~~NE. 731. c. 40.~~

Z.

Z. 40. b. 7/12.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

A GAELIC DICTIONARY;

IN TWO PARTS.

THE FIRST

GAELIC-ENGLISH,

AND THE SECOND

ENGLISH-GAELIC.

Alpean, binnean, Cuilean, Ailp-ány', binn'-ány', Kŭ'l-ány', Alpine, a pinnacle, a whelp. Even in the genitive, the nasal sound of the a is retained though the very a is thrown out.—Ailpein, Binnein, A'lp-ăĕn', bènn-ăĕn', owing to the very absurd adherence, in every instance to the rule, *coal, ri caol,* &c. ;—there is no rule without exception, and why not write these and similar nouns, Ailpain, Cuilain, Binneain. *2d, n s* is a double initial sound, to which there is no similar sound in English; nuadh, unnŭă or unŭăgh. This occurs in verbs in the Imperative or masculine adjectives, the n being followed by a, o, or u. *3d,* n sounds r when followed by m or c, the object being to give the *nasal* sound to the vowel characteristic; cnaimh, krâĕv or krèiv, a bone; mnà, mrra, of a woman; *mànran* màrr-an, *dandering,*—lastly, when the next word begins with c or g, *an* and *nan,* the article sounds ung and nung; as nan con, of the dogs, nung kon; *an comhnaidh,* ung kòn-nnè, *habitually.*

R. *1st,* sounds like r in English; *2d,* preceded or followed by i, it has the French sound similarly placed; còir, kôry', worthy, &c. Like the French, it has an initial double sound; thus, A righ, ur-rêh, O king!

H is rather a singular letter; it is used either expressed or understood, in almost every syllable of the Gaelic, and yet has no place in a genuine Celt's alphabet.

II. PARTS OF SPEECH. There are nine parts of speech; article, adjective, noun, pronoun, verb, *declinable;* 2*d*, adverb, preposition, interjection, and conjunction, *indeclinable.* 1*st*, The article is declined by gender, number, and case; and hence the reason, that this trifling thing has hitherto almost defied us, the Lexicographers, to define in our Dictionaries, otherwise than by styling it every thing that it is NOT.

	Singular.		*Plural.*
	Mas.	Fem.	Mas. and Fem.
Nom.	An, am	an a'	na
Gen.	An, a'	na,	nan, nam
Dat.	An, a'	an a'	na

N. B. See An, am, a', articles in the Dictionary.

GENDERS are two, masculine and feminine: 1*st*, nouns signifying *males,* the *young* of animals, as *laogh, calf,* whether males or females, nouns having o in the last syllable; as *ceò, mist, soc, share,* are *masculine;* also, diminutives in *an,* abstracts in *as,* derivatives in *iche, air, &c.* and native trees, are *masculine*; as, caman, *club* or *bandy,* ceartas, *justice,* maraiche, *a seaman,* dorsair, *a door-keeper,* an daraich, *the oak-tree,* are *masculine*; likewise, nouns having *a, e,* or *u,* for their characteristic, for the most part, are *masculine;* as, beachd, *idea, judgment,* bùchd, *bulk,* roc, *a sunk rock,* &c.

FEMININES. Names signifying *females,* as màthair, *a mother*; names of *countries,* as, an Fhraing, an Dùidse, *France, Holland,* Eirinn, *Ireland*; names of *musical instruments,* as, òirinn-òirinn, *piano-forte,* cruit, *a harp,* plob, *bagpipes,* nouns ending in *aid*; as, neasgaid, staid, a boil, *a slate*; also derivatives in *achd*; as, flrinteachd, *righteousness,* derivatives in *ag*; as, nioghnag, *a lass,* and abstracts in *e,* as doille gile, *blindness, whiteness,* from dall, *blind,* and geal, *white,* are *feminine*; also *nouns* sometimes adjectives in *ach* are feminine; as, gruagach, *a damsel,* an spàgach, *the splay-footed lady,* a' mhùrlach, *the woman with the ugly head of hair, &c.*

OBSERVATIONS. Oganach, *a young man,* òlach, *a curious fellow,* and many others ending in *ach* are *masculine*; also names of diseases ending in ach are *feminine*; as, a' bhùidheach, *the jaundice,* a' ghriobhach, *the measles*; also, an triogh, a' bhreac, *the hooping-cough, the small-pox,* are *feminine.* Many nouns of one syllable in *au,* as, cuach, *bruach, tuadh, a drinking cup, a bank, a hatchet,* are *feminine.*

Lastly, Some nouns are masculine in the nominative, and feminine in the genitive; as, *Cruinne,* the globe of the earth, *talamh,* land, the earth; gu crich na *talmhainn, to the extremity of the earth*; aghaidh, na cruinne, the face of the globe; an talamh, the earth, the globe, *masculine. Boirionnach, a female, bàta, a boat,* and *mart,* a cow—set all rules at defiance.

DECLENSIONS AND NUMBERS. Though Gaelic Grammar naturally divides itself into six declensions, having that number of various modes of forming the genitive, yet grammarians have restricted themselves to *two* declensions. 1*st*, Nouns having their characteristic vowels, *a, o, u,* forming the first; 2*d*, Nouns whose last vowels are *e* or *i*, the second; which arrangement we, in the mean time, pretty nearly follow, meaning at some future period, to make a distinct *Treatise on Gaelic Grammar.* Nothing, indeed, can be more ludicrous than to see, even the ACUTE and LEARNED DR. AARMSTRONG gravely stating, that the verb has three *Tenses,* PRESENT, *past,* and *future,* though he, in common with his PREDECESSORS, has forgotten to give an instance of a PRESENT TENSE, for the COGENT REASON, that there is no SUCH THING in the *language.* Quite of piece with this, is the FIRST and second DECLENSION, and the VERA governing the nominat. in place of the accusative.

1*st* DECLENSION, ACCORDING TO THE RE-

DERIVED MODE. 1*st*, General Rule. *Nouns* of the first *declension*, form the *genitive* by inserting *i* before the last letter; as, *padhadh*, thirst, a' phadhaidh, *of the thirst*; but feminines of one syllable add a final *e* commonly; as, slat, *a rod*, cluas, *an ear*, làmh, hand, *slaite, cluaise, laimhe, of a rod, of an ear, of a hand.*

2*d* RULE. Nouns ending in a, o, u, c, achd, eachd, *tochd*, have their genitive alike, i. e. are *indeclinable* in the sing.; as, trà, *a time, meal of meat*; crò, *a pen, a fold*; cliù, *fame, character*; duine, *a man*, beannachd, *blessing*; beachd, *opinion*, iochd, *mercy.*—bo, cu, &c. are irregular, and are, with all other *anomalies*, to be found nom. and gen. in their respective places in the Dictionary.

3*d* RULE. Nouns of one syllable ending in dh, gh, th, um, rr, take *a* final in the gen.; as, stadh, bladh, *stays, swathe of grass, substance, stadha, bladha*; rath, *prosperity, ratha, cath, fight, catha*; ceum, *step, ceuma*; geum, *low, geuma*; barr, *barra, crop.*

4*th* RULE. Nouns of one syllable in ul, ur, us, and eun, change *u* into *o*; as, beul, *beoil, mouth*; feur, *feoir, grass*; leas, torch, *leos*; deur, *deoir, tears*; meur, *meoir*, fingers; eun, *eoin*, birds; geadh, a goose, has geoidh, geese, neul, *cloud, wink*, neoil; sgeul, *news, tale*, sgeoil; also leud, *breadth*, leoid.

5*th* RULE. Words of one syllable in ia, change *ia* into *èi*; as, iasg, *èisg, fish*; dias, *dèis, an ear of corn*; ciall, sense, *cèill*; *cliabh, the chest, pannier*, clèibh, cliath, *clèith*, or *clèidh, a shoal of fish, a harrow, a hurdle*; fiadh, *fèidh*, a deer, grian; grèine, the sun; iall, *èille, a thong*; sgiadh, sgèidh, *a wing, a shield*; sliabh, *slèibh, a tract of moorland, a hill*; Dia, Dè and Dèidh, GOD, —sliosaid has slèisde, *a thigh*; biadh, *food*, has *bìdh* in Perthshire, but for the most part in Argyle, *bidhich*; sgian, a knife, has sginne.

6*th* RULE. Words of one syllable whose vowels are a, o, *or* u, change them into ui; as, àlld, a mountain stream, a ravine, ùilld; moll, chaff, *mùill*; alt, *a joint*, uilt; but alt, method, is indeclinable; bolg, *bellows*; bag, *builg*; ball, *a rope, an article, a spot*, bùill; calg, *awn*, cùilg; car, *a turn*, movement, cuir; carn, a heap of stones, *cuirn*; clag, *a bell*, cluig; falt, *hair of the head, fuilt*; molt, *a wedder, muilt*; gob, *a beak, a bill, guib*; long, *a three-masted ship, luinge*; lorg, *a shepherd's staff*, a trace, *luirg*; òrd, a sledge-*hammer, uird*; poll, *mire, puill*; sonn, *a hero, suinn*; bonn, *a piece of money, the sole of the foot*, &c. *buinn*; toll, *a hole, tuill*; fonn, *an air, land, fuinn*; òl, drink, has òil; all nouns ending in on, are formed according to the general rule; as, bròn, sorrow, *bròin*; ròn, *a seal, ròin*; geòn, geòin, *avidity*; seòl, *a sail, a way*, has *siuil*; ceòl, music, has ciuil; some nouns in io lose o in the genitive; as, cloch, *nipple, breast*, clche; crioch, *crìche, an end, march*; lion, lìn, *a net, lint*; siol, sìl, *seed, oats*; slon, *blast, sìne*; *o* before *g* in monosyllables add *i*, after the *o*, and *e* final; as, fròg, *fròige, a dark ugly hole*; cròg, cròlge, *a large hand*; bròg, bròige, *a shoe, a hoof*; some nouns in io add *a*; as, bior, *a prickle*, biora; crios, girdle, final, *criosa*; fion, *wine, fìona.*

To these rules there are few exceptions rainn *or* roinn, a peninsula, *ranna*; math air, athair, seanair, *mother, father, grandfather*, lose the i, *mathar*, &c.; so do all their compounds, such as seanmhair, piuth ar-athar, *grandmother, maternal aunt* pluthar has *peathar*; leanabh, leinibh; talamh, earth, talmhainn; leaba, leabaidh, *a bed*, has *leapa*; gobhar, a goat, has *goibhre*; gobha and gobhainn, *a blacksmith*, has goibhne. There is a number that form their genitive by ach *or* rach; as, saothair, toil, trouble, saoithreach; cathair, a chair, caithreach; breac, a trout, has brice; cearc, a hen, has circe; ceann, head, has cinn; meann, *a kid*, has *mìnn*; peann, *a pen*, has *pinn*; leac, a flag, has lice; gleann, a glen, a valley, has glinn; meall, a lump, mill; geall, a pledge, gill; meall, mill, *lumps*; clach, a stone, has cloiche; cas, *a foot*, has *coise*; abhainn, a river, has aibhne; buidheann, *a band*, has *buidhne*; mac, *a son*, has *mic*; fear, *a man, husband*, has *fir*,—all these exceptions to the rules laid down, are to be found in their proper places in the Dictionary—*each* of polysyllables, is always changed into *ich* in the genitive; as fitheach, *fithich, of a raven.*

DATIVE. 1*st*. Nouns masculine have their *dative* and *nom. sing.* alike—the dative *feminine* is like the *genitive*. Tobar, nom. sing. mas. dative tobar;—misneach, nom. fem. gen. and dat. *misnich.*

NOTE. The dative fem. is like the nom. when the genitive is formed by *contraction*; as, piuthar, nom. and dat. genitive *peathar*; sitheann, *venison*; genitive *sithne*· dat. sitheann, like the *nom.* 2*d*, Words of *one* syllable drop e from the *genitive*; as, cluas, lamh, nom.; gen. *cluaise, laimhe*; dative, *cluais, laimh.* The accusative is sometimes like the nom. and sometimes like the genitive in Gaelic.

VOCATIVE. The vocative sing. of mas. monosyllables, is the genitive asplrate· as,

Nom. Cu, dog	*Gen.* coin	*Voc.* choin
Bàrd	bàird	bhàird

A PRONOUNCING
GAELIC DICTIONARY:

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED

A CONCISE BUT MOST COMPREHENSIVE

GAELIC GRAMMAR.

BY

NEIL M'ALPINE.

"Without a considerable knowledge of Gaelic no person can make any proficiency whatever in philology."—*Dr Murray, late Professor of Oriental Languages, Edinburgh.*

ELEVENTH EDITION.

Edinburgh:
JOHN GRANT.
1898.

LAURISTON CASTLE
BEQUEST FUND

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND
B
25 JA
1962

PREFACE

BY THE

COMPILER OF PART SECOND

In presenting to the Public the Second or English-Gaelic Part of this Dictionary, I deem it requisite to say something regarding my labours; more especially, as the First or Gaelic-English Part was written by a different hand.

The Compiler of the First Part very judiciously availed himself of the labours of his predecessors. His work is more copious; his definitions more appropriate, many useful examples of idiom and practical phrases being given; and his orthography, in general, much more correct than those who have preceded him. notwithstanding his additions and emendations, there are still omissions,* and various provincialisms. Of the latter, the following instances may be given:—"Coca" for *cò-aca;* "driom" for *druim*, back; "thala" for *falbh;* "faid" for *faidh;* "gaoith" for *gaoth;* "maidinn" for *maduinn;* and "urra" for the *prep. pro.* "oirre," on or upon her, &c. &c.; and he has besides made use of other provincialisms peculiar to the Western Isles and some districts of Argyleshire; but as these are generally understood, it would be superfluous to refer to them here. These he defends, giving them a preference over words of more general acceptation, a proceeding by no means to be justified in a work of this kind, and to be accounted for, only, from his partiality to words peculiar to the circumscribed locality of which he is a native—the Island of Islay.

* On collating the First Part with other Gaelic-English Dictionaries, the words found to have been omitted, are inserted in the Second Part, and will be found opposite to the corresponding English words, thus rendering the present Work the most copious of its kind yet published.

In giving the genders of nouns, the accuracy of the Compiler of the First Part exceeds that of his predecessors; indeed, great credit is due to him in that department; yet he differs from them in some instances in which I consider him erroneous, as not being in accordance with the general practice of Gaelic writers, and speakers of acknowledged celebrity. Those deviations, however, are but few, and are here specified for the satisfaction of the Gaelic student and philologist, being the only objectionable ones which could be detected after a careful and repeated perusal of the work :—"Fàsach,"* wilderness, desert; "ubhall," an apple; "ugh," or "ubh," an egg. These nouns he has marked as *feminine* instead of *masculine*, which is their proper gender.

In giving the definition and translation of several English words, I have frequently been under the necessity of using Gaelic vocables, wanting in the First Part; several of the definitions given do not occur in any other vocabulary of the language known to me. It was less with the view to originality than to arrive at perspicuity that I adopted those comparatively new terms. Having had an opportunity of making myself acquainted with the various dialects of the language as used in Scotland, I have been careful, even to fastidiousness, in avoiding provincialisms, and using only words which may be readily understood by the general reader. It is notorious that some words are used and understood in one part of the country in an entirely different sense from what they are in another; these I may term words of double meaning; and so opposite are some of them, that a word of ordinary import in one district, is highly indecent in another; such words, therefore, as convey different significations to different individuals, I have excluded, and substituted in their place others of a more classical character, and whose meaning admits of no doubt.

In former productions of this nature (English-Gaelic Dictionaries), the compilers have omitted several hundreds of naturalized words now in daily use, whether from being at a loss for the correlative terms in Gaelic, or with a view to condensation, I venture not to hazard an opinion. On the other hand, they have given definitions of superfluous and poetical compounds

* *Fàsach* seems to be a noun of disputed gender. It is *feminine* in Perthshire, Sutherlandshire, and in the eastern districts of Inverness and Ross-shires; but the best poets render it *masculine*, with the exception of Dr J. Smith and William Ross, both of whom have used it indiscriminately to suit their rhymes

which might with propriety be dispensed with, without affecting the copiousness of either language. Such words as I allude to have been excluded from all modern Dictionaries of the English language.

In regard to the present system of Gaelic orthography, much has been said both for and against it, some wishing to improve the system, while others maintained that it should remain as it is. By the advocates for its improvement, eight essays were contributed to a Philological Society in Glasgow about the year 1830, of which four are distinguished for ability and research. Those are the productions of some of the best Gaelic scholars which the present age has produced,* and, though they differ in design and sentiment, I have derived no small advantage from their perusal, as materials for useful investigation in connection with the present subject. My study in this department has led me to deviate but slightly from the received system. I have done so, not without hesitation, but with a degree of caution, and with such competent advice, as justifies the belief that the variations introduced will receive the stamp of universal approbation. I give the following as examples where verbal terminations are dispensed with, and the words left in their radical purity :—"Balla," a wall, for ball*adh*; "eala," a swan, for eala*dh*; "cala," a haven, for cala*dh*; "coire," a kettle, cauldron or dell, for coire*adh*; "daorsa," bondage, for daorsa*dh*; "earbsa," trust, for earbsa*dh*; "ola," oil, for ola*dh*, &c. Rules have their exceptions. There is another class of nouns ending in *dh* not quiescent, as "éideadh," apparel, armour; "déideadh," tooth-ache; "reodhadh," frost, &c.; and in some parts of the country these words are unintelligible when expressed or written *déide*, *éide*, *reodhe*, as they are frequently met with in some books. Great care has been taken in giving those nouns in accordance with the orthoepy universally adopted.

There is an old rule, well known to Gaelic writers, that "in polysyllables, the last vowel of one syllable, and the first vowel of the subsequent syllable, must be both of the same quality.' This rule (shortly expressed, *leathann ri leathann*, *a's caol ri caol*, *i. e.* broad to broad, and small to small) has left the orthography of the language "arbitrary and unsettled," as "criosd*a*idh," or "criosd*u*idh;" "fian*a*is," or "fian*u*is;" the corre-

* The late Dr Ross of Lochbroom; the late Mr James M'Intyre, schoolmaster, Glasgow; Mr James Munro, Fort-William, author of the excellent Gaelic Grammar; and Alexander Munro, Esq., Glasgow

spondents *a* and *u*, in these words, convey no sound or primitive import. In order to write the same word with consistency, I have always adopted *a* as the corresponding broad vowel of the second syllable, and *o* for the intruding broad vowel of the first, as "ròghaehd," "miothlaehd," &c.; but when the first broad vowel of the subsequent syllable is a primitive, as the *u* in seachd*u*in, *seachd* and *ùin*, it is erroneous to write "seachd*a*in," as is sometimes done; and, for the same reason, it is fully as absurd to write the word "Slànaighear," a compound of "slànaich" and "fear," *Slànuighear*, from the Irish *Slànuigheor;* for in Scotland the verb slànaieh, from which the first part of the noun is derived, is never written "slànuich" except in the Bible, where many words set down in the Irish style are still to be met with, to the annoyance of intelligent readers and prejudice of the Scottish Gaelic. Mr M'Alpine in this work has the merit of being the first to present a Dictionary divested of antiquated Irishisms.

For the sake of perspicuity, and other reasons, I have restored to their original form several words recently introduced into the language, such as "amhuinn," for *abhuinn*, a river; and "leòmhann," for *leòghann*, a lion,—the new spelling of these having a tendeney to produee ambiguity. Thus, "amhuinn," for *abhuinn*, a river, is confounded with "àmhuinn," an oven or furnace; and "leòmhann," for *leòghann*, a lion, with the name of one of the smallest insects—a moth, by writing it "leòmhann." I have also given the *past part.* of the verbs "ta" or "te," as the euphony requires it, without regard to the rule of correspondents.

Thus far I have attempted to simplify and fix the Orthography of the Gaelic Language, without deviating from the present system. Aware, however, that any suggestion which I, or any other living could offer, might be construed to convey offenee to some who claim for themselves perfection in this department, I may here state, that I am not the inventor of the system of orthography which I have adopted and recommend. It was used by some of the earliest writers in the language. My aim is not "to innovate," for to do so "is not to reform;" but rather to point out that which appears to me to be the best of the various forms of orthography now in use.

JOHN MACKENZIE.

EDINBURGH, *January* 1847.

KEY

A has six sounds in the Key.

ā long, like *a* in fame, came, tame.

ȧ, ä, ȧ², is the short sound of the last, as *a* in fate, rate, gate, final.

â is the sound of *a* in far, fâr, star, stâr.

ă is the short soft sound of the last; as, in farm, fărm.

a is the short and shut sound of *a*, as in can.

à is the nasal sound. The only sounds that approach this, in English, is *a* in palm, calm, psalm. It occurs uniformly before m, mh, and n—sometimes before th; as, in màthair, *mother*; ath, *a ford*; nathair, *a serpent*; math, *good, and its derivatives*; athar, *sky, firmament*;—in some words *n* is introduced for *r* in order to give it the nasal sound; as in cànran, mànran, mànrach, màrr-an, kàrr-an, màrr-ach; also mànr, màrr, *to obstruct*;—*ai* placed before *mh*, &c. has the same sound, or one nearly allied to *ai* in sprain, strain, brains, as the Scotch pronounce these words:—marked in the key sprèn, strèn, brèns.

á is the short nasal sound; é before *n*, &c. the short one of *ai* or áé.

ȧ in participles· thus, tyȧ sounds like short u or aŏ shorter a little, chyaŏ.

āo has nothing like it in English; a pretty correct idea may be formed of it by pronouncing the *u*, in the surname Burns, long; also *u* in gun, without touching the -rns in the first instance, and the -n in the latter. Bāo—gāo—the French *eu* is somewhat like it.

aŏ is the short sound of the last.

E has two sounds, long and short.

ē long, like ee in teem, seem; feed, hired

e, ë, ė², is the short of the above.

è long, as e in there, pronounced long thèr—the η of the Greeks, as the Scotch and Foreigners pronounce it.

is the short sound of the last.

Before *v*, representing *mh* and *n*, it has a nasal sound—see a nasal changed into ai—also representing ea or eu; as Neumh or Nèamh, nèv, *Heaven*, neamh, név, *venom*.

has one sound long and short; as, *y* in my, thy; mī, thī, short; as i in sight, might, sīt, mīt.

O has four sounds, long and short.

ō, as o in more, mōr, tone, tōn, pole, pōl.

ȯ, ö, ō², short sound of the above.

ô sounds like o in lord, lôrd, cord, kôrd.

ŏ is the short of the last; o shorter.

ò is the long nasal sound, occurring uniformly before mh, and sometimes before n; in many instances the nasal sound of *o* occurs otherwise placed; as, in mòd, *a court of justice*, being a contraction of momhad; also mò, contraction of momha, *greater*; also moit, *fastidiousness*; mothar, *a horrifying voice*; glothar, gag; mògharr bland. The true orthography is momhar, glomhar, &c.

ó is the short nasal sound of o. Even before n, o sounds like o in pole, sole, &c. sometimes; as, tonn, tō²nn, *a wave*; *n* is introduced sometimes to give the nasal sounds merely; thus ònrachd, sonraich, òrr-achg, sòrr-ėch; the same as ànrath, àrr-a*h* in a nasal.

U has a great number of sounds.

ū sounds as u in pure, cure, tune.

ù, ü, is the short sound of the last.

û sounds as oo in moor, cool, tool.

ŭ is the short sound of the last.

ù is the same as the French u nearly.

ú is the French short sound.

u the same as the u in under, *or* un- a prefix.

Ă is a contraction to save room, and represents the primitive sound aŏ-gh', being a kind of a syllable and a half. See -gh

-Gh', an idea of this original sound. It is a kind of an ineffectual effort to disjoint your jaws without touching the palate or teeth with your tongue, and at the same time making a strong respiration. It is nearly akin to the Greek χ. It is not possible, without oral instruction, to convey an adequate idea of -gh'.

v², this representing mh, shews that the v is only slightly sounded, the object of mh being chiefly to give the nasal twang to the preceding vowel.

ll², lly', shews that the ll is liquified, as in filial, fè-lyal; for ll and nn initial, see *l* and *n* in the Grammar.

ld, de.—This is represented by ėj. It is said that it does not express the true sound. If not, Walker, and Fulton and Knight, must be wrong in pronouncing age, āj·

tedlous, tĕj-us, and tē-jus, tē-dyus. This sound, when not final, is often exhibited thus, deug, dyāg.

ėn, ėnn, is often not marked at all, the last *n* being always liquefied, ēnny'; sometimes marked ėn', ėny', and nn' and nny'.

ty'.—This sound is found in Christianity, Kris-tyė-, *or* chė-an-ė-tė. The *t* is thus liquefied often by putting j before it, thus, sagairt, sag-arjt, *a priest*; and sometimes by marking it *t'*.

Su shews also the short sound of *a*, as in beag, bĕug; ea is the short form of eu, which is always long; eu, ea, ei, are styled always diphthongs: With the exception of the very peculiar sound ao, I do not think there is such in the language, eu long, and its short sounds ea and ei, having both the vowels sounded. Tbus, feum, fă-um, the um being pronounced so quick, that they almost form one syllable. They form a syllable and a half, as is seen in ui and oi In buil, toil, bŭ'l, tŏ'l, *i. e.* bŭ-ul, tŏ-ul, being two syllables thrown almost into one.

The orthography of the Gaelic, shews more acuteness and ingenuity in its structure, than any other language the author knows any thing of. It is said, that mh and bn should give way to v;—no such thing!! Bh represents the simple form of v, and mh of v, following tbe nasal sound; and, besides, bb is only an occasional or accidental form: tbus, bò, *a cow*; a bho, uv-vhŏ, *the cow*.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THIS WORK.

A. after *v.* thus, *v. a.*, verb active.
a. adj. adjective.
Adv. adverb.
Arab. Arabic.
Ar. Arg. peculiar to Argyleshire.
Armst. Arm. Dr. Armstrong's excellent Gaelic Dictionary.
Art. m. article masculine; *art. f.* article feminine, or *a. m.* and *a. f.* or *art. fem.*
a. as. f. aspirated form or *a. f.*
Belg. for Belgic Language.
B. for Bible, also *Bi.*—*B. B.* Bedel's Bible.
Brit. British.
Buch. Buchanan's Hymns.
Campbell or Campb. Campbell's Poems.
Comp. comparative degree.
Chald. Chaldee.
Coll. collective noun.
Cond. St. Columbus's Conundrums.
Contr. contracted or contraction.
Corr. corrup. corrupted or corruption of.
D. Dan. Danish Language.
D. Buch. D. B. Dugald Buchannan.
Deg. degrees of comparison.
Def. def. v. defective verb.
Dem. pro. pron. demonstrative pronoun.
D. M'L. Dr. M'Leod's Glossary and Dict.
Fut. for future tense.
F. Fr. French.
G. MS. Gaelic Manuscript.
Gen. genitive.
Gill. Gillies's Gaelic Poems.
G. P. or *Prov.* Gaelic Proverbs.
Gr. Greek; *Gt.* Grant's Poems.
Har. for Harris.
Heb. Hebr. Hebrew.
H. S. High. Sc. Highland Society's Dictionary.
I. i. e. id est. that is.
ib. the same.
Imp. Impersonal.
Inten. Intensative.
Inter. or *Int.* interjection.
Interr. interrogative.
Ir. for pure Irish.—*Irish* for Irish Dialect.
Isd. Islands.
Is. Island of Islay, Argyleshire.
Isl. Icelandic.
It. Italian.
K. Ki. Kk. Rev. Mr. Kirk.
K. M. Kenneth Mackenzie.
Lat. L. Latin.
Leg. Popular Legends.
Lw. Lew. Isle of Lewis.
Lit. literally.
Lld. Lluyd. author of a huge manuscript.
Loch. Lochab. for Lochaber.
M. for Island of Mull.
m. masculine ender.
Md. Alexander Macdonald the Poet; also *Macd. Macdon.*
Macaul. Macaulay's History of St. Kilda.
Macf. Macfar. The Rev. Mr. Macfarlane's New Testament, Psalms, or Gaelic Vocabulary.
M'D. Macdougall's Poems, also *Macd.*
Mland. mainland of Argyle; also *Mld.*
Mt. Macint. Mackintyre's Songs.
Mart. Martin's Description of the Highlands.
Mas. masculine gender.
MacC. MacCruiminn, a poet.
M'G. MacG. MacGregor's Poems.
Ml. M'L. Mr. Maclauchlan's translation of Homer, the best Gaelic translation in existence.
Mn. Martin's Highlands.
MS. MSS. manuscript, manuscripts.
Mur. Dr. Murray, late Professor of Oriental Languages, Edinburgh.
N. North, North Highlands; also N. H.
n. f. noun feminine.
n. m. noun masculine.
nom. for nominative case.
Obs. obsolete.
Oss. Ossian's Poems.
P. page; also past tense; participle
P. E. part. expl. particle expletive.
pt. part. for participle.
Past. past tense.
Pers. Persic.
Perf part. perfect participle.
Psh. Perthsh. Perthshire; also P. S.
Per. pro. pron. personal pronoun.
Pl. plural number.
Pref. prefix.
Pre. prep. pro. preposition and pronoun
Pr. Prov. Gaelic Proverbs; also G. P.
Ps. Psalms of David.
Provin. Provincial word.
R. D. Robb Donn.
R. M'D., R. D., Ranald Macdonald.
S. Rev. Dr. Smith.
R. Rss. Rev. Dr. Ross's Psalms.
Sc. Scot. Scotch, Scottish.
Sh. Shaw, Rev. Dr. Shaw's Vocabulary

Sg. popular Songs.
Sg. sing. singular number.
Sk. Skye.
Sm. Rev. Dr. Smith.
Sp. Span. Spanish.
St. Stew. Stewart's Songs; also St. Kilda.
Su. Suths. Sutherlandshire; also Suthl.
Syr. Syriac.
Trad. Tradition.
Tt. Teut. Teutonic, or Old German, or Gaelic.
T. Tt. Turn. Peter Turner's comparison.
V. v. verb active; *n. v.* neuter verb
v. n. verb active and neuter.
Val. Vallancey.
v. irreg. verb irregular.
Voc. Vocabulary.
W. and *W. H.* West Highlands.
Wl. Wel. for Welsh.
West, West H., West Highlands

RUDIMENTS OF GAELIC GRAMMAR

PART I. OF ORTHOGRAPHY. The Gaelic Alphabet has eighteen letters, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u; of which five are vowels, a, e, i, o, u; the rest consonants.

OF VOWELS. *A* represents three different sounds; 1. a as in bar, as *càs*, predicament; short, as a in cat. The third sound is rather a peculiar one, being the short sound of ao (which see explained in the Key), and is generally before dh and gh, as stadh, agh, a *swathe of grass*, a *heifer*, —in the articles and plural of nouns *a* sounds like u shut; as, an duine, un dŭĕn'-ă, the man.

E has three different sounds; 1st, è like the Greek η, as pronounced in Scotland and on the Continent, or e long in *where*, whèr; 2d, sounds like ā in fame, as, *rè* an latha, *during* the day; 3d, e final has the sound of *a* (ă) in agh, a heifer, beannaichte, byann-ĕch-tyă, *blessed*.

I sounds like ee in English when marked thus, ì, as sìth, *sheeh*, peace; sìnn, stretch, rìgh, rreeh, king; short, as ee in feet, bith, being, existence.

O has three different sounds both short and long; as o in lord, òl, drinking, gòrach, *foolish*; 2d, like o in fold; as, còs, a sponge, kōs—short when not marked; as, borb, *turbulent*; god, *toss the head*; 3d, lom, lìom, bare, like o in mote, *a particle of dust*. Before mh, and sometimes m and n, it has a nasal sound to which there is no similar sound in English. See the Key. o sounds ă or u shut in do, thy, mo, my,—(do, mo, should be du, mu).

U has four sounds long and short; long, as oo in moon; as, ùr, fresh, new; short, as, ugh, an egg, like oo in fool or u in bush. In gu, and rud, and cuthach, its shut sound, has, gă, răd, că-huch. See Key.

DIPHTHONGS. There are thirteen of these, ai, ae, ao; ea, ei, eu; ia, io, iu; oi; ua, ui; of which, ao, eu, ia, ua, are always long;—ao, eu, are styled by our GRAMMARIANS, improper diphthongs, because, properly speaking, there are no diphthongs but themselves in the Gaelic, ia, &c. being double sounds, (ĕă);—ae, never occurs but in Gael, a Highlander.

Ai sounds like i in *like*; or ăĕ. Ai sounds often ăŏĕ; as, gairm, *a call*, tairbh, *bulls*, mairbh, *the dead*, airm, *arms*, gairbhe, *grosser*. The a in these and many other instances represents the short sound of ao, which is always long, as in *faobhar*, edge of a tool. It is, however, very often in this shape, very stupidly changed into o; as, clann, *cloinne*, faighidinn, *foighidinn*. By the bye, it is not using *us* in Argyle politely, to write this word foighidinn, seeing it is impossible to pronounce it fĭjj-ĕj-ĕny[2], whereas others may, quite consistently, pronounce faighdinn, făŏ-ĕj-ĕny[2].

Ea like é; as, fear, fér or fé-ur (short), sometimes sounds ya; as, cealg, kyalag, deceit.

Ei is the short sound of eu generally, but sometimes sounds both vowels; as, feidh, fāĕy, deer; 2d, like ā; as, rèidh, rā, *plain*, *level*; but if spelt as it should be, reudh, there would be no occasion for making e thus, è.

Eo sounds yò; as ceò, *Kyaw*, *mist*.

Ia sounds ĕă; as fiar, (fĕăr,) oblique; but in cia, what? and iad, ia, is pronounced ă and è, kă, èd,—properly cè, eud.

Io generally sounds ĕu, the u being for the most part shut, as in under; as sìor shĕur or shĕ'r, ever; sometimes the io sounds like ĕū or ū of the French, as iongantas, ĕaŏng-ant-as, *Wonder*. In some places the o is uniformly mispronounced ū,—hence such absurdities as *grùthach* for griobhach, grĕv-ach, *the measles*.

Iu sounds ū or ĕū; as fiù, fū, or fĕū; sometimes yū, as diùlt, dyūlt, refuse.

Oi is very apt to be mispronounced also, —hence, buin for boin, touch; uidhche for oidhche, *night*,—for the most part is mispronounced ū; as much for moch, early: fulbh for folbh, *go*; *mult* for molt, *a wedder*; uircean for oircean (or Toircean), *a pigling*; oi for the most part sounds both its vowels; thus, doigh, dŏĕy', method; sometimes it is used for ai; as goir for gair, gaŏr', crow as a cock; coinneal for cainneal.

a candle; sometimes the long sound of ai is improperly used for this; as maothais for maghais, maŏ-ash, procrastination or loitering in the fields; from magh, *a plain.*

Ua sounds both letters; as fuar, fŭăr, cold; before gh, th, dh, the a sometimes sounds aŏ; as sluagh, slŭaŏgh, *a multitude.*

Ao,—see ao in the Key.

Eu sounds both its letters properly, though said to be but one sound, like a in fame,—see Key;—many words are spelt with eu in place of ia; thus ceud, a hundred, should be ciad, kĕăd, being the universal pronunciation:—also ceudna for ciadhna; also eu is mispronounced in many places ĕă: as eun, ĕăn, in place of è'n, a bird; seum, shèm, a petition, shĕăm; it has three sounds as at present retained in use,—thus, 1*st*, feum, fă-m or fă-um, need, use. 2*d*, beul, breug, feur, bè'll, brè'gg, fè'r, *mouth, a lie*; in these three words and others, e sounds like the Greek η, and u as in *ugly*, but pronounced quick.

Triphthongs are five; aoi, eoi, iai, uai, iui. They are pronounced often differently from the diphthongs from which they are derived;—thus, caoidh, kûėy', *to lament*; naoidh, nûėy', *nine*, and not kaŏėy, naŏey'; they are all long,—occurring always in monosyllables and the first of polysyllables.

Consonants are twelve in number; b, c, d, f, g, m, n, p, r, s, t, and h which is rather an aspiration; they have been classified thus,

Labials, b, f, m, p.
Palatals, c, g.
Dentals, d, t, s.
Linguals, l, n, r.

Of these b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t, are mutable or liable to be aspirated, in which state their simple or primary sound is either changed or lost; thus, staid, dh' fhan, pronounced stajj, ghan; bha, vvhâ, was, thuit, hŭėjt, fell, &c.

Labials. B has a simple sound somewhat harder than b or p in English; as buain, shear; boin, touch; bh sounds like v; bhuain, vhoin, *did shear, did touch*,—at the end of words, it is very wickedly murdered, in some places u; as scarbh, sheru, in place of shervv, as properly pronounced in the Islands. In the middle of words it is often silent; as *soirbheas*, sŏėr-as, wind, success, easiness; *doirbheas*, dŏėr-as, *difficulty of accomplishment.*

F sounds as f in English; fh is silent except in fhuair, fhéin, hŭăėr, hâėn, *found, self.*

M the same as in English,—mh sounds v, never *u*, bh and mh initial, have a double sound; thus, a' bho, uv-vhó, his cow; a bhalaich, uv-vhal-èch, *ye fellow, ye boor*; mh serves very often only to give a nasal sound to a *or* o; not so in ràmh, tàmh, ràv, tàv, an oar, rest; it is silent always in the prefix *comh*, but giving the nasal sound; also in dhomh, ghó, &c.

P sounds as in English, but f when aspirated—phàidh, fâėy', did pay.

Palatals. C sounds like English K when initial; as ceann, kyaun, a head; *final* sounds chg often; as, mac, machg, *a son*; tac, tăchg, choke; *ch* sounds like χ Greek, or gh Irish, or ch in the surname Strachan, as the Scotch pronounce it.

G sounds as in English—for gh, see the Key.

Dentals. D is more dental than the d in English; it is more a-kin to the Italian and French *d*; *d* preceded or followed by i sounds j or *ch* as in *ch*ild; as, bhòid, vhŏj, or vhŏc*h*, of Bute;—sounds *g* in the syllable ach*d*, achg, *dh* initial sounds often like y, and sometimes like gh. See Key.

T sounds like the French or Italian *t* or *'tt* initial; as, tamh, *ttàv* or *uttàv* almost; followed by l or e, it sounds like ch in child or *ti* in Chritianity; as, teinn, tyăênn or chăênn', a *strait, predicament*; it is silent before *h*—thus, thoir, thalla, hôėr, hă'l-ă, *give, come along*;—th final sounds generally *h*; as, sìth, shē*h peace, fairy-like.*

S preceded or followed by i or e sounds sh; sean, shen, *old*; slon, shē'n, the blast; except is, uss, *am, and*; followed by d, t, l or n, it sounds nearly sh, or rather shj; as, stiùir, sjûir or ushtyuėr, *steer, direct* smlomh, shnēv, *spin, snamh*, usnāv, *swim sh* intial sounds *h*; seòl, *sail*, sheòl hyôll *did sail.*

Linguals. L has often a double sound, quite unlike any thing in English. The first *l* has this sound particularly; thus, *lamh*, a *hand*, sounds somewhat like llàv or ullàv. This sound is very evident in the masculine genitive; thus, a litir, his letter, pronounced, ull-lė-tyėr—again, a litir, her letter, pronounced, aŏ-lyėt-tyėr. It has the double sound followed by itself or a, o, u; as, *fallan, healthy*; *lan, full*;—*ll* either before or after e or i sounds as l in the English adjective *filial*, fė-lyal, or the Italian *gl*, or the French ll after *ai*, or *gl* in seraglio. Ll following a, o, or u, has a sound somewhat like ull, in *ultimate*, if you make the pronunciation dental instead of palatal.

2d, N sounds like the first *n* in opinion, ŏ-pėny^{a}nyun, or ŏp-ėny^{a}un, when preceded or followed by i or e; as, *nigh*, nyėh, *wash*; *tinn*, llyėnny', *a generation*; *binn*, bbėnny'. *melodious.* The e preceding a, ever gives this sound to the *n*; thus

2d Rule. Nouns *mas.* beginning with a vowel have their voc. and gen. alike; as, *nom.* ord, a hammer, *gen.* ùird, *voc.* ùird; *nom.* amaid, *a female fool, gen.* and *voc.* amaid; nom. *oganach*, young man, gen. and voc. *oganaich*. 3*d*, Feminine nouns form their *vocative* by aspirating their nominative; as, nom. gealach, moon, voc. *ghealach, O moon!* nom. grian, *the sun*, voc. *ghrìan, O sun!*

Plural Number. The nominative *plural* is formed from the nominative *singular* by adding *an* (sometimes by way of surprising people by A); as, srad, a spark of fire, sradan, sparks; rìoghaehd, a kingdom; *rìoghachdan*, kingdoms.

Special Rules Nom. Pl. 1*st*, A few dissyllables in *ach*, form the nom. *plural* from the gen. sing. in *aich* by adding *ean*; as,

Nom. Sing.	*Gen. Sing.*	*Nom. Plur.*
Clarsach,	Clarsaich,	*Clarsaichean.*
Mullach,	Mullaich,	*Mullaichean.*

2*d*, For the most part nouns in aich, in the genitive sing. may have their *nom. plural* alike; as, *oglach, a young man*; gen. sing. and nominative plural *oglaich, of a young man* or *of young men.*

3*d*, Nouns in *ar* form their plural by throwing away the *ar* and adding *raichean*; as, tobar, *a well*; piuthar, *a sister*; leobhar, *a book*; *tobraichean, wells*; *peathraichean, sisters*; *leobhraichean, books*; latha, *a day*, has *laithean*; leaba, *a bed*, has *leapaichean.*

4*th* Rule. Nouns that change ea into l, in the genitive sing., have the *nom. pl.* like the *gen. sing.*; as, fear, fir, *men* or *of a man*; meall, mill, *lumps*; geall, gill, *pledges*; ceann, *cinn, heads*; meann, *minn, kids*; *peann, pinn, pens*, except beann, *a hill, beanntan, hills*; gleann, *a valley*, has *glinn*, and gleanntan, *valleys*; sliabh, has *slèibhtean, hills' sides*; sabhall, has *saibhlean, barns*; bo, a cow, has ba, cows, in Argyle—in Perth, *crodh*; some has tan, but very few; reul, *a star*, has *reultan, stars*; lion, a net, a snare, has *liontan, nets*; gnìomh, *a deed, act*, has *gnìomharan* and *gnìomhan*; as the plural of overseer, *gnìomhtan* or *grìmh.*

5*th* Rule. Words of *one syllable* has for the most part the *nom. plur.* like the *genitive singular*; as, clag, *a bell*, cluig, *bells*; ball, *buil, spots, articles*; *balls*; bolg, *builg, bellows, bags, wallets*; cat, *cuit* or *cait, cats*; ceard, ceàird and ceardan, *tinkers*; sloc, *a pit, sluic, pits*; soc, *suic*, shares; toll, tuill, *holes*;—some have two plurals; *màll, rent, màill* and maltan; baile, *baillean*, towns; canna, *a can*, cannaichean, *cans.*

Genitive Plural is like the *nominative sing.* in *monosyllables*; as, bàrd, *a poet, gen. pl. nam bard, of the poets*; except bean, *a woman*; nam ban, *of the women*; eu, a dog, *nan con, of the dogs:* bo, *a cow, nam* bò, (pro. *baw*, and nom. sing bă), of the cows; coara, *a sheep*, nan *coar ach, of the sheep*; sluagh, *a multitude*, nan *sluagh, of the multitudes*, (*nan slogh* i. nonsense); 2*d*, also dissyllables that have *ean* in the *nom. pl.* have the same in the gen. pl.; as, nom. and gen. plural, *leapaichean, leòbhraichean, tobhraichean, beds*, or *of beds*; *books*, or *of books*; *wells*, or *of wells.*

Dative Plural of words of *one* syllable, ends in *aibh* or *ibh*, excepting words *ending* in bh or mh, in which case, the *dative* is like the *nominative plural*; hence the absurdity of writing na *marbhaibh* in place of *mairbh*, tarbhaibh for *tairbh.* Note.—By way of being superfine in Gaelic scholarship, the best Celtic scholars write the tail *aibh*, supposing it were as long as your arm! 2*d*, dative plural is derived from the nom. plural, when formed by *tean* or *tan*; as, *beanntan, hills, beanntaibh, to the hills*; sleibhtean, hill sides, *slèibhtibh*, dative. In like manner, Cuantan, Cuantaibh, *Oceans*; fiadh, a deer, has fèidh in nom. and dat. plural; some prefer slòigh to slauigh, but we never used it; baibh, a fury, damh, *an ox, a bullock*; ràmh, *an oar*, tàmh, *rest*, have their *nominatives* and *datives plural* alike, *daimh*, &c. Math, a personage, has Maithibh in nom. and dative plural; thàinig *maithibh* Bhaile-cliath maeh 'nar coinneamh, *the principal people of Dublin came out to* meet us,—*Legend.*

Vocative Plural is the *nom. plu.* aspirated; as, *beanntan, hills, bheanntan, O hills!* It is proper enough to write bheannta in the vocative, though very questionable as a nom. plural, compounds alone excepted; eaora-madaidh, *dog-berries*, caorafeulain, *ivy-berries*; but always *caoran*, elder-berries, or berries generally.

There are some irregular nouns, such as, bean, a woman; eu, dog; bo, cow, which shall be declined at large.

Second Declension. Though we have followed the arrangement of Armstrong and Stewart, for the most part, yet it is obvious to any person, that the classification of nouns given here, divides into six families or different modes of forming the genitive. *See Declension.*

Under the Second Declension, is classed all nouns having their last vowel i, and sometimes e final, and whose genitive is like the nominative, or is irregularly formed.

1*st* RULE. Nouns masculine of more than one syllable, whose last vowel is i or e, have the *genitive* like the *nominative*; as, aimsir, *f.* weather; gen. in e and aimsireach; cealgair, *a hypocrite*; eladhaire, *a coward* or hero; gealltair, *a coward*; figheadair, *a weaver*; aimsreadair, a weather-glass; gruagadair, a barber; briathradair, a dictionary; clachair, *a mason*; crochadair, *a hangman*; eunadair, *a fowler*; deanadair, *a doer* or *agent*.

2*d* RULE. Words of one syllable add e to the nom.; as, ainm, *a name, ainme*; aire, *a strait. airce*; àire, *an ark, àirce*; claise or clais, *a furrow, claise*; buil, *result, successful termination, buile*; tuil, *a flood, tuile*.

1*st* Exception, dàil, *delay, credit*, has dàllach, or dàlach; sàil, *heel, sàlach*; làir, *làrach, a mare*; dail, *a meadow* or plain, dalach; but sàil, salt-water, has *saile*; sùil, *an eye*, has sùla and sùlach; muir, *sea*, has *mara*; driom, *a back, ridge*, has *droma*; cuid, *part*, has *codach*; truid, a starling, smùid, a column of smoke, eruit, *a harp*, follow sometimes the General Rule, and at other times nom. and gen. are the same. Feoil, *flesh*, has feòla; sròin, *a nose, sròna*, and *sròine*; mòine, *peat-moss, mòna, mònach*, and *mòine*; tòn, buttom, tòn and tòln.

3*d* RULE. Feminine nouns of two syllables, in alr, change *air* into *rach*; as, cathair, cathrach, *chair, gig*; machair, *machrach, a green extensive beach*; saothair, *toil, trouble, saoithreach*; nathair, *a serpent, nathrach*; faighir, *a fair, faighreach*; staighir, *a stair, staighreach*; eòir, *right*, has also, *còrach*; likewise, mathair, *mother*, has mathar; pluthar has *peathar* and *piuthair*; athair, *father, athar*; bràthair, bràthar, srathair, srathach.

DINNEIR OR DINDEIR has its genitive in *e* or *earach*; as, *dinneire* or *dinneireach*—so have suipeir, *a supper*, and inneir, *dung*.

NI, RIGH, brlgh, sìth rè, tè, tethleh, have their nom. and gen. alike; but the following form their genitives irregularly; thus,

Nom.	Gen.
ABHAINN, f. *river*,	*Aibhne.*
BANAIS, f. *wedding*,	*Bainnse.*
COLLUNN, f. *body*,	*Cola, coluinne.*
DUTHAICH, f. *a country*,	*Dùthcha.*
FIACAIL, f. *a tooth*,	*Fiacla, fiacail.*
GAMHAINN, m. *a steer*,	*Gamhna.*
GUALLAINN, f. *a shoulder*,	*Guaille, guailne.*
MAIDINN, f. *morning*,	*Maidne.*
OBAIR, f. *a work*,	*Oibre, oibreach.*
UILNN, *an elbow*,	*Uille, uilne.*

DATIVE singular is like the nominative.

VOCATIVE singular is like the nom. when the nouns begin with a vowel—with a consonant, it is aspirated.

PLURAL NUMBER. 1*st*, The nom. plural is formed from the nom. singular by adding ean; as, cealgair, cealgairean, *deceivers*, &c.

SPECIAL RULE. 1*st*, Nouns forming their genitives irregularly, take their plural from the genltives; as,

Nom. Sing.	Gen. Sing.	Nom. Plu.
ABHAINN, *f.*	Aibhne,	*Aibhnichean.*
BANAIS, *f.*	Bainnse,	*Bainnsean.*
DÙTHAICH, *f.*	Dùtheha,	*Dùthchannan.*
GAMHAINN, *m.*	Gamhna,	*Gamhnan-na.*
FIACHAILL, *f.*	Fiacla,	*Fiaclan-an.*
GUALAINN, *f.*	Guailne,	*Guailnean, &c.*
MAIDINN, *f.*	Maidne,	*Maidnean.*
NAMHAID, *m.*	Naimhde,	*Naimhdean.*
UILLINN, *f.*	Uilne, &c.	*Uilnean, uillean.*

Caraid, *a friend*, has Cairdean, *friends*; sometimes, aibhnean and uillean also.

2*d* RULE. Nouns forming their genitives In *ach*, from air, form the plural by changing *ach* into *aich* and adding ean; as, cathair, cathrach, caithriehean, *chairs*; lasair, lasraichean, machair, machraichean, *beaches*; measair, measraichean, *dishes*; nathair, nathraichean, *serpents*:—athair, *father*; mathair, *mother*; piuthar, *sister*; &c. have athraichean, *fathers*; maithriehean, *mothers*; nathraichean, *serpents*, &c. Cridhe, *heart*, has cridheachan; uisge, *water*, has uisgeachean, *waters*; cuid has codaichean.

3*d* RULE. Nouns in eil, eile, ail, aile, ain, cin, and e, for the most part add *tean*; fèill, fèilltean, *festivals*; lèine, lèintean, *shirts*; sàil, sàiltean, *heels*; eàin, eàintean, *fines*; dàil, dàiltean, *delays*; smaointean, *thoughts*; baile, bailtean, *towns*; aithne, àithntean and *fathanntan, commands*; collie, coilltean, *woods*; fallte, failtean, *welcome*; but fail has failean, *pallets, sties*; caile has cailean, *girls*; sail, sàilthean, *logs*.

4*th* RULE. Nouns in uil, uile, form their plural by ean, and sometimes by tean; as, fuil, fuiltean; tuil, tuiltean; cuil, cùiltean, *bloods, floods, corners*; sùil, *an eye*, has sùilean; buille, *a blow*, buillean

IRREGULARS.

Singular.	*Plural.*
Bo, *a cow.*	Ba, *cows.*
Cu, *a dog.*	Coin.
Fear, *a man.*	Fir, *men, husbands.*
Bean, *a wife.*	Mnài, mnathan.
Ni, *a thing.*	Nithean (niehean).
Righ, *a king.*	Righre, righrean.

Gen. Plur. Many words of one or more syllables have their genitive like the nominative singular and plural. Ni, *a thing*, has nom. and gen. plur. nithe, nitheannan righ, *king*, has righre, righrean.

FEMININE POLYSYLLABLES have commonly their nominatives and genitives plural alike; as, linntean, *generations*, or *of generations*; cridheachean, *hearts*, or *of hearts*; dùil, element, has dùll,—Dia nan dùll, *the God of the elements*; all these irregularities are met with in their respective places in the Dictionary.

DATIVE AND VOCATIVE PLURAL. Words of one syllable form their *datives* by adding *ibh*—in all other cases they are like the nom.; the voc. being the aspirate form—Cailleachan, *nuns*; O chailleachan! *O nuns*!

SEX BY THREE WAYS.

1*st*, By different Words.

Males.	*Females.*
Fleasgach, *stripling.*	Gruagach, *cailinn.*
Righ, *king.*	Banrighinn, *queen.*
Balach, *boy*; *boor.*	Caile, *girl*; *quean.*
Balachan, *boy.*	Cailleag, *little girl.*
Boc, *buck.*	Eilid, *roe.*
Oide, *godfather*, &c.	Muime, *godmother.*
Coileach, *cock.*	Cearc, *hen.*
Athair, *father.*	Mathair, *mother.*
Dràc, tràc, *drake.*	Tunnag, *duck.*
Gille, *man-servant.*	Searbhanta, *maid.*
Fear, *man, husband.*	Bean, *woman, wife.*
Duine, *man, individual.*	Tè, *woman, individual.*
Oganach, òigear, *young man.*	òigh, *virgin, lass.*
Tarbh, *bull.*	Bò, mart, *cow.*
Cù, *dog.*	Galla, *bitch.*
Each, *horse.*	Capull, *mare.*
Cullach, *boar.*	Muc, *sow.*
Bràthair, *brother.*	Piuthair, *sister.*
Reith, *ram.*	Coara, *sheep.*
Mac, *son.*	Nighean, *daughter.*
Gannra, *gander.*	Geàdh, *goose.*

SECOND AND THIRD METHOD is by prefixing *ban* and *banna* and *bain*; as, Tighearn, *Lord, proprietor*; baintighearna, *a lady, proprietor's lady*; prionnsa, *prince*; banna-phrionnsa, *princess*: Thirdly, by subjoining firionn, *male*, and boirionn, *female*; as, uan *firionn*, uan *boirionn*, *a he-lamb, a she-lamb.*

EXAMPLES OF THE SEVERAL NOUNS.

1*st*, Nouns of one syllable.

BARD, *a poet.*

Singular.	*Plural.*
N. Bàrd, *a poet.*	Bàird, *poets.*
G. Bhàird, *of a poet.*	Bard, *of poets.*
D. Bàrd, *to a poet.*	Bhardaibh, *to poets.*
V Bhàird, *O poet.*	Bhardaibh, *poets.*

FEAR, *a man.*

Singular.	*Plural.*
N. Fear, *a man.*	Fir, fearaibh, *men.*
G. Fir, *of a man.*	Fear, fearaibh.
D. Fhear, *to a man.*	Fearaibh, *to men.*
V. Fhir, *O man.*	Fheara, fhearaibh.

The nominative and dative plural of surnames, are alike.

SAME NOUN WITH THE ARTICLE.

Singular.	*Plural.*
N. Am fear.	Na fir, fearaibh.
G. An f'hir.	Nam fear, fearaibh
D. An 'n fhear.	Na fearaibh, *to the.*

A' CHLUAS, *the ear*, feminine.

A' chluas, *the ear.*	Na cluasan, *the ears.*
Na cluaise, *of the ear.*	Nan cluas, *of the ears.*
An 'n cluais, *to the ear.*	Na cluasaibh, *to the ears.*

COILEACH, *a cock*, masculine, two syll.

Coileach, *a cock.*	Coilich, *cocks.*
Choilich, *of a cock.*	Coileach, *of cocks.*
Coileach, *to a cock.*	Coilich, *to cocks.*

AN COILEACH, *the cock.*

An coileach, *the cock.*	Na coilich, *the cocks.*
G. A' choilich, *of the cock.*	Nan coileach, *of the cocks.*
D. An 'n choileach, *to the cock.*	Na coilich *to the cocks.*

DORUS, *a door*, masculine.

N. Dorus, *a door.*	Dorsan, *doors.*
G. Doruis, *of a door.*	Dorsan, *of doors.*
D. Dorus, *to a door.*	Dorsaibh, *to doors*
V. Dhoruis, *O door!*	Dhorsan, *O doors!*

AN DORUS, *the door.*

An dorus, *the door.*	Na dorsan, *the doors.*
An doruis, *of the*	Nan dorsa, *of the*
An 'n dorus, *to the door.*	Na dorsaibh, *to the doors.*

BUACHAILL, *a herd*, masculine.

Buachaill, *a herd.*	Bhuachaillean, *herds*
Bhuachaill, *of a herd.*	Buachaill, *of herds.*
Bhuachaill, *to a herd.*	Bhuachaillean, *to*
Bhuachaill, *O herd!*	Bhuachaillean, *O herds!*

AM BUCHAILL, *the herd.*

Am buachaill, *the herd.*	Na buachaillean, *the herds.*
A' bhuachaill, *of the*	Nam buachaill,
An 'n bhuachaill, *to the herd.*	Na buachaillean, *to the herds.*
Bhuchaill, *O herd*	Bhuachaillean-aibh, *O herds.*

FIABHRAS, *fever*, MAS.

Fiabhras, *fever.*
hiabhrais, *of a fever.*
hiabhras, *to a fever.*
hiabhrais, *O fever!*

AM FAIDH, *the prophet*, masc.

Am fàidh, *the prophet.*	Na fàidhean, *the prophets.*
An fhàidh, *of the prophet.*	Nam faidhean fàdh, *of the prophets.*
An 'n fhàidh, *to the prophet*	Na faidhibh, *to the prophets.*
Am fàidh, *O the prophet.*	O fhaidhean, *O prophets.*

NOTES. 1*st*, That nouns having the article, beginning with *s*, and followed by *l*, *n*, *r*, or a vowel, insert *t*- between the *article* and the *gen.* and *dative* singular; 2*d*, That nouns *masculine* beginning with a vowel, insert *t*- in the *nom. sing.*; nouns *minine* insert *h*- in the *genitive singular*; and also in the *nominative* and *dative* plural before the article. See *sop* and sluagh *declined.* 3*d*, That nouns *masculine*, beginning with a vowel, insert *t*- between the article and the *nominative singular*, and *h*- between the article and the *nominative* and *dative plural.* 4*th*, Nouns *feminine* with the article, beginning with a vowel, insert *h*- between the article and the *genitive singular and nominative and dative plural.* See oiteag declined.

SOP, *a straw or wisp*—*s* before a vowel.

An sop, *the straw.*	Na suip, *the straws.*
An t-suip, *of the*	Nan sop, *of the*
An t-sop, *to the straw.*	Na sopaibh, *to the*
O shuip, *O straw.*	Na suip, *O the*

Without the *article*, N. sop, G. suip, D. shop, V. shuip.—Plu. suip, sop, sopaibh, shuip.

AN SLUAGH, *host or multitude*—*s* before l, n, r.

An sluagh, *a host.*	Na sluaigh, *the hosts*
An t-sluaigh, *of the*	Nan sluagh, *of the*
An 'n t-sluaigh, *to the host.*	Na sluaigh, *to the hosts.*

Without the *article*, N. sluagh, G. sluaigh, D. sluagh, shluagh.—V. sluaigh, sluagh, N. sluaigh, G. shluaigh.

IASG, *a fish.*—Note *Second.*

An t-iasg, *the fish.*	Na h-iasgan, *the fishes*
An éisg, *of the fish.*	Nan iasg, *of the fishes.*
An 'n iasg, *to the fish.*	Na h-iasgaibh, *to the fishes.*

OITEAG, *a blast of wind.*—Note *Fourth.*

An oiteag, *the blast.*	Na h-oiteagan, *the*
Na h-oiteige, *of the*	Nan oiteag, *of the*
An 'n oiteig, *to the blast.*	Na h-oiteagan, *to the*

TRA, *meal of meat, time.*—Rule *First.* (Genitive).

Trà, *meal.*	Trathannan-an, *meals.*
Trà, *of a meal.*	Trà, *of meals.*
Trà, *to a meal.*	Trathaibh, *to meals.*
Thrà, *O meal!*	Thrathaibh, *O meals.*

PAIDHEADH, *pay*;—gen. *idh*, beginning with a mutable.

Pàidheadh, *pay.*	Seldom used in the plural.
Phàidhidh, *of pay.*	
Phaidheadh, *to pay.*	
Phàidhidh, *O pay!*	

BARR, *crop*;—nouns adh, agh, rr, &c.

Bàrr, *a crop.*	Barranan, *crops.*
Bharra, *of a crop*	Bàrr, *of crops.*
Bharr, *to a crop*	Bharraibh, *to crops*
Bharr, *O crop*	Bharraibh, *O crops.*

AN T-EACH, *the horse*,—ea changed into ei.

An t-each, *the horse*	Na h-eich, *the horses*
An eich, *of the horse*	Nan each, *of the*
An 'n each, *to the*	Na h-eich, *to the*
Eich, *O horse.*	Na h-eich,-eachaibh, *O the horses.*

MEALL, *a lump*,—*ea* changed into *i*.

Meall, *a lump.*	Mill, *lumps.*
Mill, *of a lump.*	Meall, *of lumps.*
Mheall, *to a lump.*	Mill, meallaibh.
Mhill, *O lump.*	Meallaibh, *O lumps.*

CEARC, *a hen*, add e,—so *breac*, *gleann*, *lear*,

Ceare, *a hen.*	Cearean, *hens.*
Circe, *of a hen.*	Ceare, *of hens.*
Chirc, *to a hen.*	Cearcaibh, *to hens*
Cheare, *O hen!*	Chearcan, *O hens*

OIGEACH, *an entire horse*, fitheach, &c

Oigeach, *a stallion.*	Oigich, *stallions.*
Oigich, *of a stallion.*	Oigeach, *of stallions*
Oigeach, *to a stallion*	Oigich, *to stallions.*
Oigich, *O stallion.*	Oigeacha, -aibh, *O stallions.*

CLIABH, *pannier*, ia changed into èi;—so eiall, eliath, &c.

Cliabh, *a pannier.*	Clèibh, *panniers*
Chlèibh, *of a pannier*	Cliabh, *of panniers.*
Cliabh, *to a pannier.*	Clèibh, *to panniers*
Chlèibh, *O pannier.*	Chlèibh, *O panniers!*

Sgian, *a knife.*	Sgeanan, *knives*
Sginne, *of a knife.*	Sgeanan, *of knives.*
Sgian, *to a knife.*	Sgeanaibh, *to knives*
Sgian, *O knife.*	Sgeanan, *O knives.*

DEUR, *tear*, drop eu, into eoin, sgeul, &c.

Deur, *a tear.*	Deoir, *tears.*
Deoir, *of a tear.*	Deur, *of tears*
Deur, *to a tear.*	Deoir,-aibh, *to tear*
Dheur, *O tear*	Dheoir, *O tears*

Cas, *a foot*;—a into oi, *clach*, cloiche.

Cas, *foot.*	Casan, *feet.*
Choise, *of foot.*	Cas, *of feet.*
Chois, *to foot.*	Casaibh, *to feet.*
Chas, *O foot*	Chasan, *O feet.*

Clann, *children, offspring,* clainne or cloinne, in nom. plu.—sometimes clannaibh and clanna.

Allt, *a mountain-stream*;—a into ui, *ball*, buill.

Allt, *a stream.*	ùillt, *streams.*
Uillt, *of a stream.*	àllt, *of streams.*
Allt, *to a stream.*	àlltaibh, *to streams.*
Uillt, *O stream.*	àlltan, *O streams.*

Gob, *a beak, bill of a bird*;—so, lorg, ord molt.

N. Gob, *a bill.*	Guib, *bills* or *beaks.*
G. Guib, *of a bill.*	Gob, *of bills* or *beaks.*
D. Gob, *to a bill.*	Gobaibh, *to bills.*
V. Ghuib, *O bill.*	Ghuib, Ghoban, *O bills*, &c.

Seol, *a sail*;—so ceòl,—cuil, *of music.*

Ceòl, *a sail.*	Siuil, *sails.*
Siuil, *of a sail.*	Seòl, *of sails.*
Seòl, *to a sail.*	Seoltaibh, *to sails.*
Sheòl, *O sail.*	Sheòltaibh, shiuil, *O sails.*

Brog, *a shoe*;—so cròg, fròg, bròn, ròn, òn.

Bròg, *a shoe.*	Bròg an, *shoes.*
Bròige, *of a shoe.*	Bròg, *of shoes.*
Bròig, *to a shoe.*	Bròg aibh *to shoes.*
Bhròg, *O shoe.*	Bhrògan, *O shoes.*

Bruach, *a bank*;—cuach, sluagh, luadh.

Bruach, *a bank.*	Bruachan, *banks.*
Bruaiche, *of a bank.*	Bruach, *of banks,*
Bruaich, *to a bank.*	Bhruachaibh, *to*
Bhruach, *O bank.*	Bhruachan aibh, *O banks.*

Crioch, *end*;—so cloch, sion, siol, lion.

Crioch, *an end.*	Criochan, *ends.*
Criche, *of an end.*	Crioch, *of ends.*
Crich, *to an end.*	Criochaibh, *to ends.*
Chrioch, *O end.*	Chriochan, *O ends.*

Fion, *wine*;—so crios, lios, sometimes fios.

Fion, *wine.*	Lios, *a garden.*
Fiona, *of wine.*	Liosa, lis, *of a garden.*
Fion, *to wine.*	Lios, *to a garden.*
Fhion, *O wine.*	Llios, *O garden.*

Geadh, *goose*, has geoidh, *geese.*

Geadh, *a goose.*	Geoidh, *geese.*
Geoidh, *of a goose.*	Geadh, *of geese.*
Geadh, *to a goose.*	Geoidh, *to geese.*
Gheoidh, *O goose*	Gheoidh, *O geese.*

Leanabh, *a child*; leaba, leapach, leapa.

Leanabh, *a child.*	Leanaba, *children.*
Leinibh, *of a child.*	—— *of children.*
Leanabh, *to a child.*	—— *to children.*
Leinibh, *O child.*	—— *O children*

Exceptions to Gen. Rules.—Bean, *woman, wife.*

Bean, *a woman.*	Mnathan, *women.*
Mhnà, *of a woman.*	Ban, *of women.*
Mhnaoi, *to a woman.*	Mhnathaibh, *to women.*
Bhean, *O woman.*	Mhathaibh-an, *O women.*

A' bhean, *the woman.*

A' bhean, *the wife.*	Na mnathan, *the*
Na mnà, *of the wife.*	Nam ban, *of the*
An 'n mhnaoi, *to the wife.*	Na mnathaibh, *to the wives.*
A bhean, *O wife.*	A mhathaibh-an, &c.

Gobhar, *a goat.*

Gobhar, *a goat.*	Gobhair, *goats.*
Goibhre, *of a goat.*	Gobhar, *of goats.*
Gobhar, *to a goat.*	Gòbhraibh, *to goats.*
Ghobhar, *O goat.*	Ghobhraibh, *O goats*

Cu, *dog*, mas.

Cù, *a dog.*	Coin, *dogs.*
Coin, *of a dog.*	Con, *of dogs.*
Chù cù, *to a dog.*	Coin, *to dogs.*
Choin, *O dog.*	Chonaibh, *O dogs.*

Bo, *Cow*, fem.

Bo, *a cow.*	Ba, bà, *cows, kine.*
Boine, *of a cow.*	Bò, ba, *of cows*, &c.
Bhoin, *to a cow.*	Ba, *to cows.*
Bho, *O cow.*	Bha, *O cows*

Nouns ending in *l, m, n*,—plural by add. tan.

Lòn, f. *a marsh.*	Lòintean, *marshes.*
Lòin, *of a marsh.*	Lòn, *of marsh.*
Lòn, *to a marsh.*	Lòintibh, *to marsh.*
Lòin, *O marsh.*	Lointean aibh, *O marshes.*

Dia, *God.*

Dia, *God.*	Dèe, Diathannan, *gods.*
Dè, Dhè, *of God.*	Dèe, *of gods.*
Dhia, *to God.*	Dhiathannaibh, *to gods*
Dhè, *O God.*	Dheè, *O gods.*

Second declension,—*as it is called*, which see.

Sùil, *an eye.*	Sùllean, *eyes.*
Sùl and sùla, *of an eye.*	Sùl, *of eyes.*
Sùil, *to an eye.*	Sùilibh, *to eyes*
Shùil, *O eye.*	Shùilibh, *O eyes*

An t-suil, *the eye.*	See note, first page.
An t-suil, *the eye.*	Na suilean, *the eyes*
Na sùl, *of the eye.*	Nan sùl, *of the eyes.*
An t-suil, *O the eye*	Na sùilean, *O the eyes*

Dail., *credit, &c.* See *sàil, heel, làir, dàil, &c.*

Dàil, *delay, &c.*	Dàltan, *delays, &c.*
Dàlach, *of delay.*	Dàil, *of delays.*
Dàil, *to delay.*	Dàltaibh, *to delays.*
Dhail, *O delay.*	Dhàltan, *O delays.*

Mhuir, *the sea.* See Anomalies.

A mhuir, *the sea.*	Marannan, muirtean,
Na mara, *of the sea.*	Nam marannan, *of*
An 'n mhuir, *to the*	Na muirtibh, *to the*
Mhuir, *O the sea.*	Na marannan, *O the seas.*

Cuid, *property, part.*

Cuid, *a part.*	Codaichean, *parts.*
Codach, *of a part.*	Codaichean, *of parts*
Cuid, *to a part.*	Codaichibh, *to parts.*
Chuid, *O part.*	Chodaichean, *O parts.*

Cathair, *a chair.* See saothair, lasair, nathair, &c.

Cathair, *a chair.*	Cathraichean, *chairs*
Cathrach, *of a chair.*	Cathraichean, *of*
Cathair, *to a chair.*	Chathraichean, *to*
Chathair, *O chair.*	Chathraichean, *O*

Nathair, *a serpent.*

Nathair, *a serpent.*	Nathraichean, *serpents.*
Nathrach, *of a serpent.*	Nathraichean, *of*
Nathair, *to a serpent.*	Nathraichean, *to*
Nathair, *O serpent.*	Nathraichean, *O*

Mathair, *a mother.* See athair, piuthar, &c.

Màthair, *mother.*	Mhàthraichean, *mothers.*
Màthar, *of a mother.*	Màthraichean, *of*
Mhàthair, *to a*	Màthraichean, *to*
Mhàthair, *O mother.*	Màthraichean, *O*

Piuthar, *a sister.*

Piuthar, *a sister*	Peathraichean, *sisters.*
Peathar, *of a sister.*	Peathraichean, *of*
Piuthar, *to a sister.*	Pheathraichean, *to*
Phiuthar, *O sister.*	Pheathraichean, *O*

Baille, *a town.* See àithne, smaoin, coille, &c.

Baile, *a town.*	Bailtean, *towns.*
Bhaile, *of a town.*	Bailtean, *of towns.*
Baile, *to a town.*	Bailtibh, *to towns.*
Bhaile, *O town.*	Bailtibh-an, *O towns.*

Aithne, *an injunction,* or properly fàithne. Fàithne, *an injunction*; fàithntean, *injunctions.* Also with the article, an fhàithne, *the injunction*; na fàithne, *of the injunction*; an 'n fhàithne, *to the injunction*: O fhàithne, *O injunctio* —*rlural.* Fathaut-an, fàithntean, &c.

Banais, *a wedding.* See gamhainn, fiaeail, &c.

Banais, *a wedding.*	Bainnsean, *weddings.*
Bainnse, *of a*	Bainnsean, *of*
Banais, *to a wedding.*	Bainnsibh, *to*
Bhanais, *O wedding.*	Bhainnsibh-an, *O*

Gamhainn, *a steer.*

Gamhainn, *a steer.*	Gamhna, *steers.*
Gamhna, *of a steer.*	Gamhna, *of steers.*
Gamhainn, *to a steer.*	Gamhnalbh, *to*
Ghamhainn, *O steer.*	Gamhnaibh-a, *O*

Duthaich, *a country.*

Dùthaich, *a country.*	Dùthchannan, *countries.*
Dùtheha, *of a*	Dùthchannan, *of*
Dùthaich, *to a*	Dùthchannan, *to*
Dhùthaich, *O*	Dhùthchannan, *O*

Note. You know that adding the *tail* ath to any noun having more than one syllable is absolutely sheer nonsense—downright *blarney.* See Maidinn.

Righ, *a king.* See Anomalies.

Righ *a king.*	Righre, -rean, *kings.*
Righ., *of a king.*	Righre, -rean, *of*
Righ, *to a king.*	Righribh, *to kings.*
O righ, *O king.*	Righre, -ibh, *O kings.*

An Adjective is a word that expresses the nature or sort of a noun, or a name, and is declined as nouns in every particular.

I. Declensions, Marbh, *dead, lifeless, inanimate.*

Singular.		*Plural.*	
M. & F.	*Asp. f.*	*M. & F.*	*Asp. f.*
Marbh,	mharbh,	marbha,	mharbha.
Mhairbh,	mhairbh,	marbha,	mharbha.
Marbh,	mhairbh,	marbha,	mharbha.
Mhairbh,	mharbh,	marbha,	mharbha.

Rules for Inflections.—Singular Number.

The Nominative of an initial consonant, when it is mutable, is aspirated for the feminine gender, and terminates like the masculine; thus, duine *mòr, a great man*; bean *mhor, a great woman*; mac

math, a good son; nighean *mhath, a good daughter*; fear glic, *a wise man*; tè ghlic *a wise female*; an t-amadan gòrach, *the silly fool*; anamaid *ghòrach, the silly fool*; duine còir, *a worthy man*; but, fir choire, mnàthan còire, (when the article is prefixed. See Rule for article before adjectives), *worthy men, worthy women*; gen. cuid nam ban còire; cuid nan daoine coire; dat. do na daoine còire; do na mnathaibh còire; o dhaoine còire, o mhathaibh-an còire.

Oblique cases singular of each gender, are like those of the first declension, and follow the same rules of construction.

GENITIVE SINGULAR FEMININE, for the most part, is formed from the genitive singular masculine by throwing aside the aspirate form of the initial consonant, and monosyllables generally add *a* or *e* to the last letter, but when *a* or *e* is the final letter of the masculine it suffers no change throughout.

Nom. Sing. Masc.	*Fem.*	*Gen. Sing. Masc.*	*Fem.*
Bàn, *pale,*	bhàn,	bhain,	bhaine.
Bochd, *poor,*	bhochd,	bhochd,	bochda.
Buan, *lasting,*	bhualn,	bhuain,	buaine.
Cam, *crooked,*	cham,	chaim,	caime.
Caomh, *gentle,*	chaomh	chaoimh,	caoimhe.
Crion, *puny,*	chrion,	chrin,	crine.
Fann, *weak,*	fhan,	fhainn,	fainne.
Gann, *scarce,*	ghan,	ghainn,	gainne.
Gearr, *short,*	ghear,	ghearr,	gearra.
Saor, *cheap,*	shaor,	shaoir,	saoire.

RULE II. Words of one syllable in *all* change *a* into *oi* (properly *ai*) in the genitive, masculine and feminine;—*om, onn, orb, orm*, change *o* into *ui*;—and *ea, eu*, and *ia*, into *ei*.

Dall, *blind*,	dhall,	dnolll,	doille.
Mall, *slow*,	mhall,	mhoill,	moille.
Crom, *bent*,	chrom	chruim,	cruime.
Lom, *bare*,	llom,	lluim,	lluime.
Trom, *heavy*,	throm,	thruim,	truime.
Donn, *brown*,	dhonn,	dhuinn,	duinne.
Borb, *fierce*,	bhorb,	bhuirb,	buirbe.
Gorm, *blue*,	ghorm,	ghuirm,	guirme.
Dearg, *red*,	dhearg,	gheirg,	deirge.
Deas, *ready*,	dheas,	dheis,	deise.
Searbh, *sour*,	shearbh,	sheirbh,	seirbhe.
Geur, *sharp*,	gheur,	ghèir,	géire.
Liath-dh, *grey*,	liath,	lèidh,	léidhe lyāy'-a.

Some change *ea* into *i*; as, beag, bhige, teann, *tight*, tinne or teinne, &c.; breac, *spotted, bhreac, bhric, brice*; geal, *white*, gheal, ghil, gile;—but eo suffers no change; as, beo, bheò, bheò, beò, *lively*.

NOTE.—Adjectives beginning with a vowel suffer no *initial* change; as,

ait, *odd*,	ait,	alt,	aite.
aosda, *aged*,	aosda	aosda,	aosda.
ùr, *fresh*,	ùr,	ulr,	uire.

RULE III. Adjectives of more than one syllable do not generally add any thing to the genitive singular feminine; as,

Cinnteach, *sure*,	chinnteach,	chinntich,	cinntich.
Eagallach, *dread*,	eagallach,	eagallaich,	eagalaich.

Excepting Bodhar, *deaf*, odhar, *dun*; as, bodhar, bhodhar, bhuidhir, buidhir, *and* buidhire, &c.

DATIVE. GENERAL RULE.—The dative singular masculine, without the article, as that of nouns, is like the nominative singular; and the DATIVE singular feminine is like the genitive masculine; as

Nom. Sing.	*Gen. Sing. Mas.*	*Dat. Sing. Mas.*	*D. S. Fem.*
Bodhar,	bhuidhir,	bodhar,	bhuidhir.
Caol, *slender*,	chaoil,	caol,	chaoil
Donn, *brown*,	dhuinn,	donn,	dhuinn
Geal, *white*,	ghil,	geal,	ghile.
Trom, *heavy*,	thruim,	trom,	thruim.
Mear, *merry*,	mhir,	mear,	mhire.
Deal, dil, *keen*,	dhil,	deal,	dile,
ùiseil, *fond*,	ùiseile,	ùiseil,	ùiseil.

VOCATIVE SING. is like the Nouns in all shapes.

N. S. F.	*G. S. M.*	*V. S. M.*	*V. S. F.*
Bhàn, *pale*,	bhàin,	bhàin,	bhàn.
Bheag, *little*,	bhig,	bhig,	bheag.
Theann, *tight*.	thinn,	thinn,	theann.
Dhall, *blind*,	dhoill,	dhoill,	dhall.
Gheal, *white*,	ghil,	ghil,	gheal.
Throm, *heavy*,	thruim,	thruim,	throm.
Mhall, *slow*,	mhoill,	mhoill,	mhall.
Ghann, *scarce*,	ghainn,	ghainn,	ghann.
Gheur, *acute*,	ghéir.	ghéir,	gheur.
Ghorm, *blue*,	ghuirm,	ghuirm,	ghorm.
Dhàn, *bold*,	dhàin,	dhàin,	dhan.
Ghorm, *blue*	ghuirm	ghuirm,	ghorm.
Dhonn, *dun*,	dhuinn,	dhuinn,	dhonn.

PLURAL NUMBER of *Adjectives* of one syllable, adds *a* to the nominative singular *masculine*; and then follows the general rule for the rest of the cases. See examples, last page; as, fear mòr, *a great man*; fir mhòra, *great men*; bean mhor, *a great woman*; mnathan mòra, *great women*; eun mòr, eoin *mhòra*, geàdh mòr, geoidh *mhòra*, *a great* GOOSE, *great* GEESE.

The SECONN DECLENSION of Adjectives, like that of nouns, is characterised by *i*, and observes the same rules through all their variations, which, in both declensions, consist chiefly in changes of the initial form and terminations, depending on the circumstance, whether used with, or without, the article, and of what gender.

EXAMPLES.

Singular.	*Plural.*
Fear marbh, *a dead man.*	Fir mharbha, *dead men.*
Fhir mhairbh, *of a dead man.*	Fcara,-aibh marbh, *of dead men.*
Fhear marbh, *to a dead man.*	Fearaibh marbha, *to dead men.*
O fhir mhairbh, *O dead man.*	Fhearbhaibh -a marbha, *O dead men.*
Am fear marbh, *the dead man.*	Na fir mharbha, *the dead men.*
An fhir mhairbh, *of the dead man.*	Nam fcara marbha, *of the dead men.*
An 'n fhear mharbh, *to the dead man.*	Na fearaibh marbha, *to the dead men.*
Bean mhath, *a good woman.*	Mnathan matha, *good women.*
Mna maith, *of a good woman.*	Ban matha, *of good women.*
Mnaoi mhaith, *to the good woman.*	Mnàibh matha, *to good women.*
Bhean mhath, *O good woman.*	Mnathan matha, *O good women.*

A' bhean mhath, *the good woman.* G. Na mna maith, *of the good woman.* D. An 'n mnaoi mhaith, *to the good woman.* V. A' bhean mhath, *O the good woman.*

PLURAL. Na mnathan *matha, the* good *women.* Nam ban matha, *of the good women.* Na mnathaibh *or* mnàibh matha, *to the good women.* O mnà mnatha matha, *O the good women.*

EUN BINN, *a melodious bird.*

Eun binn, *a melodious bird.*	Eoin bhinne, *the melodious birds.*
Eoin bhinn, *of a melodious bird.*	Eun binne, *of melodious birds.*
Eun bhinn, *to the melodious bird.*	Eoin eunaibh binne, *to melodious birds.*
Eoin bhinn, *O melodious bird.*	Eoin or eunaibh binne, *O*, &c.

A t-eun binn, *the melodious bird.* An t-eoin bhinn, *of the melodious bird.* An 'n eun bhinn, *to the melodious bird.* An t-eun binn, *O the melodious bird!*

BAD BEAG, *a little tuft.* Masc.

Bad beag, *a little tuft.*	Badan beaga, *little tufts*

Bhaid bhig, *of the little tuft.*	Badan beaga, *of little tufts.*
Bhad beag, *to a little tuft.*	Bhadaibh beaga, *to little tufts.*
Bhaid bhig, *O little tuft.*	Bhadaibh-a beaga, *O little tufts.*

Instead of changing a into ui, according to rule—bad, gad, slad, cab, stad, samh, damh, ramh, form their *gen.* baid, goid or gaid, slaid, caib, slaid, saimh, daimh, raimh.

GAISGEACH MOR, *a great* or *brave hero.*

Gaisgeach mòr.	Gaisgich mhòra.
Ghaisgich mhòir.	Gaisgeach mhòra.
Gaisgeach mòr.	Gaisgich mhòra.
Ghaisgich mhòir.	Ghaisgichibh-can-e mhòra.

An gaisgeach mòr, *the great hero*; a' ghaisgich mhòir, *of the great hero*; an 'n ('n before a vowel) ghaisgeach mhòr, *to the great hero*; O ghaisgich mhòir, *O great hero*! *Ptural.* Na gaisgich mhòra, *the great heroes*; nan gaisgeach mòra, *of the great heroes*; na gaisgich mhòra, *to the great heroes*; na gaisgich mhora, *O the great heroes*!

CATH FUASACH, *a terrible battle* or *struggle.*

Singular.	*Plural.*
N. Cath *fuasach.*	Cathan *fuasach.*
G. Catha *fhuasaich.*	Cath *fuasach.*
D. Chath *fausach.*	Cathaibh *fuasach.*
V. Chath *fhuasaich.*	Chathanan *fhuasaich.*

NOTE. When the adjective precedes the noun qualified, it undergoes no change save the *aspiration*; as, *daor*-shlaightire, *a thorough-paced villain*; Gen. daor-shlaightire; Voc. dhaor-shlaightire;—also, *sàr*-ghaisgeach, *a complete hero*; *a shàr*-ghaisgich, *ye complete hero*; *saor*-thobhàrtas, *a free offering*; a shaor-thobhartais, *ye free offering.*

COMPARISONS. There are only two comparisons in the Gaelic, knowu to ordinary scholars—in the vocabularies of extraordinary ones there are THREE, the third being *a secret*, they have failed to communicate to their less gifted brethren. The positive expresses the simple state, the comparative enlarges or diminishes *that* state. The superlative is made up by some adjunct to the comparative. There are two ways of forming the comparative; thus, teith, hot, teoithe, hotter, a's teoithe *air fad, uile-gu leir*, na *dhuith uile*, is *hottest* of all—with the article, is teoithide e so, it is the *hotter of this.*—Few only admit of the last mode.

RULE 1. The comparatives of monosyllables are commonly the genitive singular feminine; as, bàn, *pale*, baine, *paler*, a's baine air fad, *which is palest of any*;—so buan, *lasting*, buaine, *more lasting*, &c. gann, scarce, gainne, *scarcer*; borb, *turbulent*, buirbe, *more turbulent*; cam. crooked, caime, *more crooked*; dall, blind, *doille*, *blinder*; caomh, mild, caoimhe, *milder*; dàn, *presumptuous*, na's dàine, *more presumptuous*; crom, *bent*, *cruime*, neo na's cruime, *more bent*; daor, *dear in price*, daoire, *dearer*; crion, *puny*, *very little in size*, na 's crine, *more trifling in size*; dearg, *red*, deirge, *redder*; deas, *prepared*, deise, *more prepared*; donn, *brown*, duinne, *browner*; lag, *faint*, laige, *fainter*, &c. with dubh, fann, geal, gorm, liath, lom, trom, mall, marbh *duibhe*, fanna, gile, guirme, léidh, léidhe, &c.

RULE 2. If the *positive* ends in *ach*, *each*, or *eil*, *idh*, it is formed by adding *e* final to the *gen. sing.*; as, cealgach, *deceitful*, cealgaiche, more *deceitful*; cinnteach, *certain*, *cinntiche*, more certain; also, banail, *feminine*, banaile, *more feminine*; càirdeil, *càirdeile*, more *friendly*; diadhaidh, *diadhaidhe*, *more pious.*

RULE 3. Adjectives of more than one syllable ending in *ta* and *da*, form the comparative by adding -iche or cha; as, curanta, *curantacha*, *more heroic*; bunanta, bunantacha, *more firm set*; ceanalta, ceanaltacha, *more tractable*; *caranta*, amiable, carantaiche, *more amiable*; farasda, *farasdaiche*; stòlda, *stòldacha*, *more sedate*; màllta, *màlltacha*; also, adjectives ending in aidh, add either e final or iche; as, diadhaidh *diadhaidhiche* or *diadhaidhe*; eusgaidh, *eusgaidhe* or *eusgaiche*, *more ready*, *as a lazy person.*

RULE 4. Adjectives ending ar, or, na, da, change into aire, oire, uine, and aide; as, gradhar, gràdhaire; ceòghar, ceòghaire, pro. kyò-ghury'-à, in some places perhaps, *ceòmhoire*; tana, *thin*, taine, *thinner*; fada, *long*, faide, *longer*; also fagasg, has faisge, *nearer*, and fagaisge; falamh, has *falaimhe*, and *failmhe*, *emptier*, fiar, fiaire, ciar, *ciare*, siar, *siaire*, grod, groide, *more rotten.*

ANOMALIES. Bodhar has *buidhre*, *deafer* odhar, uidhre, *more dun*; dorcha, *duirche*, boidheach, boidhche, *prettier*; dom-ainn, *doimhne*, *deeper*; if the positive ends in iudhe the comparative is like it;—beò, *lively*, has beothaidh, or beoithe, *more lively.*

Beag, *little*, *tugha*, *less.*
Duilich, *sorry*, duileacha, dorra, *more sorry*, *difficult.*
Fagasg, *near*, *faisge*, *fhaisge*, *nearer.*

Furas,-asda, *easy, fasa, fhusa, fhasa, easier.*
Gearr, *goirrid, short, giorra, shorter.*
Ionmhainn, } annsa, *more dear, or be-*
Tagh, toigh, } *loved.*
Dogh, doigh, dòcha, dàcha, *more probable.*
Math, fearr-a, fhearra, *good, better.*
Mòr, *great, momha* mò, *great, greater.*
Olc, uilce, miosa, *bad, worse.*
Teith, *teoithe, hot, hotter.*

All these variations and other deviations from general or particular rules, are found in their respective places in the Dictionary.

PRONOUNS are words used to avoid the too frequent repititions of nouns; as, leig *Iosa* a slos a bheatha air ar son-ne, laidhe E 'san ualgh; dh' eirich E bho na mairbh, agus thig E a rithisd a thoirt breith, 'sè sin, leig IOSA a slos—laidh *Iosa*—dh'èirich *Iosa*—thig *Iosa*, that is, *Jesus laid down, Jesus lay, Jesus rose, Jesus shall come.*

There are six kinds of pronouns; personal, relative, interrogative, adjective, indefinite and compound, admitting of gender, number and case; also of a simple, emphatic and asplrate form.

	Singular.	*Plural*
1.	Mi, mhi, *I.*	sinn, *we.*
2.	Tu, thu, *thou.*	sibh, *ye* or *you.*
3.	E, sè, *he*—i, si, *she*, iad, siad, eud seud,	*they.*

EMPHATIC.

Mise, mhise,	sinn, sinn-ne.
Tusa, *thusa.*	sibh, sibhse.
Esan, ise, *he, she.*	iadsan, siadsan, eud san, seudsan.

The forms of the personal pronouns governed by a transitive verb are,—

SIMPLE FORM.	EMPHATIC FORM.	
	Singular.	*Plural.*
Mi,	mise, *me,*	sinne, *we.*
Thu,	thusa, *thee,*	sibhse, *you.*
E, i,	esan, ise, *him, her,*	eudsan, iadsan, *them.*

NOTE. That *fèin* is equivalent to the Latin syllabic adjective *met*, Greek *αὐτος* conjunctive, English self, or selves; mi féin, mi *fhéin, myself;* mise fein, *I, my own self*: thu féin, *thyself*; e *fèin, himself*; i *fèin, herself*; sinne fhéin, *ourselves*; *we ourselves*, sibh fhéin *or* féin, *yourselves*; eud fhéin. The common way in Argyle, and I think the proper mode, is, mi *phéin*, sibh *pèin*, eud *phéin*.—We have heard some say sibh pìn. Pronouns of the first and second persons singular and all the plurals, are common gender; e, esan, *masc.* i, ise, *feminine.*

RELATIVE PRONOUNS are three: *who, which, that*, gen. and dat.

Sing. and Plur.
N. A, *who, which, that.*
G. An, *of whom, of which, of that.*
D. An, *to whom, to which, to that.*

Nach, (indeclinable) *who not, which not, that not*; an ti *nach* d' thig, *the one that will not come* (*plural*) *all that, those that*; na, *singular, that, which, what*; na nì, *that which will do,—plural, all that, those who or which, every one that, all those whom*; na chì mi, *all those whom I may see.* See *na, nach*, at great length exemplified in the Dictionary.

ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS are mo or mu, *my*; do or du, *thy*; a, *her* or *his*; *plural, ar, our*; bhur' or ar, *your* or *yours*; an, *their* or *theirs* used before vowels and consonants, except *b, f, m, p*, which take *am.*

NOTE. These Pronouns never have the emphatic form of the personal pronouns, but are expressed with names in the following manner.

Singular.	*Plural.*
Mo lamh-sa,	ar lamh-ne.
Do lamh-sa,	bhur *or* 'ar lamh-sa.
A lamh-sa,	an lamh-sa.

If the noun be followed by an adjective, the emphatic form is annexed to the adjective or the last of two adjectives; as,

Mo chù luath-sa,	Mo chù luath, geal-sa.
Do chù luath-sa,	Do chù luath, geal-sa.
A chù luath-sa,	A chù luath, geal-sa.

* *Eud, seud*, is the Argyle form of the pronoun, pronounced e' dd' shè'dd—eu in the North and a part of Perthshire, sounds ĕā.

* In some parts sibh, or as they mispronounce it, shúsh-ăo, is used to old and young, but in the islands it is never used but as a mark of respect, answering to *sir* and *madam* in English, and thus applied to superiors, instructors, and seniors. Thou, thu thusa, is used to address equals and Inferiors,—the inhabitants of Kintyre, *thou* and *thee*, even his MAJESTY. In three farms in Islay, the same is done to their parents, even contending that the Almighty is always so addressed, and that it is impious to pretend higher honours to men.

Before a vowel or *f* aspirated, mo and do, are written m' d'; as, m'athair, m'fhiolair, m' fhàine or m' fhàithne, *my father, my eagle, my ring*; d' ordugh, *thy order*; d' fhàithne, *thy ring* or *mandate*, changed often to, t' *fhàithne, t' ordugh.*

DEMONSTRATIVE Pronouns are three, so, sinn, siod, ad; so, *this*; siod, *yon, yonder*; sinn, *that*; (sud, *nonesense*); gach, *each, every*; gach uile, *every*, contracted chuile and na h-uile, a chéile, *each other*, are by some styled Distributive PRONOUNS. For a particular exemplification of all these, see Dictionary.

INTERROGATIVE Pronouns are, Dé, *what?* (in some cases ciod); deile, *what else?* cò, *who?* cia, or cè, *which?* and *nach*, used negatively; as, *nach* robh e an siod, *was he not yonder?* càch, *the rest*; cuid, *some*; cuid eile, *some other*; eile, *other*; ce b' e, *whosoever*; ce b' e air bith, dè air bith, *whoever, whatsoever, whatever*, are termed INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

COMPOUND PRONOUNS are made up of prepositions; as, ann mi, anamsa, *in me*, agamsa, *at me*; (aig and mi) *in my possession*; riumasa, *to me, against me, &c.*

Singular.	*Plural.*	*Singular.*	*Plural.*
1. Agamsa, *at me,*	againn-ne, *at us.*	Orm-sa, *on me,*	oirnn-ne, *on us.*
2. Agadsa, *at the,*	agaibh-se, *at you.*	Ort-sa, *on thee,*	oirbh-se, *on you.*
3. { Aige-san, *at him,* / Aice-se, *at her,* }	aca-sa, *at them.*	Airsan, *on him,* / Urra-urra-se, *on her,* }	orra-san, *on them.*

ANN, *in.*		AS, *out of.*	
1. Annam, *in me,*	annainn-ne, *in us.*	Asam, *out of me,*	asainne-ne, *out of us*
2. Annad, *in thee,*	annaibh-se, *in you.*	Asad-sa, *out of thee,*	asaibh, *out of you.*
3. { Annsan, *in him,* / Innte, *in her,* }	annta-sa, *in them.*	Asan, *out of him,* / Aisde-se, *out of her.* }	asda-san, *out of them.*

D' E' I', *out of him, her.*		DO, *to.*	
1. Dhiom-sa, *off me,*	dhinne, *off us.*	Dhomh-sa, *to me,*	dhuinne, *to us.*
2. Dhiot-sa, *off thee,*	dhibh-se, *of you.*	Dhuit-se, *to you,*	dhuibh-se, *to you.*
3. { Dheth-sa, *off, to him,* / Dhith-se, *off, to her,* }	dhiuth-sa, *of them.*	Dhaibh-san, *to him,* / Dhi-se, *off, to her,* }	dhaibh-sa, *to them.*

EADAR, *between.*	FODHA, *under.*	
Plural.	*Singular.*	*Plural.*
1. Eadaruinn, *between us.*	Fodham-sa, *under me,*	foidhinne, *under us.*
2. Eadaruibh, *between you.*	Fodhad-sa, *under you,*	foidhibh-se, *under you.*
3 Eatorra-san, *between them.*	Fodha-san, *under him,*	fodha-san, *under them.*
	Foithe-se, *under her,*	fotha-san, *under them.*

NOTE. The folly and absurdity of writing fuidhe for foidhe, is obvious from the compound of foidh, i, e, fodham-sa, fodhad-sa. It is only a mispronunciation, as griobhach is mispronounced, *gruach*, siod (sud)· and if fuidh be continued fudham-sa, fudhad-sa must be adopted, to be consistent.

GU, *to.* *

1. Thugam-sa, *to me,*	thugainne, *to us.*
2. Thugad-sa, *to thee,*	thugaibh-se, *to you.*
3. { Thuige-san, *to him,* / Thuice-se, *to her,* }	thuca-san. *to them.*

LE, *with.*

1. Leam-sa, *with me,*	leinn-ne, or leinne, *with us.*
2. Leat-sa, *with thee,*	leibh-se, or leibhse, *with you.*
3. { Leis-sean, *with him,* / Leithe-se, *with her,* }	leotha, (lōch-cha) leo-san, *with them.*

* Thugad, thugaibh, &c. are often used in the sense of, *here is at you, beware, take care! leave the way!*

BHO, o, *from.*

1.	Iomam-sa, Umam-sa, } *about me.*	Bhuam-sa, uam-sa, } *from me.*
2.	Iomad-sa, Umad-sa, } *about thee.*	Bhuaite-sa, uaite-se, } *from thee.*
3.	Ioma-san, Uime-sc, } *about him.*	Bhuaithe-se, Bhuaipe-se, } *from her*
	Uimp-sc, Impe-se, } *about her.*	uaipe-se. Bhuaith-san, uaith-san, } *from him.*

ROMH, ROIMH, *before.*

1.	Romham-sa, *before me.*	Romhainn-ne, *before us.*
2.	Romhad-sa, *before thee.*	Romhaibh-se, *before you.*
3.	Roithe-se, Roimhpe-se, } *before her.*	Rompa-san, *before them.*

THROIMH, or TROIMH, *through and through.*

1.	Thromham-sa, *through me.*	Thromhainne-ne, *through us*
2.	Thromhad-sa, *through thee.*	Thromhaibh-se, *through you.*
3.	Throimhe-san, *through him.* Thoimhe-se, *through her.* }	Thrompa-san, *through them.*

CARDINAL NUMBERS.

1	Aon, a h-aon.
2	Dhà, a dhà.
3	Trì.
4	Ceithir.
5	Còig.
6	Sè, sia.
7	Seachd.
8	Ochd.
9	Naoidh.
10	Deich.
11	Aon deug.
12	Dha-dheug.
13	Trì-deug.
14	Ceithir-deug.
15	Còig deug.
16	Se deug.
17	Seachd deug
18	Ochd deug.
19	Naoidh deug.
20	Fichead.
21	Aon 'ar or air 'f hichead.
22	Dha ar 'f hichead.
23	Trì air 'f hichead.
24	Ceithir air 'f hichead.
25	Còig air 'f hichead.
26	Se air 'f hichead.
27	Seachd air 'f hichead.
28	Ochd air 'f hichead.
29	Naoidh air 'f hichead.
30	Deich air 'f hichead.
31	Aoin deug air 'f hichead.
32	Dha dheug air 'f hichead.
33	Trì deug air 'f hichead.
34	Ceithir deug air 'f hichead.
35	Còig deug air 'f hichead.
36	Se deug air 'f hichead.
37	Seachd deug air 'f hichead.
38	Ochd deug air 'f hichead.
39	Naoidh deug air 'fhichead
40	Da fhichead.
41	Aon is da fhichead.
42	Dha's da fhichead.
43	Trì's da fhichead.
44	Ceithir is da fhichead.
45	Coig is da fhichead.
46	Sè's da fhichead.
47	Seachd is da fhichead.
48	Ochd is da fhichead.
49	Naoidh is da fhichead.
50	Leithchiad.
51	Aon deug is da fhichead &c. &c. &c. &c. &c. &c.
60	Trì fichead.
70	Deich is trì fichead.
80	Ceithir fichead.
90	Deich is ceithir fichead.
100	Ciad, ceud.
200	Dà chiad.
300	Trì chiad.
400	Ceithir chiad.
500	Coig ciad.
600	Sè ciad.
700	Seachd ciad.
800	Ochd ciad.
900	Naoidh ciad.
1,000	Mile, sè sin 10 ciad.
2,000	Da mhile.
3,000	Trì mile.
4,000	Ceithir mile.
5,000	Coig mile.
6,000	Se mile.
7,000	Seachd mile.
8,000	Ochd mile.
9,000	Naoidh mile.
10,000	Deich mile.
20,000	Fichead mile.
30,000	Deich mile fichead.
40,000	Da fhichead mile.
50,000	Leithchiad mile.
60,000	Trì fichead mile.
70,000	Deich is trì fichead mile
80,000	Ceithir fichead mile.
90,000	Deich is ceithir fichead mile
100,000	Ciad mile

DUAL NUMBER.—There is, to all intents and purposes, a dual number in the Gaelic as well as the Greek; thus, we say, aon f hear, *one man*; da f hear, *two men*, literally, TWO MAN; but when we arrive at the number three, tri fir, *three men*—with every thing else, aon each, *one horse*; da each, *two horses*; but tri cieh, celthir eich, *three horses, four horses*.

Cardinals are formed by placing the article *an* before the numeral, and prefixing -amh, or -eamh; thus, *an coigeamh salm thar an fhichead*; *an ochdamh salm* thar an f hichead; *an naoidheamh salm* thar an f hichead, the twenty-fifth psalm, the twenty-eighth psalm, the twenty-ninth psalm, &c.—but the twentieth psalm, *am ficheadamh salm*, an deicheamh salm thar an f hichead, an da f hicheamh salm, an tri ficheadamh salm, an ceithir ficheadamh salm, an ciadamh salm; *the thirtieth, the fortieth, sixtieth, eightieth, the hundredth psalm, &c.* then, an deicheamh salm thar a' chiad, an ficheadamh thar a chiad, &c. *the hundred and tenth, and hundred and twentieth, psalms.*

VERB is a word signifying to be, to do, or to suffer. In Gaelic there are two conjugations, the first comprehending all the verbs beginning with consonants except f; the second all beginning with f, or a vowel. 2. There are two voices, active and passive. 3. There are in Gaelic only, in common with the Hebrew and other Orlental languages, two TENSES, the PAST and the FUTURE; however, by a stroke of Gaelic generalship unknown in modern tactics, our Gaelic grammarians have discovered a present tense, but very wisely kept it a secret in their own bosoms.*

---

* Since the author is not in possession of this philosopher's stone, he will endeavour to shew the substitute, used by unextraordinary mortals for this tense,—want of attention to which, he conceives to be the great cause of all our English-Gaelic Dictionaries not answering their legitimate purposes, no more than an Esquimaux Almanack would.

THE PRESENT TENSE is formed by means of adjectives and nouns, and the verb *to be*. 2. By means of participles and the verb *to be* particularly the negative mood. 3. Often by means of the compound pronouns, with the negative particles, without the aid of any verb.

1st, Is toigh leam, *I like, I love*; ma 's toigh leat, *if you like, if you love*; is fuath le *Dia, God hates*; cha 'n fhuath le DIA, *God does not hate*, or, is fuathach le Dia, *God hates*, &c. Is fiosrach mi, *I know*, am fiosrach thu, *do you know*? *are you aware*? cha 'n fhios domhsa ni sam bith ma dhéibhinn, *I know nothing about him*. *2d*, Tha e a' *fiosrachadh, he inquires*; am bheil e a' *faicinn, does he perceive*? tha e a' *gràdh*, or. *ag ràdh, he says*. *3d*, Am *math leat* mise a dh' fholbh, *do you wish me to go*? cha *mhath leam, I do not wish*, cha 'n alth- ne dhomh *I do not know, I do not recognise*; literally, no good along with me, no knowledge to me. The limits of these outlines of grammar do not admit of shewing how the HEBREW and other languages form their PRESENT TENSES.

FIRST CONJUGATION.—VERB, Paisg.—

PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisg mi, *I did wrap*, or *wrapped*.
2. Phaisg thu, *thou didst wrap*, or *wrapped*
3. Phaisg e, i, *he or she did wrap*, or *wrapped*
1. Phaisg sinn, *we did wrap*, or *wrapped*.
2. Phaisg sibh, *ye* or *you did wrap*, or
3. Phaisg iad, *they did wrap*, or *wrapped*.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Paisgidh mi, *I shall* or *will wrap*.
2. Paisgidh tu, *thou shalt* or *wilt wrap*.
3. Paisgidh e, i, *he* or *she shall* or *will wrap*
1. Paisgidh sinn, *we shall* or *will wrap*.
2. Paisgidh sibh, *ye* or *you shall* or *will*
3. Paisgidh iad, *they shall* or *will wrap*.

INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Cha do phaisg mi, *I did not wrap*.
2. Cha do phaisg thu, *thou didst not wrap*
3. Cha do phaisg e, i, *he* or *she did not*
1. Cha do phaisg sinn, *we did not wrap*.
2. Cha do phaisg sibh, *ye did not wrap*.
3. Cha do phaisg iad, *they did not wrap*.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nach do phaisg mi, *did I not wrap*?
2. Nach do phaisg thu, *didst thou not wrap*
3. Nach do phaisg e, i, *did he not wrap*?
1. Nach do phaisg sinn, *did we not wrap*?
2. Nach do phaisg sibh, *did ye not wrap*?
3. Nach do phaisg iad, *did they not wrap*?

Sing. and Plur.

1. Mar do phaisg mi, *if I did not wrap*.
2. Mar do phaisg thu, *if thou didst not wrap*
3. Mar do phaisg e, i, *if he did not wrap*.
1. Mar do phaisg sinn, *if we did not wrap*.
2. Mar do phaisg sibh, *if ye did not wrap*.
3. Mar do phaisg iad, *if they did not wrap*.

FUTURE TENSE.—INTERROGATIVE or NEGATIVE MOOD.

Singular.

1. Cha phaisg mi, *I shall* or *will not wrap*
2. Cha phaisg thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not*
3. Cha phaisg e, i, *he shall* or *will not wrap*

Plural.

1. Cha phaisg sinn, *we shall* or *will not wrap*
2. Cha phaisg sibh, *ye shall* or *will not wrap*
3. Cha phaisg iad, *they shall* or *will not wrap*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nach paisg mi, *shall* or *will I not wrap.*
2. Nach paisg thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not*
3. Nach paisg e, i, *shall* or *will he not wrap*
1. Nach paisg sinn, *shall* or *will we not wrap*
2. Nach paisg sibh, *shall* or *will you not wrap*
3. Nach paisg e, i, *shall* or *will they not wrap*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Mar paisg mi, *if I shall* or *will not wrap.*
2. Mar paisg thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt not*
3. Mar paisg e, i, *if he shall* or *will not wrap*
1. Mar paisg sinn, *if we shall* or *will not wrap*
2. Mar paisg sibh, *if ye shall* or *will not wrap*
3. Mar paisg iad, *if they shall* or *will not*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisginn, *I might, could* or *should wrap*
2. Phaisgeadh tu, *thou mightst, couldst* or *shouldst wrap.*
3. Phaisgeadh e, i, *he might, could* or *should*
1. Phaisgeadh sinn, or Phaisgeamaid, *we might, could* or *should wrap* or *have*
2. Phaisgeadh sibh, *ye might, could* or *should*
3. Phaisgeadh iad, *they might, could* or *should wrap,* or *have wrapped.*

FUTURE SUBJUNCTIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Ma phaisgeas mi, *if I shall* or *will wrap.*
2. Ma phaisgeas tu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt*
3. Ma phaisgeas e, i, *if he shall* or *will wrap*
1. Ma phaisgeas sinn, *if we shall* or *will* &c.
2. Ma phaisgeas sibh, *if ye shall* or *will* &c.
3. Ma phaisgeas iad, *if they shall* or *will* &c.

Or,

Sing. and Plur.

1. Nam paisginn, *if I might* or *were to wrap.*
2. Nam paisgeadh tu, *if thou mightst* or
3. Nam paisgeadh e, i, *if he might* or *were*
1. Nam paisgeadh sinn, *if we might* or *were*
2. Nam paisgeadh sibh, *if ye might* or *were*
3. Nam paisgeadh iad, *if they might* or

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Paisgeam-sa, *let me wrap.*
2. Paisg, *or* paisg thusa, *wrap thou.*
3. Paisgeadh e, i, *let him, her,* or *it wrap.*
1. Pasg- *or* paisgeamaid, *let us wrap.*
2. Paisgibh, *wrap ye* or *you.*
3. Paisgeadh iad, *let them wrap.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A phasgadh, *to wrap.*

PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

A' pasgadh, *wrapping.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—INDICATIVE MOOD.

Paisgte, *wrapped.*

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisgeadh mi, *I was wrapped* or *folded*
2. Phaisgeadh thu, *thou wert wrapped* or
3. Phaisgeadh e, i, *he* or *she was wrapped*
1. Phaisgeadh sinn, *we were wrapped* or *folded.*
2. Phaisgeadh sibh, *ye were wrapped* or
3. Phaisgeadh iad, *they were wrapped* or

FUTURE TENSE.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Paisgear mi, *I shall* or *will be wrapped.*
2. Paisgear thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt be wrapped*
3. Paisgear e, i, *he, she* or *it shall* or *will be*
1. Paisgear sinn, *we shall* or *will be wrapped.*
2. Paisgear sibh, *ye* or *you shall* or *will be*
3. Paisgear iad, *they shall* or *will be wrapped*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.—PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. An do phaisgeadh, *or* phasgadh mi, *was I wrapped?*
2. An do phasgadh thu, *wert thou wrapped?*
3. An do phasgadh e, i, *was he, she* or *it*
1. An do phaisgeadh sinn, *were we wrapped.*
2. An do phaisgeadh thu, *wert thou wrapped*
3. And do phaisgeadh e, i, *was he, she* or *it*

Also,

Cha do phaisgeadh mi, *I was not wrapped.*
Cha do phaisgeadh sinn, *we were not* &c.
Nach do phaisgeadh mi, *was I not wrapped?*
Mar do phaisgeadh mi, *if I was not wrapped*
Mar do phaisgeadh sinn, *if we were not* &c.

FUTURE.—INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Am paisgear mi, *shall I be wrapped?*
2. Am paisgear thu, *shalt thou be wrapped?*
3. Am paisgear e, i, *shall he, she* or *it be*
1. A paisgear sinn, *shall we be wrapped?*
2. Am paisgear sibh, *shall you be wrapped?*
3. Am paisgear iad, *shall they be wrapped?*

Also,

Cha phaisgear mi, *I shall not be wrapped.*
Cha paisgear sinn, *we shall not be wrapped*
Nach paisgear mi, *shall I not be wrapped.*
Nach paisgear sinn, *shall we not be*
Mar paisgear mi, *if I am not wrapped.*
Mar paisgear sinn, *if we are not wrapped*
Nam paisgte mi, *if I were wrapped.*
Nam paisgte sinn, *if we were wrapped.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Phaisgteadh mi, *I might, could, would* or *should be wrapped.*

2. Phaisgteadh thu, *thou mightst, couldst, wouldst* or *shouldst, be wrapped.*
3. Phaisgteadh e, i, *he* or *she might, could, would* or *should, be wrapped.*
1. Phaisgteadh sinn, *we might, could, would* or *should be wrapped.*
2. Phaisgteadh sibh, *you might, could, would* or *should be wrapped.*
3. Phaisgteadh iad, *they might, could, would* or *should be wrapped.*

FUTURE TENSE.—SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Ma phaisgear mi, *if I be wrapped.*
Ma phaisgear sinn, *if we be wrapped.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1. Paisgtear *or* pasgar mise, *let me be wrapped.*
2. Paisgtear sinn, *let us be wrapped.*

PARTICIPLES.—Paisgte, *wrapped;* or, air a phasgadh, *he being wrapped*; or, air a pasgadh, *she being wrapped*; air do phasgadh, *you being wrapped.*

The same verb may be declined with the verb *to be*, for the PRESENT TENSE; thus,

Sing. and Plur.

1. Tha mi pasgadh, *I am wrapping*, &c.
2. Tha thu pasgadh, *thou art*, &c.
3. Tha e, i, pasgadh, *he wraps* or *is*, &c.
1. Tha sinn a' pasgadh, *we are wrapping.*
2. Tha sibh a' pasgadh, *ye are wrapping.*
3. Tha iad a' pasgadh, *they are wrapping.*

NOTE.—The a' for ag is left out after vowels.—All the rest of the tenses and moods may be thus gone through.

PRESENT TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Tha mi, &c. *I am wrapping.*
2. Tha thu, *thou art wrapping.*
3. Tha e, i, *he, she,* or *it is wrapping.*
1. Tha sinn, *we are wrapping.*
2. Tha sibh, *ye are wrapping.*
3. Tha iad, *they are wrapping.*

* PAST TENSE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Bha mi, &c. *I was wrapping.*
2. Bha thu, *thou wert wrapping.*
3. Bha e, i, *he was wrapping.*
1. Bha sinn, *we were wrapping.*
2. Bha sibh, *ye were wrapping.*
3. Bha iad, *they were wrapping.*

* This verb and faic, *see*, have a PRESENT TENSE; thus, chi mi, *I see* or *shall see*; chi thu dithisd, *thou seest two*; chi mi iad a' tighinn *I see them coming.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Bithidh mi, &c. *I shall be wrapping.*
2. Bithidh thu, *thou shalt be wrapping.*
3. Bithidh e, i, *he shall be wrapping.*
1. Bithidh sinn, *we shall be wrapping*
2. Bithibh sibh, *ye shall be wrapping.*
3. Bithidh iad, *they shall be wrapping.*

INTERROGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.—a' pasgadh.

1. Am bheil mi, &c. *am I wrapping?*
2. Am bheil thu, *art thou wrapping?*
3. Am bheil e, i, *is he* or *she wrapping?*
1. Am bheil sinn, *are we wrapping?*
2. Am bheil sibh, *are ye* or *you wrapping?*
3. Am bheil iad, *are they wrapping?*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE.

PRESENT.—a' pasgadh.

Am bheil mi, &c. *am I wrapping?*
Am bheil thu, *art thou wrapping?*
Am bheil e, i, *is he* or *she wrapping?*
Am bheil sinn, *are we wrapping?*
Am bheil sibh, *are you wrapping?*
Am bheil iad, *are they wrapping?*

PAST.—a' pasgadh.

An robh mi, &c. *was I wrapping?*
An robh thu, *wast thou wrapping?*
An robh e, i, *was he* or *she wrapping?*
An robh sinn, *were we wrapping?*
An robh sibh, *were ye wrapping?*
An robh iad, *were they wrapping?*

FUTURE TENSE.—INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am bi mi a' pasgadh, *shall I be wrapping*
Am bi thu a' pasgadh, *shalt thou be*
Am bi e, i, a' pasgadh, *shall he be*
Am bi sinn a' pasgadh, *shall we be*
Am bi sibh a' pasgadh, *shall ye be*
Am bi iad a' pasgadh, *shall they be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n 'eil mi a' pasgadh, *I am not wrapping*
Cha 'n 'eil thu a' pasgadh, *thou art not*
Cha 'n 'eil e, i, a' pasgadh, *he is not*
Cha 'n 'eil sinn a' pasgadh, *we are not*
Cha 'n 'eil sibh a' pasgadh, *you are not*
Cha 'n 'eil iad a' pasgadh, *they are not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha robh sinn a' pasgadh, *I was not wrapping.*
Cha robh thu a' pasgadh, *thou wert not*
Cha robh e a' pasgadh, *he was not*
Cha robh sinn a' pasgadh, *we were not*
Cha robh sibh a pasgadh, *you were not*
Cha robh iad a' pasgadh, *they were not*

FUTURE NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bhi mi pasgadh, *I shall not be wrapping*
Cha bhi thu pasgadh, *thou shalt not be*
Cha bhi e, i, pasgadh, *he shall not be*
Cha bhi sinn a' pasgadh *we shall not be*
Cha bhi sibh a' pasgadh, *you shall not be*
Cha bhi iad a' pasgadh, *they shall not be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach 'eil mi pasgadh, *am I not wrapping?*
Nach 'eil thu pasgadh, *art thou not*
Nach 'eil e, i, pasgadh, *is he* or *she not*
Nach 'eil sinn a' pasgadh, *are we not*
Nach 'eil sibh a' pasgadh, *are you not*
Nach 'eil iad a' pasgadh, *are they not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach robh mi pasgadh, *was I not wrapping?*
Nach robh thu pasgadh, *wert thou not*
Nach robh e pasgadh, *was he not*
Nach robh sinn a' pasgadh, *were we not*
Nach robh sibh a' pasgadh, *were you not*
Nach robh iad a' pasgadh, *were they not*

FUTURE INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Nach bi mi pasgadh, *shall I not be wrapping?*
Nach bi thu pasgadh, *shall thou not be*
Nach bi e, i, pasgadh, *shall he* or *she not be*
Nach bi sinn a' pasgadh, *shall we not be*
Nach bi sibh a' pasgadh, *shall you not be*
Nach bi iad a' pasgadh, *shall they not be*

PRESENT.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar bheil mi pasgadh, *if I am not wrapping.*
Mar bheil thu pasgadh, *if thou art not*
Mar bheil e, i, pasgadh, *if he is not*
Mar bheil sinn a' pasgadh, *if we were not*
Mar bheil sibh a' pasgadh, *if you are not*
Mar bheil iad a' pasgadh, *if they are not*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar robh mi pasgadh, *if I was not wrapping.*
Mar robh thu pasgadh, *if thou wert not*
Mar robh, e, i, pasgadh *if he was not*
Mar robh sinn a' pasgadh, *if we were not*
Mar robh sibh a' pasgadh, *if you were not*
Mar robh iad a' pasgadh, *if they were not*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Mar bi mi pasgadh, *if I shall not be wrapping.*
Mar bi thu pasgadh, *if thou shalt not be*
Mar bi e, i, pasgadh, *if he shall not be*
Mar bi sinn a' pasgadh, *if we shall not be*
Mar bi sibh a' pasgadh, *if you shall not be*
Mar bi iad a' pasgadh, *if they shall not be*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.—PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bhithinn a' pasgadh, *I would be wrapping*
Bhitheadh tu pasgadh, *thou wouldst be*
Bhitheadh e pasgadh, *he would be*
Bhitheadh sinn a' pasgadh, *we would be*
Bhitheadh sibh a' pasgadh, *you would be*
Bhitheadh iad a' pasgadh, *they would be*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bhitheas mi pasgadh, *if I shall be wrapping.*
Ma bhitheas thu pasgadh, *if thou shalt be*
Ma bhitheas e pasgadh, *if he shall be*
Ma bhitheas sinn a' pasgadh, *if we shall be*
Ma bhitheas sibh a' pasgadh, *if you shall be*
Ma bhitheas iad a' pasgadh, *if they shall be*

AM bithinn *would I be wrapping*; am bitheamaid, *would we be wrapping.*

CHA bhithinn, *I would not be wrapping*; cha bhitheamaid, *we would not be wrapping.*

MAR bithinn, *if I were not wrapping*; mar bitheamaid, *if we were not wrapping.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Bitheam-sa pasgadh, *let me be wrapping*
Bith 'bi thusa a' pasgadh, *be thou*
Bitheadh e pasgadh, *let him be wrapping.*
Bitheamaid a' pasgadh, *let us be wrapping.*
Bithibh bi a' pasgadh, *be ye* or *you*
Bitheadh iad a' pasgadh, *let them be*

INFINITIVE MOOD.—A bhith, bhith, *to be.*

THE PASSIVE VOICE of pasg with *bi.*

Pres. Tha mi paisgte, *I am wrapped*; tha thu paisgte, *thou art wrapped*, &c; *Past. Tense.* Bha mi paisgte, *I was wrapped*, &c. *Future.* Bithidh mi paisgte, *I shall be wrapped.*

THE SECOND DECLENSION.

Aom, *incline, prevail upon.*

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dh'aom mi, *I inclined*, or *did incline*
Dh'aom thu, *thou inclinedst.*
Dh'aom e, *he inclined.*
Dh'aom sinn, *we inclined.*
Dh'aom sibh, *you inclined*
Dh'aom iad, *they inclined.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Aomaidh mi, *I shall* or *will incline.*
Aomaidh tu, *thou shalt* or *wilt incline*
Aomaidh e, *he shall* or *will incline.*
Aomaidh sinn, *we shall* or *will incline.*
Aomaidh sibh, *you shall* or *will incline*
Aomaidh iad *they shall* or *will incline.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOON.

An d'-chad, &c.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d'aom mi, *did I incline?*
An d'aom thu, *didst thou incline?*
An d'aom e, i, *did he incline?*
An d'aom sinn, *did we incline?*
An d'aom sibh, *did you incline?*
An d'aom iad, *did they incline?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d'aom mi, *I did not incline.*
Cha d'aom thu, *thou didst not incline.*
Cha d'aom e, i, *he* or *she did not incline.*
Cha d'aom sinn, *we did not incline.*
Cha d'aom sibh, *ye did not incline.*
Cha d'aom iad, *they did not incline.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d'aom mi, *did I not incline?*
Nach d'aom thu, *didst thou not incline?*
Nach d'aom e, i, *did he* or *she not incline?*
Nach d'aom sinn, *did we not incline?*
Nach d'aom sibh, *did ye not incline?*
Nach d'aom iad, *did they not incline?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An aom mi, *shall I incline?*
An aom thu, *shalt thou incline?*
An aom e, *shall he incline?*
An aom sinn, *shall we incline?*
An aom sibh, *shall ye incline?*
An aom iad, *shall they incline?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha'n aom mi, *I shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom thu, *thou shalt not incline.*
Cha'n aom e, *he shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom sinn, *we shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom sibh, *ye shall not incline.*
Cha'n aom iad, *they shall not incline.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach aom mi, *shall I not incline?*
Nach aom thu, *shalt thou not incline?*
Nach aom e, i, *shall he not incline?*
Nach aom sinn, *shall we not incline?*
Nach aom sibh, *shall ye not incline?*
Nach aom iad, *shall they not incline?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dh' aomain, *I would* or *could incline.*
Dh' aomadh tu, *thou wouldst incline.*
Dh' aomadh e, *he would incline.*
Dh' aomadh sinn, *we would incline.*
Dh' aomadh sibh, *you would incline.*
Dh' aomadh iad, *they would incline.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma dh'aomas mi, *if I incline.*
Ma dh'aomas tu, *if thou inclinest.*
Ma dh'aomas e, *if he inclines.*
Ma dh'aomas sinn, *if we incline.*
Ma dh'aomas sibh, *if you incline.*
Ma dh'aomas iad, *if they incline.*

IMP. MOOD. Aomam, *let me incline*; aom, aom thusa, *incline thou*; aomadh e, *let him incline*; aomamaid, *let us incline*; aomaibh, *incline ye* or *you*—aomadh iad, *let them incline.*

INFIN. A dh' aomadh, *to incline*; *Part* aomadh ag aomadh, *inclining.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—INDICATIVE MOOD. *Past Tense.* Dh' aomadh mi, *I was prevailed upon*; dh'aomadh thu, *you were prevailed upon*; dh'aomadh e, *he was prevailed upon, &c.*

NEG. or INTER. MOOD. Cha d' aomadh e, *he was not prevailed upon*; cha d' aomadh iad, *they were not prevailed upon.*

Nach D' aomadh e, *was he not prevailed upon*; nach d' aomadh iad, *were we not prevailed upon.*

FUTURE. Cha'n aomar mi, thu, e, i, *thou, he,* or *she shall not be prevailed upon*; nach aomar iad, *shall they not be prevailed upon.*

OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

The Irregular Verbs are reckoned ten; seven of the first conjugation, *viz. dean, cluinn, beir, rach, ruig, thig* or *thalla, thoir,* or *thobhair*; and three of the second, *viz. faic, faigh, abair.*

THE FIRT CONJUGATION.

DEAN, *make.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

1. Rinn mi, *I made* or *did.*
2. Rinn thu, *thou madest* or *didst.*
3. Rinn e, *he made* or *did.*
1. Rinn sinn, *we made* or *did.*
2. Rinn sibh, *ye made* or *did.*
3. Rinn iad, *they made* or *did.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ni mi, *I shall* or *will make* or *do.*
Ni thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt make* or *do.*
Ni e, *he shall* or *will make* or *do.*
Ni sinn, *we shall* or *will make* or *do.*
Ni sibh, *ye shall* or *will make* or *do.*
Ni iad, *they shall* or *will make* or *do.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rinn mi, *did I make* or *do?*
An do rinn thu, *didst thou make* or *do?*
An do rinn e, *did he make* or *do?*
An do rinn sinn, *did we make* or *do?*
An do rinn sibh, *did ye make* or *do?*
An do rinn iad, *did they make* or *do?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do rinn mi, *did I not make?*
Nach do rinn thu, *didst thou not make?*
Nach do rinn e, *did he not make?*
Nach do rinn sinn, *did we not make?*
Nach do rinn sibh, *did ye not make?*
Nach do rinn iad, *did they not make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rinn mi, *I did not make* or *do.*
Cha do rinn thu, *thou didst not make.*
Cha do rinn e, *he did not make* or *do.*
Cha do rinn sinn, *we did not make* or *do.*
Cha do rinn sibh, *ye did not make* or *do.*
Cha do rinn iad, *they did not make* or *do.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An dean mi, *shall* or *will I make?*
An dean thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou make?*
An dean e, *shall* or *will he make?*
An dean sinn, *shall* or *will we make?*
An dean sibh, *shall* or *will ye make?*
An dean iad, *shall* or *will they make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach dean mi, *shall* or *will I not make?*
Nach dean thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not make?*
Nach dean e, *shall* or *will he not make?*
Nach dean sinn, *shall* or *will we not make?*
Nach dean sibh, *shall* or *will ye not make?*
Nach dean iad, *shall* or *will they not make?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha dean mi, *I shall* or *will not make.*
Cha dean thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not make.*
Cha dean e, *he shall* or *will not make.*
Cha dean sinn, *we shall* or *will not make.*
Cha dean sibh, *ye shall* or *will not make.*
Cha dean iad, *they shall* or *will not make.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dheanainn, *I would* or *could make* or *do.*
Dheanadh tu, *thou wouldst* or *couldst make*
Dheanadh e, *he would* or *could make.*
Dheanamaid, *we would* or *could make.*
Dheanadh sibh, *ye would* or *could make.*
Dheanadh iad, *they would* or *could make.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanainn, *if I would* or *could make.*
Nan deanadh tu, *if thou wouldst* or *couldst*
Nan deanadh e, *if he would* or *could make.*
Nan deanamaid, *if we would* or *could make*
Nan deanadh sibh, *if ye would* or *could*
Nan deanadh iad, *if they would* or *could*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma ni mi, *if I shall* or *will make.*
Ma ni thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt make.*
Ma ni e, *if he shall* or *will make.*
Ma ni sinn, *if we shall* or *will make.*
Ma ni sibh, *if ye shall* or *will make.*
Ma ni iad, *if they shall* or *will make.*

Sing. and Plur.

Mar dean mi, *if I shall* or *will not make.*
Mar dean thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt not make*
Mar dean e, *if he shall* or *will not make.*
Mar dean sinn, *if we shall* or *will not make*
Mar dean sibh, *if ye shall* or *will not make.*
Mar dean iad, *if they shall* or *will not make*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Deanam, *let me make* or *do.*
Dean, *make thou* or *do thou make.*
Deanadh e, *let him make.*
Deanamaid, *let us make.*
Deanaibh, *make ye* or *you.*
Deanadh iad, *let them make.*

INFINITITE MOOD.

A dheanamh, a dheanadh, *to do* or *make*

PARTICIPLE.

A' (*for* ag) deanamh, *doing* or *making.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur

Rinneadh mi, *I was made.*
Rinneadh thu, *thou wert made.*
Rinneadh e, *he was made.*
Rinneadh sinn, *we were made.*
Rinneadh sibh, *ye were made.*
Rinneadh iad, *they were made.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Nithear mi, *I shall* or *will be made.*
Nithear thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt be made.*
Nithear e, *he shall* or *will be made.*
Nithear sinn, *we shall* or *will be made.*
Nithear sibh, *ye shall* or *will be made.*
Nithear iad, *they shall* or *will be made*

INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rinneadh mi, *was I made?*
An do rinneadh thu, *wert thou made?*
An do rinneadh e, *was he made?*

An do rinneadh sinn, *were we made?*
An do rinneadh sibh, *were ye made?*
An do rinneadh iad, *were they made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Naeh do rinneadh mi, *was I not made?*
Nach do rinneadh thu, *wert thou not made?*
Naeh do rinneadh e, *was he not made?*

Nach do rinneadh sinn, *were we not made?*
Nach do rinneadh sibh, *were ye not made?*
Nach do rinneadh iad, *were they not made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rinneadh mi, *I was not made.*
Cha do rinneadh thu, *thou wert not made.*
Cha do rinneadh e, *he was not made.*

Cha do rinneadh sinn, *we were not made.*
Cha do rinneadh sibh, *ye were not made.*
Cha do rinneadh iad, *they were not made.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An deanar mi, *shall* or *will I be made?*
An deanar thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou be made?*
An deanar e, *shall* or *will he be made?*

An deanar sinn, *shall* or *will we be made?*
An deanar sibh, *shall* or *will ye be made?*
An deanar iad, *shall* or *will they be made?*

Sing. and Plur.

Naeh deanar mi, *shall* or *will I not be made?*
Nach deanar thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not be*
Nach deanar e, *shall* or *will he not be made?*

Nach deanar sinn, *shall* or *will we not be*
Nach deanar sibh, *shall* or *will ye not be*
Nach deanar iad, *shall* or *will they not be*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha deanar mi, *I shall* or *will not be made.*
Cha deanar thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not be*
Cha deanar e, *he shall* or *will not be made.*

Cha deanar sinn, *we shall* or *will not be*
Cha deanar sibh, *ye shall* or *will not be*
Cha deanar iad, *they shall* or *will not be*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Dheanteadh mi, *I would* or *could be made*
Dheantadh thu, *thou wouldst* or *couldst be*
Dheantadh e, *he would* or *could be made.*

Dheantadh sinn, *we would* or *could be made.*
Dheantadh sibh, *ye would* or *could be made.*
Dheantadh iad, *they would* or *could be*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanteadh mi, *if I would* or *could be made.*
Nan deantadh thu, *if thou wouldst* or *couldst*
Nan deantadh e, *if he would* or *could be*

Nan deantadh sinn, *if we would* or *could be*
Nan deantadh sibh, *if ye would* or *could be*
Nan deantadh iad, *if they would* or *could*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma nithear mi, *if I shall* or *will be made.*
Ma nithear thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt be*
Ma nithear e, *if he shall* or *will be made.*

Ma nithear sinn, *if we shall* or *will be made.*
Ma nithear sibh, *if ye shall* or *will be made.*
Ma nithear iad, *if they shall* or *will be made.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan deanar mi, *if I shall* or *will be made.*
Nan deanar thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt be*
Nan deanar e, *if he shall* or *will be made.*

Nan deanar sinn, *if we shall* or *will be made*
Nan deanar sibh, *if ye shall* or *will be made*
Nan deanar iad, *if they shall* or *will be*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Deantar mi, *let me be made.*
Deantar thu, *be thou made.*
Deantar e, i, *let him* or *her be made.*

Deantar sinn, *let us be made.*
Deantar sibh, *be ye made.*
Deantar iad, *let them be made.*

PARTICIPLE.

Deanta, deante, *done.*

CLUINN, *hear.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chuala mi, *I heard* or *did hear.*
Chuala thu, *thou heardst* or *didst hear.*
Chual' e, *he heard* or *did hear.*

Chuala sinn, *we heard* or *did hear.*
Chuala sibh, *ye heard* or *did hear.*
Chual' iad, *they heard* or *did hear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinnidh mi, *I shall* or *will hear.*
Cluinnidh tu, *thou shalt* or *wilt hear.*
Cluinnidh se, *he shall* or *will hear.*

Cluinnidh sinn, *we shall* or *will hear.*
Cluinnidh sibh, *ye shall* or *will hear.*
Cluinnidh iad, *they shall* or *will hear.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An cuala mi, *did I hear?*
An cuala thu, *didst thou hear?*
An cual' e, *did he hear?*

An cuala sinn, *did we hear?*
An cuala sibh, *did ye hear?*
An cual' iad, *did they hear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cuala mi, *did I not hear?*
Nach cuala thu, *didst thou not hear?*
Nach cual' e, *did he not hear?*

Nach cuala sinn, *did we not hear?*
Nach cuala sibh, *did ye not hear?*
Nach cual' iad, *did they not hear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha chuala mi, *I did not hear.*
Cha chuala thu, *thou didst not hear.*
Cha chual' e, *he did not hear.*

Cha chuala sinn, *we did not hear.*
Cha chuala sibh, *ye did not hear.*
Cha chual' iad, *they did not hear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An cluinn mi, *shall* or *will I hear?*
An cluinn thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou hear?*
An cluinn e, *shall* or *will he hear?*

An cluinn sinn, *shall* or *will we hear?*
An cluinn sibh, *shall* or *will ye hear?*
An cluinn iad, *shall* or *will they hear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cluinn mi, *shall* or *will I not hear?*
Nach cluinn thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not hear?*
Nach cluinn e, *shall* or *will he not hear?*

Nach cluinn sinn, *shall* or *will we not hear?*
Nach cluinn sibh, *shall* or *will ye not hear?*
Nach cluinn iad, *shall* or *will they not hear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha chluinn mi, *I shall* or *will not hear.*
Cha chluinn thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not hear.*
Cha chluinn e, *he shall* or *will not hear.*

Cha chluinn sinn, *we shall* or *will not hear.*
Cha chluinn sibh, *ye shall* or *will not hear.*
Cha chluinn iad, *they shall* or *will not hear.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chluinnin, *I could* or *would hear.*
Chluinneadh tu, *thou couldst* or *wouldst hear*
Chluinneadh e, *he could* or *would hear.*

Chluinneamaid, *we could* or *would hear.*
Chluinneadh sibh, *ye could* or *would hear.*
Chluinneadh iad, *they could* or *would hear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chluinneas mi, *if I shall* or *will hear.*
Ma chluinneas tu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt hear*
Ma chluinneas e, *if he shall* or *will hear.*

Ma chluinneas sinn, *if we shall* or *will hear*
Ma chluinneas sibh, *if you shall* or *will hear*
Ma chluinneas iad, *if they shall* or *will hear*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinneam, *let me hear.*
Cluinn, *hear thou* or *do thou hear*
Cluinneadh e, *let him hear.*

Cluinneamaid, *let us hear.*
Cluinnibh, *hear ye* or *you.*
Cluinnead iad, *let them hear.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A chluinntinn, *to hear.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' cluinntinn, *hearing.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chualadh mi, *I was heard.*
Chualadh thu, *thou wert heard.*
Chualadh e, *he was heard.*

Chualadh sinn, *we were heard.*
Chualadh sibh, *ye were heard.*
Chualadh iad, *they were heard.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinnear mi, *I shall* or *will be heard.*
Cluinnear thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt be heard*
Cluinnear e, *he shall* or *will be heard.*

Cluinnear sinn, *we shall* or *will be heard.*
Cluinnear sibh, *ye shall* or *will be heard.*
Cluinnear iad, *they shall* or *will be heard.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An cualadh mi, *was I heard?*
An cualadh thu, *wert thou heard?*
An cualadh e, *was he heard?*

An cualadh sinn, *were we heard?*
An cualadh sibh, *were ye heard?*
An cualadh iad, *were they heard?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cualadh mi, *was I not heard?*
Nach cualadh thu, *wert thou not heard?*
Nach cualadh e, *was he not heard?*

Nach cualadh sinn, *were we not heard?*
Nach cualadh sibh, *were ye not heard?*
Nach cualadh iad, *were they not heard?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An cluinnear mi, *shall* or *will I be heard?*
An cluinnear thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou be*
An cluinnear e, *shall* or *will he be heard?*

An cluinnear sinn, *shall* or *will we be heard?*
An cluinnear sibh, *shall* or *will ye be heard?*
An cluinnear iad, *shall* or *will they be heard?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach cluinnear mi, *shall* or *will I not be heard?*
Nach cluinnear thu, *shalt thou not be*
Nach cluinnear e, *shall* or *will he not be*

Nach cluinnear sinn, *shall* or *will we not be*
Nach cluinnear sibh, *shall* or *will ye not be*
Nach cluinnear iad, *shall* or *will they not be*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur

Chluinnteadh mi, *I could* or *would be heard.*
Chluinnteadh thu, *thou couldst* or *wouldst*
Chluinnteadh iad, *they could* or *would be*

Chluinnteadh sinn, *we could* or *would be*
Chluinnteadh sibh, *ye could* or *would be*
Chluinnteadh iad, *they could* or *would be*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chluinnear mi, *if I shall* or *will be heard.*
Ma chluinnear thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt be*
Ma chluinnear e, *if he shall* or *will be heard.*

Ma chluinnear sinn, *if we shall* or *will be*
Ma chluinnear sibh, *if ye shall* or *will be*
Ma chluinnear iad, *if they shall* or *will be*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Cluinntear mi, *let me be heard.*
Cluinntear thu, *be thou heard.*
Cluinntear e, *let him be heard.*

Cluinntear sinn, *let us be heard.*
Cluinntear sibh, *be ye heard.*
Cluinntear iad, *let them be heard.*

THIG, NEO THALLA, *come.*

ACTITE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thàinig mi, *I came* or *did come.*
Thàinig thu, *thou camest* or *did come.*
Thàinig e, *he came* or *did come.*

Thàinig sinn, *we came* or *did come.*
Thàinig sibh, *ye came* or *did come.*
Thàinig iad, *they came* or *did come.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Thig mi, *I shall* or *will come.*
Thig thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt come.*
Thig e, *he shall* or *will come.*

Thig sinn, *we shall* or *will come.*
Thig sibh, *ye shall* or *will come.*
Thig iad, *they shall* or *will come.*

INTERROGATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thàinig mi, *did I come?*
An d' thàinig thu, *didst thou come?*
An d' thainig e, *did he come?*

An d' thainig sinn, *did we come?*
An d' thainig sibh, *did ye come?*
An d' thainig iad, *did they come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thàinig mi, *did I not come?*
Nach d' thàinig thu, *didst thou not come*
Nach d' thainig e, *did he not come?*

Nach d' thainig sinn, *did we not come?*
Nach d' thainig sibh, *did ye not come?*
Nach d' thainig iad, *did they not come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thàinig mi, *I came not* or *did not come.*
Cha d' thàinig thu, *thou camest not* or
Cha d' thàinig e, *he came not* or *did not*

Cha d' thainig sinn, *we came not* or *did not*
Cha d' thainig sibh, *ye came not* or *did not*
Cha d' thainig iad, *they came not* or *did*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur

An d' thig mi, *shall* or *will I come?*
An d' thig thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou come?*
An d' thig e, *shall* or *will he come?*

An d' thig sinn, *shall* or *will we come?*
An d' thig sibh, *shall* or *will ye come?*
An d' thig iad, *shall* or *will they come?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thig mi, *shall* or *will I not come?*
Nach d' thig thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not*
Nach d' thig e, *shall* or *will he not come?*

Nach d' thig sinn, *shall* or *will we not come*
Nach d' thig sibh, *shall* or *will ye not come?*
Nach d' thig iad, *shall* or *will they not*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thig mi, *I shall* or *will not come.*
Cha d' thig thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not come*
Cha d' thig e, *he shall* or *will not come.*

Cha d' thig sinn, *we shall* or *will not come.*
Cha d' thig sibh, *ye shall* or *will not come.*
Cha d' thig iad, *they shall* or *will not come.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thiginn, *I would come.*
Thigeadh tu, *thou wouldst come.*
Thigeadh e, *he would come.*
Thigeamaid, *we would come.*
Thigeadh sibh, *ye would come.*
Thigeadh iad, *they would come.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan d' thiginn, *if I had* or *would come.*
Nan d' thigeadh thu, *if thou hadst* or
Nan d' thigeadh e, *if he had* or *would come.*
Nan d' thigeamaid, *if we had* or *would come.*
Nan d' thigeadh sibh, *if ye had* or *would*
Nan d' thigeadh iad, *if they had* or *would*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma thig mi, *if I shall* or *will come.*
Ma thig thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt come.*
Ma thig e, *if he shall* or *will come.*
Ma thig sinn, *if we shall* or *will come.*
Ma thig sibh, *if ye shall* or *will come.*
Ma thig iad, *if they shall* or *will come.*

Sing. and Plur.

Mar d' thiginn, *if I had* or *would not come.*
Mar d' thigeadh thu, *if thou hadst* or
Mar d' thigeadh e, *if he had* or *would not*
Mar d' thigeamaid, *or* Mar d' thigeadh sinn, *if we had* or *would not come.*
Mar d' thigeadh sibh, *if ye had* or *would not*
Mar d' thigeadh iad, *if they had* or *would*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thigeam, neo thallam, *let me come.*
Thig, neo thalla, *come thou.*
Thigeadh, neo thalladh e, *let him come.*
Thigeamaid, neo thallamaid, *let us come.*
Thigibh, neo thallaibh, *come ye.*
Thigeadh, neo thalladh iad, *let them come.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A thighinn, A theachd, *to come.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' tighinn, A teachd, *coming.*

BEIR, *bear, bring forth*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rug mi, *I bore.*
Rug thu, *thou borest.*
Rug i, *she bore.*
Rug sinn, *we bore.*
Rug sibh, *ye bore.*
Rug iad, *they bore.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Beiridh mi, *I shall* or *will bear.*
Beiridh thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt bear.*
Beiridh si, *she shall* or *will bear*
Beiridh sinn, *we shall* or *will bear.*
Beiridh sibh, *ye shall* or *will bear.*
Beiridh iad, *they shall* or *will bear.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do rug mi, *did I bear?*
An do rug thu, *didst thou bear?*
An do rug i, *did she bear?*
An do rug sinn, *did we bear?*
An do rug sibh, *did ye bear?*
An do rug iad, *did they bear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rug mi, *I bore not* or *did not bea*
Cha do rug thu, *thou borest not* or *didst*
Cha do rug i, *she bore not* or *did not bea*
Cha do rug sinn, *we bore not* or *did not*
Cha do rug sibh, *ye bore not* or *did not*
Cha do rug iad, *they bore not* or *did not*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do rug mi, *did I not bear?*
Nach do rug thu, *didst thou not bear?*
Nach do rug i, *did she not bear?*
Nach do rug sinn, *did we not bear?*
Nach do rug sibh, *did ye not bear?*
Nach do rug iad, *did they not bear?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am beir mi, *shall* or *will I bear?*
Am beir thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou bear?*
Am beir i, *shall* or *will she bear?*
Am beir sinn, *shall* or *will we bear?*
Am beir sibh, *shall* or *will ye bear?*
Am beir iad, *shall* or *will they bear?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bheir mi, *I shall* or *will not bear.*
Cha bheir thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not bear*
Cha bheir i, *she shall* or *will not bear.*
Cha bheir sinn, *we shall* or *will not bear.*
Cha bheir sibh, *ye shall* or *will not bear.*
Cha bheir iad, *they shall* or *will not bear.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach beir mi, *shall* or *will I not bear?*
Nach beir thu, *shalt* or *will thou not bear?*
Nach beir i, *shall* or *will she not bear?*
Nach beir sinn, *shall* or *will we not bear?*
Nach beir sibh, *shall* or *will ye not bear?*
Nach beir iad, *shall* or *will they not bear?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirinn, *I could* or *would bear.*
Beireadh tu, *thou couldst* or *wouldst bear.*
Bheireadh i, *she would* or *could bear.*
Bheireamaid, *we could* or *would bear.*
Bheireadh sibh, *ye could* or *would bear.*
Bheireadh iad *they could* or *would bear.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheireas mi, *if I shall* or *will bear.*
Ma bheireas tu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt bear.*
Ma bheireas i, *if she shall* or *will bear.*
Ma bheireas sinn, *if we shall* or *will bear.*
Ma bheireas sibh, *if ye shall* or *will bear.*
Ma bheireas iad, *if they shall* or *will bear.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Beiream, *let me bear.*
Beir, *bear thou.*
Beireadh i, *let her bear.*
Beireamaid, *let us bear.*
Beiribh, *bear ye.*
Beireadh iad, *let them bear.*

INFINITITE MOOD.

A bheirsinn, A bhreith, *to bear.*

PARTICIPLE.

A bheirsinn, A breith, *bearing.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rugadh mi, *I was born.*
Rugadh tu, *thou wast born.*
Rugadh e, *he was born.*
Rugadh sinn, *we were born.*
Rugadh sibh, *ye were born.*
Rugadh iad, *they were born.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Beirear mi, *I shall be born.*
Beirear thu, *thou shalt be born.*
Beirear e, *he shall be born.*
Beirear sinn, *we shall be born.*
Beirear sibh, *ye shall be born.*
Beirear iad, *they shall be born.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Singular.

An do rugadh mi, *was I born?*
An do rugadh thu, *wert thou born?*
An do rugadh e, *was he born?*

Plural.

An do rugadh sinn, *were we born?*
An do rugadh sibh, *were ye born?*
An do rugadh iad, *were they born?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do rugadh mi, *I was not born.*
Cha do rugadh thu, *thou wert not born.*
Cha do rugadh e, *he was not born.*
Cha do rugadh sinn, *we were not born.*
Cha do rugadh sibh, *ye were not born.*
Cha do rugadh iad, *they were not born.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am beirear mi, *shall I be born?*
Am beirear thu, *shalt thou be born?*
Am beirear e, *shall he be born?*
Am beirear sinn, *shall we be born?*
Am beirear sibh, *shall ye be born?*
Am beirear iad, *shall they be born?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha bheirear mi, *I shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear thu, *thou shalt not be born.*
Cha bheirear e, *he shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear sinn, *we shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear sibh, *ye shall not be born.*
Cha bheirear iad, *they shall not be born.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirteadh mi, *I could* or *would be born.*
Bheirteadh thu, *thou couldst* or *wouldst be*
Bheirteadh e, *he could* or *would be born.*
Bheirteadh sinn, *we could* or *would be born.*
Bheirteadh sibh, *ye could* or *would be born.*
Bheirteadh iad, *they could* or *would be born.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam beirteadh mi, *if I could* or *would be born.*
Nam beirteadh thu, *if thou couldst* or
Nam beirteadh e, *if he could* or *would be*
Nam beirteadh sinn, *if we could* or *would*
Nam beirteadh sibh, *if ye could* or *would*
Nam beirteadh iad, *if they could* or *would*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheirtear mi, *if I shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear thu, *if thou shalt be born.*
Ma bheirtear e, *if he shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear sinn, *if we shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear sibh, *if ye shall be born.*
Ma bheirtear iad, *if they shall be born.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Singular.

Beirthear, Beirtear mi, *let me be born.*
Beirthear, Beirtear thu, *be thou born.*
Beirthear, Beirtear e, *let him be born*

Plural.

Beirthear, Beirtear sinn, *let us be born.*
Beirthear, Beirtear sibh, *be ye born.*
Beirthear, Beirtear iad, *let them be born.*

PARTICIPLE.

Air breith, *born.*

RACH OR THEIRIG, *go.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chaidh mi, *I went* or *did go.*
Chaidh thu, *thou wentest* or *didst go.*
Chaidh e, *he went* or *did go.*
Chaidh sinn, *we went* or *did go.*
Chaidh sibh, *ye went* or *did go.*
Chaidh iad, *they went* or *did go.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur

Théid mi, *I shall go.*
Théid thu, *thou shalt go*
Théid e, *he shall go.*
Théid sinn, *we shall go.*
Théid sibh, *ye shall go.*
Théid iad, *they shall go.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An deachaidh mi, *did I go?*
An deachaidh thu, *didst thou go?*
An deachaidh e, *did he go?*
An deachaidh sinn, *did we go?*
An deachaidh sibh, *did ye go?*
An deachaidh iad, *did they go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach deachaidh mi, *did I not go?*
Nach deachaidh thu, *didst thou not go?*
Nach deachaidh e, *did he not go?*
Nach deachaidh sinn, *did we not go?*
Nach deachaidh sibh, *did ye not go?*
Nach deachaidh iad, *did they not go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha deachaidh mi, *I did not go.*
Cha deachaidh thu, *thou didst not go.*
Cha deachaidh e, *he did not go.*
Cha deachaidh sinn, *we did not go*
Cha deachaidh sibh, *ye did not go.*
Cha deachaidh iad, *they did not go.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' théid mi, *shall* or *will I go?*
An d' théid thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou go?*
An d' théid e, *shall* or *will he go?*
An d' théid sinn, *shall* or *will we go?*
An d' théid sibh, *shall* or *will ye go?*
An d' théid iad *shall* or *will they go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' théid mi, *shall* or *will I not go?*
Nach d' théid thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not*
Nach d' théid e, *shall* or *will he not go?*
Nach d' théid sinn, *shall* or *will we not go?*
Nach d' théid sibh, *shall* or *will ye not go?*
Nach d' théid iad, *shall* or *will they not go?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' théid mi, *I shall* or *will not go.*
Cha d' théid thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not go.*
Cha d' théid e, *he shall* or *will not go.*
Cha d' théid sinn, *we shall* or *will not go.*
Cha d' théid sibh, *ye shall* or *will not go.*
Cha d' théid iad, *they shall* or *will not go.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Rachainn, *I would* or *could go.*
Rachadh thu, *thou wouldst* or *couldst go.*
Rachadh e, *he would* or *could go.*
Rachamaid, *we would* or *could go.*
Rachadh sibh, *ye would* or *could go.*
Rachadh iad, *they would* or *could go.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma théid mi, *if I shall* or *will go.*
Ma théid thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt go*
Ma théid e, *if he shall* or *will go.*
Ma théid sinn, *if we shall* or *will go.*
Ma théid sibh, *if ye shall* or *will go.*
Ma théid iad, *if they shall* or *will go.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Racham, neo theirigeam-sa, *let me go.*
Rach, neo theirig thusa, *go thou.*
Rachadh, neo theirigeadh e, *let him go.*
Rachamaid, neo theirigeamaid, *let us go.*
Rachaibh, neo theirigibh, *go ye.*
Rachadh, neo theirigeadh iad, *let them go*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' dhol, *to go.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' dol, *going.*

RUIG, or RIOGHAIG, *reach* or *arrive at.*

ACTIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Ràinig mi, *I reached.*
Ràinig thu, *thou reachedst.*
Ràinig e, *he reached.*
Ràinig sinn, *we reached.*
Ràinig sibh, *ye reached.*
Rainig iad, *they reached*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruigidh mi, *I shall* or *will reach.*
Ruigidh thu, *thou shall* or *will reach.*
Ruigidh e, *he shall* or *will reach.*

Ruigidh sinn, *we shall* or *will reach.*
Ruigidh sibh, *ye shall* or *will reach.*
Ruigidh iad, *they shall* or *will reach.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An do ràinig mi, *did I reach?*
An do ràinig thu, *didst thou reach?*
An do ràinig e, *did he reach?*

An do ràinig sinn, *did we reach?*
An do ràinig sibh, *did ye reach?*
An do ràinig iad, *did they reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach do ràinig mi, *did I not reach?*
Nach do ràinig thu, *didst thou not reach?*
Nach do ràinig e, *did he not reach?*

Nach do ràinig sinn, *did we not reach?*
Nach do ràinig sibh, *did ye not reach?*
Nach do ràinig iad, *did they not reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do ràinig mi, *I reached not* or *did not reach.*
Cha do ràinig thu, *thou reachedst not* or
Cha do ràinig e, *he reached not* or *did not*

Cha do ràinig sinn, *we reached not* or *did*
Cha do ràinig sibh, *ye reached not* or *did*
Cha do ràinig iad, *they reached not* or *did*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An ruig mi, *shall I reach?*
An ruig thu, *shalt thou reach?*
An ruig e, *shall he reach?*

An ruig sinn, *shall we reach?*
An ruig sibh, *shall ye reach?*
An ruig iad, *shall they reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach ruig mi, *shall I not reach?*
Nach ruig thu, *shalt thou not reach?*
Nach ruig e, *shall he not reach?*

Nach ruig sinn, *shall we not reach?*
Nach ruig sibh, *shall ye not reach?*
Nach ruig iad, *shall they not reach?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha ruig mi, *I shall* or *will not reach.*
Cha ruig thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not reach.*
Cha ruig e, *he shall* or *will not reach.*

Cha ruig sinn, *we shall* or *will not reach.*
Cha ruig sibh, *ye shall* or *will not reach.*
Cha ruig iad, *they shall* or *will not reach.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruiginn, *I would reach.*
Ruigeadh tu, *thou wouldst reach.*
Ruigeadh e, *he would reach.*

Ruigeamaid, *we would reach.*
Ruigibh, *ye would reach.*
Ruigeadh iad, *they would reach.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma ruigeas mi, *if I shall* or *will reach.*
Ma ruigeas tu, *if thou shalt* or *will reach.*
Ma ruigeas e, *if he shall* or *will reach.*

Ma ruigeas sinn, *if we shall* or *will reach.*
Ma ruigeas sibh, *if ye shall* or *will reach.*
Ma ruigeas iad, *if they shall* or *will reach.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Ruigeam, *let me reach.*
Ruig, *reach thou.*
Ruigeadh e, *let him reach.*

Ruigeamaid, *let us reach.*
Ruigibh, *reach ye.*
Ruigeadh iad, *let them reach.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A ruigsinn, A ruigheachd, *to reach.*

PARTICIPLE.

A ruigsinn, A' rioghachd, *reaching.*

THOIR OR THOBHAIR,* *give.*

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thug mi, *I gave* or *did give.*
Thug thu, *thou gavest* or *didst give.*
Thug e, *he gave* or *did give.*

Thug sinn, *we gave* or *did give.*
Thug sibh, *ye gave* or *did give.*
Thug iad, *they gave* or *did give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheir mi, *I shall* or *will give.*
Bheir thu, *thou shall* or *will give.*
Bheir e, *he shall* or *will give.*

Bheir sinn, *we shall* or *will give.*
Bheir sibh, *ye shall* or *will give*
Bheir iad, *they shall* or *will give.*

---

* *Thobhair* is also written *tobhair*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d thug mi, *did I give?*
An d thug thu, *didst thou give?*
An d'thug e, *did he give?*
An d' thug sinn, *did we give?*
An d' thug sibh, *did ye give?*
An d' thug iad, *did they give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d thug mi, *did I not give?*
Nach d' thug thu, *didst thou not give?*
Nach d' thug e, *did he not give?*
Nach d' thug sinn, *did we not give?*
Nach d' thug sibh, *did ye not give?*
Nach d' thug iad, *did they not give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thug mi, *did I not give?*
Nach d' thug thu, *didst thou not give?*
Nach d' thug e, *did he not give?*
Nach d' thug sinn, *did we not give?*
Nach d' thug sibh, *did ye not give?*
Nach d' thug iad, *did they not give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thug mi, *I did not give.*
Cha d' thug thu, *thou didst not give.*
Cha d' thug e, *he did not give.*
Cha d' thug sinn, *we did not give.*
Cha d' thug sibh, *ye did not give.*
Cha d' thug iad, *they did not give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheir mi, *I shall* or *will give.*
Bheir thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt give.*
Bheir e, *he shall* or *will give.*
Bheir sinn, *we shall* or *will give.*
Bheir sibh, *ye shall* or *will give.*
Bheir iad, *they shall* or *will give.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thoir mi, *shall* or *will I give.*
An d' thoir thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou give?*
An d' thoir e, *shall* or *will he give?*
An d' thoir sinn, *shall* or *will we give?*
An d' thoir sibh, *shall* or *will ye give?*
An d' thoir iad, *shall* or *will they give?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' thoir mi, *shall* or *will I not give?*
Nach d' thoir thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not*
Nach d' thoir e, *shall* or *will he not give?*
Nach d' thoir sinn, *shall* or *will we not give?*
Nach d' thoir sibh, *shall* or *will ye not give?*
Nach d' thoir iad, *shall* or *will they not give?*

---

* *D' Thug* is also written *Tug* by some of our best writers.

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoir mi, *I shall* or *will not give.*
Cha d' thoir thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not*
Cha d' thoir e, *he shall* or *will not give.*
Cha d' thoir sinn, *we shall* or *will not give.*
Cha d' thoir sibh, *ye shall* or *will not give.*
Cha d' thoir iad, *they shall* or *will not give.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirinn, *I could* or *would give.*
Bheireadh tu, *thou couldst* or *wouldst give*
Bheireadh e, *he could* or *would give.*
Bheireamaid, *we could* or *would give.*
Bheireadh sibh, *ye could* or *would give.*
Bheireadh iad, *they could* or *would give.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d thugainn, *I would not give.*
Cha d' thugadh tu, *thou wouldst not give.*
Cha d' thugadh e, *he would not give.*
Cha d' thugamaid, *we would not give.*
Cha d' thugadh sibh, *ye would not give.*
Cha d' thugadh iad, *they would not give.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoirinn, *I would not give.*
Cha d' thoireadh tu, *thou wouldst not give*
Cha d' thoireadh e, *he would not give.*
Cha d' thoireamaid, *we would not give.*
Cba d' thoireadh sibh, *ye would not give.*
Cha d' thoireadh iad, *they would not give.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheir mi, *if I shall* or *will give.*
Ma bheir thu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt give.*
Ma bheir e, *if he shall* or *will give.*
Ma bheir sinn, *if we shall* or *will give.*
Ma bheir sibh, *if ye shall* or *will give.*
Ma bheir iad, *if they shall* or *will give.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thoiream, thugam, *let me give.*
Thoir, thug, *give thou.*
Thoireadh e, thugadh e, *let him give.*
Thoireamaid, thugamaid, *let us give.*
Thoiribh, thugaibh, *give ye.*
Thoireadh iad, thugadh iad, *let them give*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' thoirt, A' thobhairt, *to give.*

PARTICIPLE.

A toirt, A tobhairt, *giving*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thugadh mi, *I was given.*
Thugadh thu, *thou wast given.*
Thugadh e, *he was given.*

Thugadh sinn, *we were given.*
Thugadh sibh, *ye were given.*
Thugadh iad, *they were given.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thugadh mi, *was I given?*
An d' thugadh thu, *wert thou given?*
An d' thugadh e, *was he given?*

An d' thugadh sinn, *were we given?*
An d' thugadh sibh, *were ye given?*
An d' tnugadh iad, *were they given?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thugadh mi, *I was not given.*
Cha d' thugadh thu, *thou wert not given.*
Cha d' thugadh e, *he was not given.*

Cha d' thugadh sinn, *we were not given.*
Cha d' thugadh sibh, *ye were not given.*
Cha d' thugadh iad, *they were not given.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirear mi, *I shall be given.*
Bheirear thu, *thou shalt be given.*
Bheirear e, *he shall be given.*

Bheirear sinn, *we shall be given.*
Bheirear sibh, *ye shall be given.*
Bheirear iad, *they shall be given.*

Sing. and Plur.

An d' thoirear mi, *shall I be given?*
An d' thoirear thu, *shalt thou be given?*
An d' thoirear e, *shall he be given?*

An d' thoirear sinn, *shall we be given?*
An d' thoirear sibh, *shall ye be given?*
An d' thoirear iad, *shall they be given?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thoirear mi, *I shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirear thu, *thou shalt not be*
Cha d' thoirear e, *he shall not be given.*

Cha d' thoirear sinn, *we shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirear sibh, *ye shall not be given.*
Cha d' thoirear iad, *they shall not be given.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Bheirteadh mi, *I would be given.*
Bheirteadh thu, *thou wouldst be given*
Bheirteadh e, *he would be given.*

Bheirteadh sinn, *we would be given.*
Bheirteadh sibh, *ye would be given.*
Bheirteadh iad, *they would be given.*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' thugteadh mi, *I would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtadh thu, *thou wouldst not be*
Cha d' thugtadh, e, *he would not be given.*

Cha d' thugtadh sinn, *we would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtadh sibh, *ye would not be given.*
Cha d' thugtadh iad, *they would not be*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma bheirear mi, *if I shall be given.*
Ma bheirear thu, *if thou shalt be given.*
Ma bheirear e, *if he shall be given.*

Ma bheirear sinn, *if we shall be given.*
Ma bheirear sibh, *if ye shall be given.*
Ma bheirear iad, *if they shall be given.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Thugthar mi, *let me be given.*
Thugthar thu, *be thou given.*
Thugthar e, *let him be given.*

Thugthar sinn, *let us be given.*
Thugthar sibh, *be ye given.*
Thugthar iad, *let them be given.*

FAIC, *see.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR NEGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chunna *or* Chonnaic mi, *I saw* or *did see.*
Chunna *or* Chonnaic thu, *thou sawest* or
Chunna *or* Chonnaic e, *he saw* or *did see.*

Chunna *or* Chonnaic sinn, *we saw* or *did*
Chunna *or* Chonnaic sibh, *ye saw* or *did*
Chunna *or* Chonnaic iad, *they saw* or *did*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Chi mi, *I shall* or *will see.*
Chi thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt see.*
Chi e, *he shall* or *will see.*

Chi sinn, *we shall* or *will see.*
Chi sibh, *ye shall* or *will see.*
Chi iad, *they shall* or *will see.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Am fac mi, *did I see?*
Am fac thu, *didst thou see?*
Am fac e, *did he see?*

Am fac sinn, *did we see?*
Am fac sibh, *did ye see?*
Am fac iad, *did they see?*

Singular.

Nach fhac mi, *did I not see?*
Naeh fhac thu, *didst thou not see*
Nach fhac e, *did he not see?*

Plural.

Nach fhac sinn, *did we not see?*
Nach fhac sibh, *did ye not see?*
Nach fhac iad, *did they not see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhac mi, *I did not see.*
Cha 'n fhac sinn, *we did not see.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faic mi, *shall I see?*
Am faic thu, *shalt thou see?*
Am faic e, *shall he see?*

Am faic sinn, *shall we see?*
Am faic sibh, *shall ye see?*
Am faic iad, *shall they see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach fhaic mi, *shall I not see?*
Nach fhaic thu, *shalt thou not see?*
Nach fhaic e, *shall he not see?*

Nach fhaic sinn, *shall we not see?*
Nach fhaic sibh, *shall ye not see?*
Nach fhaic iad, *shall they not see?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaic mi, *I shall not see.*
Cha 'n fhaic sinn, *we shall not see.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chithinn, *I would see?*
Chitheadh thu, *thou wouldst see?*
Chitheadh e, *he would see?*

Chitheamaid, *we would see.*
Chitheadh sibh, *ye would see.*
Chitheadh iad, *they would see.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chi mi, *if I shall see.*
Ma chi thu, *if thou shalt see.*
Ma chi e, *if he shall see.*

Ma chi sinn, *if we shall see.*
Ma chi sibh, *if ye shall see.*
Ma chi iad, *if they shall see.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faicinn, *if I would* or *could see.*
Nam faiceadh thu, *if thou wouldst* or *couldst*
Nam faiceadh e, *if he would* or *could see.*

Nam faiceamaid, *or* faiceadh sinn, *if we would* or *could see.*
Nam faiceadh sibh, *if ye would* or *could see.*
Nam faiceadh iad, *if they would* or *could*

IMPERATIVE MOOD

Sing. and Plur.

Faiceam, *let me see.*
Faic, *see thou.*
Faiceadh e, *let him see.*

Faiceamaid, *let us see.*
Faicibh, *see ye.*
Faiceadh iad, *let them see.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A' dh' fhaicinn, Dh' fhaicsinn, *to see.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' faicinn, A' faicsinn, *seeing.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chonnacadh mi, *I was seen.*
Chonnacadh thu, *thou wert seen.*
Chonnacadh e, *he was seen.*

Chonnacadh sinn, *we were seen.*
Chonnacadh sibh, *ye were seen.*
Chonnacadh iad, *they were seen.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Chithear mi, *I shall be seen.*
Chithear thu, *thou shalt be seen.*
Chithear e, *he shall be seen.*

Chithear sinn, *we shall be seen.*
Chithear sibh, *ye shall be seen.*
Chithear iad, *they shall be seen.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Am facadh mi, *was I seen?*
Am facadh thu, *wert thou seen?*
Am facadh e, *was he seen?*

Am facadh sinn, *were we seen?*
Am facadh sibh, *were ye seen?*
Am facadh iad, *were they seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach facadh mi, *was I not seen?*
Nach facadh sinn, *were we not seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhacadh mi, *I was not seen.*
Cha 'n fhacadh sinn, *we were not seen.*

FUTURE.

Singular.

Am faicear mi, *shall I be seen?*
Am faicear thu, *shalt thou be seen?*
Am faicear e, *shall he be seen*

Plural.

Am faiccar sinn, *shall we be seen?*
Am faicear sibh, *shall ye be seen?*
Am faiccar iad, *shall they be seen*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach fhaicear mi, *shall I not be seen?*
Nach fhaicear sinn, *shall we not be seen?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaicear mi, *I shall not be seen.*
Cha 'n fhaicear sinn, *we shall not be seen.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Chiteadh mi, *I would seen.*
Chiteadh thu, *thou wouldst be seen.*
Chiteadh e, *he would be seen.*
Chiteadh sinn, *we would be seen.*
Chiteadh sibh, *ye would be seen.*
Chiteadh iad, *they would be seen.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faicteadh mi, *if I would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh thu, *if thou wouldst be seen.*
Nam faicteadh e, *if he would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh sinn, *if we would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh sibh, *if ye would be seen.*
Nam faicteadh iad, *if they would be seen.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma chithear mi, *if I shall be seen.*
Ma chithear thu, *if thou shalt be seen*
Ma chithear e, *if he shall be seen.*
Ma chithear sinn, *if we shall be seen.*
Ma chithear sibh, *if ye shall be seen.*
Ma chithear iad, *if they shall be seen.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faicthear, faicear e, *let it be seen.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dh' f haicinn, dh' f haicsinn, *to see.*

FAIGH, *get.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INUICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Fhuair mi, *I got* or *did get.*
Fhuair sinn, *we got* or *did get.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibh mi, *I shall* or *will get.*
Gheibh sinn, *we shall* or *will get.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' f huair mi, *did I get?*
An d' f huair sinn, *did we get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' f huair mi, *did I not get?*
Nach d' f huair sinn, *did we not get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha d' f huair mi, *I did not get.*
Cha d' f huair sinn, *we did not get*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faigh mi, *shall I get?*
Am faigh sinn, *shall we get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach faigh mi, *shall I not get?*
Nach faigh sinn, *shall we not get?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n f haigh mi, *I shall not get.*
Cha 'n f haigh sinn, *we shall not get*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibhinn, *I would* or *could get.*
Gheibheadh tu, *thou wouldst* or *couldst get*
Gheibheadh e, *he would* or *could get.*
Gheibheamaid, *or* gheibheadh sinn, *we would* or *could get.*
Gheibheadh sibh, *ye would* or *could get.*
Gheibheadh iad, *they would* or *could get*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faighinn, *if I would* or *could get.*
Nam faigheadh tu, *if thou wouldst* or *couldst*
Nam faigheadh e, *if he would* or *could get.*
Nam faigheamaid, or nam faigheah sinn, *if we would* or *could get.*
Nam faigheadh sibh, *if ye would* or *could*
Nam faigheadh iad, *if they would* or *could*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma gheibh mi, *if I shall get.*
Ma gheibh thu, *if thou shalt get.*
Ma gheibh e, *if he shall get.*
Ma gheibh sinn, *if we shall get.*
Ma gheibh sibh, *if ye shall get.*
Ma gheibh iad, *if they shall get.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Faigheam, *let me get.*
Faigh, *get thou* or *do thou get.*
Faigheadh e, *let him get.*
Faigheamaid, *let us get.*
Faighibh, *get ye* or *do you get.*
Faigheadh iad, *let them get.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A dh' fhaotuinn, A' dh' fhaghail, *to get.*

PARTICIPLE.

A' faotainn, A' faghail, *getting.*

PASSIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Fhuaradh mi, *I was found.*
Fhuaradh thu, *thou wert found*
Fhuaradh e, *he was found.*
Fhuaradh sinn, *we were found.*
Fhuaradh sibh, *ye were found.*
Fhuaradh iad *they were found.*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Gheibhear mi, *I shall be got.*
Gheibhear thu, *thou shalt be got.*
Gheibhear e, *he shall be got.*
Gheibhear sinn, *we shall be got.*
Gheibhear sibh, *ye shall be got.*
Gheibhear iad, *they shall be got.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An d' fhuaradh mi, *was I found?*
An d' fhuaradh thu, *wert thou found?*
An d' fhuaradh e, *was he found?*
An d' fhuaradh sinn, *were we found?*
An d' fhuaradh sibh, *were ye found?*
An d' fhuaradh iad, *were they found?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach d' fhuaradh mi, *was I not got?*
Nach d' fhuaradh sinn, *were we not got?*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faighear mi, *shall I be got?*
Am faighear thu, *shalt thou be got?*
Am faighear e, *shall he be got?*
Am faighear sinn, *shall we be got?*
Am faighear sibh, *shall ye be got?*
Am faighear iad, *shall they be got?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach faighear mi, *shall I not be got?*
Nach faighear sinn, *shall we not be got?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Singular

Gheibhteadh mi, *I would be got.*
Gheibhteadh thu, *thou wouldst be got*
Gheibhteadh e, *he would be got.*

Plural.

Gheibhteadh sinn, *we would be got.*
Gheibhteadh sibh, *ye would be got.*
Gheibhteadh iad, *they would be got.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nam faighteadh mi, *if I would be got.*
Nam faighteadh sinn, *if we would be got*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Ma gheibhear mi, *if I shall be got.*
Ma gheibhear thu, *if thou shalt be got.*
Ma gheibhear e, *if he shall be got.*
Ma gheibhear sinn, *if we shall be got.*
Ma gheibhear sibh, *if ye shall be got.*
Ma gheibhear iad, *if they shall be got.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Faighear, falghear e, *let it be got.*

ABAIR, *say.*

ACTIVE VOICE.—AFFIRMATIVE OR INDICATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Thubhairt mi, *I said* or *did say.*
Thubhairt thu, *thou saidst* or *didst say.*
Thubhairt e, *he said* or *did say.*
Thubhairt sinn, *we said* or *did say.*
Thubhairt sibh, *ye said* or *did say.*
Thubhairt iad, *they said* or *did say*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Their mi, *I shall* or *will say.*
Their thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt say.*
Their e, *he shall* or *will say.*
Their sinn, *we shall* or *will say.*
Their sibh, *ye shall* or *will say.*
Their iad, *they shall* or *will say.*

NEGATIVE OR INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

An dubhairt *or* d' thuirt mi, *did I say?*
An dubhairt thu, *didst thou say?*
An dubhairt e, *did he say?*
An dubhairt sinn, *did we say?*
An dubhairt sibh, *did ye say?*
An dubhairt iad, *did they say?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach dubhairt mi, *did I not say?*
Nach dubhairt thu, *didst thou not say?*
Nach dubhairt e, *did he not say?*
Nach dubhairt sinn, *did we not say?*
Nach dubhairt sibh, *did ye not say?*
Nach dubhairt iad, *did they not say*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha dubhairt mi, *I said not* or *did not say.*
Cha dubhairt thu, *thou saidst not* or *didst*
Cha duhhairt e, *he said not* or *did not say.*

Cha dubhairt sinn, *we said not* or *did not*
Cha dubhairt sibh, *ye said not* or *did not*
Cha dubhairt iad, *they said not* or *did not*

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

An abair mi, *shall* or *will I say?*
An abair thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou say?*
An abair e, *shall* or *will he say?*

An abair sinn, *shall* or *will we say?*
An abair sibh, *shall* or *will ye say?*
An abair iad, *shall* or *will they say?*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach abair mi, *shall* or *will I not say?*
Nach abair thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not say?*
Nach abair e, *shall* or *will he not say?*

Nach abair sinn, *shall* or *will we not say?*
Nach abair sibh, *shall* or *will ye not say?*
Nach abair iad, *shall* or *will they not say?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n abair mi, *I shall* or *will not say.*
Cha 'n abair thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not say.*
Cha 'n abair e, *he shall* or *will not say.*

Cha 'n abair sinn, *we shall* or *will not say.*
Cha 'n abair sibh, *ye shall* or *will* not *say.*
Cha 'n abair iad, *they shall* or *will not say.*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Sing. and Plur.

Theirinn, *I would say.*
Theireadh tu, *thou wouldst say.*
Theireadh e, *he would say.*

Theireamaid, *we would say.*
Theirradh sibh, *ye would say.*
Theireadh iad, *they would say.*

Sing. and Plur.

Nach abairinn, abrainn, *would I not say?*
Nach abaireadh, abradh tu, *wouldst thou*
Nach abaireadh, abradh e, *would he not*

Nach abaireamaid, abramaid, *would we not*
Nach abaireadh, abradh sibh, *would ye not*
Nach abaireadh, abradh iad, *would they not*

Sing. and Plur.

Nan abairinn, abrainn, *if I would say.*
Nan abaireadh, abradh tu, *if thou wouldst*
Nan abaireadh, abradh e, *if he would*

Nan abaireamaid, abramaid, *if we would say*
Nan abaireadh, abradh sibh, *if ye would say*
Nan abaireadh, abradh iad, *if they would say*

FUTURE

Sing. and Plur.

Ma their mi, *if I shall* or *will say.*
Ma their tu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt say*
Ma their e, *if he shall* or *will say.*

Ma their sinn, *if we shall* or *will say.*
Ma their sibh, *if ye shall* or *will say.*
Ma their iad, *if they shall* or *will say.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

Abairearn, abram, *let me say.*
Abair, *say thou.*
Abaireadh, abradh e, *let him say.*

Abaireamaid, abramaid, *let us say.*
Abairibh, abraibh, *say ye.*
Abaireadh, abradh iad, *let them say.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

A radh *or* a ghràdh, *to say.*

PARTICIPLE.

Ag radh *or* a' gràdh, *saying.*

PASSIVE VOICE.

AFFIRMATIVE or INDICATIVE MOOD

PAST.

Thuirteadh e, *it was said.*

FUTURE.

Theirear e, *it shall be said.*

NEGATIVE or INTERROGATIVE MOOD

PAST.

An d' thuirteadh e, *was it said?*
Nach d' thuirteadh e, *was it not said?*
Cha d' thuirteadh e, *it was not said.*

FUTURE.

An abairear, abrar e, *shall it be said?*
Nach abairear, abrar e, *shall it not be said?*
Cha 'n abairear, abrar, e, *it shall not be said*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Theirteadh e, *it would be said.*
Nan abairteadh e, *if it would be said.*

FUTURE.

Ma theirear e, *if it shall be said.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Abairear, abrar e, *let it be said.*

DEFECTIVE VERBS.

Defective Verbs are, orsa (orsus Latin *and* arsa is a cousin to àigeach) diugainn, *come along*; theabh, *had almost*; faodaidh, *I may*; imridh, feum, feumaidh, is fheudar, *to be obliged, must, it behoves,* are rather impersonal verbs.

Sing. and Plur.

Orsa mise, *said I.*
Orsa thusa, *saidst thou.*
Orsa esan, *said he.*

Orsa sinn-ne, *said we.*
Orsa sibhse, *said you.*
Orsa iadsan, *said they*

Sing. and Plur

Faodaidh mi, *I may.*
Faodaidh thu, *you may.*
Faodaidh e, *he may.*
Faodaidh sinn, *we may.*
Faodaidh sibh, *you may.*
Faodaidh iad, *they may.*

INTERROGATIVE MOOD.

FUTURE.

Sing. and Plur.

Am faod mi, *may I?*
Am faod thu, *mayest thou?*
Am faod e, *may he?*
Am faod sinn, *may we?*
Am faod sibh, *may ye?*
Am faod iad, *may they?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha 'n fhaod mi, *I may not.*
Cha 'n fhaod thu, *thou mayst not.*
Cha 'n fhaod e, *he may not.*
Cha 'n fhaod sinn, *we may not.*
Cha 'n fhaod sibh, *ye may not.*
Cha 'n fhaod iad, *they may not.*

Sing. and Plur.

Am feum mi, iomair mi, *must I?*
Am feum thu, or am iomair thu, *are you obliged, must thou?*
Am feum e, *or* am iomair e, *must he?*
Am feum sinn, *or* am iomair sinn, *must we?*
Am feum sibh, *or* am iomair sibh, *must you*
Am feum iad, *or* am iomair iad, *must they?*

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PAST.

Dh fhaodainn, dh' fheumainn, dh imrinn, folbh, *I might, could,&c.* or *I was obliged to go,* or *to have gone,* or *it behoved me to go,* or *to have gone.*
Ma dh' fheumas mi, nco ma dh' imreas mi folbh, *if I be obliged,* or *if it behoves me to go.*

THEAB TUITEAM, *had almost fallen.*

INDICATIVE.

Sing. and Plur.

Theab mi tuiteam, *I had almost fallen.*
Theab thu teateam, *thou hadst almost fallen*
Theab e, i tuiteam, *he* or *she had almost fallen*
Theab sinn tuiteam, *we had almost fallen.*
Theab sibh tuiteam, *ye had almost fallen.*
Theab iad tuiteam, *they had almost fallen.*

INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE MOOD.

Sing. and Plur.

An do theab mi òl, *had I almost drunk?*
An do theab thu é., *hadst thou almost drunk?*
An do theab e, òl, *had he almost drunk?*
An do theab sinn òl, *had we almost drunk?*
An do theab sibh òl, *had ye almost drunk?*
An do theab iad òl, *had they almost drunk?*

Sing. and Plur.

Cha do theab mi òl, *I had not almost drunk*
Cha do theab thu òl, *thou hadst not almost*
Cha do theab e òl, *he had not almost drunk*
Cha do theab sinn òl, *we had not almost*
Cha do theab sibh òl, *ye had not almost*
Cha do theab iad òl, *they had not almost*
Nach do theab mi' òl, *had* or *did I not almost drink.*
Nach do theab sinn òl, *had we not almost*
Mar an do theab sibh òl, *ye had not almost*
Ma do theab mi òl, *if I had not almost*
Ma theab sinn òl, *if we had not almost*
Theabadh a chall, *he had been almost lost* —literally, *his loss had been almost accomplished, he staked his life.*
DIUGAINN, *come thou along;* dingainnibh, *come ye along.*

IS FHEUDAR, *it behoves.*

Is fheudar dhomh, *I must,* or *it behoves me*
Is fheudar dhuit, *you must,* or *it behoves*
Is fheudar dha, *he must,* or *it behoves him.*
Is fheudhar dhith, *she must,* or *it behoves her*
Is fheudhar dhuinn, *we must,* or *it behoves us*
Is fheudar dhuibh, *ye must,* or *it behoves you*
Is fheudar dhaibh, *they must,* or *it behoves them.*

THEIR LEAM, *I should suppose.* (air leam nonsense.)

Their leam, *I should suppose* or *think.*
Their leat, *you should suppose* or *think.*
Their leisean, *he should suppose* or *think.*
Their leinn, *we should suppose* or *think.*
Their leibh, *ye should suppose* or *think.*
Their leotha, *they should suppose.*
Their le neach, *one should suppose.*
Their le duine, *a man should suppose.*
Their le neach, *a person should suppose.*
Their leath-ise, *she should suppose.*

IS COIR, *it ought.*

Is còir dhomh folbh, *I ought to go.*
Is còir dhuit folbh, *thou oughtest to go.*
Is còir dha, dhith folbh, *he* or *she ought to go*
Is còir dhuinn folbh, *we ought to go.*
Is còir dhuibh folbh, *ye ought to go.*
Is còir dhaibh folbh, *they ought to go*

Many verbs, particularly in the PRESENT TENSE, are made up of Nouns, Adjectives, and Compound Pronouns.—Is fhearr leam, *I prefer*; is fhearr leat, *you prefer*; is fhearr leatha, *she prefers*; is fhearr leinn, *we prefer*; is fhearr leibh, *you prefer*; is fhearr leotha, *they prefer* but used impersonally, is fhearr dhomh, *I had better,* &c.; tha dùil 'am, *I suppose*; tha dùil aige, *he supposes* or *expects*; nach 'eil dùil againn, *do we not expect* or *suppose?* ma tha dùil agad, *if you suppose:*

tha sùil againn ris, *we expect him* or *it*.—These are the proper methods of expressing such ideas, and not the new-fangled manner which modern Lexicographers invent

Th' agam air, *he owes me.*
Th' agad air, *he owes you.*
'Ih' aige orm, *I owe him.*
'Ih' againn air, *he owes us.*
Th' agaibhse air, *he owes you.*
Th' aca air, *he owes them.*
Th' agam orra, *they owe me.*
Th' agam urra, *she owes me.*
Th' agam o rbh, *you owe me.*
Th' agam air Seumas, *James owes me.*
'Ih' aig Seumas orm, *I owe James.*

Tha mi ad chomain, *I am obliged to you.*
Tha thu nan comain, *you are obliged to them.*
Tha e ad chomain, *he is obliged to you.*
Nach 'eil l ad chomain, *is she not obliged to you?*

Is math leam thu thighinn, *I wish you to come.*
Am math leat &c. mi, *do you wish me*, &c.
Nach math leat mi, *do you not wish me*, &c.
Mas math leat mi, *if you wish me*, &c.

Is math an airidh e air, *he well deserves it.*
Nach math an airidh e air, *does he not richly deserve.*
Mas math an airidh e air, *if he richly deserves.*
An airidh e air dithist, *does he deserve two?*

Am fiach leis, *can he condescend?*
Naeh fiaeh leam, *will I not condescend?*

'Ina 'mhiann orm, *I mean, I intend.*
Am bheil a mhiann ort, *do you mean* or *intend?*
Ma tha mhiann ort, *if you mean* or *intend.*

Is éiginn domh, *I am under the neccessity.*
Is éiginn duit, *thou art under the necessity.*
Is éiginn da, dith, *he* or *she is under the necessity.*
Is éiginn duinn, *we are under the necessity.*
Is éiginn duibh, *ye are under the necessity.*
Is éiginn daibh, *they are under the necessity.*

INTERROGATIVE and NEGATIVE TENSES.

Nach éiginn domh, *am I not under the necessity.*
Cha 'n éiginn domh, *I am not under*, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Ma 's éiginn, dhomh, *if I am under the necessity.*

ADVERBS.

Gu is the sign,—gu math, *well.*
A bhàin, *downwards.*
'S bhos, *on this side*
A mach, mach, *outwards*
Air astar, *afar.*
Air deireadh, *last, hindermost*
Air toiseach, *first, foremost.*
Air thoiseach, *first, foremost.*
Am fad, *afar.*
Am fagasg, *near, at hand.*
An laimh, *in custody*
An so, *here, in this place.*
An siod, *yonder.*
An taic, *close by.*
An steach, *within.*
A stigh, stigh, *within.*
Barrachd, barr, *moreover*
C'aite, *where.*
Fagasg, -us, *near at hand.*
Fail, far, *where, in which.*
Muigh, *out, outside.*
Ris, *exposed, bare.*
Shios, *down, below.*
Shuas, *up, upwards.*
Tarsuinn, *obliquely, down*
Thall, *on the other side.*
Thar, *over, moreover.*
Thairis, *abroad, across.*
A leith-taobh, *aside.*
An aird, *upwards.*
An nall, *to this side.*
An nunn, *to the other side.*
An sìos, *downwards.*
A suas, *upwards.*
Dè 'n taobh, *whither*
Near, *eastwards.*
Niar, *westwards.*
Deas, *southwards.*
Tuath, *northwards.*
Ri bruthach, *upwards.*
Ri leathad, *downwards*
Cheana, *already.*
Theana, *already.*
Chlisge, *instantaneously.*
Chòidhche, *ever.*
Riamh, *never.*
Gnàth, *always*
Nis, *now.*
Air ball, *immediately.*
Air a mhionaid, *immediately*
A latha, *by day.*
A dh' òidhche, *by night.*
Am fad 's, *whilst.*
Am feadh, *whilst.*
Am feasd, *ever, never.*
Am màireach, *to-morrow.*
Air uairibh, *sometimes.*
An ceartair, *just now.*
An dè, *yesterday.*
An athghoirrid, *shortly.*
An déigh làimhe, *afterwards*
An diugh, *to-day.*
An dràsd, *for some time.*
An earar.—See Dictionary.

An la roimhe, *the other day.*
An nochd, *to-night.*
An ràir, *last night.*
An sin, *then, thereupon.*
An so, *hereupon.*
'Nuair, *when.*
An ùlrldh, *last year.*
Aon uair, *once.*
Dà uair, *twice.*
Tri uairean, *thrice.*
A so suas, *henceforward.*
As-ur, *anew.*
Cuin, c'uine, *when.*
Thathast fhathast, *yet.*
Idir, *at all.*
Ma 'dheireadh, *at last.*
Thal, *at long last.*
O cheann fada, *long ago.*
O cheann ghoirrid, *lately.*
O thoiseach, *from first.*
Roimhe, *beforehand.*
Seach, *rather than.*
Seachad, *past.*
Uair, *once on a time.*
Uair eile, *once more.*
Uaireiginn, *sometime.*
Uair sam bith, *any time.*
Ainmig, *seldom.*
Annamh, *seldom.*
Am bicheanntas, *often, generally.*
An comhnaidh, *habitually.*
An cumhnantas, *commonly*
Cia fhad, *how long, far.*
Cia minig, *how often.*
Cia tric, *how often.*
Cia goirrid, *how short.*
Fada, *long, tediously.*
Fhadsa, *as long as.*
Gu bràth, *for ever.*
Gu la bhràth, *ever.*
Gu dlinn, *to the close of time*
Gu siorruith, *for evermore.*
Gu suthainn, *for evermore.*
Gu tric, *frequently.*
O so suas, *henceforward.*
Ach beag, *almost.*
Air alt, *so that.*
Air boil, *stark mad.*
Air a chuthach, *stark mad.*
Air chall, *out of sight.*
Air chor, *in a manner.*
Air choraiginn, *somehow or other*
A dh aon obair, *purposely.*
A dh aindheoin, *in spite of.*
Air ghleus, *in trim, tuned.*
Air faontradh, *adrift.*
Air iomroll, *astray.*
Air iondrann, *amissing.*
Air seachran, *astray.*
Air mhisg, *drunk.*
Air sgeul, *forthcoming.*
Air bhrath, *forthcoming.*
A mhàinn, *only.*
Amhuil, *like as.*
An coinneamh cinn, *headlong.*
An comhair cinn, *headlong.*
An coinneamh cuil, *backwards.*
An comhair cuil, *backwards.*
An dèidh, an geall, *very much addicted to.*
An nasgaidh, *gratis.*
As an aghaidh, *outright.*
Car air char, *topsy-turvy*
Deamar, *how.*
Carson, *why.*
Cha, *not.*
Comhla, *together.*
Cuideachd, *also.*
Cia tuige, *wherefore.*
D'ar righribh, *seriously, really, actually.*
Mar leith, air leith, *severally, individually.*
Gle, *very, enough.*
Gu beachdaidh, *assuredly.*
Gu buileach, *thoroughly.*
Gu dearbh, *truly, indeed.*
Gu deimhinn, *verily.*
Gu fior, *in truth.*
Gu léir, *thoroughly.*
Gu math, *in health.*
Gu bochd, *sickly.*
Gu leoir, *enough.*
Gun chàird, *impartially.*
Leith mar leith, *equally.*
Mar gu, *as if.*
Mar chomhla, *together.*
Ma seach, *alternately.*
Na, *not, let not.*
An ceann a cheile, *on an average. promiscuously.*
Seadh, *yes, just so.*
Thar a chéile, *at variance.*
Thar cheann, *on an average.*
Thiotamh, *momently.*
Theagamh, *perhaps.*
Thuilidh thuille, *moreover.*
Uidh air n-uidh, *by degrees.*

PREPOSITIONS.

A, *out of, out.*
Aig, *at.*
Air, *on, after.*
An, ann, *in.*
Bharr, *off.*
Car, *for.*
Do, *of, to.*
Eadar, *between.*
Fo, fodha, *under.*
Gu, gus, *to, into.*
Le, *by, with.*
Ma, *about.*
O, bho, *from.*
Rè, *during.*
Ri, ris, *to.*
Roimhe, *before*

seach, *past, to.*
Thar, thairis, *above.*
Thun, *to, towards.*
Throimh, *through.*
Troimh, *through.*
Frìd, *through.*
Trìd, *through.*
Bhua, ua, *from.*

COMPOUND PREPOSITIONS.

Air beulthaobh, *in front.*
Air culthaobh, *behind.*
Air fad, *throughout.*
Air feadh, *throughout.*
Air son, *on account.*
Am measg, *among.*
An aghaidh, *against.*
An dàil, *to meet.*
An déigh, *after.*
An déis, *after.*
An lorg, *in consequence.*
An tòir, *in consequence.*
As leith, *in behalf of.*
A bhrìgh, *because of.*
A chum, *to, towards.*
A dhìth, *without.*
A rèir, *according to.*
A thaobh, *on account of.*
A choir, *near to.*
Do réir, *in proportion to.*
Dh' ionnsuidh, *to, towards.*
Ma choinneamh, *opposite to.*
Ma thimchioll, *about.*
As ceann, *above.*
Rè, *during.*
Timchioll, *about.*

INTERJECTIONS.

A bab, fie! *Pshaw! shame! abomination ordure!*
A mach, *out! go about your business!*
WONDER, òbh! òbh! *ùbh, ùbh! O dear! oy!*
AVERSION, tut! fuich! *a bab! fie! pshaw!*
DISGUST, àch! àch! *horrid! abominable!*
SHAME, mo nàire is *mo leàghadh! my confusion!*
LAUGHTER, hà, hà, hà! *ah!*
DEMONSTRATION, feuch! faic! seall! *behold! see! look!*
CALLING, tho-lò, thòidh, *stop! avast!* also, stad, athalseach! gu rèidh! *na dean!*
TERROR, Thugad, thugad, *leave off!*

PART. III.

SYNTAX OR CONSTRUCTION is the right arrangement of the words of a language into sentences, or phrases; its parts are two, *Concord and Government.*

CONCORD is the agreement one word has with another, in gender, number and person.

RULE I.—The article is placed immediately before its noun, unless the adjective precede the noun, in which case the noun is always aspirated; as, *am* ball, *the rope*; na fir, *the men*; but *an droch* dhuine, *the bad man.*

RULE II.—An adjective and an article agree with their nouns in gender, number and case; as, na daoine mòra, matha, *the great, good men*; do na nigheanan matha, O an duine maith, *to the good young women, O the good man*

RULE III.—The possessive pronouns, which before vowels are contracted, always precede the nouns, and the adjectives for the most part follow it; as, m' athair, *my father*; *do* mhàthair, *your mother*; again, lann *gheur*, duine *glic*; *a sharp blade*; *a wise man*; but the adjectives generally precede the noun, if is be the verb beginning the sentence; as, *is* math an duine e, *how good a man he is!* is meanrachd te a gheibh e, *happy is the woman that gets him.*

RULE IV.—The possessive *a*, in the feminine, before a vowel requires h-; as, *a* h-each, *her horse*; a h-anam, *her soul*; but in the masculine, the *a* is apostrophised before a vowel and fh; as, 'aghaidh, *his face*; 'fhaire 'fhalt, *his attention, his head of hair.* See first page of Dictionary.

RULE V. Numerals are placed before the nouns qualified; as, *trì* mìosan, *three months*; naoidh fir, *nine men*; but the following are excepted: Righ Seumas a h-aon, Righ Uilleam a Ceithir, *King James the First, King William the Fourth.*

RULE VI. When the possessive pronouns ar, *our*, bhur *or*, ur, *your*, precede a noun, beginning with a vowel n- is inserted between them, but the possessive *do* contracted is changed into t' before a vowel or fh; as, t' aghaidh, *thy countenance*; t' fhaire, *thy attention*; as, ar n-athraichean, *our fathers*; bhur n-aghaidhean, *your countenances.*

RULE VII.—The nominative, which is often understood with the poets, is when expressed generally placed after the verb, as, tha *sinn, we are*; chroch *iad* an duine, *they hanged the man*; dh' èirlich *iad, they rose*; but the relatives a, *na, nach*, before it; as, na fir *a* thuirt, *the men that said*; na chunnaic sinn-ne, *all those whom we saw*; fear *nach* teich, *a man that will not flinch.*

GOVERNMENT OF NOUNS.

RULE I.—A noun signifying a different thing governs another in the genitive; as, inneal *mairbh, an instrument of death*; seol *teichidh, a way of escape.*

RULE II.—If a second noun follow the genitive that second noun may be either in the nominative, or accusative, or genitive, or dative, but more often in the former; tigh fear na bainnse, *or* tigh *fhir* na bainnse *the bridegroom's house*; ainm mac an righ

or ainm *mhic* an righ, *the name of the king's son.*

RULE III.—The article is placed before the noun governed in Gaelic, but in English before the one governing; as, tigh *an* righ, *the king's house*; solus *na* gealaich, *the light of the moon*; aird' a chinn, *the height of his head.*

RULE IV.—Nouns without the article governing the genitive aspirate *mutables*; as, Mac Dhòmhuill, tigh *Sheumais, nighean Phàrraig*, neo Gàdhlaig Dhùbh, dhona *Phàrraig, Donald's son, James's house, Peter's daughter*, or *Peter's melancholy, distrous Gaelic.*

GOVERNMENT OF ADJECTIVES.

RULE I.—Adjectives of plenty and satiety are followed by do *or* du (and by way of surprising people *de*) either simple or compounded; as, làn sìl, *full of oats*; buidheach *do* bhiadh, *satisfied with food*; sgìth *do* chàis, *tired of cheese*; but, gràinnaichte le Gadhlaig Phàrraig, *quite disgusted with Peter's abominable Gaelic.*

RULE II.—Adjectives of merit or dispraise, remembrance, distance, acquaintance, and other affections of the mind, are generally followed by *air* simple or compounded; as, airidh air peanas, *deserving punishment*; *dèidheil* air fìon, *addicted to wine*; *eolach* air Ian, *acquainted with John*; fad air folbh, *far off.*

RULE III.—Adjectives of likeness *or* unlikeness, similarity, habits, duration, compassion, &c. require *ri*; as, cosail *ri* Seumas, *ri* Parraig, like James, like Peter; r'a chosnadh, *habituated to earning*; *ri* bliadhna, *for a year*; truacanta *rithe, compassionate to her.*

RULE IV.—Adjectives of profit *or* disprofit, proximity, relationship, necessity *or* use, require *do*; math dhuit, *good for you*; dona dhith, *bad for her*; fagasg dhuinn, *near us*; dlùth dhaibh, *nearly connected with them*; càirdeach dhomh, *nearly connected with me*, &c.;—but adjectives of measure qualified by the particle *ni* or *na*, require *na, than*; as, na's milse *na* mil, *sweeter than honey*; na's luaithe *na* earb, *swifter than a roe*; na's fhearr *na* an t-òr, *better than the gold.*

RULE V.—Superlatives require *do* or its compounds. An tè 's fhearr do'n trlulr, *the best of the three*; an t-aon is naoimhe thlutha uile, *the most holy of the whole*; am fear is mlosa 's an t- saoghal, *the worst fellow in the universe.*

GOVERNMENT OF VERBS.

RULE I.—An active verb governs the recusative, which is always the same as the nominative; as, las an solus, *kindle the light*; caomhainn do shaothair, *spare yourself the trouble*; buail e, *strike him*; cha bhuail e mi, *he shall not strike me.*

RULE II.—Neuter verbs require prepositions which govern the noun or pronoun following, according to their respective classes; as, leig dhà, *let him alone*; gabh da, *belabour him*; tog ris a' bhruthach, *ascend the acclivity*; buail air, *fall to*; cum ris, *keep up to him.*

RULE III.—Impersonal verbs require *le*; as, seallar leinn, *we beheld, we looked*; and *bu* aspirates the following word; as, b'fhearr leam, *I would prefer*; bu mhise a rinn e, *it was I that did it*; bu thuilteamas a bh'ann, *it was an accident*; bu dorcha, *or* bu dhorcha an oidhche, *how dark the night was.*

RULE IV.—The infinitives, which are always nouns, govern the genitive; as, a thearbadh cruidh, *to separate cattle*; a dh' innseadh bhreug, *to tell lies*; a chumail fèill, *to observe holydays*; a dh' innseadh sgeoil, *to report proceedings*; a shèinn ciuil, *to play on an instrument*; verbs beginning with a vowel *or* f require d aspirated; as, a dh'òl fìon, *to drink wine*; a dh' fholbh, *to go.*

RULE V.—Present participles of active verbs govern the genitive *or* ablative; as, a' coinneachadh fir, *meeting a person*; ag òl fìona, *drinking wine*; a' mathadh peacaidh, *pardoning sin*; a' ruith ciadtarruinn, *distilling low-wines.*

RULE VI.—Past participles require *le* or its compounds, signifying *by means of, by the agency of*; as, seòlte, or, air a sheoladh *le* Seumas, *directed by James*; paisgte le sreing, *wrapped up with a cord*; ceannsaichte leis a' chlaidhimh, *subdued by the sword.*

GOVERNMENT OF ADVERBS AND PREPOSITIONS.

RULE I.—Ra *or* ro, fìor, sàr làr, aspirate the words beginning with a consonant, to which they are prefixed; ramhath, *very well*; gle-mhòr, *large enough*; sàr-ghaisgeach, *a complete hero*; làr-bhuraidh, *a complete numskull.*

RULE II.—The negative *cha*, which inserts n- before a vowel or f aspirated, always aspirates b, m, p, c, g, and sometimes d, t, s; as, cha bhuail mi, *I will not strike*; cha n-fhan e, *he will not stay*; cha mhair e, *it will not last* cha n-ann idir, *not so at all*; cha phaisg iad, *they will not wrap*; cha chaith e, *it will not wear out* or *exhaust*; cha ghuil e, *he shall not weep*; but, cha dean *or* dhean mi, *I will not do*; cha seas *or* cha sheas e, *he will not stand*; cha teich e, *or* cha theich e, *he will not decamp.*

RULE III.—The prepositions air, &c. signifying *place or position*; aig, &c. signifying contact, like the Latin, govern the ablative, which is the same as the dative; as, air chluais, *by the ear*; air laimh, *by the hand*; air tràigh, *on the strand*; air uairibh, *at times*; aig làimh, *at hand*; aig na dorsaibh, *at the doors*; aig saoithir, *toiling, at the trouble.*

RULE IV.—But when signifying possession or property, they govern the accusative, which is uniformly like the nominative; as, aige air Seumas, owed to him by James; aig bàrd air, *owed by him to a poet.*

RULE V.—The prepositions do, le, foidh, (fuidh is out of fashion) gu, gun, mar, ma, thromh, *or* tre, generally aspirate mutables; as, m'a cheann, *about his head*; but m a ceann, *about her head*; gun fhios, *not knowing, unawares*; fo bhròn, *under trouble, mourning*; mar thonn, *like a wave*; thromh chruadal, *through hardship*; frìd, *or* trìd a' ghlinn, *through the glen.*

RULE VI.—Eadar, *between*, governs the accusative, sometimes aspirate, and sometimes the simple form; as, eadar talamh *or* thalamh is athar, *between the earth and the sky*; eadar bheag is mhòr, *or* eadar am beag agus am mòr, *both great and small.*

RULE VII.—Gu, gun and mar, govern the ablative (or dative); màr chraoibh, gun ceann, *like to a tree, without a head*; but with the article the accusative (or nominative); as, gun an ceann, *without the head*; mar a' chraobh, *like unto the tree*; however, if the *article* be not immediately in contact with the noun, the dative or ablative is governed; as, gu crìch na talmhainn, *to the extremity of the earth.*

RULE VIII.—Compound prepositions govern, generally, the genitive; as, air feadh na dùthcha, *throughout the country*; air deireadh nan feachd, *in the rear of the battle*; a dh' ionnsaidh na h-aibhne, *towards the river.*

INTERJECTIONS and CONJUNCTIONS.

RULE I.—Sometimes interjections, which always govern the vocative, are followed by the possessives mo, do, and prepositions air and do expressed or understood; as, Och! mo thruaigh, *O! woe's me.* mo chreach, *alas!* is an-èibhinn duibh, *woe unto you!* mo nàire (ort) *shame (on thee).*

RULE II.—The conjunctions agus, is *and* na, couple like cases and moods; as, a' nigheadh a làmh is a chas, *washing his hands and his feet*; thog iad sin ortsa is ormsa, *they raise that report of you and me*; thig neo cha d' thig iad, *they shall come or stay, (or not come)*; thàinig sinn is dh' fhulrich sinn, *we came and staid.*

RULE III.—The particles cho and co, may have the aspirated form or not after them; as, cho chinnteach *or* cinnteach ris a bhàs, *or* co chinnteach, &c. *as sure as death*; cho fhoirbhidh, *or* cho foirbhidh, *as perfect*, or *manly, or womanly*; cho or co shoirbh *or* soirbh, *as tractable.*

RULE IV.—Mar, gar, and gu, gum, before b, f, m, p,—gun before all other letters, precede the interrogative; as, mar d' thig iad, *unless they come*; gu bheil sibh, *that you are*; gum faic sinn, *that we shall see*; gun d' thoir sinn, *that we will bring*; but nam before b, f, m, p, or nan before all other letters, has after it that part of the verb ending in -inn; nam faighinn, *were I to get* or *to have got*; nan d' thugainn, *were I to give* or *to have given.*

EXERCISES.—VERB.

BI ANN, *to be with, in existence, being.*

Co th' ann, *who is it?* or *there?*
Co bh' ann, *who was it?* or *there*
Tha mi ann, *I am there.*
Tha thu ann, *thou art there.*
Tha e, i ann, *he* or *she is there.*
Tha sinn ann, *we are there.*
Théid mi ann, *I will go there.*
Is urrainn domh, *I am able.*
Is urrainn duitse, *thou art able.*
An uilear domh, *must I* or *will I require?*
Am b' uilear domh, *would I not require?*
Mas uilear daibh, *if they require.*
Cha b' uilear domh, *I would require*, or *it is expedient.*
Ma's uilear domh, *If I would require.*
Cha ruig thu leas, *you need not*, or *require.*
Ma ruigeas mi leas, *if I require.*
Mar an ruig e leas, *if he will not require.*
An ruig e leas, *does it behove him?*
Nach ruig e leas, *need he not?*
Nach ruig thu leas, *needst thou not?*
Cha 'n urrainn domh, *I am not able.*
Ma's urrainn domh, *if I am able.*
Mar an urrainn duinn, *if we are not able.*
Co 's urrainn, *who is able?*
'S ann domh is urrainn, *I am the man that is able.*
Am bheil e 'na urrainn, *is he able?*
An uilear dhomh fichead, *will I require twenty?*

SECOND CONJUGATION.

Verb beginning with *f.*

Dh' fhair mi, *I watched* or *kept watch.*
Dh' fhair thu, *thou watched* or *kept watch.*
Dh' fhair e, i, *he* or *she watched* or *kept*
Dh' fhair sinn, *we watched* or *kept watch.*
Dh' fhair sibh, *you watched* or *kept watch.*
Dh' fhair iad, *they watched* or *kept watch.*

Fairidh mi, *I will* or *shall watch.*
Fairidh tu, *thou shalt* or *wilt watch.*
Fairidh e, i, *he* or *she shall* or *will watch.*
Fairidh sinn, *we shall* or *will watch.*
Fairidh sibh, *ye shall* or *will watch.*
Fairidh iad, *they shall* or *will watch.*
An d' fhair mi, *did I watch* or *keep watch?*
An d' fhair thu, *didst thou watch* or *keep*
An d' fhair e, *did he watch* or *keep watch?*
An d' fhair sinn, *did we watch* or *keep watch*
An d' fhair sibh, *did you watch* or *keep*
An d' fhair iad, *did they watch* or *keep watch*
Cha 'n fhair mi, *I shall* or *will not keep watch*
Cha 'n fhair thu, *thou shalt* or *wilt not watch*
Cha 'n fhair e, i, *thou* or *he shall* or *will not*
Cha 'n fhair iad, *they shall* or *will not watch*
Am fair mi, *shall I watch* or *keep watch.*
Am fair thu, *shalt thou watch* or *keep watch*
Am fair e, i, *shall he* or *she watch* or *keep*
Am fair sinn, *shall we watch* or *keep watch.*
Am fair sibh, *shall ye watch* or *keep watch.*
Am fair iad, *shall they watch* or *keep watch*
Nach fair mi, *shall* or *will I not watch.*
Nach fair thu, *shalt* or *wilt thou not watch.*
Nach fair e, i, *shall* or *will not he* or *she*
Nach fair sinn, *shall* or *will we not watch.*
Nach fair sibh, *shall* or *will you not watch.*
Nach fair iad, *shall* or *will they not watch.*
Ma dh'fhair mi, *if I watched* or *kept watch*
Ma dh'fhair thu, *if thou watched* or *kept*
Ma dh'fhair e, *if he watched* or *kept watch.*
Ma dh'fhair sinn, *if we watched* or *kept*
Ma dh'fhair sibh, *if you watched* or *kept*
Ma dh'fhair iad, *if they watched* or *kept*
Mar fair mi, *unless I watch* or *keep watch*
Mar fair thu, *unless thou watch* or *keep*
Mar fair e, i, *unless he* or *she watch* or *keep*
Mar fair sinn, *unless we watch* or *keep watch*
Mar fair sibh, *unless you watch* or *keep*
Mar fair iad, *unless they watch* or *keep watch*
Dh' fhairinn, *I would, could* or *should watch*
Dh' fhaireadh tu, *thou wouldst* or *shouldst*
Dh' fhaireadh e, i, *he* or *she would* or *could*
Dh' fhaireamaid, *we would watch* or *keep*
Dh' fhaireadh sibh, *you would watch* or
Dh' fhaireadh iad, *they would watch* or *keep*
Nach fairinn, *would* or *should I not watch?*
Nach faireadh tu, *wouldst thou not watch?*
Nach faireadh e, *would he not watch?*
Nach faireamaid, *would we not watch?*
Nach faireadh sibh, *would you not watch?*
Nach faireadh iad, *would they not watch?*
Am fairinn, *would I watch* or *keep watch?*
Am faireadh tu, *wouldst thou watch* or *keep*
Am faireadh e, i, *would he* or *she watch* or
Am faireamaid, *would we watch* or *keep*
Am faireadh sibh, *would you watch* or *keep*
Am faireadh iad, *would they watch* or *keep*
Cha 'n fhairinn, *I would not watch* or *keep*
Cha 'n fhaireadh tu, *thou wouldst not watch*
Cha 'n fhaireadh e, *he would not watch* or
Cha 'n fhaireamaid, *we would not watch* or
Cha 'n fhaireadh sibh, *you would not watch*
Cha 'n fhaireadh iad, *they would not watch*
Ma dh' fhaireas mi, *if I shall* or *will watch.*
Ma dh' fhaireas tu, *if thou shalt* or *wilt*
Ma dh' fhaireas e, i, *if he* or *she shall* or *will*
Ma dh' fhaireas sinn, *if we shall* or *will*
Ma dh' fhaireas sibh, *if you shall* or *will*
Ma dh' fhaireas iad, *if they shall* or *will*
A dh' fhaireadh, *to watch.*

Imperative Mood. Faream-sa, *let me watch*; fair, fair thusa, *watch, watch thou*; fairead e, *let him watch*; faireamaid, *let us watch*; faireadh sibh, *watch ye* or *you*; faireadh iad, *let them watch.*
Dh' fhaireadh mi, *I was watched* or *dogged*
Dh' fhaireadh thu, *thou wast watched.*
Dh' fhaireadh e, i, *he* or *she was watched.*
Dh' fhaireadh sinn, *we were watched.*
Dh' fhaireadh sibh, *you* or *ye were watched*
Dh' fhaireadh iad, *they were watched.*
Fairear mi, *I shall* or *will be watched.*
Fairear thu, *or* tu, *thou shalt* or *wilt be*
Fairear e, i, *he* or *she shall be watched.*
Fairear sinn, *we shall* or *will be watched.*
Fairear sibh, *ye* or *you shall* or *will be*
Fairear iad, *they shall* or *will be watched.*
An d' fhaireadh mi, *was I watched* or *dogged?*
An d' fhaireadh thu, *wert thou watched?*
An d' fhaireadh e, i, *was he* or *she watched?*

Verb to have or possess.

Bh' agam, *I had* or *possessed.*
Bh' agad, *you had* or *possessed.*
Bh' aige, *he had* or *possessed.*
Bh' aice, *she had* or *possessed.*
Bh' againn, *we had* or *possessed.*
Bh' agaibh, *you had* or *possessed.*
Bh' aca, *they had* or *possessed.*
Bithidh agam, *I will* or *shall have.*
Bithidh agad, *thou wilt* or *shalt have.*
Bithidh aige, *he will* or *shall have.*
Bithidh aice, *she shall* or *will have.*
Bithidh againn, *we shall* or *will have.*
Bithidh agaibh, *you shall* or *will have.*
Bithidh aca, *they shall* or *will have.*

Interrogative or Negative Mood.

An robh agam, *had I* or *did I possess?*
An robh againn, *had we* or *did we possess?*
Nach robh agad, *had you not* or *did you*
Nach robh agaibh, *had ye* or *you not*
Nach robh aige, *had he not*

Tuit *or* tachair do, *happen to.*

Thuit domh, *it has*, or *happened to me*
Thachair domh, *it has*, or *happened to me*
Thuit daibh, *it has*, or *happened to them.*
Thuit dult, *it has happened to you.*
Thuit dulnn, *it has happened to us.*
Thuit duibh, *it has happened to you.*
Thuit daibh, *it has happened to them.*

Seconn Conjugation.

Eirich do, *happen to.*
Dh' eirich dhomh *or* domh, *it has happened to me.*

Dh' èlrich dhuit, *it has happened to thee.*
Dh' èirich dha, *it has happened to him, &c.*
Dh' èirich dhuinn, *it has happened to us.*
Dh' èirich dhi, *it has happened to her.*
Dh' èirich dhuibh, *it has happened to you.*
Dh' èirich dhaibh, *it has happened to them*
Ma'n èirich dhomh, *lest it should happened*
Ma'n èirich dhuit, *lest it should happen to*
Ma'n èirich dha, *lest it should happen to him*
Ma'n èirich dhuinn, *lest it should happen to*
Ma'n èirich dhuibh, *lest it should happen*
Ma'n èirich dhaibh, *lest it should happen to*
Eiridh dhomh, *it shall happen to me*
Eiridh dhuit, *it shall* or *will happen to thee.*
Eiridb dha, dhi, *it shall happen to him, &c.*
Eiridh dhuinn, *it shall happen to us.*
Eiridh dhaibh, *it shall happen to them.*
An d' èirich dhomh, *has it happened to me?*
An d' èirich dhuit, *has it happened to thee?*
An d' èirich dha, *has it happened to him?*
An d' èirich, dhuinn, *has it happened to us?*
An d' èirich dhuibh, *has it happened to you?*
An d' èirich dhaibh, *has it happened to them!*
Ma dh'èirich dhomb, *if it happened to me.*
Ma dh'èirich dhuit, *if it happened to thee.*
Ma dh'èirich dha, *if it happened to him.*
Ma dh'èirich dhuinn, *if it happened to us.*
Ma dh'èirich dhuibh, *if it happened to you.*
Ma dh'èirich dhaibh, *if it happened to them*
Nach d'èirich domh, *has it not happened*
Nach d'èirich duit, *has it not happened to*
Nach d'èirich da, *has it not happened to*
Nach d'éirich duinn, *has it not happened to*
Nach d'èirich duibh, *has it not happened to*
Nach d'èirich daibh, *has it not happened to*
Cha d'éirich domh, *it has not happened to*
Cha d'èirich duit, *it has not happened to*
Cha d'èirich dha, *it has not happened to*
Cha d'èirich dhuinn, *it has not happened to*
Cha d'éirich dhuibh, *it has not happened to*
Cha d'èirich dhaibh, *it has not happened to*
Cha'n èiridh dhomh, *it shall not happen to*
Cha'n èiridh dhuit, *it shall not happen to*
Cha'n èiridh dha, *it shall not happen to him*
Cha'n èiridh dhuinn, *it shall not happen to*
Cha'n èiridh dhuibh, *it shall not happen to*
Cha'n èlridh dhaibh, *it shall not happen to*
Is aithreach leam, *I regret, it repents me.*
Is aithreach leat, *thou regretest, it repents*
Is aithreach leis, *he regrets, it repents him.*
Is aithreach leinn, *we regret, it repents us.*
Is aithreach leibh, *you regret, it repents ye*
Is aithreach leotha, *they regret, it repents*
Ma's aithreach leam, *if I regret* or *if I be*
Ma's aithreach leat, *if I regret* or *be sorry.*
Ma's aithreach leinn, *if we regret* or *be sor*
Ma's aithreach leibh, *if ye regret* or *be sor*
Ma s aithreach leis, *if he regret* or *be sorry.*
Ma's aithreach leotha, *if they regret* or *be*
An aithreach leam, *do I regret* or *am sorry?*
An aithreach leat, *do you regret* or *art*
An aithreach leis, *does he regret* or *is he sor*
An aithreach leinn, *do we regret* or *are we*
An aithreach leotha, *do they regret* or *are*
Cha b' aithreach leam, *I would not regret.*
Cha b' aithreach leat, *thou wouldst not re*
Cha b' aithreach leis, *he would not regret.*
Cha b' aithreach leinn, *we would not regret*
Cha b' aithreach leibh, *ye* or *you would not*
Cha b' aithreach leotha, *they would not re*
Cha b' aithreach dhomh, *I had no reason*
Cha b' aithreach dhuit, *thou hadst not, &c.*
An leir dhomh, *can I see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhuit, *canst thou see* or *perceive?*
An leir dha, *can he see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhuinn, *can we see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhuibh, *can you see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhaibh, *can they see* or *perceive?*
Cha leir dhomh, *I cannot see* or *perceive.*
Cha leir dhuit, *thou canst not see* or *per*
Cha leir dha, dhi, *he* or *she cannot see, &c.*
Cha leir dhuinn, *we cannot see* or *perceive.*
Cha leir dhuibh, *you cannot see* or *perceive*
Cha leir dhaibh, *they cannot see* or *perceive*
Ma's leir dhomh, *if I see* or *perceive*
Ma's leir dhuit, *if thou see* or *perceive.*
Ma's leir dha na dhi, *if he* or *she see, &c.*
Ma's leir dhuinn, *if we see* or *perceive.*
Ma's leir dhuibh, *if ye see* or *perceive*
Ma's leir dhaibh, *if they see* or *perceive.*
Mar an leir dhomh, *unless I perceive.*
Mar an leir dhuit, *unless thou see* or *per*
Mar an leir dha, *unless he see* or *perceive.*
Mar an leir dhuinn, *unless we perceive* or
Mar an leir dhuibh, *unless you see* or *per*
Mar an leir dhaibh, *unless they see* or *per*
An leir dhomh, *can I see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhuit, *canst thou see* or *perceive*
An leir dha, dhi, *can he* or *she perceive?*
An leir dhuinn, *can we see* or *perceive?*
An leir dhuibh, *can ye* or *you see* or *per*
An leir dhaibh, *can they see* or *perceive?*
Nach leir dhomh, *can I not see* or *perceive?*
Nach leir dhuit, *canst thou not see* or *per*
Nach leir dha, dhi, *can he* or *she not see* or
Nach leir dhuinn, *can we not see* or *per*
Nach leir dhuibh, *can ye not see* or *per*
Nach leir dhaibh, *can they not see* or *per*
An cuimhne leam, *do I recollect?*
An cuimhne leat, *dost thou recollect?*
An cuimhne leis, leatha, *does he recollect*
An culmhne leinn, *do we recollect?*
An cuimhne leibh, *do ye recollect?*
An cuimhne leotha, *do they recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leam, *do I not recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leat, *dost thou not recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leinn, *do we not recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leibh, *do ye not recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leis, *does he not recollect?*
Nach cuimhne leotha, *do they not recollect?*
Ma's cuimhne leam, *if I recollect.*
Ma's cuimhne leis, *if he recollect.*
Ma s cuimhne leinn, *if we recollect.*
Ma's cuimhne leibh, *if ye recollect*

Ma's cuimhne leotha, *if they recollect.*
Is beag orm thu, *I hate you* or *you are disagreeable to me.*
Is beag ort e, *thou hatest him*
Is beag air e, *he hates him* or *is disagree*
Is beag oirnn iad, *we hate them*
Is beag oirbh iad, *ye* or *you hate them*
Is beag orr' iad, *they hate them*
Cha bheag orm thu, *I do not hate you.*
Cha bheag ort iad, *you do not hate them.*
Cha bheag air iad, *he does not hate them.*
Cha bheag urr' iad, *she does not hate them.*
Cha bheag oirnn iad, *we do not hate them.*
Cha bheag oirbh iad, *you do not hate them.*
Cha bheag orr' iad, *they do not hate them.*
Nach beag orm e, *do I not hate him?*
Nach beag ort e, *dost thou not hate him?*
Nach beag air e, *does he not hate him?*
Nach beag urr' e, *does she not hate him?*
Nach beag oirnn e, *do we not hate him?*
Nach heag oirbh e, *do ye not hate him?*
Mar am beag orm, *unless I hate him.*
Mar am beag ort e, *unless thou hate him.*
Mar am beag air e, *unless he hate him.*
Mar am beag urr' e, *unless she hate him.*
Mar am beag olrnn e, *unless we hate him.*
Mar am beag oirbh e, *unless you hate him.*
Mar am beag orr' e, *unless they hate him.*
Am beag orm e, i, *do I hate him or her?*
Am beag ort e na i, *dost thou hate him* or
Am beag air e na i, *does he hate him* or *her?*
Am beag oirnn e na i, *do we not hate him?*
Am beag oirbh e na i, *do ye hate him* or
Am beag air e na i, *does he hate him* or *her?*
Am beag urr' e na i, *does she hate him* or
Am beag oirnn e na i, *do we hate him* or
Am beag oirbh e na i, *do ye hate him* or
Am beag orr' e na i, *do they hate him* or
Is tagh leam e na i, *I love him* or *her*, or *he*, or *she is an object of choice with me.*
Is tagh leat e na i, *thou lovest him* or *her*
Is tagh leis e na i, *he loves him* or *her*
Is tagh leinn e na i, *we love him* or *her*
Is tagh leibh e na i, *you love him* or *her*
Is tagh leotha e na i, *they love him* or *her*
An annsa leam e na i, *do I like him more than her?*
An annsa leat e, *dost thou love him more?*
An annsa leis e, *does he like him better?*
An annsa leinn e, *do we like him better?*
An annsa leibh e, *do you like him better?*
An annsa leotha e, *do they like him better?*
Nach annsa leam e, *do I not like him better*
Nach annsa leat e, *dost thou not like him*
Nach annsa leis e, *does he not like him bet-*
Nach annsa leatha e, *does she not like him*
Nach annsa leinn e, *do we not like him bet-*
Nach annsa leibh e, *do you not like him*
Nach annsa leotha e, *do they not like him*
Cha tagh leam thu, *I do not like you* or *thee*
Cha 'n annsa leat e, *thou dost not like him*
Cha tagh leis e, i, *he does not like him* or
Cha 'n annsa leinn e *we do not like him*
Cha tagh leibh e, *you do not like him bet-*
Cha 'n annsa leotha e, *they do not like him*
Is fuath le Dia, *God hates* or *abhors.*
Is fuath leam, *I hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuath leat, *thou hatest* or *abhorest.*
Is fuath leis, *he hates* or *abhors.*
Is fuath leinn, *we hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuath leibh, *you hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuath leinn, *we hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuath leibh, *you hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuath leotha, *they hate* or *abhor.*
Cha 'n fhuath leam, *I do not hate* or *abhor*
Cha 'n fhuath leat, *you do not hate* or *ab*
Cha 'n fhuath leis, *he does not hate* or *ab*
Cha 'n fhuath leatha, *she does not hate* or
Cha 'n fhuath leinn, *we do not hate* or *ab-*
Cha 'n fhuath leibh, *you do not hate* or *ab-*
Cha 'n fhuath leotha, *they do not hate* or
Is aithne *or* is fhaithne dhomh, *I know.*
Is fhaithne dhuit, *thou knowest* or
Is fhaithne dha na dhi, *he or she knows.*
Is fhaithne dhuinn, *we know.*
Is fhaithne dhuibh, *ye* or *you know.*
Is fhaithne dhaibh, *they know.*
Nach fhaithne dhomh, *do I not know?*
Nach fhaithne dhuit, *dost thou not know?*
Noch fhaithne dha na dhi, *does he* or *she*
Nach fhaithne dhuinn, *do we not know?*
Nach fhaithne dhuibh, *do ye not know?*
Nach fhaithne dhaibh. *do they not know*
Ma's fhaithne dhomh, *if I know.*
Ma's fhaithne dhuit, *if thou knowest.*
Ma's fhaithne dha na dhi, *if he* or *she*
Ma's fhaithne dhuinn, *if we know.*
Ma's fhaithne dhuibh, *if you know.*
Ma's fhaithne dhaibh, *if they know.*
Cha 'n fhaithne dhomh, *I do not know.*
Cha 'n fhaithne dhuit, *thou dost not know.*
Cha 'n fhaithne dha, *he does not know.*
Cha'n fhaithne dhuinn, *we do not know.*
Cha'n fhaithne dhulbh, *ye do not know.*
Cha 'n fhaithne daibh, *they do not know*
An fhaithne dhomh-sa, *do I know?*
An fhaithne dhuit, *dost thou know?*
An fhaithne dha, *does he know?*
An fhaithne dhuinn, *do we know?*
An fhaithne dhuibh, *do ye know?*
An fhaithne dhaibh, *do they know?*
Mar an fhaithne dhomh, *unless I know.*
Mar an fhaithne dhuit, *unless thou know.*
Mar an fhaithne dha, *unless he know.*
Mar an fhaithne dhuinn, *unless we know.*
Mar an fhaithne dhuibh, *unless ye know.*
Mar an fhaithne dhaibh, *unless they know.*
Is àille leam, *I would fain wish.*
Is àille leat, *thou would fain wish.*
Is àille leis, leatha, *he* or *she would fain*
Is àille leinn, *we would fain wish.*

Note.—Literally, *unless it is knowledge to me faithne* signifies circle—therefore, *cha 'n fhaithne* dhomh, means, *it is not within the circle of my knowledge*

Is àille leibh, *you would fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leam, *I would not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leat, *thou wouldst not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leis, *he would not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leatha, *she would not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leinn, *we would not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leibh, *you would not fain wish.*
Cha 'n àille leotha, *they would not fain*
Cha 'n fhiach leam, *I will not condescend* or *stoop.*
Cha 'n fhiach leat, *thou wilt not condescend*
Cha 'n fhiach leis, *he will not condescend*
Cha'n fhiach leinn, *we will not condescend*
Cha 'n fhiach leibh, *you will not condes-*
Cha 'n fhiach leotha, *they will not condes-*
Ma's fhiach leat, *if you condescend* or *stoop*
Nach fhiach leis, *will he not condescend* or
Nach fhiach leotha, *will they,* &c.—See *fiach* in the Dictionary.
Cha mhomha orm thu, *I care as little for you.*
Cha mhomha urra mi, *she cares as little*
Cha mhomha ort i, *thou carest as little for*
Cha mhomha orra e, *they care as little for*
Cha mhomha air i, *he cares as little for her.*
Nach momha orm, *do I not care as little?*
Nach momha orra, *do they not care as little?*
Nach momha leat e, *dost thou not care as*
Nach momha leotha, *do they not care as*
Nach momha leinn iad, *do we not care as*
Nach momha leatha, *does she not care as*
Ma's momha leam, *if I care as much for*
Ma's momha leat e, *if thou care as much*
Ma's momha leinn, *if we care as much for*
Am momha leat, *do you care as much for?*
Am momha leinn, *do we care as much for?*
Am momha leatha, *does she care as much*
Am momha leibh, *do you care as much for?*
Is coma leam thu, *I hate* or *dislike you.*
Is coma leat e, *you hate him—never mind him.*
Is coma leis e, *he dislikes* or *hates him.*
Is coma leotha mi, *they dislike* or *hate me.*
Is coma leinn e, *we hate him* or *dislike him.*
Is coma leatha e, *she dislikes him.*
Is coma leibh iad, *you dislike them.*
Is coma leotha e, *they dislike him.*
An coma leam e, *do I dislike him?*
An coma leat mi, *dost thou dislike me?*
An coma leis i, *does he dislike her?*
An coma leinn i, *do we dislike her?*
An coma leibh iad, *do you dislike them?*
An coma leotha e, *do they dislike him?*
Is miann leam, *I wish* or *mean.*
Am miann leat, *dost thou wish* or *mean?*
Am miann leis, *does he mean* or *wish?*
Am miann leinn, *do we wish* or *mean.*
Am miann leibh, *do you wish* or *mean?*
Is miann leam, *I wish* or *mean.*
Th'a mhiann orm, *I mean* or *intend.*
Am bheil a mhiann ort, *do you wish* or *in-*
Am math leat, *do you wish,* or *is it your*
Is fuathach leis, *he hates* or *abhors.*
Is fuathach leinn, *we hate* or *abhor.*
Is fuathach leibh, *you hate* or *abhor.*
Am fuathach leam, *do I hate* or *abhor?*
Am fuathach leat, *do you hate* or *abhor?*
Am fuathach leotha, *do they hate* or *abhor?*
Is aighearach leam, *I am highly delighted.*
Is aighearach leat, *thou art highly delight-*
Is aighearach leinn, *we are highly delight-*
Is aighearach dhomh, *it is truly happy for*
Is aighearach duit, *it is truly happy for*
Is aighearach dha, *it is truly happy for him*
Is aighearach dhuinn, *it is truly happy for*
Is a ghearach dhuibh, *it is truly happy for*
Is aighearach dhaibh, *it is truly happy for*
An aighearach dhomh, *is it happy for me?*
Is miosa leam, *I regret most, I think worse*
Is miosa leat, *you regret most, you think*
Is miosa leis, *he regrets most, he thinks*
Is miosa leinn, *we regret most, we think*
Is miosa leibh, *ye regret most, he thinks*
Is miosa leotha, *they think worse* or *regret*
Nach miosa leam, *do I not regret most?*
Nach miosa leat, *dost thou not regret most*
Nach miosa leis, *does he not regret most?*
Nach miosa leinn, *do we not regret most?*
Am miosa leam, *do I regret most* or *think*
Am miosa leinn, *do we regret most?*
Is leamh leam, *I think it galling, I am piqued.*
Is leamh leat, *you think it galling* or *pi-*
Is leamh leinn, *we think it galling* or *pi-*
Nach leamh dhomh, *is it not galling to me*
Nach leamh dhuit, *is it not galling to you*
Nach leamh dhuinn, *is it not galling to us*
Nach aighearach dhomh, *is it not happy for me?*
Nach aighearach dhaibh, *is it not happy*
B' aighearach dhuit, *it were happy for you.*
B' aighearach dhith, *it were happy for her.*
B' aighearach dha, *it were happy for him.*
Nach b' aighearach dhomh, *were it not hap-*
Is ion domh a bhi, *I have great reason to be*
Is ion duit a bhi, *you have great reason to*
Is ion da, di, *he* or *she have great reason to*
Nach ion duinn, *have we not great reason*
Nach ion duibh, *have ye not great reason*
Nach ion daibh, *have they not great reason*
An ion domh, *have I great reason to be?*
An ion duit, *have you great reason to be?*
An lon duinn, *have we great reason to be?*
Nach bu leamh duit, *were it not galling.*
Is eagal leam, *I am afraid.*
Is eagal leat, *thou art afraid.*
Nach eagal leinn, *are we not afraid?*
Nach eagal leibh *are you not afraid?*
Ni h-eagal leam, *I am not the least afraid.*
Ni h-eagal leis, *he is not the least afraid.*
Is mòr m' eagal, *I am very much afraid.*
Is mòr t' eagail, *you are very much afraid*

FINIS.

BRIATHRADAIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA.

A, a, the first letter of the alphabet, called by the Irish *an fhalm*, the elm tree.

A', the gen. and dat. mas. and the nom. and dat. fem. of the article, the; used before three of the labials, b, m, p, and the two palatals, c, g, when aspirated; as, *a'* choin, of the dog; *a'* mhàthair, *the mother*; *a* phàisde, *of the child*; *a'* ghruagach, *the damsel*: the fourth labial, f, takes an; as, *an* fhir, *of the man*; *an* fhaobruinn, *of the large ankle*; *an* fhradhairc, *of the eye-sight*; *an* fheantagach, *the nettle*; *an* fhiolair, *the eagle*.

The aspiration of the f, in these and similar instances, is the cause of many corruptions: hence, àile instead of faile, *smell*; radhare instead of fradharc, *eye-sight*; àradh in place of fàradh, *a ladder*; aile nan tàirnean, instead of fail nan tàirnean, *the print of the nails*, &c.; but Dr. N. M'Leod has very properly restored fradharc, and many other words, to their correct orthography, paying no regard to the corrupt manner in which they were written formerly. In some places of Argyle, faile, the gen. is used in place of the nom. fail: 2. *a'*, the sign of the present participle (for ag); used before consonants; as, *a'* fàs, *growing*; *a'* dùnadh, *shutting*; *a'* dol, *going*: 3. a', contraction for ann; as, a'd' cheann, *in thy head*.

A, à, *pos. pro.* his, her, hers, its: *a* mhac, *his son*; *a* nighean, *his daughter*; *a* mac, *her son*; *a* nighean, *her daughter*; eclipsed before fh, and a vowel in the mas.; as, fhalt, *his hair*; 'aghaidh, *his countenance*: in the feminine an h is interposed between the pronoun and noun; as, *a* h-each, *her horse*; *a* h-eun, *her bird*. When a consonant comes after the fh, the pronoun is retained in the mas.; as, a fhluiche, *his*, or *its wetness*; pronounced, ul-lûêch-à: 2. *a*, sign of the infinitive; as, *a* bhualadh, *to strike*; *a* sheangal an duine, *to bind the man*: 3. *a*, *é*, *prep.* out, out of; *a* tigh na daorsa, *out of the house of bondage*; *a* baile, *out of town, from home*: 4. *a*, sign of the vocative; as, éirich, *a* laoich, *rise hero*: 5. *a*, relative *pro.* who, which, that, and what; as, a' bhean *a* bha, *the woman who was*; an cù *a* bha, *the dog that was*.

Ab, âb, *n. m.* an abbot; an ni ni an dara *h-aba* subhach, ni e dubhach an *t-aba* eile, *what makes the one abbot glad, makes the other abbot sad*: abair tri uairean Mac an *Aba*, gun do chab a dhûnadh, *repeat thrice the surname, MacNabb without shutting your gab. Cond.*

Abab, ab-ab', *int.* fie! pshaw shame *n. m.* filth, dirt.

Ababach, ab-ab'-ach, *a.* filthy, dirty.

Ababachd, ab-ab'-achg, *n. f.* filthiness, dirt.

Ababaroaich, ab'-ab'-ardd-èch, *n. f.* a disgusting repetition of *abab*.

Abacho, ab'-achg, contraction of abuidheachd, ripeness; pertness.

Abaid, âb'-âj, *n. f.* an abbey; a' triall thun na *h-abaid*, *strolling to the abbey*. *St.*

Abaideachd, âb'-âj-achg, *n. f.* abbacy.

Abaideal, ab'-èj-all, *n. f.* the colic. *Lw.*

Abaidealach, ab'-èj-all-ach, *a.* griping.

Abaidealacho, ab'-èj-al-achg, *n. f.* griping.

Abair, ab'-èr, *v.* say, affirm, express; na *h-abair* ach beag, is *abair* gu maith, *say but little, and say that little well*.

Abairt, ab'-art[2], *n. f.* babbling, recrimination, scolding. *Is.* Politeness, an idiom, *Sh. Ir.*

Abalt, âb'-allt, *a.* expert, proficient, masterly, very able. *Isd.*

Abaltachd, âb'-allt-achg, *n. f.* proficiency dexterity, uncommon skill; strength.

Abaltaiche, âb'-allt-èch-à, *n. m.* a proficient, an adept, dulne sgilen.

Abardair, âb'-ar-ddar[2], *n. m.* a dictionary *Sh.*

Abarrach, ab'-arr-ach, *a.* indelicate, as a female *n. f.* A bold masculine female

ABARRACHD, ăb'-arr-achg, *n. f.* indelicacy, as a female, immodesty; impudence, turbulence.

ABARTACH, ăb'-ărt-ach, *a.* talkative.

ABARTACHD, ab'-art-ăchg, *n. f.* loquacity, unbecoming boldness, as a female.

ABARTAIR, ab'-art-ar', *n. m.* a babbler.

ABH, âv, *n. m.* a hose net, a hand net.

ABH, ăvf, *n. f.* the yelp of a terrier; obs. water; hence, abhulnn; *abh*, water, and *inne*, a channel,—a river in Germany.

ABHACHD, and ABHACHOAS, âv'-ăchg, and -us, sport, diversion; nar n-aobhar spors' is *abhachdais, a cause of sport and diversion,—Ps.*; ri àbhachd, ann an teaghlach a' Mhoireir, *at our diversion in his Lordship's family.* 2.

ABHACHOACH, âv'-achg ach, *a.* joyful, merry; gach creutair a' togail an einn gu h-àbhachdach, *all creatures lifting their heads joyfully.* 10.

ABHADH-CIUIL, âv'-X-kūll, *n. f.* a musical instrument. *B.* inneal ciuil.

ABHAG, ăvf'-ag, *n. f.* a terrier.

ABHAGAIL, ăvf'-ag-al, *a.* terrier-like; *n. m.* yelping; snapping, carping; *a.* carping.

ABHAGAIS, av'-ag-as, *n. f.* a surmise, an evil report—*T.* surmise is *babhd.*

ABHALL, av'-all, *n. f.* an orchard; a chraobh a b' àirde 'san *abhall* thu, *the highest tree in the orchard thou wert. St.* Sometimes *abhallghart.*

A BHAN, a-vàn', *ad.* downwards, *b.*

ABHARR, ăv'-urr, *n. f.* a silly jest, joke.

ABHARRACH, ăv'-urr-ach, *a.* given to silly jokes, or jesting. *Is.*

ABHARSAIR, âv'-ar-sar', *n. m.* Satan.

ABHCAID, âv'-achg-ăj, *n. f.* silly gibe. *Lw. abhcaideachd*, ludicrous gibing; pleasantry.

ABHLAN, ăv'-llan, *n. m.* a wafer; *B. abhlan* coisrigte, *a consecrated wafer*, (cèirean).

ABHRAS, ăv'-rus, *n. m.* wool, cotton, lint, or any other materials for cloth manufacture.

ABHRASACH, av'-rus-ach, *a.* well supplied with materials for cloth manufacture.

ABHRASAICHE, ăv'-rus-èch-ă, *n. m.* a cloth manufacturer.

ABHSANH, âv'-sĂ, *n. m.* a tug at a rope. *Sk.*

ABHUINN, av'-ênn, *n. f.* a river, from *abh*, water, obs. and *inne*, a channel; far an taine an *abhuinn* 's ann is mo a fuaim, *where the river is most shallow, it makes the greatest noise.*—Said to a vain-glorious fellow. *See* amhainn.

ABHUIST, âv'-êsht. *n. f.* a habit, a practice, a custom; mar a b' *àbhuist* duit, *as you were accustomed to be.*

ABLACH, ab'-llach, *n. c.* any thing mangled, a contemptible person.

ABLAICH, ab'-llèch, *v* mangle, spoil.

ABRACH, contraction of abarrach, and corr. of cabrach, belonging to Lochaber.

ABRAN, ab'-run, *n. m.* an oar-slip; clamhdan, cnot. *I. S.*

ABRAON, ab'-rāon, *n. m.* April. *Sh.*

ABSTOL, abs'-tull, *n. m.* an apostle.

ABSTOLACHD, abs'-tull-ăchg, *n. f.* apostleship.

ABUCHAOH, ab'-uch-Ă, and, ap'-uch-Ă, *n. m. pt.* state of ripening; maturing, mellowing, ripening.

ABUICH, ab'- *or* ap'-èch, *v.* ripen, mellow maturate; *a.* ripe, mellow.

ABUIDH, ab'-ê, *a.* ripe, mature; pert; duine *abuidh, a pert meddling person.*

ABUIDHEACHD, ab'-ê-ăchg, *n. f.* ripeness, maturity; pertness. This word is written *abuicheachd.*

ACA, achg'-ă, *comp. pro.* of them, with them, in their possession; their; as, an tigh *aca, their house*; am fearann *aca, their land*· *aca* siod, *in the possession of those*; agus biodh uachdranachd *aca, and let them have dominion, B.*; theid *aca* air, *they can master it*; mòran *aca* 'g ràdh, *many of them say. S.*

ACAIN, achg'-ăj, *n. f.* a stitch; a transient lancinating pain; is trom an *acaid* a tha 'm lot, *intense is the pain that is in my wound, O.*; a stitch.

ACAIDEACH, achg'-aj-ach, *a.* painful, groaning.

ACAIN, achg'-an', *n. f.* a moan, a sigh; gun och na acain, without alas, or a moan.

ACAIR, achg'-ur', *n. f.* an anchor; an acre. —North, a rick of corn; *acairpholl*, a harbour. *Sh.*

ACANAICH, achg'-an-èch, *f. n.* grief, *D.* sobbing, plaintive moaning.

ACARAN, achg'-ar-an, *n. m.* lumber. *N.*

ACARRA, achg'-urr-a, *a.* moderate in price lenient, indulgent; settled.

ACARRACHD, achg'-urr-achg, abatement moderation, indulgence.

ACARSAID, achg'-urr-sàj. *f. n.* a harbour an anchorage; a haven; roads.

ACASTAIR, achg'-as-tar², an axle-tree. *S.*

ACFHUINN, achg'-ênn, or -fhênn, *n. f.* apparatus, implements, utensils; salve; tools; *acfhuinn* an t-saoir, *the carpenter's tools*; *acfhuinn* air son na coise, *a salve for the foot* (sore foot), 11; *acfhuinn* gunna, *the lock of a gun* (gleus); *acfhuinn* thogalach, *the apparatus for distilling*; harness; tackling: *acfhuinn* an eich, *the horse's harness*; *acfhuinn* na slaite, *the tackling of the fishing-rod.*

ACFHUINNEACH, achg'-fênn-ach, &c. *a.* well equipped, well furnished with apparatus.

ACH, ăch, *int.* oh! alas!

ACH, ach, *conj.* but, except, save; *ach* mise *but me*; *ach* esan, *but him*; (it

Lewis, a field, a meadow); *ach* cha'n 'eil breitheanas ann, *but there is no judgment*; *ach* beag, *almost, nearly.*

ACHADH, ach'-Ă, *n. m.* a corn field newly cut, or ready for reaping; bha sinn a' ceangal sguab 'san *achadh, we were binding sheaves in the field. B.*

ACHAIN, aeh'-an', *n. f.* a supolication.

ACHANACH, ach'-an-ach, *a.* supplicatory. *B.*

ACHANAICH, ăch'-an-èch, *n. f.* an earnest entreaty, supplication, a solemn appeal or prayer; *v. n.* entreat, beseech earnestly; ach tha mi 'g *achanaich* ort, *but I solemnly entreat of you.*

ACHD, ăchg, *n. m.* an act, a law, a statute; *achd* parlamaid, *an act of parliament*; an objection; 's mòr na *h-achdana* th' agad, *you have many objections*; air na h-uil' *achd, at all events*; *v.* enact.

A CHEUD, à chyădd, *or* a chĕăd, *a.* the first; *a' cheud* bhean, *the first woman.*

ACHLAID, ach'-llăj, *n. f.* ehase, faoghaid.

ACHLAIS, ach'-lush, *n. f.* the arm-pit, hollow, or bosom; raimh ga'n sniomh ann an *achlais* nan àrd thonn, *oars twisting in the bosom of lofty waves.*

ACHLASAN, ach'-las-an, *n. m.* any thing carried under the arm; *achlasan* challum chille, see, seud challum chille, St. John's wort.

ACHMHASAN, ach'-vas-an, *n. m.* a reproof, a reprimand, a reprehension, rebuke.

ACHMHASANACH, ach'-vas-an-ach, *a.* reprehensive; prone to rebuke; reproachful.

ACHMHASANAICH, ach'-vas-an-èch, *v.* reprove, rebuke, chide, reprimand, reprehend.

ACHMHASANAICHE, ach'-vas-an-èch-à, *n.m.* reprover, a rebuker, a reprimander.

ACHRANNACH, ăch'-ràn-ăch. *a.* intricate; *achrannaich*, entangle, entwine, (amaill). *Sh.*

ACRACH, achg'-rrach, *a.* hungry; in *Irish*, ocrach.

ACRAICH, achg'-rèch, *v.* drop anchor, moor, come to anchor.

ACRAS, achg'-rrus, *n. m.* hunger; appetite.

ACRASACH, achg'-rras-ach, *a.* hungry-looking, bespeaking poverty

AD, *pro. 2. per.* thy, thine; ann *ad* chlobhlaibh, *or ad* ghialaibh, *in thy jaws.*

AD, add, *n. f.* a hat. *See Ata.*

ADAG, add'-ag, *n. f.* a shock of corn; the fish haddock; (*Sc.* stook).

ADAOAICH, add'-ag-èch, *v.* gather into shocks, make shocks; ag *adagachadh. making shocks*; *stooking.*

ADH, á'-gh', *n. m.* prosperity, success; sonas is *àdh* ort, *moy happiness and success attend you*; Is fearr *àdh* na ealain, *good luck is better than a trade, than dexterity.*

ADHAN, á'-un, *n. m.* a bye-word, a proverb; mu'n d' thuirt, an *t-adhan*, as the proverb says.

ADH-géir, (àine,) liver of fish. *Sk.*

ADHAL, ă'-ul, *n. m.* flesh hook. *Sh.*

ADHALTRACH, aŏ'-alt-rach, *a.* adulterous.

ADHALTRANNACH, aŏ'-ult-runn-ach, *n. m* an adulterer; *a.* adulterous, guilty o. adultery.

ADHALTRANNAS, aŏ'-alt-runn-us, *n. m.* adultery.

ADHAMH, áv, *n. m.* Adam, the happy man

ADHARC, aŏ'-urk, *or* -archg, *n. f.* a horn.

ADHARCACH, aŏ'-ark-ach, *a.* horned.

ADHARCAN, aŏ'-ark-an, *n. m.* pee-wee, or lap-wing. *See* sagharcan.

ADHART, aŏ'-artt, *n. m.* the head of a bed, (l.) a bolster; front; *H.* progress.

ADHARTAN, aŏ'-artt-an, *n. m.* a pillow.

ADHLACADH, à'-llachg-Ă, *p.* burying; *n. m* burial, interment. *B.*

ADHLAIC, á'-llèchg. *v.* bury, inter.

ADHMHOL, á'-voll, *v.* magnify. *B.*

ADHMHOR, âgh'-ur, vur, *a.* prosperous, lucky, happy.

ADHMHORACHD, â-gh'-vur-achg, agh-ur achg, *n. m.* prosperity, luck, joyfulness.

AFRAIGHE, ă'-frì-è, *n. m* preparation for battle.

AO, agg, *n. m.* doubt, hesitation.

AG, ug, sign of the present participle; as, *ag* ràdh, *saying*; *ag* iarruidh, *seeking*: *ag* òl, *drinking.*

AG, agg, for aig, joined to pronouns, and signifying possession; *agad, in your possession*; an tigh *agad, thy house*; a bhean *agad, thy wife*; an tigh *agoibh, your house*; *againn, in our possession.*

AGADH, âg'-Ă, an ox. *North.*

AGAIL, ăg'-ăl, *a.* doubtful, sceptical.

AGALACHD, ăg'-al-achg, *n. m.* doubtfulness.

AGAIR, ag'-ur', *v. n.* accuse; tha 'choimhseas 'ga *agairt, his conscience accuses him*; crave; tha e 'g *agairt* orm, *he craves me*; prosecute: tha e 'g *agoirt he prosecutes.*

AGAIRT, ag'-art[2], *n. m.* prosecution; accusation; *p.* pursuing, craving; prosecuting; blaming.

AGALLAMH, ag'-al-uv, *n. m.* conference. *St*

AGAM, ag'-um, *pre.* and *pro.* in my possession; an tigh *agamsa, my house.*

AGARRACH, ag'-urr-ach, *n. m.* pretender.

AGARTACH, ag'-artt-ach, *a.* litigious, vindictive, revengeful.

AGARTACHD, âg'-ărt-ăchg, *n. f.* litigation litigiousness.

AGARTAS, âg'-ărt-us, *n. m.* a suit at law, a plea, a suit.

AGH, aŏ'-ghh'. *n. f.* a heifer, a fawn.

AGHAIDH, aŏ'-èbb, *n. f.* an attempt, an essay, trial; *from* aghaidh and ob, an objection, (differs from oidhirp)

Aghaibeach, ağ'-ébb-ach, *a.* persevering, industrious, indefatigable.

Aghaibeachd, ağ'-ébb-achg, *n. f.* industry, perseverance, indefatigability.

Aghaidh, ağgh'-é, and ağ'-é, *n. f.* face, countenance, visage; reproach; thug e 'n *aghaidh* air, *he reproached him*; an *aghaidh* a chéile, *against each other, contrary, opposed, at war*; am *aghaidh, against me*; theirig air *t'aghaidh, go forward*; cuir na *'aghaidh, oppose, thwart him*; cuir na *h-aghaidh, oppose her*; *aghaidh ri aghaidh, face to face.*

Aghann, ağ'-unn, *n. m.* frying-pan; 2. a goblet, a pan of any kind. *H. S.*

Aghastar, ağ'-star, *n. m.* a horse halter. *P.*

Agus, ă'-ghus, and ag'-gus, *conj.* and.

Aha, á'-hà! *inter.* aha!

Aibheis, ev'-ésh, *n. f.* a place full of falries; a sea or ocean; a great quantity; the air, *or* atmosphere; an *aibheis* uile làn bhòchdan, *the whole atmosphere full of goblins. Rd.*

Aibheiseach, év'-ésh-ach, *a.* enormous, incredible, vast.

Aibheiseachd, ev'esh-achg, *n. f.* enormity, incredibility, exaggeration.

Aibheiseachaoh, év'-ésh-ach-ĭ, *p.* exaggerating from envious motives; *n. m.* exaggeration.

Aibheisich, ev'-ésh-ech, *v.* exaggerate from envious motives.

Aibhist, iv'-ésht, *n. f.* an old ruin, 12.

Aibhistear, iv'-ésht-ar[2], *n. m.* the devil.

Aibhistearachd, iv'-ésht-ar-achg, *n. f.* demonism, the conduct of a devil.

Aibhlitir, iv'-llĕt-ur[2], *n. f.* the alphabet, an A, B, C. *Ir.*

Aibhse, ev'-ésh, *n. f.* a spectre, bòchdan.

Aibioeal, i'-bĕj-al, *n. f.* the alphabet.

Aibioealach, i'-bĕj-al-ach, *a.* alphabetical.

Aic', **Aice**, **Aice-se**, echg, echg'-à, echg'. à-shà, *pr.* and *pro. fem.* in her possession, with her, in her; her, *or* hers; an tigh *aice-se, her house*; tha e *aice-se, she has it in her possession.*

Aicheadh, aĕch'-ĭ, *n. m.* denial, refusal; se 'n *t-àicheadh* maith dara poing is fhearr 'san lagh, *a strenuous denial is the best point in law.*

Aicheamhail, aĕch'-uv-al, *n. f.* vengeance, reprisals; na bheireadh *aicheamhail* duibh, *that would make reprisals. M.*

Aicheoh, aĕch'-ĭ, *v.* deny, refuse, disavow, renounce; *dh' àicheidh* e 'chreidimh, *he renounced or denied his religion.*

Aideachadh, áj'-ach-ĭ, *n. m.* confession, acknowledgment, avowal; *p.* acknowledging, confessing, avowing; ag *aideachadh* a chionta, *confessing his sin.*

Aideachail, ăj-ach-al, *a* affirmatory penitent, confessing

Aidh, áĕ, *n. m.* and *n. f.* a guest, a stranger, 2.

Aidheachd, ăĕ'-achg, hospitality.

Aidhmhilleach, aĭ'-vhēl[2]-tyach, *n. m.* a beast that steals from the pasture to feed on the growing corn.—*Sk.* a spendthrift.

Aidich, ăj'-ech, *v.* confess, acknowledge, avow; dh' *aidich* e, *he confessed.*

Aidichte, ăj'-ech-tyà, *pt.* confessed, acknowledged, owned, admitted, allowed.

Aidmheil, ăj'-val, *n. f.* confession, profession, persuasion, religious belief; dé 'n *aidmheil* a tha e leantuinn, *what religious belief*, or *persuasion does he follow*, or *profess? v.* believe, profess confess, admit.

Aidmheileach, aj'-vall-ach. *a.* acquiescent, forthcoming; bithidh mise *aidmheileach* dhuitse, *I will be responsible to you, or acquiescent.*

Aidmheileachd, aj'-vall-achg, *n. f.* acquiescence, responsibility; acknowledgment.

Aidmheiliche, aj'-vall-ech-à, *n. m.* a professor, one that follows some creed.

Aifrionn, eff-runn, *n. m.* a chapel, (Rach,) mass. *Irish.*

Aig, egg, *pres.* at, near, near to, close by, in possession; *aig* baile, *at home; aig* na dorsaibh, *at the doors;* on account of, for, *aig* meud aigheir, *on account of his excessive joy; in possession;* bh' *aig* duine àraid dithist mhac, *a certain man had two sons;* tha dithist aige, *he has two*; cha'n 'eil mir aige, *he has not a particle.*

Aigeal, ăĕg'-al, *n. m.* the bottom of the sea, the deep; thuit m' aigne 'san *aigeal, my mind sunk into the bottom, into the abyss. Sk.*

Aigealach, ăĕg'-al-ach, *n. m.* a sounder. 1.

Aigean, ăĕg'-an', *n. m.* the sea; an abyss na shuldhe air an *aigein* dhorcha thiugh, *sitting on the dark misty deep;* grunnd an aigein, *the bottom of the abyss. Si.*

Aigeannach, ăĕg'-ann-ach, *n. f.* a self-willed bolsterous female; *a.* self-willed, stubborn, malish, uncontrollable.

Aigeannacho, ăĕg'-ann-achd, *n. f.* stubbornness, a turbulent disposition. *Is.*

Aigeanta, ăĕg'-ann-ta, *a.* self-willed.

Aigeantach, ăĕg'-annt-ach, *n. f.* a turbulent female; *a.* stubborn, mulish.

Aigeantacho. *See* Aigeannachd.

Aighear, ăĕ'- or ĭ-ghur', *n. m.* joy; exultation, gladness, mirth, happiness.

Aighearach, ăĕ'-ghur'-ach, *a.* exulting, joyous, gay, happy; odd, òlach *aighearach, an odd fellow.*

Aighearachd, ăĕ'-ghur'-achg, *n. f.* gladness merriment, mirthfulness; oddness

Aigilean, ăĕg'-ĕll-an', *n.f* a tagor horn. *H*

Aigne, ăĕg'-nyă, *pl. n.* and **Aignean**, the affections, disposition.

Aigneach, ăĕg'-nyach, *a.* lively, brisk.

Ailbhinn, aĭ'-vyĕnn, *n. f.* flint.—*Bible;* a projecting rock, *Is.* a projection; precipice: an deòir a' sileadh mar bhainne na h-*ailbhinn, their tears dropping as water from a projecting rock.* 17. *H;* na shuidhe air *ailbhinn* oillteil, *sitting on a horrific precipice.*

Ailean, ăĕl'-an', *n. m.* a green, a plain.

Ailear, aeĭ'-ar', a porch, sgath-thigh. *B.*

Ailgheas, ăĕl'-ghus, fastidiousness, pride; imperiousness; ailgheas dhaoine, *the pride of men. S.*

Ailgheasach, ăĕl'-ghus-ach, *a.* fastidious; proud, haughty; imperious, arrogant.

Ailgheasachd, ăĕl'-ghus-achg, *n. f.* fastidiousness, haughtiness; arrogance.

Ailis, ăl'-ĕsh, *n. f.* reproach. *D.*

Aill, àĕll, *n. f.* will, desire, pleasure; dé's *àill* leibh, *what is your will? sir, madam;* an ni a b' àill leam, *the thing that I would wish, or desire;* ma 's àill leibh so, *if you wish or desire this;* an *àill* leat, *do you wish?* dean àille do'n éiginn, *set willingness be of necessity. 3. A.*

Aill-bhill, âĕll'-vhĕll, *n. m.* bridle-bit. *Sh.*

Aille, âĕll'-à, *n. f.* beauty, sublimity, glory, dignity; *aille* thalmhaidh air cha bhi, *no earthly beauty shall be found in him —Par.;* the deg. of comp. of àluinn, *handsome;* ni's *àille, more, or most beautiful, more handsome.*

Ailleachd, âĕll'-achg, *n. f.* beautifulness, handsomeness, sublimity.

Aillead, âĕll'-ud, *n. m.* degree of beauty.

Ailleagan, âĕll'-a-gan, *n. m.* a jewel.

Aillealachd, ăĕll'-all-achg, *n. f.* modesty.

Ailleann, ăĕll'-unn, *n. f.* the herb elecampane—a young beau; a minion. *Ir.*

Ailleanta, ăĕll'-annt-a, *a.* delicate.

Ailleantachd, ăĕll'-ant-achg, *n. f.* delicacy, bashfulness; is i *ailleantachd* maise nam ban, *delicacy is the ornament of women. Ar.*

Ailleort, ăĕll'-ŏrt, *a.* high-rocked. *H. R.*

Aillionair, ăĕll'-an-ar, *n. m.* a caterer. *Ir.*

Aillse, ăĕll'-shá, *n. m.* a fairy.

Aillseag, ăĕll'-shag, *n. f.* a catterpillar.

Ailpean, Alp'-an, *n. m.* a man's name.

Ailpeanach, Alp'-an'-ach, *n. m.* a Mac-Alpine; cnoic is ùillt is Ailpeanaich; ach cuin a thàinig Artaraich, *hills, streams and M'Alpines are contemporaries, but when did the M'Arthurs come.*

Aimbeart, em'-byart', *n. f.* poverty, *b.*

Aimbeairteach, ém'-byart'-ach, *a.* poor.

Aimheal, éfl''-al, or évv'-al, *n. m.* mortification, pique, great vexation; fogh, *aimheil* is fo sgios, *riqued and fatigued.*

Aimhealach, évf'-al-ach, *a.* galling, vexing to the utmost; mortifying.

Aimhealachd, évf'-al-achg, *n. f.* the greatest mortificatlan, *or* vexation.

Aimhealaich, évf'-al-èch, *v.* gall, pique, mortify; vex; air 'aimhealachadh. *galled, vexed.*

Aimhinn, èv'-enn, *n. f.* an oven, a stove In Irish, *amhann.*

Aimninnich, èv'-ênn-èch, *v.* stew, seethe.

Aimhleas, év'-llăs, *n. m.* destruction, ruination, ruin; b'e sin car *t-aimhleis, that would be your ruination;* ag iarraidh m'-aimhleis, *bent on my destruction;* is *perverseness; harm, mischief;* a' labhairt *aimhleis, uttering perverseness. B. A.*

Aimhleasach, év'-llăss-ach, *a.* destructive, hurtful, ruinous, injurious.

Aimhleascahd, év'-llăs-achg, *n. f.* ruinousness, destructiveness; mischievousness.

Aimhleathan, év'-llan', strait, narrow.

Aimhleathanachd, ev'-llan²-achg, narrowness, straitness, tlghtness.

Aimhreit, év'-răt' *or* év-rraj, *n. f.* entanglement, disorder, confuslon, disagreement

Aimhreiteach, ev'-rat²-ach, *a.* confused entangled; contentious; dulne *aimhreiteach, a contentious person.*

Aimhreiteachd, év'-rat'- *or* -răj-achg, *n. f.* degree of confusion, *or* disorder; quarrelsomeness.

Aimhreitich, év'-răt² *or* -răj-èch, *v.* entangle, disorder, entwine as thread, put in confusion.

Aimhriar, év'-rĕăr, *n. f.* mlsmanagement. *N.*

Aimhriochd, év'-rrúchg, *n. f.* disguise. 10.

Aimlisg, em'-lèshg, *n. f.* confusion, quarrel. *B.*

Aimlisgeach, em'-llèshg-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

Aimrid, ém'-rrĕj, *a.* barren, as women. *Bible.*

Aimrideach, em'-rrĕj-ach, *a.* a barrren woman.

Aimrideachd, ém'-rĕj-ăchg, *n. f.* barrenness.

Aimsir, ém'-shèr, (aim-slor) time; season; weather; a réir na h-aimsir a bhios ann, *according to the weather we may have.*

Aimsireil, em'-shèr-al, *a.* temporal; oir tha na nithe a chitheas *aimsireil, for the things that are seen are temporal. B.*

Ain, én', same as *aimh* prefixed to words, and answering to *un*, in, &c. in English.

Ainbheach, én'-uv-ach, *n.m.* a debt, an obligation; fogh *ainbheach* dhuitse, *under obligations to you;* from *ain* and *fiach*, the *f* being changed into *bh.*—See Professor Murray's *Vs.*

AINBHIOS, én-uv-ess, *n. m.* ignorance; as *ainbhios* duit, *unknown to thee, (ain* and *fios.)*

AINBHIOSACH, en'-uv-ess-ach, *a.* ignorant of; unknown to.

AINBHEIL, én'-val, *n. f.* impertinence. *D.*

AINBHFHIACH, én'-uv-ĕăch', *n. m.* a debt.

AINCHEARD, an- *or* én-chyard, *n. f.* a witticism, a jest.

AINCHEARNACH, an'-chyard-ach, *a.* jocose, sportive, witty, merry.

AINCHEIST, an'-chyäsht, *n. f.* dilemma.

AINCHIS, én'-chĕsh, *n. f.* fury, rage. *N.*

AINNEOIN, en'-nyan', compulsion, reluctance; defiance; a dh' *aindeòin* cò theireadh e, *in defiance of all that would oppose it. M. L's. Motto;* a dheòin na dh' *aindeòin, with, or without one's consent.*

AINDEOINEACH, an'-dyôn'-ach, *a.* reluctant.

AINDEOINEACHD, an'-dyôn'-achg, *n. f.* reluctancy; obstinacy; unwillingness.

AINDEISEAL, an'-dyäsh-al, *a.* unprepared.

AINDREANN, an'-drénn, *n. m.* fretfulness.

AINEAMH, én'-uv, *n. f.* a flaw, blemish, defect, (gaoid.) *Bible;* cellidh seirc aincimh, *charity conceals faults or blemishes.*

AINE, à'-nyà, *n. f.* the liver of fish; àincan nam piocach, the liver of coal-fish.

AINEARTAICH, en''-art-ĕch, *n. f.* yawning.

AINEAS, én'-as, *n. f.* passion, fury. 10.

AINEASACH, en'-as-ach, *a.* furious, passionate.

AINEOL, én'-ĕôl, *n. m.* unacquaintance; ann an tìr m' *aineoil, in the country where I am unacquainted;* a' dol air *'aineol, going where not known; a stranger;* cha'n fhaic *aineol,* o'n lear na o'n fhasach, *a stranger from sea, or wilderness, will not behold;* is trom geum bò air a h-*aineol, deep is the low of a cow on strange pasture. H.*

AINEOLACH, en''-ĕôl-ach, *a.* ignorant, illlterate, unintelligent, rude.

AINEOLAS, en''-ĕôl-as, *n. m.* ignorance; is trom an t-ealach an *t-aineolas, ignorance is a heavy burden; boorishness.*

AINFHEOIL, én'-ĕôll, *n. f.* proud flesh.

AINGEAL, éng'-al, or én'-nyal, *n. m.* an angel.

AINGEALACH, éng'-al-ach, *a.* angelic.

AINGEALAG, éng'-al-ag, *n. f.* angelica. *M.*

AINGEALTA, éng'-alt-a, *a.* perverse, wicked.

AINGEALTACHD, éng'-alt-achg, *n. f.* perverseness, wickedness.

AINGIDH, eng'-è, *a.* perverse, wicked.

AINGIDHEACHD, éng'-è-achg, *n. f.* perverseness, wickedness, sin, viciousness.

AINGLINN, eng-lè, *a.* angelic.

AINICH, àn-èch, *n. f.* panting. *Skye.*

AINID, én'-èj, *a.* vexing.

AINLEAG, én'-lyag, *n. f.* a swallow, *Md. ainleag* mhara, *a sea-martin.*

AINM, én'-um, *n. m.* a name; an *t-ainm* gun an tairbhe, *the name without the benefit;* character; is fhasa dcadh *ainm* a chall, na chosnadh, *it is easier to lose a good character, than to gain one.*

AINMEACHADH, en'-um-ach-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* naming, appointing, denominating.

AINMEACHAS, én'-um-ach-us, *n. m.* a bare name; a nominal thing.

AINMEALACHD, én'-um-all-ăchg, *n. m.* celebrity, fame, reputation; notoriety.

AINMEANNACH, én'-um-ann-ach, *n. m.* a nominative, a denominator. *D.*

AINMEIL, én'-um-al, *a.* namely, celebrated, renowned; dh' fhàs iad sin nan daoine, *ainmeil, those became men of renown. B.*

AINMHIDH, én'-vhè, *n. c.* a brute of the horse species; a beast.

AINMHIDHEACHD, én'-vhè-achg, *n. m.* brutality.

AINMICH, én'-um-èch, *v.* name; mention, fix upon; denominate; ainmichte, *named,* &c.

AINMIG, én'-um-èg, *a.* rare, scarce, seldom; is *ainmig* a thig e, *he seldom comes*

AINNEAMH. *See* Annamh.

AINNEAMHAG, én'-nuv-ag, *n. f.* a phœnix, 10.

AINNEAL, én'-nyal, *n. m.* a common fire.

AINNEART, én'-nyert, *n. m.* force, violence.

AINNEARTACH, én'-nyert-ach, *a.* oppressive.

AINNEARTACHD, en'-nyert-achg, *n. f.* force, violence, oppression.

AINNIR, én'nyĕr, *n. f.* a virgin, (ainf hir.)

AINNIS, en'nyĕsh, *a.* poor, needy. *Ps.*

AINNISEACHD, én'-nyĕsh-achg, *n. f.* poverty.

AINNIUIGH, én'-nyŭ, *n. m.* a sigh. *North.*

AINSGEAN, én'-sken, *n. f.* fury, rage.

AINSRIANTA, an-srĕänt'-a, *a.* unbridled, debauched, obstinate. *Sh.*

AINTEAS, ann'-tyäs, *n. m.* inflammatinn, great heat, zeal. *Bible.*

AINTEASACH, ann'-tyäs-ach, *a.* inflammatory, hot, violent.

AINTEIST, ann'-tyäsht, *n. m.* bad report.

AINTEISTEANAS, ann'-tyäsht-an-us, *n. m.* a bad character, false testimony. *A.*

AINTEISTEIL, ann'-tyäsht-al, *a.* discreditable.

AINTETH, ann'-tyä, *a.* very hot. *L.*

AIR, är', *pre.* upon, on, of, concerning; iomradh *air* do ghliocas, *the fame of thy wisdom, B.;* *air* beinn, *on a mountain;* *air* sgàth, *for the sake of;* *air* ainm, *by name;* *air* bheagan, *possessing little;* *air* an aobhar sin, *for that reason, therefore;* *air* mo shonsa dheth, *for my part, as for*

as I am concerned; *air* éigin, *with much ado*; *air* a h-aon, *for one*; *air* seachran, *astray*; *air* falbh, *away, from home*; *air* uairibh, *sometimes*; including in itself the same meaning as if joined to the *pro.* c; as, tha eagal *air, he is afraid*; tha acras *air, he is hungry*; tha mòran aige *air, he owes him much*; *air* chor, *so that*; *air* chor eigin, *somehow or other*; duine *air* chor eigin, *some person or other*; *air* mheud is gu'm bheil e, *let it be ever so great*; cha d'fhuair mi ni *air*, *I got nothing for it*; dé tha cur *air*, *what is the matter with him? what ails him?*

AIR, ăr', *v.* plough; iadsan a dh'aireas eucoart, *they that plough iniquity. Job.*

AIRBHINNEACH, ăr''-vhēnn-ach, *a.* noble.

AIRC, ăĕrk, *n. f.* strait, predicament, poverty; saoi na *airc*, *a hero in distress. O. A.*; 's mairg a shìneadh lamh na *h-airce* do chridhe na circe, *woe to him who stretches poverty's hand to the hen's heart,—to the illiberal.*

AIRC, ăĕrk, *n. f.* an ark, a chest; stad an *àirc*, *the ark rested. B.*

AIRCEIL, ăĕrk'-al, poor, needy

AIRCEAS, ăĕrk'-us, *n. f.* poverty.

AIRCLEACH, ăĕrk'-lyach, *n. f.* a cripple; an dall air muin an *aircleich*, *the blind on the back of the cripple.*

AIRD, ârj, *n. f.* preparation, condition, state; dé'n *àird* a dh'fhàg thu air, *in what condition did you leave him*, or *it?* cuir *àird* air, *prepare*;—quarter of the earth, compass, &c.; O gach *àird*, *from every quarter*; an *àird* a deas, *the south*; an *àird* an iar, *the west*; an *àird* a tuath, *the north*; an *àird* an ear, *the east*; an *àird* an iar dheas, *the south west*; an *àird* an iar thuath, *the north west*; an *àird* an ear dheas, *the south east*; an *àird* an ear thuath, *the north east*;—a plan or expedient; gu'n deanadh e *àird* air a chur am charaibh, *that he would devise a plan* or *expedient, to put me in possession of it*, 10; an *àird*, *aloft, upwards.*

AIRDE, ârj'-å, height, stature, highness; dé 'n *àird* a tha e, *what is his stature*, or *tallness? àirde* nam beann, *the height of the mountains; deg.* more, *or* most high.

AIRDEACHD, ârj'-âchg, *n. f.* highness.

AIRDEAD, ârj'-ud, *n. f.* degree of height.

AIRDEANNA, ârj'-un-å, *pl.* a constellation.

AIRDEIL, ârj'-al, *a.* ingenious.

AIRE, ăr''-å, *n. f.* attention, heed, notice; thoir an *aire, attend, pay attention. observe*; *more properly*, thoir an fhaire, *be upon the watch.*

AIREACH, âr''-ăch, *n. m.* a dairyman.

AIREACHAIL, ăr''-ach-al, *a.* attentive. *C.*

AIREACHAS, âr''-ach-us, *n. f.* the business of dairyman, summer pasture for black cattle.

AIREAMH, âr²'-uv, *n. m.* number; *v.* count, number, compute; cò dh'airmheas duslach Iacoib, *who can count the dust of Jacob. B.*

AIREAMHACH, âr²'-uv-ach, *a.* numeral, relating to numbers; *n. f.* numerator, an accountant. *Ar.*

AIREAMHACHD, âr²'-uv-achg, *n. f.* numeration, computation; counting, numbering.

AIREAN, aŏr'-an', *n. f.* a ploughman.

AIREANACH, aŏr''-an'-ach, *a.* agricultural.

AIREANACHD, aŏr²' an'-ăchg, *n. f.* agriculture.

AIRFID, ăr'-fĕj, *n. f.* harmony.

AIRFIDEACH, àr'-fĕj-ach, *a.* harmonious, ceòlmhor; *n. m.* a musician

AIRFIDEACHD, ăr'-fĕj-achg, *n. f.* harmoniousness, melodiousness.

AIRGHEAN, ăr²'-ghen, *n. f.* a symptom.

AIRGIOD, ăr''-gyud', *n. m.* money, silver; se gaol an *airgid* freamh gach uile, *the love of money is the root of all evil*; *airgiod* beo, *quicksilver, mercury*; *airgiod* caguilt, *hearth money*; *airgiod* cinn, *reward money, poll money*; *airgiod* ullamh, *ready money*; *airgiod* caorrach, *slate diamond*; *airgiod* ruadh, *copper money.*

AIRGIODACH, ăr''-gyud-ach, *a.* rich, silvery.

AIRIDH, ăr''-ĕ, *a.* worthy, deserving, meritorious; cha'n airidh mi, *I am not worthy*; *n. f.* desert, merit; is maith an *airidh* e, *he richly deserves it*; is olc an *airidh*, *it is a pity.*

AIRIDH, âr''-ĕ, *n. f.* shealing; hill pasture in summer for black cattle; bothan *àirìdh, a mountain booth*, or *hut.*

AIRILLEACH, ăr''-il-ach, *n. m.* a sleepy person. *N.*

AIRLEIG, ăĕr''-lyĕg, *n. f.* strait; tha mi 'n *airleig, I am in a strait.*

AIRLEIGEACH, ăĕr'-lyĕg-ăch, *a.* urgent.

AIRLIS, ĕăr'-lĕsh, *n. f.* earnest-penny, pledge.

AIRM, aŏr''-um, *pl.* of arm; arms, weapons; *airm* theine, *fire arms*; *airm* thilg idh, *missive weapons*; gun *airm*, *without weapons.*

AIRNE, âr''-nyá, *n. f.* a sloe, a damascene, *in the Bible*, a kidney, reins, (dubhain.)

AIRNEACH, âr''-nyach, *a.* full of sloes, kidneyed; *n. f.* murrainn in cattle. *See* Fàrrach.

AIRNEIS, ĕăr-nyash, *n. f.* household furniture, moveables; household stuff. *B.*

AIR-NEO, ăr²-nyŏ', *ad.* else, otherwise; *air-neo* an t-shleagh mu'm bheil do lamh, *otherwise the spear your hand grasps. S.*

AIRSIN, ăr'-shĕj, *n. f.* unanimity. *Old.*

Airsideach, ar'-shéj-ach, *a.* unanimous.

Airsneal, ărsh-, *or* ărs'-nyal, *n. m.* drowsiness; languor, depression of spirits; sadness; heaviness.

Airsnealach, ărsh'-nyal-ach, *a.* heavy, sad, drowsy, depressed, melancholy.

Airsnealachd, ărsh'-nyal-achg, *n.f.* drowsiness, sadness, melancholy sadness.

Air son, är'-son', *pre.* for, on account of, for the sake of; *air son* nam firean, *for the sake of the righteous; air* mo shonsa, *for me.*

Airtneal, ărty''-nyal. *See* Airsneal.

Ais, ăsh, *n. m.* back; this word is never used but in composition: air *t-ais, back, stand back; backwards;* thàinig e alr *'ais, he returned, he came back;* thàinig i alr a *h-ais, she returned.*

Aischeimich, ash'-chām-èch, *v.* retire, withdraw, back, go backwards. *H. S.*

Aisde, èshj'-à, *pr. pre.* out of her, *or* it.

Aiseag, ăsh'-ug, *n. m.* ferry; passage; thar an *aiseig, cross the ferry;* fhuair e an *t-aiseag* a nasgaidh, *he got his passage gratis,* or *free.*

Aiseal, ăsh'-ul, *n. f.* an axle-tree; fun, jollity, *Arm.*; tarrunn *aisil, linch-pin.*

Aiseirigh, ăsh'-ăr'-è, *n. f.* resurrection, rising again, *aiseirigh* nam marbh, *the resurrection of the dead. Bible.*

Aisig, ăsh'-èg, *v.* ferry over, restore, transfer; aisigidh e, *he will restore, B.*; *aisig* dhomh gàirdeachas do shlàinnte, *restore unto me the joy of thy salvation*; aisigte, *ferried; restored.*

Aisinn, ăsh'-ènn, *n. f.* a rib, a dream.

Aisinnleachd, ash-ēnn'-lyachg, *n. f.* a wicked contrivance, a wicked stratagem.

Aisinnleachdach, ăsh-ēnn'-lyachg-ach, *a.* crafty, plotting, mischievous.

Aisir, ash'-èr, *a.* defile, a path.

Aislear, ash'-lyar, *n. m.* spring-tide.

Aisling, ash-lyéng, *n. f.* a dream. *B.*

Aislingiche, ăsh'-lyéng-èch-à, *a.* dreamer.

Aislinn, ash'-lyénu, *n. f.* a dream, a vision—a second generation, *lit. Islay.*

Aislinneach, ash'-lyen'-ach, *a.* visionary.

Aislinniche, ash'-lyén-èch-à, *n. c.* dreamer.

Aisneach, ăsh'-nyach, *a.* ribbed.

Ait, ăty', *a.* glad, happy, joyful; odd, funny; òlach *ait, an odd,* or *funny fellow.*

Aite, âty'-à, *n. m.* a place, a situation; *àite* comhnuidh, *a dwelling-place; àite* suidhe, *a seat.*

Aiteach, âty'-ăch, *n. m.* agriculture, farming, cultivation of the land; ri *àiteach, cultivating, farming; an inhabitant;* tha *aitich* innse-torrain fo gheilt, *the inhabitants of Inistore are in terror, S. H.*; a habitation; air neul am bheil an *diteach* fuar, *on a cloud, is their cold habitation. Oss. H.*

Aiteachadh, âty''-ach-ă, *p.* cultivating, improving; ag *àiteachadh* an fhearainn, *improving,* or *cultivating the land.*

Aiteachas, âty''-ach-us, *n. m.* a colony; colonising; ri *àiteachas, improving waste land.*

Aiteal, âty''-ăll, *n. m.* a glimpse; fhuair mi *aiteal* dheth, *I got a glimpse of him*; a sprinkling; *aiteal* mine, *a sprinkling of meal*; a slight breeze; *aiteal* an carraich; *the fanning breeze of spring, Oss.*; a tinge; *aiteal* an òir, *the tinge of gold,* 10.; juniper; craobh *aiteil, a juniper tree, B.*; *In. Is.* craobh iubhair; dearcan *aiteil,* na dearcan iubhair, *juniper berries.*

Aitealach, aty''-all-ach, *a* in glimpses; relating to juniper; in slight breezes.

Aiteam, âty''-um, *n. f.* a tribe, a people. In the Islands, a wicked set of people.

Aiteamh, aty''-uv, *n. m.* a thaw; *v.* thaw tha e 'g *aiteamh, it is thawing.*

Aiteann, âty''-unn, *n. m.* juniper. *Arm.*

Aitear, â'-tyur[2], *n. m.* a husbandman.

Aitearachd, â'-tyur[2]-achg, *n. f.* agriculture.

Aiteas, âty''-us, *n. m.* joy; gladness; fun, oddness; *t'aiteas, your oddness; aiteas* an sùil Ghorm-àlluinn, *gladness in the eye of Gormallin, O. A.*; a chuireas *aiteas* orm, *that will make me glad, Sm.*; *aiteas* air na sleibhte uaine, *joy on the green mountains, O. A.*

Aith, àech, *n. f.* a kiln; *aith* aoil, *a lime kiln. Is.*

Aitheamh, áē'-uv, *a.* fathom; fichead *aitheamh, twenty fathoms.*

Aitheamhaich, áē'-uv-èch, *v.* fathom.

Aitheornach, ă'-ĕŏrn-ach, *n. m.* land where barley was the last crop.

Aithghearr, ă'-ghyărr, *a.* soon, brief; short; short-tempered; tha e *aithghearr, he is short-tempered;* sgaoil sinn cho *aithghearr, we dispersed so soon, S*; *n. f.* short time, *or* way; ann an *aithghearr, in a short time*; so an *aithghearr, this is the short way,* or *road*; short method, *or* abridgement.

Aithinn, ăē'-èn', *n. m.* fire-brand (leus). *B.*

Aithis, ăē'-èsh, *n. f.* a reproach, check, *B.*; a fit means to do evil. *Islay.*

Aithlis, ăl'-èsh, *v.* imitate, mimic, *n. f* mimicry; reproach, disgrace. *M. L.*

Aithliseach, al'-èsh-ach, *a.* imitative.

Aithn, ăny', *n. f.* a circle; *àithn* an latha, *broad day-light.* See *faithne.*

Aithn, ăny', *v.* command, order, bid, enjoin: dh' *àithn* an tighearn, *the Lord commanded, enjoined,* &c

Aithne, à'-nyà, *n. f.* commandment, injunction, charge; m' àitheanta, *my commandments. B.*

Aithne, á'-nyà, or én' nyà, *n. f.* knowledge, acquaintance; an *ailhne* dhuit, *do you know? 's ailhne* dhuit, *you know, thou knowest. Ps.*; cha'n *ailhne* dhomh, *I know not.*

Aithneach, én'-nyăch, *a.* discerning, considerate, attentive; tha i glè *aithneach, she is considerate enough*; *n. m.* wood-rush, or wild leeks; acquaintance, or a guest; leis nach dragh aithnichean, *by whom acquaintances, or guests, were not counted a trouble. Mt.*

Aithneachaoh, én'-ach-ĭ, *n. m.* a slight degree; what is discernible: cuir *aithneachadh* an taobh so e, *put it a slight degree this way*; *p.* knowing, recognising, discerning: a dh' *aithneachadh* glio cais, *to know wisdom.*

Aithneacho, én'-ăchg, *n. f.* discernment, knowledge; humanity.

Aithnich, én'-èch, *v.* know, recognise, discern, perceive; dh' *aithnich* mi, *I knew or recognised*; aithnichte, *known, recognised; plain, obvious.*

Aithreach, ăĕr'-ăch, *a.* giving cause to regret; cha'n *aithreach* leam, *I have no cause to regret, I do not regret it*; b' *aithreach* leis ao tighearn, *it repented the Lord. B.*

Aithreachas, ăĕr-ach-us, *n. m.* repentance, regret, penitence: is amaideach a bhi cuir a mach airgid a cheannach *aithreachais, it is foolish to expend money on the purchasing of repentance.*

Aithris, ăĕr'-èsh, *n. f.* imitation, mimicry; report, rehearsal; *v.* imitate; mimic; ag *aithris* ormsa, *imitating or mimicking me*; rehearse, report, affirm; agus dh' *aithris* e na nithe sin uile nan éisdeachd, *and he affirmed, or told all those things in their hearing. B.*

Aithriseach, ăĕr'-èsh-ach, *a.* imitative; traditionary, widely celebrated. *D.*

Aitich, âty"-èch, *v.* cultivate, till, improve; ag *àiteachadh* an fhearainn, *cultivating the land*; dwell, inhabit; gach neach a dh' *àilich* colunn riamh, *every one that ever dwelt in a body, D. B.*; drop anchor, moor; dh' *àitich* an long, *the ship anchored.* Oss.; àitichte, *cultivated, improved; inhabited.*

Aitidh, âty"-ĕ, *a.* damp, moist, wet.

Aitidheacho, âty'-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* moistness, dampness; moisture.

Aitreabh, ăty"-ruv, *n. f.* premises, steading; tigh is *aitreabh, mansion-house and premises*; théid a'n *aitreabh* sios, *their buildings shall decay. B.*

Aitreabhach, ăty"-ruv-ach, *a.* domestic, belonging to premises; *n. m.* an inhabitant. *B. B.*

Aitreabhail, ăty"-ruv-al, *a.* domestic. *T.*

Al, âll', *n. m.* brood, offspring, young; generation; a solar dheare da cuid *àil, gathering berries for her young, O*; *àl* stiallach, *speckled offspring, B*; an *t-àl* a tha ri teachd, *the generation to come. Sm.*

Alach, âll'-ach, *n. m.* brood; covey; litter; tribe; generation; trà thig an sealgair gun f'hios air *àl, when the hunter comes unexpectedly on a covey*; a' mhuc 's a cuid *àil, the sow and her litter; bank of oars, set of nails.*

Alag, al'-ag, *n. f.* hiccup, hard task.

Alaich, âll'-èch, *v. n.* fall to, commence, attack; breed; dh' *àlaich* iad air, *they fell to; they attacked him*; is luath a dh' *àlaich* iad, *soon have they multiplied. H*

Albainn, al'-ub-ĕnn, (*g.* alba) Scotland feadh na h-alba, *throughout Scotland.*

Albannach, ăl'-ub-ann-ăch, *n. m.* a Scot, a Scotchman; *a.* Scotch, Scottish.

A lathair, ul-lá'-ur', *ad.* present, alive, in existence; tha e *làthair, he is present, he is alive*; thoir a *làthair* a chéile iad, *bring them face to face*; ma bhitheas mi *làthair, if I live.*

A leas, ul-lless', *ad.* cha ruigear *a leas, there is no need*; cha ruig thu *leas, you need not.*

Alla, all'-à, *a.* wild, fierce. *O.*

Allanh, all'-à, *n. f.* defamation, libel; used in the Bible either as good or bad fame, but never so in Argyle.

Allaban, all'-ă-ban, *n. m.* wandering, more properly *eallaban.*

Allail, ăll'-all, *a.* defamatory, detracting; in *H. S.* excellent, famous.

Allabhuaohach, all'-a-vŭă-ach, *a.* victorious, but in disgrace.

Allamharach, ăll'-văr-ach, *n. m.* a foreigner; a straggler; *a.* foreign, strange.

Allamharacho, ăll'-var-achg, *n. m.* straggling, loitering, wandering; savageness.

Allsadh, ăll'-sĂ, *n. m.* a jerk, a sudden inclination of the body.

Allsaich, ăll'-sèch, *v* jerk; suspend; lean to one side.

Allsporag, all'-spŏr-ag, *n. f.* the throttle of a cow, or any brute.

Allsmuain, âll'-smŭăin, *n. f.* great buoy.

Allt, âllt, *n. m.* a river with precipitous banks; a river, a brook; *a.* wild.

Alltachd, âllt'-achg, *n f.* savageness. *S.*

Alltan, âllt'-an, *n. m.* a rill, a brook.

A los, ul'-lòs, *adv.* about, intending; *a los* dol dachaidh, *intending*, or *about going home*; *a los* falbh, *with the intention of going.*

Alp, alp, *v.* dovetail. *See* Ealp.

ALT, ăllt, *n. m.* a joint; as an *alt, out of joint*; a method; ni slnn *alt* eile alr, *we will use another method*; air na h-uile *alt, at all events*; *v.* dovetail, indent.

ALTACHAOH, alt'-ach-ă, *n. m.* grace before meat; *altachadh* beatha, *welcoming, saluting*; dh' *allaich* iad beath a chéile, *they saluted each other, B.*; 's ann do'n làimh ghlain bu chòir *altachadh, it is the clean hand that should salute—one rogue should not accuse a brother*; the articulation of the joints.

ALTAICH, allt'-èch, *v.* salute, join.

ÀLTAIR, âlt'-ar[3], *n. m.* an altar.

ALTCHEANGAL, ălt'-chéng-al, *n. m.* articulation, inosculation, ceangal nan alt.

ALTRUM, ălt'-rum, *n. m.* fostering, nursing, rearing; *v.* nurse, foster, rear; cajole.

ALTSHLIGEACH, alt'-hlèg-ach, *a.* crustacious, crusty; like shells.

ALUINN, âlu'-ènn, *a.* handsome, very beautiful, elegant, superb.

ALUINNEACHD, âlu'-èn-ăchg, handsomeness, beauty, elegance, superbness.

AM, um, *per. pro.* their, used before words beginning with *b, m, f,* and *p*; as, *am* fearg, *their wrath*; *am* màthair, *their mother*; *am* bainne, *their milk*; *am* pàisd, *their child.*

AM, um, *art. mas. sing.* used before *b, m, f,* and *p*, when not aspirated; as, *am* baile, *the town*; *am* math-ghamhuinn, *the bear*: *am* fear, *the man*; *am* pòsadh, *the marriage*: used before two feminine nouns; *am* boireannach, am mart, *the woman, the cow.* 2.

AM, um, contraction of ann am; as, *am* thigh, *in my house*; *am* meadhon, *am* mearachd, *in the middle, in the* or, *a mistake* 2. *interr. par.* used before *b, m, f,* and *p*; as, *am* buail thu, *wilt thou strike?* *am* falbh thu, *wilt thou go?* *am* meas thu, *wilt thou esteem?* 3. am, um, for mo, my; as, ann *am* thigh, *in my house*; am, part. expl. see *an* part. expl.

AM, ăm, *n. m.* time, season; opportunity; fit time; se so an *t-àm, this is the time*; am fear a ni 'obair na *h-àm* bithidh e na leth thamh, *he that executes his task in due time shall be half at rest*; gabh *àm* air sin, *watch an opportunity to do that*; *àm* sam bith, *any time*; tha 'n *t-àm* ann, *it is time, it is full time*; *àm* iomchuidh, *fit*, or *proper time*, or *season.*

A MACH, um'-măch, *ad.* out, out of; thig *a mach, come out*; *a mach* air a chéile, *at variance*; *int.* mach! mach! *out! out! go about your business, sir,* (or *madam, if you please.*)

AMACH, ăm'-ach, *n. f.* a vulture. *Sh.*

AMADAN, ăm-ad-an, *n. m.* a foolish man

cha tuig an *t-amadan, the foolish man understands not. B.*

AMAOANACH, ăm'-a-dan-ach, *a.* foolish, silly-looking; aodann *amadanach, a silly expression of countenance.*

AMADANACHD, ăm'-ad-an-achg, *n. f.* silliness; foolishness; the conduct of a fool.

AMADAN-MOINTICH, ăm'-ăd-an-mòn-tyèch, *a.* dotterel; leth-amadan.

AMAIO, âm'-èj, *n. f.* a foolish woman.

AMAINEACH, ăm'-èj-ach, *a.* like a foolish woman; foolish, silly.

AMAIOEACHO, am'-èj-achg, *n. f.* foolishness, folly, silliness.

AMAIL, âm'-al, *a* seasonable, timely.

AMAILL, ăm'-èll, *v.* entangle; *dh'amaill* thu an lion, *you have entangled the net*; obstruct, thwart, hinder.

AMAIS, am'-èsh, *v. n.* hit; *amais* so, *hit this*; meet, *dh'amais* sinn, *we met*; find, light upon; an *d'amais* thu air, *did you find it*; *amaisidh* na daoine is cha 'n *amais* na cnoic, *men meet, but the hills do not—be not a churl*; is sona an duine a dh' *amaiseas* air gliocas, *happy is the man that finds (that lights upon) wisdom.*

AMALACHD, âm'-al-achg, *n. f.* seasonableness, timeousness, due time.

AMALL, am'-all, *n. m.* a muzzle-bar; cuibh, cuibh-mhor, *one for four horses*; gearr-chuibh, *for two horses. Is.*

AMAR, am'-urr, *n. m* the bed of a river *amar* na h-aimhne, *the bed of the river amar* caol, *a narrow channel, O.*; a trough, a mill-dam. *N.*

AMAS, am'-us, *n. m.* power of hitting, aim; chaill thu *t'amas, you have lost your power of hitting*; *you have lost your aim*, or *mark.*

AMARLAID, am'-ar-laj, *n. f.* a blustering female, a careless woman.

AMARLAIOEACH, ăm'-ar-laj-ach, *a.* careless; blustering.

A MEASG, um'-mèsg, *pre.* among.

AMH, âv, *a.* raw, unsodden, unboiled, unroasted.

AMHACH, ăvf'-ach, *n. f.* the neck of a brute; a term of contempt for a person's neck.

AMHAIOH, ăvf'-è, *a.* sour; as weather, lowering; gloomy.

AMHAIOHEACHO, ăv'-è-ăchg, rawness, gloominess, sulkiness.

A MHAIN, uv-vhàn', *ad.* alone, only; cha'n e *a mhàin, not only.*

AMHAIN, ăvf'-an', *n. m. a.* entanglement by the neck; lying on the back without power of moving, as a horse.

AMHAIRC, év'- *or* áv'-èrchg, *v.* look, see behold, observe, regard, attend; am fea nach *amhairc* roimh, amhaircidh e na dhéigh, *he that will not look before him*

must look behind him—look before you leap.

AMHARC, ăv'-ark, *n. m.* look, appearance; is bochd an *t-amharc* th' air, *he has a miserable appearance;* view, slght; 'san *amharc, in view, in sight*; a' dol as an *amharc, getting out of sight*; the vizzy of a gun; inspection.

AMHARCACH, ăv'-ărk-ach, *a.* considerate, attentive, humane; bha sin *amharcach* uaith, *that was very considerate of him.*

AMHARCAICHE, ăv'-ărk-ĕch-ă, *n. m* a spectator.

AMHARUS, av'-ur-us, suspicion, doubt; is mòr m' *amharus, I very much suspect*; tha gun *amharus, yes, most undoubtedly, most unquestionably; decidedly so.*

AMHARUSACH, ăv'-ur-us-ach, *a.* suspicious, doubtful; distrustful, ambiguous.

AMHARUSACHD, av'-ur-us-achg, *n. f.* distrustfulness, suspiciousness, ambiguousness.

AMHGHAR, àv'-ghar. *n. m.* affliction, tribulation, anguish, dismay, distress.

AMHGHARACH, àv'-ghar-ach, *a.* afflicted.

AMHLAIR, àv'-llar[2], a silly inoffensive man.

AMHLAIREACHD, àv'-llar-achg, *n. f.* fooling away one's time; trifling conduct.

AMHLUADH, áv'-lĂ', *n. m.* confusion, dismay.

AMHLAISG, áv'-llĕsbg, *n. f.* bad beer.

AMHNARACH, áv-nnàr'-ach, *a.* shameless.

AMHUIL, áv'-ul, *ad.* as, like as, even as; *amhuil* mar Nimord an sealgair cumhachdach, *just as,* or *even as Nimrod the mighty hunter. B.;* is *amhuil* sin a bhios na peacaich, *just so,* or *even so, shall the sinners be. Sm.* Written sometimes *amhluidh; n. f.* attention, regard; na biodh *amhuit* agad da, *never mind him,* or *it;* pay no attention to him, or it; air an *amhuil* cheudna, *in like manner.*

AMHUILT, áv'-ult[2], *n. f.* a hellish trick or stratagem; deceit.

AMHUILTEACH, àv'-ult[2]-ach, *a.* full of bad tricks, deceitful, wicked; full of stratagems.

AMHUILTEACHD, av'-ult[2]-achg, *n. f.* extreme deceit, deceitfulness; degree of deceit.

AMHUILTEAR, àv'-ult'-ar', *n. m.* a stratagist, a cunning fellow.

AMHUILTEARACHD, àv'-ult'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* a trick; extreme deceitfulness.

AMLANH, am'-llĂ, *n. m.* Impediment, obstruction, entanglement; *p.* entwinlng, entangling, retarding.

AMLAG, am'-lag, *n. f.* a curl, a ringlet.

AMLAGACH, am'-lag-ăch, *a.* curled, in ringlets.

AMLAGAICH, am'-lag-ĕch, curl, make into ringlets.

AMRAIDH, am rrĕ, *n. m.* cupboard. *Sc.*

AM MAIREACH, um'-màr[2]-ach, *ad.* to-morrow; *am* muigh, um-mŭĕ, *out, outside.*

AN, un, *art. mas. sing.* used before all letters, except *b, f, m,* and *p,* which take *am*; as, *an* cù, *the dog*; *an* guth, *the voice*—pronounced ung kû, ung gŭ. It takes t- before vowels; as *an* t-each, *an* t-eun, *the horse, the bird;* takes t- in the gen. and dat. of nouns beginning with *sl, sn, sr*; as, *an* t-sluaigh, *an* t-snàimh, *of the multitude, of the swimming.* The article is often used without being translated into English: 1. when the noun is followed by so, siod, sin; as, *an* cù so, *this dog*; am bealach so, *this breach,* or *gate-way*; 2. before a noun preceded by an adjective; as, is mòr *an* duine e, is maith *an* duine e, *he is a great man, he is a good man*; 3. before names of places; as, ann *an* Albainn, anns an Fhraing, *in Scotland, in France.*

AN, un, *poss. p o.* their; as, *an* cuid, *their property*; used before all letters, except *b, f, m, p,* which take am; as, *am* baile, *their town*; *am* fearann; *their land*; *am* màthair, *their mother.*

AN, un, *rel. pro.* as, leis *an* d'fhàg mi e, *with whom I left it*; leis *an* d'fhalbh e, *with whom he went*—contracted before prepositions 'n; as, o'n d'thàinig e, *of whom he is descended.*

AN, un, *int. pro.* as, *an* tu so, *is this you?* used before all letters, except *b, f, m, p* which take am; as, *am* fac thu, *saw you,* &c.

AN, un, an *expletive particle,* placed before all verbs, excepting those beginning with *b, f, m, p,* which take am, as, gus *an* abair iad, *till they have said.*

ANABAISTEACH, an'-a-basht[2]-ach, *n. c.* an anabaptist, *a.* relating to an anabaptist.

ANABARR, an'-a-barr, *n. m.* excess, superfluity; sometimes written *anabharr.*

ANABARRACH, an'-a-barr-ach, *a.* exceeding, excessive, desperate, indispensible *anabarrach* feumail, *indispensibly* or *very necessary; anabarrach* aingidh, *desperately wicked*—used as an adverb.

ANABAS, an'-a-bass, *n. m.* dregs. *Bible.*

ANABASACH, an'-a-bass-ach, *a.* muddy.

ANABEACHOAIL, an'-a-beehg'-al, *a.* inattentive,—haughty: 2. not recollecting, not punctual.

ANABHIORACH, an'-a-vĕr-ach, *n. m.* centipede, whitloe, meall-coinein.

ANABHUIL, an'-a-vhûll, misapplication.

ANABLACH, an-ab-lach, *n. m.* coarse flesh. 3.

ANABLAS an'-a-blas, *n. m.* insipidity, a bad or bitter taste, tastelessness, 10.

ANABLASDA, ăn-ă-blas'-dda, *a.* insipid, tasteless, of a bad taste.

ANABLASDACHD, an-a-blas'-ddachg, tastelessness, insipidity, insipidness.

ANABRAIS, an'-a-brash, *n. m.* lust, 10.

ANABUICH, an-ăb'-ĕch, *a.* unripe. *Bible.*

ANABUIDN, an'-a-bĕ, *or* ĕch, unripe.

ANABUINHEACHD, an'-a-bĕ-achg, *n. f.* unripenses, immaturity, abortiveness. *Is.*

ANABURT, ăn'-a-bŭrt[2], *n. m.* frenzy, 20.

ANACAIL, ăn'-achg-ĕl[2], *v.* manage, 1. defend.

ANACAINNT, an-a-kăent[2], *n. f.* abusive language. reproaches, ribaldry. *B.*

ANACAINNTEACH, ăn-a-kăént'-ach, *a.* abusive in language, reproachful.

ANACAIR, an'-achg-ur[2], *n. f.* sickness, disease.

ANACAITH, an-a-kăĕ', *v.* squander, waste, be profuse *or* prodigal.

ANACAITHEADH, an-a-kae'-Ă, *n. m.* extravaganee, prodigality, waste, profusion, squandering.

ANACAITHTEACH, an-a-kăĕ'-tyach, *a.* prodigal.

ANACEART, an-a-kyărt', *a.* unjust, partial.

ANACEARTAS, an-a-kyart'-us, *n. m.* injustice, unfairness.

ANACHAOINN, an-a-chāon'[2], *v.* deplore.

ANACLEACHD, an-ă-klechg', *v.* discontinue the practice of.

ANACLEACHDAINN, an-a-klechg'-ĕn[2], *n. f.* want of practiee, want of custom.

ANACNEASDA, an-a-krĕsd'-à, *a.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous, horrid.

ANACNEASDACHD, an-a-krĕsdd'-achg, *n. f.* barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty.

ANACOTHROM, an'-a-kŏr-um, *n. m.* violence, oppression, unfairness.

ANACOTHROMACH, an-a-kŏr'-um-ach, *a.* uneven; unjust.

ANACRACH, an'-achg-rach, *a.* sick; unwell.

ANACREIDEACH, ăn'-a-kraĭj-ăch, *n. m.* an unbeliever, infidel; *a.* unbelieving, irreligious.

ANACRIOSD, an'-a-krĕsdd, *n. m.* antichrist.

ANACRIOSDACHD, an'-a-krĕsdd-achg, *n. f.* paganism, heathenism, infidelity.

ANACRIOSDAIL, an-a-krĕsdd'-al, *a.* unchristian, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.

ANACRIOSNUIDH, an'-a-krĕsdd-ĕ, *n. m.* infidel, a pagan, a heathen.

ANACUIBHEAS, an-a-kwĕss', *n. m.* immensity, vastness, enormity; a thing meredible.

ANACUIBHEASACH, an-a-kwĕss'-ach, *a.* enormous, desperate; *anacuibheasach aingidh, desperately wicked*; used as an adverb.

ANACUIBHEASEACHD, an-a-kwĕss'-achg, *n. m.* enormousness, immoderateness, terribleness.

ANACUIMSE, an-a-kuĕm'-shà, *n. f.* vrstness, immensity, immoderateness, terribleness.

ANACUIMSEACH, an'-a-kûĕm-shăch, *a.* vast, exaggerated, exorbitant, enormous.

ANACUIMSEACHD, an'-a-kûĕm-shachg, *n. f.* exaggeration, immenseness, vastness.

ANACUIMSICH, an'-a-kûĕm-shĕch, *v.* exaggerate, make exorbitant.

ANACUIMHNE, an-a-kûĕv''-nà, *n. f.* forgetfulness, negligence, want of memory.

ANACUIMHNEACH, an-a-kûĕv''-năch, *a.* forgetfull, negligent, inattentive.

ANACUIMHNICH, an'-a-kûĕv'-nyĕch, *v.* forget, disremember, neglect.

ANACURAM, an-a-kûr'-am, *n. m.* negligence, carelessness, inattention.

ANACURAMACH, an-a-kû'-rum-ach, *a.* inattentive, regardless, negligent.

ANAGEALTACH, ăn-ă-gyălt'-ăch, *a.* fearless.

ANAGHLEUSTA, an-a-ghlāst'-à, *a.* spiritless

ANAGHNATH, an-a-ghrà, *n. m.* an ill habit, bad practice, *or* custom.

ANAGNATHACH, an'-a-ghrà-ăch, *a.* bad, irregular, unusual. *H.*

ANAGHNEITHEIL, an'-a-ghrè-al, *a.* pernicious, destructive, mischievous.

ANAGHRADH, an'-a-ghrâ-gh', *n. m.* doating, love. *H.*

ANAGHRADHACH, an-a-ghrâ-gh''-ăch, *a.* loving excessively.

ANAGHRINN, an-a-ghrēnn', *a.* unkind, inelegant.

ANAGOIREASACH, an-a-gaor''-as-ach, *a.* very needful, requisite; inconvenient, incommodious.

ANAINN, an'-ĕnn, *n. f.* the eaves, *or* top of a wall.

ANAIL, an'-ĭl, *n. f.* breath, breeze, rest; *anail* na beatha, *the breath of life. B.*: *anail* na gaoithe, *the breath of the wind*: the breeze. *O.*; *anail* nan speur, *the breath of the skies, i. e.* the breeze. *O.* leig *t'-anail, rest,* take your rest; leigibh ur *n-anail, rest yourselves. Bible*; is blàth *anail* na màthar, *affectionate is the breath of a mother.* 12.—*Gen.* Analach.

ANAIMSIR, ăn'-ém-shĕr', *n. f.* unseasonable storm, bad weather, tempest.

ANAIMSIREIL, an-ém'-shĕr-al, *a.* unseasonable, stormy, tempestuous.

ANALAICH, an'-al-ĕch, *n. v.* breathe.

AN-AM, ăn-ăm', *n. m.* unseasonable time.

ANAM, ăn'-um, *n. m.* soul, spirit, breath

ANAMADACH, an'-ăm-ăd-ăch, *a.* lively.
ANAMADAICH, an-am'-ad-èch, *n. f.* convulsions.
ANAMEASARRA, ăn-a-mēs'-ăr-a, *a.* intemperate, immoderate, lewd.
ANAMEASARRACHD, ăn-a-mēs'-ăr-ăchg, *n. f.* intemperance, immoderateness.
ANAMEIDHIDH, an'-a-mēy'-è, *a.* premature, abortive.
ANAMEIDHEACHD, an-a-méy'-è-ăchg, prematurity, abortiveness.
ANAMEINN, ăn'-ă-mèn', perverseness. *B.*
AMAMEINNEACH, ăn-ă-mèn'-ăch, *a.* perverse. *B.*
ANAMHARUS, an-áv'-ăr-us, *n. m.* extreme distrust.
ANAMHRUSACH, an-áv'-rus-ach, *a.* very distrustful, extremely jealous, very suspicious.
ANAMOCH, an'-am-ach, *a.* late, unseasonable; *n. m.* the evening; 'san *anamoch, in the evening. O. B.*
ANAMIANN, an'-a-mĕănn, *n. m.* sensuality.
ANAMIANNACH, ăn'-a-mĕăn-ăch, *a.* lustful.
ANAOIBHINN, ăn'-aōèv-èn', *a.* joyless; woeful.
ANAOIBHNEAS, an'-aōev-nyus, woe, sorrow.
ANART, ă'-nărt, *n. m.* pride. *High. S.*
ANART, ăn'-ărtt', *n. m.* lidden.
ANASTA, an'-ast-a, *a.* boisterous, stormy.
ANASTACHD, an'-ast-achg, *n. f.* toil in bad weather; bad usage; boisterousness.
ANDANA, ann-dàn'-ă, *a.* presumptuous.
ANDANADAS and -ACHD, ann-dàn'-ăchg, and -das, *n. f.* presumption.
AN DE, un-dyā, *or* jā, *ad.* yesterday.
AN DEIGH, un-dyā-y'', *ad.* afterwards, (an deis, un jāsh) *un deigh* so, *afterwards, hereafter, after-hand.*
AN DEIGH LAIMHE, un'-dyā-y'-láév-ă, *ad.* behind hand, in the back ground; afterwards.
ANDIADHACHD, ann-dyeă'-ăchg, *n. f.* ungodliness; for *andiadhaidheachd.*
ANDIADHAIDH, ann-dyéa'-è, *a.* ungodly, unholy, wicked, perverse.
ANDIADHAIDHEACHD, ann-dyĕă'-è-ăchg, *n. f.* ungodliness, unholiness, wickedness.
AN DIUGH, un'-dyŭ-gh', *ad.* to-day.
ANDLIGHE, ănn-ddlĕ'-ă, *n. m.* unjustness, undutifulness.
ANDLIGHEACH, ănn-ddlĕ'-ach, *a.* unjust, not due.
ANDOCHAS, ănn-dôch'-us, *n. m.* despondency, distrust, despair.
ANDOCHASACH, ănn-dôch'-us-ach, *a.* despondent, mistrustful, distrustful, despairing.
ANNOIGH, ann'-dôè, *n. f.* bad condition.
ANDOLAS, ann-dôl'-us, *n. m.* sauness, discomfort, distress, unhappiness.
AN DRASN, un'-drássd, *ad* now; at this time.
ANDUCHASACH, ann-dûch-us-ach, *a.* not hereditary.
ANDUINE, ann'-dun'-ă, *n. c.* a decrepid person, *Is.*; a wicked man, *Irish.*
ANEAGAL, an'-ă-gal, *n. m.* fearlessness.
ANEAGALACH, an'-ă-gal-ăch, *a.* fearless.
ANEALAMH, ăn-ĕal'-uv, *a.* inexpert.
ANEALANTA, ăn-ĕăl'-ant-a, *a.* unskilful.
AN-EANAR, un-ĕăn'-ur, *ad. two days hence an-ònar,* un-ōn'-ur, *three days hence;* an-aonar, un-ùn'-ur, *four days hence, Is.*; *an-earairais,* un'-ĕăr-ăsh, *three days hence. N.*
ANEARB, ăn-erb', *v. n.* distrust, despair; mistrust, doubt, suspect.
ANEARBSA, an-erb'-sà, *n. f.* despair, distrust.
ANEARBSACH, an-erb'-sach, *a.* distrustful, despairing, despondent.
ANEARBSACHD, an-erb'-sachg, *n. f.* distrustfulness, suspiciousness.
ANEIBHEINN, an'-ă-vhèn', *a.* woeful, sad, depressed in spirits.
ANEIBHNEAS, an-ăv'-nyus, *n. m.* discomfort, unhappiness, grief, misery.
ANEIFEACHD, ăn-ăf'-ăchg, *n. m.* inefficacy.
ANEIFEACHDACH, ăn-ăf'ăchg-ăch, *a.* ineffectual, inefficient, inefficacious, weak.
ANEIREACHDAIL, an-ăr''-achd-al, *a.* indecent, unseemly, unbecoming.
ANEIREACHDAS, an-ăr²'-achg-us, *n. m.* indecency.
ANFHAINNEACHD, an'-an'-ăchg, *n. f.* weakness, feebleness, infirmity, debility.
ANFHANN, an'-ann, *a.* weak, feeble, infirm, debilitated, enfeebled.
ANFHANNAICH, an'-an'-èch, *v.* weaken, enfeeble, debilitate.
ANFHARSUINN, an'-ărs-en, *a.* narrow, strait, tight, circumscribed.
ANFHAIGHIDINN, an-ŷ-èj-ènn, *n. m.* impatience.
ANFHIACHAIL, an'-ĕăch-al, *a.* unworthy.
ANFHIOSRACH, an'-ès-rach, *a.* ignorant.
ANFHURAS, an ŭr'-us, *n. m.* impatience.
ANFHURASACH, an-ŭr'-as-ach, *a.* impatient, discontented, fretful.
ANGLONN, an'-a-glŏnn, *a.* brave, powerful; *n. m.* adversity, distress. *Stewart.*
ANIOCHD, an-eûchg', *n. f.* cruelty, oppression,
ANIOCHDAIRE, an-eûchg'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a tyrant.
ANIOCHDMHOIREACHD, an-eûchg'-vur-ăchg, *n. f.* unmercifulness, cruelty, oppression, tyranny.
ANIOCHDMHOR, an-êûch'-vur, *a.* merciless, cruel, oppressive, tyrannical.
ANIOS, un-ésh', *ad.* now, this time.
ANIUL, an'-êûll, *n. m.* want of guidance.
ANN, ănn, *pre.* in existence; an lnn a bn

ann, the race that was, or *existed*; *ann* o sheall, *in existence of old, O.*; a th' *ann, that exists, that is*; am bheil thu *ann, are you there? are you in existence?* 2. in, within; *ann* an tigh, *in a house*; *ann* am baile, *in a town*; *ann* am bheachdsa, *in my opinion*: 3. stands for ann c, *in him*; cha 'n 'eil coire sam bith *ann, there is no fault in him*; 4. denoting emphasis; is *ann* a thachair e gu maith dha, *it has (truly) happened well to him*; contracted often *a'*; as, *a'* d' chridhe, for *ann* ad chridhe, *in thy*, or *your heart*; *annam, annad, annaibh, in me, in thee, in you.*

We follow Dr. N. M'Leod, and Dr. Armstrong, in spelling *maith*,—the Irish spell it *maith*, and pronounce it măčch.

Annamh, ann'-uv, *a.* rare, scarce; is *annamh* a leithid, *his match is seldom met with*; gnothuch *annamh, a rare thing*; *ad.* seldom; is *annamh* a thig thu, *you seldom come.*

Annamhachd, ann'-uv-ăchg, *n. f.* rareness, fewness; rareness of occurrence; scarceness.

Annas, ănn'-ăs, *n. m.* a rarity, a novelty, dainty.

Annasach, ănn'-ăs-ăch, *a.* novel, dainty, new, uncommon.

Annasachd, ann'-as-ăchg, *n. f.* rareness, novelty, scarceness, fewness, uncommonness.

Annlamh, ann'-lav, *n.f.* perplexity. *Rd. M.*

Annlann, ann'-lann, *n. m.* condiment; whatever is eaten with bread, &c. commonly called kitchen. *No. West*, alnnlean, *pro.* énn'-lyun.

An nochd, un-nnŏchg', *ad.* to-night, this night; cha d' thig e *'n nochd, he will not come to-night.*

Anns, ann'-s', *pre.* in, used always before the *art.* the; *anns* a' bhaile, *in the town*; *anns* na mìosaibh, *in the months*: often contracted 's, 'san, 'sa; as, 'sa bhaile, *in the town*; *'san* arm, *in the army.*

Annsa, ann'-sá, *n. m.* great attachment, or affection; a thug rùn agus *annsa, that bestowed great love and affection, O.*; also, the *comp.* and *super.* of toigh, *beloved*; is toigh leam thusa ach 's *annsa* leam esan, *I love you, but he is more dear to me*; cò is *annsa* leat, *whom do you like above all others?* b' *annsa* thusa na dearrsa grèine, *more acceptable wert thou than sunbeams. O.*

Annsachd, ănns'-săchg, the greatest attachment; best beloved object; is tu m' *annsachd, thou art my best beloved.* 17.

Annsaoghalta, ann-sāŏ'-ălt-à, *a.* covetous, greedy

Annsaoghaltachd, ann'-sāo-alt-achg, worldliness, greed.

Annspiorad, an'-spêr-ad', *n. m.* the devil.

Anntlachd, ann'-tlăchg, nuisance, disgust, displeasure; indecency.

Anntlachomhoireacho, ănn-tlăchg'-vur-ăchg, *n. f.* disgust, disagreeableness, nuisance.

Anntlachdmhor, ănn-tlachg'-vur, *a.* disagreeable, disgusting; unpleasant.

Anrach, àn'-rach, *c.* a wanderer; a weather-beaten person; tha dorus Fhinn do'n *anrach* fial, *Fingal's door is open (liberal) to the wanderer*, or *weather-beaten stranger*; is l do ghnùis do'n *anrach* a' ghrian, *your countenance to the weather beaten stranger*, or *wanderer, is the sun, A. O.*; *a.* wandering, toiling in vain, disordered, stormy; d' fhalt *anrach, thy streaming*, or *disordered hair. O. Arm.*

Anraoh, àn'-ră, disorder, distress, disaster; mac Morna 'se 'm meadhon *anraidh, the son of Morna in the midst of distress.*

An rair, un'-rrĭr', *ad.* last night. *Is.*

Anriaghailt, ann'-rĕă-ălt', *n. f.* disorder, confusion, uproar, tumult, riot.

Anriaghailteach, ann'-rĕă-alt'-ach, *a.* disorderly, confused, riotous, tumultuous.

An roir, an'-rāor', *ad.* last night. *Pr.*

Ansheasgair, an'-hăsg-ur', restless.

Ansheasgaireacho, ann-hăsg'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* restlessness, *Is.*; rudeness, violence, *H.*

Anshocair, an-hochg'-ar', *a.* not properly fixed, unsettled, uneasy; *n. f.* sickness, restlessness; uair *anshocair, un settled weather.*

Anshogh, an'-hô, *n. m.* discomfort, misery.

Anshoghail, an'-hô-al, *a.* miserable, adverse.

Anstrogh, ann'-strô, *n. m.* prodigality waste.

Anstroghail, ann'-strô-al, *a.* prodigal, wasteful; very wasteful.

Anstruidh, ann-strŭé', *v.* waste, spend, squander.

Anstruidhear, ann-strŭé'-ar[2], *n. m.* a prodigal, a spendthrift, a squanderer.

Anstruidheas, ann-strŭé'-as, *n. m.* prodigality, squandering.

Anstruidheasach, ănn-strŭé'-as-ach, *a* wasteful, prodigal, profuse.

Anstruidheasachd, ănn-strŭé'-as-achg, *n. m.* prodigality, wastefulness, extravagance.

Antighearn, ann-tyĕ'-urnn, *a.* a tyrant, an oppressor, a despot, (cuinglre).

Antighearnail, ann-tyĕ'-arn-al, *a.* oppressive, tyrannical, cruel.

ANTIGHEARNAS, ann-tyĕ'-arn-us, *n. m.* oppression, tyranny, cruelty.

ANTIORRALACHD, ann'-tyĕrr-all-achd, discomfort, badness of climate, want of snugness.

ANTIORRAIL, ann'-tyĕrr-al, *a.* uncomfortable.

ANTOGAIR, ann-ttogg'-ĕrr, *v.* lust after.

ANTOGRADH, ann-tog'-rĂ, *n. m.* lust, concupiscence; a criminal propensity, anamiann; a keen desire; ioma gnè antoilibh, *many sorts of lusts*; concupiscence. *B.*

ANTOIL, ann-tŏll', *n. m.* self-will; lust.

ANTOILICH, ann'-tŏll-èch, *v.* lust after. *L.*

ANTRATH, ann'-trâ, *a.* unseasonable; *n. m.* an unseasonable time. *H.*

ANTROCAIR, ann-trŏchg'-ĕrr', *n. f.* cruelty.

ANTROCAIREACH, ănn-trŏchg'-ar-ăch, *a.* cruel, merciless, unmerciful.

ANTAOCAIREACHO, ănn-trôchg'-arr-achd, *n. f.* cruelty, unmercifulness.

ANTROM, ann-trŏm', *a.* grievous to be borne. *M.*

ANTROMACHADH, ann-trŏm'-ach-Ă, *n. m.* aggravation, aggrieving, aggravating.

ANTROMAICH, ann-trŏm'-èch, *v.* aggravate, oppress, overload; ag *antromachadh* do chionta, *aggravating your guilt.*

ANTRUACANTA, ann-trŭăchg'-annt-a, *a.* merciless.

ANTRUACANTACHD, ann-trŭăchg'-annt-ăchg, *n. f.* want of feeling, *or* compassion.

ANTRUAS, ann-trŭăs', *n. m.* want of pity.

ANTAUIME, ann-trŭĕm'-à, *n. f.* oppression, tyranny.

ANUABHAR, an' ŭă-vur, *n. m.* excessive pride; luchd an *anuabhair, the exeessively proud.*

ANUAIBHREACH, an'-ŭăĕv-rach, *a.* excessively proud—gentle, kind. *H. S.*

ANUAILL, ann'-ŭăèl, *n. f.* excessive pride; air mhòr *anuaile* is air bheag céille, *excessively proud and senseless, Sg.*; humility. *D.*

ANUAILSE, an-ŭăèl'-shà, *n. f.* meanness, baseness.

ANUAIA, an'-ŭăĕr, *n. f.* an unseasonable storm; bad weather in summer.

A NUAIA, un'-nŭăr, *ad.* when; written often nuair.

ANUALLACH, an'-ŭăll-ach, *a.* indifferent; not haughty, *D.*; *n. f.* an oppressive burden, *Ar.*

A NUAS, à-nŭăs', *ad.* down, downwards, from above; thig *a nuas, come down.*

ANUASAIL, an'-ŭăs-al, *a.* low, mean.

AN UIRIOH, un'-ŭĕr-ĉ, un'ŭĕr-èch, *ad.* last year

A NUNN, un'-nŭnn, *ad.* over, across; *a nunn 's a nall, hither and thither.*

AO, ăo, an inseparable preposition, answering to *un, in, dis,* &c. in English.

AOBHACH, ăo-vach. *See* Aoibheach and Aoibheil.

AOBHAR, ăo' vur, *n. m.* cause, reason, materials; *aobhar* bròin, cause of grief; cha'n 'eil *aobhar* gearain ann, *there is no reason to complain*; air an *aobhar* sin, *therefore, for that reason*; *aobhar* còtà, *materials for making a coat*; *aobhair* bhrog, *materials for making shoes*; gun *aobhar, without reason,* or *cause*; is mòr m' *aobhar, great is my reason.*

AOBHARACH, ăo'-vur-ach, *a.* causing, giving rise to.

AOBHARRACH, ăo'-vurr-ach, *c.* a young person, *or* beast, of good or bad promise; is maith an *t-aobharrach* an gamhainn sin, *that stirk promises well*; is tu an *t-aobharrach* ciatach, *you are a youth that promises well indeed.*

AOBRUNN. *See* Foab and Foabrunn.

AOCOLTACH, ăo'-kôlt-ach, *a.* unlike, dissimilar, unlikely, not like.

AOCOLTACHO, ăo'-kôlt-achg, *n. m.* dissimilarity, improbability, unlikelihood.

AOCOSALACHO, ăo'-koss-ăll-ăchg, *n. m.* unlikelihood, improbability; *aocosalachd* a ghnothuich sin, *the improbability of that thing.*

AOCOSAIL, ăo'-kos-al, *a.* improbable, unlikely, dissimilar.

AODACH, ăo'-ddach, *n. m.* cloth, clothes; *aodach* 'sa bheairt, *cloth in the loom*; cuir ort *t'aodach, put on your clothes*; *aodach* leapa, *bed clothes, bedding*; *aodaich, cloth. See* Eid.

AODANN, ăo'-ddunn, *n. m.* face, visage, countenance; a cron a bhios san *oadann*, cha 'n fheudar, a chleith, *the blemish in the face, cannot be hid*; impudence; nach ann aige tha 'n *t-aodann, what impudence the fellow has.*

AODANNACH, ăo'-dunn-ăch, *n. m.* the front of a bridle. *Sh.*

AODHAIR, ăŏ'-gh-ar', *n. m.* a herdsman.

AODOCHA, ăo'-dôch-a, *a.* less probable, less likely.

AODOCHAS, ăo-dôch'-us, *n. m,* despair, despondency, distrust.

AODOCHASACH, ăo-dôch'-us-ach, *a.* hopeless, despairing. despondent, distrustful.

AODOCHASACHD, ăo-dôch'-us-achg, *n. f.* hopelessness.

AOG, ăogg, *n. m.* death, a skeleton; is tu an *t-aog* duainidh, *you are a miserable looking skeleton*; a' dol *aog, getting useless, getting vapid as liquor.*

AOGAIL, ăog'-al, *a.* death-looking.

AOGASG, ăo'-gusg, *n. m.* appearance, likeness.

Aogachadh, ăogg'-ach-X, *n. m.* and *part.* getting lean, withering, fading, dying by inches. *Md.*

Aognaich, ăog'-nyĕch, *v.* fade, wither.

Aoibh, ăoĕv, *n. f.* a cheerful countenance.

Aoibhealachd, ăoĕv'-al-achg, *n. f.* cheerfulness, politeness.

Aoibheil, ăoĕv'-al, *a.* cheerful, in good humour.

Aoibhinn, ăoĕv'-ĕnn, *a.* pleasant; òigridh *aoibhinn, pleasant*, or *joyous youth. Oss.*

Aoibhneach, ăoĕv'-nyach, *a.* glad, happy, joyous.

Aoibhneas, ăoĕv'-nyas, *n. m.* gladness; *aoibhneas* a shlighe, *the gladness*, or *joy of his way. B.*

Aoidh, ăoĕ, *n. m.* a guest; aidh. *W.*

Aoidheachd, ăoĕ'-achg, hospitality; aldh cachd. *B.*

Aoidion, ăoj-dyĕnn, *n. m.* a leak; and sometimes pronounced ăoj'-dyan.

Aoidionach, ăoj-dyan-ach, *a.* leaky.

Aoidionachd, ăoj'-dyăn-achg, *n. f.* leakiness.

Aoil, ăoĕl, *v.* lime, plaster; manure, with lime.

Aoin, ûĕn, *v.* unite, join; air aonadh ris, *united to him.*

Aoine, ûĕn'-à, *n. f.* a fast, *Ir.*; di *h-aoine*, Friday; *aoine* na ceusta, *Good Friday.*

Aoineamh, ûĕn'-X, *n. m.* a steep promontory. *Md.*

Aoir, ăor', *v.* satirise, lampoon; *n. f.* a satire, a lampoon; ribaldry; sheet or bolt rope of a sail; fear gealtach 'san *aoir, a timorous pe son holding the sheet. N. Md.*

Aoireachd, ăor'-achg, *n. f.* calumniation, a libel.

Aoirneaoan, ăor'-nyă-gan', *n. m.* wallowing, weltering.

Aoirneagain, ăor'-nyă-gan', *v.* wallow, welter; 'ga *aoirneagan* 'na fhuil, *welter ing in his blood.*

Aois, ăosh, *n. f. age*; old age, antiquity; cia *aois* thu, *what is your age?* 's mairg a dh'iarradh an *aoise, woe to him that wishes extreme old age*; air son '*aoise, for its antiquity*; iarguinn na *h-aoise, the evil effects of old age*; agus bha Noah còlg ceud bliadhna a dh' *aois, and Noah was five hundred years of age*; ann an làn *aois, in full age*; 'nuair a thig thu gu *h-aois, when you come to years, a set of people*; *aois*-ciuil, *musician*, obs.

Aol, ăoll, *n. m.* lime; ath *aoil, a lime-kiln*; *aot* shuirn, *Ir.*; *aol* gun bhàthadh, *quick-lime, unslackened lime.*

Aolach, ăoll'-ach, *n. m.* human excrement, dung.

Aoladair, ăoll-a-dăr', *n. m.* a plasterer, a lime-burner.

Aoladaireachd, ăoll'-ad-ăr^{g}-achg, plastering, burning lime.

Aolais, ăoll'-ash, *n. f.* indolence, *Sk.*; as leisg.

Aolaisdeach, ăoll'-ăshj-ach, *a.* lazy, sluggish.

Aolar, ăoll'-ur, *a.* abounding in lime.

Aolman, ăoll'-man, *n. m.* ointment; olla.

Aom, ăom, *v.* incline, bend; bulge; be seduced by; dh' *aom* i leis, *she was seduced by him*; *aomaibh* bhur cluas, *incline your ear, B.*; th' am balla 'g *aomadh, the wall bulges*; dh' *aom* e a thriall, *he bent his way, Os.*; *aomaidh* an aitreabh, *their buildings shall decay*, or *bulge. B.*

Aomach, ăom'-ach, *a.* inclining, tending, bending.

Aomachd, ăom'-achg, *n. f.* inclination *or* tendency; aptness to bulge or belly out.

Aomadh, ăom'-X, *n. m.* inclination, or the act or state of inclining, bending bulging, &c.; tendency.

Aomta, ăom'-tyà, inclined, bent, bulged.

Aon, ûn, *a.* one; alone, same, only single; *aon* bhean, *one woman*; *aon* eile, *another one*, another; *aon* sam bith, *any one*; gun *h-aon* eile, *he or she alone*; mar mise *aon* làth, *as I am some day or other*; *aon* seach *aon, without distinction*; m' *aon* chearc, *my only hen*; is *aon* ni e, *it is all the same*; 's esan, an *t-aon* duine air son sin, *he is the best man in the world for that*; 's e fein a tha 'na *aon* duine, *it is he, himself that rules the roast*—that is cook, mate and stewart; tri làithean bha e 'na *aon, three days he was alt alone, O.*; gach *aon, every one*; a lion *aon* is *aon, one by one*; mar *aon, united, hand in hand*; gun *aon* duine, *without a single individual*; ann an *aon* tigh ruinne, *in the same house with us*; 'san *aon* luing, *in the same ship, Sg.*; do dh' *aon* seach a chéile, *to the one no more than to the other*; *n. m.* and *f.* an individual, a person; *aon* a thàinig a stigh, *an individual that came in*; *a person that came in.*

Aonach, ûn'-ach, *n. m.* a green plain near the shore on a stony bottom; on a sandy bottom, machair, *a green beach*; a siubhail nan *aonach* ciar, *travelling the dusky plains, Os.*; a meeting; *aonach* na sainhna, *the meeting of Martinmas. C.*

Aonachadh, ûn'-ach-X, *pt.* uniting; *f. n.* union—galloping. *Mf.*

Aonachd, ûn'-achg, *n. f.* union, unity, concord; *aonachd* an spioraid, *the unity of the spirit*; comhnuidh a ghabhai

cuideachd ann an *aonachd, to dwell together in unity.* B.

AONADH, ùn'-ă, contraction of AONACHADH; air an *aonadh, united.* B.

AONADHARCACH, ùn-ăŏ'-ark-ach, *n. m.* a unicorn. B.

AONAIRT, *see* AOIRNEAGAN.

AONAICH, ù'-nyèch, *v.* unite, join into one, add; *aonaich* mo chridhe, *unite my heart.* B.

AONAICHTE, ùn'-echt-a, *pt.* united, joined.

AONAR, ùn'-urr, *a.* alone, solitary, singular; duine 'na *aonar, a man all alone,* or *a singular man*; 'na *aonar* 'sa mhonadh, *solitary in the hill*; cha 'n 'eil thu ad *aonar* mar sin, *you are not singular in that respect.*

AONARACH, ùn'-urr-ach, *a.* solitary, lonely; forsaken.

AONARACHD, ùn'-ur-ăchg, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness.

AONARAN, ù'-nur-ăn, *n. m.* a hermit, a recluse, a person left alone, or forsaken; *aonaran* liath nan creag, *the hoary hermit of the rocks.* O.

AONARANACH, ùn' ur-an-ach, *a.* like a hermit, solitary, lonely forsaken, in solitude, biodh an oidhche sin *aonaranach, let that night be solitary.* B.

AONARANACHD, ùn'-ar-an-ăchg, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness, loneliness.

AONBHARAIL, ùn'-var-ăĕl, *n. f.* unanimity.

AONBHEACHD, ùn'-vyechg, *n. f.* unanimity.

AONBHITH, ùn'-vè, *n. f.* co-essentiality.

AONBHITHEACH, ùn'-vé-ach, *a.* co-essential; co-substantial, of the same nature.

AONCHAITHREACH, ùn'-chăĕr-ach, *n. m.* a fellow-citizen; luchd *aonchaithreach, fellow citizens.* Lu. b.

AONCHASACH, ùn'-chas-ach, having a single stalk *or* stem, as an herb.

AONCHRIDHEACH, ùn'-chrè-ăch, having like sentiments, unanimous.

AONDATHACH, ùn'-dă-ăch, *a.* of one colour.

AON DEUG, ùn'-dyăg, *a.* eleven

AONFHILLTE, ùn'-ēll²-tyă, simple, sincere, foolish; a deanamh an duine *aonfhillte* glic, *making the simple wise.* B. Ir.

AONFHILLTEACHD, ùn'-ēll²-tyachg, sincerity; le *aonfhillteachd, with sinuplicity.*

AONGHIN, ùn'-ghènn, *n. m.* an only child; mar *aonghin* mic, *like an only begotten son.*

AONGHNEITHEACH, ùn'-ghrè-ăch, *a.* of one nature, of one kind; homogeneous.

AONGHNEITHEACHD, ùn'-ghrè-ăchg, *n. f* homogeneousness.

AONGHRAIDH, ùn'-ghrâ, *n. m.* the best beloved object: m' *aonghradh, my best beloved.*

AONGHUTHACH, ùn'-ghŭ-ach, *a.* having one voice or vote; consonous.

AONINNTINN, ùn'-ēnn-tyĕnn, *n. f.* one mind, one accord; unanimity.

AONINNTINNEACH, ùn'-ēnn-tyĕnn-ăch, *a.* unanimous, of one mind, *or* intention.

AON-MHAIDE, ùn'-vèj-à, *n. m.* a simultaneous pull in rowing.

AONMHARSANTA, ùn-var'-san'-ta, *n. m.* a monopoliser.

AONMHARSANTACHD, ùn'-vhàr-sant-achd, *n. f.* monopoly; exclusive sale of any thing.

AONSGEULACH, ùn'-skéul-ach, *a* unanimous.

AONSGOCH, ùn'-skŏch, *n. f.* swallow wort. *Sk.*

AONT, ùntt, *n. m.* assent, admission, acquiescence; tha' mi a toirt *aont* do n' a tha thu 'g ràdh, *I agree with,* or *I yield assent to what you say.* H. S.

AONTA, ùn'-tta, *n. f.* a lease, licence.

AONTACHADH, ùn'-ttăch-ă, *p.* acceding, admitting, consenting; tha mi 'g *aontachadh, I accede, I admit,* or *allow;* ag *aontachadh* leis an lagh, *consenting to the law.* B.

AONTACHD, ùn'-ttachg, *n. f.* acquiescence, agreement; admission.

AONTAICH, ùnt'-èch, *n. v.* agree, yield, consent, admit; dh' *aontaich* i leis, *she yielded*; tha mi 'g *aontachadh* gu'm bheil, *I admit that it is*; thug i air *aontachadh, she constrained him to yield,* B.; na *aontaich* thusa leo, *consent* or *acquiesce thou not*; *aontachaidh* sinn leibh, *we will consent unto you,* B. H.; ma dh' *aontaicheas* tu aon uair, *once you consent* or *acquiesce.*

AORABH, ăor'-uv, *n. m.* constitution, mental *or* bodily; tha galar 'na *aorubh, there is a disease in his constitution.*

AOSDA, ăosd'-à, *a.* somewhat aged, old aged, ancient, antiquated; an déigh dhomh fàs *aosda, after I have become old.* B.; a bhàird *aosda* na linn a thréig, *ye ancient bards of bye-gone ages,* A. O.

AOR, ăor, *n. v.* adore, worship; *aoram* dhuit, *I shalt worship thee.* Ps.

AORADH, ăor'-ă, *n. m.* worship, adoration, *p.* adoring; ag *aoradh* dha, *worshipping him.*

AOSDACHD, ăosd'-achg, *n. f.* agedness, &c.

AOSDANA, ăos-dàn'-a, *n. m.* a poet, a rehearser of ancient poetry. O. A.

AOSMHOIREACHD, ăos'-vur'-achg, *n. f.* agedness; great age properties of old age.

AOSMHOR, ăos'-vur, *a* old; aged.

Aotrom, āo'-trum, *a.* light; giddy; creutair *aotrom, a giddy creature.*

Aotromachadh, āo'-trum-ach-*X*, *n.m.* and *p.* ease, respite, as of a fever; alleviation, abatement, as of rain; tha 'n t-uisge 'g *aotromachadh, the rain abates;* fhuair e *aotromachadh* o'n fhlabhrus, *he got a slight respite,* or *crisis,* or *ease from the fever.*

Aotromaich, āo'-trum-èch, *v. n.* abate, as rain; alleviate, as disease; lighten, ease.

Aotroman, āŏ'-trum-an, *n. m.* a bladder.

Ap, app, *n. f.* an ape.

Aparr, app'-urr, *a.* expert, (àbalt.) *No.*

Aparran, app'-urr-an, *n. m.* an apron.

Ar, for ur, *pro. ar* fearann, *our land;* takes n- before a vowel; *ar* n-each, *our horse; ar* n-athair, *our father.*

Ar, ar, *n. m.* ploughing; bha na daimh ag àr, *the oxen were ploughing, B.*; *ar* meadhonach, *second ploughing. Is.*

Ar, ar, *n. m.* slaughter; na fuilinn *àr* nan crioduidh, *permit not the slaughter of the Christians; artreud, arsèap, a retreat; battle*; dàn an *àir, the song of the battle-field*; 'san *àr, in the battle-field* hence, airsid, *unanimity,* from *àr, war*; and sìd, *peace, calm,* or *good humour.*

Ar, ar, *n. m.* a kidney, (dubhan,) geir nan *àr* no nan dubhan, *the fat of the kidneys.*

Arabhaig, ar'-a-vèg, *n. f.* strife. *Sk.*

Aracii, âr'-ach, *n. m.* tie, stall-tie for a cow, a collar; remedy, help; cha 'n eil *àrach* air, *there is no remedy, there is no help for it*; cha robh *àrach* agamsa air, *I could not help it. North*; cha 'n 'eil cothrom air; *battle-field*; 'na laidhe, 'san *àraich, stretched on the battle-field*; nach seachnadh le 'dheoin an *àrach, who would not willingly shun the battle-field. Sm.*

Arachas, âr'-ach-us, *n. m.* insurance.

Aradair, an agriculturist. *See* Airean.

Araich, ăr'-èch, *v.* rear, maintain, support, nourish; is mairg a dh' *àraich* thu, *woe to the person that maintained you.*

Araichd, ăr'-èchg, *n. f.* treasure, *or* wealth in clothing; a lady *or* gentleman's clothes given to servants, a present, a perquisite.

Araicudeil, ăr'-èchg-al, *a.* precious; gnothuch *araichdeil, a precious,* or *important affair.*

Araid, âr'-èj, *a.* certain, particular, peculiar, special; duine *àraid, a certain person*; gu *h-àraid,* especially, particularly; gnothuch *àraid, an important* or *certain affair.*

Araideach, ăr'-âj-ach, *a.* joyous, glad. *H.*

Araideachd, ăr'-èj-âchg, *n. f.* importance, singularity, particularity, peculiarity.

Araidh, ăr''-è, for àraid.

Ar-amach, ăr'-am-ăch', *n. m.* rebellion, insurrection, mutiny, treason, conspiracy; rinn iad *ar-amach, they rebelled. B.* 12.

Aran, ăr'-an, *n. m.* bread; *aran* làthail, *daily bread*; livelihood; a tha cumail t *arain* ruit, *who gives you your livelihood?* 2. cha bhi thu gun *aran, you shall not want a livelihood*; *aran* coirce, *oaten bread*; *aran* eòrna, *barley bread*; *aran* cruithneachd, *wheaten bread*; *aran* milis, *ginger bread*; *aran* peasearach, *pease bread*; *aran* seagaill, *rye bread*; *aran* taisbeanta, *shew bread.*

Aranaid, ăr'-ăn-âj, *n. f.* bread basket.

Aranach, ăr'-ăn-âch, *n. f.* bridle-rein.

Araon, ă-răon', *ad.* both together; bheir an Tighearn solus d' an sùilibh *araon, the the Lord will enlighten both their eyes, araon* thusa agus esan, *both of you.*

Arbhar, arv''-ur, *n. m.* sheaf-corn, standing corn. *B.*

Arbharach, ar'-var-ach, *a.* fertile in corn.

Arbharrachd, ăr'-varr-achg, *n. f.* forming into line, embattling.

Arbhartaich, ar'-vărt-èch, *v.* dispossess, disinherit, forfeit, confiscate; am fearann *arbhartaichte, the confiscated* or *forfeited estates*; *arbharaichte, forfeited.*

Arc, ârk, *n. f.* the cork-tree.

Arcan, ârk'-an, *n. m.* cork; a cork or stopple.

Arcuinn, ârk'-ènn, *n. m.* an udder. *Sk.*

Ard, ârd', *a.* high, lofty; supreme; tall; 's esan is *àirde, he is the tallest,* or *the taller*; beinn *àrd, a lofty hill*; answers to *arch* as a prefix in English; *àrdeaspuig, an archbishop*; before an adjective as a prefix, supplies the place of an adverb; *àrdshona, supremely blessed*; *àrdèibhneach, ecstatic, exulting in the highest degree*—the English or any other people never separate their prefixes by hyphens.

Ardachadh, ârd'-ach-*X*, *n. m.* and *p.* augmentation, increase; *àrdachadh* tuarasdail, *augmentation* or *increase of salary*; promotion, elevation, exaltation; *àrdachadh* nan amadan, *the promotion of fools, B.*; exalting, promoting, raising extolling, praising; a' neach dh' *àrdaich* e fein, islichear e, *he that exalteth himself shall be abased.*

Ardaich, ârd''-ech, *v.* exalt, extol, raise, promote; elevate; increase; *àrdaich* a thuarasdail, *increase his salary.*

Ardaigneach, ârd''-âĉg-nyach, *a.* nettlesome.

Ardaingeal, ârd'-ĕn'-nyal, *or* -éng'-al, *n. f.* an archangel, a supreme angel.

ARDAMAS, ârd'-am'-us, *n. m.* high alm, ambition.

ARDAN, ârd''-an, *n. m.* an eminence, *or* rising ground; na shuidhe air *àrdan, sitting on an eminence*; pride, haughtiness, arrogance, wrath; an *ardan* faoin bha 'anam mòr, *in unavailing wrath was his great soul, O.*; dh' at *àrdan* na chridhe, *wrath swelled in his breast*; gach aon *àrdan, every knoll* or *rising ground, A.*; uabhar is *àrdan, pride and arrogance. B. id.*

ARDANACH, ârd''-an-ach, *a.* high-minded, haughty, arrogant, prone to take offence; spiorad *àrdanach, a haughty spirit.*

ARDANACHD, ârd''-an-âchg, *n. f.* haughtiness, proudness, arrogancy, pride.

ARDATHAIR, ârd'-â'-hyur, *n. m.* a patriarch. 1.

ARDBHAILE, ârd''-vhăl-â, *n. m.* a metropolis, a city; esan a ghlacas *àrdbhaile, he that takes a city. B.*

ARDBHANDHUICHD, ârd'-vănn-dyŭchg, *n. f.* an archduchess.

AROBHREITHEAMH, ârd-vhrâ'-uv, *n. m.* a supreme judge; a chief justice.

ARDBHRIGHEAMH, ârd-vhrē'-uv, *n. m.* a supreme justice, *or* judge; lord of session.

ARDCHEANNABHARO, ârd-chyann'-vhârd, a commander-in-chief, a supreme ruler or governor. *Is.*

ARDCHEANNARO, ârd-chyann'-ârd, *n. m.* a chief, a supreme head. *H. S.*

ARDCHEANNAS, ârd-chyann'-as, *n. m.* superiority, *C.*; dominion, pre-eminence, command.

AROCHLACHAIR, ard'-chlâch'-ăr', *n. m.* an architect, a master mason.

ARDCHLACHAIREACHD, ârd'-chlăch'-ăr'-âchg, *n. m.* architecture, business of a master mason.

AROCHOMAS, ârd'-chôm-us, *n. m.* discretionary power, despotic power, despotism.

AROCHOMHAIRLE, ârd''-chŏv'-url'-ā, *n. m.* supreme counsel, parliament, a synod.

ARDCHOMHAIRLICHE, ârd''-chŏv'-url'-ċch, *n. m.* a chief counsellor, a consul.

ARDCHUAN, ârd''-chŭăn, *n. m.* the high sea.

ARDCHUMHACHD, ârd'-chûv'-achg, *n. f.* supreme power *or* authority.

ARDCHUMHACHDACH, ârd''-chûv'-achg-ach, *a.* high in dignity and authority.

ARDDHRUIDH, ârd''-ghrŭċ, *n. m.* an archdruid.

ARDDORUS, ârd'-dôr-us, *n. f.* a lintel.

ARDEASPUIG, ârd''-ās-pėg, *n. m.* archbishop.

ARDEASPUIGEACHD, ârd''-ăsp-ėg-achg, *n. f.* archbishopric, office of a bishop.

ARDFHEAMANACH, ard''-em-ăn-ăch, *n. m* a high steward. *H. S.*

ARDFHEILL, ârd'-āċll', *n. f.* a festival.

ARDFHIOSACHD, ârd'-ēss'-âchg, *n. f.* vatici nation, prophesying, predicting.

ARDFHAITHEAS, ard'-hlāċ'-us, *n. m.* supreme dominion.

AROFLHATH, ârd-hlâ', *n. m.* a monarch.

AROFHUAIN, ârd''-ŭăċm, *n. f.* bombulation.

ARDGHLEADHRAICH, ârd''-ghlāo-rrėċh, *n. f.* bombulation, loud noise.

ARDGHLONN, ârd''-ghlŏnn, a feat. *H. S.*

ARDGHNIOMH, ârd'-ghrēv, *n. m.* a feat, exploit, achievement; treubhas.

ARDGHUTHACH, ard-ghŭ'-ăch, *n. m.* clamorous, shouting loudly.

ARDHITH, âr'-yhē, *n. f.* war; havoc.

ARDIARLA, ârd'-ēărl'-â, *n. m.* first earl.

ARDINBH, ârd'-ēn'-uv, *n. f.* eminence, excellence, high rank. *H.*

AROINBHEACH, ârd''-ēn'-uv-ach, *a.* eminent, excellent, in high rank *or* office.

AROIOLACH, ârd''-ĕûl-ăch, *n. f.* loud shout, *H. S.*; acclamation.

ARDMHARAICHE, ârd-vhâr'-ėch-â, *n. m.* an admiral; priomh *ardmharaiche, lord high admiral. H. S.*

ARMDHAIGHSTIREACHD, ârd'-vhī'-styėr-achg *n. f.* supreme command *or* authority.

ARDMHAOR, ârd' vāor', *n. m.* a herald; *ardmhaor* righ, *a pursuivant. H. S.*

ARDMHILLIDH, ârd'-vhēll'-ė, *n. m.* a heroic chief. *H.*

ARDMHOLL, ârd''-vhŏll, *v.* magnify, highly praise.

AROMHOIREAR, ârd-voyr''-ar', *n. m.* an admiral, a lord president.

ARORACH, ârd''-rrach, *n. f.* an eight-oared galley, a boat.

ARDSGOIL, ârd'-skol', *n. f.* classical education, philosophy; a high-school.

AROSGOILEAR, ârd''-skol-ar', *n. m.* a philosopher, an excellent scholar—a student.

AROSGOILEARACHD, ârd'-skol'-ar'-ăchg, *n. f.* philosophy, choice education.

ARDSHAGART, ârd''-hăg-urt', *n. m.* a high priest.

ARDSHAGARTACHD, ârd-hag'ărt'-âchg, *n. f.* an high priesthood.

ARDSHEANADH, ârd-hen'-nă, *n. m.* a general assembly; parliament. *H.*

ARDSHEANAIR, ârd'-hen'-ăr', *n. m.* a member of a general assembly; a member of any supreme council.

ARDSHONA, ârd'-hon'-a, *a.* supremely happy.

ARDSHONAS, ârd'-hon'-us, *n. m.* supreme bliss.

ARDTHRIATH, ârd'-hryċăch', *n. m.* supreme, sovereign, a supreme ruler *or* lord, chief *or* hero.

ARDUACHDRAN, ărd'-ûăchg'-ran, *n. m.* a chief ruler *or* sovereign.

ARDUACHRANACHD, ărd-ŭăchg'-ran-ăchg, *n. f.* supreme rule *or* authority.

ARDUGHDARRAS, ărd'-û'-ddăr-us, *n. m.* full authority, discretionary power.

ARFUNTAICH, ăr'-funt-èch, *v.* dlsinherit, dispossess, forfeit.

ARGARRACH, ăr'-gărr-ach, *n. m.* claimant.

ARGUMAID, ărg'-um-ăj, *n. f.* an argument, a motive, R reason; lionainn mo bheul le *h-argamaidibh, I would fill my mouth with arguments. B.*

ARGUMAIDEACH, ărg'-um-ăj-ăch, *a.* argumentative, fond of arguments, prone to argue.

ARGUMAIDICH, ărg'-um-ăj-èch, *v.* argue, reason, debate; foil.

A RITHIST, å'-rrè-èsht, } *ad.* again, a second
A RIS, a'-rēsh, } time.

ARLEAM, hār'-lyam; I should think—more correctly, *their leam.*

ARLOGH, ăr'-laŏ, *n. m.* harvest-home, *I. féisd an arloigh. Arm.*

ARM, ărm, *n. m.* a weapon; the army; sgian, *arm* a bu mhiann leis, *knife, a weapon he was fond of, A.*; tha e 'san *arm, he is in the army*; chaidh e do'n *arm, he joined the army*; *v.* oil *or* grease, wool, ag *armadh* na h-olla, *anointing or greasing the wool.*

ARMACH, ărm'-ach, *a.* mailed, covered with armour; gach gaisgeach *armach, every mailed hero, Sm. Ar.*; a warrior; labhair an dubh *armach, the dark warrior spoke. Sg.*

ARMACHD, ărm'-achg, *n. f.* armour; arms; nigh iad RN *armachd, they washed their armour*; *armachd* an t-soluis, *the armour of light. Bible.*

ARMADH, ărm'-X, *n. m.* oil *or* grease for anointing wool; *p.* anointing or greasing wool.

ARMAICH, ărm'-èch, *v.* clothe with armour; gird on arms; *armaichibh* sibh féin, *arm yourselves, B.*; *armaichte, armed, clothed with armour.*

ARMAILT, ărm'-ălt', *n. m.* an army; ann an *armailt, in an army. Bible.*

ARMAILTEACH, arm'-ălt-ach, *a.* belonging to an army; having great armies.

ARMCHAISMEACHD, ărm-chăsh'-măchg, *n. f. an alarm of battle.*

ARMCHLEASACH, ărm-chlās'-ach, *a.* expert in military exercise.

ARMCHLISEACH, arm'-chlèsh-ach, *a.* expert in battle.

ARM-COISE, ărm-kòsh'-å, *n. m.* Infantry.

ARM-OILEAN, arm-ul'-an', *n. m.* military discipline; drilling.

ARMTA, ărm'-tyå, *p.* oiled, greased as wool.

ARMTHAISG, arm'-hăèshg, *n. m.* an armoury; a military magazine, *arm thigh.*

ARMUN, ărm'-munn, *n. m.* a hero, a warrior; air slios an *armuinn, on the warrior's side. O. S.*

AROS, år'-us, *n. m.* habitation, house; an loisgear *aros* nam Fiann, *shall the habitation of the Fingalians be burnt?*

AROSACH, ar'-us-ach, *a.* habitable.

ARPAG, arp'-ag, *n. f.* a harpy.

ARPAG, årp'-ag, a triangular cake. *Is.*

ARRABHALACH, ărr'-ă-văll-ăch, *n. m.* a traitor; a treacherous fellow; a person that conceals himself in a house to bear away tidings.

ARRACHD, ărr'-achg, *n. m.* spectre, *Md.*

ARRAID, ărr'-ăj, *n. f.* toiling in vain.

ARRAIDEACH, ărr'-ăj-ach, *a.* toiling and wandering to no purpose.

ARRAIDEACHD, ărr'-ăj-achg, *n. f.* toil, fatigue; wandering to no purpose.

ARRAL, ărr'-all, *n. m.* fastidiousness; moit, moinig, *foolish pride.*

ARRALACH, ărr'-ăl-ăch, *a.* fastidious. *Md.* moitcil, moinigeil.

ARRONNACH, ărr'-òn-ăch, *a.* fit, decent.

ARUSG, ar'-usg, indecency. *No.*

ARSA, ăr'-sa, corruption of Orsa; *orsa* mise, *said I*; *orsa* esan, *said he.* See Latin.

ARSACHD, år'-săchg, *n. f.* antiquity. *Irish.*

ARSAIDH, ăr'-sè, *a.* old, decrepid.

ARSAIDHEACHD, ărs'-è-ăchg, antiquity.

ARSADAIR, år'-sa-dar', *n. m.* antiquarian.

ARSEAP, år'shèp, *n. f.* retreat.

ARTAN, art'-an, *n. f.* a pebble; spioth ag, *Ir.*

ARTARACH, ărtt'-ar-ach, *n. f.* a ship's boat; *M. S.*

ARTREUD, ăr'-ttrādd, *n. m.* retreat, often transposed, *ratreud*

ARTTHEINE, årt-hā'-nyå, *n. f.* a flint. *Ir.*

ARUINN, år'ènn, *n. f.* kidney; a forest.

AS, ess, *pr.* out, of, from; *as* a mhachair, *out of the field*; tha'n solus air dol *as, the light is going out, is extinguishing*; cuir *as* da, *kill him*; chaidh e *as, he escaped* leig *as, let go*; *a* is used for *as* before consonants; *a* tigh na daorsa, *out of the house of bondage*; cha d'thug mi ni sam bith *as, I took nothing out of it*; dubl. *as, blot out*; *as* a chéile, *loosened, disjoined, asunder.*

AS, ăs, *n. f.* an ass.

ASAD, es-ud', out of thee; *asaibh, out of you.*

ASAIBH, ASAIBHSE, es-uv es'-uv-shå, *pr.* and *pre.* out of you.

ASAID, âs-ăj, *n. f.* childbirth; delivery; *v.* deliver, be delivered; dh' *asaideadh.* air mac i, *she was delivered of a son.*

ASAIG, (acf huinn,) apparatus.

ASAINN, ASAINNE, es'-ênn, and -nya, out of us.

ASAIR, ăs'-ur, *n. m.* an herb, and a shoemaker. *Ir.*

ASAL; ăs'-ul, *n. f.* an ass.

ASAM, ASAMSA, ess'-um-sâ, out of me.

ASBHUAN, FASBHUAN, stubble.

ASCAIN, ăs'-kăn', ascend. *Irish.*

ASCALL, ăs'-kall, *n. m.* loss, damage. *N.*

ASCAOIN, as'-kāoên, *a.* harsh, inclement, *v.* curse, excommunicate.

ASCAIRT, as'-kâêrt, *n. m.* tow, barrach, *m.*

ASGAILL, } ăsk'-êll -âêlt, arm-pit; retreat,
ASGAILT, } the embrace.

A SIOS, a-shês', *ad.* down, downwards.

ASLACHANH, as'llach-ĭ, *n. m.* supplication, entreaty; *p.* entreating, supplicating.

ASLAICH, as'-llêch, *v.* entreat, supplicate.

ASLONNACH, as'-lonn-ach, *a.* prone to tell. *Ir.*

ASP, ăsp, *n. f.* an asp, nathair.

ASTAIL, ăst'-ull, *n. m.* a contemptible fellow. *Is.*; a dwelling; a bullding. *Md.*

ASTAIRICH, ăst'-ur-êch, *v.* go, get under way, as a ship or boat.

ASTAR, ăst'-ur, *n. m.* a journey; distance; *astar* mòr, *a great distance*; *astar* thri làithean, *three days' journey*; *astar* math air falbh, *a considerable distance off*; fad air *astar*, *far away*; *away*, as a ship; a' dol fogh *astar*, *going under way*; a gearradh a *h-astair*, cutting her way.

ASTARAICHE, ast'-ur-êch-â, *n. m.* traveller.

AS UR, es'-ûr, *ad.* anew, afresh.

AT, at', *n. m.* a swelling, *v.* swell.

ATA, at'-a, *n. f.* a hat.

ATAICH, at''-êch, *v.* entreat, request. *Md.*

ATAIG, at''ĕg, *n. m.* a stake, a palisade. *Md.*

ATAMACH, at''-ăm-ach, *a.* fondling, indulgent, caressing, lenient, partial.

ATAMACHD, at''-ăm-ăchg, *n. f.* fondling, an unreasonable person; lenity, indulgence, partiality; gun *atamachd* do dhuine seach duine, *without partiality to any one.*

ATAMAICH, at''-dăm-êch, *v.* fondle an unreasonable person, caress, fondle, indulge.

ATCUISLE, ăt'-kûsh'-la, *n. m.* aneurism, a disease of the arteries.

ATH, à, *n. m.* a ford; *àth* na sùl, *the corner of the eye*, *M. L.*; aig *àthaibh* Arnoin, *at the fords of Arnon*; is fhearr tilleadh am meadhon an *àth*, na bâthadh uile, *it is better to turn in the middle of the ford than to drown yourself*, (completely.)

ATH, â, *n. f.* a kiln; air son mo chuidse do'n ghràn gabhadh an *àth* (àith) teine, *for my part of the grain, I will let the kiln take fire.*

ATH, ă, *a.* next, the next; an *ath* uair, *the next time*; 'san *ath* dhorus, *in the next door*; 'san *ath* mhìosa, *in the next month*: *v.* blush, flinch; na seoid nach *athadh an* cruadail, *the heroes that would not flinch in time of danger*; a prefix, signifying a second time.

ATHACH, ă'-ăch, *n. m.* a giant, famhair; *a.* bashful, blushing; duine *athach*, *a person easily abashed.*

ATHAILT, ă'-ălty', *n. m.* a scar, mark; fail, sliochd.

ATHANH, ă'-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* a daunt, blush: duine gun nàire gun *athadh*, *a man without shame or confusion of face.*

ATHAIR, ă'-hyur', *n. m.* a father, an ancestor, *athair* mhort, *parricide*, *murdering one's father.*

ATHAIRAINMACH, ă-hyur'-ĕn'-um-ach, *a.* patronymical, *H. S.*

ATHAIR CEILE, ăr'-kāl'-â, *n. m.* father-in-law.

ATHAIRBALACHD, ă'-ur'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* fatherliness, affectionateness, humanity, kindness.

ATHAIREIL, ă'-ur'-al, *a.* fatherly, paternal.

ATHAIRICH, ă'-ur'-êch, *v.* father, adopt.

ATHAIRLUS, ă'-ur'-lûs, *n. f.* ground ivy.

ATHAIRMHORT, ă'-ur-vhŏrt, *n. m.* parricide.

ATHAIRMHORTACH, ă'-ur'-vhort-ăch, *a.* parricidial.

ATHAIRMORTAIR, ă-ur'-vhŏrt'-ar', *n. m.* one that kills his father, parricide.

ATHAIRTHALMHAINN. *See* Cairthalmhainn, yarrow, milfoil.

ATHAIS, ă'-êsh, *n. f.* leisure, ease, rest opportunity; air t' *athais*, *do at leisure*, *stop*; a chèud *athais* a bhios orm, *the first leisure I get*, *the first opportunity.*

ATHAISEACH, ă'-êsh-ach, *a.* slow, tardy, dilatory, leisurely.

ATHAISEACHD, ă'-êsh-âchg, *n. f.* slowness, tardiness, dilatoriness, sluggishness, laziness.

ATHAISICH, ă'-êsh-êch, *v.* get calmer; abate, as rain; get ease.

ATHAR, ă'-ur, *n. m.* the evil effects or consequence of any thing; bithidh tu an *athar* sin ri d' bheò, *you shall feel the evil effects of that during your life-time*; *athar* 'na griobhaich,* (grēv-ăch), *the dregs* or *evil effects of the measles*; *athar* òil, *the dregs of a debauch*, or *drink*; *athar* na deilginnich,† *effects* or *dregs of the herpes* or *shingles.*

---

* In Skye, griobhlach, (grúl'-ach); in Invern. griobhrach, (grúr-ăch); in Kintyre, griobhach is pronounced grēff-ach, in many other parts of Argyle gruffy and gru'-ach, —all derived from griobh.

† In Skye, piocas; *Lw.* boiccannach

ATHAR, a'-'hur, *n. m.* the air, atmosphere, the firmament; agus rinn Dia an *t-athar, and God made the firmament*; tha 'n *t-athar* dorcha, *the atmosphere is dark* or *hazy.*

ATHARAIL, á'-hur-al, *a.* atmospheric, etherial, relating to the air.

ATHAR AMHARC, ă.-hur-áv'-urk, *n.m.* Aëroscopy, the observation of the air.

ATHAR EOLAS, á-ur-ĕō'-us, *n. m.* Aëromancy, the art of divining by the air.

ATHAR IUL, á'-'hur-ēūl, Aërology.

ATHARLA, ă'-ur-la, *n. f.* a heifer, a quey. *P.*

ATHAR MHEIDH, á-hur-vhē'-yh', *n. f.* a barometer.

ATHARRACH, ă'-ur-ach, *a.* droll. *H.*

ATHARRACH, ă'-ur-ach, *n. m.* alternative, change, alteration; another; cha 'n 'eil *atharrach* agad r' a dheanadh, *you have no alternative*; cha 'n 'eil math 'na *atharrach, there is no good in a change;* cha d' thàinig *atharrach* riamh, *another never came*; cha 'n e maith an *atharraich* th' air 'aire, *it is not the interest of another he has in view.*

ATHARRACHADH, ă'-urr-ăch, *n. m.* change, removal, alteration; *atharrachadh* giùlain, *an opposite line of conduct*; 's mòr an *t-atharrachadh* a thàinig air, *there is a great change on him*; *p.* changing, moving.

ATHARRAICH, ă'-urr-ĕch, *v.* change, alter, translate, move, make an alteration; *dh'atharraich* iad an aodach, *they changed their garments* or *clothes*; a shaor is a dh' *atharraich* sinn, *that delivered and translated us, B. A.*; *atharraichte, changed, translated.*

ATHARRACHAIL, ă'-ărr-ăch-ăl, *a.* changeable, changing, unsteady, given to change.

ATHARTHOMHAS, ă.-urr-hov''-us, *n. m.* Aërometry; tomhas an athair.

ATHBHACH, ă'-vach, *n. m.* strength. *Arm.*

ATHBHEACHD, ă'-vhechg, *n. m.* retrospect, a second thought, an after-thought, reconsideration, consideration.

ATHBHEACHDAICH, ă.-vhechg'-ĕch, *v.* look steadfastly, a second time; reconsider.

ATHBHEOTHAICH, ă-vhyŏ'-ĕch, *v.* revive, refresh, re-animate, quicken; rekindle; *athbheothaich* an gealbhan, *rekindle the fire.*

ATHBHEOTHACHADH, ă-vhyŏ'-ăch-Ă, *n. m.* reviving, rekindling; reanimation; *p.* refreshing, reanimating, rekindling.

ATHBHEOTHACHAIL, ă.-vhyŏ'-ăch-ăl, *a.* refreshing, causing to revive.

ATHBHLIOCHD, ă'-vhlyúchg, *n. m.* second month after calving; dhaireadh as t *h-athbhliochd* a' bhò, *the cow was lined the second month after calving.*

ATHBHREITH, ă'-vrā, regeneration; gus an bi thu air t' *athbhreith, till you are regenerated* or *born again.*

ATHBHRIATHAR, ă'-vrĕ-ăr, *n. m.* a repetition, tautology, saying the same thing twice.

ATHBHRIATHACH, a-vrĕăr'-ach, *a.* tautological, repeating the same thing. *H.*

ATHBHREATHRACHAS, ă'-vrĕăr-ăch-us, *n. m.* tautology, repetition.

ATHBRIATHRAICHE, ă-vrĕăr'-ĕch-a, *n. m.* a tautologist, one saying the same thing twice.

ATHBHROSNACHADH, ă.-vrŏs'-năch-Ă, *n. m* rallying *or* re-inspiring with courage, *H*

ATHBHROSNAICH, ă-vros'-nnĕch, *v.* re-inspire, re-encourage, resume courage.

ATHBHUAIL, ă-vhŭăl', *v.* re-strike, strike again, re-thrash; com' nach d' *athbuail* thu do shleagh, *why did you not strike again your shield? Oss. Ar.*

ATHBHUALADH, ă.-vhŭăl'-Ă, *n. m.* repercussion; *p.* striking *or* thrashing a second time.

ATHBHUANNAICH, ă-vŭăn'-nĕch, *v.* regain, recover, gain a second time.

AITHBHUIDHINN, ă-vŭ-hēnn', *v.* regain, recover, retrieve, repossess, gain a second time; *n. m.* a second gaining *or* retrieving.

ATHCHAGAINN, ă.-chăg'-enn, *v.* chew, *or* ruminate a second time. *H.*

ATHCHAGNADH, ă-chăg'-nĂ, *n. m.* rumination, chewing again, chewing the cud again.

ATHCHAIRICH, ă-chăr'-ĕch, *v.* re-mend.

ATHCHAITHTE, ă-chă'-tyă, *p.* greatly worn out.

ATHCHAS, ă.-chăs', *v.* retwist, retwine.

ATHCHEANNAICH, ă-chyann'-ĕch, *v.* repurchase, redeem; ag *athcheannach* an h-aimsir, *redeeming the time. Bible.*

ATHCHEANGAL, ă'-chyĕ-al, *or* chéng-al, *n. m.* rebinding, renewal of an agreement.

ATHCHEANGAIL, a-chĕ'-ĕl, *or* cheng-ĕl, *v.* rebind, bind again, renew an agreement.

ATHCHEANNSAICH, ă-chyănn'-ssĕch, *v.* reconquer, subdue a second time; retrieve.

ATHCHEASNAICH, ă'-chyās-nnĕch, *v* re-examine, examine *or* interrogate again.

ATHCHEASNACHADH, a-chyās'-năch-Ă, re-examination; *p.* re-examining.

ATHCHEUMAICH, ă.-chyăm'-ĕch, *v.* retrace, repace, pace a second time. *H*

Bute, Cow. and L. Side, breac-bhoicean-nach; in many other places, peigidh; Loch-aber, breac-otrach.

ATHCHEUMNACHADH, ă'-chyăm-năch-ă, *n. m.* retracing; recapitulating.

ATHCHLAON, ă-chlāon', *v.* relapse into error, deviate a second time.

ATHCHLAONADH, ă-chlāon'-ă, *n. m.* relapsing into error, a second deviation.

ATHCHOO, a-chŏg', *v.* rebel. *Ml.*

ATHCHOISICH, ă-chŏsh'-ĕch, *v.* travel again, retrace, repass.

ATHCHOMAIN, a-chŏm'-an', *n. f.* a second obligation; recompense, retaliation, requital. *D. D.*

ATHCHOMHAIRLE, ă-chŏv''-url'-ă, *n. f.* a second thought, a second advice.

ATHCHOMHAIRLICH, ă-chov'-url-ĕch, *v.* re-advise, re-admonish

ATHCHOMHAIRLICHTE, ă-chŏv''-url'-ĕch-tyă, re-advised, re-admonished.

ATHCHOSTUS, ă-chŏst'-us, *n. m.* after-cost.

ATHCHRONAICH, ă-chrŏn'-ĕch, *v.* rebuke a second time.

ATHCHRUINNICH, ă-chrŭĕn'-nyĕch, *v.* re-gather, re-assemble, re-unite, rally as an army.

ATHCHRUINNICHTE, ă-chrŭĕn'-nyĕcht-tyă, *p.* re-assembled, gathered again, rallied.

ATHCHRUTH, ă-chrŭ', *n. f.* change of form *or* appearance, transformation.

ATHCHRUTHACHADH, ă-chrŭ'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* regeneration, transformation; *p.* recreating, regenerating, transforming.

ATHCHRUTHAICH, ă-chru'-ĕch, *v.* recreate, transform, regenerate.

ATHCHUIMHNE, ă-chŭĕv''-nyă, *n. f.* recollection, remembrance.

ATHCHUIMHNICH, ă-chŭĕv'-nyĕch, *v.* recollect, remember. put in mind a second time.

ATHCHUIMIRICH, ă-chŭĕm'-ĕr'-ĕch, *v.* pare a second time, pare minutely.

ATHCHUM, ă'-chŭm, *v.* shape a second time; keep a second time. *D.*

ATHCHUMADH, ă-chum'-ă, *n. f.* transformation; *p.* transform, reshape. *B.*

ATHCHUNN, ă-chunn', *v.* reshape, shape anew; transform. *Islay.*

ATHDHEALBH, a'-yhyăl-uv, *v.* transform.

ATHDHEALBHADH, ă-yhyăl'-uv-ă, *n. m.* transformation, changing the shape. *H.*

ATHDHEANADACH, ă-yhĕn'-ad-ăch, *a.* itinerant, circumlocutory. *H.*

ATHDHIOGHAIL, ă'-yhú-ĕl, *v.* retaliate, revenge, recompense evil for evil.

ATHDHIOOHLADH, ă-yhù'-lă, *n. m.* retaliation, retribution, evil for evil; *p.* revenge a second time.

ATHDHIOGHALTACH, ă-yhùll'-tach, *a.* revengeful, vindictive; retributive.

ATHDHIOL, ă-yhĕul', *v.* repay.

ATHDHIOLADH, ă-yhĕul'-ă, *n. m.* requital

ATHDHUIN, ă-yhŭn', *v.* reshut.

ATHDHRUID, ă'-yhrūj, *v.* re[illegible]ut.

ATHDHUBLACHADH, ă-yhŭb'-lăch-ă, *n. m.* redoubling, reduplication.

ATHDHUDLAICH, ă-ghŭd'-lĕch, *v.* redouble

ATHFHAS, ă'-ăs, *n. m.* aftergrowth.

ATHFHUARAICH, ă-ŭăr'-ĕch, *v.* recool.

ATHFHUASGLADH, a'-ŭăsg-lă, *n. m.* releasing *or* untying a second time; ransom.

ATHGHAMHNACH, ă-ghăv'-năch, *n. f.* a cow two years without a calf. *H. S.*

ATHGHIN, ă'-ghĕn, *v.* regenerate, produce a second time.

ATHGHINEUMHINN, ă-ghĕn'-uv-ĕn, *n. f.* regeneration, reproduction. *H.*

ATHGHLAC, a-ghlăchg', *v.* retake, apprehend a second time.

ATHGHLAN, ă'-ghlăn, *v.* recleanse, polish purify; *athghlanta*, recleansed.

ATHGHOIRRID, a'-ghŏrr-ĕj, *n. f.* a short road, way, *or* method; *a.* short-tempered; thane *athghaoirrid*, *he is short-tempered.*

ATHIARR, ă'-ĕărr, *v.* seek *or* search a second time.

ATHIARRTAS, a'-ĕărr-tas, *n. m.* a repetition in prayer; a second searching *or* seeking. *B.*

ATHLATHAICHADH, ă'-lă-ăch-ă, *n.m* procrastinating; procrastination; *athlathaich* procrastinate. *H. S.*

ATHLEAGH, ă'-lyaă, *v.* remelt.

ATHLEASACHADH, ă'-llās²-ach-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* reformation, amendment, *B.*; second dunging.

ATHLEASAICH, a-llās'²-ĕch, *v.* remend, reform, ameliorate, correct, re-dung.

ATHLOISG, a'-lŏĕshg, *v.* re-burn

ATHLORGAICH, ă-llŏrg'-ĕch, *v.* retrace.

ATHMHALAIRT, ă-vhăl'-ărt', re-exchange; *n. f.* a second exchange *or* bargain.

ATHNEARTACHADH, a-nnert'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* re-strengthening, recruiting strength, reinforcing.

ATHNEARTAICH, ă-nnĕrt'-ĕch, *v.* re strengthen, recruit, get new strength.

ATHNUADHACHADH, ă-nŭă'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* renovation, renewal; tre *athnuadhadh* bhur n-inntinn, *by the renewing of your minds.*

ATHNUADHAICH, ă'-nnŭă-ĕch, *v.* renew; an chor a's gu'n *athnuadhaichear* t-òige, *so that thy youth is renewed. B. H.*

ATHTHILL, ă'-hyĕll, *v.* return. *B.*

ATHREITICH, ă'-rrā-tyĕch, *v.* disentangle.

ATHROINN, ă'-rraŏĕn, *v.* subdivide.

ATHSGRIOBH, ă-skrĕv', *v.* transcribe, copy; dh' *athsgriobh* daoine Heseciah righ Iuda, *which the men of Hesekiah king of Judah copied.*

ATHSGRIOBHADAIR, ă-skrĕv'-ă-dar', *n. m* a transcriber, one that copies.

ATHSGRIOBHADH, ă'-skrĕv-ă *n. m.* a transcript, a copy; *p.* transcribing.

ATHSHEALBHACHADH, a-hyăl'-văch-Ă, *n. m.* re-inheriting, re-possessing.

ATHSHEALBHAICH, a-hyăl'-vêch, *v.* re-inherit, re-possess.

ATHSHEALL, a-hyăll', *v.* look again.

ATHSHEALLADH, ă-hyăll'-Ă, *n. m.* the second sight, retrospect.

ATHSMAOINEACHADH, a-smāon'-ăch-Ă, reflection, meditation.

ATHSMAOINICH, a-smāon'-èch, *v.* think again, meditate,—written *athsmaoint'ch* also.

ATHSTIUIR, a-stûêr', reconduct, steer again.

ATHTHEOIDH, a-hyōē', *v.* warm, *or* simmer again.

ATHTHILL, a-hyēll', *v.* return come back.

ATHTHOO, ă'-hōg, *v.* rebuild, lift again.

ATHTHOISICH, a'-hôsh-èch, *v.* recommence.

ATHTHREORAICH, ă'-hryôr-ech, *v.* reconduct.

ATHTHUISLICH, ă'-hûèsh-lyèch, *v.* relapse.

ATHTHUIT, ă-hût", *v.* fall again, relapse.

ATHURACHADH, ă-ûr'-ach-Ă, *n. m.* refreshment; *p.* reviving, refreshing, renovating.

ATHURAICH, ă-ûr'-èch, *v.* refresh, revive; *athùraichte, refreshed, revived, renovated.*

ATMHOIREACHD, ăt'-vur'-ăchg, *n. f.*; *atmhoireachd* Iordain, *the swelling of Jordan.*

ATMHOR, at"-vur, *a.* swelled, turgid.

ATUINN, a'-ttênn, *n. m.* a palasado, a rafter; a wicket; cachladh cabharnach, clisneach, cliseach, cliaibhneach, *I. S. Sk. P. R.* The letters here refer to the places where *cliseach, cabarnach,* &c. are used.

B

B, the second letter of the Gaelic alphabet, *beath* or *beith,* the birch-tree; it has two sounds; one like *b* in English, as, *baile, a town, beò, alive*; the other aspirated, as, *bhuail,* vvhŭăl ml, *I struck. Bh* often forms a syllable of itself; as, *marbh,* mar-uv; garbh, găr-uv, but pronounced quick. The article *an* is changed uniformly in the *nom.* into *am,* before this letter; as, *am baile,* and not, *an baile.*

B', for bu; used before an initial vowel, or *f* aspirated; as, *b' fhearr leam, I would prefer*; *b'* uamhasach an latha, *terrible was the day*; *b'* eòlach mise air, *I was well acquainted with him*; *well did I know him.*

BA! BA! bâ bâ, *int.* a lullaby; *bà! bà!* mo leanabh, *sleep, sleep, my child.*

BA, bă, *n. f. pl.* cows, kine.

BA, bâ, *a.* foolish, simple. *Lw.*

BAB, băb, *n. m.* a child's excrement; hence *abab*; some parts of Perthshire, *biob*: dean do *bhab.*

BABAG, băg'-ăg, *n. f.* a filthy female; confounded sometimes with *pabag,* a tassel.

BABAICH, băb'-ăch, *a.* filthy, abominable.

BABACHD, băb'-ăchg, *n. f.* filthiness, abomination.

BABBAN, babb'-an, *n. m.* a bobin. (Scotch.

BABHD, băv'-ud, *n. m.* a surmise, a rumour.

BABHDACH, băv'-ud-ăch, *a.* spreading a surmise *or* rumour.

BABHDAIRE, bav'-ud-ăr', *a.* a surmiser. *Is.*

BABHDAIREACHD, băv'-ud-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* spreading rumours.

BABHAID, bav'-ĕj, *n. f.* a tassel. *Ar.*

BABHAIDEACH, bâv'-aj-ach, *a.* tufted.

BABHSGANNTA, bav'-ăsk-annt-ă, *a.* boastful blustering, but easily frightened.

BABHSGANNTACHD, băv'-ăsk-ănnt-ăchg, *n. f.* cowardice; fright from false alarm.

BABHUNN, bâ'vunn, *n. m.* bulwark, rampart; brisidh iad a *bàbhuinn, they shall break her bulwarks, Bible*; thugaibh fainear a *bàbhainn* bhreagh, *mark ye her beautiful bulwarks*; *a fold. Ps.*

BABHUNNACH, bâv'-unn-ach, *a.* well fenced with bulwarks, secure.

BAC, băchg, *v.* hinder, restrain, obstruct; forbid; na *bac* e, *do not hinder him.*

BAC, băchg, *n. m.* the fulcrum of an oar, *H.*; a sand bank, (Coll.); the notch of a spindle; *bac* an righe, *the bend of the arm*; *bac* na h-easgaid, *the hough*; *bac* mòna, *a peat-pit*; *bac* na h-achlais, *the arm-pit*; *bac* a chruachainn, the haunch.

BACACH, băchg'-ăch, *a.* lame, cripple.

BACADH, bachg'-Ă, *p.* hindering, restraining.

BACAG, băchg'-ăg, *n. f.* a trip; cuir cas *bhacaig* air, *trip him.*

BACAICHE, băchg'-èch-ă, *n. f.* lameness.

BACAICHEAD, băchg'-èch-ud, *n. f.* degree of lameness, lameness.

BACAIL, băchg'-al, *n. f.* a stop, hindrance, obstacle, interruption; *p.* stopping.

BACAN, băchg'-an, *n. f.* a tether-stake, a hinge, *Arm.*; an smeòrach air *bacan, the mavis on a stake. Sg. Ar.*

BACBHORO, bachg'-vhord, *n. m.* windward.

BACH, băch, *n. m.* drunkenness, *Md.*; *bach*-thinneas, *sickness occasioned by drinking. Md.*

BACHALL, băch'-ăll, *n. f.* an old shoe, a slipper—a staff, a crosier. *Arm.*

BACHLACH, bach'-lach, *a.* curled, in ringlets.

BACHLAG, băch'-lăg, *n. f.* a shoot *or* blade as that of lint, turnip, &c.

Bachoid, băch'-âj, *n. f.* the boss of a shield.

Baclamh, bachg'-llàv, *m. n.* hand-cuff.

Bacrach, bachg'-rach, *n. m.* the name of a Druid that foretold the birth of our Savour. *Armstrong.*

Bad, băd, *n. m.* a tuft, a bunch, a cluster; a grove, clump, thicket; a flock; *bad* chaorach, *a flock of sheep*; *bad* coille, *a clump of trees*; gabhaidh sibh *bad, you shall take a cluster, Bible*; a ragged garment; *North*, a plain, a spot; *v.* cut a tuft here and there; prune.

Bag, băg, *a.* a bag, (teutonic,) a big belly.

Bagaid, băg'-âj, *n. f.* a corpulent female, *Is.*; in the *Bible*, a cluster; *bagaidean* scarbh, *sour clusters.*

Bagaideach, bag'-aj, *a.* corpulent; clustered, full of clusters.

Bagailt, băg'-âêlt, *n. f.* a cluster.

Bagair, bag'-ur', *v. n.* threaten, denounce evil, terrify, appear like; tha e *bagairt* an uisge, *it appears like rain.*

Bagaire, băg'-ur'-â, *n. m.* a corpulent man.

Bagairt, bag'-ârt', *n. m.* a threat; *p.* threatening, denouncing; cha d' théid plàst air *bagairt*, *no plaster is applied to a reat. M. In.*

-anta, bag'-annt-a, *a.* corpulent, *b.*

Danganntachd, băg'-annt-achg, *n. f.* corpulency.

Bagarrach, băg'-urr-ăch, *a.* prone to threaten, threatening, denouncing evil.

Bagarrachd, bág'-urr-ăchg, *n. f.* a habit of threatening, denouncing evil.

Bagh, bâ, *n. m.* a bay. *D.*

Bagradh, băg'-rA, *n. m.* a threat; *p.* threatening, denouncing evil.

Baibeil, bi'-bal, *a.* terrible, enormous.

Baibh, bîv, *n. m.* a terrible sight; an incredible thing; a fairy, a goblin.

Baibhealachd, bîv'-âl-âchg, *n. f.* enormousness, terribleness; exaggeration.

Baibheil, bi'-val, and baôé'-val, *a.* incredible, enormous, terrible, exaggerated; prìs *bhaibheil, an exorbitant price.*

Baideal, bâj'-âll, *n. m.* a pillar of cloud, a cloud, *Is.*; *baideal* neòil, *a pillar of cloud, Ps.*; *a tower*; mo *bhaideal* ard, *my high tower. Sm. A.*

Baidealach, bâj'-all-ach, *a* like a pillar, a tower; full of pillars of clouds.

Baidh, bî, *n. f.* a wave. *Irish.*

Baidreach, bâj'-raêh, *a.* ragged; *n. f.* a ragged garment; *n. c.* a ragged person.

Baidse, bâj'-shâ, *n. m.* a musician's fee at a country wedding. *N. Highlands.*

Baidse, bèj'-shâ, *n. f.* a voyage; an enormous load or cargo. *W. H.*

Baidsiae, bèj'-shêr-â, *n. m.* a voyager, an adventurer.

Baidsireachd, bèj -shêr-achg, *n. f.* adventuring, cruising, sea-faring life.

Baigear, beg'-ar', *c. n.* a beggar, a mendicant, a pauper,—Teutonic. The Teutonic and Gaelic are the same. *Murray.*

Baigeareachd, beg'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* begging, beggary. pauperism; indigence; begging; pleading.

Baigh, bâê *or* bî-yh', *n. f.* attachment, fondness, partiality, affection; dh'f heòraich i le *bàigh*, *she inquired affectionately*; is mòr a *bhaigh* ris, *great is his partiality for him. O. A.*

Baighach, bî'-ăch, *a.* kind; *n. m.* a favourite.

Baighealachd, bî'-all-achg, *n. f.* favour, partiality, kindness; benignity, fondness.

Baigheil, bî'-yhal, *a.* favourable; bha thusa *baigheil, thou hast been favourable, B.*; in Islay more frequently *bhaigheil.*

Bail, bâ'l, *n. f.* economy; the allowance in a mill to the poor. *Arm.*

Bailbhe, bul'-uv-â, *n. f.* dumbness, muteness; deg. more or most mute o dumb.

Bailbheag, bal'-uv-ag, *n. f.* poppy. *N.*

Bailc, bâêlk, *n. f.* seasonable rain; geniai showers, *Is.*; a shower that comes suddenly.

Bailceach, bâêlk'-âch, *a.* in seasonable showers—a strong robust man. *Irish.*

Baile, bâ'-llâ, *n. m.* a town; a village; *baile* mòr, *a city*; *baile* bhòid, *Rothsay, the town of Bute*, lit.; *baile-margaidh, a market-town*; *baile-puirt, a sea-port town*; home; am bheil t' athair aig *baile, is your father at home?* chaidh e o'n (bho 'n *or* as) *bhaile, he went from home*; am *baile* ad thall, *yonder town*; *the town* or *village opposite*; fear a *bhaile, the gentleman* or *proprietor of the farm* or *village*; a farm; tha *baile* aige, *he has a whole farm*; *pl.* bailte *and* bailtean; leig thusa *bailtean* treuna, *thou hast thrown down mighty cities.*

Baileach, bâ'-l-ach, economical, *Arm.*; also used for builcach; "glanaidh e gu ro *bhaileach*," *he will purge the roughly. See* Matthew. Dr. Smith, the king of Gaelic scholars, uses this word properly. Na tréig mi gu *buileach, do not forsake me utterly*; also, cha bhuain thu gu *buileach, thou shalt not wholly reap. B.*

Bailgeann, bal'-êg-unn, *a.* pie-bald, spotted, white-bellied; sometimes *ballgf hionn.*

Bailisdeir, bal'-êshj-ar', *n. m.* a babble-

Bailidh, bâ'-llyê, *n. m.* a magistrate. *F. S.*

BAILIDHEACHD, bă'-llyė-achg, *n. f.* magistracy.

BAILTEACHAS, băĕl'-tyach-us, *n. f.* planting towns; colonizing. *M. L.*

BAINBH, bán'-uv, *n. f.* a young pig; tha mhuc a teannadh ri *bainbhidheachd, the sow is about pigging. Armstrong.*

BAINE, bà-nyà, *n. f.* paleness, whiteness; deg. more *or* most pale *or* white.

BAINEASG, ban''-ăsk, *n. f.* a ferret, (Peircid,) *Ir.*

BAINIDH, bàn''-ė, and -ėch, *n. f.* fury, rage; tha e air *bànaidh, he is raging, he is quite furious. See* lair bhàn.

BAINISG, ban''-ėshg, *n. f.* a little old woman. *Arm.*

BAINNE, ban''-nyà, *n. m.* milk; a drop; gach *bainne, every drop*; cha 'n 'eil *bainne* agam, *I have not a drop*; crodh *bainne, milk cattle*; bò *bhainne, a milk cow*; *bainne* milis, *sweet milk*; *bainne* nùis, *biestings*; *bainne* binndichte, *curdled milk*; *bainne* lom, *skimmed milk*; *bainne* goirt na blàthach, *butter milk*; agus ghabh e ìm agus *bainne, and he took butter and milk. B.*

BAINNEACH, bán''-nyach, *a.* milky, lacteal.

BAINNEACHAS, bán''-nyăch-us, *n. m.* milkiness. *H.*

BAINNEAR, bán'-nyur', *a.* milky; *n. f.* fold for milking sheep, &c. *Lw.*

BAINNEARDAICH, ban''-ărt'-ėch, *n. m.* lazy, drops of rain falling now and then.

BAINNSE, bén''-shà, *gen.* of hanals.

BAINNSEACHAS, bén''-shăch-us, *n. f.* feasting at weddings; banquetting.

BAINSICH, bén''-shėch, *v.* waste. *B. G.*

BAINTIGHEARNA, benj'-tyurn-à, *n. f.* a proprietor's lady; a lady.

BAINTIGHEARNAS, bénj''-tyurn-us, *n. m.* the rule or sway of a lady; petticoat government. *M. L.*

BAINTIGHEARNACHD, bén''-tyurn-achg, *n. f.* ladyship.

BAINTREACH, benj'-ryach, *n. c.* a widow, a widower; is *baintreach* e, *he is a widower*; is *baintreach* i, *she is a widow*; pronounced in various places ban-trach, and bénj'-ryach, and written often *bantrach*, (bandihireach-dibhireach, *a forsaken person.*)

BAIR, băĕr', *n. f.* gaol; ràinig iad a *bhàir, they reached the gaol*; game at shinty; bhuidhinn lad *bàir, they won a game*; strife. *M. L.*

BAIRCINN, băr''-kėnn, *n. m.* side timbers for a house, *A.*; taobhain, *W. H*

BAIRD, bârj, *n. m.* poets.—*North*, parks, fences.

BAIRICH, bâr''-ėch, *n. f.* lowing of cattle.

BAIRIG, băr''-ėg, *v.* bestow *N.*

BAIRLINN, bâr''-lyėnn, *n. f.* summons of removal; an enormous wave.

BAIRLINNICH, *v.* serve with summons of removal.

BAIRNEACH, bâr''-nyach, *n. f.* a limpet.

BAIRNEACHD, bâr''-nyăchg, *n. f.* judgment. *Ir.*

BAIST, *v.* băsht, *v.* baptize; *baiste, baptized.*

BAISTEACH, băshj'-ach, *n. c.* a baptist; *a.* baptismal, relating to baptism.

BAISTEADH, basht'-A, *n. m.* baptism; *p.* baptizing; 'ga *bhaisteadh, baptizing him.*

BAITE, bá'-tyà, *p.* drowned; quenched, extinguished; (fig.) overwhelmed; tha m' anam *baite*, gu cràiteach ann am chom, *my soul is overwhelmed grievously within me. Ps. H.*

BAITH, băĕch, *n. f.* a lure, a decoy.

BALACH, băll'-ach, *n. m.* a fellow, a boor, a young man; a boy.

BALACHAIL, bal'-ach-al, *a.* clownish.

BALACHAN, bal'-ăch-ăn, *n. m.* a boy, a little boy.

BALACHANAS, băll'-ăch-an-us, *n. m.* boyhood.

BALBH, băl'-uv, *a.* dumb, mute, quiet, still, bha mi *balbh* tosdach, *I was mute and silent, Ps.*; caoin mar *bhalbh* dhrùchd mhaduinn shèimh, *mild as the still dew of placid morning. O.*

BALBHACHD, băl'-uv-ăchg, *n. f.* dumbness.

BALBHAN, băl'-uv-ăn, *n. c.* a dumb person.

BALBHANACHD, băl'-uv ăn-ăchg, *n. f.* interpretation, *or* communication of ideas by signs, dumb show; ri *balbhanachd, communicating ideas by signs.*

BALC, bălk, *n. m.* balk, land-mark. *L.*

BALCACH, bălk'-ach, *a.* splay-footed. *H.*

BALCANTA, balk'-ănt-à, *a.* stout; firm.

BALGAIR, băl'-ug-ur', *a.* fox, *H.*; sionnach.

BALL, ball, *n. m.* a member; ann ad leabhar sgrìobhadh sios mo *bhuill* uile, *in thy book all my members were written, Ps.*; a spot; *ball* dubh, *a black spot*; any part of dress; tha 'n deadh *bhall* aodaich agad an sin, *you have an excellent part of dress there*; a rope; *ball* cainib, *a hempen rope*, *ball* acrach, *a cable*; *ball* dòrbhain, *a mole on the skin*; *ball* bùird, *a butt*; *ball* fanaid, *ball* spòrs, *a laughing-stock*; *ball* sgeir, *a beauty spot*; *ball* sinnsireachd, *any old article of family furniture, an heir-loom*; *ball* coise, *a foot-ball*; *ball* spèil, *a hand-ball*; *ball* chrith, *tremor, tremor of the limbs*; *ball*-dhearg, *bay-coloured, H.*; *ball* tamailt, *an object of disgrace* or *reproach*; *ball*-sgiath, *a bossy shield*; Fionnghal nam *ball* sgiath, *Fingal of the bossy shield, Oss. A.*; *ball*-sampull, *an example. B.*

BALLA, ball'-a, *n. m.* a wall, a fence.

BALLACH, băll'-ach, *n. m.* spotted, speckled; laogh *ballach, a spotted* or *speckled calf.*

BALLAIRE, băll'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a cormorant. *N.*

BALLAN, băll'-an, *n. m.* a teat; *ballan* na boine, *the cow's teat*; a tub a vessel; *ballan* binndeachaidh, *a cheese vat* (fiodhan), *H.*; *ballan* stiallach, *a sort of pillory used of old in the Highlands*; air *ballan* stiallach 'g ad sparradh, *fastening thee to the pillory. Arm.*

BALLART. ball'-ărt, *n. m.* noise, fuss about one's family.

BALLARTACH, ball'-ărt-ăch, *a.* boastful.

BALT, bâllt, *n. m.* the welt of a shoe; border, belt; *pl.* built, baltan.

BALTACH, bâlt'-ach, *a.* bordered, belted.

BAN, ban, the *gen. plu.* of bean, a woman; b' iongannach do ghràdh dhomhsa, a' toirt barrachd air gràdh nam *ban, thy love to me was wonderful, surpassing the love of women. B.*

BAN, bann, *a.* pale, wan, white, fair-haired; ni 's *bàine, fairer*, &c.; *n. m.* left hand side of a furrow, in ploughing.

BAN, a prefix in compounds; bân before *f* aspirated, ban and bana in other instances; as, *banfhàidh, a prophetess: banacharaid, a female friend.*

BANABA, bămn-ab'-ă, *n. f.* an abbess.

BANABHARAN, bann-a-vhar'-un, *n. f.* a baroness.

BANABHARO, bănn'-a-vhârd, *n. f.* a poetess.

BANACHADH, bàn'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* whitening, growing pale *or* wan.

BANACHARAID, băn'-a-chăr-éj, *n. f.* a female friend, a female relation.

BANACHEARD, ban'-a-chyărd', *n. f.* a gipsy, a tinker's wife.

BANACHEILEADAIR, ban'-a-chyāl^{2}-a-dăr', *n. f.* an executrix, a female guardian.

BANACHIOBAIR, ban'-a-chĕbb-ar', *n. f.* a shepherdess.

BANACHOIGREACH, băn-ă-chŏèg-ryăch, *n. f.* a female stranger.

BANACHOMPANACH, băn'-a-chŏmp-an-ach, *n. f.* a female companion.

BANACHOMPANAS, băn'-a-chomp-an-us, *n. m.* female companionship.

BANACHRUITEAR, băn'-a-chrŭt'-tyăr', *n. f.* a female harper, a female minstrel.

BANACHUISLEANAICHE, băn-a-chŭsh'-lyan'-ech-à, *n. f.* a female performer on a wind instrument.

BANACHURADAIR, ban-a-chûr'-a-dar', *n. f.* an executrix, a female guardian.

BANADHALTRANNACH, bann-ăŏ'-allt-runn-ăch, *n. f.* an adulteress.

BANAG, bân'-ăg, *n. f.* a grilse, gealag.

BANAGHAISGE, ban-a-ghăsg'-à. *n. f.* surprising feats *or* exploits of a female.

BANAGHAISGEACH, ban'-a-ghăshg-ăch, *n. f.* a heroine an amazon, female warrior.

BANAGHOISTIDH. ban'-a-ghŏsht-ĕ, *n. f.* a god-mother

BANAGHRUDAIR, ban'-a-ghrû-'dur', *n. f.* the landlady of an inn; a female brewer, a hostess; eagar na *banaghràdair, the ale-wife's whisper soon turns loud. A.*

BANAIBHISTEAR, bann-iv'-ĕsht-ăr,' *n. f.* a she-devil, a fury, a virago.

BANAICH, bàn'-ĕch, *v.* to whiten, grow pale

BANAIL, băn'-al, *a.* modest, feminine, becoming a female, comely.

BANAIS, băn'-ĕsh, *n. f.* a wedding; fear na *bainnse, the bridegroom*; bean na *bainnse; gen.* bainnse.

BANALACHD, băn'-âl-ăchg, *n. f.* modesty, behaviour becoming a female.

BANALTRACHD, ban'-âllt-rrâchg, *n. f.* nursing, fostering, cajoling, the business of a nurse; mach air *bhanaltrachd, out a nursing.*

BANALTRADH, băn'-allt-traŏ, *n. f.* a nurse.

BANALTRAICH, băn'-ăllt-rrèch, *v.* nurse.

BANALTRUIM, băn'-ălt-rŭĕm, *v.* nurse.

BANALTRUM, băn'-allt-rum, *n. f.* a nurse.

BANALTRUMAS, băn'-ălt-rum-us, *n. f.* nursing; cajoling.

BANAMHAIGHSTIR, ban'-a-vhăĕsh-tyur', *n f.* a mistress; a schoolmistress.

BANAMHAIGHSTIREAS, ban-à-vhăĕ'-tyur' us, the rule or sway of a mistress.

BANMHARCAICHE, băn-ă-vhărk'-ĕch-à, *n. f.* a female rider.

BANAMHARCAS, băn-ă-vhărk'-us, *n. f* a marchioness.

BANAMHARSONTA, bann'-a-vhăr-sunt-à, *n. f.* a female merchant.

BANAMHOIREAR, ban'-a-vhoyr-ăr', *n. f.* a noblewoman, the wife of a lord; *ban* must be prefixed almost in every case, when speaking of a female's country; *ban-albannach, ban-sassunnach, ban-fhrangach, ban-dùidseach, a Scotswoman, an Englishwoman, a Frenchwoman, a Dutchwoman.*

BANAMHORTAIR, bann-a-vhôrt'-ar', *n. f* a female that commits murder.

BANAPHRIONNSA, bănn-a-ffrùnn'-sà, *n. f.* a princess, a king's daughter

BANARACH, ban'-ăr-âch, *n. f.* a dairy-maid

BANARACHAS, băn'-ăr-ăch-us, *n. f.* the office of a dairy-maid *or* milk-maid.

BANASTIGHE, băn-us-tăĕ'-ĕ, *n. m.* housewifery, female occupation.

BANBH, băn'-uv, *n. m.* land unploughed for a year, an ancient name for Ireland.

BANC, bănk, *n. m.* a balk, a bank. *Bib.*

BANCHRUTHACH, bàn'-chrû-ach, *a.* pale. wan, pale-complexioned. *H.*

BANOAIDH, bănd''-ĕ, *a.* modest, delicate, feminine.

BANDIA, ban'-jĕă, *or* dyĕă, *n. f.* a goddess; ach mar an ceudna gu cuirear teampull na *ban-dè* mòire Diana an neophirts. *but also*

that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised. Acts xix. 27.

Bandiabhol, bann-jēā-, *or* -dyĕa-'val, *n. f.* a fury, a fiend of a female; a devil.

Bandiuichn, bănn'-jūchg *or* -dyūchg, *n. f.* a dutchess, a duke's wife.

Bandruidh, bănn-'drūĕ', *n. f.* a sorceress.

Banfhaioh, bănn'-âê, *n. f.* a prophetess; agus ghlac Miriam, a *bhanfhàidh*, piuthar Aaroin tiompan 'na làimh, *and Miriam, the prophetess, Aaron's sister, took a timbrel in her hand.*

Banfhighneach, a female weaver, pronounced benk-ăch. *H. S.*

Banfhiosaiche, bann-ēes'-èch-â, *n. f.* a fortune-teller, a gipsy.

Banfhlath, bănn'-hlă, *n. f.* a chief's lady.

Banfhuasglach, băn-ŭăsg'-lach, *a.* menstrual; *banfhuasgladh, menstrual courses. H. S.*

Banfhuaighliche, ban'-ŭăēl-èch-â, *n. f.* a sempstress, a milliner, a mantua-maker. *Is.*

Banfhuineadair, ban-ūn''-a-dăr', *n. f.* a female baker, a woman that bakes bread. *Bible.*

Bang, băng, *n. f.* a drum; a' toirt fauim air *banga, making a drum beat masterly.*

Banoaio, băng'-âj, *n. f.* a feast at the christening of a child; a feast.

Baniarla, bann'-ĕărl-â, *n. f.* a countess.

Banifrionnach, bănn-ēf'-rrunn-ăch, *n. f.* a she-devil; a fury; a furious female, a virago.

Banlaoch, bann-lāoch', *n. f.* a heroine, an amazon, a virago.

Banleigh, bann'-llăē-yh', *n. f.* a female skilled in medicine.

Banleoghunn, bann'-lyô-ghunn, *n. f.* a lioness.

Banleomhan, bann'-lyôv-unn, *n. f.* a lioness.

Banlighiche, bann-llē'-èch-â, *n. f.* a female skilled in medicine.

Bann, bănn, *n. m. a hinge*; *bann* an doruis, *the hinge of the door*; *a security*; théid mise am *bannaibh* dhuit, *I can assure you, I will be bound*; a chain, a tie, a bond, a cord; na *boinn* a b'àill leo iadhadh oirnn, *the cords with which they would wish to surround us*; *a key-stone*; cuir *boinn* anns a' *bhalla, put key-stones in the wall*; *v.* bind, tie, make firm with key-stones; balla air a dheadh *bhannadh, a wall well secured with key-stones*; *bannlàmh, a hand-cuff, a manacle*; *bann* duirn, *a wrist-band*; *plu. boinn.*

Bannag, bănn'-ăg, *n. f.* Christmas-eve, *or* the night before the 25th December; a present *or* treat given at Christmas.

Bannal, bănn'-ăll, a gang, a band, a troop; a covey; *bannal* uchd ruadh, *the red breasted covey. M. A.*

Bannalach, bann'-all-ach, *a.* in companies, in troops, in gangs, in crowds.

Bannaomh, bann'-nûv, *n. f.* a female saint, a nun.

Bann ceiroe, bann'-kùrj-a, *n. m.* a deed of indenture. *H.*

Bannchleangal, bănn-che'-al, *or* cheng'-al, *n. m.* a bond, a cautionary bond, *H.*

Banndalach, bănnd'-al-ach, *a.* foppish.

Bann duirn, bann'-dūr-ĕn', *n. m.* wrist band.

Bannlamh, bănn'-llàv, *n. m.* a cubit, a hand-cuff, glas làmh.

Bannshaor, bănn'-hāor, *v.* free, license.

Banntach, bănn'-ttăch, *n. f.* a hinge, a bond *or* obligation.

Banntair bănn'-tar', a drawer of bonds.

Bann seilbhe, bănn'-shyăl-uv, *n. m.* a deed of infeftment; *bann* taisbeanaidh, *a bail-bond.*

Banoighre, bann-āoĕr'-â, *n. f.* an heiress; *banoidhreachd, an estate going to heirs female. H.*

Banoglach, băn'-ŏg-llach, *n. f*, a servant maid, a hand-maiden; searbhant.

Banridire, bann'rûj-ur'-á, *n. f.* a baroness, the wife of a knight.

Banrigh, bănn-rē, a queen.

Banrighinn, bann'-rē-ghĕnn, bàr'-ĕnn, *n. f.* a queen.

Banshealgair, bann-shyăl'-gar', *n. f.* a huntress.

Bansolairiche, bann-sol'-ar-èch-â, *n. f.* a cateress.

Banstiuart, bann'-styû-art, *n. f.* a house keeper, a stewardess.

Bantrach, bann'-trach, *n. f.* a widow, a widower. *Prov.*

Bantrail, bann'-trâil', *n. f.* a bond maid, a female slave, mean woman.

Bantuathnach, bann'-tuă-nach, *n. f.* a farmer's wife; a woman holding a farm.

Baobach, bû'-bach, *n. f.* panic; a terrible fright; *a.* panic-struck, terribly afraid; *n. f.* a female easily frightened.

Baobaire, bâb'-ur-â, *n. m.* a panic-struck man, a man easily frightened.

Baobh, *or* **Baoibh**, bāoĕv, and bāov, *n. f.* a wicked mischievous female, a fury, a virago; càineam is aoiream a *bhaoibh*, a rinn an t-òran, *let me satirise and lampoon the furious woman that made the song.*

Baobhachd, bāov' ichg, *n. f.* the conduct of a foolish woman.

Baodhaisteachan, bāŏ'-ăsht-ach-X, *n. m.* drenching and fatigue in bad weather.

Baodhaistich, bāŏ'-ăsht-èch, *v.* drench, give a miserable appearance; spoil one's clothes in bad weather. *Isds.*

BAOGAID, bāog'-ăj, *n. f* a whim, caprice.

BAOGAIDEACH, bāog'-ăj-ach, whimsical, capricious, odd, fanciful; *n. f.* a fanciful whimsical female.

BAOGAINEACHD, bāog'-ăj-achg, *n. f.* whimsicality, fancifulness, oddity; capriciousness.

BAOGH, bāo'-gh', *n. f.* a she-spirit.

BAOGHAL, bāo'-all, *n. m.* danger, peril.

BAOGHALACH, bāo'-ăl-ăch, *a.* dangerous, furious; destruction, dangerous, perilous, *b. Sh.*

BAOIS, bāosh, *n. f.* lust, lewdness, *b.*

BAOISEACH, bāosh'-ach, lewd, lustful.

BAOIT, baŏĕt, *n. f.* a foolish, giddy female.

BAOL, bāol, *n. m.* approximation, nearness in doing any thing; *v.* approach *or* come near doing any thing; cha *bhaol* e air, *it will not come near it.*

BAOTH, bāoh, *a.* foolish, silly; *baoth* bheus, *immorality, folly*; *boath* chreidheamh, *superstition*; *boath* shùgradh, *foolish and profane jesting*; *boath* smaointinn, *a foolish thought.*

BARA, băr'-ă, *n. m.* a barrow; *bara* roth, *a wheel barrow*; *bara* laimhe, *a hand barrow*; a tumble, *or* inclination; chuir e *bara* dheth féin, *he tumbled himself.*

BARAIL, băr'-ăl, *n. m.* opinion, belief, conjecture, supposition; tha mi 'm *barail, I suppose*; ma 's math mo *bharailsa, if I judge aright*; a réir mo *bharail, to the best of my belief* or *judgment*; dé do *bharail, what do you think? what is your opinion?* thoir dhomh do *bharail, give me your opinion; tell me your sentiments about this matter; pl.* baralaichean.

BARAISD, băr'-ăshg, *n. f.* the herb *borage.*

BARALACH, băr'-ăl-ăch, *a.* hypothetical, conjectural; *gen.* of barail.

BARALACHADH, bar'-al-ach-ă, *p.* guessing, supposing, conjecturing.

BARALAICH, bar'-al-èch, *v.* guess, suppose, conjecture.

BARAN, băr'-un, *n. m.* a baron, a baronet.

BARANACHD, bar'-un-achg, *n. f.* a barony.

BARANT, bar'-unt', *n. m.* a surety, *or* reliance; is tu bu *bharant* dòchais dhomh, *thou wast the surety of my hope* or *confidence. Ps.*

BARANTACH, bar'-ant'-ach, *a.* confident, assured.

BARANTAICH, bar'-ant-èch, *v.* warrant.

BARANTAIL, bar'-ant-al, *a.* warrantable.

BARANTAS, băr'-unt'-us, *n. m.* warrant, commission, power, authority; *barantas* glacaidh, *a warrant to secure* or *apprehend.* Spanish, *barrunto* Basque, *barruntea.*

BARBAIR, bărb'-ar', *n. m.* a barber. Lat. *barba*; French, *barbier*; Pers. *berber.*

BARC, bărk, *n. f.* a boat, a skiff; chunnacas *barc, a boat was seen, Ossian*; *v.* rush, as water; muir mhòr a *barcadh* ma 'm cheann, *a huge wave rushing on my head. H.*

BARD, bârd', *n. m.* a poet, bard, a rhymer; sheinn am *bard, the bard sung*; *North,* a dyke or fence; (*Suth. sh.*) a park, an inclosure.

BARDACHD, bârd''-ăchg, *n. f.* ribaldry, poetry, satire; lampooning.

BARDAIL, bârd''-al, *a.* satirical, poetical.

BARDALACHD, bârd'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* satire, ribaldry; unseemly language.

BARDAINN, bârd'-ènn, *n. f.* summons of removal, (bairlinn.) *Per. shire.*

BARGAIN, bărg'-ăn', *n. f.* a bargain, a good pennyworth; *C. Br. bargen,* French, Ital, &c. &c.

BARGAINICH, bărg'-an'-èch, *v.* bargain, buy

BARAIS, băr'-ăsh, *n. m.* the ancient Gaelic name of Paris. *Arm.*

BARLAG, bâr'-llag, *n. f.* a rag, a tatter.

BARLAGACH, bâr''-llag-ăch, *a.* ragged, tattered, full of rags *or* tatters.

BARLUADH, bâr'-lŭă, *n. m.* a term in pipe music.

BARP, bărp, *n. f.* a conical heap of stones supposed to be memorials of the dead. *Skye.*

BARR, bârr, *n. m.* crop; tha 'n deadh *bhàrr* aca, *they have an excellent crop*; point, top, tip, end, extremity; *bàrr* na snàthaid, *the point, tip,* or *extremity of the needle*; RN sin chuir aingeal an tighearn a mach *bàrr* a bhata, *then the anget of the Lord put forth the end of the staff*; excellence; thug sin *bàrr* air na chualadh mi riamh, *that exceeds* or *excels every thing I ever heard*; a *bhàrr* air sin, *besides, moreover*; *v.* cut off the surface crop, top; a' *barradh* DR mòna, *paring the peat moss*; a' *bàrradh* a' bhuntata, *cropping the potatoes*; a' *barradh* nan craobh, *pruning the trees*; *in Lw.* cream; *bàrr* a bhrisgin, *silver weed, wild tansy.*

BARRABHALL, bărr'-ă-văll, *n. m.* bartizan battlement; embrazure, obalrdhion.

BARRABHARD, barr'-a-vhârd, *n. m.* a chic. poet; a poet laureate, a graduate in poetry

BARRABHORD, barr'-a-vhôrd, *n. m.* the deck of a vessel.

BARRABHUIDH, bărr'-a-vŭė, *a.* yellow-topped, white-haired, fair-haired.

BARRACAIDEACH, barr'-ăchg-ăj-ach, adj. saucy.

BARRACH, bărr'-ach, *n, m.* second tow, first tow, *bunnach*; third, *sgaith.*, (Scotch, *brairds*;) *a.* heaped; excessive. *H.*

Barrachaol, barr'-a-chaöl, *n. m.* a pyramid; *a.* pyramidal, conical, tapering.

Barrachd, bärr'-ächg, *n. m.* more, surplus; *barrachd* ortsa, *more than you have*; ma bhios *barrachd* agad, *if you have any surplus* or *excess*.

Barrachdail, bärr'-ächd-al, *a.* surpassing.

Barradhriopair, bärr'-a-ghrêp-ur', *n. m.* a butler. *Irish.*

Barradh, bärr'-Ă, *n. m.* surface, cropping.

Barrail, bârr'-al, *a.* excellent. *M.*

Barraichte, bärr'-ech-tyá, *p.* surpassing.

Barrall, bärr'-ăll, *n. m.* a shoe-tie. *Is.*

Barran, bärr' ăn, *n. m.* any kind of coming on a fence; thorns, flags, &c.

Barrfhionn, barr'-unn, *a.* fair haired; written *barrunn*.

Barrghnìomh, barr'-a-ghrêv, *n. m.* a work of supererogation, a transcendent exploit.

Barrghnìomhach, bärr-ghrêv-ăch, *a.* superfluous.

Barr-ial, bärr-ēăl', *n. m.* shoe tie. *B.*

Barrmais, bärr-mäsh', *n. m.* a cornice.

Barrmaisich, barr-mäsh'-ech, *v.* ornament.

Bas, bäss, *n. f.* the palm of the hand; buailibh bhur *basaibh* uile shluaigh, *clap your hands all ye people, B*; a spoke, a hollow. *H.*

Bas, bâs, death; 's e righ nan uamhas am *bàs*, *death is the king of terrors*; cha 'n eagal *bàs* ach ruaig, *death is no terror but defeat, O.*; faigh *bàs*, *die, starve*; gheibh gach ni *bàs*, *every thing shall die.*

Basaich, bâs'-ech, *v.* die as a brute, starve; a ni sin a *bhàsaicheas* leis féin, *that which dies of itself.*

Basail, bâs'-al, *a.* mortal, deadly.

Basalachd, bâs'-ăl-ächd, *n. f.* mortality.

Basarnaich, bäss'-ard'-ech, *n. m.* clapping of hands of joy, acclamation, rejoicing.

Basbaire, bäs'-bur,-a, *n. m.* a fencer. *Ir.*

Bascaid, bäsk'-äj, *n. f.* a basket; *Wel.* basgad.

Basdal, bäsd'-al, *n. f.* noise, glitter, merriment.

Basdalach, bäsd'-al-ach, *a.* cheering, gay; 'nuair thig an gloine *basdatach*, *when the cheering glass comes round. Mt.*

Basnard, bäsd''-ärd', *n. c.* basdard, *Teutonic.*

Basgair, basg'-ăr', *n. f.* mournful, mournful clapping of hands.

Basmhor, bâs'-vur, *a.* mortal, deadly, fatal, subject or liable to death.

Basmhorachd, bâs'-vur-ächg, *n. f.* mortallty, deadliness; fatality; air an aobhar sin na rioghachadh am peacadh ann bhur corp *basmhor*, *therefore let not sin reign in your mortal body.*

Basraich, bäs'-rrêch, *n. f.* mournful clapping of hands; is i a' *basraich* a' taomadh a h-osnaich air ceò, *she wailing pouring her groanings on the mist.*

Bata, bät''-á, *n. m.* a staff. *Teut. Fren.*

Bata, bá'-ta, *n. f.* a boat; read always with a *mas. art.* in the *nom.*; am *bàta* and not, a' bhata; stiuireadair a *bhàta*, *the steerman* or *helmsman of the boat.*

Batail, bát'-ăēlt', *n. m.* a battle. *French.*

Batail, bat'-ălt', *n. f.* battle.

Batair, bät'-ur', *n.f.* a cudgeller.

Bath, bâ, *v.* drown, quench, extinguish, *bhàthadh* e, *he was drowned*; *bhàth* i an gealbhan, *she extinguished the fire, (by pouring water on it;) bhàth* e phathadh, *he quenched his thirst.*

Bathadh, bă'-Ă, *n. m.* a drowning, quenching, slaking, smothering, extinguishing.

Bathach, bá'-ăch, *n. f.* cow-house, byre.

Bathais, bă'-esh, *n. f.* forehead, front, impudence; nach ann aige a bha *bhathais*, *what impudence the fellow had.*

Bathar, bă'-hur, *n. m.* merchandise, goods, wares; *bathar* òir agus airgid agus chlach luachmhor, *the merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones. Rev.*

Batharbhord, bă'-hur-vhörd, *n. m.* a counter.

Batharnach, bă'-ur-nach, *n. m.* a ware house, a shop, a store-house.

B'e for bu e; as, *b'e* sin iarrtas do chridhe, *that was the desire of thine heart.*

Beach, bech, *n. m.* a bee; chuartaich iad mi mar *bheachaibh*, *they surrounded me as bees. B.*

Beachach, bech-ăch, *a.* waspish, abounding with bees.

Beachaid, bèch'-äj, *n. f.* a bee-hive. *Is.*

Beachan, bech'-un, *n. m.* a wasp; *beach an* each, *a horse-fly.*

Beachd, bechg, opinion, perception, idea keen observation, judgment; distinct recollection; as a *bheachd*, *out of his senses* or *judgment*; ma 's math *mo bheachdsa*, *if I have distinct conception* or *recollection*; mòr na *bheachd*, *having high ideas*, or *haughty*; tha mi 'san aon *bheachd*, *I am of the same opinion, I am still of the same opinion*; aim or mark; geur shaighde laoich is ro-chinntiche *beachd*, *the arrows of the hero of surest aim*; am bheil *beachd* agad far (*or* fail) an d'fhàg thu e, *have you a distinct recollection* or *perception of the place where you left it*; gabh *beachd* air, *pay particular attention, mark well*; cha robh mi cho dorcha gun *bheachd*, *I was not so ignorant and void of perception, O*; air léir mo *bheachdsa*, *in my opinion*, or *to the best of my opinion* or *recollection*: cum sin ann do

Beach d'a beyond argument

bheachd, keep that steadily in view, s e sin a bha 'm *bheachdsa* 'san am, *that is what I had in view at the time.*—" Translating the Gaelic word for word is what spoils it." *Murray.*

BEACHDACHANN, bechd'-ăch-ă, *n. m. p.* meditation, contemplation; *p.* attentively and most minutely observing, paying the greatest attention, meditating, contemplating.

BEACHDAICH, bechg'-èch, *v.* attend, look steadfastly, perceive, observe; cha *bheachdaich* sùil a h-àite, *an eye cannot perceive or discern her place, S.*; review, criticise.

BEACHDAID, bechg'-ăj, *n. f.* an observatory, a watch-tower.

BEACHDAIL, bechg'-al, *a.* keenly observant, attentive; sure in aim; nach *beachdail* an t-sùil a th' aige, *how keenly observant his eye is.*

BEACHDAIR, bechg'-urr, *n. m.* a keen observer, a reviewer *or* critic.

BEACHDAIREACHD, bech'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* criticising; reviewing.

BEACHDAIDH, bechg'-è, sure, certain, positive; tha thu *beachdaidh* gu'm bi, *you are quite certain it shall be so*; gu *beachdaidh, most assuredly, most decidedly so.*

BEACHDALACHD, bechg'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* keenness and sureness of perception, great punctuality in observing, sureness of aim.

BEADACH, bĕud^{2}'-ăch, *a.* impertinent, pert, petulent, pettish.

BEADACHD, bĕud^{2}'-ăchg, *n. m.* impertinence, pertness, petulance, for *beadaidheachd.*

BEADAG, bĕud^{2}'-ag, *n. f.* a petulant female.

BEADAGAN, bĕud'-ă-gan, *n. m.* petulant man.

BEADAIDH, bĕud'-ag, *a.* impertinent, petulant, impertinent, pert, capricious, fastidious.

BEADAIR, bĕud'-ur, *v.* fondle, caress, indulge; cajole, coax.

BEADARRACH, bĕud'-urr-ăch, *a.* fondled, caressed, spoiled as a child; fond of; pampered.

BEADRADH, bĕud'-ră, *n. m.* and *p.* fondling, toying, caressing; flirting; a' *beadradh* r'a leannan, *flirting with his sweetheart.*

BEAG, bĕug, *a.* little; short; diminutive; disagreeable; trifling; rud *beag, a little thing*; gnothuch *beag, a trifling business* or *affair*; duine *beag, a diminutive person*; ùine *bheag, a short time*; is *beag* orm thu, *you are disagreeable to me, I hate you*; is *beag* orm coimhthional luchd an uile, *I abominate or hate the congregation of evil doers*; iadsan air am *beag* sibh, *they who hate you*; is *beag* so, *this is a (trifling) light thing, Bible*; is *beag* an dolaidh, *it is no great harm, he* or *she richly deserves it*; *n. m.* little, nothing, any, the least, the young, cha d'fhuair thu a' *bheag, thou hast found nothing, B.*; am bheil a' *bheag* do mhaith air, *is it worth any thing*, am *beag* is am mòr, *both great and small*; cha 'n fhaigh a' *bheag* bàs, *nothing shall die*; a' *bheag* a dh' aon ni is leatsa, *any (the least), the least particle of what is thine, B. A.*; is *beag, almost*; is *beag* 's nach do mharbh e mi, *he almost killed me*; rud chi na *big*, 'se ni na *big*; is rud chluinneas iad 's e chanas iad, *what the young see, the young do*; *and what they hear they repeat—as the old cock crows the young cock learns*; *v.* lessen, destroy.

BEAGAICH, bĕug'-èch, *v.* lessen; a réir tcireid nam hliadhnachan *beagachaidh* tu a luach, *according to the fewness of years thou shalt diminish the price thereof,* (lughdachaidh tu a luach.) *Bible.*

BEAGAN, bĕug'-an, *n. m.* a little, a few; cha 'n 'eil bacadh air an Tighearn saoradh le mòran na le beagan, *for there is no restraint with the Lord, to save by many or by few*; a lìon *beagan* is *beagan, by degrees, by little and little*; ni sinn e a lìon *beagan* is *beagan, we will do it by degrees*; *beagan* eile, *a little more*; *beagan* cadail, *a little sleep*; air *bheagan* tuairim, *possessing little sense*; fan *beagan* ni's fhaide, *stay a little longer*; *beagan* uisge, *a little water*; air *bheagan* maith, *worth little, of no great value, of no great interest.*

BEAGEAGALACH, bĕug-ă'-gal-ach, *a.* fearless, bold, intrepid, undaunted.

BEAGNARACH, beug'-nár-ăch, *a.* shameless, impudent, impertinent.

BEAGNARACHD, bĕug'-nár-ăchg, *n. f.* shamelessness, impudence.

BEAIRT, byăërt, *n. f.* a loom; eige 'sa *bheairt, a web in the loom*; harness; da steud fo *bheairt, two steeds in harness, Macdachline, Ar.*; *beairt* thuairneir a lathe; *a trace*; *beairtean, ship's rigging. M. L.*

BEAIRTEAS, byaërt''-tyus, *n. m.* wealth, riches, abundance, opulence.

BEAIRTEACH, byaërt'-tyach, *a.* rich, wealthy.

BEAIRTICH, byarrt'-èch, *v.* rig, trim, equip.

BEALACH, byăll''-ach, *n. m.* a gap, a breach in a wall *or* fence; a gate-way, a gate; gorge of a mountain; tog am *bealach, build the breach* or *gap.*

BEALAIDH, byăl'-è, broom. *See* Mealaich; bad *mealaich, a tuft of broom.*

BEALAMAS, byal'-am-us, *n. m.* the refuse of a feast, the crumbs that fall from the table, from the mouth, (lit.) beul-am-us.

Bealtuinn, byăll''-tĕnn, *n. f.* May-day.

Bean, ben, touch, handle. *P.*

Bean, ben'n, a woman, a female; *gen.* mnà and mnatha; *bean ghlùin, a midwife; bean shiùbhlaidh, a woman in child-bed; bean-tighe, a housewife, a landlady*; *bean òsd, the landlady of an inn*; *bean* baile, *the lady* or *proprietress of a village*; *bean* chinnidh, *a kinswoman*; *bean* chlche, *a wet nurse*; *bean* choimhideachd, *a bride maid, a maid of honour*; *bean* nigheadair-cachd, *a laund'ry maid, a washer-woman*; *bean* uasail, *a lady, a gentlewoman*; *bean* bhrathar athar, *a paternal uncle's wife*; *bean* brathar màthar, *a maternal uncle's wife*; *bean* brathar, *a sister-in-law*; *bean* bhochd, *a female mendicant, pauper* or *beggar*; *bean* mic, *a daughter-in-law*; *bean* shlth, *a female fairy.*

Beann, byann, *n. f.* a corner, a skirt; bràlgh lln, air a ceithir *beannaibh, a sheet by the four corners, Acts*; attention, regard; na d' thoir *beann* air dé their c, *pay no attention to what he says*; a horn, *I.*; *gen. pl.* of beinn, a hill.

Beannach, byann'-ăch, *a.* cornered, horned.

Beannachadh, byann-ach-ă, *n. m.* a blessing, benediction, grace; iarr *beannachadh, say grace*; *p.* blessing.

Beannachd, byann'-ăchg, *n. m.* a benediction, a blessing; *beannachd* Dhia leat, *may the blessing of God attend you*; tha mo *bheannachdsa* agad, *you have my benediction*; compliments, respects; thoir mo *bheannachd, bring my compliments* or *respects*; farewell; *beannachd* leat, *farewell, adieu*; fàg *beannachd* aige, *leave him farewell, bid him adieu*; *beannachd* do t'anam is buaidh, *a blessing to thy soul and victory, O.*; *beannachd* a sheud is shiubhail leis, *may he fare as he deserves*; *beannachd* bàird, *the poet's congratulation.*

Beannachdail, byăhn'-ăchg-ăl, *a.* valedictory, also beannachdach.

Beannachdan, byann'-ăchg-an, *n. m.* an insect that strikes your finger when holding it.

Beannaich, oyann'-èch, *v.* bless, salute, hail, invoke a blessing; *beannaich* an Tighearn O m'anam, *bless the Lord, O my soul. B.*

Beannaichte, byann'-èch-tyă, *n. f.* happy, holy, blessed; is *beannaichte* an duine sin nach gluais ann an comhairle nan aingidh, *blessed is the man who walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly. Ps.*

Beanntach, byannt'-ach, *a.* mountainous, hilly; pinnacled, rocky.

Beanntachd, byannt'-achg, *n. f.* a mountainousness, hilliness, steepness

Beanntaire, byannt'-ăr'-â, *n. f.* mountaineer, a Highlander.

Beanntainn, byannt'-ĕnn, *n m.* an herb.

Beantag, byant'-ag, *n. f.* a fan, fasgnag.

Beantainn, bent'-hen', *p.* touching. *Pro.*

Bearach, ber'-ăch, *n. f.* dog, fish, gobag.

Bearn, byărn, *n. f.* a small gap or breach a fissure; *v.* notch, hack.

Bearnach, byărn'-ăch, *a.* having broken teeth, notched, hacked, full of gaps; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth.

Bearr, byărr, *v.* shave, crop, *B.*; taunt, gibe, jeer.

Bearra byarr'-a, a spear, a dart. *Sh.*

Bearradair, byarr'-a-'dăr, *n. m.* a barber, *B.*; *a.* giber, a taunting fellow.

Bearradaireachd, byărr''-a-'dăr'-achg, *n. m.* the occupation of a barber; gibing, jeering, taunting, criticising.

Bearradh, byărr'-ă, *n. m.* the brow of a hill; a precipice; na shuidhe air a *bhearradh* ad, *sitting on the brow of yonder hill.*

Bearraideach, byărr'-ăj-ach, *a.* flighty, light-headed, giddy; nimble.

Bearraideachd, byarr'-ăj-achg, *n. f.* flightiness, giddiness; light-headedness.

Beart, byart, *n. m.* deed, act; chum a *bhearta* iongantach a dheanamh aith nichte do chlann na daoine, *to make known his wonderful acts to the sons of men. Bible.*

Beath, bă'-â, *n. m.* a birch tree; birch written *beith* also.

Beatha, bé'-â, *n. f.* life, food, livelihood; welcome, salutation; is amhuil aislinn 's ar beatha, *our life is like a dream*; gheibh e'*bhealha, he will get his livelihood*; bhur *beathsa*, a ghaisgich, *you are welcome, O heroes!* dean a *bheatha, welcome him*; se slàinte do *bheatha, you'r quite welcome to it*; fad làithean a *bheatha, all the days of his life*; bhur *beatha* an dùthaich, *you are welcome to the country, you are welcome home*; an e mo *bhealha, am I welcome?* bheir duine *beatha* air éigin ach cha d' thoir e rath air éigin, *a man may force a livelihood, but cannot force success* or *prosperity. P.*

Beathach, bé'-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* an animal, a beast, a brute; term of contempt for a person.

Beathachadh, bé'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* livelihood, sustenance, maintenance; a benifice, fhuair am ministir òg *beathachadh, the young clergyman got a living* or *a benifice*; *p.* supporting, maintaining, feeding.

Beathaich, bé'-èch, *v.* feed, nourish, maintain, support, cherish, feed; *bheathaich* e chuid eile, *he fed the rest*; *beathaich* mo *dhaoraich feed my sheep. B.*

beathaich thusa mise an diugh, is *bealh-eachaidh* mise thusa am màireach, *feed you me to-day and I will feed you to-morrow. A. B.*

BEATHAICHTE, béa'-èch-tya, *p.* fed, nourished, supported, maintained.

BEATHALACHD, béa'-hal-achg, *n. f.* vitality

BEATHANNAN, bé'-ann-un, *pl.* victuals.

BEATHAIL, bé'-'hal, *a.* vital, living, pertaining to life.

BEIC, bāēchg, *n. m.* courtesy, obeisance; *v.* courtesy; dean do *bheic, make a courtesy, make your obeisance.*

BEICEIS, bāēchg'-āsh, *n. f.* hopping, bobbing, skipping, frisking; *beic* leumnach, *prancing.*

BEICEASACH, bāēchg'-āsh-ăch, *a.* fond of hopping, bobbing; frisky.

BEICEIL, bāēchg'-al, *n. f.* and *p.* courtesying, hopping, frisking, prancing.

BEILBHEAG, bāl'-uv-ăg, *n. f.* a corn poppy.

BEILE, bāl'-lyá, *n. m.* bit of bridle.

BEILEAN, bāl'-lyăn', *n. m.* a prating mouth, a little mouth.

BEILEANACH, bāl'-an'-ach, *a.* prating; *n. f.* a prating, garrulous female; loquacious, talkative.

BEILEANACHD, bāl''-an'-achg, *n. f.* half-impertinent prattle, *or* prating.

BEILEACH, bāly''-ach, *n. f.* a muzzle for a horse, *or* any other brute; in Lewis, *beileag*; in other places, *meileag.*

BEILEICH, bāly''-èch, *v* muzzle, stop impertinent talk.

BEILEAG, bāly'-ag, *n. f.* a muzzle; the outer coating of a birch tree. *H.*

BEILLEACH, bāll''-ach, *a.* blubber-lipped, (borrach,) having thick lips. *H.*

BEIMCHEAP, bām'-chyāp, *n. f.* a whipping stock. *M. L.*

BEING, bāng, *n. f.* a bench plank of a bed.

BEINGIDH, bāng'-è and -èch, *n. f.* the front plank of a bed; a bank. *Is.*

BEINN, bānn', *n. f.* a mountain, a hill, a pinnacle; mar an ceò thall air a *bheinn, as the distant mist on the hill. O.*

BEINNEAL, bān^{y}'-nyal, *n. m.* binding of a sheaf of corn. *H.*

BEIR, bār^{2}, *v. n. irreg.* bear; lay hold of, capture, overtake, get out of sight with i agus *beiridh* tu mac, *and thou shalt bear a son*; agus *beiridh* i mac agus *bheir* thu Iosa, mar ainm air; oir soaraidh e a shluagh féin o 'm peacaibh, *and she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name* JESUS; *for he shall save his people from their* SINS; agus *rug* e air ann an sliabh Ghilead, *and he overtook him in the mount of Gilead*; *beir* uam e! *beir* uam e! *away with him! away with him!* feuch bithidh maighdean torrach agus *beiridh* i mac, *behold a virgin shall be with child and bring forth a son*; mur *beirear* duine a ris cha fheud (fhoad) e rioghachd dhé fhaicinn, *unless a man is born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God*; *beir* air an uan, *catch*, or *lay hold of the lamb*; *rug* sinn orra ma leth an rathaid, *we overtook them about half way*, 'nuair chi thu bean oileanach *beir* urra, *beir* urra, oir, mar *beir* thusa urra, *beiridh* fear eile urra, *when you see an accomplished lady (female) take her, take her; for unless you will, another will take her. B. A.* &c.

BEIRBH, bār'-uv, *n. f.* Copennagen; baile mòr Lochlainn, *the chief city, capital*, or *metropolis of Denmark.*

BEIRM, bār'-um, barm; deasgnain. *Ar.*

BEIRTE, bār''-tyá, *p.* born, brought forth.

BEIST, bāshj, *n. m.* and *f.* a beast, a brute a beastly person; *béist* dubh *béist* donn, *an otter*; *beisd* mhaol, *a sea calf. H.*

BEISTEALACHD, bāshg'-āll-ăchg, *n. f* beastliness, brutality, brutishness.

BEISTEAG, bāshj'-ag, *n. f.* an earth worm.

BEISTEIL, bāshj'-āl, *n.* beastly, brutish.

BEITH, bā^{2}'-á, *or* bā, the second letter of the alphabet; birch.

BEITHIR, bā'-hyur', *n. f.* a prodigiously large serpent. There are most surprising stories about such large serpents in the Highlands. *See* Nathair; in *Lw.* a thunder-bolt; a very large skate, *M. L.* a bear. *Ar.*

BEITIR, bā'-tyur, *a.* tidy, neat, clean. *Mf.*

BEO, byò, *a.* lively, active; tha e gu math *beo, he is pretty lively*, or *brisk*; living, alive; air gaoith chithear suinn nach *beò, on the wind are seen heroes that are not, that are no more, are dead, O.*; ma bhitheas mi *beò, if I live*; mar is *beò* mise, cha 'n'eil tlachd agamsa ann am bàs a phecacaich, deir an Tighearn, *as I live, saith the Lord, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked*; *n. c.* life time, the living; ri d' *bheò, during your life time*; cha'n fhaic thu ri d' *bheò* e, *you shall never see him*; nach *beò* e, *is he not living?* am bheil e *beò, is he living?* am *beò* dhuit, a Dheirg, *are you living*, or *are you alive, O Dargo!* gu ma fad *beò* an righ, *long live the king! B. O.*; am *beò* e, *is he living?* am *beò* 's na mairbh, *the living and the dead*; neas is *beo* mi, *during my life time, while I live*; ann an tìr nam *beò, in the land of the living*; thoir *beò, bring alive*; *beo-lealromach, quick with child*; *beo-dhùil, a living creature*; *beo-iobairt, a living sacrifice beo-ghlac, take alive.*

BEOTHACHAN, byŏ'-ach-an, *n. m.* a little fire.

BEOIR, byoer, *n. f.* beer; *beoir* laidir, *strong beer*; *beòir chaol, small beer.*

BEOLACH, byŏ'-llăch, *n. f.* ashes with living embers, hot ashes.

BEO-SHLAINTE, byŏl'-hlàent'-tyá, *n. f.* life-rent; tha '*beo-shlainte* aice dheth, *she has a life-rent of it*; livelihood; gabh do *beò-shlainte* dheth, *take your livelihood of it.*

BEOTHACH, byŏ'-ăch, *n. c.* a beast, a brute.

BEOTHACHADH, byŏ'-ăch-Ă, *n. m.* and *p.* reanimation, refreshment; reanimating; kindling as a fire; enlivening; quickening.

BEOTHACHAIL, byŏ'-ăch-al, *a.* having a reanimating *or* quickening influence.

BEOTHAICH, byŏ'-èch, *v.* kindle; reanimate, revive, quicken.

BEOTHAIL, byŏ'-al, *a.* lively, active, brisk.

BEOTHALACHD, byŏ'-all-achg, *n. f.* liveliness, smartness, briskness; agility, activity.

BEUBAN, bāb'-an, any thing mangled. *See* Eubainn, eu- and -bainne, a starving,

BEUBANAICH, bāb'-an-èch, *v.* mangle.

BEUC, bèuchg, *v.* yell, bellow; *n. m.* a yell, an outcry, a bellow.

BEUCAIL, bèuchg'-ul, *n. m.* and *p.* yelling, bellowing; roaring.

BEUD, bā'd, *or* bād', *n. m.* harm, hurt, mischief, pity, nothing; eha 'n 'eil *beud* air, *there's nothing the matter with him*; 's mòr am *beud* e, *it is a great pity*; eha d' éirich *beud* da, *no harm has happened to him*; duan gun *bheud*, *a poem without blemish, O.*: eha d' fhuilinn e *beud, he sustained no loss*; druidear beul nam *beud, iniquity shall shut her mouth*; eha bhi *beud* ort, *nothing will be wrong with you.*

BEUDACH, bā'd'-ăch, *a.* hurtful, blemished, guilty; fatal; is *beudach* borb am buille, *fatal and fierce is the blow*; am fear a bhios *beudach*, cha sguir e dh' éigneachadh chàich, *he that is guilty himself, tries to involve others. Os. Ar.*

BEUDACHD, bā'd''-ăchg, *n. f.* harm, hurt.

BEUL, béul *or* bè'l, *n. m.* a mouth; is tobar beatha *beul* an fhìrein, *the mouth of a righteous man is a well of life, B.*; air *bheul* a bhi deas, *nearly prepared*, or *ready*; *beul* an latha, *dawn of day*; *beul* na h-oidhche, *dusk of the evening*; an taobh *beòil, the fore-part*, or *front*; *beul* rl, *about, near*; *beul* ri tri mlosa, *about three months. Bible, Arm.*

BEULACH, béul'-ach (*not* bā'-lach), *a.* fawning, fair-spoken, plausible, prating.

BEUL-CHRABHADH, béul'-chràv-ăt, hypocrisy, lip-religion; *beul* ghràdh, *lip-love*, *flattery dissimulation*; cuir, a Thighearna, faire air mo bheul; gléidh dorus mo bhilean, *set, O Lord, a watch before my mouth, keep the door of my lips. B*

BEULACHAS, bèul'-ăch-us, *n. f.* fawning, flattering, artful speaking.

BEULAG, bèul'-ăg, *n. f.* a gap, a fissure, *N.*, a fore tooth.

BEUL-AITHRIS, bèul'-ăèr-èsh, *n. f.* tradition; *beul aithris* nan seanar, *the tradition of the elders. Bible.*

BEULAOBH, bèul'-hāov, *n. m.* front, foreside, presence; written more correctly *beulthaobh. See* Dr. N. M'Leod's Col. *beul* phurgaid, *a gargle.*

BEULSTOC, bèul'-stŏchg, *n. m.* a gunwale, *Islay*; in some places of Argyle, beulmòr.

BEULTHAOBH, béul'-haŏv, *n. m* front, presence; *beulthaobh* an tighe, *the front of the house*; air mo *bheulthaobh, in my presence*; cuir air a *bheulthaobh* e, *set it before him.*

BEUM, bām, *n. m.* a cut, a gash, a stroke, a sarcasm *or* taunt; eha ruig tha leas *beum* a thoirt, *you not need taunt* or *gibe me*; *v.* strike; taunt; ring.

BEUMACH, bām'-ăch, *a.* sarcastic, bitter, destructive; mar theine *bheumach, like a destructive fire, Os. Ar.*; aineolach *beumach, ignorant and sarcastic. M. A.*

BEUMNACH, bām'-nach, *a.* sarcastic, reproachful; bilean *beumnach, reproachful lips, B.*; destructive; buillean eothromach *beumnach, well-aimed destructive blows. O. A.*

BEUM SGEITHE, bām'-skā-ă, *n. m.* a striking the shield, the usual mode of giving challenge, or of sounding an alarm among the old Caledonians; le *beum sgéithe* ghlaoidh iad comhrag, *with a blow on the shield they called to battle*; bhuail Treunmor *beum sgéithe, Treunmor sounded an alarm, Oss. Arm.*; a severe sareasm, a sly insinuation. *Is.*

BEUM-SUL, bām'-sûl, *n. m.* a blasting of the eye, an optical delusion. *Arm.*

BEUR, bārr, *n. m.* a pinnacle; *beur* àrd, *a lofty pinnacle. Ossian, Arm. See* bearradh,—wit.

BEURLA, bārr'-llà, *n. f.* the English tongue; *gnathbheurla* na h-Eirionn, *the vernacular dialect of the Irish*; *beurla* Albannach, *the Anglo Scottish*; a' *bheurla* leathan a' *bheurla* mhòr, *the broad Scotch*; Shassunnach, *pure English. H. S.*

BEURLACH, bārr'-llăch, *a.* well versed in the English language, belonging to the English language.

BEURRA, bārr'-ă, *a.* eloquent and witty, well-spoken—genteel. *Arm.*

BEURRACH, bārr'-ach, *a.* witty, eloquent. *n. f.* prating female.

Beurrachd, bārr'-ăchg, eloquence, wit, waggery. *Is.*

Beurranair, bārr'-ă'dăr', *n. m.* a wit, a wag; a satirist.

Beurran, bārr'-an, *n. m.* a witty, prating, garrulous, little fellow.

Beuradh-theine, bār'-ur'-hān'-nyà, *n. f.* a meteor, a falling star.

Beus, bās, *n. m.* and *f.* moral quality; manners; character; fo dheadh *bheus, under a good character*; fo dhroch *bheus, under a bad character*; conduct, doings; aithneachar leanabh le *'bheus, a child is known by his manners, B.A.*; virtue; righ na *beusa* mòra, *the king of lofty virtues, O.*; custom, habit, practice, use and wont; gheibh thu *beus* is gnàth na dùthcha, *you shall get what the use and wont of the country sanction*, or *what use and wont sanction, Islay*; *beus* na tuath air am bithear is e a nithear, *the habits* or *customs of your associates (farmers) you must follow*; *beus* an àite anns am bitear 's e nitear, *the use and wont of the place you dwell in, must be conformed to. P.* sub.

Beusachd, bās'-achg, *n. f.* moral rectitude, modesty; manners, morals; inoffensive conduct.

Beusaichead, bās'-èch-ud, *n. m.* degree of moral purity *or* modesty.

Beusail, bās'-al, *a.* *See* Beusach.

Beusan, bās'-un, *n. m.* morals, manners; deadh *bheusan, good morals*; droch *bheusan, bad morals.*

Beutal, bāt'-al, *a.* a cow; kine. *Ar. Fren.*

B'fhearr, bbyârr, *(for* bu fheàrr) it were better, it is preferable; *b'fhearr* leam, *I would prefer*; *b'fhearr* dhuit, *it were better for you*; *b'fhearr* dhomh, *it would be*, or *it were better for me*; *b'fhearr* dhoibh, (dhaibh, ghìv) *it were better for them.*

Bh', uv, for bha, before a word beginning with a vowel; as, an duine a *bh'* ann, *the man that was*; a bh' ann is pronounced, uv'-vhann. *Is.*

Bha, vvhâ, *pret. ind.* of bi, was, were, wert; an duine a *bha, the man who was*; *a bha* is thus pronounced uv'-vhâ, which is the reason for doubling the v.

Bhac, vvhăchg, as *f.* of bac, to hinder; *bhac* e an duine, *he prevented the man.*

Bhaoair, vvhăg'-ur, *pret. a.* of bagair, to threaten.

Bhaird, vvhârj, as *f.* of bard, a poet; mac a *bhaird*, măchg uv'-vhârj, *the poet's son*, or *the son of the poet.*

Bharr, fârr, *pre.* off, from off; *bharr* na talmhainn, *from off the earth.*

Bharrachd, (*a.*) vvhârr' achg, as *f.* of barrachd, moreover, besides; a *bharr achd* air a cheud ghorta, *besides the first famine*; *pro.* uv'-vhârr-ăchg.

Bheachd, vvhechg, as *f.* of beachd, an opinion; a réir mo *bheachdsa, according to my opinion*; mo *bheachd, pro.* muv' vhechg.

Bheag, vvhĕug, as *f.* of beag, little; cha d' fhuair iad a *bheag, they got little or nothing*; uv'-vhĕug.

Bheairt, bhyart', as *f.* of beart.

Bhean, vvhen, as *f.* of bean, a woman; a bhean, uv'-vhen, *his wife*, or, *O woman!*

Bheannaich, vvnyănn'-èch, *pret. a.* of beannaich; an tì a *bheannaich* thu, *the one that blessed you*; uv-vhyănn'-èch.

Bheir, vvhārr, *f. a.* of thoir, to give, grant, bestow; cò *bheir* comhrag, *who is he that will give battle? O.*

Bhinn, vvhēnn, of binn, melodious; and binn, a sentence, a decision; thoir *binn* a mach, *give a decision, pronounce sentence.*

Bhlais, vvhlăsh, *pret. a.* of blais, to taste, *bhlais* mi, *I tasted.*

Bho, vō, *pre.* this is the way all the Islanders pronounce the *pre.* O, whether single or compounded; thus, bhuam, vvhŭăm, from me; bhuait, vvhŭăet, from you, at a distance from you; bhuainne, vvhŭăèn'-nyà, from us, at a distance from us; bhuaibh, vvhŭăèv, from you, at a distance from you. Dr. Smith uses bho in his ancient Celtic Poems; but modern authors prefer O, uam, &c.

Bhobh, vvhō'-uv, *int.* O dear! strange; O *bhobh*, O *dear! strange*, *pro.* ōv'-vō-uv

Bhos, vvhòs, *pre.* this side, on this side; oftener a bhos, *pro.* uv'-vhòs; thall 's a *bhos, here and here, hither and thither.*

Bhur, vur, more often ăr, *poss. pro.*; spiorad *bhur* n-inntinn, *the spirit of your minds*; gu'm fosglair *bhur* sùilean, *that your eyes shall be opened.* B

Bi, bē, the *verb* to be, be thou *or* you; *p.* tha; *tha* gu dearbh, *yes, indeed, it is so indeed*; *bithidh, shall be*; *bithidh* iad an sin, *they shall be there*; *bhithinn, I would be*; *bithibh, be ye* or *you.* *See* Gram.; *bithidh* eron duine cho mòr ri beinn ma'n léir dha féin e, *a man's fault will be as huge as a mountain before he himself can perceive it*; *bithidh* na gobhair bodhar 'san fhobharradh, *the goat are deaf in harvest.*

B'i, bē, (for bu i) it was she; am *b'i* bha siod, *was it she that was yonder.*

B' iad, béud and (bēăd, *No.*) for bu iad, it was they; *b' iad* am fear gar agus

mhadainn an ceud là, *the evening and the morning were the first day.*

BIADH, bĕă'-gh', *v.* feed, nourish, maintain; agus gu'm *biadhar* e ann am fearann duine eile, *and it shall be fed in another man's field, (land,) B.*; *v. n. biadh* orra e, *dole it out in small equal quantities,* as *short provision.*

BIADH, bĕă'-gh', *n. m.* food, provision, meat; duibhse *bithidh* e mar *bhiadh, to you it shall be for food*; *gen. bidh* and *bidhith, pro.* bē'-ĕch; some places, băĕ; *biadh* is aodach, *food and clothing.*

BIADHADH, bĕă'-ă, *n. m.* feeding, doling out piece-meal.

BIADHADH, bĕă'-ă-gh', *p.* feeding, doling out piece-meal, *or* in small quantities, as short provisions, &c.

BIADHCHAR, bĕăch'-chur, *a.* productive; siol *biadhchar, substantial,* or *productive corn, corn that produces a good deal of meal.*

BIADHCHARACHD, bĕăch'-char'-ăchg, *n. f.* productive quality, substance.

BIADHTA, bĕă'-tyă, *p.* fed, fattened.

BIADHTACH, *n. f.* a kitchen.

BIADHTACHD, bĕăt'-ăchg, *n. f.* hospitality, entertainment; 's bochd a *bhiadhtachd* so, *this is a poor entertainment.*

BIADHTAICHE, bĕăt'-ĕch-a, *n. m.* and *f.* an entertainer, a host, *or* hostess; tha e na dheadh *bhiadhtaiche, he is a liberal host* or *landlord. Is.*

BIADHTAICH, bĕăt'-ĕch, feed, share.

BIADHAID, bĕa'-ăj, *n. f.* a pantry.

BIAN, bĕăn, *n. m.* a wild animal's skin.

BIANADAIR, bean'-ad'-ar', *n. m.* a currier.

BIASGACH, bĕăsg'-ăch, *n.* niggardy. *N.*

BIAST, bĕăst, *n. m.* and *f.* a beast; béist.

BIBH, bēuv, for bithibh, be ye. *Po.*

BIBHIDH, bē'-vhĕ, *n. m.* a very large fire, *Is.*; from *bith.*

BICEIR, bēchg'-ar', *n. f.* a small wooden dish.

BICHEANTA, bēch-chyannt-ă, *a.* common, frequent, general, numerous. *Islay.*

BICHEANTACHD, bēch'-chyannt-ăchg, *n. f.* frequency, generality, commonness.

BIN, bēj, *n. f.* a chirp; *v.* pinch, nip. *Lw.*

BIDEACH, bēj'-ach, *a.* little, small. *North.*

BIDEACHD, bēj'-achg, *n. f.* littleness, smallness.

BIDEAG, bēj'-ag, *n. f.* a small portion of any thing.

BIDEAN, bēj'-an', a point, a tip, a pinnacle, *Is.*; a hedge, a fence. *Stewart.*

BIDEIL, bēj'-ul, *n. f.* chirping; bigeal.

BIDH, bē'-gh', bé'-ĕch, *gen.* of Biadh, meat.

BIDSE, bēj'-shă, *n. f.* a bad woman.

BIG, bēgg, *v.* chirp, be bickering

BIG, bēgg, *n. m.* a chirp; *int.* mode of calling to chickens, big! big! *n. pl.* of *beag,* little, small, the young.

BIGEIL, bēgg'-ul, *n. f.* chirping

BIGH, bē'-gh, *n. m.* a post; a pillar; eadar dà *bhìgh* an doruis, *between the posts of the door*; eadar dà *bhìgh* a' gheata, *between the portals* or *pillars of the gate.*

BILE, bēl'-ă, *n. m.* a lip; a margin; a rim, brim, edge; do bhrìgh gur fearr do caoimhneas, gràidh na beatha, bheir mo *bhilean* cliù dhuit, *because thy loving kindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee, Ps.* 63.; *bile* nan sruthan uaigneach, *the margin of the lonely brooks, Sm.*; *bile* na h-ata, *the brim* or *rim of the hat.*

BILEACH, bēl'-ach, *a.* bordered, edged, having a margin; *bilcach* choigeach, *marigold. H.*

BILEAG, bēl'-ag, *n. f.* a leaflet, a blade; *bileag* fheòir, *a blade of grass*; *bileag* bhaite, *water-lily.*

BILEARACH, bēl'-ăr-ăch, *n. f.* sweet, *or* sea-grass; on con. of Argyle, *bilearach.*

BILEIL, bēl'-al, *a.* labial, belonging to the lips.

BILISTEAR, bēll'-asht-ar', *n. m.* a mean fellow.

BILLEACHD, bēll²'-ăchg, *n. f.* poverty

BIM, and b'im, *or* bē'm, *or* bēum for *bithidh,* I shall be in poetry. *Ross. Ps.*

BINEALTA, bēn'²-alt-a, *a.* fine, elegant.

BINN, bēnn' *a.* melodious, harmonious, musical; *n. f.* sentence, decision; bi sin a' *bhinn* a thug e mach, *that was the decision he gave*; a chionn nach 'eil *binn* an aghaidh droch oibre 'ga cur an gnìomh gu luath, uime sin tha cridhe chloinn nan daoine làn shuidhichte air son olc a dheanamh, *because sentence against an evil work is not speedily executed, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. So.* 8-11.

BINNDEACH, bēnj'-ăch, *a.* coagulation.

BINNDEACHADH, bēnj'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* making cheese; curdling; coagulating.

BINNDEAL, bēnj'-jăl, *n. m.* a head dress.

BINNDICH, bēnj'-ĕch, *v.* make cheese, curdle, coagulate.

BINNE, byēn'-nyă, *n. f.* melody, music.

BINNEACH, bēnn'-ach, *a.* light-headed, pointed, pinnacled, high-topped.

BINNEAN, bēnn'-an', *n. m.* pinnacle, point; *binnean* an teampuill, *the pinnacle of the temple. B.*

BINNEAD, bēnn'-ud, *n. f.* degree of melody.

BINNID, bēn'²-ēj, *n. f.* runnet, stomach

Binnideach, bèn''-éj-ach, *a.* like runnet.

Biobhuan, bèv'-vun *or* vuan, *a.* lasting; eternal.

Biobhuantachd, bèv'-vuant-ăchg, *n. f.* eternity; quality of lasting long.

Biobull, bēbb'-ull, *n. m.* the Bible.

Biobullach, bēbb'-ull-ach, *a.* Biblical.

Biod, bè'd *or* bèud, *v. n.* pique, gall, vex.

Biod, bēdd, *v.* bicker; canker.

Biodag, bèud'-ag, *n. f.* a dirk, a dagger. It is impossible to pronounce this word; the *e* short and *u* shut pronounced quick.

Biodan, bedd'-an, *n. m.* bickering fellow.

Biodanach, bēdd'-ăn-ăch, *a.* bickering, cankering; *n. f.* a bickering, eternally scolding, *or* complaining female.

Biodh, bĕaögh, 3 *per. sing. v.* bi for bithleadh.

Biog, byúg, *v.* gripe; start.

Biogadh, byúg'-Ă, *n. m. p.* a griping; a starting, a sudden emotion, a whim.

Biogail, byúg'-al, *a.* lively, active, smart.

Biogarra, bègg'-úrr-a, *a.* mean, churlish.

Biogarrachd, bègg'-ur-achg, *n. f* meanness, churlishness, inhospitality.

Bioirlinn, byúr'-llyènn, *n. f.* a pleasure-boat. *Is.*

Biolair, byúl'-ur', *n. f.* cresses, watercresses.

Bior, bèrr, *n. m.* a pointed small stick, a prickle; *v.* prick; gall, vex.

Biorach, bèrr'-ăch, *a.* pointed; sharp; *n. f.* a heifer, *Is.*; in *Sk.* a colt, loth; an instrument to prevent calves from suckling, *M. L.* cròcach.

Bioraich, bèrr'-èch, *v. n.* make sharp; look steadfastly, stare most wonderful.

Bioraichean, bèrr'-èch-ud', *n. m.* pointedness, degree of sharpness *or* pointedness.

Bioran, bèrr'-an, *n. m.* a little stick.

Bioranach, bèrr'-ăn-ăch *a.* full of little sticks, prickled, full of prickles.

Bioran deamhainn, berr'-an-dyŏv'-ènn, *n. m.* a pink, a minnow; (in Islay, *breac deamhainn. H.*)

Bioras, bèrr'-as, *n. f.* water lily. *M. L.*

Biorchluasach, bèrr'-chlŭăs-ăch, *a.* sharp-eared.

Biorg, byúr'-ug, *v.* tingle, thrill, feel a tingling sensation.

Biorgadaich, byúrg'-ad-èch, *n. f.* a thrilling *or* tingling sensation *or* feeling.

Biorganta, byúrg'-ănt-ă, *a.* thrilling.

Biorgantacho, byúrg'-ănt-ăchd, *n. f.* degree of thrilling *or* tingling sensation; entanglement. *M.*

Biorguinn, byúrg-gŭenn, *n. f.* rending pain *H.*

Biorraid, byúrr'-aj, *n. f.* a cap with a scoop on it, a head piece an osier twig.

Biorraideach, byúrr'-aj-ach, *a.* scooped, conical.

Biorshuileach, byèrr'-hŭll-ăch, *a.* sharp-sighted.

Biorsamaid, byúr'-sa-măj, *n. f.* a Roman balance for weighing small quantities; a steel-yard. *M. L.*

Biota, bètt'-a, *n. m.* a churn. *Skye.*

Biotailt, bètt'-ăllt[2], *n. f.* victuals.

Bir, bērr, *n. m.* the alarm note of the soland geese when attacked. *Martin.*

Birlinn, bērr'-lyènn, *n f.* a barge *or* pleasure boat. *H. S.*

Bith, bè, *n. f.* existence, being.

Bith, bè, *n.* m. gum, tar, *N.*; *a.* quiet; bi cho *bìth* ri uan, *be as quiet as a lamb.*

Bith-bhuan, bè-vŭăn', *a.* eternal. *B.*

Bith-bhuantachd, bè-vŭănt'-achg, *n. f.* eternity, perpetuity. *B.*

Bitheanta, bè'-ant-a, *a.* frequent. *M. L.*

Bitheantachd, bè'-ant-achg, *n. m.* frequency.

Bithis, bè'-èsh, *n. f.* vice, screw. *Inver.*

Buitheas, bŭ'-as, *n. m.* libel, defamation of the worst kind and degree—fame.

Buitheasach, bŭ'-ăs-ăch, *a.* defamatory, libelous in the highest degree possible.

Buitheasachd, bŭ'-ăs-ăchg, *n. f.* defamatory *or* libelous nature *or* quality. *Arg.*

Blabhdair, blăv'-ud-ăr', *n. m.* a babbler: yelling, howling, babbling. *D. M. L.*

Blad, blăd', *n. m.* an enormous mouth.

Bladach, blăd''-ăch, *a.* wide-mouthed; *n. f.* a female with a large mouth.

Bladaire, blăd''-ur-å, *n. m.* a babbler.

Bladairt, blăd''-ărt[2], *n. f.* babbling.

Bladh, blaŏ-gh', *n. f.* substance, meaning pith, energy.

Bladhail, blaŏgh''-al, pithy, substantial.

Bladhar, blaŏ-gh'-ghur, *a.* substantial, full of meaning, substance, *or* importance.

Blaigh, blīĕ-'yh', and blaŏè-yh, *n. f.* a part, a portion, a fragment, a small share.

Blaighdeach, bllij'-dyach, *n. f.* part, a portion, an instalment; *a.* in smalls, in portions.

Blaighdeachas, bllij'-dyach-us, *n. f.* the act *or* state of being cut into small portions.

Blaighlin, blīĕ'-gh'-llēn', *n. m.* a sheet.

Blaighdeachadh, bllij'-dyach-Ă, *p.* cutting asunder, *or* into fragments *or* small portions. *Is.*

Blaighdich, blij'-dyèch, *v.* cut asunder *or* into small portions.

Blais, blăèsh, *v.* taste, try; 'nuair a *bhlais* e am fion, *when he tasted the wine. B.*

Blaiseamachd, blăsh'-am-ăchg, *n. f.* smacking with the lips.

Blaiseamaich, blăsh'-ăm-èch, *v.* smack with the lips; taste, try.

BLAITHE, blā-è, *deg.* of blath, warm, affectionate, kind; ni 's *blaithe, more warm, more affectionate.*

BLAITHTEACHADH, blâèt²'-tyach-*X*, *n. m.* a warming; feeling affection for; *p.* warming. *B.*

BLAITHTICH, blăèt'-tyĕch, *v.* warm, heat.

BLANNDAIDH, blănnd'-è, *a.* stale as milk.

BLANNDAR, blannd'-ur, *n. f.* dissimulation.

BLAOM, blāom, *v. n.* stare with the greatest surprise, as when taken unawares, start.

BLAOMADH, blāom'-*X*, *p.* a wonderful stare; *p.* staring, starting; foolish excitement. *H.*

BLAOMAIR, blāom'-ur', *n. m.* a fellow that stares like a fool; a fellow easily frightened; nonsensical talk. *H. S.*

BLAOMAIREACHD, blāom'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* a habit of staring foolishly; starting.

BLAOMANNACH, blāom'-ann-ăch, *a.* inconstant, variable, talking inconsistently.

BLAR, blâr, *n. f.* a battle, engagement; battle-field; a cheud *bhlàr* a chuir iad, *the first battle they fought*; a' dol sìos do'n *bhlàr, going down to the battle-field*; fraoch nam *blàr, the rage of battle, O.*; ground, plain; a muigh air a *bhlàr, out on the ground*; na shìneadh air a' *bhlàr, stretched on the ground*; chaidh e feadh a *bhlàir, it spilled on the ground*; sgeadachair na *blàir, the plains shall be covered* or *clothed*; réith a *bhlàir, the plain of battle, M. L.*; thoir am *blàr* ort, *away! go about your business*; *blàr* mòna *or* mòine, *a peat-moss*; *blàr* gealachaidh, *a bleach-field*; a cow with a white spot on the face; cuir a stigh a' *bhlàr, put in the cow with the white face*; a white spot in the face, as a cow, a horse, &c. a white face; tha *blàr* na h-aodann, *she has a white spot on her face*; *a.* white-faced, having a white spot in the face; an t-each *blàr, the white-faced horse.*

BLAS, bllăss, *n. m.* taste, savour, relish; a particle, the least part; am bheil *blas* air gealagan uibhe, *is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job*; cia milis leam' *blas* do bhriathran, ni's milse tha iad na mil do m' bheul, *how sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth, P.* 119-103; is dona am *blas* a th' air, *it has a very bad taste*; cha 'n' eil *blas* deth an so, *there is not a bit* or *a particle of it here*; tha *blas* na meal air do phògan, *the taste of honey is on thy kisses*; do bheul air *bhlas* an t-sùcair, *thy lips are as sweet as sugar. Sgs.*

BLASAD, bllăss'-ud', *n. m.* taste, a tasting; gun am *blasad, without tasting them. O.*

BLASADH, blăs'-*X*, *p.* tasting; *n. m.* the act of tasting.

BLASARDAICH, bllăss'-ard'-èch, *n. f.* smacking the lips, tasting with relish.

BLASDA, blăsd''-å, *a.* delicious, sweet, savoury, tasteful; agreeable; eloquent; agus dean domh biadh *blasda, and make unto me savoury meat*; briathran *blasda, agreeable* or *eloquent words*, or *talk. B. Sg.*

BLASDACHD, bllăsd''-ăchg, *n. f.* deliciousness, sweetness, savouriness, agreeableness.

BLASMHOR, blăss'-vur, *a.* *See* Blasda.

BLASPHOG, blăss'-ffŏg, *n. f.* a sweet kiss.

BLATH, blhâ'. *n. f.* bloom, blossom; flowers; ged nach d' thoir an crann-fige uaith *blàth*; ged nach fàs air an fhlonain cinneas, &c.; gidheadh ni mise gàirdeachas anns an Tighearna; ni mi aoibhneas ann Dia mo shlàinte, *although the fig-tree shall not blossom*; *neither shall fruit be in the vine; yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God of my salvation, Hab.* iii, 17; fo làn *bhlàth, in full bloom*; thig e mach mar *bhlàth, he shall come forth as a flower, Job*; consequence; effects; bithidh a *bhlàth* ort, *the consequence* or *effects will be seen in your case*; is léir a *bhlàth* ort, *the consequences are obvious in your case*; *a.* affectionate, tender, warm; is *blàth* anail na màthar, *affectionate is the breath of a mother*; tha e glé *bhlàth, he is affectionate enough.*

BLATHACH, blhâ'-ach, *a. n. f.* buttermilk.

BLATHAICH, blhâ'-èch, *v.* warm.

BLATHAS, blhâ-us, *or* blâ'-ăs, *n. m.* warmth, kindliness, affectionate disposition.

BLATHMHAISEACH, blhă'-vhăsh-ach, *a.* in the bloom of youth.

BLATHOBAIR, blhâ'-ôb-èr', *n. f.* embroidery; blàthoibrich, *embroider. H. S.*

BLEACHDAIR, blèchg'-ur', *n. m.* a flattering fellow.

BLEATHGHLUINEACH, blā²'-ghlŭèn-ach, *a.* in-kneed, knock-kneed.

BLEID, blâj, *n. f. a.* importunity, sly kind of impertinent begging.

BLEIDEIL, blâj'-al, *a.* intrusive, begging in a sly way, troublesome

BLEIDIR, blâj'-èr *v.* beg in a genteel way, tease, importune, trouble.

BLEIDIRE, blâj'-èr-å, *n. m.* genteel beggar, a mean obtrusive fellow.

BLEIDIREACHD, blâj'-èr'-ăchg, *n. f.* importunity; genteel begging.

BLEITH, blîhā, *v.* grind; *n. f.* grinding; gabh na clacha muilinn agus *bleith* min, *take the millstones and grind meal*; fuaim na *bleith, the sound of grinding.*

BLEITHTE, bllhâ'-tyā, *p.* ground

BLEODHAINN, bhlyó'-ėnn. *v.* milk, squeeze out of; also bleothainn.

BLEODHAN, bhlyó'-an, *n. m.* a wheel-barrow. *N. H.*

BLEODHANN, bhlyó'-un, *n. m.* milking, the act of milking cattle.

BLIADHNA, bhlĕă'-nhá, *n. f.* a year; is buaine *bliadhna* na nollaig, *a year is more lasting than Christmas. M. In.*

BLIADHNACH, bhlĕă'-nnaech, *n. m.* and *f.* a year old, a yearling.

BLIADHNACHD, blhĕăn'-năchg, *n. f.* an annuity.

BLIADHNAIL, bhlĕăn'-nal, *a.* yearly.

BLIAN, blĕăn, *n. f. m.* the groin, the belly; *v.* bask, as fish, &c. *Skye*; tarr-geal. *W. N.* meagre, lean; insipid.

BLIGH, blhė, *v.* milk; 's ann as a ceann a *bhligheur* a bhò, *you milk a cow just as you feed her.*

BLIOCHAN, bleúch'-an, *n. f.* marigold. *H.*

BLIOCHD, bleuchg, *n. m.* milk. *Welsh*, blith, strippings, athtoirt.

BLOIGH, blaŏĕgh', *n. f.* a part. *b. Ir.*

BLOIGHIDICH, blaŏĕj'-jech, *v.* cut into pieces.

BLOINIGEACH, blŏėn'-ėg-ach, *a.* plump, fat, soft.

BLOINIGEAN, blŏėn''-ėg-an, *n. c.* a fat child.

BLONAG, blon'-ag, *n. f.* lard, fat.

BLOSG, blŏsk, *v.* sound a horn. *Glen M. M.*

Bo, bō, *int.* to frighten children; *a.* strange.

Bo, bō, *n. f.* a cow; *gen. sing.* boine; *plu.* bò, (*pro.* baw.)

BOBUG, bōb'-ug, *n. m.* a fellow.

Boc, bŏchg, *n. m.* a he-goat, a roe-buck; *v.* leap, skip, as a buck. *M. L.*

Boc, bòchg, *v.* swell, inflame.

BOCH, bŏch, *n. m.* ecstacy, great happiness, joy, rejoicing;—peculiar to the Islauds.

BOCHAIL, bŏch'-al, *a.* happy, overjoyed.

BOCHALACHD, bŏch'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* extreme happiness *or* joy; *a.* liveliness.

BOCHD, bŏchg, *a.* poor, needy, necessitous; ni làmh na leisg bochd, *the hand of laziness maketh poor*; tha neach ann a leigeas air a bhi *bochd*, agus mòr shaibhreas aige, *there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches*; coinnichidh am beairteach agus am *bochd* a chéile, is e'n Tighearna a rinn iad gu lèir, *the rich and the poor meet together, the Lord is the maker of them all*; sad, melancholy; is *bochd* an gnothueh e, *it is a sad affair, it is a melancholy circumstance*; is *bochd* nach d' f huair sinn e, *it is a pity we did not get it*; dear an duine *bochd, the dear creature*, or *good creature*; is *bochd* a thachair dha, *it has sadly happened to him*; tha e gu *bochd, he is not well, he is sick*; lean, lank; crodh *bochd, lean cattle*; *n. m.* and *f.* the poor, the parish poor; cuid do *bhochdaibh* na tire, *some of the poor of the land B.*; a' roinn airgiod nam *bochd, distributing the poor's funds*; am *bochd* 's an nochd, *the poor and naked*; is fearr a bhi *bochd* na bhi breugaeh, *it is better to be poor than a liar—than be false*; leagh aidh am bròn am boehd anam, *affliction* or *sorrow melts (dissolves) the wretched soul. O. A.*

BOCHD, bòchg, *v.* swell, puff, get turgid.

BOCHDAINN, bŏchg'-ėnn, *n. f.* extreme poverty, poverty, distress, affliction, trouble, mischief, mishap; old Nick *or* old Pluto; chuir sin e gus a *bhochdainn, that reduced him to poverty*; thàinig e gu *bochdainn, he was reduced to extreme poverty*; 's ann air a tha blàth na *bochdainn, he has every sign of extreme poverty about him*; thig am misgear, agus geòcair gu *bochdainn, the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty, B.*; chaidh a' *bhochdainn* uile ort an nios, *you have gone to extremes now altogether*; thàinig *bochdainn* an rathad an teaghlaich, *the family was visited with affliction* or *sickness*; dé a' *bhochdainn* a rug ort, *what the mischief came over you!* mar bha *bhochdainn* an dàn domh, *as misfortune* or *bad luck would have it.*

BOCHDAN, bŏchg'-an, *n. m.* a hobgoblin, a scare-crow, an apparition.

BOC-ROIN, bŏchg-rŏėn, *n. m.* a prawn, a shrimp.

BODACH, bŏd''-ach, *n. m.* an old man, a churl *or* niggardly fellow; cha 'n 'eil e 'na *bhodach, he is not a churl*; a mutchkin; *bodach* uisge bheatha, *a mutchkin of whisky*; *bodach* ruadh, *a codling*; a hobgoblin, a spectre; beiridh na *oodaich* ort, *the hobgoblins will lay hold of you, will catch you*; churlishness, meanness of spirit, niggardliness; 's e chuireadh am *bodach* a fear a bhiodh teann, *it (whisky) would drive meanness* or *niggardliness out of a miser* or *churl. M. In.*

BODHAG, bŏ'-hăg, *n. f.* a sea-lark. *M. L.*

BODACHAIL, bŏd''-aeh-al, *a.* churlish.

BODHAIG, bŏh'-hăg, *n. f.* the human body *See* Boghainn.

BODHAN, bò'-han, *n. m.* the ham, thigh. *M. L.*

BODHAIR, bò'-hyur', *v.* deafen, stun with noise; cha mhòr nach do *bhodhair* an t-òlach mi le 'raibheiceil (raoiceil as it is corrupted), *the fellow almost stunned me with his roaring*; na *bodhair* mi le d' dhrabhluinn, *do not deafen* or *stun me with your absurdity.* Some pronounce drabhluinn, *draoluinn* and *drowluinn*, but in Islay we never murder a Gaelic word. *Scotch*, bother and bather.

BODHAR, bŏ'-hur, *a.* deaf, dull of hearing

ach mar dhuine *bodhar* cha chluin mise, *but as a deaf man I do not hear*; the deaf; tha na *bodhair* a cluinntinn, a ta na mairbh air an dùsgadh, agus tha an soisgeil air a shearmonachadh do 'na bochdaibh, *the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached unto them, B.*; cluinnidh am *bodhar* fuaim an airgid, *even the deaf hear the clink of silver (money)*; *bodhar* fhead, *a dull, heavy sound, as of whistling wind*; *bodhar* fhuaim, *a dull, heavy, hollow sound*; cò a rinn am *bodhar, who made the deaf. B.*

Bodhradh, bōh'-rĂ, *n. m.* and *p.* deafening, tha thu air mo *bhòdhradh, you deafen* or *stun me with your noise* or *importunity.*

Bog, bòg, *a.* soft, miry, moist, damp; aite *bog, a place where a person* or *beast is apt to sink*; soft, timid, spiritless; cha 'n 'eil ann ach duine *bog, he is only a simple, timid, chicken-hearted, spiritless fellow*; *v.* wag, bob, shake; tha 'n cù a' *bogadh* urball, *the dog wags his tail*; is fhearr an cù a *bhogas* urball na cù a chuireas dreang air, *the dog that wags his tail is better than the one that girns*; move *or* excite; 'nuair *bhogadh* an dram air, *when the whisky would excite him.*

Bogachaoh, bŏg'-ach-Ă, *n. m.* and *p.* softening; steeping; moistening; getting more soft.

Bogaoaich, bògg'-ad'-ĕch, *n. f.* waving, tremour from heat *or* passion. *H.*

Bogaoan, bŏgg'-ad-an, *n. m.* waving, wagging, heaving; tha chraobh a' *bogadan, the tree waves*; wagging, bobbing.

Bogaoh, bŏgg'-Ă, *p.* moistening, softening; *n. m.* the state of sticking fast in the mire; chaidh a' bhò am *bogadh, the cow stuck fast in the mire.*

Bogaich, bŏgg'-ĕch, *v.* soften, moisten, steep; *bogaich* an leathrach, *steep the leather.*

Bogaichte, bŏgg'-ĕch-tyá, *p.* softened, moistened.

Boganach, bŏgg'-ăn-ăch, *n. m.* a soft, simple, booby-like fellow.

Bogarsaich, bŏg'-ar-ssĕch, *n. f.* waving; wagging; bobbing.

Bogbhuine, bŏgg'-vvhŭĕn-nyá, *n. f.* a bulrush.

Bog-chriocheach, bogg'-chrē-ăch, *a.* chicken-hearted, faint-hearted.

Bogha, bŏ'-ha, *n. m.* a bow, a bend, an arch; a sunk rock at sea; the wave, called a heaver; *bogha* saighead, *an archer's bow*; tha *bogha* air, *it has a bend* or *bow*; *bogha* na drochaid, *the arch of the bridge*; tha *bogha* mòr air a' bhalla, *the wall has a great bow or bulge*; fear *bogha, an archer*; *boghadaireachd, archery*; mar *bhogha* air ghleus, *like a bow on the stretch*; *bogha* na fìodhlach, *the fiddle-bow*; tha *bogha* air a' ghéig, *the branch has a bend*; bogh-braoin, *bogha* frois, *a rain-bow*; mar *bhogha* braoin a soillseachadh, *as a rain-bow shining, O.*; *v.* bow, bend, bulge; tha e 'n *boghadh* a mach, *it bulges out.*

Boghadair, bòh'-hăd-ăr', an archer.

Boghadaireachd, bòh'-ha-dăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* archery.

Boghainn, bo'-hyĕnn, *n. m.* the human body, person; is ciatach a *bhoghainn* dhuine e, *he is a handsome person*; nach ann aig a tha *bhoghainn, what a hand some body he has.*

Bo ghamhna *or* ghamhnach, bō-ghàv'-na *or* -nach, *n. f.* a farrow cow.

Boghan, bō''-han, *n. m.* the calf of the leg, the ham.

Boghsoair, bòs'-ddar[2], *n. m.* a bolster.

Boglach, bògg'-llăch, *n. m.* a marsh, a quagmire, any place where a beast is apt to stick fast.

Bogainn, bŏgg'-ĕnn, *n. m.* a marsh. *North.*

Bogluachair, bŏgg'-lŭăch-ar', *n. f.* bull-rush.

Bogluasgach, bŏg'-llŭăsg-ăch, *a.* waving, floating; softly moving.

Boiceann, bŏĕchg'-ann, *n. m.* a goat-skin, a skin of any kind.

Boiceannach, bŏĕchg'-ann-ăch, *n. f.* the small-pox, *Suth.-shire*; in *Law.* the shingles or herpes; an deilginneach, *Islay.*

Boicneachadh, bŏĕchg'-nyach-Ă, *n. m.* and *p.* belabouring most furiously; beating till the skin blisters.

Boicnich, bŏĕchg-nnyĕch, *v.* belabour till the skin blisters; beat with all your might.

Boio, bōĕj, *v.* solemnly vow or promise; *n. f.* a solemn vow; *gen.* of the *Bòd, the Island of Bute*; cha 'n ann am *Bòd* uile tha 'n t-olc, ach an Cumradh bheag tha làmh ris, *it is not in Bute alone that the mischief is, but in little Cumra just near it.*

Boioeach, bōĕj'-ăch, *a.* pertaining to a vow.

Boioean, bōj'-un, *pl.* of bòid, vows; *bòidean* baistidh, *baptismal vows.*

Boioheach, bŏe'-yhach, *a.* pretty, beautiful, comely, handsome, neat.

Boidheachd, bŏĕch'-achg, *n. f.* beautifulness, handsomeness, elegance.

Boiohche, bŏĕch'-chá, *n. f.* beauty, degree of beauty, extreme beauty; 's e do *bhoidhche* a leòn mi, *it is thy excessive beauty that has wounded me*; *comp.* &c.

deg. more beautiful; is ise is *boidhche, she is the more* or *most beautiful.*

Boidhchead, bôêch'-chyud, *n. f.* degree of beauty; increase in beauty.

Boidhre, bôêr'-rà, *deg. comp.* more *or* most deaf *or* dull of hearing, more commonly *buidhre.*

Boidhread, bôêr'-ud, *n. f.* degree of deafness.

Boimich, bŏj'-èch, *v.* vow, promise; foreswear solemnly; *bhòidich* thu bòid do'n tighearn, *thou hast solemnly vowed unto the Lord*; *thou hast vowed a vow*; *boidean* chiaraig ris na fearaibh is bòid nam fear uile ri ciarag, *like the swarthy maid who foreswore the men, as she had been foresworn by them. G. P.*

Boinsear, bòjsh'-ăr', *n. m.* a blockhead, a stupid fellow.

Boinsearachd, bòjsh'-ăr²-ăchg, *n. f.* stupidity, the conduct of a blockhead.

Boil, bu'l, *n. f.* madness in the extreme, rage, fury; highest degree of passion, frenzy; c'arson a ghabh na cinnich *boil, why did the heathen rage, P.*; a chridhe laiste, le *boil* chatha, *his soul highly inflamed with the fury of battle, S.*; tha e air *boil, he is furiously mad, he is under the influence of the greatest passion*; fear na *boile, the passionate man, Bible*; 's ann a tha thu air *boil, you are quite mad*; 's ann orra a siod a bha *bhoil, how mad* or *enraged those were.*

Boilich, bô'll'-èch, *n. f.* ostentation, boasting, romancing; gasgonading; telling fibs; tha e cho làn do *bhòilich* is a tha 'n ubh do'n bhiadh, *he is so full of romancing as the egg is of substance, (meat;)* thoir thalris do d' *bhòilich, be done of your romancing* or *gasgonading.*

Boillsg, bull'-èshg, *n. f.* prattling. *M. L.*

Boillsg, bull'-èshg, *v.* flash, gleam, shine with great lustre *or* glitter; *n. f.* effulgence, glitter.

Boillsgeach, bull'-èshg-ach, *a.* flashing, gleaming, shining with effulgence.

Boillsgeanh, bull'-èshg-ĭ, *n. m.* effulgence; *p.* gleaming, shining; beaming.

Boillsgeanta, bull'-èshg-annt-a, *n. f.* gleaming, flashy, gaudy; fond of dress.

Boillsgeantachd, bull'-èshg-annt-achd, *n. f.* gaudiness; effulgence, flash.

Boillsgeil, bull'-èshg-al, *a.* flashing, gleaming, gaudy, effulgent

Boine, bòn'-nyà, *gen.* of *bo*, a cow; laogh na *boine, the cow's calf.*

Boineid, bôên'-ăj, *n. f.* a bonnet.

Boineanta, bôên'-nyant-a, *a.* mild, gentle; stout, handsome. *M. In.*

Boineantachd, boin'-nyant-achg, *n. f.* mildness, gentleness, handsomeness.

Boinn, bàôinn, *pl.* of *bann*, hinge, &c.

Boinne, bôên'-nyà, *n. m.* a drop; *boinne taig, a drop of rain. Dr. M'Leod.*

Boinnealaich, bòin'-nyal-èch, *n. f.* dropping of rain before a shower.

Boir, bôêr, *n. m.* an elephant. *Irish.*

Boirche, bôêrch'-chà, *n. m* an elk, a buffalo; a thick edge.

Boireal, bôêr'-al, *n. m.* a joiner's brace.

Boiream, bôêr'-um, *n. m.* a rumour, a surmise, creating a hubbub. *Islay.*

Boireamail, bôêr'-um-al, *a.* spreading as a rumour *or* surmise; creating great interest.

Boirionn, bôêr''-unn, *a.* female, of the feminine gender; feminine, belonging to a female.

Boirionnach, bôêr-unn-ăch, *n. f.* a female; *boirionnach* bòidheach, *a pretty female*; firionnach is *boirionnach, a male and a female, a man and a woman*; *boirionnach* eireachdail, *a handsome female.*

Boirg, bôêr' èg, *n. m.* a little screwed-up mouth.

Boirgeach, bôêr'-èg-ach, *a.* having a little prating mouth; *n. f.* a prating female.

Boirgire, bôêr'-èg-èr-à, a fellow with a little screwed mouth, a tattler.

Boisceal, bàôêsh'-kyal, *n. m.* and *f.* a savage man *or* woman. *Ar.*

Boise, bôêsh'-à, *gen.* of *bas*, the palm of the hand.

Boiseag, bôsh'-àg, *n. f.* a palm full of water; a blow with the palm *or* on the palm.

Boisein, bôsh'-èj, *n. f.* a budget, a belt, a girdle. *H. S.*

Boisg, bàôêshk, *v.* flash, gleam, dart, shine with effulgence.

Boisgeach, bàôêshk'-ăch, *a.* flashing, shining, gleaming, effulgent; sparkling.

Boisgealachd, bàôêshg'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* effulgence, radiance, glitter, brightness.

Boisgeanta, bàôêshg'-annt-a, flashing.

Boisgeantachd, bàôêshg'-annt-ăchg, *n. f.* luminousness, brightness; gleaming.

Boisgeil, boaêshg'-al, *a.* bright, gleaming, beaming.

Boiteal, bôêt''-al, *n. m.* pride. *Arm.*

Boitean, bôêt''-an', a bundle *or* truss of straw *or* hay; some places, *boiteal.*

Boiteanaich, bôêt''-an'-èch, *v.* make into bundles *or* trusses.

Boitidh, bôêt'-è, *n. m.* a sow: *int.* boitidh! boitidh! *Skye*; in *Argyle*, duradh! duradh!

Boith, bòych, *n. f.* a hut, a mean cottage.

Boladh, bôll'-X, *n. m* smell, stink; *boladh* gràiniel, *an abominable smell.*

Bolannta, boll'-annt-à, *a.* excellent.

Bo-laoigh, bô'-lāoêgh', *n. f.* a cow with a calf, a milch cow.

Bolb, bol'-ub, *n. f.* a sort of worm. *Ir.*

Bolo, bŏll'-ug, and bal'-ag, *n. m.* a pair of bellows; a womb; séid am *bolg, blow the bellows*; a *bolg* na maidne, *from the womb of the morning, S.*; *bolg* saighid, *a quiver*; *a blister*; *a big belly*; *v.* bulge, swell, puff, blister.

Bolgach, bŏll'-ug-ach, *a.* bulging, jutting, having a large belly; *n. f.* corpulent female.

Bolgaiae, bŏll'-ug-ur'-â, *n. m.* a man with a big belly; a glutton.

Boloam, bŏll'-ug-um, *n. m.* a mouthful of any liquid; *bolgam* bainne, *a mouthful of milk*; *bolgam* uisge, *a mouthful of water.*

Bolgan, boll'-ag-an, *n. m.* the calf of the leg; a little blister. *D. M.*

Bolg-losgainn, boll'-ug-llôsg-ĕnn, *n. m.* a mushroom.

Bolgan-beucan, boll'-ăg-an-bĕuchg-an, *n. m.* a fuzz-ball.

Bolla, bôll'-â, *n. m.* a net *or* anchor-buoy; a boll; *bolla* mine, *a boll of meal*; *bolla* buntata, *a boll of potatoes.*

Bollsg, bôll'-usg, *v.* bluster, babble.

Bollsgach, bôll'-usg-ach, *a.* blustering, boasting; *n. f.* a blustering curious female.

Bollsgaire, bôll'-usg-ur-â, *n. m.* blustering, swaggering, bullying fellow.

Bollsgaireachd, bôll'-usg-arr-ăchg, *n. f.* a habit of blustering or swaggering.

Bollsgoannta, bôll'-usg-annt-a, blustering, swaggering; bullying.

Boltrach, bŏll'-ttrach, *n. f.* smell, perfume, *H.*; a volume *or* bolt of smoke and fire, ashes, &c. *Is.*

Boltrachas, bŏll'-trach-us, *n. f.* perfumery, fragrance.

Bomanach, bôm'-an-ach, *a.* blustering. *D M.*

Bonn, bŏn'n, *n. m.* a sole, a foundation, a piece of money; bottom *or* base; bomb of a sail; *bonn* leth chruin, *a half-crown piece*; *bonn* na bròlge, *the sole of the shoe*; thug e na *buinn* air, *he took to his heels*; cha 'n 'eil mi *bonn* ann ad eisimeil, *I am not the least in your reverence, I do not care a straw for you*; thoir na *buinn* ort, *make off! be off as fast as you can! take to your heels!* fichead *bonn* airgid, *twenty pieces of silver*; *bonn* na beinne, *the foot* or *base of the mountain*; fo *bhon naibh* ur cas, *under the soles of your feet.*

Bonnach, bŏnn'-ăch, *n. m.* a cake.

Bonnachair, bonn'-ach-ur, *n. m.* a wandering greedy beggar.

Bonnanta, bŏnn'-annt-a, *a.* firm, stout.

Bonn-a-se, bŏn'n'-é-shè, and shĕă, *n. m* a halfpenny; lit. a piece out of six

Bonnchart, bŏn'n'-chărt, balk; enàimh criche; near Inverary, *cnocaid.*

Bonntach, bŏn'n'-ttach, *n. f.* the thickest part of a hide for soles.

Borb, bŏrr'-ub, *v.* inflame; get enraged; *bhorb* a' chas, *his foot inflamed*; *bhorb* i 'na aghaidh, *she got enraged against him.*

Borb, bŏrr'-ub, *a.* turbulent; of a turbulent disposition; fierce, savage, cruel, boisterous; o'n iorguill *bhorb, from the fierce contest, S.*; th' am fuaim mar an geamhradh *borb, their sound is like the boisterous winter*; nochd a sluagh *borb* caoimhneas nach bu bheag dhuinn, *the barbarous people shewed us no small kindness*; is *borb* an duine e, *he is a passionate man*; *buirbe*, fierceness, cruelty, turbulence; also more *or* most fierce *or* furious.

Borbachd, bŏrr-ub'-ăchg, *n. f.* turbulence, savageness, cruelty, fierceness.

Borbadh, bŏrb'-Ă, *p.* inflaming, as a limb; enraging, getting furious.

Borbas, borb'-us, *n. f.* strictness, rigour.

Borbbhriathrach, borr-ub-vvhrĕărr'-ăch, *a.* fierce speaking; furious.

Borbhan, borv'-vhan, *n. m.* a murmur; *a.* the purling of a streamlet; more often *mhorbhan.*

Borbhanaich, borv'-vhăn-ĕch, *n f.* murmuring; gurgling; muttering.

Borbnaich, borr-ub'-nyĕch, *v.* enrage, heave with anger. *See* Borb.

Borbsmachdail, bŏr'-ub-smăchg-al, *a.* imperious, arbitrary.

Borc, bŏrk, *v.* blossom, sprout.

Bord, bôrd'd, *n. m.* table, board; plank, ma'n *bhòrd, about the table*; aig ceann a' *bhùird, at the head of the table*; sgoil *bhùird, a boarding-school*; *bùirdeasach, a boarder*; cuir air '*bhòrd* e, *send him to a boarding-house, board him*; chaidh iad air *bòrd, they went on board the vessel*; air *bord, on board*; thig air *bòrd, come on board*; am *bòrd* uaine, *the green table*; *bòrd* urchair, *or* an urchair, *the mould board of a plough*; in *H. S. bòrd* ùrchrainn; am *bòrd* mòr, *the first service*; tha e fo'n *bhòrd, he is dead.* This phrase is peculiar to a part of Perthshire, but is quite common in Ireland; originating from a practice that obtains, among the lower classes there, of placing the corpse when coffined under a table; groaning under bottles, tobacco, &c. *Friend.*

Bord, bôrd'd, *v.* board; *bhord* iad an long, *they boarded the ship*; tack. *H. S.*

Borlum, bôr'-llum, *n. m.* a sudden evacuation; a ridge of land. *Skye.*

Borr, bôrr, *n. m.* a curled upper lip, a blubber lip, *Is.*; *v.* scent as a dog

Borrach, borr'-ăch, *a.* blubber-lipped; *n. m.* mountain grass. *Skye.*

Bonradh, bŏrr'-*X*, *n. m.* scent, smell.

Borran, bŏrr'-an, little blubber-lip.

Bosd, bôsd, *v.* boast, vaunt; *n. m.* boasting, vaunting, vain-glory; a trunk.

Bosdail, bôsd''-al, *a.* boastful, vain, vaunting, boasting, inclined to boast.

Bosdalachd, bôsd'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* boastfulness, vain-glory; romance, swaggering.

Bosdan, bôsd'-an, *n. m.* a small trunk *or* box.

Bosdair, bôsd'-ar', *n. m.* a swaggerer.

Bot, bŏt, *n. f.* a vote; *v.* vote.

Bot, bŏt, *n. f.* a house, bank of a river.

Both, bŏ, *n. m.* a plash, a hut. *H.*

Bothan, bŏ'-han, *n. m.* a hut, a booth, a tent; *bothan* an am fasgadh nam fuar bheaun, *a hut in the shelter of the bleak mountains*; rinn e *bothain* da spréidh, *he made booths for his cattle*; mar *bhothan* a ni am fear coimhead, *as a booth that the keeper maketh. B. A.*

Botramaid, bot'-ram-*X*j, *n. f.* a slatern.

Botuinn, bôt''-ênn, *n. f.* a boot.

Botuinneach, bot'-ênn-ĕch, *a.* booted.

Brarhd, brăv'-ud, *n. f.* a bandy-leg; In Lochaber, browd.

Brabhdach, brăv'-ud-ăch, *a.* bandy-legged; *n. f.* a bandy-legged female.

Brabhdair, brăv'-ud-ăr, *n. m.* a bandy legged man; a boaster. *Ar.*

Brach, brăch, *n. m.* bear; *v.* malt.

Brachadair, brăch'-a-dăr', *n. m.* a maltman.

Brachadh, brăch'-*X*, *p.* malting; fermenting, putrifying.

Brachd, brăchg, *n. m.* any thing fermented, rubbish.

Bradach, brăd'-ăch, *a.* thievish, stolen, roguish; tha thu eho bhreugach is a tha luch eho *bhradach, you lie as the mouse pilfers, M. In.*; measar sin mar ni *bradach, it shall be reckoned as stolen goods. Ar.*

Bradag, brad'-ag, *n. f.* a thievish female.

Bradaidh, brăd'-ĕ, *n. m.* a thief, *D. M.*; *North*, the devil.

Bradaidheachd, brad'-ĕ-ăchg, *n. f.* theft, trickiness. *D. M. L.*

Bradalach, brăd'-al-ăchg, *a.* haughty, thievish. *Arm.*

Bradan, brăd'-an, *n. m.* a salmon; a swelling in a person's skin.

Bradh, brâ, *n. f.* a quern, a hand-mill; is fhearrde *bràdh* a breacadh gu'n a bristeadh, *pick a quern, but do not break it*; *a quern is the better of being picked, without being broken.*

Bradhadair, brăd'-ăd-ăr', *n. m.* a large fire. *Skye.*

Bragh, brăg, *n. m.* a burst. *H.*

Braghad, brâăd, *n. m.* neck, throat, the upper part of the neck; a *bràghad* gu séimh a soillseadh, *her neck softly shining*; ruisgidh brù *bràghad, the belly will strip the neck*; losgadh *bràghad, the heart-burn. C. G. Ar.*

Braghadach, brâăd'-ăch, *a.* belonging to the neck.

Braghadaich, brăg'-ad-ĕch, *n. m.* crackling; bursting; noise. *D. M.*

Bragsaidh, brăg'-sĕ, *n. m.* disease in sheep.

Braich, brâĕch, *n. f.* malt, (from brach, *v.*) *gen.* bracha.

Bhaid, brĭj, *n. f.* a horse collar, *Arm.*; *bràid*-chluaisean, *a pair of hems.*

Bhaid, brăj, *n. f.* theft; luchd *braid, thieves, rogues.*

Bhag, *v.* be infected with an epidemic *or* contagion; fag; boast. *Belgic.*

Braigh, brĭ'-yh', *n. m.* top, summit; ar *bràigh* an tighe, *on the top of the house* *bràigh* na beinne, *the summit of the hill* *bràigh* a chroinn, *the mast head*; *bràigh* a' ghlinne, *the head* or *uppermost part of the glen*; *bràigh* na leapa, *the top of the bed*; am *bràigh* na dùthcha, *in the higher parts of the country*; a cable. *M. L.*

Braigh, brăĕ'-yh', *v.* give a crackling sound, as wood burning; crackle; burst explode; crash.

Braigheadh, brĭ'-*X*, *n. m.* report, an explosion, crackling; a blow.

Braigheandaich, brĭ'-ănt-ĕch, *n. f.* crackling; blustering; swaggering.

Braighe, brĭ'-hă, } **Bhaighdean**, brĭj'-dyan, } *n. m.* and *f.* hostages, captives, pledges.

Braighdeach, brăj'-dyach, *n. m.* a horse collar. *D. M. L.*

Braighneanas, brĭj'-dyăn-us, *n. m.* bondage; the state of having a halter about the neck, lit.

Bhaighneach, brĭ-gh''-ăch, *n. m.* a mountaineer, one that inhabits the mountains.

Bhaighneachd, brĭ'-gh-ăchg, *n. f.* imprisonment, constraint, confinement.

Braighdean, brĭj'-dyan', *n. m.* a calf's collar.

Braighghill, brĭ-gh'-yĕll, the goal, the ascendant, *or* pre-eminence; thug thu *braigh-ghill* air na chualadh mi riamh, *you surpass every thing I have ever heard*; tha sin a' toirt *braigh-ghill* air na h-uile ni, *that excels* or *exceeds every thing*; fhuair e *braigh-ghill* ort, gun taing dhuit, *he got the ascendant* or *pre-eminence, in defiance of you.*

Bhaighleach, brăĕ'-llyach, *n. m.* the breast. *Lw.*

BRAIGH-CHRANN, brī-chrann, *n. m.* a top-mast.

BRAIGHIO, brīj², *or* brī'-ėj, *n. f.* a pair of hems; a collar about a thief's neck. *Islay.*

BRAIGHLEAB, brī.gh''-lleb, *n. m.* wood-roof of a house; sarking. *Sc.*

BRAIGHLEAG, brrīėl'-ag, *n. f.* a whortle-berry.

BRAIGHLICH, brīl-lyėch, *n. f.* noise, crack-ling; blustering, swaggering; *v.* make noise, crackle; bluster, swagger.

BRAIGH-SHEOL, brī'-hhyôll, *n. m.* a top-sail.

BRAIGH-SHLAT, brī'-hhlăt, a topsail-yard *See* Long, *a ship*

BRAIGHT, brijt, *n. f.* an enormous large fire; a hon-fire; in old times, the fire that the Druids had on the top of mountains, (braigh-aite.) This word must be the true etymon of the English word *bright.* It is peculiar to Islay and other two of the islands. *See* Dr. Mac-Leod's Collection; also *Druidh.*

BRAIGHTSEAL, brijsht'-shyăl, *n. m.* a fire on the top of a hill, as a beacon, (*old*;) now used for a large fire of any kind, particularly in time of rejoicing; a volley; a broadside; a billingsgate, *or* a terrible scolding of ladies; s ann agaibh a th' am *braightseal* ciatach, *what a fine blazing fire you have*; a cheud *bhraightseat* a leig iad, *the first broadside* or *volley they fired*; 's iad siod a thug am *braightseal, what a billingsgate those (ladies) had.*

BRAILIS, brăl'-ėsh, *n. f.* worts.

BRAINN, brīėnn, *n. f.* the belly; a bulging.

BRAIS, brăsh, *n. f.* a fit, a convulsion; tha na *braisean* trie, *the fits return often.*

BRAISD, brôshj and brâshj, *n. m.* a broach.

BRAISE, brăsh'-à, *n. f.* impetuosity; keen-ness; rashness.

BRAISEAO, brăsh'-ad, *n. f.* degree of impe-tuosity; rashuess; impetuosity, fervour, ardour; wantonness; forwardness.

BRAISEIL, brăsh'-al, *a.* keen, impetuous, forward.

BRAISGEUL, brash-skéul', *n. m.* a romance.

BRAITHREARCHAS, brâr'-hyur'-ach-us, *n. m.* brotherhood, friendship, partiality.

BRAN, brăn, *n. m.* the name of Fingal's dog, the name of several rivers in the Highlands.

BRANNA, brănn'-a. *gen.* of brainn, the belly.

BRANNACH, brănn'-ach, *a.* corpulent, hav-ing a big belly; *n. f.* a corpulent fe-male.

BRANNAIRE, brann'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* a corpulent male.

BRANNAMH, bran'-nuv, *n. m.* a coat of mail.

BRANNOAIR, brannd'-ăr', *n. m.* a sort of a gridiron.

BRAOILEAG, brāôėl'-ag, *a.* whortleberry.

BRAOISG, brāoėshg, *n. f.* a grin, a distortion of the mouth, as in contempt.

BRAOISGEACH, brāoėshg''-ach, *a.* grinning, gaping; having broken teeth, notched; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth; a grin-ning female.

BRAOISGEIL, brāoėshg'-ėl, *n. f.* prating, prattling.

BRAOISGIRE, brāoeshg'-ėr'-à, *n. m.* a grin-ning fellow, one that distorts his mouth in contempt.

BRAON, brāon, *n. m.* drop; gach *braon*, da f'huil, *every drop of his blood*; drizz-ling rain; le *braonaibh* na h-oidhche, *with the drops of night*; *braon* nan sion, *the drizzling of the blast, Am.*; light shower; *v.* drizzle, distill.

BRAONACH, brāon'-ach, *a.* showery, drizz-ling: rainy; dewy: 'sa mhadainn *bhraon-aich, in the dewy morning, M. L.*; an duibhre *braonach, the dewy gloom*; falling in gentle showers.

BRAONACHD, brāon'-achg, *n. f.* drizzling rain; genial showers; showery weather.

BRAONAN, brāon'-an, *n. m.* an earth-nut; *braonan* nan con, *dog carmillion. H. S*

BRAS, brăss, *a.* keen, rash, impetuous, fervent, ardent, incautious; inconside-rate; *bras* le d' bheul, *rash with thy tongue*: sruth *bras*, *an impetuous cur-rent* or *torrent*; each *bras, a mettlesome horse*; mar steud shruth *bras, like an im-petuous torrent, O. A.*; *bras*-bhuileach, *ready in dealing blows*: *bras*-chaoin, *quick and pleasant*; *bras* chomhrag, *tournament.*

BRASAILT, brăsh'-ăėlt, *n. m.* a panegyric, eulogy.

BRAT, brăt, *n. m.* hair cloth for a kiln, an apron, *Is.*; a covering, a mantle, a veil; crochaidh tu am *brat, thou shalt hang the veil, B.*; *brat* ùrlair, *a carpet*; *a gar-ment*; agus ghabh Shem agus Iaphet *brat, and Shem and Japhet took a gar-ment.*

BRAT BROIN, brat'-brôėn, *n. m.* a mort-cloth.

BRATACH, brăt'-tach, *a.* banner, flag, col-ours, ensign; a' *bhratach* mhòr aig righ nan lann, *the great banner of the king of swords*; *bratach* aluinn righ nam magh, *the beauteous banners of the king of fields. O.*

BRATAG, brăt'-ăg, *n. f.* the rough, *or* cater pillar.

BRATAICH, brăt'-ėch, *v.* kindle. *North.*

BRATH, brhà, *n. m.* knowledge, informa-

tion; pursuit of information; advantage by unfair means; ghabh e *brath* orm, *he took the advantage of me*; bi air *brath*, *be in pursuit of information*; am bheil *brath* agad e'àit' am bheil e, *have you any idea* or *information where he is?* 's ann a tha *brath* amadain agad air, *you take the advantage of him as if he was a fool*; an d' fhuair thu a *bhrath*, *did you get any information of him?* 's ann aig Dia tha *brath*, *God alone knows*; tha mhiann air *brath* ort, *he means to inform against you*; a' *brath* tighinn, *intending* or *meaning to come*; bha e a' *brath* mo bhualadh, *he was on the eve of striking me*; tha e air *bhrath*, *he is to be found*; cha bhi am bàrd air *bhrath*, *the bard shall not be found*.

Brath, brhă, *v.* betray, deceive, inform against; agus an sin gabhaidh mòran oilbheum, agus *brathaidh* iad a chéile, *and then shall many be offended and shall betray one another*; esan a *bhrath* e, *he that betrayed him. B.*

Brath, brâch, conflagration, destruction; gu *bràth*, *for ever*; na tréig mi gu buileach na gu *bràth*, *do not forsake me utterly* or *for ever*; gu là *bhràth* cha n éirich Oscar, *Oscar shall never rise*; *literally*, *till the day of conflagration*, (buidcalaich) *the day when the world is burnt up*; cha'n fhaic thu e gu *bràth*, *you shall never see him*; seachd bliadhna roimh'n *bhràth*, thig muir thar Eirinn re aon trà, *seven years before the last day, the day of conflagration, the sea at one tide shall cover Ireland*, *Oss.*; cha ghluais e gu cruadail gu *bràth*, *he shall never move to the perils of war. Oss. H.*

Brathadair, brhâ'-ad'-ăr', *n. m.* a traitor, a betrayer, a knave, an informer.

Brathadh, brhâ'-X, *p.* betraying, informing; *n. m.* treachery, deceit.

Brathair, brhâ'-hyur, *n. m.* a brother; *brathair* athar, *a paternal uncle*; *brathair* màthar, *a maternal uncle*; *brathair* céile, *a brother-in-law*; *bràthair* bochd, *a friar.*

Brathaireachas, brhâ'-hyur-ăch-us, *n. m.* brotherhood, fraternity; partnership.

Brathairealachd, brhă'-hyur-hyăl-ăchd, *n. f.* brotherhood, brotherly attachment, fraternity, unanimity, harmony.

Brathaireil, brhâ'-hyur-al, *a.* brotherly, affectionate; agus nach do chuimhnich iad an comhcheangail *brathaireil*, *and that they have not remembered the brotherly covenant*, *Amos*; *bràthair* mhort, *fratricide.*

Brath-foille, bră-faôél'-lya, *n. f.* disguise, deceit.

Breab, brrăb', *v.* kick, stamp with the foot; *n. m.* a kick, a prance, a start.

Breabardaich, brrăbb'-ărt-éch, *n. f.* kicking, prancing, stamping, raging.

Breabadair, brrăbb'-ăd-ar', *n. m.* a weaver. *Skye.*

Breabail, brrăbb'-ăl, *see* Breab.

Breabadh, brrăbb'-ă, *p.* stamping, kicking.

Breaban, brăbb-an, *n. m.* a heel piece. *Is.*

Breac, brechg, and brrúchg, *a.* pie-bald; each *breac*, *a pie-bald horse*; bò *bhreac*, *a party-coloured* or *speckled cow*; fear *breac*, *a man marked with the small pox*; cù *breac*, *a spotted* or *party-coloured dog*; *breac* le neònainibh, *chequered with daisies.*

Breac, brechg, *or* brúchg, *v.* pick a millstone, bespangle, chequer, speckle; *n. f.* the small-pox; *breac* nam bò, *breac* a' chruidh, *the cow-pox*; *breacadh* seunain, *freckles on the face*; *breac* a mhuilinn, *that modification of cloud called cirro-cumulus*, *Ar.*; *breac* otrach, *(the dung-hill-pox,) the shingles* or *herpes.* It is hoped that no person will style this disease in such a manner after this. *Deilginneach* is the proper and the Islay name for it; *breac* an t-sil, *the white and grey wag-tail*; *breac* beadaidh, *the fish called loach.*

Breac, brechg, *or* brúchg, *n. m.* a trout.

Breacadh, brechg-, *or* brúchg'-X, *p.* getting freckled; getting black and white; picking a millstone; *breacadh* toinc, *shin-freckles*; *breac*-luirgneach, *shin-freckled*; *breach* shìth, *livid spots on the shin*, *hives*; *breacadh* rionnaich, *a dapple sky.*

Breacag, brechg'-ag, *or* brúchg'-ăg, *n. f.* a pan-cake.

Breacair, brechg'-ar', *n. m.* the engraver's tool.

Breacan, brechg'-an, *or* brúchg'-an, *n. m.* tartan, tartan plaid, a Highland plaid; a parti-coloured dress, used by the Celts from the earliest times. The *breacan* of the Highland king had seven different colours; the Druidical tunic had six; and that of the nobles four; *breacan* an fhéilidh, *the belted plaid*; consisting of twelve yards of tartan, worn round the waist obliquely across the breast and over the left shoulder, and partly depending backwards.

Breachdan, brechg'-an, *n. m.* a custard. *M. L.*

Breacarsaich, brúch'-ăr-ssèch, *n. f.* twilight; middle state, particularly of health.

Breacnaich, brechg'-nyéch, *v.* chequer, mix.

Breacta, bryéchg'-tya, *p.* picked as a millstone; spotted; carved.

Breagh, brè *or* brya; *No.* brěă, *a.* handsome, beautiful, fine; nighean *bhreagh, a handsome young woman*; latha *breagh, a fine day*; surprising; is *breagh* nach d' thàinig thu dhachaidh an àm, *it is surprising you did not come home in time*; gu *breagh* anan och, *pretty late in the evening.*

Breaghachd, brya'-hăchg, *n. f.* handsomeness; beauty, elegance; degree of beauty.

Breaghaich, brya'-hèch, *v.* adorn.

Breaghchaid, brya'-chyud', *n. f.* degree of beauty, superiority in beauty.

Breamain, bryĕm'-ăn', *n. m.* tail, train.

Breamaineach, bryem'-ăn'-ăch, *a.* tailed, as a tail *or* train.

Breamas, bryem'-as, *n. m.* a blunder, mishap; misfortune; cha leighis aithreachas *breamas, repentance cannot remedy a blunder*; 's ann duit a dh'éirich am *breamas, what a mishap has befallen you.*

Breamasach, brem'-as-ach, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky; blundering; bungling.

Breamasachd, brem'-ăs-ăchg, *n. f.* unfortunate state *or* condition, fatality, misfortune.

Breath, brheyà, *n. f.* a row, a rank. *B.*

Breathach, brā'-hhach, *n. m.* Welshman.

Breathal, bryaðh'-hal, *n. f.* raving, confusion of mind, terror, flurry.

Breathanas, bryaðh'-hyan-us, *n. m.* judgment, decision, retributive justice; from brcith.

Breathas, braðh'-as, *n. m.* fury, frenzy.

Breatunn, brāt'-ttunn, *n. m.* Britain.

Breatunnach, brā'-ttunn-ach, *a.* British; *n. m.* a Briton.

Breathnachadh, bren'-nach-ă, *n. m.* apprehension; conception, imagination.

Breathnaich, bren'-nèch, *v.* conceive, apprehend, suppose. *Islay.*

Brein, brrājj, *n. m.* a kerchief, a napkin, a piece of cloth of any kind, a woman's head dress, consisting of a square of fine linen, neatly pinned on the head; generally put for the female badge of marriage; *v.* spread peats. *North.*

Breideach, bryājj'-ach, *a.* like a kerchief, a woman wearing the bréid *or* badge of marriage.

Breigchiabh, brrāg'-chĕăv, *n. f.* a wig. *H.*

Breigchiabhadair, brrāg-chĕăv'-a-dar', *n. m.* a wig-maker.

Breigriochdaich, brāg'-rrùchg-èch, *v.* disguise, disfigure.

Breilleis, brāll'-ĕsh, *n. f.* confusion of mind, raving, delirium. *Dr. M'Leod.*

Breine, brrāèn'-nyà, *n. f.* turbulence, a turbulent disposition; stink, stench.

Breineag, brrāen'-ad, *n. f.* degree of turbulence, turbulence; rottenness, stench.

Breineag, brrān'-ăg, *n. f.* a turbulent female.

Breinean, brān'-an, *n.m.* a turbulent man.

Breisleach, brāsh'-llyach, *n. f.* raving, delirium, confusion of mind; chuir e 'm *bhreislich* mi, *he quite confounded me*; chaidh mi am bhreislich, *I was confounded, I got quite bewildered*; distraction of mind.

Breisleachail, brrāsh'-lyach-al, *a.* confusing, confounding; delirious, causing delirium.

Breislich, brāèsh'-llèch, *v.* confuse, confound, rave, talk inconsistently *or* incoherently.

Breith, brrhā, *n. f.* judgment, decision, sentence; *breith* air a phobull bheir thu, *thou shalt judge the people*; gu cinnteach tha Dia ann a tha toirt *breith* air an talamh, *verily there is a God that judgeth in the earth*; na h-aingidh anns a' *bhreith, the wicked in the judgment*; interpretation, meaning, signification; dé's *breith* do m' bhruadar, *what is the interpretation of my dream*; thoir *breith* air mo bhruadar, *interpret my dream*; birth; a dol air seacharan o'm *breith, going astray from their birth*; O *bhreith* gu bàs, *from birth to death, from the cradle to the grave*; sguir i '*bhreith* cloinne, *she left off child-bearing*; overtaking, laying hold of, capturing, seizing; *breith* buidheachas, *thanksgiving*; air *breith* buidheachas, *after giving thanks*; *breith* luath lochdach, *a rash unfair judgment*; *breith* air éigin, *a child scarcely alive when born*; *deforcement.*

Breith, brrhā, *p.* bearing, seizing, carrying away, catching; a' *breith* air làimh orm, *seizing me by the hand*; cha b' fhad bha sinn a' *breith* orra, *we soon overtook them*; a' *breith* air a chéile, *seizing each other, laying hold of each other*; tha i a' *breith* cloinne, *she is bearing children*—a' *breith* uibhean, *laying eggs*; a' *breith* searraich, *casting a foal*; a' *breith* laoigh, *calving*; a *breith* uain, *yeaning*; a' *breith* oircean neo, thoircean, *farrowing*; a' *breith* chuileanan, *whelping*; a' *breith* phiseag, *kittening.*

Breitheach, brā'-ach, *a.* judicial, exact.

Breitheil, brā'-ul, *n. f.* raving, delirium.

Breitheamh, brā'-uv, *n. m.* a judge; an umpire; nach dean *breitheamh* na talmhainn uile ceartas, *shall not the judge of all the earth do justice?*

Breitheanas, brhā'-an-us, *n. m.* a judgment; decision, sentence; a just retribution for one's sins; thàinig *breitheanas* ort, *a judgment came upon you*; thàinig sin mar *breitheanas* ort, *that came your way as a just retribution for your sins*

oir seasaidh sinn gu léir am fianuis caithir *breitheanais* Chriosd, *for we shall all stand before the judgment-seat of Christ*; is fìrinn *breitheanais* an Tighearna; tha iad gu h-iomlan cothromach. Ni's mò ran iarraidlì tha iad na'n t-òr, seadh, na mòran do'n òr fhìorghlan, agus ni's milse na a' mhil, seadh, na cìribh mheala, *the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold; sweeter also than honey and the honey comb.*

BREITHEANASACH, brā'-an-as-ach, *a.* retributive, as a just judgment.

BREITH-DHITIDH, brhà'-yhèjt-è, *n. f.* sentence of condemnation.

BREITHNEACHADH, brā'²-nyach-ă, *n. m.* apprehension, idea. *High. So.*

BREITHNICH, brā'²-nyèch, *v.* conceive.

BREITICH, brā'-ttyèch, *v.* swear. *H. S.*

BREO, bryò, *n. m.* a fire, a flame. *H. S.*

BREOCHAID, *n. m.* any tender or fragile thing, *Skye*; spreòchdainn.

BREOC, bryòchg, *v.* patch. *H. S.*

BREOITE, bryò'-tyà, *a.* frail, weak, feeble, infirm, sickly, indisposed.

BREOITEACHD, bryò'-ttyáchg, *n. f.* infirmity, weakness, debility, frailty, feebleness; tha mi *breòite* tinn, *I am weak, feeble and sickly. Sm.*

BREOLAID, bryòl'-lăj, *n. m.* dotage. *M. L.*

BREOTH, bryò², *v.* putrify, rot, corrupt.

BREOTHADH, bryò²'-ă, *n. m.* corruption, beginning to corrupt, *or* get useless; rotting.

BREUG, brèug, (not brāg) *gen.* bréig, *pro.* brāg, *n. f.* a lie, a falsehood, an untruth; saor m' anam o bhilean nam *breug, deliver my soul from tying lips*; fuaradh 'sa *bhrèig* e, *he was found out in a lie*; ann an dòchas na beatha maireannaich a gheall Dia do nach comasach *breug* a dheanadh roimh chruthachadh an t-saoghail, *in hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot tie, promised before the world began*; *v.* pacify, lull, flatter, entice; *breug* am pàisde, *pacify, lull,* or *soothe the child*; *breug* leat e, *flatter* or *cajole him away with you*; 'ga *bhreugadh* mar gu 'm biodh leanabh ann, *cajoling, soothing,* or *caressing him as if he was a child.*

BREUGACH, brèug'-ach, *a.* lying, false, deceitful; tha e cho *bhreugach* is a th' an cat cho bhradach, *he is as great a liar as the cat is a thief*; tha thu *breugach, you are a liar*; nach *breugach* thu, *how much you lie*; *n. f.* a lying female.

BREUGADH, brèug'-ă, *p.* cajoling, flattering, lulling, pacifying, soothing, caressing.

BREUGAICH, brè'g'-èch, *v.* belie, falsify, give the lie, disprove, gainsay; *n. f.* thug e a' *bhreugaich* dhomh, *he belied me to the face*; *bhreugaich* e mi, *he belied me*; *breugaich* e, *belie him.*

BREUGAIRE, brèug'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a liar; is fearr duine bochd na *breugaire, a poor man is better than a liar*; èisdidh am *breugaire* ri teanga an aimhleis, *a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue, P.* 17–4; is feairrde *breugaire* fianuis, *a liar requires a voucher, one that is belied* or *contradicted is the better of a witness.*

BREUGAIREACHD, brèug'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* the habit *or* vice of telling lies; the practice of belying *or* contradicting.

BREUGAN, brèug'-un, *n. p.* lies, falsehoods.

BREUG-CHRABHADH, brèug'-chiâv-ă, *n. m.* hypocrisy, pretensions to religion; breugehrábhach, hypocritical, deceitful.

BREUGLAICH, brèug'-llèch, *v.* foreswear, perjure, gainsay. *Armstrong.*

BREUGNACHADH, breug'-nnach-ă, *p.* belying, falsifying, contradicting.

BREUGNAICHTE brèug'-nnèch-tyà, *p.* belied, falsified, contradicted.

BREUGRIOCHDAIRE, brèug'-rryúchg-ur'-à, a disguiser, a pretender, a traitor.

BREUGRIOCHD, breug'-rryúchg, *n. f.* disguise.

BREUN, brrānn, *a.* of a turbulent, boisterous disposition; bold, indelicate, as a female; putrid, filthy, *lobh, grod.*

BREUNADH, brrānn'-ă, *p.* becoming putrid.

BREUNACH, brrānn'-ach, *n. f.* a turbulent, indelicate, *or* immodest female.

BREUNACHD, brrānn'-achg, *n. f.* turbulence, indelicacy; rottenness, putridness.

BREUNAIR, breānn'-ur', *n. m.* a turbulent man.

BRIAOH, brèă, *prov.* for breagh.

BRIAN, brèann, the name Brian.

BRIATHAR, brhrèăr'-ur, *n. m.* a word, a verb; a saying, an assertion; dh'iarr an searmonaiche *briathra* taitneach fhaotainn; agus bha a ni sgriobhadh ceart, briathra na fìrinn, *the preacher sought out acceptable words*; *and that which was written was upright, even words of truth*; tha *briathra* na daoine glice mar bhioraibh, *the words of the wise are as goads, Exc.*; (brigh-athar,) *the essence of the father. M. L.*

BRIATHRACH, brèăr'-ăch, *a.* wordy, talkative, verbose, loquacious.

BRIATHRACHAS, brèăr'-ràch-us, *n. m.* wordiness, wit, eloquence, verbosity.

BRIATHRADAN, brèăr'-ad-an, *n. f.* a vocabulary.

BRIATHRADAIR, brèăr'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a dictionary, a lexicon.

BRIATHRADAIRACHD, brĕăr'-ad'-ar-ăchg, *n. f.* lexicography; a lexicographer's work.

BRIATHRAICH, brĕăr'-rèch, *v.* affirm, assert, maintain. *H. S.*

BRIATHRAIL, brĕăr'-al, *a.* verbal, in a word.

BRIB, brĕbb, *n. m.* a small sum of money, a dribblet, an item; am bheil thu brath am *brìb* sin a phaidheadh, *are you going to pay that trifling sum? Is.*; a bribe; *brìb* nach do ghabh, *who has not received a bribe. B.*

BRIBEARACHD, brĕb'-ar'-ăchg, *n. f.* payment in small sums, trifling sums of money.

BRIC, brĕchg, *gen.* of breac, *plu.* of breac, a trout.

BRICEAN, brĕchg'-an', *n. m.* a sprat, *or* small trout; *bricean* baintighearn, *a wagtail*; *bricean* beithe, *a linnet. H. S.*

BRIDE, brrējj'-à, contraction of brighide; Brighit, latha fhèill *bride, Candlemas, St Bridget's days.*

BRIDEAG, brrējj'-ăg, *n. f.* the jaws of a brute.

BRIUEACH, brējj'-ach, *a* a dwarf; cha *bhrìdeach* air an fhaich e, *he is not a dwarf on the battle field. Old Song. Arm.*

BRIUEAN, brējj'-an', *n. m.* the sea-piet; cho luath ris a *bhrìdean* 'san traigh, *as swift as the sea-piet on the sea-shore.*

BRIG, brĕgg, *n. f.* a heap, a pile; *v.* pile, build as a pile of peats, &c.; a' *brìgeadh* na mòna, *building the peat-stack. Mull.*

BRIGH, brĕ'-yh', *n. f.* substance, essence, elixir, juice, sap; chaill na h-ùbhlan am *brìgh, the apples lost their juice* or *sap*; feoil gun *bhrìgh, beef without substance*; meaning, interpretation; bria bhrau gun *bhrìgh, words without meaning*; innis domh *brìgh* mo bhruadair, *tell me the interpretation of my dream*; a' caitheadh mo *bhrìgh, dissolving my substance, Job*; is deacair *brìgh* do sgeoil, *sad is the substance (subject) of thy tale, O.*; b'e so a bu *bhrìgh* d'an dàn, *this was the substance of their tale, Sm.*; caitheidh cumha gun *bhrìgh, mourning consumes without avail, Arm. O.*; do *bhrìgh*, a *bhrìgh, by virtue of, because, Bible*; pith, energy; thuirt uiath Eirinn bu mhòr *brìgh, said Ireland's chief of mighty energy. Oss.*

BRIGHEALACHD, brĕyh''-all-ăchg, *n. f.* substance, vigorousness, juiciness, pithiness.

BRIGHEAMH, bhrĕ'-uv, *n. m.* a judge; from *brìgh, interpretation.*

BRIGHEIL, brĕ'-ghl'-al, *a.* substantial, juicy, pithy, full of meaning, sap *or* energy.

BRIGIS, brĕgg'-èsh, *n. f.* breeches. *M. Int.*

BRIGHINN, brĕ'-hyunn, *n. f.* seasoning, any fat; delicacies, dainties.

BRIGHINNEACHADH, brĕ'-hyun-ăch-ă, *n. m* the act of seasoning; the act of feeding with dainties *or* delicacies.

BRIOG, brĕgg, *v.* stab, thrust, *N.*; cut round; *n. m.* confinement, restraint. *D. M'L.*

BRIOGACH, brĕgg'-ach, *a.* mean, miserly, spiritless, avaricious, sordid.

BRIOGACHD, brĕgg'-achg, *n. f.* sordidness, meanness, want of spirit, shabbiness.

BRIOGADAICH, brĕgg'-ad-èch, *n. m.* sordidness, avarice, meanness; ludicrous capering. *D. M'L.*

BRIOGAID, brĕgg'-aj, *n. f.* a little, elderly, morose, miserly female.

BRIOGAIDEACH, brĕgg'-ăj-ăch, *a.* elderly, little and mean, as a female.

BRIOGAIRE, brĕgg'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sordid, shabby fellow; a miser; a churl.

BRIOGAIREACHD, brĕgg'-ur-ăchg, *n. m.* sordidness, meanness, avarice, want of spirit.

BRIOGHAS, brû'-ghʼ-us, *n. f.* fervour of passion, dalliance; fondness.

BRIOGHASACH, brûgh'-as-ach, *a.* fond.

BRIOGHMHOIREACHD, brhĕ'-vur-ăchg, *n. f.* substantiality; the state of being full of meaning.

BRIOGHMHOR, brĕ'-ghʼ-vur, *a.* full of substance, *or* meaning, *or* energy.

BRIOLAO, brûl'-lag, *n. f.* an illusion. *D. M*

BRIONGLAID, brreug'-llăj, *n. f.* a bickering sort of squabble; wrangling, disagreement.

BRIONGLAINEACH, bryung'-llăj-ăch, *a.* squabbling, bickering, wrangling, quarrelsome.

BRIONNACH, bryunn'-ăch, *a.* party-coloured and shining, *or* glittering; pretty; flattering; lying. *A. D. M.*

BRIONNACHD, bryunn'-ăchg, *n.m.* variety of colours, glitter; flattery, falsehood. *D.M.*

BRIONNEL, bryunn'-al, *n. f.* flattery, fawning, *Sm.*; toying, caressing, flirting.

BRIONSHUILEACH, brymn'-hûl ăch, *a.* having a bright shining quick eye.

BRIOS, brèss, *n. m.* the state of being half intoxicated; mockery. *A. M. D.*

BRIOSAID, brrèss'-aj, *n. f.* a girdle, a belt. *Arm.*; a witch, a sorceress. *Ir.*

BRIOSAIDEACH, brrèss'-ăj-ach, *a.* belted.

BRIOSG, brrèsg, *v.* start, jerk; move, *or* come alive, as a child in the womb; oir, feuch, co luath as a thàinig fuaim do bheannachaidh am chluasaibh, *bhriosg* an naoidhean,le h-aoibhneas am bhroinn, *for, lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded in mine ears, the* BABE LEAPED *in my womb for joy*; move, as the flesh of an animal immediately after being slaughtered; crumble.

BRIOSGAIL, *n. f.* sudden start *or* movement.

the state of coming alive; *p.* moving, starting, coming alive.

BRIOSGAOH, brrēssg'²-ă, *p.* jerking, starting, moving.

BRIOSGAID, brrēssg'²-ăj, *n. f.* a biscuit.

BRIOSOANNTA, brrēssg'²-annt-ă, *a.* apt to start, move, jerk, *or* start.

BRIOSGAROAICH, brrēssg'-ard-èch. *n. f.* starting *or* jerking movement, as the flesh of an animal after being flayed; starting, moving.

BRIOSUIRNEACH, brèss'-urn-ach, *a.* ludicrous, *H.*; ait, dhrabhluinneach.

BRIOT, brrètt, } *n. m.* the language
BRIOTAL, brrèlt'-al, } of birds, a flock of wild fowls, in pursuit of the fry of fish; a meeting *or* company where every one is speaking; nonsensical talk; chit-chat, tattle, chattering; flattery.

BRIS, brrēssh, *v.* break, fracture.

BRISO, brrēshj, *v.* break, fracture, become insolvent, *or* a bankrupt; splinter.

BRISDEACH, brrēsshj²-ach, } *a.* apt to
BRISTEACH, brrēssht'-ăch, } break, brittle, interrupted, confused, unsettled, as weather; uair *bhrisdeach, unsettled weather.*

BRISDEADH, brrēsshj²-ă, *n. m.* a break, a breach, a fracture; an eruption; an outbreaking; *p.* breaking, fracturing; *brisdeadh* eridhe, *a heart-break*; *brisdeadh* céile, *derangement*; *brisdeadh* a mach, *an eruption, an outbreaking, a rebellion, an insurrection.*

BRISG, brrēsshg, *v.* brittle, apt to break; as flesh—tender, fine; as a horse, mettlesome; as a person—ready, not stingy, active, lively, brisk.

BRISGE, brrēsshg'-ă, *n. f.* readiness, aptness, activity; tenderness; brittleness.

BRISGEACHD, brrēshg'-achg, *n. f.* brittleness, readiness, aptness; tenderness, activity, cleverness.

BRISGEAD, brrēsshg'²-udd, *n. f.* brittleness, degree of brittleness, tenderness; briskness, &c.

BRISGEAN, brrēsshg'²-ăn', *n. m.* the part of tripe called the brisket *or* gristle; the root of wild tansy *or* silver weed; moor grass, garbhlach, fineach.

BRISLEAN, brrēssh-llyan', *n. m.* wild tansy, *pr.*

BRIST, brrēsshjt, *n.* break, fracture. *Pr.*

BRISTE, brrēssht'-ă, *p* broken, made a bankrupt, insolvent, bruised; tha mo chridhe *briste, my heart is broken*; is dlùth an Tighearn dhaibhsan a tha *briste* nan eridhe; agus saoraidh e iadsan, a tha brùite 'nan spiorad, *the Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart, and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit*; is iad iobairtean Dhé spiorad *briste*; air eridhe *briste* agus brùite, a Dhé, cha dean thusa tair, *the sacrifice of God is a broken spirit*; *a broken and a contrite heart, O Lord, thou will not despise.*

IRITINNEAS, brrējt'-èn-nus, *n. f.* the measles. *Ir.*

BROBH, brŏv, round rooted, basdard cypress. *Ir.*

BROC, brŏchg, *n. m.* a badger; *gen.* bruic.

BROCACH, brŏchg'-ăch, *a.* marked with the small pox; speckled in the face; greyish, like a badger.

BROCAIL, brŏchg'-èll, *v.* mangle. *North.*

BROCAIRE, brŏchg'-ur'-ă, *n. m.* a fox-hunter, a destroyer of vermin in the Highlands.

BROCAIREACHD, brŏchg'-ur-ăchg, *n. f.* the occupation of fox-hunter, &c. *H. S.*

BROCHAILL, brŏch'-all, *n. m.* the name of the Banner of Gaul, the son of Morni. *Ar. Ir.*

BROCHAN, brŏch'-an, *n. m.* porridge, pottage; deoch *bhrochain, gruel*; sodar *brochan, thick gruel*; *brochan* bainne, *milk-pottage*; a phoite *bhrochain, the pottage* or *porridge pot*; *brochan* do ghall-pheasair, *pottage of lentiles*; agus bhruich Iacob *brochan, and Jacob sod pottage. Bible.*

BROCHANACH, brŏch'-an-ăch, *a.* well supplied with porridge *or* pottage; bi gu eur-aiceach, brògach, *brochanach* 'sa gheamhradh, *be thou well capped, well shod, and well supplied with gruel in winter. G. P.*

BROCHLACH, brŏch'-lăch, *n. f.* a woman. *H.*

BROCHLAID, broch'-llăj, *n. m.* trash. *Arm.*

BROCHLAINN, broch'-llènn, *n. f.* a badger's den; any stinking place.

BROD, brŏd'd, *n. m.* the choice part of any thing, the choice quality of any thing; *brod* an t-sìl, *the best part of the oats*; a lid; *brod* na poite, *the lid of the pot*; *a box* or *ladle handed round in church for collecting alms*; *a small board*; *brod* gheadh, *a goose that has a brood, a dam*; *v.* level *or* smooth land with the spade after the first ploughing; poke, probe, rouse.

BRODADH, brŏd'-ă, *p.* levelling land, poking.

BROD, brŏd, *n. m.* pride, arroganee, haughtiness; *M.* land *Arg.* a brood, a crowd.

BRODAIL, brŏd'd'-al, *a.* proud, haughty, arrogant; tha e cho *bhròdail* ris a mhacmhalachd, *he is as proud as Lucifer*, or *old Pluto*, or, *as he is called in the North, Ian.*

BRODALACHD, brŏd'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* arrogancy, haughtiness, extreme pride.

BROD-IASG, brŏd'd'-ĕăsg, *n. m.* needle-fish.

BRONUNN, brŏd'd-ènn, *n. m.* a goad, a staff.

BROG, brŏgg², *n. m.* a probe, a poker; *v*

n. poke, probe, stir, stimulate; bestir yourself.

Brog, brôg'g, *n. f.* a shoe; cuir ort do *bhròg*an, *put on your shoes*; hoof; *bròg* an eich, *the hoof of the horse*; evil consequence; buailidh e *bròg* ort fathast, *you will will feel the bad effects of that hereafter*; bhuail an t-earrach so *bròg* oirnn, *we have felt the sad effects of this untoward spring*; *bròg* f hiodh, *a clog, a sandal*; *bròg* na cuthaig, *butter-wort*; *a.* sorrowful. *H. S.*

Brogach, brôg'g'-ach, *a.* well shod; strong-hoofed.

Brogach, brog'g'-ăch, *n. m.* a boy, a lad. *North.*

Baogaich, brôg'g'-èch, *v.* shoe; approach.

Brogail, *see* Broigeil.

Brogaire, brôg'g'-ur'-â, *n. m.* a cobbler, a shoe-mender.

Brogaireachd, brôg'g'-ur-ăchg, *n. f.* shoe-mending, cobbling.

Broid, brôèjj, *v.* embroider. *O. R.*

Broidireachd, brôèjj'-èrr-ăchg, embroidering.

Broigealachd, brŏèg'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* activity, liveliness, as an old man *or* woman.

Broigeil, brŏèg'-al, *a.* tho old, stout, lively, and active; hale, hearty, applied to old people always.

Broigeanta, brŏeg'-annt-ă, *a.* active, lively, spirited, sturdy.

Broigeantachd, brŏèg'-annt-ăchg, *n. f.* liveliness, activity, sturdiness, alacrity.

Broigheal, broy'-ghyal, a cormorant, sgarbh.

Broighlich, braŏèll'-èch, *n. f. prov.* for braighlich, the crackling of wood on fire; swaggering; *braigh, the top*, the place where the Druids had their bon-fires, and the consignative, la 'lich, &c. to make, to make noise; the Irish pronounce ai, for the most part aŏe, but the Highlanders pronounce it iè; hence, dhoibh in place of dhaibh; broinn iustead of brainn; broighlich in place of braighlich, (brrlèl'èch.)

Broilean, brŏl'-an', *n. m.* manyplies *or* king's hood in an animal, (braigh'-la.)

Broileanach, brŏèl'-ăn'-ach, *a.* manyplied.

Broilleach, brrŏèl'-llyăch, *n. m.* the breast, the bosom; front; a *broilleach* mar chobhar nan stuadh, *her bosom like the foam of the waves, (mountain-high waves;)* an urrainn duine teine a ghabhail 'na *bhroilleach* agus gun eudach a bhi air a losgadh, *can a man take fire in his bosom and his clothes not be burnt? Prov.*; 'na *bhroilleach, in his bosom, Exd.*; folachaidh an leisgein a làmh na *bhroilleach*; uiread as chum a bheòil cha tobhair e i, *a slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.*

Broin, brôèn, *gen.* of bròn, mourning; *v.* mourn, lament, deplore.

Broineach, brŏèn'-ăch, *n. f.* a ragged woman, a ragged garment *or* vesture; *a.* ragged, tattered.

Broineag, brŏèn'-ăg, *n. f.* a rag, a tatter, a shred.

Broineagach, brŏcn'-ăg-ăch, *a.* ragged, tattered.

Broinn, *prov.* for brainn, a belly.

Baoisde, brôshg'-â, *n. m.* a braoch. *Is.*

Broisg, brŏèshg, *v.* excite. *Arm.*

Broit, brŏèt, *n. f.* bosom; cuir ad *bhroit*, c, *put it in thy bosom. North H.*

Brollach, brŏll -ăch, *n. m.* breast. *Irish.*

Brollachan, brŏll'-ach-an, *n. m.* any thing entangled *or* entwined.

Brolluinn, brŏll'-ènn, *n. m.* steam, stench; meeting of currents. *North.*

Bromach, brŏm'-ach, *n. m.* a colt. *N.*

Bron, brôn, *n. m.* mourning, sorrow, wailing, weeping; grief, lamentation; mourning dress *or* habiliments; 's e so fàth mo *bhròin, this is the cause of my lamentation* or *sorrow*; fo *bhròn, sorrowing, lamenting*; is beannaichte iadsan a tha ri *bròn* oir gheibh iad sòlas, *blessed are they that mourn for they shall be comforted, M.* 5-4; thionndaidh thu dhomhsa mo *bhròn* gu dabhsadh, *thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing, P.* 30-11; oladh aoibhneas an àite *bròin, the oil of joy for mourning*; tha iad am *bròn, they are wearing mournings*; is fear dol do thigh a' *bhròin*, na dol do thigh na cuirme; oir 'se sin crioch na uile dhaoine; agus gabhaidh am beò g' a chridh' e, *it is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting; for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to his heart.*

Bronach, brôn'-ach, *a.* sad, mournful, melancholy, grievous, sorrowful; mean.

Bronag, brôn'-ag, *n. f.* a sorrowful woman.

Bronbhrat, brôn'-vvhrăt, *n. m.* a mort-cloth.

Bronnag, brŏn'n'-ag *n. f.* a gudgeon.

Brosdan, brŏsd''-an, *n. m.* a spunk, little sticks to kindle the fire.

Brosg, brŏsk, *v.* bestir yourself, excite.

Brosgadh, brŏsg'-X, an exhortation, an excitement.

Brosglach, brŏsg'-llach, *a.* lively, active, brisk.

Brosglaich, brŏsg'-llèch, *v. n.* excite, bestir yourself; flatter, coax, cajole.

Brosguil, brosg'-èl, *v.* flatter, coax.

BROSGUL, brŏsg'-ul, *n. m.* flattery. *Skye.*

BROSNACHADH, brŏs'-nnach-ă, *n. m.* incitement, provocation, exhortation; also a piece of Highland music; encouragement; *pt.* spurring, exciting.

BROSNACHAIL, bross'-nach-al, *a.* instigating, encouraging.

BROSNAICH, bross'-nnèch, *v.* excite, provoke, bestir, encourage; gu cinnteach cha'n fhaic iadsan am fearann a mhionnaich mi d' an aithrichibh, ni mò a chi neach air bith dhiubhsan a *bhrosnaich* mi, *surely they shall not see the land which I swear unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it.*

BROT, brŏtt, *n. m.* broth; *a.* fat. *North.*

BROTH, brrhŏ, *n. m.* an eruption on the skin.

BROTHLAINN, brrhŏ'-llènn, *n. f.* heat and stink; disagreeable heat.

BRU, brû, *n. f.* a big belly, as a woman with child; a belly, a bulge; tha *brù* air a' bhalla, *the wall bulges*; a womb.

BRUACH, brŭăch, *n. m.* a bank, a border, edge, brim, a steep, a precipice; *bruach* an uillt, *the bank of the river*; air na *bruachan* so, *about these borders*; ma na *bruachaibh* so, *about these borders*; *bruach* dhuine, *a boor of a fellow, a stupid fellow*; a small rising ground.

BRUACHAIRE, bruach'-ar'-ă, *n. m.* a sullen fellow; a hoverer.

BRUADAIR, brŭăd''-dăr', *v.* dream, see a vision; *bhruadair* mi an rair, *I dreamed last night*; *bhruadair* mi gu'm faca mi, *I dreamed that I saw.*

BRUADAR, brŭăd'-ar, *n. m.* a dream, a vision; agus air faotainn rabhaidh o Dhia ann am *bruadar, and being warned of God in a dream. Bible.*

BRUADARAICHE, brŭăd'-ar-èch-ă, *n. m.* a dreamer.

BRUADRACH, brŭăd''-rrach, *a.* visionary.

BRUAILLEAN, brŭăly''-lyan, *n. m.* disturbance, noise, tumult, trouble, offence; cò a tha cur *bruaillean* ort, *who is troubling* or *offending you*; duine gun *bhruaillean, an inoffensive man*; 's mòr am *bruaillean* a dhùisg thu, *you have created a tumult*; mar *bhruaillean* thonn air driom a chuain, *as the tumult of waves on the height of the ocean*—tha *bruaillean* air aghaidh nan tom, *there is boding gloom on the face of the bushes. H. S.*

BRUAILLEANACH, brŭăly''-an'-ăch, *a.* troublesome, riotous, tumultous; noisy, disturbing; causing disturbance; annoying, grieved, vexed.

BRUAILLEANACHD, brŭăly'-an'-ăchg, *n. f.* troublesomeness, the state of giving trouble *or* being troubled.

BRUAN, brŭăn, *n. m.* short-bread, a cake made with butter, &c. to keep children quiet; a crumb, a morsel; *v.* crumble, pulverise, crush.

BRUANACHD, brŭăn'-ăchg, *n. f.* continued breaking *or* smashing; fragments.

BRUANAG, brŭăn'-ag, *n. f.* a little cake.

BRUANSGAIL, brŭăn'-skul, *v.* make a deep crashing, crushing noise; make a grating noise; crumble, break into fragments.

BRUANSGAL, brŭăn'-skal, *n. f.* a crumbling noise; a grating noise.

BRUANSPEALT, brŭăn'-spyălt, *n. m.* splinter; *v.* smash, hack, hew.

BRUCACH, brŭchg'-ăch, *a.* speckled in the face, as a sheep; gloomy, lowering, as weather; latha *brucach, a gloomy lowering day*; coara *bhrucach, a speckled sheep, a black-faced sheep.*

BRUCACHD, brŭchg'-ĕchg, *n. f.* gloominess.

BRUCANAICH, brŭchg'-an-èch, *n. f.* peep of day, the dawn; bi an so 'sa *bhrucanaich, be here at peep of day. Is.*

BRUCHD, brûchg, *n. m.* a disruption, *or* rushing forth, as a multitude; a bulge; a sudden rushing forth, a belch, a rift; rinn e *brùchd, he belched* or *rifted*; thàinig *brùchd* do na daoine a mach, *a rush of the people came forth*; a heap, *or* great quantity; thuit *brùchd* do 'n mhòine, *a great quantity of the peats fell*; a rush, a gush; thàinig *brùchd* do 'n uisge a mach, *a gush of the water came forth.*

BRUCHD, brûchg, *v.* rush forth, sally bulge, belch, rift; *bhrùchd* na daoine a mach, *the men rushed forth*; tha e, *brùchdail, he is belching*, or *rifting*; gush; *bhrùchd* 'fhuil a mach, *his blood gushed* or *poured out.*

BRUCHDADH, brûchg'-ă, *p.* rushing; bulging; belching; rifting; gushing.

BRUCHDAIL, brûchg'-al, *n. m.* rushing; belching; rifting; a gush.

BRUCHLAG, brŭch'-llag, *n. f.* a mean hovel.

BRU-CHORC, brû-chŏrk', } *n. m.* stool-
BRU-CHORCAN, brû'-chŏrk-an, } bent, *or* dirk grass.

BRUTHAISTE, brŭ'-ăsht-ă, brose, brothas. *Inver.*

BRU-DHEARG, brû'-yhyèrg, *n. m.* robin redbreast.

BRUICH, brŭèch, *v.* boil, seethe, simmer, sod; *a.* boiled, seethed, simmered; *n. f.* boiling; the state of being boiled; the act of boiling; *bruich* e, *boil it*; tha e *bruich, it is boiled*; is dona a' *bhruich* a th' air, *it is not well boiled*; *p.* boiling; tha e 'ga *bhruich, he is boiling it.*

BRUICHEIL, brŭèch'-al, *a.* sultry, warm. *H.*

BRUID, brŭj, *n. f.* captivity; chaidh thu

suas ionad ard; thug thu *bruid* am braighdeanas, *thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive, Ps.* lxxviii, 18; anguish; great anxiety; tha thu 'gam chumail ann am *bruid, you keep me in great anxiety*, or *anguish*; *v.* give the hint, by touching, touch; *bhruid* e mi, *he gave me the hint, —he touched me*; poke, probe; a' *bruidcadh* fo'n bhruaich, *probing under the bank of the river.*

Bruid, brûj, *n. m.* a brute, a beast, a brutal person.

Bruidealachd, brûj'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* brutality; brutishness, beastliness; coarseness.

Bruideil, brûj'-ai, *a.* brutal, beastly.

Bruideadh, brûj'-ă, *n. m.* touch, by way of a hint; a hint; *p.* stabbing, thrusting; poking; probing.

Bruidhinn, brûĕ'-ĕnn, *n. f.* talk, speech, report; conversation; tha mi a' cluinntinn *bruidhinn, I hear a talk or conversation*; *bruidhinn* mhòr, *loud talk*; tha leithid sin do *bhruidhinn* a measg dhaoine, *there is such a report among people*; chualadh mi *bruidhinn* fada uam, *I heard talking at a great distance*; *v. n.* speak, say, talk; *bruidhinn* ris, *speak to him*; *bhruidhinn* mi ris, *I spoke to him, I talked to him*; bha mi a' *bruidhinn* ris, *I was talking to him*; com' am b' fhiach leat *bruidhinn* ris, *why would you condescend to speak to him?* cha 'n 'eil agad ach a bhi '*bruidhinn, talk on as long as you like, blab on*; *p.* talking, speaking; a' *bruidhinn* r'a chéile, *speaking to each other.*

Bruidhinne, brûĕ'nyă, *gen.* of bruidhinn; fear na mòr *bhruidhne, the talkative man. Bible.*

Bruidhneach, brûĕnn'-nyach, *a.* talkative, blabbing; loquacious; 's e siod am fear *bruidhneach, what a garrulous talkative fellow he is*; sgathaidh an Tighearn na bilean miodalach uile, agus an teanga *bhruidhneach, the Lord shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things. P.* xii, 3.

Bruidhneachd, brûĕnn'-nyăchg, *n. f.* talkativeness, garrulity, loquaciousness.

Bruidlich, brûj'-lĕch, *v.* stir up. *H. S.*

Bruilleadh, brûĕll'-ă, *p.* bruising; crushing; *n. m.* a crush, a squeeze, a bruising.

Bruilidh, brûll'-ĕ, a man of clumsy figure, and of awkward unwieldy motion.

Bruill, brûĕll, *v.* crumble, bruise, crush *brùillidh* mi do chnàmhan, *I will crush your bones to atoms*; squeeze.

Bruineard, bruen'-ard, *a.* high-crested *Ar.*

Bruinne, brûĕnn-ă, breast, waist. *R. M.*

Bruite, brût'-tyă, *p.* (of bruth) bruised, broken, oppressed, sad, crushed; daoine *brùite* truagh, *poor oppressed men, Ps.* carson osnaich *bhrùite* ad chliabh, *why the sad sigh from thy bosom, O.*; iadsan a tha *brùite* 'na spiorad, *they who are contrite in their spirit, B.*; fuil *bhrùite, extravasated blood*; tha m' anam *brùite* am chom, *my soul is oppressed within me. Ps.*

Brutu, brrhû, *n. m.* the dwelling of fairies in a hill; a house half under the surface; a cave.

Brutu, brhû, *v.* bruise, crush, pulverise; pound; agus cuiridh mi naimhdeas eadar thusa agus a' bhean agus eadar do shliolsa agus a sliolsa; agus *bruthaidh* esan do cheann agus *bruthaidh* tusa a shail-san, *and I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed, it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his hee'.*

Bruthach, brhû'-hach, *n. m.* an acclivity, ascent, a steep, a hill side, a precipice; a' dol a suas am *bruthach, ascending the acclivity* or *ascent*; thoir am *bruthach* ort, neo thoir na buinn ort, *take to your heels, be off!* thug e am *bruthach* air, *he took to his heels*; le *bruthach, downwards*; ri *bruthach, ascending, upwards*; fo chreig a *bhruthaich, under the rock of the steep*; ruithidh an taigeas féin le *bruthach, the haggis itself will run downwards. Ossian, A. S. B.*

Bruthachail, brhû'-ach-al, *a.* steep, full rising grounds *or* eminences

Bruthadair, brhû'-ha-dar', *n. m.* a pounder, a pestle; a bruiser *or* crusher.

Bruthadh, brhû'-ă, *n. m.* a contusion, a bruise; *p.* bruising, crushing; pounding.

Bruthainn, brhû'-ĕnn, *n. f.* sultry heat.

Bruthainneach, brhû'-ĕnn-ach, *a.* sultry; warm; aimsir *bhruthainneach, sultry weather.*

Bruthainneachd, brhû'-enn-achg, *n. f.* sultriness.

Bu! bû, *int.* a sound to excite fear in children.

Bu, bă, *pret. indic.* of the verb to be; *bu* i, *bu* e, *bu* iad, contracted b'i, b'e, b' iad, *it was he, it was she, it was they*, pronounced bbē, bè, bèud *or* bēăd; it is always contracted before *f* aspirated; as, *b'* fhearr leam, *b'* fhasa, *I would prefer, it would be easier*; pronounced byârr, bbăsá; *b'* fhearr a bhi gun bhreith na bhi gun teagasg, *it would be better not to have been born than to want instruction*; *b'* fhearr gun toiseachadh na sgur gu'n chriochnachadh, *it would be better not to*

begin than to stop without finishing; *b'* fhearr a bhi gun fhàine na fàine luachraich, *better to be without a ring, than wear a rush-ring*; *d, g, m, p,* are aspirated after *bu*; as, *bu* dhana e, *how daring he was*; *bu* gheur e, *how sharp it was*, &c.; *bu* mhiosa e, *it was worse, he was worse*; *bu* phailt iad, *they were plentiful*; *b, m, p, t,* take a double sound in these cases; thus, bu phailt, buv'-fhàilt; bu mhiosa, buv-vhèss'-à; bu bhochd, buv'-vhŏchg; bu leathan, buł'-lá-hun; a laoich an sòlas nam fleagh *bu* mhòr (buv'-vhōr) 's an am cruadail, *hero, who wast great in the joy of feasts, and in time of trial. Oss.*

Buabhaill, bŭăv''-all, *n. f.* a cow-stall. *Ir.*

Buabhull, buav'-vul, *n. m.* a unicorn; ach mar adhare *buabhuill*, àrdachaidh tu m' adharcsa, *but my horn shalt thou exalt, as the horn of a unicorn, Ps.* 92.10; a cornet, a wind instrument; le h-iolach agus le fuaim a *bhuabhuill, with shouting, and with the sound of the cornet.*

Buac, bŭăchg, *v.* work lime and gravel into mortar; work clay, &c.; in Irish, unbleached linen cloth. *See* Buaiehd.

Buacadh, bŭăchg'-ă, *p.* working lime, clay, &c.

Buachaile, bŭăch''-èlly'-à *n. m.* a cowherd, a herd.

Buachailleachd, bŭăch'-èlly'-ăchg, *n. f.* herding, tending cattle, the occupation of a herd.

Buachaillich, bŭăch'-èlly'-èch, *v.* tend, herd, watch, *or* keep cattle.

Buachar, bŭăch'-ur, *n. m.* cow-dung, dung.

Buachair, bŭăch'-èrr, *v.* bedaub with dung.

Buadh, bŭă'-gh', *gen. ptu.* of buaidh.

Buadhach, bua'-gh'-ach, *a.* victorious, triumphant; highly gifted; having inherent qualities to effect something wonderful.

Buadhachadh, bŭăgh''-ach-ă, *n. m.* the act of gaining the ascendant; *p.* succeeding well in any thing; conquering, overcoming.

Buadhachail, bŭă-gh''-ăch-al, *a.* triumphant, victorious, overcoming, subduing.

Buadhachas, bŭă-gh''-ach-us, *n. m.* the ascendancy, and superiority; success, victory.

Buadhaich, bŭă-gh'-èch, *v.* overcome, gain the victory, prevail, subdue, overthrow, subject, triumph.

Buadhaiche, bua'-gh'-èch-à, *n. m.* a victor.

Buadhail, oŭă-gh''-al, *a.* victorious, triumphant.

Buadhalachd, bŭă-gh''-al-ăchg, *n.* superiority, ascendant, mastery.

Buadhmhoireachd, bŭăv'-vur-ăchg, *n. f* the mastery, ascendant, superiority; victoriousness.

Buadhmhor, bŭăv'-vur, *a.* triumphant, victorious, successful, gaining the ascendant.

Buaghair, bua'-har, *n. m.* a herd; thachair orra *buaghair* bhò, *a cow-herd met them. Legend. Arm.*

Buaghallan, bŭă-gh'-ghallan, *n. m.* groundsel, ragwort, *or* ragweed, *buaghallan buidhe.*

Buaic, bŭăchg, *n. f.* the wick of a candle *or* lamp.

Buaiceach, bŭăchg'-ach, *a.* giddy. *M. L.*

Buaichn, bŭăchg, *n. f.* cow dung, with which green linens are steeped preparatory to bleaching.

Buaidh, bŭă'-gh', *n. f.* victory, conquest, success, palm; thugadh *buaidh* am fhianuis 'sa bhlàr; thog gaisgich an ruaig is lean, *victory was obtained in my presence on the battle field*; *heroes took up the pursuit and followed, Oss.*; endowments, qualifications, talents, accomplishments; deadh *bhuaidheanan* nadhir, *excellent, natural endowments* or *talents*; deadh *bhuaidheanan* inntinn, *excellent mental endowments* or *talents*; virtue, attribute; tha *buaidh* air an uisge bheatha, *whisky has a virtue in it*; faigh, neo thoir *buaidh, obtain the victory*, or *conquer*; a bhuidhinn *buaidh* 's na comhstri, *who gained the victory in the strife*; beannachd do t' anam is *buaidh, a blessing to your soul and success, Oss.*; fear nam *buadh, the man of talents* or *accomplishments*; ma gheibh sinn *buaidh, if we triumph* or *obtain the victory*; *buaidh* chaithream, *a triumphant shout* or *song of triumph* a deanamh *buaidh* chaithream, *triumphing. Bible.*

Buaidhear, bŭăch'-yuhăr[2], a conqueror, a victor.

Buaidhearachd, bŭăch'-yhyar'-ăchg, triumph, victory; coming off victoriously.

Buaigheal, bŭăch'-ghyall, *n. f.* a cow-stall. *Is.*

Buail, bŭă'l, *v. n.* strike, beat, smite; *bhuail* e mi, *he struck* or *smote me*, thrash, as sheaf corn; beetle, as lint; tha lad a *bualadh* 'san t-sabhal, *they are thrashing in the barn*; tha iad a' *bualadh* an lin, *they are beetling the lint*; attack, fall to, belabour; *bhuail* iad oirnn, *they attacked us*; *bhuail* thuige Dcargo, *Dargo rushed* or *moved towards him*; *bhuail* iad thun na beinne, *they rushed towards the mountain, they betook themselves to the mountain*; *bhuail* e chruaidh na

taobh, *he tnrust his steel into her side*; *buailibh* clarsach, *strike up the harp*; a cheud fhear a *bhuail* an tir, *the first man that touched the land*, *Oss. A.*; *bhuail* iad thun a chéile, *they attacked each other*; *bhuail* iad thun a chladaich, *they rushed towards the shore*; knock; *buail* an dorus, *knock at the door.*

BUAILE, bŭăl'-llà, *n. f.* a fold for black cattle; a bhò a's miosa a tha 'sa *bhuaile* s l a's airde geum, *the worst cow in the fold gives the loudest low*; *buailtean* spréidhe, *herds of cattle*; ba 'sna *buailtean*, *cows in the folds. Bible.*

BUAILEACH, bŭăl'-ăch, *a.* belonging to a fold.

BUAILTE, buaèl''-tyà, *p.* struck, thrashed.

BUAILTEACH, bŭăèl'-tyăch, *a.* subject to, liable to; *buailteach* do iomadh cunnart, *subject to*, or *liable to many dangers*; apt to strike, *or* quarrelsome; cha 'n 'eil e 'na dhuine *buailteach*, *he is not a quarrelsome fellow*; gun bhi *buailteach*, *not given to strike. B. A.*

BUAILTEACH, bŭăèl'-tyach, *n. m.* booth, *or* huts for shealings; bothagan airidh.

BUAILTEAN, bŭăèl'-tyan', *n. m.* that part of a flail that strikes the corn, (sùist.)

BUAILTEAR, bŭăèl'-tyăr', *n. m.* a thrasher.

BUAIN, bŭăèn, *n. f.* reaping, harvest; a' dol thun na buana, *going to the reaping* or *harvest*; a' *bhuain* eòrna, *barley harvest, B.*; am na *buana*, *harvest time*, or *reaping time*; cut, pull; a' *buain* na mòna, *cutting the peats*; a' *buain* shlat, *cutting twigs*; a *buain* chnù, *pulling* or *gathering nuts. Is.*

BUAIN, bŭăèn, *v.* reap, shear, cut, hew, pluck, pull; cha *bhuain* thu gu buileach, *thou shalt not wholly reap*, *Ruth.*; am fear nach dean cur ri là fuar, cha dean e *buain* ri là teth, *he that will not sow on a cold day, will not reap on a warm one*; *buain* a' chraobh so, *hew* or *cut down this tree.*

BUAINE, bŭăèn'-nyà, *comp. deg.* of buan, lasting, durable; lasting; is *buaine* na gach ni an nàire, *shame is more lasting than any thing else*; durability, durableness; *buaine* an ni so, *the durableness* or *perpetuity of this thing.*

BUAINEAD, bŭăèn'-ad, *n. m.* degree of durability *or* lastingness; durability.

BUAINTE, bŭăèn'-tya, *a.* shorn, reaped, cut, pulled.

BUAIR, bŭăèr, *v.* trouble *or* make muddy, as water; *bhuair* thu 'n t-uisge, *you have made the water muddy*; tempt, allure, provoke, annoy, tease, disturb; 'nuair a *bhuair* bhur n-aithrichean mi, agus a dhearbh iad mi, *when your fathers tempted me and provoked me. Ps.*

BUAIREADAIR, bŭăer'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* and *f.* a tempter.

BUAIREADH, bŭăèr'-X, *n. m.* a temptation, provocation, disturbance, annoyance; severe trial; an diugh ma dh' éisdeas sibh r'a ghuth, na cruaidhichibh bhur eridhe, mar anns a chonsachadh, mar ann an là a' *bhuairidh* anns an fhàsach, *to-day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness.*

BUAIREANTA, bŭăr''-ant-à, *a.* tempting.

BUAIREAS, bŭăèr'-as, *n. m.* tumult, an uproar, confusion, disturbance, trouble, ferment; fo *bhuaireas*, *troubled, annoyed*; a' cur *buaireas* a measg na daoine, *creating a disturbance* or *tumult among the people*; confusion of mind; fion a *bhuaireis*, *wine that disturbs the mind. On.*

BUAIREASACH, bŭăèr'-ăs-ăch, *a.* annoying, disturbing, creating a tumult; inflaming the passions, tumultous, provoking; deoch *bhuaireasach*, *drink that inflames*, or *maddens*; duine *buaireasach*, *a man that annoys* or *disturbs, a tumultuous fellow.*

BUAIREASACHD, bŭăèr'-ăs-ăchg, *n. f.* turbulence of temper *or* disposition; tumultuousness; turbulence, boisterousness; storminess.

BUAIRTE, bŭăèrt'-tyà, *p.* disturbed, confused; troubled *or* made muddy, as water; tempted, enraged, provoked.

BUALADH, bŭăl'-X, *n. m.* thrashing, beetling; *p.* striking, beating, knocking.

BUALAIDH, bŭăl'-è, *n. f.* cow-stall. *N. H.*

BUALACHD, bŭăl'-ăchg, *n. f.* a drove.

BUALTRACH, bual'-trach, *n. f.* cow dung.

BUAMASDAIR, bŭăm'-ăsd'-ăr', *n. m.* a blockhead, a turbulent fellow.

BUAMASDAIREACHD, bŭăm'-ăsd-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* stupidity; turbulence; boasting. *H.*

BUAN, bŭăn, *a.* lasting, durable; cruaidh mar aim fraoch, *buan* mar an giuthas, *hard as the heather, lasting as the pine, or fir-tree*; tedious; rathad *buan*, *a tedious road* or *way.*

BUANACHADH, buan'-ăch-X, *n. m.* and *p.* perseverance, continuing, persevering; lasting; 'n am bi osnachadh nach 'eil mo shùil a' *buanachadh*, *in their provocation, doth not mine eye continue? Job.*

BUANAICH, bŭăn'-èch, *v.* continue, abide, endure, last, persevere.

BUANAICHE, bŭăn'-èch-à, *n. m.* and *f.* a shearer, a reaper.

BUANAS, bŭăn'-as, *n. m.* durability.

BUANNA, bŭăn'-nà, *n. m.* a billet-master; an idler, a straggler; sè *buannachan*

deug Mhic Domhnuill, *MacDonald of the Isles' sixteen billet-masters*; Trad. in the islands. *See* Domhnull.

Buannachail, bŭăn'-năch-al, *a.* beneficial, gratis, as a billet; useful.

Buannachas, bŭăn'-năch-us, *n. f.* free quarters of soldiers, in place of rent.

Buannachd, bŭăn'-năchd, *n. f.* benefit, profit, gain, emolument.

Buannachdach, bŭăn'-năchg-ăch, *a.* profitable, beneficial, useful.

Buannachdail, bŭăn'-năchg-al, *a.* beneficial, profitable, useful.

Buannaich, bŭăn'-nnèch, *v.* gain, profit, acquire, win, reap benefit from.

Buantas, bŭănt'-as, *n. f.* duration.

Buar, bŭăr, *n. m.* cattle, kine. *Bible.*

Buaraich, bŭăr'-ăch, *n. f.* cow's fetters; shackles on the hind legs of a cow while milking.

Buath, bŭă, *n. m.* madness, rage. *M. Lach.*

Bub, bŭbb, *v.* blubber, as a child; weep in a most melancholy way.

Bubail, bŭbb'-ăl, *n. f.* blubbering.

Bubaire, bŭbb'-ur'-á, a person that blubbers.

Bubaireachd, bŭbb'-ur'-ăchg, *n. f.* blubbering.

Bubarsaich, bubb'-ăr-ssèch, *n. f.* blubbering.

Bucach, bŭchg'-ăch, *n. m.* a boy. *N. H.*

Bucaid, bŭchg'-ăj, *n. f.* a pimple; a bucket.

Bucaideach, bŭchg'-ăj-ăch, *a.* full of pimples.

Bucnd, bŭchg, *n. m.* bulk, size; the cover of a book. *H. S.*

Buchainn, bŭch'-ên', *a.* melodious, binn.

Buchallach, bŭch'-al-ăch, *a.* nestling.

Bucull, bŭchg'-al, *n. m.* a buckle.

Buigire, bŭèg'-èr-á, *n. m.* the puffin. *St. Kilda.*

Budhailt, bŭ'-ălt, *n. f.* recess in a wall; a wall press in a cottage.

Bughall, bbŭ'-all, *n. m.* a pot-hook.

Buicean, bŭèchg'-an[2], *n. m.* a pimple, a pustule; a little buck.

Buiceanach, bŭèchg'-an[2]-ăch, *a.* full of pimples *or* pustules; breaking out in pimples.

Buideal, bŭjj'-ăll, *n. m.* a cask, an anker, *North*, a bottle; mar *bhuideal* anns an toit, *as a bottle in the smoke. R. Ps.*

Buidealaich, bŭjj'-all-èch, *n. f.* a conflagration; a blaze; 's ann an sin a tha *bhuidealaich, what a conflagration is there*; chaidh e 'na *bhuidealaich, it blazed.*

Buidealair, bŭjj'-al-ăr', *n. m.* a butler. *Bible.*

Buidealaireachd, bŭjj'-all-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* the office of a butler; butlership.

Buidhe, bhŭ'-è, *a.* yellow, of a gold colour fait *buidhe*, yellow hair; glad; *adv.* fain, gladly; bu *bhuidhe* leis na ruisg ith cadh, *he would fain eat the husks* or *peelings.*

Buidheach, bŭè'-ăch, *a.* pleased, satisfied, contented; grateful, thankful; cha 'n 'eil e *buidheach, he is displeased*; bi *buidheach, be grateful* or *thankful*; bu choir dhuit a bhi *buidheach, you should be grateful*; tha mi *buidheach, I am satisfied.*

Buidheach, bŭè-yh'-ach, *n. f.* the jaundice.

Buidheachas, bŭè'-ăch-as, *n. m.* thanksgiving, gratitude; thanks; thoir *buidheachas, return thanks, express your gratitude*; ach *buidheachas* do Dhia a tha toirt dhuinne na buadha, tre ar Tighearna Iosa Criosda, *but thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory, through our Lord Jesus Christ*; the state of being bought, but the bargain not concluded abeyance; fo *bhuidheachas*, neo ann an *buidheachas, in abeyance.*

Buidheag, bŭè'-ăg, *n. f.* a goldfinch.

Buidheagan, bŭè'-ag-an, *n. m.* the yolk of an egg.

Buidheann, bŭè'-yhyunn, *n. f.* a company, a troop, a gang, band, a party; *buidheann* shaighdearan, *a company* or *party of soldiers*; *pl.* buidhnean, buidhnichean, parties, &c.; rinn na Caldeanaich tri *buidhnean, the Chaldeans made out three bands.*

Buidhinn, bhŭè'-ênn, *n. m.* gain, profit, emolument; quarrying stones; is dona a *bhuidhinn* a th' air na clachan sin, *these stones are not properly quarried.*

Buidhinn, bhŭè'-ênn, *v. n.* gain, win, acquire, get the better of; *bhuidhinn* sinn bàir, *we gained a game*; quarry.

Buidhinneach, bŭè'-ênn-ăch, *n. f.* a quarry.

Buidhne, bŭè'-nyà, *gen.* of buidhnn. gain; a troop, a band.

Buidhneach, bhŭèn'-nyach, *a.* in troops *or* companies; numerous; na laoich *bhuidhneach*, mhòr, *the high-minded, numerous heroes. Mt. H. S.*

Buidhnich, bŭèn'-nnèch, *v.* arrange into companies.

Buidhre, bŭè'-rrá, *deg.* more *or* most deaf; *n. f.* deafness, degree of deafness.

Buidseach, bŭjsh'-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* a witch, a wizard; is *buidseach* i, *she is a witch*; is *buidseach* e, *he is a wizard.*

Buidseachas, bujsh'-ăch-us, *n. m.* witchcraft, sorcery.

Buidseachd, bŭjsh'-ăchg, *n. f.* witchcraft sorcery

Buige, bŭĕg'-ă, *n. f.* softness; humidity; effeminacy; *deg.* of bog; ni's *buige, softer, more effeminate.*

Buigead, bŭĕg'-ud, *n. f.* degree of softness, softness.

Buigileag, bŭĕg'-ĕ-llăg, *n. f.* a crab after casting the shell; a soft unmanly person; *North*, a quagmire, suil-chrith.

Buil, bŭ'l, *n. f.* consequence, effect, result; bithidh a *bhuil* duit, *the consequence* or *result must be obvious in your case*; is léir a *bhuil, the result is obvious*; *buil* gach aon taisbeir , *the effect of every vision*; tha a *bhuil* sin air, *the effect of that is obvious on him* or *it*; an rud a nithear gu ceart chitear a *bhuil, when a thing is properly done, the result must tell*; use, application, completion, end; a thoirt gu *buil* fhacail, *to complete* or *fulfil his word*; a bheir a dhroch innleachdan gu *buil, who will bring his wicked devices to pass. Bible*; dean deadh *bhuil* deth, *make good use of it, apply it properly*; *buil* cheart a dheanadh dheth, *to make proper improvement* or *application of it.*

Buileach, bŭ'l'-ăch, *a.* complete, whole, total, entire; gu *buileach, entirely, completely, wholly*; *adv.* wholly, entirely, completely; is *buileach* a dh' fhairslich e ort, *it has most completely defied you*; is *buileach* a chaidh thu dholaidh, *you are entirely ruined.*

Buileachadh, bŭ'l'-ăch-ă, *pt.* bestowing; granting; improving; finishing completely; a' *buileachadh* ort, *bestowing on you.*

Builg, bu'l'-ĕg, *v.* bubble, blister, rise, as fish in the water; rise to the fly; a *builgeadh, bubbling*; *pl.* of bolg, bellows; distemper in cattle. *N. H.*

Builgeadh, bŭl'-ĕg-ă, *p.* bubbling, blistering.

Builgeag, bu'l'-ĕg-ag, *n. f.* a blister, a bubble.

Builgeagach, bu'l'-ĕg-ach, blistered.

Builgean, bu'l'-ĕg-ăn', *n. m.* a blister. *D. M. L.*

Builich, bu'l'-ĕch, *v. n.* grant, bestow, improve; gach ni a *bhuilich* Dia ort, *every thing God hath bestowed on thee*; finish completely; *builich* an latha, *finish the day completely.*

Builionn, bu'l'-unn, *n. f.* a loaf.

Builionnaiche, bu'l'-unn-ĕch-ă, *n. m.* a baker.

Buille, bŭlly''-ă, *n. m.* a stroke, blow, a knock; *buille* air son *buille, blow for blow. B.*

Builleach, bŭlly''-ăch, *a.* apt to strike.

Builleagean, bŭlly''-skyan', *a.* the heart-middle, the centre · am *builleagean* an teine, *in the heart-middle, or centre of the fire.*

Buimealair, bŭĕm'-al-ar, *n. m.* a booby, a blockhead, a clumsy fellow.

Buin, bŭĕn and bŏĕn, *v. n.* touch, handle, be related to, belong to; meddle; na *buin* da sin, *do not touch that*; *buinidh* iad da chéile, *they are related to each other*; 's ann do Dhia a *bhuineas* slàinte, *to God belongs salvation, B.*; 's ann do 'n Tighearn Dia a *bhuineas* an t-slighe o'n bhàs, *and to the Lord God belongs the issues from death, P.* lxviii, 20; deal with; tear from; *buin* gu caoimhneil ri m' ghoal, *deal gently with my love*; cha *bhuinte* bho 'gaol i, *she could not be torn from her love, Oss. Ar.*; eò dha a *bhuineas* so, *to whom does this belong?* cha *bhuin* e dhuitse, *it does not belong to you*; comhairle elag Seàmn, an rud nach *buin* duit na *buin* da, *the advice of the belt of Scoon,—the thing that does not belong to you, meddle not with.*

Buinne, bŭĕn'-nyă, *n. m.* the meeting of many currents, confluence; a pool in a river; air *buinne* réidh, *on a smooth pool. Mt.*

Buinne, bŭĕn''-nyă, *n. m.* a statue, a bust: one that stands stock-still; is tu am *bùinne, you stand stock-still, like a statue. Islay. See* Domhnull.

Buinneach, bŭĕn'-nyăch, *n. f.* a diarrhœa, dysentery; a flux; *a.* contemptible, abominable; duine *buinneach, a contemptible person.*

Buinnire, bŏĕn'-nyur-ă, a footman. *H. S.*

Buinnteach, bŭĕnnt'-tyach, *n. f.* leather for soles; the thickest part of a hide.

Buir, bŭer, *v.* bellow, as a bull; roar.

Buirbe, bŭĕr²'-ub-ă, *n. f.* turbulence, a fierce, boisterous temper; boisterousness; rage, fury.

Buirbeachd, bŭĕr'-ub-ăchg, *n. f.* turbulence, extreme degree of rage or wrath, boisterousness, savageness.

Buireein, bŭĕr'-ub-ĕn, *n. m.* a caneer. *Ir.*

Buird, bŭrjj, *plu.* of bord, tables.

Buirneiseach, bŭrjj'-asli ăch, *n. m.* and *f.* a boarder, an idler, *Is.*; a burgess, a citizen, *H. S.*; an inhabitant; *buirdeisich* sgiathach nan speur, *the winged inhabitants of the sky. Md. Ar.*

Buire, buireadh, bŭer'-ă, *n. m.* a rutting place of deer; burst of grief, a wailing; bhrist uaith *bùire, she broke a loud burst of grief. Oss.*

Buirich, bŭĕr'-ĕch, *n. f.* roaring as a bull, bellowing; wailing.

Bul, bŭll, *n. m.* a pot-hook. *M.*

Bun, bŭnn, *n. m.* a stock, a stump; root bottom; *bun* na craoibh, *the root* or *stump of the tree*; *bun* na beinne, *the*

bottom of the hill; *bun* an urbaill, *the lump*; *bun* na h-àltrach, *the foot of the altar*; splon as a' *bhun* e, *root it out*; dependance, trust, confidence; na dean *bun* a gàirdean feòla, *place no dependance* or *confidence in an arm of flesh*; dean *bun* a Dia, *place your confidence in God*; cha 'n fhàg e *bun* na barr, *he will leave neither root or branch*, *B.*; *bun* as cionn, *upside down*, *topsy-turvy*; am *bun* an tighe, *taking care of the house*; an *bun* nan caorach, *tending* or *taking care of the sheep*; asad a rinn ar sinnsir *bun*, *in thee our father's placed confidence*; *bun* cich, *an old stump of a horse*.

Bunach, bŭn'-ach, *n. m.* coarse tow.

Bunachar, bŭn'-ach-ur, *n. m.* dependance confidence, trust; na dean *bunachar* sam bith a sin, *place no dependance on that*; cha 'n 'eil *bunachar* eile agam, *I have nothing else to depend on. Islay.*

Bunachainnt, bun'-a-chăènnt, *n. f.* etymology.

Bunachas, bun'-ăch-us, *n. f.* principle. *H.*

Bunadas, bun'-a-das, *n. m.* origin, foundation, stock.

Bunaich, bun'-èch, *v. n.* depend on; found.

Bunailt, bun'-ălty', *n. f.* constancy, steadiness, inflexibility; firmness.

Bunailteach, bŭn'-ălty^{2}-ach, *a.* stationary, fixed in one place; established, sure, steady; am bheil e *bunailteach* 'san aite sin, *is he stationary* or *established in that place?* attentive; *bunailteach* aig' a ghnothuch, *attentive to his business.*

Bunailteachd, bun'-alty'-ăchg, *n. f.* constancy, firmness, steadiness; fixedness; inflexibility.

Bunait, bŭn'-ăjt, *n. f.* foundation.

Bunaiteach, bŭn'-ăjt-ach, *a.* stationary, fixed, steadfast, immoveable.

Bunaiteachd, bŭn'-ăjt-ăchg. *See* Bunailteachd.

Bunaitich, bun'-ăjt-èch, *v.* settle, fix your abode, inherit, inhabit.

Bunamas, bŭn'-am-us, *n. m.* discernment.

Bunamhas, bŭn'-a-vvhăs, *n. m.* a buttock.

Bunanta, bun'-ant-a, *a.* strong, stout, firm, well set, having a good foundation.

Bunasach, bun'-as-ach, *a.* steady, firm.

Bunchiall, bun-chēăll', *n. m.* a moral meaning; *bun* dubh, *the bottom of a corn stack.*

Bun-luchd, bŭn'-luchg, *n. p.* original inhabitants.

Bunndaist, bunn'-dăsht, *n. f.* a perquisite, a bounty; grassum, *M. L.*; *North*, fee, wages.

Buntata, bŭn-tă'-ttă, *n. m.* potatoes; supposed to signify bun-taghta; literally, a choice root.

Burabhuachaill, bŭr'-a-vhŭăch-ĕll, *n. f.* the sea-bird called the Holland auk; more properly murabhuachaill; literally, sea-herd.

Burach, bûr'-ăch, *n. m.* searching *or* turning up the earth; delving, digging.

Buraich, bûr'-ăch, *v.* dig lightly and irregularly.

Buraiche, bûr'-èch-ă, *n. m.* a hoe a mattock; a delver, a digger.

Buraidh, bûr'-ĕ, *a.* mouldy, as land; easily dug *or* delved.

Buraidheachd, bûr'-ĕ-ăchg, *n. f.* mouldiness.

Burban, bur'-ub'-an, *n. m.* wormwood.

Burd, bûr'd, *n. m.* a hum.

Burdan, bûr'd'-an, *n. m.* a humming noise, grumbling, muttering.

Burdanach, bûr'd'-ăn-ăch, *a.* humming, grumbling, muttering, prone to grumble.

Burmaid, búr'm-ăj, *n. m* wormwood. *B.*

Burn, bŭr'n, *n. m.* fresh water; sàil is *burn*, *salt water and fresh water*; ni *burn* salach làmhan glan, *foul water makes clean hands. Gaelic Proverbs.*

Burnach, bŭrn'-ach, *a.* watery.

Burraidh, bŭrr'-è, *n. m.* a blockhead, a fool.

Burrail, bûrr'-a'l, *v.* romp, as children; play rudely.

Burrais, bŭrr'-ash, *n. m.* a caterpillar *Bible.*

Burraladh, bûr'-al-ă, *n. m.* and *p.* romping; rude play, noisy play.

Burrall, bŭrr'-all, *n. m.* a deep-toned howl, *or* weeping; wailing, burst of grief.

Burralach, bŭrr'-al-ach, *a.* crying; apt to whine *or* howl.

Burralaich, bŭrr'-al-èch, *n. f.* continued howling, wailing, *or* lamentation.

Burracain, bŭrr'-ăchg-ăjj, *n. f.* a stupid female; a silly woman.

Burt, bŭrtt', *n. m.* mockery, sport. *No.*

Bus, bŭss, *n. m.* a mouth of a beast; a mouth with very large lips; a large mouth.

Busach, bŭs'-ăch, *a.* blubber-lipped; *n. f.* a female having large lips.

Busag, bŭs'-ăg, *n. f.* a ludicrous name for a smacking kiss; a smacking kiss.

Busachd, bus'-ăchg, *n. f.* the deformity of blubber-lips.

Busaire, bŭs'-ăr'-ă, *n. m.* a man having blubber-lips a sullen fellow.

Busg, bŭsg, *v.* thread a fishing hook. *Bute*, Scotch.

Busgadh, busg'-ă, *n. m.* threading *or* tying a hook.

Busgaid, bŭsk'-ăj, *n. m.* bustle. *H. S*

BUISINN-IALL, bŭsh'-cinn²-čall, *n. m.* a horn for holding tallow.

BUTA, bŭt'-ă, *n. m.* a bird; difference in price; difference, surplus; *Dutch*, banta; *Sax.* bota.

BUTH, bhû, *n. m.* a shop, *Is.*; a tent; a cot; shuidhich e '*bhùth, he pitched his tent*; chomhnuich iad am *bùthaibh, they dwelt in tents, B.*; sròl as a' *bhùth, crape from the shop*; *North.* an ant-hill.

BUTHAINN, bhu'-hyĕn', *n. m.* long straw used for thatch; *v.* thump, beat lustily. *N.*

C

C, c, the third letter of the alphabet; called call, *or* caltuinn, the hazel tree; or, as the Irish pronounce it, coll, *or* coltuinn. It has a peculiar influence on the article; thus, an cù, *the dog*, pronounced ung'-kû; an caman, *the shinty*, pro. ung'-kăm-an; nan con, *of the dogs*, pro. nang'-kŏn.

C sounds like kk often; ending a syllable, for the most part, sounds chg; as, tac, rac, pro. tăchg, răchg.

C' for cia, ca, *pron. interr.*; thus, *c'aite, where? c'aite* am bheil thu, *where art thou? c'* ainm a thoirt, *what is your name? for* cia e an t'aite, &c.

CA, kkâ, *adv.* where; *ca'm* bheil thu, *where art thou?* cà an d' thoir mi e, *where shall I bring it?* cà an d' fhuair thu e, *where did you get it?* cà nis am bheil do ghath, *where now is thy sting?*

CAB, kăbb, *v.* notch, as the edge of a bladed weapon; hack, indent; *chab* thu an sgian, *you have notched the knife.*

CAB, kabb, *n. m.* a mouth with broken teeth, *or* ill set with teeth; a notch, a gap.

CABACH, kăbb'-ăch, *a.* having broken teeth; notched, gapped; *n. f.* a female with broken teeth.

CABADH, kăbb'-ă, *p.* indenting, notching; Indenting the edge.

CABAG, kâbb'-ăg, *n. f.* a cheese; *Scotch*, kebboch; *Ir.* càbag.

CABAG, kăbb'-ăg, *n. f.* a female with broken teeth; a hacked Instrument, as a knife, &c.; a tattling, prating female.

CABAIRE, kăbb'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a fellow with broken teeth; tattler, a prating fellow.

CABAIRBACHD, cab'-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* the practice of tattling or prating.

CABAIS, kăbb'-ăsh, *n. f.* the prating, prattling, *or* babbling.

CABALL, kâb'-all, *n. m.* a cable; Arabic, kebl, a rope, a cord; Hebrew, cabal, to be tied.

CABAR, kăbb'-ăr, *n. m.* a rafter on the roof of a house; an antler *or* a deer's horn; *cabar féidh, the antler of a deer, Song*; gu *cabarach, well supplied with antlers, Mackint.*; Scotch, keabar; Com. keber; Arm. ceibir. *Arm.*

CABARACH, kabb'-ăr-ăch, *a.* well supplied with antlers *or* rafters; *n. pl.* deer; an déigh *chabarach, in pursuit of deer, Oss.*; a thicket; mar astar dall an *cabarach, as a blind man's progress through a thicket. Proverbs.*

CABH, kavf, *v. n.* drift; tha cur is *cabhadh* ann, *it is snowing and drifting.*

CABHADH, kavf'-ă, *n. m.* the drift; *pt* drifting; an siobadh.

CABHACHAN, kavf'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, cuckoo-titterer.

CABHAG, kavf'-ag, *n. f.* haste, hurry, speed, strait, difficulty.

CABHAGACH, kavf'-ăg-ach, *a.* hasty; fast-speaking; hurried, impatient, abrupt, sudden.

CABHAGACHD, kăvf'-ăg-ăchg, *n. f.* hasdness.

CABHARNACH, kav'-arr-nach, *n. f.* a wicket, (cachladh) a har-gate, gate-way. 30.

CABHLACH, kav'-llach, *n. f.* a fleet; na *chabhlach* dhorcha, *in his dark fleet Oss.*

CABHLAICHE, kavf'-llĕch-à, *n. m.* an admiral.

CABHRUICH, kav'-roĕch, *n. f.* flummery; in Scotch, sowens; continent of Argyle, *Cowry.*

CABHSAIDH, kav'-ssc, *a.* snug, comfortable.

CABHSAIDHEACHD, kav'-sse-achg, *n. f* snugness, too much fondness for comfort.

CABHSAIR, kav'-ssar', *n. m.* pavement, a causeway, paved path *or* walk. Cowsair, *C. A.*

CABHSAIREACHD, kav'-sar'-achg, *n. m.* the business of making pavements *or* causeways.

CABHSAIRICHE, kav'-săr'-ĕch-à, *n. m.* a paver.

CABHSANNTA, kav'-sannt-a, *f.* fond of comfort, effeminate, unmanly.

CABHTAIR, kav'-tăr', *n. f.* an issue in the body; in some places cowtair.

CABHUIL, kav'-ul, *n. m.* a creel for catching fish, a hose net; àbh.

CABLAID, kâb'-llăj, *n. f.* turmoil, tumult.

CABLAIDEACH, kâb'-llăj-ăch, *a.* tumultuous.

Cabrach, kab'-rrach, *a.* belonging to Lochaber; bràdh *chabrach, a Lochaber quern*; *n. f.* a bold masculine female; a thicket; *n. m.* a deer; *cabrach* dan cnoc, *the deer of the hill. Sm.*

Cac, kăchg, *n. m.* excrement, ordure; *v.* void, go to stool; *a.* filthy, dirty.

Cach, kâch, *pron.* the rest; àrd ro *chàch, high above the rest, Oss.*; *càch* a chèile, *each other*; thoir do *chàch* e, *give it to the rest*; thàinig e ro *chàch, he arrived before the rest*; a measg *chàch, among the rest.*

Cadadh, kad''-ă, *n. m.* tartan for hose; còta do *chadadh* nam ball, *a coat of the spotted tartan. Mackintyre.*

Cadal, kăd''-ăl, *n. m.* sleep, slumber; is sèimh do *chadal, gentle is thy sleep, O.*; tha e 'na *chadal, he is sleeping*; an *cadal* duit, *are you sleeping?* chaidh iad a *chadal, they went to sleep, they went to bed*; cha do *chadail* mi neul, *I have not slept a wink*; *cadal* deilgneach, *the tingling sensation in a torpid limb.*

Cadaltach, kăd''-alt-ăch, *a.* sleepy.

Cadaltachd, kăd''-ălt-ăchg, sleepiness.

Caoaltaiche, kad''-ălt-èch-ă, *n. m.* and *f.* a dormant creature, such as the serpent, &c. &c.

Cadh, kă, *n. m.* an entry, a pass, a partition. *C. A.*

Cadhag, kă'-ăg, *n. f.* a wedge; gein. *Sk.*

Caoail, kag'-èl', *v.* cover fire, to keep it from extinguishing, *Arran*, (smàll); neo *cagail* an teine, *secure the fire*; improperly used for save, spare, *coamhainn.*

Cagailt, kăg'-èlty', *n. f.* the hearth; corra-*chagailt, the sulphurous hue seen in ashes on a frosty night.*

Cagainn, kăg'-ènn. *v.* chew, champ, gnaw, masticate.

Cagar, kag'-ur, *n. m.* a whisper, secret.

Cagarsaich, kag'-ar-ssèch, *n. f.* whispering.

Cagair, kăg'-èr, *v.* whisper, listen.

Cagnamh, kag'-nă, *n. m.* mastication; *pt.* chewing, champing, gnawing.

Caibe, kaôèb'-ă, *n. m.* a mattock, a spade.

Caibeal, klb'-al, *n. m.* a tomb, a chapel; a family burying place.

Caibhtinn, kăèf'-tyènn, *n. m.* a captain.

Caibideal, kèb'-èj-al, *n. m.* a chapter.

Caioil, kăj'-èl, *v.* sleep, repose.

Caidir, kaj'-èr, *v.* embrace, hug; indulge in, fondle, caress, cherish, *Ps.*; ole ni n *caidir* thu, *thou shalt not indulge in iniquity. Ps.*

Caidreamh, kaj'-rruv, the embrace, the bosom; ann an *caidreamh* a chèile, *in the embrace or bosom of each other*; fondling; familiarity.

Caidreamhach, kăj'-ruv-ăch, *a.* mutually embracing, familiar, social; *n. m.* and *f.* a friend, a companion, a bosom friend.

Caigean, kăèg'-an, *n. f.* a brace, two tied together, a couple, a pair; a group.

Caignich, kăèg'-dnyèch, *v.* join two and two.

Cail, kâ'l, *n. m.* constitution, energy, strength, pith; tha a *chàil* air falbh, *his constitution wears away*; gun *chàil, without strength* or *energy*; *power of motion*; 's an tigh chaol gun *chàil, in the narrow house, without power of motion, lifeless* mo *chàil* a' trèigsinn, *my constitution* or *strength failing, Oss. Ar.*; chàill iad *cail* an claisteachd, *they lost their sense of hearing, Md.*; cha'n 'eil *càil* do bhiadh agam, *I have no appetite for food, H.*; chum molaidh gleusaibh binn ar *càil, to praise, attune your voice. D. B.*

Cailc, kăèlk *n. f.* chalk; *v.* chalk line.

Caileabh, ka'l'-av, *n. m.* partition, *R. M D.* In Islay, caileadh, partition.

Caile, ka'l-ă, *n. f.* a girl, a vulgar girl; *cail* bhalach, *a romp.*

Caileachd, kà'l'-ăchg, *n. f.* endowments.

Caileao, ka'l-ăg, *n. f.* a girl, a lassie.

Caileiginn, kà'l'-è-gènn, *n. m.* some, somewhat, something, a small matter; tha *cailiginn* do mhaith air, *it is worth something.*

Caileil, kă'l'-ăl, *a.* queen-like.

Cailinear, ka'l'-èj-ar, *n. m.* Rheum, snot. *Sh.*

Cailinn, ka'l'-ènn, *n. f.* a damsel, a maid; *cailinn* ro mhaiseach, *a very handsome damsel*; chum beathachadh do *chailinn, for the maintenance of thy maidens. Bible. Ir.*

Caill, kăèlly', *v.* lose, suffer loss; forfeit; (a testicle obs.); hence Caillteanach. *Armstrong.*

Cailleach, kăèly'-lyăch, *n. f.* a nun, an old woman; the last handful of standing corn in a farm; the circular wisp on the top of a corn-stalk; *cailleach* oidhche, *an owl, a spiritless fellow*; *cailleach* dhubh, *a nun.*

Cailleachail, kăèlly'-ăch-ăl, *a.* old-wifish.

Cailleachanta, kăèlly'-ăch-ănnt-a, *a.* old-wifish.

Cailleag, kăèl'-ag, *n. f.* a cockle, husk of lint.

Caillte, kăèly''-tyă, *pt.* lost, ruined, damned.

Caillteach, kăèlly'-tyăch, *a.* ruinous, losing; causing loss.

Cailtleachd, kăèlly'-tyăchg, *n. f* ruination, degree of loss or detriment, loss.

Caillteanach, kăèly'-tyan-ach, *n. m.* a eunuch.

CAIMDEAL, kaemj'-jal ,*n. f.* tedious way of speaking; an objection (fadtharainneachd).

CAIMDEALACH, kaemaj'-ja-lach, tedious, drawling.

CAIME, kăĕm'-á, *n. m. n. f.* crookedness, degree of crookedness; blindness of an eye.

CAIME, kăĕm'-á, *deg.* more *or* most crooked; tha am bata ni's *caime, the staff is more crooked.*

CAIMEAN, kăĕm'-an' *n. f.* a mote; dùradan. *Is.*

CAIN, kàĕn, *v.* traduce, revile, dispraise, backbite, slander, satirise; *càineam* is aoiream a' bhaoibh rinn an t-òran, *let me revile, lampoon,* or *satirise the fury that composed the song; n. f.* a fine; payment in kind, given to a blacksmith; chuir iad *càin* air, *they fined him*; *a.* white, fair; cu *càin, a white dog, tribute*; dh' òlàdh e *chàin* a bh' a'g Parraig air Eirinn, *he would drink the tribute that Ireland paid St. Patrick.*

CAINEAB, kăĕn''-ub, *n. f.* hemp, (*Is.*) canvas, *M. L.*; written more often and properly, *caineab.*

CAINEABACH, kăĕn'-ub-ach, *n. f.* rope-yarn.

CAINEADH, kăĕn''-à, *n. m.* traducing, slandering; *pl.* scolding, traducing, slandering, back-biting.

CAINEAL, kăĕn'-al, *n. m.* cinnamon.

CAINGIS, kăĕng'-èsh, *n. f.* Pentecost, Whitsuntide.

CAINNEAG, kàĕn'-ăg, *n f.* a ham per(ciscan), *Sk.*; mote, *H.*

CAINNT, kăĕnnty', *n. f.* talk, language; speech; conversation, discourse; *pl.* saying, speaking, talking; conversing; discoursing.

CAINNTEACH, kăĕnty'-ăch, *a.* loquacious, talkative.

CAINNTEAL, kăĕnty'-al, *n. m* a press, a crowd. *H.*

CAINNTEAR, kăĕnty''-ar', a speaker, an orator. *H.*

CAIR, kâry', *n. f.* a grinning expression of countenance; the ripple of the sea; a gum; an image, *M. L.*; *v.* mend, repair; *air* a charadh, *mended.*

CAIRBH, kăĕr'-uv, *n. f.* carcase, a dead body (*closach*); *cairbh* spréidhe neoghloinn, *the carcase of unclean cattle.*

CAIRBHINN, kăĕr'-vvénn, *n. f.* the carcase of a person; *cairbhinn* an righrean, *the carcases of their kings. Bible.*

CAIRBHEISTE, kaer'-asht-à, *n. f.* baggage, luggage (*Lewis*); rent-service (borlanachd, *West H.*) *Sk.*; flogging. *N.*

CAIRC, kăĕr'k, *n. f.* strait predicament *Is.*; 's e bha 'na *chairc, he was in a serious predicament*; *hurry-burry.*

CAIRD, kârjj, *n. f.* cont. for cairdeas, gun chàird, without partiality, without lenity, *Ps. Metre.*; kindness; fasgadh is *caird, shelter and kindness. Sg.*

CAIRDEACH, kârjj'-ăch, *a.* related, connected; tha iad *cairdeach* da chéile, *they are connected* or *related to each other*; do na h-uaislean tha thu *cairdeach, you are related to the gentry. Sg. A.*

CAIRDEALACHD, kârjj'-âll ăchg, *n. f.* friendliness, benevolence, kindness, goodness, good-will.

CAIRDEAN, kârjj'-unn, *n. m.* and *f. p.* friends, relations; in the shape of *cousins, bad.*

CAIRDEAS, kârjj'-us, *n. m.* friendship, relationship, connexion, fellowship.

CAIRDEIL, kârjj'-al, *a.* friendly, kind, tender; related, connected; gu *cairdeil, kindly.*

CAIREAN, kâry''-an', *n. m.* the gum, palate; tha caithlean am *chàireun, there is a seedling in my gum*; do m' *chàirean* ni's milse, *to my palate sweeter. Bible.*

CAIRFHIADH, kăĕr'-ĕă-gh', *n. m.* a hart, stag.

CAIRGE, kăr'-èg-â, *dat.* of carraig, a headland, a natural quay; tha am bàta tighinn thun na *cairge, the boat is coming to point.*

CAIRICH, kâr'-èch, *v.* mend, repair, order, lay to one's charge; sooth, cajole; inter, bury; *cairich* an altair, *repair their altar*; na *cairich* am peacadh oirnc, *lay not their sins to our charge, Bible*; *cairich* r' an taobh e, *place it aside them*; *cairich* air falbh e, *cajole him away*; *chairich* iad 's an uaigh e, *they laid him in the grave they interred him.*

CAIRIDH, kăr'-è, *n. f.* a weir; *cairidh* a caradh an éisg, *a weir to deceive the fish Song.*

CAIRMEAL, kâry''-mal, *n. m.* wild liquorice; corra-meille, *wild pease.* Dr. ARMSTRONG says, that we, the Islanders, were accustomed to make mead of it. *Pennant.*

CAIRNEACH, kârry''-nyach, *n. f.* a quarry, *or* any place like it; scàirneach, *a deserted quarry,* or *place like an old quarry. Obs. ospray. Shd.*

CAIRNEAN, kăĕrn'-an', *n. m.* egg-shell. *Arm.*

CAIRT, kârty', *n. f.* a cart; roth na *cartach, the cart wheel*; bark, chart; *cairt* dharaich, *the bark of an oak tree*; *v.* tan, cart; *cairt* an leathrach, *tan the leather*; *cairte, tanned, carted*; leathrach *cairte, tanned leather*; cleaned tha bhathaich

cairte, the byre is cleaned; a card; ag iomairt air na *cairtean, playing at cards.*

CAIRTEAL, kărty″-al, *n. m.* a quarter. *N.*

CAIRTEALAN, kaert′-al-un, *n p.* lodgings; more properly *cairsealan, places for temporary residence.*

CAIRTEAR, kaert′-ăr′, *n. m.* a carter, a waggoner.

CAIR-THALMHAINN, kăĕr-hav′-vhĕdn, *n. f.* millfoil, yarrow.

CAIRTIOH, kăĕrt′-e, *a.* swarthy, tawny bark-coloured, tanned.

CAIRTIDHEACHD, kaert′-e-ăchg, *n. f.* swarthiness.

CAIS, kăsh, *v.* twist, twine; *cais* an t-sreang, *twist the line* or *string*; *caiste, twisted, twined.*

CAISBHEART, kash′-art, *n. m.* shoes, stockings, boots, &c.

CAISE, kâsh′-shá, *n. m.* cheese; pailteas do dh' ìm is do *chàise, plenty of butter and cheese.*

CAISE, kăsh′-á, steepness; *caise* a bhrùthaich, *the steepness of the ascent*; shortness of temper; 'se do *chaise* féin a's coireach, *it is your own crossness that is the cause*; impetuosity, rapidity; *caise* an t-sruith, *the impetuosity of the current*; shortness of time, haste; cha d'thig e an *caise, he will not come in a hurry*; *deg.* more or most rapid, passionate, &c; tha 'n sruth ni's *caise, the stream* or *current is more* or *most rapid.*

CAISEACH, kâsh′-ach, *a.* well supplied with cheese.

CAISEAD, kash′-ud, *n. m.* degree of rapidity; passion; steepness, impetuosity, &c.

CAISEAL, kăsh′-al, *n. m.* bulwark. *Shd.*

CAISEAMACHD, kăsh′-ăm-ăchg, *n. f.* beating time to music with the foot. *Islay.*

CAISEAN, kash′-ăn′, *n. m.* and *f.* a short-tempered person; a curl or dewlap, *H. S.*; *caisean* uchd, *breast-stripe of a sheep, roasted at Christmas, and smelled by all in the house, to keep away fairies for the rest of the year, H. S.* In Islay, any time, but never for the sake of fairies.

CAISEANACHD, kăsh′-ăn′-ăchg, *n. f.* fretfulness, peevishness, bickering, shortness of temper.

CAISEARBHAIN, kăsh′-ar-vhon, *n. m.* the herb dandelion.

CAISFHIONN, kăsh′-ud, *a.* white-footed.

CAISG, kăcshg, *v.* restrain, check, stop, still, quiet; *caisg* an cù, *stop* or *restrain the dog*; staunch; *caisg* an fhuil, *staunch the blood*

CAISIAL, cash′-ĕăl, *n. m.* shoemaker's strap.

CAISLEACH, kăsh′-lyăch, *n. m.* a ford, a foot-path, a smooth place. *H. S.*

CAISLEACHAOH, kash′-lyăch, *n. m.* and *pt.* stirring up a feather bed, shaking; dubbing.

CAISLICH, kăsh′-lyĕch, *v.* shake, stir, rouse.

CAISMEACHD, kash′-măchg, *n. f.* the quick part of a tune on the bag-pipes; an alarm to battle; a war-song.

CAISREABHACHD, kăsh′-ruv-ăchg, *n. f.* juggling. *Ld.*

CAISREAG, kăsh′-rrăg, *n. f.* a ringlet, a curl.

CAISREAGACH, kăsh′-rrăg-ăch, curled.

CAISTE, kăsh′-tyá, *pt.* twisted, curled, twined; snath *caiste, sewing thread.*

CAISTEAL, kăsh′-tyál, *n. m.* a castle, a garrison, a tower; a turreted mansion.

C'AITE, kâty', *ad.* where, in what place; *c'ait* an robh thu, *where have you been?* c'àite am bheil e, *where is he?* c'àite an d fhuair thu e, *where got you it?*

CAITEAG, käty″-ag, *n. f. a.* a basket for trouts, *Is.*; a leather pot, *Sh.*; a small bit, *H.S.*; a place to hold barley, &c. in, a barn, *D. M. L.*; (in Islay, eat). Cat eòrna, sil, buntata, &c.

CAITEAN, katy″-an', *n. m.* shag, or nap of cloth; *caitean* air an aodach, *the cloth is shaggy*; the ripple of the sea; a ruffled surface.

CAITEANACH, käty″-ăn-ăch, *a.* nappy, shaggy, ruffled, rough with a slight breeze.

CAITEAS, käty″-us, *n. m.* caddice; scrapings of linen, applied to wounds.

CAITH, khâĕ, *v.* spend, waste, wear, consume, exhaust; squander; *chaith* e 'shaibhreas, *he squandered his wealth*; *chaith* e 'aodach, *he has worn his clothes*; a' *caitheadh* casaig, *wearing a long coat*; *chaith* a' choinneal, *the candle is consumed*; *chaitheadh* e, *it is exhausted*; casting, shooting; a' *caitheadh* chlach, *casting stones at*; a' *caitheadh* air comharra, *shooting* or *aiming at a mark.*

CAITH, kâĕch, *n. f.* seeds or husks of corn; *gen.* catha; sugh na *càtha, the juice of the seeds for making flummery* or *sowens.*

CAITH, khâĕ, *v.* widdow corn; more often cath.

CAITHEACH. *See* Caithteach, prodigal, wasteful.

CAITHEADH, khăĕ′-ăägh', *pt.* spending, wearing; *n. m.* consumption, wasting, dying by inches.

CAITHEAMH, khăĕ′-uv, *n. m.* consumption *Prov.*

CAITHE-AIMSIR, khăĕ′-á-ém-shur, *n. m.* pastime.

CAITHE-BEATHA, khăĕ'-bhé-ă, *n. m.* moral conduct, conversation; behaviour; conduct, mode of living.

CAITHEAR, kăĕ'-hur, *a.* well bestowed, just. *N. H.*

CAITHLEACH, ka'l'-ăch, *a.* husks, chaff. *Bib'e.*

CAITHLEAN, ka'l'-ăn', seedling; *caithlean 'na fhiachail, a seedling between his teeth.*

CAITHLEANACH, ka'l'-an'-ach, *a.* seedy, husky; min *caithleanach, meal full of seedlings.*

CAITHREAM, căr'-um, *n. f.* beating, as a drum, at regular intervals, *Is.*; joyful sound, shout of triumph and rejoicing; chum *caithream* a dheanamh ann ad chliù, *to rejoice in thy praise*; a loud shout of any kind; is *caithream* bròin am beul ar bàird, *and the shout of death in the mouth of our bards. Sm. H.*

CAITHREAMACH, kăĕr'-um-ăch, *a.* beating at regular intervals; shouting for grief *or* joy.

CAITHRIS, kăĕr''-ĕsh, *n. f.* excessive fatigue from watching incessantly; the state of being exhausted and worn out by watching; watching.

CAITHRISEACH, kaer'-esh-ach, *a.* fatigued by continual watching; restless; wanting regular rest; worn out by watching.

CAITHRINN, kar''-ĕnn, *n. f.* refuse of straw taken out of corn after being thrashed.

CAITHRINNACH, kăĕr'-enn-ĕch, *v.* shake straw before bundling it, *or* making it into trusses.

CAITHTE, kăĕ'-tyă, *pt.* spent, worn out, consumed, exhausted, lean, lank.

CAITHTEACH, kăĕ'-tyăch, *a.* apt to wear *or* waste one's strength; *caithteach* air duine, *apt to exhaust* or *wear one down soon*; wasteful, lavish, prodigal, profuse; duine *caithteach, a wasteful* or *prodigal person.*

CAITHTEACHD, kăĕ'-tyachg, *n. f.* liability to be worn out; state of wearing *or* exhausting; waste, prodigality, profusion.

CAITHTICHE, kăĕ'-tyĕch-ă, *n. m.* a spendthrift.

CAL, kâll, *n. m.* cole-wort, greens, cabbage; (Scotch) kail; *càl* ceannan, *a dish of potatoes and greens mashed together*; *càl* ceairsleach, *cabbage*; *càl* colaig, *colly-flower.*

CALA, kall'-ă, *n. m.* land in the distance, as at sea; thog sinn *cala, we descried land*; a harbour, a haven, a port; cha d'thug thu do long gu *cala* f hathast, *you have not brought your ship into harbour yet*; thog sinn *cala* air an treas là, *we descried land on the third day*; *cala*-dhìreach an long, *slack-sheet*; written caladh also.

CALA-DHIREACH, kăll'-a-yhĕr-ăch, *adv.* slack-sheet; right before the wind; in a secondary sense, in a straight line; *cala dhìreach* an aghaidh a chéile, *diametrically opposite.*

CALAICH, kăl'-ĕch, *v.* moor, anchor.

CALAMAN, kăl'-ăm-ăn, *n. m.* a dove, a pigeon.

CALANAS, kăl'-ăn-us, *n. m.* spinning; working at wool, flax, hemp, &c. manufacturing.

CALBH, kăl'-uv, *n. m.* a twig, an osier, head land; gushing of water, *N. A.*; bald. *Irish.*

CALBHAIR, kal'-uv-ur, *a.* greedy of food. *Suth. Sh.*

CALC, kălk, *v.* caulk, drive, ram, push violently.

CALCADH, kalk'-ă, *n. m.* caulking, cramming; *pt.* cramming, caulking, driving.

CALCAIRE, kălk'-ur-ă, *n. m.* a caulker, a rammer.

CALG, kăl'-ag, *n. m.* awn, refuses of lint, beard of barley; a spear; bristles of pigs, &c.

CALGACH, kal'-ug-ach, *a.* prickly, bristly.

CALG-DHIREACH, kal'-ug-yhĕr'-ach, *adv.* straight. *Ir.*

CALL, kăli, *n. m.* loss, detriment, damage, privation; is mòr mo *chall* ris, *great is my loss by it*; *much have I lost by it*; *pt.* losing, dropping; a' *call* air, *losing by it*; a' *call* airgid, *dropping money.*

CALLAG, kâll'-ag, *n. f.* the bird called the diver; the guillemot; eun dubh a' chruidlain.

CALLAICH, kâll'-ĕch, *v.* tame, domesticate.

CALLAID, kăl'-ăj, *n. f.* a partition; a hedge; an ti a bhriseas *callaid*, teumaidh nathair e, *he that breaketh a hedge, a serpent shall bite him, Bible*; {loitidh nathair e); a wig, *Mf.*; *a.* a fence.

CALLAIDEACH, kăll'-ăj-ach, *a.* surrounded, fenced.

CALLAIDH, kâll'-ĕ, *a.* domesticated, tame; beathaichan *càllaidh, domesticated animals.* In Irish, active, agile, beothail.

CALLAIDHEACHD, kâll'-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* tameness.

CALLAN, kăl'-ăn, *n. m.* noise, absurd hammering at any thing; hardness of the hands from working with spades, oars, &c; callosity; a corn.

CALLNA, same as Callaidh.

CALLNACH, kâll'-dach, *a.* losing, ruinous; *n. f.* loss, damage, detriment.

CALLDACHD, kalld'-ăchg, *n. f.* loss, damage.

Calm, kal'-um, *n. m.* a pillar, a thick-set stout-built person; a prop.

Calma, kal'-um-å, *a.* thick-set, brawny.

Calmachd, kal'-um-ăchg, *n. f.* stoutness.

Calmarr, kal'-um-ărr, *n. m.* one of Fingal's heroes.

Calmarra, kal'-um-arr-a, *a.* brawny, thick-set, well-made.

Calp, kăl'-up, *n. m.* the calf of the leg; the principal at interest; *calp* is riadh, *principal and interest*; a hawlyard.

Calp, kal'-up, *n. f.* a rivet nail.

Cam, kăm, *a.* blind of an eye; tha e *cam, he is blind of an eye*; crooked, bent; maide *cam, a crooked* or *bent stick*; *n. f.* a female blind of an eye; *v.* bend; curve *cham* thu am maide, *you bent the stick*; make crooked.

Camacag, kăm'-ăchg-ăg, *n. f.* a trip; casbhacaig.

Camag, kăm'-ăg, *n. f.* a curl, a ringlet, a crook, clasp; the temple; bhuail e 'sa *chamaig* e, *he struck in the temple*; a comma in writing.

Camag-ghharraich, kam-ăg-gharr'-è, *n. f.* the hollow above the temple; the temple.

Caman, kam'-an, *n. m.* a shinty, a club for golf *or* cricket; golf-club.

Camanachd, kam'-ăn-ăchg, *n. f.* playing at golf *or* shinty.

Camart, kam'-ărt', *n. f.* a wry-neck. *N.*

Camh, kăv, *n. m.* the dawn. *Bible Ref.*

Camhanach, kav'-an-ach, *n. m.* the dawn. *Bible.*

Camp, kâmp, *n. m.* a camp. *Teut. Bible. T. Basq.*

Campachadh, kâmp'-ach-ă, *pt.* encamping; tha aingeal Dè a' *campachadh, the angel of the Lord encamps, Ps.*; *n. m.* encampment.

Campaich, kamp'-èch, *v.* encamp, surround.

Campar, kămp-'ur, *n. m.* vexation, uneasiness, grief; na cuireadh sin *campar* ort, *let not that vex you.*

Camparach, kamp'-ur-ach, *a.* galling, vexing, sad.

Camshron, kam'-hrŏn, *n. f.* a crooked nose.

Camshronach, kam'-hron-ach, *a.* having a crooked nose; *n. m.* and *a.* Cameron, Cameronian.

Camas, kam'-as, *n. m.* a bay, a creek, the space between the thighs; a'n *camas* Chluba nan ioma stuadh, *in the bay of Cluba of many waves*: a mould for making bullets. *Arab.*

Can, kan, *v.* say, affirm, speak, express, sing; *canaibh* òran, *sing a song. B.*

Cana, kăn'-a, *n. f.* a little whale. *Skye, &c.*

Canabhas, kan'-a-vas, *n. m.* canvas, sackcloth. *Lat.*

Canach, kan'-ach, *n. m.* moss-cotton, down; mountain-down; a sturgeon.

Canach', kăn'-ach, *gen.* of Càin; a' pàigh na *cànach, paying the fine* or *tribute.*

Canain, kăn'-ăn', *n. f.* language, speech, dialect.

Canainiche, kăn'-an-èch-a, *n. m.* a linguist.

Cangluinn, kăng'-llun', *n. f.* vexation, aimhcil'.

Canna, kănn'-a, *n. m.* a can; *cantharus, Latin.*

Cannach, kănn'-ăch, *n m.* sweet-willow, myrtle.

Canntaireachd, kănnd'-ar'-ăchg, *n. f.* humming a tune; chanting, singing; warbling.

Canran, kărr'-an, *n. m.* bickering, scolding, and reflecting incessantly; grumbling.

Canranach, kan'-ran-ach, *a.* bickering, fretful.

Caob, kŭb, *n. m.* a lump, as in thread; a bite, and also a nip, *N. H.*; *v.* bite; nip, crim.

Caoch, kăoch, *a.* void, hollow; falamh.

Caochag, kăoch'-ag, a nut without the kernal; blind man's buff; *falach fead.*

Caochail, kăoch'-èlly, *v.* change, alter; putrefy; *chaochail* e a ghnûls, *he changed his countenance, B.*; expire, die, give up the ghost; *chaochail* e, *he yielded up the ghost. B.*

Caochan, kăoch'-an, *n. m.* fermented worts; in Scotch, wash; tosgaid *chaochain, wash vat*; a gurgling streamlet; a purling rill, purling noise, like worts fermenting.

Caochlach, kăoch'-llach, *a.* changeable.

Caochlaoh, kăoch'-llă, *n. m.* change, alteration; *pt.* changing, putrefying.

Caochlaioeach, kăoch'-llăj-ăch, *a.* changeable, variable; uair *chaochluideach, changeable* or *variable weather*; fickle, inconstant, whimsical; duine *caochlaideach, a fickle* or *inconstant person.*

Caochlaioeacho, kăoch'-llăj-ăchg, *n. f.* changeableness, variableness; inconstancy, mutability, fickleness.

Caog, kăog, *v.* wink, connive.

Caogad, kăog'-ad, *n. f.* for coigead, fifty

Caogadh, kăog, *n. m.* a wink; *pt.* winking; a' *caogadh* sûl 'na biom, *let me not wink with the eye. Ross. Ps.*

Caoioh, kûê-yh", *v.* lament, weep, wail for loss of; *n. m.* lamentation, wailing weeping; *pt.* lamenting, wailing, weeping.

Caoile, kăoèl'-à, *n. f.* want of fodder for cattle, leanness, dearth; bhàsaich an

crodh leis a' *chaoile, the cattle starved for want of fodder*; narrowness, straitness, slenderness.

CAOILEAD, kāoĕl'-ud, *n. f.* degree of narrowness, smallness; fineness, as linen, yarn, &c.

CAOILLEAN, kāoĕll'-an', *n. m.* a twig, slatag. *N. H.*

CAOILTEAN, kāoĕl'-tyun, *pl.* of caol, a sound, a strait, a narrow; a' seòladh thro na *caoiltean, sailing through the sounds* or *straits.*

CAOIMHEACH, kŭév'-ach, *a.* kind; *n. m.* a friend.

CAOIMHNEALACHD, kaŏĕn'-nyal-ăchg, *n. f.* kindness; courteousness; agreeableness to the touch.

CAOIMHNEAS, kaŏĕn''- *or* kăŏĕv'-nyas, *n. m.* kindness, mildness; affability; a kind turn.

CAOIMHNEIL, kaoen'-nyal, *or* kaŏĕv'-nyal, *a.* kind, mild, affable, courteous, benevolent.

CAOIN, kāoĕn, *v. n.* weep, lament, mourn, deplore, wail; regret; *a.* kind, tender; seasoned, as hay, sheaf-corn, fish, &c. *n. f.* sward; *caoin* uaine, *green sward*; rhind; bhrisd e *caoin* an leathraich, *he broke the rhind of the leather, Is.*; the right side; *caoin* is as-*caoin, the right and wrong side. Sk.*

CAOINEACHADH, kāoin'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* seasoning or drying hay, fish, &c.; exposure to the sun's heat for the purpose of drying.

CAOINEADH, kāoĕn'-ă, *n. m.* and *pt.* weeping, wailing, mourning; lamenting, lamentation.

CAOINEAR, kaŏĕn'-ur, *n. m.* sheer indifference.

CAOINEARACH, kaŏĕn'-ăch, *a.* indifferent, careless.

CAOINEIS, kaŏĕn'-as, *n. m.* taking off, gibing, jeering.

CAOINEISEACH, kaŏĕn'-ash-ach, *a.* indifferent, apt to gibe, jeer, *or* take off.

CAOINEISEACHD, kaŏĕn'-ash-achg. *n. f.* assumed indifference; fastidiousness; foolish pride.

CAOINICH, kāoĕn'-ĕch, *v.* dry season, expose to dry, as hay, fish

CAOIN-SHUARACH, kāoĕn-hŭăr-ach, *a.* indifferent

CAOIN-SHUARACHD, kāoĕn'-huar-āchg, *n. f.* indifferenee.

CAOINTEACH, kāoĕnt'-ach, *n. f.* a female fairy *or* water-kelpie, whose particular province it was to forewarn her favourite clans of the approach of death in the family, by weeping and wailing opposite the kitchen door: *a.* weeping, mourning; bha acain *caointeach, his moan was mournful. Sm.*

CAOIR, kāoir, *n. f.* a foam with sparks of fire in it, as in a stormy sea; a flame, accompanied with noise; a fiery flame; na tonnan na *caoir, the waves like flame. Oss. C.*

CAOIREALL, kaŏĭr'-all, *n. m.* one of Fingal's bards; loud and continual speaking.

CAOIRTHEACH, kāoir'-hach, *a.* flaming, fiery; sruth *caoirtheach* bho chruaich nam beann, *a fiery stream from the brow of the mountain. Oss*

CAOL, kāoll, *a.* slender, thin; lean, lank, attenuated; narrow; *n. m.* a narrow; a sound, a strait, a frith; *caol* Ila, *the sound of Islay*; an *caol* Muileach, *the sound of Mull*; the small parts; *caol* an droma, *the small of the back, the spine*; *caol* an dùirn, *the wrist*; *caol* na coise, ceangail a' chaoil, *bind him hand and foot*; an tigh *caol, the narrow house, the grave.*

CAOLACH, kāol'-ach, the worst part of corn; the herb, fairy flax. *Ir.*

CAOLAICH, kāol'-ĕch, *v.* make narrow taper.

CAOLAN, kāol-an, *n. m.* gut, tripe.

CAOLAS, kāol-as, *n. m.* a sound, a strait.

CAOMH, kùv, *a.* kind, mild, beloved, meek, gentle; labhair e gu *caomh* iis a ghruagaich, *he spoke kindly to the damsel*; eha *chaomh* leam e, *he is not dear to me, I do not like him*; a dearly beloved person; an tog mi mo shiuil 's gun *chaomh* am fagus, *shall I hoist my sails without a friend being near, Sm.*; kindness, hospitality; *caomh* mo theach, *the hospitality of my house. D. B.*

CAOMHACH, kùv'-ăch, *n. m.* a friend. *Sm.*

CAOMHACHAS, kùv'-ach-us, *n. m.* chambering; sensuality, dalliance.

CAOMHALACHD, kùv'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* kindness of disposition; kindness; urbanity.

CAOMHAIL, kùv'-al, *a.* kind, friendly.

CAOMHAINN, kùv'-ĕnn, *v.* spare, save, economise, reserve; *caomhainn* e gus an màireach, *reserve it till to-morrow*; na *caomhainn* e, *do not spare it.*

CAOMHANTACH, kùv'-ant-ach, *a.* sparing, economical, frugal, saving; stingy.

CAOMHANTACHD, kùv'-ant'-ăchg, *n. f.* economy, frugality; a saving disposition, parsimony.

CAOMHNADH, kùv'-nă, *n. m.* economy, frugality, parsimony; *pl.* saving, sparing, reserving.

CAOR, kāor, *n. f.* a fiery wave, as in a storm; the berry of the mountain ash.

CAORA, kāor'-ā, *n. f.* a sheep; caoirich, more than one sheep; *gen.* caorach; ri

mobh na *caorach, at the side of the sheep*; berries; *caora* bada miann, *the stone brambles*; *caora* feullain, *ivy berry*; *caora* madaidh, *dog-berry*; *caora*-fiadhag, *crow-berries*; *caora* dromain, *elder berries.*

CAORAN, kāor'-an, *n. m.* a fragment of peat.

CAORNAO, kāorn'-ag. *n. f.* a wild hive, a battle, a fray, a squabble.

CAORUNN, kāor'-unn, mountain ash *or* rowan tree; rowan berries; the wood of the mountain ash.

CAOTHACH, kāo'-ăch, *n. m.* madness, insanity; confounded with cuthach, *hydrophobia.*

CAPALL, kap'-ull, *n. f.* a mare, in some places a horse, a colt. *Dr. Stew. Dirg.*

CAPAL-COILLE, kap'-ull-kaŏll-lyà, *n. m.* the great cock of the wood; caperkailly.

CAR, kâr, *n. m.* for Caraid in poetry; mossy soft ground; a reub an *car* (caraid) dha 'n robh' ghràdh, *that tore the friend whom she loved*; Latin, carus dear.

CAR, kăr, *prep.* during, for the space of; *car* tiotaibh, *for a moment*; *car* oidhche, *for the space of a night*; *car* uair, *for a time*; *car* miosa, *for a month*; *car* greais, *for a while*; *car* ùine bhig, *for a short time.*

CAR, kăr, *n. m.* a turn, a twist, a bend; meandering; an *car* a bhios 'san t-sean mhaide is duilich a thoirt as, *the bend* or *twist that is in an old stick, is not easily made straight*; trick, fraud, deceit; gach *car* a th' ann is cleas, *all his wiles and tricks, Ps.*; thug e an *car* as am, *he cheated me, he outwilted me*; *car* a mhuiltean, *a sommerset*; *car* air char, *topsy-turvy*; contact, direction; gach ni a th'g ad *charaibh, every thing that comes your way*, or *direction*; an *caraibh* a chéile, *in contact with each other, in mutual contact*; thug thu mo *char* is mo leth *char* asam, *you have cheated me in earnest, to all intents and purposes*; aom 'na *caraibh, bend in their direction, in their way*; an *caraibh* a bhroeluinn, *in the direction of its den, Is. Oss.*; motion, movement; na cuir *car* dheth, *do not move it*; gun aon *char* a chur deth, *without movement, without stirring it*; a string of beads, pearls, &c.; *car* chncap, *a string of beads; car* neamhuinn, *a string of pearls.*

CAR, kâr, *n. m.* a mossy plain, a fen; mar chamnach *càir, like the moss cotton Song.*

CARA, kăr'-a, for cara'd; gu cluinn mi mo *chàra, that I may hear my friend.*

CARACH, kăr'-ach, *a.* deceiving, deceitful; tha 'n soaghal so *carach, thus world is deceitful*; fear *carach, a deceitful person*; cho *carach* ris a mhadadh ruadh, *as wily as a fox*; whirling, circling; measg osnaich *charach, amid the circling breeze. Oss.*

CARACHADH, kăr'-ăch-ă, *pt.* moving, stirring.

CARACHD, căr'-ăchg, *n. f.* wrestling, sparring; deceitfulness; *carachd* an t-saoghail so, *the deceitfulness of this world.*

CARADH, kâr'-ă, *n. m.* condition, state; is truagh mo *chàradh, sad is my condition*; is dona an *càradh* a dh' fhàg thu air, *you have left him in a sad condition*; *pt.* mending, repairing, dressing; placing.

CARADH, kăr'-ă, *pt.* cheating, deceiving.

CARAICH, kăr'-èch, *v.* move, stir, turn; na *caraich* e, *do not stir it*; cha *charaich* thu as an so, *you shall not move hence*; *charaich* iad, *they moved.*

CARAID, kăr'-èj, *n. m.* a male friend *or* relation; banacharaid, *a female friend* or *relation.*

CARAIN, kàr'-ăj. *n. f.* a pair, a brace, a couple, a married couple.

CARAIDICH, kâr'-ăj-èch, *v.* join together in pairs *or* couples.

CARAMASG, kăr'-a-măsk, *n. m.* confusion.

CARBAD, kârb'-ud, *n. f.* a chariot; araon *carbad* is marc-shluagh, *both chariot and horsemen, B.*; a bier.

CARBAD, kârb'-ad, *n. m.* a jaw bone; buail am balach air a *charbad* is buail am bâlgair air an t-sròn, *strike the clown on the jaw, and the dog on the nose. G. P.*

CARDADAIR, kârb'-ad-air, *n. m.* a charioteer.

CARBH, kârv, *n. f.* a ship *or* boat, built after a particular fashion. *Is.*

CARDHAIDH, karv'-è, *n. f.* caraway.

CARBHANACH, karv'-ăn-ăch, *n. m.* a carle. *Is.*

CARCAIR, kark'-ur, *n. m.* a prison, *Bible*; Latin, a sink, *or* sewer. *North Highlands. Inn. IV.*

CARD, kârd', *n. f.* a card; *v.* card wool, &c.

CARD, kârd, *n. m.* an English gallon, *or* two Scotch pints; a quarter of a yard.

CARDAIR, kârd''-ăr', *n. m.* carder.

CARDAIREACHD, kard''-ăr-ăchg, *n. f.* carding.

CARLAS, kâr'-lus, *n. f.* excellence. *Smith's Poems.*

CARN, kârn, *n. m.* a heap of stones; kairn raised over the tombs of heroes; cuiridh misc clach ad *charn sa, I will befriend you yet*; *pl.* cùirn; *v.* heap, pile, accumulate; a *carnadh* airgid, *accumulating silver* or *wealth.*

CARN, karn, *n. m.* a horning. *Irish.*

CARNACH, kärn'-ăch, *n. f.* a stony place, *a.* rocky.

CARNADH, kärn'-Ă, *pt.* heaping, piling; *charnadh* le Daorghlas an t-scilg, *the game was piled up by Dorglas.*

CARNAG, karn'-ag, *n. f.* a small fish, *Sk.*; a she terrier. *N.*

CARNAID, kärn'-äj, *n. f.* flesh colour. *Mack.*

CARNANAICH, kärn-an-ĕch, *p.* Highlanders. *Arm.*

CARR, kârr, *n. m.* the scurvy, scab, mange; duine aig am bheil *càrr, a man that has the scurvy, Bible*; scall *or* leprosy; plàigh 'na *carra, the plague of the leprosy, Bible*; a dray, a sledge; each anns a' *chàrr, a horse in the dray* or *sledge.*

CARRACH, kärr'-ach, *a.* scorbutic, itchy, mangy; having an uneven surface; am fear a bhios *carrach* 'sa bhaile so, bithidh e *carrach* 'sa bhaile ad thall, *he that is scabby* or *mangy in this town, will be mangy every where*; crustacious, as potatoes.

CARRACHAN, kärr'-ăch-an, *n. m.* a little, old fashioned fellow; the fish called the lump, frog-fish, *or* chub, *greasaiche*; *carrachan* cnuacach, *rock fish* or *conger-eel.*

CARRAGH, kärr'-a, *n. m.* an erect stone, raised as a monument; a monument; a pillar; far an d'ung thu an *carragh, where thou didst anoint the pillar. Bible*; thamhaisg nan *carragh, ye spectres of the rock. Oss.*

CARRAID, kärr'-äj, *n. f.* fatigue and anguish from watching a sick person dear to one; conflict, trouble; *carraid* nan slon, *the conflict of the elements, O.*; le *carraid* ghéir, *with sore distress* or *fatigue. Sm.*

CARRAIDEACH, kärr'-äj-ach, *a.* fatigued and sorely distressed from watching a sick person; grieved and fatigued; troublesome; afflicting.

CARRAIDEACHD, kärr'-äj-ăchg, *n. f.* fatigue.

CARRAIG, kärr'-ĕg, *n. f.* a headland, a cliff, a rock jutting into the sea, serving as a quay *or* fishing station; a rock; *carraig* mo neart, *the rock of my strength, Sm.*; mar thuinn na *charraig, as waves round a cliff, Oss.* In common speech never used for *creig.*

ARRAN, kärr'-an, *n. m.* scurvy grass.

ARRAN-CREIGE, kärr-an-krāg'-ă, *n. m.* fish called a lump.

CARRSAN, kârr'-san, *n. m.* a wheezing in the throat, catarrh.

CARRSANACH, kârr'-săn-ach, *a.* subject to catarrh, wheezing, hoarse.

C'ARSON, kăr-son', *adv.* why, wherefore; *c'arson* a ghabh na cinnich boii, *why did the heathen rage.*

CART, kârt, *n. m.* a quart, a quarter, a lippy. *North H.*

CART, kärt, *v.* clean, as stable, &c.

CARTADH, kärt'-Ă, *n. m.* act of cleaning a stable, byre, styc, &c.; tanning.

CARTAN, kärt'-an, *n. m.* a heath-mite.

CARTHANNACH, kärr'-han-ăch, *a.* kind, polite.

CARTHANNACHD, karr'-hann-ach, *n. f.* politeness.

CARTHANTA, karr'-hant-a, *a.* kind, polite.

CARTHANTACHD, kärr'-han-tachg, *n. f.* politeness.

CAR-TUATHAIL, kärr'-tūă-al, *n. m.* a wrong turn; unprosperous course.

CAS, kăs, *v. n.* twist, wreathe, bend, curl; a' *casadh* an t-snàth, *twisting the thread*; *chas* e ma làimh e, *he wreathed it about his hand*; gnash, girn, gape; make mouths; *chas* e 'f hiachlan, *he gnashed with his teeth*; *chas* e bheul, *he gaped with his mouth, Bible*; near, approach; a *casadh* air a' bhaile, *approaching the town*; be angry with, enrage; *chas* e ris, *be enraged against him, he got angry with him*; brandish; *chas* e 'shleagh, *he brandished his spear. O.*

CAS, kăs, *n. f.* foot, leg, stem, haft, handle, shaft; taobh du *choise, the side of your foot*; *cas* na sgine, *the haft of the knife*; *cas* an ùird, *the shaft* or *handle of the hammer*; aig *cois* na beinne, *at the foot of the hill*; *a.* short-tempered, irritable, passionate; duine *cas, an irritable* or *passionate man*; headlong; steep; abrupt; sruth *cas, a headlong stream, an impetuous or rapid current*; *cas* air a chéile, *close upon each other* bruthach neo aonach *cas, a steep* or *headlong acclivity* or *ascent*; eager; *cas* gu comhrag, *eager for battle*; gu *cas, quickly, Sm. Oss.*; curled; cùl faincach *cas, curled, wreathed hair, Gil.*; *deg.* caise.

CAS, kâs, *n. m.* dilemma, predicament; hardship; distress, difficulty, emergency; anns gach *cas, in every emergency*; cha 'n e an *cas, it is not the difficulty*; 's ann dhuit is lèir mo *chas, thou seest my distress.*

CASACH, căs'-ăch, *n f.* the outlet of a lake, (in *Su.* ós); a ford; a hook-line.

CASACHOAICH, kăs'-ăchg-ĕch, *n. f.* cough; easf huachdaich. *Islay.*

CASAD, kas'-ad, *n. f.* a cough; *v.* cough.

CASADAICH, kas'-ăd-ĕch, *n. f.* cough; gripes in cattle, making them strike the belly with their feet.

CASADH, kăs'-Ă, *n. m.* and *pt.* grinning, twisting, approaching; gnashing; gapping.

CASAG, kăs'-ag, *n. f. t.* long coat.

CASAID, kăs'-aj, *n. f.* complaint, accusation; *v.* accuse, complain, lodge a complaint; chasaid e orm, *he lodged a complaint against me*; a' *casaid, lodging a complaint.*

CASAIDEACH, kas'-ăj-ăch, *a.* prone, *or* apt to complain.

CASAIR, kas'-ur, *n. f.* sea drift. *Sk.*

CASAN, kas'-an, *n. m.* a path, a walk.

CASBHRAT, kas'-vhrat, *n. m.* a carpet.

CAS-CHROM, kăs-chrōm', *n. f.* a plough of a curious make, like a spade. *Skye.*

CASOADH, kăsg'-Ă, *pt.* stopping, staunching; a' *casgadh* 'na fola, *staunching the blood*; an fhuil a ruith gun luibh 'ga *casgadh*, *the blood flowing without an herb to staunch it.*

CASGAIR, kăsg'-er, butcher, slaughter.

CASGAIRT, kasg'-ărt', *n. m.* massaere, slaughter; *casgairt* ort féin, *may death take you.*

CASGRADH, kasg'-rĂ, *n. f.* slaughter; mheasadh sinn mar choaraich chum a *casgraidh*, *we were esteemed as sheep for the slaughter*; *Bible*, (slad).

CASOOIL, kăsk'-ĕl', *n. f.* dilemma, predicament; ann an *càsgoil*, *in a dilemma. Is.*

CASLACH, kăs'-llach, *n. f.* a tribe. *Irish.*

CASNAID, kas'-năj, *v.* split wood. *Id.*

CASPANACH, kăsp'-an-ach, *a.* parallel. *Ir.*

CASRUISGT, kăs'-rūsht, *a.* barefooted.

CAT, kat, *n. m.* and *f.* a cat; faodaidh an *cat* amharc air an righ, *a cat may look at a king*; Gr. kata; Lat. catus; Teut. katt; heap of potatoes, corn, &c. *N.* eatag.

CATAICH, kăt'-ĕch (tàlaich), *v.* tame. *Lw.*

CATH, kkă, *n. m.* a battle, a fight; struggle; chuir iad *cath* ris, *they struggled against him*, *Sm.*; an teichinn féin o'n *chath*, *should I myself desert the battle.*

CATH, kă, *v.* winnow, fan; a' *càthadh* san t-sabhal, *winnowing in the barn*; in many parts of the continent of Argyle, a gréidheadh 'san t-sabhal; *n. m.* seeds, (caith).

CATHACH, kă'-ăch, *n. m.* a warrior; seachd *cathaich*, *seven warriors. Tradition.*

CATHACHADH, kă'-ach-Ă, *p.* fighting, struggling; a' *cathachadh* rint, *struggling against you.*

CATHAG, kă'-ag, *n. f.* a daw, a jackdaw.

CATHAICH, ka'-ĕch, *v.* fight, contend, struggle.

CATHAIR, kă'-hyur', *n. f.* a chair, a gig, *Islay*; a city, a town, a throne; *cathair* an righ, *the king's throne*; *gen.* cathrach each na *cathrach*, *the gig horse*; *cathair* breathanais, *judgment seat, tribunal.*

CATHAN, kă'-ăn, *n. m. abb.* yarn on the warping machine, crann-dealbh.

CATHMHOR, kă'-vhur, *a.* husky, chaffy; 'se am fobharadh gaothmhor a ni an coirce *cathmhor*, *it is the windy harvest that makes the oats husky.*

CAT-LUCH, kăt'-lūch, *n. m.* a mouse-trap *Lw.*

CATRAN, kat'-ran, *n. m.* the fourth of stone of cheese, butter, wool, &c. *Is.*

CE, kā, *int. pron.* who, which, what; *adu c'e* do lamh, *shew me your hand, reach me your hand.*

CE, kā, *n. m.* the earth; an cruine *cè*, *the globe, the earth, the world.*

CEABHAR, kèv'-ur, a slight *or* gentle breeze the state of being slightly intoxicated.

CEACH, kech, *int.* expression of dislike.

CEAD, kād[2], *n. m.* leave, permission, license, liberty; farewell, adieu; iarr *cead*, *ask liberty* or *leave*; gun do *chead* a' ghabhal, *without asking your permission*; an d' fhuair thu *cead*, *have you got liberty?* thoir dhomh *cead*, *give me leave*; le'r *cead*, *with your permission*; tha le'r *cead*, *yes, sir* or *madam*, or *with your permission*; thoir a *chead* da, *set him about his business; cead* dol dachaidh, *permission to go home*; *cead* fuireachd, *liberty to remain*; gun *chead*, *without permission.*

CEADACHAIL, kād[2]'-ach-ăl, *a.* allowable, permissible, permissive.

CEADAICH, kād'-ĕch, *v.* permit, allow, grant, give permission; na *ceadaich* dha, *do not permit him*; am bheil thu *cead achadh*, *do you permit? do you grant liberty? ceadaichte, permitted, granted, permissive.*

CEADHA, kā'-ă, *n. m.* quay, part of a plough.

CEAIRD, kyûrj, *or* kyârj, *n. f.* trade, occupation, handicraft, employment; dè's *ceaird* duit, *what is your occupation? B.*

CEAIRDEALACHD, kyûrj'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* skilfulness; tradesman-like manner.

CEARDEIL, kyûrj'-al, *a.* mechanical, tradesman-like, business-like.

CEAIRD, kyârj, *gen.* of ceard, a tinker.

CEAIRSLE, kyârsh'-llă, *n. f.* a clew.

CEAIRSLEACH, kyârsh'-lyach, *a.* like a clew.

CEAIRSLICH, kyarsh'-llich, *v.* make clews, wind, form into clews, coil.

CEAL, kyè'll, *n. m.* hue of the countenance; is bochd an *ceat* a th' ort, *you have a miserable expression of countenance.* In Irish, death.

CEALAICH, kyèll'-ĕch, *v.* eat, *Kirk. Ps. Ir*

CEALAIDEACH, kyè'll'-ăj-ach, *n. m.* and *f* a miserable looking person.

CEALG, kyăll'-ag, *n. f.* hypocrisy; *prov.* for ceilg.

CEALGACH, kyăll'-ug-ach, deceitful, hypocritical, treacherous, cunning, crafty, wily.

CEALGAIR, kyall'-ug-ar', *n. m.* a hypocrite, a cheat, a rogue, a deceiver.

CEALGAIREACHD, kyăll'ug-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* hypocrisy, treachery, deceit, dissimulation; roimh gach ni, bithibh air ar faicill o thaois ghoirt nam Pharasach, cadhan *cealgaireachd, first of all, beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, even hypocrisy;* basachaidh dòchas a *chealgair, the hope of the hypocrite shall perish.*

CEALL, kyăll, *n. f.* a church. *Irish.*

CEALLAIRE, kyall'-ăr-à, *n. m.* head *or* superior of a church *ar* monastery. *Ir.*

CEALLTAIR, kyăll'-lt-ăr', *n. m.* gray cloth. *No.*

CEANALTA, kyen"-ălt-à, *a.* docile, tractable, amiable, kind, mild, pleasant, urbane, polite.

CEANALTACHD, kyén"-alt-achg, *n. m.* docility, tractableness; mildness of disposition, urbanity, politeness.

CEANALTAS, kyen"-alt-us, *n. m.* same as ceanaltachd.

CEANFHIONN, kyén"-unn, *a.* gray-faced, as a beast; grayish.

CEANGAIL, kyéng'-êl', kyén'-nyăl, *v.* tie, bind, fetter, fasten, restrain; (from ceann and iall) ceangallte, bound; restrained; tied, fastened.

CEANGAL, kyéng'-al, &c. *n. m.* tie; fastening; obligation, a bond, a knot; *ceangal* posaidh, *betrothment*; ni thu *ceangal* posaidh, *thou shalt betroth a wife, Bible*; fo *cheangal* aig duine sam bith, *under restraint to any one*; am fear a *cheanglas* a's e a shiubhlas, *he that ties his bundle fast may walk without stopping, G. P.*; *pl.* ceanglaichean and ceangaltaichean.

CEANGLAICHE, kyéng'-llèch-à, *n. m.* a binder.

CEANN, kyănn, *n. m.* a head, point; end, limit; period, expiration; extremity; genius, ingenuity; chief, master, commander, attention; headland; hilt; thog tuinn an *cinn, waves reared their head*; sleagh is géire *ceann, a spear of the sharpest point*; *ceann* nan laoch, *the chief of the heroes*; an *ceann* bliadhna, *at the expiration of a year*; an *ceann* dà latha, *at the expiration of two days*; ma *cheannaibh* nan crann, *about the top of the trees*; bi ad *cheann* mhath dha, *be kind to him* (*be good to him*); 'na dhroch *cheann* duit, *very bad for you*; is dona an *ceann* sin duit, *that is against your health*; bha e na dhroch *cheann* da *he behaved very ill to him, he used him ill, he was a bad master to him*; a' dol air *cheann* gnothuich, *going on business*; cha 'n eil an droch *cheann* aige, *he is not destitute of genius*; air *cheann* da tighinn dachaidh, *preparatory to his coming home*; an *ceann* a sè deug, *at long last*; an *ceann* a chéile, *mixed, assembled*; an *ceann* thri miosan, *at the expiration of three months*; 's ann agad a tha 'n *ceann, how shrewd you are!* shiubhail mi lla bho *cheann* gu *ceann, I travelled Islay, from one extremity to the other*; na cuir *ceann* na leithid sin, *do not attempt such a thing*; thoir an *ceann* deth, *behead him*; a chur *ceann* air stri, *to conclude the strife, O.*; am a bheir ar n amhghar gu *ceann, a time that will bring our troubles to a close, M. L.*; *ceann* 'na cleiche, *the nipple*; an *ceann* t'otaibh, *in a little while*; an *ceann* tacain, *in a little while*; *ceann* nan lann, *the hilt of the sword, O.*; dè an *ceann* a rinn e riut, *what attention did he show you?* gus an liath do *cheann, tell you are grey-headed*; liath thu mo *cheann, your conduct has made my head grey*; ghabh e an saoghal ma *cheann, he took the range of the wide world*; as *ceann* an athair, *above the firmament*; an *ceann* shios, *the farthest off extremity*; an *ceann* shuas, *the upper end* or *extremity. Oss. B. Arm. Is. C.*

CEANNABHARD, kyann"-a-vhărd, *n. m.* and *f.* commander-in-chief, commander, a leader; *ceannabhard means, literally,* the mean bard, the BARDS formerly being among the commanders of armies; *see* M'Dhomhnaill; *ceannard* must be a corruption of *ceannabhard.*

CEANNACH, kyănn'-ach, *n. m.* a present, a reward, compensation; a bribe; *ceannach* geal nuair thig an sneachd, *a white present when the snow comes*; cha *cheannach* air an ubh an gog, *the egg is no compensation for the noise (cackling)*; *pt.* purchasing, buying; a *cheannach* fiodh, *to purchase timber.*

CEANNACHD, kyann'-ăchg, *n. f.* merchandise, commerce, traffic; agus ni sibh *ceannachd* 'san tìr, *and ye shall traffic in the land*; oir is fhearr a *ceannachd* na *ceannachd* airgid, *for her merchandise is better than the merchandise of silver. Bible.*

CEANNAICH, kyann'-èch, *v.* purchase, buy, redeem; traffic; a *cheannaich* sinn cho daor, *which we so dearly purchased*; *ceannaichte, purchased, bought.*

CEANNAICHE, kyann'-èch-à, *n. m.* a pur

chaser, a buyer, *West*; *North*, a merchant (marsanta).

CEANN-AIMSIR, kyann-em'-shĕr, *n.m.* term, period; epoch, date, era.

CEANNAIRC, kyann'-ăĉrk, *n. f.* rebellion, sedition, mutiny, insubordination.

CEANNAIRCEACH, kyann'-ăĉrk-ach, *a.* rebellious, seditious, mutinous; perverse; stubborn.

CEANNAIRE, kyann'-ar'-å, *n. m.* a horse-driver, *Lw.*; a hammer. *Shaw.*

CEANN-AOBHAIR, kyann-āov'-ur, *n. f.* a prime *or* first cause.

CEANNAODACH, kyann'-aŏd-ach, *n.m.* head-dress.

CEANNARD, kyann'-ard, *n. f.* a lofty head, also a commander, a leader, a chief.

CEANNARDACH, kyann'-ard-ach, *a.* high-headed

CEANNARDACHD, kyann'-ărd-ăchg, *n. f.* arrogance; superiority, chieftainship. *D. M. L.*

CEANNAS, kyann'-as, *n. f.* superiority, pride. *M. L.*

CEANNASACH, kyann'-ăs-ăch, *a.* proud, aspiring.

CEANNASACHD, kyann'-as-âchg, *n. f.* ambition, pride.

CEANNASG, kyann'-ăsg, *n. f.* hair-lace. *Irish.*

CEANNLAIDIR, kyann'llăj-er, *a.* stubborn, mulish, headstrong, self-willed.

CEANN-CINNE, kyann'-kyĕnn-ĕ, *n. m.* a chieftain; also keann-feadhna, ceann-finne, a chieftain.

CEANNSACHADH, kyânn'-săch-ă, *pt.* subduing; subjecting; keeping under authority.

CEANNSACHD, kyann'-ssăchd, *n. f.* subordination, authority, government; temperance

CEANNSAICH, kyann'-ssĕch, *v.* subduc; conquer, quell, train; ceannsaichte, subdued, quelled.

CEANNSAL, kyănn'-sal, *n. f.* subjection.

CEANNSALACH, kyann'-sal-ach, *a.* authoratative.

CEANNSALACHD, kyann'-săl-âchg, *n. f.* sway.

CEANN-SIMID, kyann-shĕm''-ĕj, *n. m.* tadpole.

CEANN-TIRE, kyann-tyĕr'-å, *n. m.* a peninsula, headland, promontory, land's end; Kintyre.

CEANN-TOTA, kyann'-tot'-a, *n. m.* bench-piece.

CEANN-UIDHE, kyann'-ûĕ, *n m* journey's end, destination; hospitable landlord. *Ml.*

CEAP, kăp2, *n. m.* a last; a clog *or* stumbling-block on a beast's foot; the stocks; a snare; do leag iad *ceap*, *they laid a snare*, *Ps.*; *v.* intercept, stop, obstruct; *ceap* e, *intercept* or *stop him*; carp.

CEAP, kepp, a cap; Chaldee, ceip, a cap.

CEAPADH, kāp'-ă, *pt.* intercepting, catching, carping; a *cheapadh* chuileag, *catching flies.*

CEAPAIRE, kāp'-ur'-å, *n. m.* bread covered with butter; and sometimes overlaid with cheese.

CEAPANTA, kāp'-ant-å, *a.* carping; snatching, carping.

CEARB, kerb, *or* ker'-ub, *n. f.* a skirt, corner; a rug e air *chirb*, *he laid hold of a skirt*; a defect, a blemish; òran gun *chearb*, *a song without blemish* or *defect.*

CEARBACH, ker-ub'-ăch, *a.* ragged, imperfect, unfortunate; is *cearbach* nach robh thu so, *it is a pity you were not here*; is *cearbach* an gnothuch e, *it is an unfortunate affair.*

CEARBAN, ker'ub-an, *n. m.* the sail-fish; *cearban* fcoir, the plant crow-foot.

CEARC, kerk, *n. f.* a hen; cearcan, hens; *cearc* fhrangach, *a turkey hen*; *cearc* fhraoich, *moor hen*; *cearc* thomain, *a partridge.*

CEARCALL, kerk'-ăll, *n. m.* a hoop; circumference; *cearcall* fuileach rè 's i lân, *the bloody circumference of the full moon. Oss.*; gad chuircadh tu *cearcall* air Albainn, *though you should include all Scotland.*

CEARCALLACH, kerk'-all-ach, *a.* hooped.

CEARD, kyârd', *n. m.* a tinker; a blackguard; *ceard* airgid, *silversmith*; *ceard* òir, *goldsmith*; *ceard* staoin, *tinsmith*: *ceard* umha, *coppersmith.*

CEARDACH, kyârd'-ach, *n. f.* a smithy; forge.

CEARDAIL, kyârd'-al, *a.* tinker-like.

CEARDALACHD, kyard'-al-ăchg, *n. m.* shameful conduct; ingenuity. *A m.*

CEARDAMAN, kyârd'-am-an, *n. m.* a hornet; a dung-beetle.

CEARN, kyârn, *n. m.* corner; quarter; region; *cearnan* iomal'ach, *remote corners*; sluagh bho gach *cearn*, *people from every quarter*; co an *cearn* do 'n t-saoghal am bheil e, *in what quarter of the globe is he?*

CEARNACH, kyârn'-ach, *a.* angular, cornered, square; victorious, *Ir.*; *n. m.* a pane of glass.

CEARR, kyărr, *a.* wrong, awkard; an taobh *cearr*, *the wrong side*; chaidh e *cearr*, *he went wrong*; *adv* improperly; is *cearr* a fhuaradh thu, *you have acted very improperly.*

CEARRA, kyărr'-å, *n. f.* impropriety, wrongfulness.

Cearrach, kyâr'-ach, *a.* dexterous, *H.S.*; *n. m.* a gamester.

Ceart, kyart, *a.* right, just, upright, proper, fair, correct; thá thu *ceart, you are quite correct*; bha Noah 'na dhuine *ceart* agus iomlan, *Noah was a just man and perfect*; exact, precise; very, identical; a *cheart* duine, *the very man, the identical man*; an *ceart* ni a bha dhi orm, *the very thing I wanted*; an 'sa *cheart* là, *on the very same day*; an *ceart* uair, *this moment*; *adv.* equally, just; exactly, precisely; *ceart* cho math neo maith, *equally well*; *ceart* mar thuirt thu, *exactly as you said, precisely as you said*; *ceart* mar sin, *just so, precisely so*; *ceart* mar nach d' thugadh Dia fainear, *just as if God did not observe*; is *ceart* cho math leam, *I like equally well*; *ceart* mar gu'm bitheadh, *just as if it were*; *n. m.* justice, propriety; is rinn 'se an *ceart, and he executed justice, Isl. Oss. B. Ps.*; cur *ceart, put to rights, rectify, correct, adjust.*

Certachadh, kyärt'-ach-ă, *n. m.* amendment; *pt.* rectifying, correcting, amending, putting to rights; adjusting, trimming; *ceartaichean*, little domestic jobs.

Ceartachail, kyärt'-ach-al, *a.* rectifiable.

Ceartachair, kyart'-ăch-ur', *n. m.* a rectifier, adjuster, corrector, regulator.

Ceartaich, kyart'-èch, *v.* rectify, adjust, amend, put in order, *or* to rights.

Ceartaiche, kyart'-èch-ă, *n. m.* a corrector.

Ceartas, kyärt'-us, *n. m.* justice, equity; dean *ceartas, decide* or *give sentence impartially*; is siad *ceartas* agus breitheanas àite tàimh do righ chaithreach, *justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne*; do bheir se *ceart* breith air do shluagh, *he shall pronounce a righteous judgment upon thy people. B. Ross.*

Ceartchreideamh, kyart'-chraöj'-ă, *n. m.* soundness of faith, orthodoxy; *ceart-chreideach, orthodox, sound in the faith.*

Ceartair, kyart'-ar' (ceart'-uair), *adv.* this moment.

Ceasach, kās^{2}'-ăch (stair *or* staoire), a temporary bridge *or* foot-path over bogs. *Is.*

Ceasan, kās^{2}'-ad, *n. m.* repining, grumble at your lot *or* your share of any thing; discontent; confounded with (casaid); *a' ceasad, repining, grumbling.*

Ceasadach, kās'-ăd-ach, *a.* repining, whining, discontented, displeased with one's share; (quite different from caseach).

Machaoh, kās'-mhăch-ĭ, *n. m.* an examination; *pt.* examining, interrogating, catechising.

Ceasnachail, kās'-nach-al, *a.* interrogatory; inquisitive; impertinent.

Ceasnaich, kās'-nnèch, *v.* examine; catechise, interrogate, question; *ceasnaichte*, catechised.

Ceathach, ké'-ăch, *n. m.* mist, fog (ceò); an *ceathach* a seòladh, *the mist gliding*; mar *cheathach* (ceo) air beanntaibh, *as mist on the hills. Ossian.*

Ceathairne, kyaŏ'-ărn'-á, peasantry, (Tuath).

Ceathairneach, kaŏ'-ărn-ach, *n. m.* a sturdy fellow; a freebooter, a robber, a hero.

Ceathairneachd, kaŏ'-ărn-achg, *n. f.* heroism.

Ceathramh, ker'-ruv, *a.* the fourth; an *ceathramh* mìosa, *the fourth month*; an *ceathramh* bhliadhna, *the fourth year.*

Ceathrar, kĕrr'-ur, *a.* four: *ceathrar* mac, *four sons*; *ceathrar* nighean, *four daughters*; *n. m.* and *f.* four; thàinig *ceathrar* a stigh, *four came in.*

Ceig, kāĕg^{2}, *n. m.* a kick; *v.* kick, clot *No.*

Ceigean, kāèg'-ăĕn, *n. m.* a squat fellow; a turd. *Ar.*

Ceil, kā'l, *v. n.* conceal, hide, screen, shelter; ma *cheileas* sinn fhuil, *if we conceal his blood. Bible.*

Ceile, kā'l'-ă, *n. m.* and *f.* a spouse; a match; husband; a wife; *céile* a h-òige, *the husband of her youth*; a *céile, her husband, her spouse*; a *chéile* cadail, *the wife of his bosom*; as match, it is never used but with *per. pronouns*; as a *chéile, asunder, disjoined*; a chum a *chéile, towards each other*; dh' fhuathaich iad a *chéile, they hated each other*; miadhail m' a *chéile, fond of each other*; cuir r'a *chéile* iad, *join them, make them fight*; bho *chéile, asunder, separate*; tha trocair agus firinn a' comhlachadh a *chéile, mercy and truth meet each other*; tha ceartas agus sìth a' pògadh a *chéile, justice and peace have kissed each other*; a' brosnachadh a *chéile, mutually urging each other*; thoir bho *chéile* iad, *separate them*; cum bho *chéile* iad, *keep them separate*; mar chìr mheala silidh do bhilean, a *chéile, as the honey-comb, thy lips drop, O spouse! Bible*; a' gabhal da *chéile, belabouring each other*; thar a *chéile, at variance*; across; ameasg a *chéile, mixed, confused, huddled*; chaidh iad am badalbh a *chéile, they fought tooth and nail.*

Ceilear, kā'l'-ar, *n. m.* warble, warbling.

Ceilearach, kā'l'-ăr-ach, *a.* warbling

Ceileir, kā'l'-ĕr, *v.* warble, sing sweetly; mar smeòrach a' *ceileardh, warbling like a mavis*; cluinnidh Goll an *ceileir* 'na cheò, *Gaul shall hear their warbling in amazement.*

Ceileiriche, ka'l'-ĕr-ĕch-â, *n. m.* a warbler.

Ceilich, kā'-lĕch, *v.* participate, eat, *Ross. Ps.*

Ceilinn, kā'-lē, *n. f.* visit; air *chèilidh, on a visit*; gossiping; cha robh *cèilteach* nach robh bradach, *there never was a person fond of gossiping, but would steal*; pilgrimage, sojourning; neas a bhios tu an *cèilidh* an t-saoghail, *while your earthly pilgrimage lasts.*

Ceiltich, kā'l'-tyech, *n. p.* Celts, Gaidhil.

Ceiltinn, kā'l'-tyĕnn, *n. f.* and *pt.* concealing, hiding.

Ceiltinn, kālly^{g}-tè, *a.* wise, sober, (bad). *S. D.*

Ceilte, kālly'-tya, *pl.* concealed, hid, secret.

Ceilteach, kāly''-tyach, *a.* fond of gossiping *or* visiting; *n. f.* a gossiping female.

Cein, kāĕn', *a.* distant; fad air falbh.

Ceir, kāĕr, *n. m.* wax; *v.* seal, wax; *cèir* an litir, *seal* or *wax the letter.*

Ceireach, kāĕr'-ach, *gen.* of *céir*, *a.* waxen.

Ceirean, kāĕr'-an', *n. m.* a wafer.

Ceirean, kaĕr^{g}'-an, *n. f.* a plaster, poultice.

Ceirsle, for ceairsle, a clew.

Ceirte, kāĕr'-tyá, *pt.* sealed, waxed.

Ceis, kāsh, *n. m.* a case, hamper. *North.*

Ceis-chrann, kēsh'-chrann, herb, polypody.

Ceisd, kāshjj, *n. f.* a question, doubt, anxiety; agus cha robh a mhiosneach aig neach air bith o sin suas *ceisd* a chur air, *and no man after that durst ask him any question, Mark* xii. 34; tha gun *cheisd, yes, undoubtedly, yes, indeed*; a beloved object, darling; tha, a *cheisd, yes, darling.*

Ceisdeilachd, kāshjj'-al-achg, *n. f.* questionableness.

Ceisdeil, kāshjj'-al, *a.* questionable, beloved.

Ceisdleabhar, kāshjj'-llov'-ăr, *n. m.* catechism.

Ceitean, kājt'-an', *n. m.* month of May beginning of summer, *W.*; *North*, fair weather, a favourable season; *ceitean* na h-òinsich, *from April 19th to May 12, H. S.*; *a.* belonging to May, &c.

Ceiteanach, kājt'-an'-ach, *n. m.* the size larger than a cuddy of the coal-fish.

Ceithearramhach, kā'-hyur-rav-ach, *a.* four-oared; *n. f.* a quadrereme, *or* four oared boat; sgioba na *ceithearramhach, the crew of the four-oared boat*, or *quadrereme.*

Ceithir, kā'-hyur', *a.* four.

Ceithircheasach, kā'-hur chas-ach, *a.* four-footed, quadruped; *n. c.* a quadruped, *or* four-footed animal.

Ceithir-chearnach, kā'-hyur-chyarn ach, quadrangular, quadratic.

Ceithir-deug, kā'-hyur-jāg *or* dyāg, *a.* fourteen.

Ceithir-fillte, kā'-hyur-fēljt-tya, *a.* four fold.

Ceithir oisinneach, kā'-hyur-osn-enn ach, *a.* square, quadrangular, having four squares.

Ceithir - shilisneach, kā'-hyur-hilēsnneach, *a.* four-sided, quadrilateral.

Ceo, kyŏ, *n. m.* mist, fog; amazement chaidh e 'na *cheò, he got quite amazed* Goll 'na *cheo, Gaul in his cloud*, lit *mist. Sm.*

Ceob, kyŏb, *n. m.* drizzly rain; *N.* a nook.

Ceoban, kyŏb'-an, *n. m.* drizzly rain.

Ceobanach, kyŏb'-an-ach, *a.* drizzling, misty.

Ceobhainne, kyŏ'-vhan'-nyá, *n. m* drizzling rain.

Ceodhar, kyŏ'-yhur, *a.* misty, foggy, obscure.

Ceol, kyŏll, *n. m* music, melody, harmony.

Ceolan, kyŏl'-an, *n. m.* a hum-drum or a person; one quite bewildered; a tender strain of music. *Oss.*

Ceol-chuirm, kyŏll'-chŭrm, *n. m.* a concert.

Ceolmhoireachd, kyŏl'vhŭr-achd, *a.* melodiousness, harmony, harmoniousness.

Ceolmhor, kyŏl'-vhur, *a.* tuneful, harmonious, melodious.

Ceolraidh, kyŏll'-rrè, *n. f.* the muses.

Ceothmhoireachd, kyŏ'-vhur-ăchg, *n. f* mistiness.

Ceothmhor, kyŏ'-vhur, *a.* misty, foggy

Ceothragach, kyŏ'-rrăg-ăch, *v.* a drizzling rain; *a.* drizzly, misty, foggy.

Ceothragach, kyŏr'-ag-ach, *n. f.* drizziness.

Ceothranach, *see* Ceothragach.

Ceud, kĕăd, *n. m.* a hundred; a first hundred; *ceud* fear, *a hundred men*; a *cheud fhear, the first man.*

Ceudach, kĕăd'-ăch, *a.* centuple, in hundreds.

Ceudamh, kĕăd'-uv, *a.* the hundredth.

Ceudbhileach, kĕăd'-vhill-ach, *a.* the herb centuary; lus nan ceud bhile.

Ceudfaithne, kyĕad'-fa-nya, *n. m.* first principles· *a.* sense, faculty.

Ceudna, kĕăn' na, and kyeud'-na, *adv.* also; mar an *ceudna, also*; the one formerly mentioned, the same; an duine *ceudna, the same man*. *the identical man*; mar an *ceudna*, an ine so, *likewise this man*; air an dòigh *cheudna, in like manner.*

Ceudnachd, kĕăd'-nachg, sameness, identity.

Ceud-tarruinn, kĕăd'-tar nn *n. m.* first drawing. singlings.

Ceud-thoiseach, kĕăd'-hosh-ach, *n. m.* first principles, commencement.

Ceum, kām, *n. m.* a step, a pace, a degree; *v.* step, walk, pace; move; tri *cheumanan, three paces; cheum* e gu mòr ma cuairt, *he walked majestically about, M'Lach. Ar.*; tha e *ceum* ni's fhaide mach, *he is a degree farther removed in connection.*

Ceus, kās, *v. a.* crucify, torture.

Ceusadair, kās'-ad-ar', a tormentor.

Ceusadaireachd, kās'-ad-ar'-achg, *n. f.* crucifying.

Cha, bhā, *neg. part.* not; *cha* bhuail mi, *I shall not strike*; *cha* dean mi, *cha* dean thu, *I will not do, thou wilt not*; *cha* d' èisd mi, *I did not listen.* Takes 'n before *f* aspirated and a vowel; *cha* 'n fhaod thu, *you must not*; *(pro.)* chănn'-āod-ŭ, *cha* 'n iarr mi, *I will not ask*; *(pro.)* chan'-nĕăr-mē; *cha* 'n 'eil eadar an t-amadan agus an duine glic ach tairgse mhaith a ghabhail, 'nuair a gheibh e i, *there is no difference between the wise man and the fool, but to accept a good offer when in his power*; *cha* mhac mar an t-athair thu, *you are not a son worthy of your father*; after *cha, b, m, f, g*, and *t*, are aspirated; *cha* d' thèid e dhachaidh, *will not go home*; *cha* d' thig fuachd gu li-earrach, cruaidh chàs, na droch cheannach, *cold, hardships, and bad bargains come not till spring*; *f* takes 'n and d'; *cha* 'n fhidir an sathach an seang; 's mairg a bhlodh na thraill do 'n bhroinn, *the satiated will not sympathise with the starving*; *wo to him who is a slave to his belly*; *cha* 'n fhiach duine gun sibht gun scòltachd, *a man without thrift and ingenuity is good for nothing*; *cha* 'n 'eil ann ach bò mhoal odhar agus bo odhar mhaol, *it is only a cow without horns that is dun, and a dun cow without horns—six of the one, and half a dozen of the other*; *cha* mhòr nach do mharbh e mi, *he almost killed me.*

Chaainn, chăg'-ĕnn, *part.* of caigainn, did chew.

Chaidh, chăĕ'-yh', *pt.* of theirig, go; theirig dhachaid, *go home*; *chaidh* e dhachaidh, *he went home*; thèid e dhachaidh, *he shall go home.*

Chaill, ch ll, *pt. chaill* e, *he lost.*

Chain, chàen, *pt. chàin* e, *he traduced.*

Chairich, chăĕr'-ĕch, *pt.* did mend *or* repair.

Chaisg, chăĕshg, *pt.* did stop *or* appease.

Chaith, chăĕ, *pt.* did spend *or* consume.

Chaochail, chāoch'-ĕlly, *pt.* did change *or* die.

Chaomhainn, chāov'-ĕnn, *pt.* did spare.

Chas, chās, *pt.* did twist; gape *or* gnash.

Cheadaich, chyăd[2]' ech, *v.* did permit *or* allow.

Cheana, chyena, *adv.* already, before, now; rinn e sin *cheana, he did that already*; am fear a mharbh a' mhàthair *cheana*, bheireadh e bcò a nis i, *he who killed his mother a little ago, would fain have her alive now. Pro.*

Cheile, chyăll'-ă, *asp. fem.* of céile; mo *chéile, my spouse*; *pron.* both; rinn sin le *chéile, both did that*; as a *chéile, asunder. See* Céile.

Chi, chē, *fut. ind.* of faic, see, behold; *chi* mi triuir, *I shall see three.*

Chinnte, chènnt'-ă, *as. f.* cinnte; air *chinnte, most assuredly, decidedly so.*

Chionn, chyŭnn, *prep.* because, as; *chionn* gun do bhoin e rinn gu fiăll, *because he dealt bountifully with us*; *chionn* nach do chreid iad, *as they did not believe Bible.*

Cho, chō[2], *adv.* so, as; *cho* dalma, *so presumptuous*; *cho* cruaidh ris an stailinn, *as hard as steel*; cha robh mi *cho* bròn-ach 's *cho* dall, *I was not so mournful and blind. Ossian.*

Choidhche, chúĕ'-chă, *adv.* for ever, never; cha till e *choidhche, he shall never return*; a so suas *choidhche, henceforth and for ever.*

Choinnich, chōn'-nĕch, *pt.* met; *choinnich* iad eheana, *they met already.*

Chuala, chual'-ă, *pt.* heard, did hear.

Chuir, chŭĕr, *pt. chuir* sinn siol, *we sowed corn*; *chuir* e sneachd, *it snowed*; *chuir* sinn iad, *we invited them*; *chuir* sinn an so e, *we placed it here*; *chuir* sinn air folbh (*or* falbh, if you please) e *we sent him off.*

Chum, chŭm, *pt.* come; *chum* sinn iad, *we kept* or *detained them*; *chum* an soitheach e, *the dish contained it.*

Chum, chum, *prep.* for, towards; in order that; *chum* an duine, *to* or *towards the man*; *conj.* for the purpose of, in order that; a *chum* mo sgrios, *for the purpose of killing me*, or *destroying me*; more often and properly, thun.

Cia, kā[2], *int. pron. cia* aois thu, *how old are you? cia* b'e air bith dó d' sheirbh isich aig am faighear e, *with whomsoever of thy servants it may be found, Bible*

cia as duit, *whence? cia* mhlg, *cia* tric, *how often? cia* mheud, *how many? cia* mheud a th' ann, *how many are there of them?*

CIABH, kĕăv, *n. f.* lock of hair, tress; thuit i is sgaoil a *ciabh* air lar, *she fell, and her locks spread on the ground, Oss.*; *v.* tease, gall, vex; tha e 'gam *chiabadh, he is teasing me.*

CIABHACH, kĕăv'-ach, *a.* having ringlets, tressy.

CIABHAG, kĕăv'-ag, *n. f.* a lock, *or* tress of hair.

CIAL, nonsense, for ciobhal, a cheek, a brim.

CIALL, kĕăll, *n. m.* sense; meaning; prudence; as a *chéill, out of his senses, mad, deranged*; duine gun *chiall, a madman, a senseless fellow*; ceann na *céille, the prudent man*; *a* darling; a *chiall* mo chridhe, *my darling*; a *chiall* do 'na fearaibh, *my beloved of all men*; glac *ciall, be easy, do not forget yourself*; dè 's *ciall* duit, *what do you mean?* de's *ciall* do na daoine, *what do the people mean?* dè's *ciall* da sin, *what is the meaning of that?* de's *ciall* do m' aislinn, *what is the interpretation of my dream?* understanding, wisdom; tha e dhi *céille, he 'acks understanding*; air bheag *céille, possessing little understanding, Bible*; 'se an *ciall* ceannaichte is fhearr, *bought wisdom is best*; *wisdom gained by experience is best*; air call a *chéille, losing his senses, doting. B.*

CIALLACH, kĕăll'-ach, *a.* sensible, sedate, prudent, rational; dean do ghnothuch gu *ciallach, do your business rationally*; ceilidh duine *ciallach* masla, *a prudent man covereth shame. B.*

CIALLACHAIL, kĕăll'-ach-al, *a.* significant.

CIALLAICH, kĕăll'-ĕch, *v.* signify, mean; dè tha sin a' *ciallachadh, what does that mean?*

CIALLRADH, kĕăll'-ră, *n. m.* a full sentence. *Ir.*

CIAN, kĕăn, *n. m.* long time; is ioma *cian* o nach robh e 'n so, *it is a long time since he was here, C.*; gu *cian* nan *cian, for ever, from all eternity*; *a.* tedious, long, dreary; is *cian* an oidhche, *tedious* or *dreary is the night*; bu *chian* leinn guin am buillean, *painful was the noise of their blows*, &c.; *adv.* as long as, while, whilst; *cian* a bhios mi beò, *while I live. S.*

CIANAIL, kĕăn'-al, *a.* solitary, dreary, tedious, forlorn; sad, lamentable, mournful.

CIANALACHD, kĕăn'-ăl-ăchg, *n. f.* tediousness, dreariness, loneliness; solitariness; sadness

CIANALAS, kĕăn'-ăl-us, *n. m.* dreariness, sadness, melancholy; a' cur dhinn air *cianalas, banishing dreariness*, or *melancholy*, or *sadness.*

CIAR, kĕăr, *a.* dun, sable; roan; dusky, dark, brown; sléibhte nan earba *ciar, the hills of the dusky roes*; *n. m.* dusk, gloominess; *ciar* nan carn, *the gloom of the rocks, Oss. Ar.*; *v.* grow dusky; am feasgar a' *ciaradh, the evening getting dusky. O.*

CIARADH, kĕăr'-ă, *n. m.* and *pt.* dusk of the evening, growing dusky; 'sa *chiaradh, in the dusk.*

CIARALACH, kĕăr'-ăl-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

CIAT, kĕăt, *n. m.* pleasure, love; *cuat* mhòr, *great pleasure* or *love. Smith.*

CIATACH, kĕăt'-ăch, *a.* handsome, goodly, seemly; personable; beautiful; luach (pris) *chiatach, goodly price, B.*; duine *ciatach, a handsome person*; a Chonnail *chiataich, ye handsome Connal.*

CIATAICH, kĕătt'-ĕch, *n. f.* love; delight; pleasure; cha 'n 'eil *ciataich* sam bith aig e dheth, *he has no great affection for him* or *it.*

CIATAICHEAD, kĕăt'-ĕch-ad, *n. f.* handsomeness, degree of beauty, elegance, *or* beauty; a' dol an *ciataichead, improving in elegance, beauty, &c.*

CIBH, kē, *n. m.* a wreath of snow. *Sk.*

CIBHEAR, kēff'2r ur, *n. m.* drizzle, drizzling rain.

CIBHRINN, kēv2'-rrènn, *n. m.* counterpane, coverlet; in Skye, Ciobhraig.

CICHE, kèch'-à, *gen.* of a pap, breast ceann na *ciche, the nipple.*

CIDHIS, kē'-yhĕs, *n. m.* a mask. *Ir. Arm.*

CILEAN, kēl'-an', *n. m.* a large cod. *Skye.*

CILL, kēlly', *n. f.* a church-yard, a burying ground; in *H. S.* a cell, a church.

CILLE, kēlly'2r-à, *gen.* of Cill; prefixed to places signifying burying-places; Cillebhride, *Kilbride*, &c. before a vowel or fh, Cill, as Cill-fhinn.

CILLTEAN, kēlly'-tyun, *pl.* burying grounds

CINN, kēnn, *n. pl.* heads; *v. n.* grow, increase; vegetate, multiply; result from, happen, grow taller.

CINNEADAIL, kēnn2'-ad-al, *a.* clannish.

CINNEADALACHD, kēnn2'-ad-al-ăchg, *n. f.* clannishness, attachment to one's clan.

CINNEACH, kēnn2'-ach, *n. m.* a heathen nation.

CINNEADH, kēnn2'-nyă, *n. m.* clan, kin, tribe; surname; kindred; fear *cinnidh, a namesake*; (bean chinnidh, also.)

CINNEAS, kēnn'2'-as, *n. m.* growth; vegetation; produce, crop, production; increase; fruit.

CINNEASACH, kēnn²'-ăs-ach, *a.* productive, germinative; vegetative; fruitful.

CINNEASACHD, kēnn²'-as-ăchg, *n. f.* fruitfulness, vegetativeness vegetation, growth.

CINNSEAL, kēnn²'-shall, *n. m.* contact; a' dol an *cinnseal* gàbhaidh, *getting in contact with danger*; is coma leam dol 'na *chinnseal, I do not like to get in contact with it*; origin, commencement.

CINNTE, kēnnt'-â, *n.f.* assurance, certainty; cha 'n 'eil *cinnte* nam beul, *there is no certainty in their lips, Smith*; air *chinnte, certainly, most assuredly, decidedly so.*

CINNTEACH, kēnn'-tyăch, *a.* certain, positive, assured, confident; unerring; exact; plain, evident, obvious; chò *chinnteach* ris a' bhàs, *as sure as death*; salghide cò *cinnteach* 's am bàs, *arrows as sure as death, Oss.*; nach *cinnteach* a làmh, *how unerring his hand is*; am bheil thu *cinnteach, are you quite sure?* tha mi làn *chinnteach, I am completely certain.*

CINNTEACHD, kēnn²'-tyachg, *n. f.* unquestionableness, sureness of aim; positiveness; assurance; demonstration; confidence, reliance.

CINNTEANAIR, kyēnnt''-ad-ar', an insurer.

CINNTEALAS, kyenn'-tyal-us, *n. f.* certainty.

CINNTINN, kyēnn²'-tyēnn, *p.* growing, increasing.

CION, kēbb, *n. m.* moor-grass, *Mt.*; *North*, tow; in *Is* sponge; *a.* spongy, porous; moine *chìob, spongy* or *porous peats* or *turf*; *v.* bite. *H.*

CIOBHAL, kē'-ull, *n. m.* jaw-bone, *Argyle*; jaw-bones, clobhlan.

CIONAIR, kēbb'-ăr', *n. m.* a shepherd.

CIOBAIREACHD, kēb'-ăr'ăchg, *n. f.* herding sheep.

CIOCH, kē'-ch, *n. f.* pap, breast of a woman; *cìoch* a mhuineil, neo bhraghaid, *the uvula*; *cìoch* an t-sluigein, *the sac that propels the food into the gullet.*

CIOCRACH, kē'chg-rach, *a.* longing as a female; greedy, voracious.

CIOCRAS, kē'ch'-rus, *n. m.* absurd longing of a female; earnest longing, greediness.

CION, (Latin, quid) kud, *int. pro.* what; dè, which is ten hundred times more common in the Highlands, is a few thousand years older.

CIOGAILT, kyúg'-alt', *n. f.* tickling.

CIOGAILTEACH, kyûg'-alty'-ach, *a.* ticklish, critical; gnothuch *ciogailteach, a critical affair.*

CIOLAM, kyul'-um, *n. f.* an Irish vessel.

CIOM, kēm. *n. f.* a wool card. *Armstrong*

CIOMACH, kēm'-ach, *n. m.* a prisoner, a captive. *Bib.*

CIOMACHAS, kēm'-ach-us, *n. m.* captivity. *Bible. Ir.*

CIOMBAL, kēmb'-al, *n. m.* a cymbol; a bed. *Ps. Ar.*

CIOMBOLL, kēmb'-oll, *n. m.* a bundle of straw. *Skye.*

CION, kyun, *n. m.* want, defect; also *corr.* of gion; *cion* lèirsinn, *want of sight, defect of vision*; *cion* faobhair, *bluntness.*

CIONN, kyunn, mispronunciation of ceann air mo *chionn, waiting me*; air *chionn* da tighinn dachaidh, *waiting him when he comes home*; as do *chionn, above you, over your head.*

CIONNAS, kyunn'-us, *inter. pro.* how? by what means? a dh' fhaicinn, *cionnas,* a dh' ainmicheadh e iad, *to see how he would name them. Bible.*

CIONFA, kyun-fâ', *n. m.* cause, reason. *Sm.*

CIONT, kyunt, *n. m.* fault, guilt, crime.

CIONTACH, kyunt'-ach, *a.* guilty, criminal, at fault, sinful; gun *chionta, blameless.*

CIONTACH, kyunt'-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* a defaulter.

CIONTACHANN, kyunt'-ach-ă, *n. m.* and *pt.* transgressing, sinning; le *cionlachadh* am aghaidh, *with trespassing against me.*

CIONTACHD, kyunt'-ăchg, *n. f.* degree of guilt, guiltiness; sinfulness.

CIONTAICH, kyunt'-èch, *v.* sin, transgress; *chiontaich* iad am aghaidh, *they sinned against me. B.*

CIORA, kyēr'-â, *n. f.* a pet sheep. *Skye.*

CIORRAM, kyur'-um, *n. m.* a maim, a defect in a person's body.

CIORRAMACH, kyurr'-am-ach, also kèrr'-um-ach, *a.* maimed, deformed, mutilated; *H. S.* painful.

CIOSNACHANN, kēss'-nnach-ă, *pt.* subduing, conquering; appeasing; oppressing.

CIOSNACHAIL, kēss'-nach-al, *a.* overpowering, made to pay tribute.

CIOSNAICH, kēss'-nnèch, *v.* subdue; overpower, conquer.

CIOTACH, kē'tt'-ach, *a.* left-handed, defective.

CIOTACHD, ke'tt'-ăchg, *n. f.* left-handedness.

CIOTAG, kē'tt'-ag, *n. f.* the left hand.

CIPEAN, kē'p'-an' *n. m.* a tether-stake.

CIR, kēr', *n. f.* a comb; part of a key; the cud; tha bhò a' cnàmh a *cir, the cow is chewing the cud*; a honey-comb; *v.* comb; curry; tease, as wool.

CIREAN, kyēr²'-an', *n. m.* crest, cock's comb.

CIREANACH, kyēr'-an'-ach, *a.* crested.

CIS, kēsh, *n. f.* tax, tribute; thoireadh Cu

chuilin dhomh cis, *let Cuchulin yield me tribute.*

CISEAN, kēsh²'-an', *n. m.* a hamper. *Is.*

CISIRE, kēsh'-êr-à, *n. m.* tax-gatherer.

CISIREACHD, kēsh'-êr-achd, *n. f.* tax-gathering.

CIS-LEAGADAIR, kēsh-llāg²'-ad-ăr', an assessor.

CIS-MHAOR, kēsh'-vhāor, *n. m.* a tax-gatherer.

CISTE, kēsh'-tyă, *n. f.* a chest; a coffin.

CITH, kē, *n.* fury; *Oss.* (fearg) particle. *Suthis.*

CITHEACH, kē²'-ach, *a.* furious. *Ossian.*

CIUCHAHAN, kyūch'-ar-an, *n.m.* a low-voiced lamentation; plaintive moaning.

CIUIN, kyūèn, *a.* mild, gentle; amiable, meek; agus bha 'n duine Maois ro-*chiùin, and the man Moses was very meek*; still, calm, quiet; feasgar *ciuin, a still* or *calm evening*; smooth, agreeable to the touch; (aodach *ciuin, smooth cloth, North*); *Per. v.* calm.

CIUINE, kyūèn'-à, mildness, meekness, gentleness; *deg.* ni's *ciùine, more* or *most meek, gentle,* &c.

CIUINEACHADH, kyūèn'-ach-ă, *p.* calming, appeasing, pacifying, quieting.

CIUINEACHD, kyūèn'-achg, *n. f.* mildness, &c. calm.

CIUINEAS, kyūèn'-us, *n. m.* mildness, meekness, gentleness.

CIUINICH, kyūèn'-èch, *v.* pacify, appease, assuage, still, calm; *chiùinich* e, *he stilled* or *calmed*; *ciùinichte, stilled, calmed, appeased.*

CIUIRTEACH, kyūr'-tyach, *a.* extremely painful, agonizing; torturing the mind.

CIURR, kyūèrr, *v.* torture, agonize, *Is.*; hurt. *Bible.*

CIURRAIL, kyūrr'-al, painful in the extreme.

CLAB, klăb, *n. m.* an enormous mouth.

CLABACH, klăb'-ach, *a.* having a large mouth; *n. f.* a large-mouthed female.

CLABAIRE, klăb'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* a babbler.

CLABAR, klab'-ar, *n. m.* a mill-clapper.

CLABAR, klăb'-ur, *n. m.* a puddle; mire, dirt.

CLABAIRTAR, klab'-ast-ar', *n. m.* a brawler; *clabaistair* ciochàrain, *the frog-fish*; greasaiche. *Sk.*

CLACH, clach, *n. f.* a stone; a stone weight; *gen.* cloiche; *dat.* chloich. In Irish, cloch; *v.* stone, punish by stoning; *clach*-bholg, *a rattle*; *clach*-chinn, *a head grave stone*; *clach*-fhaobhrachaidh, *a hone, a sharping* or *whet-stone*; *clach*-mheallain, *hail.*

CLACHACH, clach'-ach, *a.* stony, rocky, pebbly.

CLACHAIR, clach'-ăr, *n. m.* a mason.

CLACHAIREACHD, clach'-ăr'-achg, *n. f* masonry, mason-work, architecture.

CLACHAN, clach'-an, *n. m.* stepping-stones a village, a hamlet, where a church is said to have been Druidical places of worship.

CLACHARAN, clach'-ar'-an, *n. m.* a wagtail; a stone-chatterer, *Is.*; stepping-stones. *Dr. M'L.*

CLACH-BHUAIDH, clach'-vhuae-yh', an amulet, a charm; a gem.

CLACH-BHRATH, chlach-vhră', *n. f.* rocking-stone.

CLACH-CHRICH, clach-chrēch', *n. f.* march-stone; cnaimh, cnaimh-criech.

CLACH-FHUAIL, clach'-ūāēl, *n. f.* gravel-stone.

CLACH-GHEURACHAIDH, chlăch-yhgār'-ache, *n. f.* a hone, a whet-stone, sharping-stone.

CLACH-GHUITEIR, clach-yhūet'-ār', kennel-stone.

CLACH-GHLUIN, clăch'-ghlūèn, *n. f.* an amulet.

CLACH-INNE, clach'-ènn'-à. *n. f.* a kennel stone.

CLACH-LIOBHAIDH, clach-lēv'-è, *n. f.* grind-stone, a polishing-stone; *Persh.* clach leanraidh.

CLACH-MHILE, clach-vhēl'-à, *n. f.* a mile-stone.

CLACH-MHUILINN, clach'-vhūl'-èn', *n. f.* mill-stone.

CLACH-MHULLAICH, clach'-vhull-èch, *n. f.* top-stone.

CLACH-NA-CINEAMHUINN, clach'-nna-kènuv-ènn, *n. f.* fatal-stone, the stone on which the ancient Caledonians inaugurated their kings. *Armstrong.*

CLACH-NA-SUL, clach-na-sûl', *n. f.* the apple of the eye.

CLACH-NEART, klach-nyert', *n. f.* putting-stone.

CLACH-OISEAN, klach-ōsh'-an', *n. f.* corner-stone.

CLACH-SMIOR, klach'-smyúr, *n. f.* emery.

CLAD, klăd, *n. m.* a wool-card; *v.* card wool. 10.

CLADACH, klad'-ach, *n. m.* shore, beach, stony shore, *or* beach; any thing scattered; cha shuaicheantas còrr air *cladach, a heron on the shore is no novelty. P.*

CLADAN, klà⁴'-dan, *n. m.* a flake of snow; bur.

CLADANACH, klàd⁴'-an-ach, *a.* flaky, like burs.

CLADH, klaŏ'-gh', *v.* spawn, as fish; tha na bradain a' *cladh, the salmon are spawning*; *n. m.* the act of spawning; church-yard.

CLADHACH, klaŏ'-ach, *pt.* digging, delving.

poking; a' *cladhach* fo'n bhruaich, *poking under the bank of the river*; *n. m.* act of digging.

Cladhaich, klaŏ-ghĭ''-èch, *v.* dig, delve, poke.

Cladhaire, klaŏ-ghĭ'-ăr'-á, *n. m.* a coward; gu'n robh eòta dubh air eealgair na eòta dearg air *cladhaire, may a hypocrite never wear a black coat, nor a coward a red one*; a hero formerly, the one superintending the burying of soldiers in an army; now, grave-digger.

Cladhaireachd, klaŏ'-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* cowardice.

Cladhach, klad''-rrach, *n. m.* any thing scattered.

Cladhaich, klad''-rèch, *v.* scatter.

Clag, kllăg'-g, *n. m.* a bell; a crash.

Clagarsaich, klăgg'-ar-sich, *n. f.* crashing, crashing noise; dangling, waving.

Clag-thigh, klagg'-hăègh, *n. m.* a belfry, steeple.

Claidean, klăj'-ăn', *n. m.* an absurd hammering at any thing; dangling.

Claidheamh, kllĭ'-yhĕv, *n. m.* a sword; murdered into kllĕ'-é, in many places; *pl.* claidhmhichean, kllĭv'-èch-un, swords; *claidheamh* mor, *a broad sword*; *claidheamh* erom, *a sabre*; *claidheamh* eoal, *a small sword*; eha 'n 'eil f hios dè'n *claidheamh* a bhlos 'san truaill gus an tairnear e, *it is not known what sword is in the sheath* or *scabbard, till it is drawn*.

Claidheamhair, clliv'-vhăr', *n. m.* swordsman.

Claidheamhaireachd, klliv'-var-ăchg, *n. f.* swordsmanship; more correctly, claidhmhaireachd.

Claidreach, klăj'-raeh, *a.* fatiguing.

Claidrich, klaj'-rèch, *v.* fatigue, shatter.

Claigeach, klăèg'-ach, *n. m.* a steeple. *Irish.*

Claigionn, klăčg'-unn, *n. m.* a skull, scalp; the best field of arable land in a farm.

Claigionnach, klăčg'-unn-aeh, *a.* headstall of a bridle, halter, &c.; best arable land of a district.

Clair, kllăĕr, *n. m. p.* lids.

Clais, kllăsh, *n. f.* a furrow, a trench.

Claisire, klash'-ĕr-á, *n. m.* trencher.

Claisdeachd, klăshj'-achg, *n. f.* sense of hearing, hearing; ann am *chlaisdeachd, in my hearing*, (cluas èisdeachd); chaill e a *chlaisdeachd, he lost his sense of hearing.*

Claiseach, klash-ach, *a.* furrowed, trenched.

Claistinn, klàsh'-tyenn, *pt.* hearing. *North.*

Clambar, klamb'-ăr, litigiousness, wrangling; evil report, private slander.

Clamhair, kláv'-ăr, *v.* scratch, shrug.

Clamhas, klav'-us, *n. m.* clamour, unfounded report, clatter; brawling.

Clamhasail, klav'-ssal, *a.* brawling, clattering.

Clambrach, klamb'-ar-ăch, *a.* litigious, fond of law; wrangling, slandering.

Clamhradh, klav'-rĭ, *pt.* scratching, shrugging.

Clamhuinn, klav'-enn, *n. m.* sleet, flinne. *D. B.*

Clann, klan'n, *n. m.* and *f.* children, offspring, descendants; a clan; eha robh duine *cloinne* aice, *she had no children, B.*; a *chlann* nan sonn, *ye descendents of heroes*; *clann* an Toisich, *the Mackintoshes*; *clann* Rànnail, *the clan* Ranalds; *clann* dìolain, *bastard children*; *clann* an *cloinne, their children's children*; (Teutonic, klein); a curl, a ringlet; na *clannaibh, in curls, in ringlets, Song*; *v.* curl.

Clannach, klann'-aeh, *a.* fruitful; curled, in ringlets; Anna *chlannach, Anne, with the many ringlets. Song.*

Clannaich, klann'-ech, *v. n.* beget children.

Claoidh, klúe'-yh', *v.* cloy, exhaust, over fatigue; fag; overcome with fatigue mar *chlaoidheas* teine coillteach, *as fire overcomes wood, Sm.*; *n. m.* fatigue, excessive fatigue; *pt.* tagging, fainting; mortifying; *claoidhibh* ar buill, *mortify your members. Bib'e.*

Claoidhte, klúèly''-tya, *pt.* exhausted with fatigue.

Claoidhteach, klúety'-tyach, *a.* exhausting one's strength; fatiguing, fagging, fainting, overcoming; spending.

Claoidhteachd, klúèty''-tyăchg, *n. f.* exhaustion, fagging or exhausting; fatigue.

Claoine, klăoèn'-á, *n. f.* inclination, squintness.

Claon, klăon, *v.* incline, go aside, rebel; *chlaon* iad uile, *they have all gone aside*; move aslant or obliquely; mar a' ghriana tha *claonadh* 'sa ghleann, *like the sun that moves aslant in the glen, Oss.*; *a.* squint, oblique, slanting; meandering; linne a tha *claon* 'sa ghleann, *a pool or stream that is meandering in the valley, Oss*; squint-eyed; fear *claon, a man that squints*; (Lat. et Gr. clino).

Claonadh, klăon'-ĭ, *n. m.* and *pl.* squinting, slanting, meandering, inclining, bending; mar sgàile a *claonadh* sios, *like a shadow declining, Sm.*; *a.* inclination · oblique motion.

CLAONBHAIGH, klāon′-vhâe-yh′, *n. f.* partiality. *B.*

CLAONBHORD, klāon′-vhŏrd, *n. f.* desk, inclined plain, a sloping table.

CLAONBHREITH, klāon′-vhrrā², *n. f.* partiality, an unfair judgment *or* decision.

CLAR, klâr, *n. m.* lid of a chest; stave of a cask, harp, &c. *Oss.*; *Bible*, plank, table *v. n.* maintain, contradict, oppose; a *claradh* orm, *contradicting* or *maintaining stoutly*; 's ann tha e a' *claradh* orm, *he stoutly contradicts me.*

CLARACH, klâr′-ach, *n. f.* clumsy female.

CLARAG, klâr′-ag, *n. f.* a fore *or* front-tooth; frame of a fishing line; clarag dorgh. *Lewis.*

CLARAICH, klâr′-ech, *n. f.* wooden partition *or* floor.

CLARSACH, klâr′-ssach, *n. m.* a harp; cho caoin ri *clarsaich, as melodious as a harp.*

CLARSACH-URLAIR, klâr′-sach-ûr-llar, *n. f.* an old woman in gentlemen's families, kept for the purpose of telling stories; a witch.

CLARSAIR, klâr′-sar′, *n. m.* a harper, minstrel.

CLARSAIREACHD, klâr′ sär′ achd, *n. f.* harping, music.

CLEACHD, klechg, *v.* practise, accustom, inure, habituate, use; *chleachd* mi a bhi, *I was accustomed to be*; *chleachd* mi mòran deth f haotainn, *I was accustomed to get much of it*; habit, *Oss.*; curl. *B.*

CLEACHDACH, klechg′-ach, *a.* customary, practised; habitual; curled; clearcach rather.

CLEACHDUINN, kllechg′-ènn, *n. f.* habit, practice, custom; is dona a *chleachduinn* sin, *that is a bad practice* or *custom*; deadh *chleachduinn, a good custom* or *practice.*

CLEACHDTA, *or* CLEACHDTE, klechg′-tya, *pt.* accustomed, practised, inured; trained; used; *cleachdta* ri olc, *accustomed to do evil.*

CLEAMHNAS, kllev′-nus, *n. m.* sexual intercourse, carnal connexion; confounded shamefully with CLIAMHUINNEAS, consanguinity, relationship by marriage.

CLEARC, klerek, *n. f.* a curl, a ringlet, a lock of hair; *v.* curl, make into ringlets, arrange.

CLEARCACH, klerk′-ach, *a.* curled in ringlets.

CLEAS, kllāss², *n. m.* trick, craft, feat, gambol; a stratagem; Cuchullainn nan *cleas, Cuchullin full of stratagems. Oss.*

CLEASACH, kllas²′-sach, *a.* playful, full of tricks.

CLEASACHD, klāss′-ăchg, *n. f.* play, sport, diversion, as jugglers, legerdemain, sleights; ri *cleasachd, playing, sporting*; dh éirich iad gu *cleasachd, they rose up to play*; *cleasachd* dhaoine, *the sleights of men. Bible, Arm.*

CLEASAICHE, klās²′-èch-à, *n. m.* a juggler, a cunning fellow; a conjuror.

CLEASANTA, klās′-ănt-a, *a.* tricky, playful.

CLEASANTACHD, klas²′-ant-ăchg, *n. f.* frolicsomeness.

CLEATHA, klā²′-ha, *n. m.* a club *or* clumsy stick, a goad, a rib, a stake.

CLEID, kllāj, *n. f.* a flake, a clot.

CLEIDEACH, kllāj′-ach, *a.* clotted, shaggy

CLEIDEAG, klāj′-ag, *a.* clot, a flake.

CLEIDEAGACH, klāj′-ăg-ach, *a.* clotted, shaggy, ragged, full of clots *or* tatters.

CLEIR, klār′, *n. f.* the clergy; a presbytery. Welsh, clèr; Arm. cloer; Spanish, clero.

CLEIREACH, klār′′-ach, *a.* a clerk; a beadle, *or* church officer. *Argyle.*

CLEIREANACH, klār′-ăn-ăch, *a.* sword. *Per Arm.*

CLEIT, klājt, *n. m.* a ridge *or* reef of sunk rocks, *Isl.*; a quill, a feather, *Skye* eaves, *Arm.*; a rocky eminence. *H. Society.*

CLEITH, kllhā, *v.* conceal, hide; *n. m.* concealment, secrecy; cha 'n 'eil *cleith* air an olc ach gun a dheanadh, *the best way to conceal evil is not to commit it, P.*; (Hebrew, *chele*, Chall *kl* ·).

CLEOC, klley′-ôchg, *n. m.* a cloak, a mantle.

CLI, kllē, *n. m.* strength, energy; locomotion, vigour, pith; gun *chli, without power of motion*; duine gun *chli, a man without energy* or *vigour*; force; chunnaic e ghaoth gun *chli, he saw the wind without force. Oss.*

CLI, kllē, *a.* left, left-handed; slow, awkward; feeble; an taobh *clì, the left side*; a dh' ionnsaidh na laimhe *clì, to the left side*; *clì* 'sa comhrag, *lame* or *feeble in the strife*; labhair *clì, speak humbly Oss.*

CLIABH, klĕăv, *n. m.* a strait-jacket, a strait-vest of wicker-work, for a madman; hence, 's ann a tha 'n t-òlach ann an *cliabh, the fellow is mad*, said to people who have bad Gaelic; in a secondary sense, a creel *or* hamper; the chest, the breast; a taomadh ma *chliabh, pouring it on his breast*; *cliabh* guthainn, *boddice of a gown.*

CLIABHACH, klĕăv′-ach, *a.* like baskets, chested; belonging to the chest.

CLIABHSGEITHREACH, klcav'-skār'-ach, a vomit.

CLIA-LU, klēă'-llû, *n. m.* all the fingers in motion playing on the bagpipes.

CLIAMHUINN, klēăv'-eun, *n. m.* a brother-in-law, *Isl.* In the Bible, a son-in-law; (cliabh-dhuine, *Arm.*)

CLIAMHUINNEAS, klēăv'-un-nyŭs, *n. m.* relationship by marriage; consanguinity, friendship.

CLIAR, klēăr, *n. m.* a poet; a brave man; fuil nan *cliar, the blood of the brave.*

CLIARAICHE, klēăr'-èch-à, a singer. *Md.*

CLIATA, klēăt'-a, a meadow, *N.*; a burr. *Lw.*

CLIATH, klīĕă, *n. f.* a harrow, a hurdle, as when fulling cloth; a latice *or* casement, *B.*; a worm in distillation; stann *cleith, worm vat*; a shoal of fish; *cliath* sgadan, *cliath* bhradan, *cliath* phiocach, *a shoal of herrings, a shoal of salmon, and a shoal of coal-fish*; some style, *shoal*, a creel of herrings, &c. (bravo, PARRAIG &——!) darning of stockings, (Armstrong says); weir for salmon. *Lw.*

CLIATH, klīĕă, *v.* harrow; tread, as the male, in poultry; a' *cliathadh* nan eeare, *treading the hens*; darn. *Armstrong.*

CLIATHACH, klīeu'-ach, *n. f.* the side of any thing; ri *cliathach* na luinge, *at the side of the ship*; ri d *cliathaich, at your side.*

CLIATH-SHEANACHAIS, klēă-hen'-ach-ush, *n. f.* a genealogical table. *Lewis.*

CLIBISH, klēb'-èsht, *n. f.* a misadventure.

CLIBISTEACH, klēb'-èsht-ach, *a.* awkward.

CLICHD, klēchg[2], *n. m.* a hook; a bad trick.

CLIOB, klēbb, *n. m.* an excrescense.

CLIOBAG, klēbb'-ag, *n. f.* a filly. *Irish.*

CLIOBAIN, klēbb[2]'-an', *n. m.* an excrescence, a dew-lap; any thing dangling.

CLIOBAIRE, klēbb'-ār'-a, *n. m.* a clumsy person; a simpleton.

CLIOSPACH, klēsp'-ach, *a.* lame, not active.

CLIP, klēpp, *n. m.* a large hook, a hand-hook, for taking large fish, too heavy for the line into a boat; a stratagem, deecit, cunning; *v. n.* hook, pilfer; snatch, steal.

CLIS, klēsh, *a.* quick, active; lively, nimble, agile, speedy, clever, handy; *v.* leap.

CLISEACH, klēsh[2]'-ăch, *n. f.* a wicket.

CLISBEACH, klēsh'-byach, *a.* unsteady.

CLISG, klēshg, *v.* start, startle, leap through fear; *chlisg* e, *he startled.*

CLISGEACH, klēshg'-ach, *a.* skittish, apt to startle, timid, fearful.

CLISGEADH, klēshg'-Ă, *n. m.* a startle, a start; *pt.* starting, leaping; bi an so an *clisgeadh, be here instantly*; *chlisg* feidh is carba 'san f hraoch, *deer and roe startled in the heath. Oss.*

CLISNEACH, klēsh'-nyach, *n. f.* a wicket, (cachladh;) a mouth never at rest. *Mac-Intyre.*

CLIU, klīû, *n. f.* praise, renown; fame, reputation; character; fo dheadh *chliù, under a good character*; cha 'n élreadh mo *chliù* na bhàs, *my fame would suffer by his death, my praise would not be enhanced by his death, Ossian.* Welsh, clod; Greek, kleos.

CLIUCHD, klīûchg, *n. f.* a stratagem, a hellish trick, deceit; *v.* mend nets. *Lewis.*

CLIUCHDACH, klīûchg'-ach, deceitful, cunning, *Is.*; *n. f.* a deceitful female.

CLUICHDAIRE, klīûchg'-ur-à, *n. m* a stratagist, a cunning fellow; mender of nets.

CLUICHDAIREACHD, klīûchg'-ar'-ăchg, *n. f.* deceitfulness, cunningness; mending nets. *Lewis.*

CLIUD, klīûd'd, *n. f.* a small trifling hand.

CLIUDAN, klīûd'-an, *n. m.* a trifling stroke *or* blow.

CLIUITEACH, klīû'-tyach, *a.* praise-worthy, laudable, commendable; famous, celebrated, renowned, extolled; praised. Finghall *cliùiteach, celebrated Fingal*, is *cliùiteich* an onair na 'n t-òr, *honour is more commendable than gold*

CLIUTHACHADH, klīŭ'-ach-Ă, *pt.* praising, extolling, celebrating, lauding, renowning, exalting.

CLIUTHAICH, klīŭ'-èch, *v.* praise, laud, extol, commend, exalt; celebrate.

CLIUMHOR, klīû'-vur, praise-worthy.

CLIU-THOILLTEANNACH, klīû-hŏelly"-tyann-ăch, *a.* praise-worthy, commendable.

CLO, klīō, *n. m.* cloth, home-made cloth.

CLO, klīō, *n. m.* a slumber, dozing, lethergy; sometimes clò-cadail.

CLOBHA, klō'-à, *n. m.* a pair of tongs.

CLO-BHUAIL, klō'-vvŭăēl, *v.* print (bad).

CLOCA, klōchg'-à, *n. m.* a cloak, mantle; better than cleoca.

CLOCAIRE, klōchg'-ur'-à, *n. m.* a rogue, a deceitful fellow, a dissembler; pretender.

CLOCAIREACHD, klōchg'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* dissimulation.

CLOCH, klŏch, *n. f.* a gogglo-eye, *Isl.*, stone. *Ir.*

CLOCHAR, klŏch'-ur, *n. m.* wheezing in the throat.

CLOCHARRA, klōch'-urr-a, *a.* goggle-eyed.

CLO-CADAIL, klō-căd-ĕl, *n. m.* slumber, dozing.

CLOD, klod', *n. m* a clod; *v.* clod (Teutonic.)

CLODHADAIR, klŏ' ad-ăr', *n. f.* printer.

CLODHADAIREACHD, klŏ'-ad-ar'-achg, *n. f.* printing.

CLOGAD, klŏg'-ad, *n. m.* a helmet, a cap, a head-piece. In *H. S.* a cone, a pyramid.

CLOGAIS, klog'-ash, *n. f.* a wooden shoe.

CLOIMH, klŏĕ-yh', *n. f.* scab, mange, itch.

CLOIMH, klò'-ĕ, *n. f.* down, feathers, plumage; in some places, wool.

CLOIMHTEACH, klò'-tyach, *n. f.* down, feathers.

CLOIS, klŏsh, *n. f.* march weed.

CLOS, klŏss, *n. m.* rest, repose, stillness, quietness; gabh *clos, rest, be still,* or *quiet.*

CLOSACH, klos'-ach, *n. f.* a carcass, carrion.

CLOSAICH, klos'-ĕch, *v.* get lank or gaunt, as a half-starved brute.

CLOSAID, klŏs'-ăj, *n. f.* a closet, a study.

CLUAIN, klŭăĕn, *n. f.* pacification, quietness; cuir *cluain* air an leanabh, *pacify the child, appease the child.*

CLUAIN-LIN, klŭăĕn-llĕn', *n. f* corn-spurry.

CLUAINTEAR, klŭăĕn'-tyar, *n. m.* a flatterer, a cajoler, a hypocrite, a cunning fellow.

CLUAINTEARACHD, klŭăĕn''-tyar'-achg, *n. f.* fawning; cajoling, flattery, hypocricy, intrigue.

CLUAISEAN, klŭăsh'-an, *n. m.* a blow on the ear; porringer.

CLUANAG, klŭăn'-ăg, *n. f.* an islet in a river, a small piece of cnoice pasture, a meadow.

CLUARAN, klŭăr'-an, *n. m.* a thistle, fountain; a spunge, còs, clob.

CLUARANACH, klŭăr'-ăn-ăch, *a.* thistly, fungous.

CLUAS, klŭăs, *n. f.* an ear; handle of a dish.

CLUASACH, klŭăs'-ăch, *a.* eared, having handles.

CLUASAG, klŭăs'-ăg, *n. f.* pillow, pin-cushion.

CLUAS-CHIUIL, klŭăs'-chŭ'l, *n. m.* a musical ear.

CLUAS-LIATH, kluas'-lĕă, *n. f.* herb, colt's foot.

CLUD, klûd, *n. m* patch, a rag, clout; *v.* patch.

CLUDADH, klûd'-Ă, *pt.* patching, mending.

CLUDAIR, klûd'-ăr'-ă, *n. m.* patcher, cobler.

CLUICH, klŭĕch, *n. m.* play, sport, game, school vacation; *v.* play, sport.

CLUICHEADAIR, klŭĕch'-ad-ar, *n. m.* a player.

CLUICHEALACHD, klŭĕch'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* playfulness.

CLUICHEIL, klŭĕch'-al, *a.* playful, sportive.

CLUIGEAN, klŭĕg'-ăn', *n. m.* an ear-ring, *or* pendant, a cluster; any thing dangling.

CLUINN, klŭènn, *v.* hear, listen, hearken, attend; an tì a shuidhich a' chluas, nach *cluinn* e, *he that planted the ear, shall he not hear?* an sin *cluinnidh* mise, *then shall I hear*; *chuala* mi, *I heard*; nach *cluinn* thu, *do you not hear*; *cluinnidh* sinn, *we shall hear.*

CLUINNTE, klŭĕn'-tyà, *pt.* heard, attended to.

CLUINNTINN, klŭĕnn'-tycnn, *pt. pres* hearing.

CLUIP, klŭĕp, *n. f.* deceit. *See* Cuip.

CLUPAID, klup'-ĕj, *n. f.* swollen throat in cattle.

CNAC, krăchg, *or* kun'-ăg, *v.* crack. *Teutonic.*

CNAG, krág, *n. f.* a peg, a pin, a knob hold-pin of a boat (putag), *Skye; v.* thump, knock, rap.

CNAGACH, kunăg'-ăch, *a.* knotty, knobby.

CNAGACHD, kunag'-achg, *n. f.* knobbiness, knottiness.

CNAGAIN, krăg'-ăj, *n. f.* an old maid; an old cow with stumps of horns.

CNAGAIRE, krag'-ŭr-ă, *n. f.* a gill, a noggin, *No.*; a gill; in Lewis, Frangach, *i. e.* a Frenchman.

CNAIN, kréj, *v.* scoff; *n. f.* a jeer, a scoff, magadh.

CNAIMH, krĭĕv, *n. m.* a bone; bones, cnàmhan; *cnàimh* an droma, *the spine, the back bone*; *cnàimh* na lurga, *the shin bone*; *cnàimh* a ghobhail, *the share bone*; *cnàimh* eriche, and *cnaimh, a balk,* or *land-mark, Is.* also a matter of dispute.

CNAIMHEACH, krĭv'-ach, a rook,ròcaideach.

CNAIMHTEACH, knáv'-tyăch, *a.* digestive, corrosive.

CNAMH, kràv, *v.* chew, ruminate, digest; a' *cnàmh* a chìr, *chewing the cud*; *chnàmh* e a bhiadh, *he digested his food*; corrode, consume; *chnàmh* an t-iarrunn, *the iron corroded*; *chnàmh* an gealbhan, *the fire consumed or wasted*; *genitive plu.* of cnaimh; ri taobh nan *cnàmh, at the side of the bones.*

CNAMHACH, kráv'-ach, *a.* bony, having large bones; corrosive, consuming.

CNAMHAG, kráv'-ăg, *n. f.* refuse of any thing, any thing deprived of its substance; corn spoiled by cattle.

CNAMHAIRNEACH, kráv'-ăr'-nyach, *n. f.* a transparant small fish, found on all the coast of the islands; sprats of the mackerel, a skeleton; a raw-boned fellow.

CNAMHAN, kráv'-an, *n. m.* unceasing bickering.

Cnamharlach, kráv'-ar-lach, *n. m.* a hard boned, cadaverous person; a stalk. *H.*

Cnap, krápp, *n. m.* a lump, a knob, a potato, a thump; *v.* thump; 'gam *chnapadh, thumping me.*

Cnapach, kráp'-ach, *a.* lumpy, knobby.

Cnapaire, kráp'-ur-á, *n. m.* a thumper; a stout article; a stout fellow.

Cnapan, kráp'-an, *n. m.* a little lump.

Cnapanach, kráp'-an-ach, *a.* lumpy.

Cnaparra, kráp'-ărr-á, *a.* stout, sturdy; falling with a thumping noise.

Cnap-starra, kráp'-starr-á, obstruction; ball on the end of a spear.

Cnatan, knat'-an, *n. m.* a cold, cough, *N. H.*; more properly, cneatan.

Cnead, kréd, *n. f.* a sudden sign *or* moan, as when one gets a blow unexpectedly; nothing; cha bhi *cnead* ort, *nothing will be wrong with you*; cha 'n 'eil *cnead* air, *nothing is wrong with him*; *v.* sigh, moan.

Cneadail, kréd'-ul, *pt.* sighing and moaning heavily and quickly.

Cneadh, more properly creidh, a wound.

Cneamh, krév, *n. m.* wild garlick; *cneamh* mue fiadhaich, hart's tongue; elecampane; written, creamh.

Cneap, krepp, *n. m.* a button; cneapan, buttons.

Cneapadair, krépp'-a-dăr, *n. m.* button-maker.

Cneas, kréss, *n. m.* bosom, breast, waist.

Cneasda, krés'-d-ă, *a.* humane; moderate.

Cneasdachd, kres'-dăchg, *n. f.* humanity; piety.

Cneasnaich, krés'-nyêch, *v.* squeeze and shake a person.

Cneasnaidh, krés'-nnê, *a.* delicate, slender.

Cneasnaidheachd, krés'-nnê-ăchg, *n. f.* delicacy.

Cneatan, krétt'-an, *n. m.* a cold, coughing.

Cneatas. *See* Cneidsinn, knitting, tape.

Cneidh, kréé'yh', *n. f.* wound, hurt.

Cneidsinn, krejsh'-ênn, *n. m.* knitting, tape.

Cno, for Cnu, *a.* a nut, a filbert.

Cnoc, krŏchg, *n. m.* a knoll, an eminence.

Cnocach, krŏchg-ach, *a.* hilly, rugged.

Cnocaid, krŏchg'-ăj, *n. f.* a land-mark, balk.

Cnocaire, krŏchg'-ar', *n. m.* a loiterer, saunterer.

Cnocan, krŏchg'-an, *n. m.* a hillock, a knoll.

Cnoc-faire, krŏchg'-făr'-á, *n. m.* an alarm post.

Cnod, krŏd, *n. m.* a patch; *v.* patch.

Cnoid, krŏj, *n m.* a splendid present. *Skye.*

Cnoidh, króčyh, *n. f.* great pain. *Skye.*

Cnoidheachall, krŏé'-yh-čachg-all, *n. f* gum-boil.

Cnoimh, króé'-yh', cruiyh, *n. f.* a maggot.

Cnoimheag, knó'-ăg, *n. f.* a maggot; ugly gardly female.

Cnomhaog, *Sk.* (conachag, a conch guth-le-gúg. *Luing.*

Cnot, krŏtt, *v.* husk barley, ourslip. *Sk.*

Cnotag, krott'-ăg, *n. f.* husking mortar.

Cnu, krû, *n. f.* a nut, a filbert; *cnu*-fhirangach, *a walnut*; *cnu*-dharaich, *an acorn*, *cnu*-bhachair, *a mulacca nut.*

Cnuachd, krŭăchg, *n. f.* a lump; *v.* thump.

Cnuachdach, krŭăchg'-ăch, *a.* lumpy; shrewd.

Cnuachdaire, krŭăchg'-ar'-á, *n. m.* shrewd man.

Cnuas, krŭăs, *v.* gather eatables; quash.

Cnuasachd, kruas'-achg, *n. m.* gathering eatables. CNUIMH = WORM IN)

Cnuasaich, kruas'-êch, *v.* gather, ponder

Co, kō, *int. pro.* who; cò an so, *who is this?* cò e, *who is he?* cò i, *who is she?* *adv.* as; cò mòr, *so big*; cò bheag, *as little*; cò leathann, *as broad*; used for comh; as, co-aontaich, yield assent, consent, admit, permit.

Co-aontachadh, kó-āon'-tach-ă, *n. m. p.* consent, acquiescence, agreement, consenting, agreeing.

Co-aontaich, kó-āon'-ttêch, *v.* acquiesce, yield.

Cob, kōb, *n. m.* plenty, pailteas. *Irish.*

Cobhair, kō²'-èr, *n.* relief; *v.* relieve, aid help.

Cobhan, koff'-an, (I think,) a chest, coffin. *B.*

Cobhar, kó'-ur, *n.m.* froth, foam, sillabub.

Cobhartach, kó'-art-ach, *n. m.* any property coming on shore, supposed by every genuine Celt to be a God-send; *a.* helping.

Coc, kŏchg, *v.* cock; hold up in defiance; *coc* do bhonnaid, *cock your bonnet. Teutonic*

Coca, kawchg'-á, *conj.* or *pro.* whether, which of the two; *còca* a dh' fholbhas na dh' fhanas tu, *whether you go* or *stay.*

Cocaire, kawchg'-ur'-á, *n. m.* & *f.* a cook, *Ger.* coch; is math an *cocaire* an t-acras, *hunger is a good cook.*

Cochull, còch'-ull, *n. m.* husk, skin of a snake.

Cochullach, còch'-ull-ach, *a.* capsular, husky.

Codach, kod'd'-ach, *gen.* of cuid; air son mo *chodachsa* dheth, *for my part of it.*

Codhail, kau'-al, *n. f.* meeting, reproach am *chodhail*, *to meet me*; thoir *codhail* da, *reproach him.*

Cog, kógg, *v. n.* war, fight; jibe, jeer

chog iad, *they warred, Bible*; tha e a' *cogadh* air, *he jibes* or *jeers him.*

COGADH, kȯgg'-ă, *n. m.* war, warfare: *pl.* warring; jibing; thun *cogaidh, for war*

COGALL, kŏg'-ull, just cockle, peasair chapull.

COGAIS, kŏgg'-ăsh, *n. f.* a prodigious large, red, carbuncled nose (like a boiled lobster,) *St. Kilda, Rum, Egg, Canna, Mull, Coll, Jura, Islay, Giogha*; also the cog of a wheel; a ludicrous name for a large pinch of snuff, *ib.*; in Skye, just a nose; in Lewis, the nasal canal; in Ross-shire and Caithness, the cork of a bottle; in Inverness, a huge frog; in some parishes of the Continent of Argyle and Perthshire, conscience.

Note.—In the shape of conscience, it is only applied to the male sex. The consciences of all Highland ladies, whether M——— or not, is universally COIMHSEAS. In Arran, it signifies the throttle.

COICHEID, kŏĕch'-ăj, *n, f.* an objection, obstruction; cò chuir *coicheid, who objected?*

COICHEIDEACH, coych'-ăj-ach, *a.* objective, hindering.

COIDHEAS, kŏĕ'-yheas, more frequently pronounced and written Coingeis, tha mi coingeis, I do not care; it is no matter to me.

COIG, kōėg, *a.* five; *còig*-deug, fifteen. In many outlandish places, oi is frequently pronounced, or rather mispronounced, ŭĕ; hence SUD instead of siod, (shėdd;) druim, in place of driom, (ddrēm) the back; but in the islands of Argyle, every word is pronounced just as ADAM spoke it.

COIGEACH, kȯėg'-ach, *n. f.* a hand; from còig. *MSS.*

COIGEAD, kȯėg'-ud, *n. m.* fifty; *a.* fifty.

COIGEAMH, kȯėg'-uv, *a.* the fifth.

COIGEAR, kȯėg'-ur, *n. m.* & *f.* five persons.

COIGNEAR, kȯėg'-nyur, *n.* five persons.

COIGREACH, kȯėg'-ryach, *n. m.* stranger, foreigner.

COIGREACHAIL, kŏėg'-rryach-al, *a.* strange, foreign.

COIG-SHLISNEACH, kȯėg'-hllėsh-nyach, *a.* pentagonal, pentilateral; coig-thaobh-ach, more properly.

COILCEADHA, kōelg'-kyănn-ă, *n. p.* bed materials. *Oss.*

COILEACH, kull'-ach, *n. m.* a cock; *coileach* frangach, *a turkey cock*; *coileach*-coille, *wood cock*; *coileach* dubh, *a black cock*; *coileach* fraoich *heath cock*; *coileach* tomain, *a cock partridge*, *coileach* ruadh, *a red grouse cock.*

COILEACH-GAOITH, kull'-ach-gāoėch, *n. m.* weather-cock, a vane.

COILEAR, kŏll'-ăr', *n. m.* a collar, neck. *French*, &c.

COILEID, koll'-ăj, *n. f.* noise, stir, hubbub. *Skye.*

COILLE, kaŏly''-lyȧ, *n. f.* wood, forest: coiltean, *woods.*

COILLEANTA, kaŏly''-lyannt-ȧ, *a.* tall, straight, and slender.

COILLEARNACH, kuly'-ar-nach, *a.* shrubbery.

COILLTEACH, kaŏlly'-tyach, *n. f.* woodland, a celt, a wild.

COILLTEACHAIL, kaŏlly'-tyăch-al, *a.* woody; savage, wild; sylvan uninhabited.

COILLTEAR, kaŏly''-tyăr', *n. m.* a saunterer, wanderer.

COILLTEIL, kaŏly'-tyal, *a.* wild, woodland.

COIMEAS, koym'-ăs, *n. m.* comparison, parable, an equal, a match; gun a *choimeas* ann, *without his equal* or *match*; *a.* like.

COIMEAS, koym'-ėss, *v. n.* compare, liken.

COIMEASG, koym'-ėsg, *v.* mix, mingle.

COIMH, kóė, a prefix, answering *con.* and *com.* in English, placed before words beginning with the two vowels *e* and *i*, unless when the pronunciation requires it.

COIMHEACH, kóė'-ach, *a.* foreign, strange, shy, unkind; duine *coimheach, a strange person*, or *a shy person*; terrible; gnothuch *coimheach, a terrible affair*; *n.* a stranger; aig na *coimhich, with strangers.*

COIMHEAD, kói'-údd, *v.* see, look, *Lochaber*; preserve, keep; watch; *n. m.* preserving inspection; a weaver's laze. *Islay.*

COIMHEARSNACH, kóė'-ar-snach, *n. m.* a neighbour.

COIMHEARSNACHD, kŏė'-ar-snăchg, *n. f.* neighbourhood, vicinity; vicinage; neighbourly conduct.

COIMHEICHEAS, kóė'-ėch-us, *n. f.* estranged affection, want of hospitality, sourness of disposition.

COIMGHEALL, kȯė'-ghyall, *v.* fulfil an engagement, perform your promise.

COIMGHEALLADH, kóė'-ghyăll-ă, *n. m.* performance of one's promise, fulfilment.

COIMHIDEACHD, kóė'-ėj-ăchg, *n. f.* accompanying, escorting; attending; luchd-coimhideachd, an escort, a suite, a levee, a retinue.

COIMHLEAPACH, kóė'-llepp-ach, *n. m.* and *f.* a bed-fellow.

COIMHSEAS, kŏev''-shas, *n. f.* conscience, (comhaois-f hios o- fhàs.)

COIMHSEASACH, kŏev²-shăs-ach, *a.* conscientious, conscionable.

COIMHSEASACHD, koev'-shas-ăchg, *n. f.* conscientiousness.

COIMHLION, cóé' llĕn, *v.* fulfil, fill up, accomplish, perform a promise.

COIMHLION, kŏél'-lyan, *a.* and *adv.* as often as, as many as; equal in number.

COIMHTHIONAL, cóé'-heun-al, *n. m.* assembly, gathering, collecting; collection.

COIMPIRE, kóém'-pèr-â, *n. m.* and *f.* an equal in rank.

COIMPIREACHD, kóém'-pèr-ăchg, *n f.* equality in rank, a commonwealth, commonweal.

COIN, kóén, *n. m. pl.* dogs; *coin*-f hodair, *fleas.* We must not tell the island where this word is used, otherwise our M—— friends would kill us.

COIN-BHRAGHAD, kóén-vhrâd', *n. pl.* king's evil.

COINEAN, kŏén'-an', *n. m.* a rabbit, a coney.

COINGEIS, kóéng'-ăsh, *a.* indifferent, quite careless; tha mi *coingeis, I am quite indifferent, I do not care*; is *coingeis* còca, *it is no matter*; is *coingeis* dhuit, *it is no matter to you, it is all the same to you*; an *coingeis* eò aca a bheir mi leam, *is it indifferent which of them I take?*

COINGHEALL, kŏén'-nyall, *n. m.* a loan.

COINGHEALLACH, kóén'-nyall-ăch, *a.* accommodating, lending, helping, kind, ready to lend.

COINGHEALLAICH, kóén-nyall-èch, *v.* lend, accommodate.

COINIGIN, kóén'-è-gin, *n. f.* a rabbit warren.

COINNE, kóen'-nyá, *n. f.* meeting, assignation, reproach; cha 'n fhaigh mi *coinne* air son m' athar, *I will never be reproached on account of my father*; picnic party, *North*; *v.* imitate, follow the example of; an ann a' *coinne* riumsa a tha thu, *is it imitating me you are?*

COINNEACH, kŏén'-nyach, *a.* fog, moss, còinnteach.

COINNEAL, kaŏn'-nyall, *n. f.* a candle; *pl.* coinnlean.

COINNEALAICH, kŏén'-nyal-èch, *v.* brandish, flourish, *coinnealaich* bata, *brandish a stick.*

COINNEAL-BHATH, kun'-nyal-vhâ, *v.* excommuniete; Irish, cuir a mach a comunn.

COINNEAMH, kŏén'-uv, *n. f.* meeting, assembly.

COINNICH, kŏén'-nyèch, *v.* meet, assemble, oppose.

COINNLEAN BIANAIN, teine-thionnachain.

COINNLEIR, kaŏél'-lyar', *n. m.* a candlestick.

COIP, koyp, *n. f.* a heap of foam *or* froth.

COIR, kŏer, *a.* decent; easy minded, worthy; duine *còir, a decent* or *worthy man.*

COIR, kóèr, *n. f.* right, equity, justice, integrity, honesty; propriety; a' cumail na *corach* rium, *doing justice to me*; maintaining my right; rinn thu *chòir, you have acted with propriety*; charter; *coirichean* an f hearainn, *the charter of the land*; proximity, nearness, contiguity; a' *chòir* a' bhaile, *near the town*; na d' thig am *chòir, do'nt come near me*; mar bu *chòir* dhuit, *as you ought*; *còir*-bhreith, *birth-right*; authority; le *còir, with authority.*

COIRB, kŏèrb, *v.* corrupt; coirbte, aban doned.

COIRCE, kŏèrk'-â, *n. m.* oats.

COIRCEAG, a bee-hive; caornag properly.

COIRE, kur''-â, *n. m.* blame, fault, defect, wrong, hurt, harm; sin, guilt, crime.

COIRE, kŏèr''-a, *n. m.* a cauldron, kettle, a place resembling a cauldron; a dell, whirlpool; *coire*-bhreacain, *the Jura whirlpool.*

COIREACH, kur''-ăch, *a.* in fault, blameable; *n.* a defaulter; criomachair an *coireach, blame the defaulter*; the guilty.

COIREAMAN, kur'-am-an, *n. m.* coriander

COIRICH, kur'-èch, *v.* blame, reprove.

COIREAL, kur'-al, *n. m.* loud tone of voice, as a person scolding, *or* in a passion.

COIRNEACH, kŏèr'-nyach, the bird kingfisher.

COIRNEAL, kŏ.rn''-all, *n. m.* colonel.

COISBHEART, kosh'-art, *n. m.* greaves, shoes, &c.

COISE, kŏèsh'-â, of a foot.

COISEACHD, kŏsh'-ăchg, *n.f.* pedestrianism, walking; travelling on foot.

COISG, kŏshg, *v.* staunch; quiet, still; caisg.

COISICH, kŏsh'-èch, *v.* walk, travel on foot.

COISICHE, kŏsh'-èch-â, *n. c.* a traveller, pedestrian.

COISINN, kŏsh'-ănn, *v* gain, earn, win; deserve.

COISRIG, kŏsh'-règ, *v.* consecrate, sanctify; coisrigte, *consecrated*; uisge *coisrigte, holy water.*

COISTE, kŏshj'-tya, *pl.* spent, exhausted, worn.

COITE, kŏèjt'-â, *n. f.* a punt, *or* small boat; hut.

COITCHEANN, kŏejt'-chvann, *a.* public ex

posed to many callers, as a house near the highway.

COITCHEANNAS, kŏĕjt'-chyann-as, *n. f.* exposure, state of being subject to many calling; a public situation, as a house.

COITEACHADH, kŏjt'-ach-a^2, *pt.* pressing to accept any thing; contending, as in an argument.

COITEAR, kŏcjt'-ar', a cottager, cotter.

COITICH, kŏĕt'-ĕch, *v.* press, contend, maintain.

COL, koll, *n. m.* incest; *v.* restrain, hinder.

COLDH, kŏll'-uv, *n. m.* front of a bed; plank, pillar; our àigeach friends murder it, calbh.

COLG, koll'-ug, *n. m.* fierce, determined look; confounded with calg often.

COLGARRA, koll'-ug-urr-à, fierce-looking, stern.

COLGARRACHD, kŏll'-ug-urr-achg, *n. f.* sternness; new-year's eve; an absurd hammering at any thing.

COLLAINN, kŏll'-ènn, *n. f.* new year's eve, &c.

COLLUNN, koll'-unn, *n. f.* the body, the trunk.

COLPACH, kŏlp'-ach, *n. f.* heifer; biorach.

COLTACH, kŏll'-tach, *a.* like, probable, likely.

COLTAIR, kŏllt^2-ur, *n. m.* a coulter.

COLTAS, kŏllt'-as, *n. m.* appearance, resemblance.

COM, kŏm, *n. m.* the trunk of the body, chest, the region of the viscera.

COM', kŏm, *n. m. adv.* why, wherefore; *com'* am b'fhiach leat, *why would you condescend?—never mind.*

COMA, kŏm'-à, *a.* indifferent, not caring; disagreeable, hateful; is *coma* leam thu, *I hate you, you are disagreeable to me*; nach *coma* leatsa, *what is that to you—never you mind*; is *coma* dhomhsa còc, *it is no matter to me—I am quite indifferent*; is *coma* leis an righ Eòghan, is *coma* le Eòghan co dhùibh, *the king hates Hugh, and Hugh does not care a straw for that.*

COMAIN, kŏm'-an', *n. f.* obligation, favour received; tha mi mòran ad *chomain, I am much obliged to you*; cha 'n 'eil mi ad *chomain, I am not obliged to you*; cha b'e do *chomain* e, *I did not deserve that at your hand*; *comain* do làimh fèin, *tit for tat*; fogh *chomain* agadsa, *under obligations to you*; *comain* an uile a ni, *reprisals, evil for evil. Sm.*

COMAITH, kŏm'-èch, *n. f.* messing, mess; eating out of the same dish.

COMANACHADH, kŏm'-ăn-ăch-X, *n. m.* sacrament; communion; celebration of the Lord's supper; luchd *comanachaidh, communicants*

COMANAICH, kŏm'-an-ĕch, *v.* communicate.

COMARADH, kŏm'-ar-X, *n. m.* any thing thrown on the shore; booty.

COMARAICH, kŏm'arr-ĕch, *n. f.* protection. *Mf.*

COMAS, kŏm'-us, *n. m.* ability, capability, permission; authority, power; virility; orra-chomais, an amulet to deprive a person of his virility; power, licence.

COMASACH, kŏm'-as-ach, *a.* able, capable, powerful; in good worldly circumstances.

COMASACHD, kŏm'-as-achg, *n. f.* capability.

COMEIRCE, kom'-erk-a, *n. m.* dedication *Irish.*

COMH, kó, for *con.* and *com.* in English written often co, and signifies equality, fellowship; air *chomh*-bidhich is leapa riumsa, *having the same meat and bed as I have*; *comh*-aigne, *fellow-feeling.*

COMHAIMSIREACH, kó-ém'-shĕr-ach, *a.* at the same time; contempory; *n. c.* a contempory.

COMHAIMSIREIL, ko-ém-shĕr-al, *a.* contempory.

COMHAIR, kó'-ĕr, *n. m.* direction, tendency; an *comhair* a chinn, *headlong, forward*; an *comhair* a chuil, *backwards.*

COMHAIRLE, kó'-urly^2-à, advice, counsel.

COMHAIRLICH, kó'-urly'-ĕch, *v.* advise, counsel, admonish, put on one's guard.

COMHAIRLICHE, kó'-url-ĕch-à, *n. m.* an adviser, admonisher, monitor, counsellor.

COMHAIR, kó'-aŏĕb, *n. f.* contention about rights; *v.* contend about rights, *or* time to do something.

COMHAOIS, kó'-aŏsh, *n. m.* and *f.* eclings, a contemporary; one of the same age.

COMH-AONTAICH, kó-ùnt'-ĕch, *v.* yield assent, agree, accede, accord.

COMHARRA, kó'-urr-à, *n. m.* mark, sign, token, symptom; sexual mark.

COMHARRAICH, kó'-úrr-ĕch, *v.* mark, observe, point out; comharraichte, singular, noted.

COMHARTAICH, kó'-art-ĕch, *n. f.* barking, tabhunn.

COMH-BHANN, kó-vhann', *n. m.* bond.

COMH-BHUAIL, kó'-vhŭăĕl, *v.* strike mutually.

COMH-CHOMUNN, ko'-chòm-unn, *n. m.* fellowship.

COMH-CHRUINNEACHADH, kó'-chrŭĕnnyach-X, collection, assembly, congregation.

COMH-CHRUINNICH, kó'-chrŭĕn-nĕch, *v.* gather, assemble, collect, congregate.

COMH-CHUDTHROM, kó'-chŭd-hròm, *n. m* equiponderance, equilibrium, equa weight.

UMHDACH, kó'-ddach, *n. m.* clothing, dress; a proof, evidence, mar *chomhdach* air sin, *as a proof of that*; dè 'n *comhdach* bh' air, *what dress had he on?*

CUMHDAICH, kó'-ddèch, *v.* dress, cover, clothe, shelter; prove, witness.

COMH-DHAINNICH, kó'-ghénn-èch, confirm.

COMHDHALTA, kó'-ălt-a, *n. c.* foster-brother *or* sister; a Highland cousin.

COMHDHALTAS, kó'-allt-us, *n. m.* relationship of fosterage; sucking the same breast.

COMH-DHEUCHAINN, kó-ghèch'-énn, *n. f.* competition, rivalry, trial of valour.

COMHDHUIN, kó'-ghŭn, *v.* conclude, close, end.

COMHDHUNADH, kó'-ghun-ă, *n. m.* conclusion.

COMH-EIGNICH, kó'-āèg-nnèch, *v.* force, compel.

COMHEUD, kuv'-vhèdd, *adv.* how many.

COMHFHARPAIS, kó'-arp-ash, *n. f.* competition, emulation; gibing, jeering, taking off.

COMHFHARPAISEACH, kó-arp'-ash-ach, *a.* imitative.

COMH-FHOGHAR, kó-ăó'-ur, *n. m.* a consonant; mutual stroke and sound, resound.

COMH-FHREAGAIR, kó-rrāg'-ur', *v.* suit, re-echo; *chomh-fhreagair* gach tulm is cnoc, *every hill and knoll resounded, re-echoed. Sm.*

COMHFHREAGAIRT, kó-rrāgg'-ărty', *n. f.* a re-echo, correspondence, uniformity, agreement.

COMHFHREAGARRACH, kó-rrāg'-arr-ach, *a.* correspondent.

COMHFHUILINN, kó-ŭll'-énn, *v.* sympathize.

COMHFHULANNAS, kó-ŭll'-unn-us, *n. m.* fellow-feeling, sympathy, fellow-suffering.

COMHFHURTACHD, kó'-urt-ăchg, *n. m.* comfort, consolation; aid, help.

COMHFHURTAICH, kó'-urt-èch, *v.* comfort, aid.

COMHFHURTAIR, kó'-urt-ăr', *n. m.* a comforter.

COMH-GHAIR, kŏ'-ghàèr, *n. f.* conclamation.

COMH-GHAIRDEACHAS, kó'-ghârj-ach-us, *n. f.* congratulation, mutual joy.

COMH-IOMLAID, kó'-ém-lăj, *n. f.* commutation.

COMH-IONNAN, kó'-ĕún-un, *a.* equal, same.

COMH-IONNANAS, kó'-ĕun-ann-us, *n. f.* equality.

COMHLA, kó'-lla, *ad.* together, along with, in cumpany; thigibh *comhla*, *come together*; falbh *comhla* riumsa, *come along with me.*

COMHLACH, kò'-llach, *n. f.* straw, fodder.

COMHLAICH, kò'-llèch, *v.* meet, intercept.

COMHLADH, kó'-llă, *n. f.* door, shutter.

COMHLANN, kó'-llann, *n. f.* duel, combat.

COMHLORG, kó'-llŏrg, *n. m.* result, effort

COMHLUADAIR, kó'-lŭăd-ar, *n. m.* conversation.

COMH-MHOTHAICH, kó-vhó'-èch, *v.* sympathize; comh-mhothachadh, sympathy, sympathising.

COMHNADH, kó'-na², *n. m.* help, assistance.

COMHNADALACH, kó'-na-dull-ach, *a.* conversable; duine còir *comhnadalach*, *a decent conversable man.*

COMHNADAIL, kó'-na-dull, *n. m.* conversation, conference, dialogue, talking together; (comhna-dail.)

COMHNARD, kó'-nârrd, *a.* level, plain, even; rathad *comhnard*, *a level* or *even road* or *surface*; *n. m.* a plain.

COMHNUICH, kó'-nnèch, *v.* dwell, inhabit, reside; more often, gabh comhnuidh.

CUMHNUIDH, kó'-nnĕ, *n. m.* habitation, a residence; an *comhnuidh*, *habitually.*

COMH-OBAIR, kó-ŏb²'-ur', *n. f.* same employment.

COMH-OIBRICH, kó'-aŏèb-rrèch, *v.* co-operate.

COMH-OIBRICHE, kó'-aŏèb-rrèch-ă, *n. m.* co-operator, coadjuator; fellow-labourer.

COMH-OIGHRE, kó-aŏé'-rrà, *n m.* co-heir.

COMHPHAIRT, comhpairt, partnership.

COMHRADH, kó'-rrā, *n. m.* conversatiun, dialogue.

COMHRAG, kó'-ragg, *n. m.* fight, as bulls, &c.

COMHRAIG, kó'-règg, *v.* fight, as black cattle.

COMHSAICH, kó'-sèch, *v.* contend, dispute.

COMH-SGOILEAR, kó'-skŏll-ăr', *n. m.* schoolfellow.

COMH-SHEIRM, kó-hārum', *n. m.* harmony.

COMH-SHEOMRAICHE, kó-hyónr'-rrèch-ă, *n. m.* a room companion *or* chum.

COMH-SHINTE, kó-hyēnn'-tyă, *a.* parallel.

COMH-SHIORRUITH, kó-hē²'-rruèch, *a.* coeternal.

COMH-SHRUTH, ko-hrrû', *n. m.* confluence.

COMH-SHUIRICH, kó'-hûèr-èch, *n. f.* rivalship.

COMH-SHUIRICHE, kó-hûèr'-èch-a, a rival.

COMHSPAID, kó'-spăj, *n. f.* a quarrel.

COMHSPAIDEACH, co'-spajj-ach, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious; ill-natured.

COMH-SPAIRN, kó-spâèrn', *n. f.* emulation.

COMHSTACH, kó'-staeh, *a.* obliging, accom

modating, useful, convenient; *n. f.* a concubine, a whore

COMHSTATH, kó'-sta, *n. m.* a loan, an accommodation, obligation, favour.

COMH-STRI, ko'-strèv, *n. f.* strife; emulation, rivalry, mutual striving.

COMH-THRUAS, kó-hrūăs', *n. m.* sympathy, pity.

COMH-THULGADH, kó-hūlg'-ă, *n. m.* agitation.

COMPANACH, kómp'-an-ach, *n. m.* companion.

COMPANACHD, kómp'-an-achg, *n. f.* companionship.

COMPAIRT, kómp'-ârty', *n. f.* partnership.

COMPAIRTEACH, komp'-ărty'-ach, partaking.

COMPAIRTEACHD, ko'mp-arty'-achg, *n. f.* participation.

COMPAIRTICH, komp'-arty'-èch, *v.* participate, partake.

COMPANAS, komp'-an-us, *n. f.* partnership, society, friendship, fellowship; intercourse.

COMUNN, kóm'-unn, *n. m.* society, club, company; fellowship, intercourse, association.

COMUNNAICH, kóm'-unn'-èch, *v.* associate.

CONA, kòn'-a, *n. m.* moss crops.

CONABLACH, kón'-abb-lach, *n. m.* any thing mangled.

CONABLAICH, kon'-abb-llèch, *v.* mangle, disfigure, lacerate; conablachadh, mangling, &c.

CONACHAG, kón'-ăch-ag, *n. f.* a conch. (Greek.)

CONACHAIR, kŏn'-ăch-aèr, *n. c.* a sick person, who neither gets better or worse in health.

CONAIRT, kón'-ârty', *n. f.* barking of many dogs; scolding on a high key.

CONALTRACH, kor'-alt-rach, *a.* conversable.

CONALTRADH, kon'-alt-rĂ, *n. m.* conversation, talk.

CONAN, kon'-an, *n. m.* one of the Fingalians; peevish person.

CONANACHD, kon'-an-ăchg, *n. f.* venery *Lochaber.*

CONAS, kon'-us, *n. m.* furze, whins; strife, l.

CONASACH, kon'-us-ach, *a.* fretful, peevish, short-tempered, apt to take offence.

CONASG, kon'-ask, *n. m.* whins, furze.

CONDASACH, kond'-as'-ach, *a.* furious; *air boil.*

CONDRACHD, kónd'-drachg, *n. f.* mischief, mishap; *condrachd* ort, *mischief take you*

CONDUAL, cón'-dŭăl, *n. m.* embroidery. *Ir.*

CONFHADH, kon'-Ă, *n. m.* the raging of the sea: fury, the greatest rage.

CONGHAIR, kón'-a-ghăèr, *n. f.* uproar, fury.

CONLACH, Irish pronunciation of Comhlach.

CONN, kōnn2, *n. m.* water-band of a hank of yarn; da-*chonn*, *heer-band*, band for two cuts of yarn. In Skye, principle; duine gun *chonn*, *a man without principle* or *sense.*

CONNADH, kōnn2'-Ă, *n. m.* fuel, firewood cuall *chonnaidh*, *a faggot of firewood.*

CONNSAICH, for Comhsaich, co-sathaich, quarrel, dispute, contend.

CONNSPAID, for Comhspaid, dispute.

CONNSPEACH, konn'-spech, a wasp.

CONNSPUNN, konn'-spunn, *n. f.* hero, *gaisgeach.*

CONNTRAIGH, konn''-trăĕ-yh', *n. f.* neap tide.

CONNUIBH, kŏnn-ŭcv, *n. m.* hornet, ceardaman.

COP, kōp, *v.* capsize; *n. m.* a cup.

COPADH, kōp'Ă, *pt.* capsizing.

COPAGACH, kōp'-ag-ach, *n. f.* the herb dock.

COPAN, kōp'-an, *n. m.* a cup; the pan of the head; any thing curved.

COPAR, kop'-par, *n. m.* copper.

COR, kŏr, *n. m.* condition, state, situation, is truagh mo *chor*, *sad is my condition*; dè's *cor* da, *what is become of him?* air na h-uile *cor*, *by all means*; cò a dh' f hidireas mo *chor*, *who will feel for my condition, who will sympathize with me?* s'e sin mo *chor*, *that is my condition*; air *chor*, *so that*; custom; *cor* na talmhainn, *the custom of the land*; cha dean mi e air *chor* sam bith, *I will not do it on any account*; air *chor* air bith, *anywise, by no means*; air *chor* is gun d' thig thu, *on condition that you come.*

CORA, kòr'-á, more befitting; bu *chòra* dhuit dol dachaidh, *it is more befitting that you should go home.*

CORACH, kòr'-ach, *gen.* of Còir, of right, justice, rectitude; slighe na *còrach*, *the path of rectitude* or *justice.*

CORACHA, same as Còra, more befitting.

CORC, kŏrk, *n. f.* a butcher's cleaver *or* knife; Scotch whittle.

CORAM, kŏr'-um, *n. m.* a faction *or* association; a bad set of people.

CORC, kŏrk, *n. m.* a fairy bull, a water bull; laogh corcach, *a calf having small ears, like his father the* corc, (ominous of evil); *n. f.* hemp, caincab.

CORCAN-COILLE, kŏrk'-an-kully'-a, *n. m* bullfinch.

CORCUR, kŏrk'-ŭr, *n. m.* crimson, scarlet.

CORD, kŏrd'd, *v.* agree, settle, accord, adjust, arrange; used for Sginnich too.

CORDADH, kŏrd'-Ă, *n. m.* agreement, settlement, good terms *or* understanding.

CORN, kôrn, *n. m.* a bale of cloth; a drinking-horn; *v.* fold cloth.
CORNAN, kôrn'-ă, *pl.* folding cloth.
CORNAIRE, kôrn'-ăr'-à, *n. m* a folder.
CORN-CAISIL, kôrn'-kash-èl, *n. m.* wall penny wort.
CORON, kor'-on, *n. m.* a crown, a chaplet.
CORP, korpp, corpse, the body.
CORPANTA, korp'-annt-à, *a.* corpulent, bulky.
CORPANTACHD, kôrp'-ănnt-achg, *n. f.* corpulence.
CORPARRA, kôrp'-urr-a, corporeal, not spiritual.
CORP-SHNASAIR, kôrp'-hunăs-ar'-à, a body polisher; a statuary.
CORP-SGIAN, korp'-skĕăn, *n. f.* a scalpel, *or* doctor *or* dissector's knife.
CORP-SGIANADAIR, kôrp'-skĕăn-ăd-ar', *n. m.* a dissector, an anatomist, a doctor.
CORP-SGIANADAIREACHD, kôrp'-skĕăn-ad-aer-achg, anatomy, dissection, fear-ramsachaidh euirp; also, corp-ramsachair.
CORR, kôrr, *n. m.* odds, excess, surplus, overplus, remainder; thoir'dhomhsa an *còrr, give me the surplus*; a heron, a stork, a hern; *còrr* air eladach, *a heron on the sea shore*; also, *corra* chrithich, *corra* bhàn, a heron, &c.; *adj.* singular, extraordinary, odd; bliadhna *chòrr, an extraordinary year*; duine *còrr, a singular person, an eminent person.*
CORRA-BEAGA, corr'-a-bèug-à, tiptoe; *North*, corra-biod.
CORRA-CHAGAILT, kôrr'-a-chag-alty', *n. f.* sulphureous hue in dying embers, salamander.
CORRACH, kôrr'-ach, *a.* steep, precipitous; àite *corrach, a steep place*; passionate.
CORRACH, kôrr'-ach, *n. f.* fetters; Ladgaid. (Irish.)
CORRACHEANN, kôrr'-a-chyann, *n. m.* a giddy head.
CORRACHEANNACH, korr'-a-chyann-ach, light-headed, giddy, inconstant.
CORRAG, kôrr'-ag, *n. f.* fore-finger; left-hand stilt of a plough.
CORRA-MARGAIDH, kôrra'-márg-è, *n.* the raoble, the offscouring of the people. *B.*
CORRA-MAOTHAR, kôrra'-maô-har, *n. m.* the sea-pike, seòrsa éisg. *Islay.*
CORRAN, korr'-an, *n. m.* a shearing-hook *or* sickle; semi-circular bay; point of land, like a hook *or* sickle.
CORRANACH, kôrr'-an-ach, *n. f.* funeralcry. *Ir.*
CORRA-CHEOSACH, kôrr'-a-chyôs-ach, *n. f.* cheslip.
CORRA-MEILLE, kôrra'-mâly'-a, *n. m.* wild liquorice.
CORRAMHEUR, kôrr'-a-vhérr, *n. f.* middle finger
CORRALACH, kôrr'-a-lach, *n. m.* remainder excess, surplus, overplus, odds.
CORR-SHUGAN, korr'-hûg-an, *n. f.* twist handle.
CORRUICH, korr'-èch, *n. f.* offence, rage, anger, ire, wrath; tha *corruich* air, *he is offended*; na gabh *corruich, be not offended.*
CORSA, kôr'-sà, *n. m.* coast; air *còrsa* na Frainge, *on the coast of France.*
CORSAIR, kôr'-săr, *n. f.* a coaster, cruiser.
CORSAIREACHD, kôr'-sâèr-achg, *n. f.* coasting, cruising.
COR-SHIOMAIN, kór-hēmn'-an³, *n. f.* twist-handle.
Cos, an Irish foot, ditto, with a lump on it, coich.
Cos, kôs, *n. m.* a sponge, *I.* crevice, hole. *O.*
COSACH, kôs'-ach, *a.* spongy, porous.
COSACHD, kôs'-achg, *n. f.* sponginess, porousness.
COSAICHE, kôs'-èch-à, *n. f.* degree of sponginess, &c.
COSAIL, kôs'-al, *a.* likely, like, similar.
COSALACHD, kôs'-al-achg, *n. f.* likeliness, similarity.
COSD, kôsdd, *v.* spend, waste, wear. *Teu.*
COSDAIL, kosdd'-al, *a.* expensive, extravagant.
COSDALACHD, kôsdd'-ăl-achg, *n. f.* expensiveness.
COSDAS, kosdd'-as, *n. f.* expense, expenditure, cost; waste, profuseness.
COSLAS, kos'-las, *n. m.* appearance, likeness.
COS-NABUIDH, kôs'-nnà-bè, *n. m.* walking companion. *No.*
COSAMAL, kôs²'-a-mal, *n. f.* refuse of meat, straw, &c.
COSNACH, kôs²'-nach, *n. c.* a labourer, hired servant.
COSNADH, kôs'-nĂ, *n. m.* earning, winning.
COTA, kaut'-à, *n. m.* coat, petticoat. (Teut.)
COTA-BAN, kaut'-a-bàn, *n. m.* groat, fourpence; fourpence land; leirtheas, two of them; ochdamh, four; ceithrea, eight.
COTA-MOR, kôt'-a-mòr, a great coat.
COTHAICH, kô²'-èch, *v.* maintain, contend, strive.
COTHLAM, kŏ'-hllám, *v.* mix different sorts of wool, as black and white.
COTHLAMADH, kŏ'-hllám-Ă, *n. m.* mixture of wools.
COTHONNACH, kô²'-hônn-ach, *n. f.* froth, spray, foam; comh-thonn, beating of waves together; hence the surname Colquhoun.
COTHROM, kŏr'-um, *n. m.* justice, fair play; a dol a dh' iomnsuidh a *chothrom, going to seek justice*; opportunity; a

cheud *chothrom* a gheibh mi, *the first opportunity I get*; thoir *cothrom* na Féinne dhomh, *give me fair play*; comfortable circumstances; tha e ann an *cothrom* math, *he is in comfortable circumstances*; weights. *Loch.*

COTHROMACH, kŏr'-um-ach, just, honest, *B.*; parallel, even with, of the same size; rich, wealthy; duine *cothromach*, *a just man*, or *a man in easy circumstances.*

COTHROMAICH, kŏr'-um-ĕch, *v.* make even with; make of the same size; a *cothromachadh* na sgleata, *sizing the slates*; a *cothromachadh* nam bròg, *paring the shoes*; weigh, tomhais- *Lochaber.*

COTA-IOCHDAIR, kŏtt-ĕchg'-ĕr, *n. m.* under petticoat.

CRABHACH, krâv'-ach, *a.* very religious, very devout, very pious, austere.

CRABHADAIR, krâv'-a-dăr', *n. m.* a monk, an austere religionist, devotee.

CRABHADH, krâv'-ă, *n. m.* monkish piety.

CRABHAT, krăv'-att, *n. m.* a cravat; Fr. cravate.

CRACAIREACHD, krachg'-ar-achg *n. f.* conversation. *Sc.*

CRADH, krâ'-gh', *n. m.* torment, torture; *v.* torture; rè a laithean uile *crádhar* an t'aingidh, *the wicked man travaileth with pain (shall be tortured) all his days.*

CRADHGHEADH, krâ'-yhĕ, *n. m.* shell-drake, a shell-duck.

CRADHSHLAT, krâ'-hllat, *n. f.* a sort of pillory *or* tread-mill, used by the old Gael; anguish, torment; O, mo *chradhshlat! alas, my torment*, (common.)

CRAG, krâgg, *n. f.* a large hand; also, còrg.

CRAICEANN, kraĭchg'-unn, *n. m.* skin, hide; murdered into CROICEONN.

CRAINN, kràènn, *n. f.* the queen of the hive; an ugly old woman, *Islay*; a pig. *No.*

CRAITEACH, krâ'-tyach, *a.* intensely painful, torturing, tormenting; causing great pain.

CRAITEACHD, krâ'-tyăchg, *n. m.* painfulness.

CRAMBAID, kramb'-ăj, *n. m.* a cramp; objection.

CRALAIDH, krâ'-llĭ, *v.* crawl, sprawl; craladh, crawling, sprawling, (crádh-laidh.)

CRANN, krann, *n. m.* a plough; cuir na h-eich 'sa *chrann*, *yoke the horses in the plough*; bar, bolt; cuir an *crann* air an dorus, *bolt the door*; a mast; *crann* na luinge, *the ship's mast*; full of a barrel of fresh herring; in the shape of a tree (obsolete); a lot; chance, risk, ballot; thàinig an *crann* air, *he was chosen by ballot*; cha 'n 'eil cuid na *crann* agad 'sa ghothuch so, *you have neither part nor lot in this affair, Bible, Islay*; side, partiality, interest; tha Dia Jehovah air mo *chrann, the Lord, Jehovah is on my side, is in my interest*; cò bhios air do *chrann*, *who shall be your friend*; ma bhios tusa air mo *chrann*, *if you befriend* or *side me*; gabh cuid do *chroinn*, *take your chance*; ma s'e sin do *chrann*, *if that be your lot*; *crann*-mòr, neo, meadhoin, *main-mast of a ship*; *crann*-uisge, spreoid dall, *a bowsprit*; *crann* deiridh, *mizen-mast*; *crann*-fige, *fig-tree*; *crann*-fiona, *a vine.*

CRANN, krann, *v.* bar, bolt, barricade wither, decay, wear off; wind; a' *crannadh*, *withering*, *dying by inches*; *crann* an dorus, *bolt* or *bar the door.*

CRANNAG, krann'-ag, *n. f.* pulpit; cross-trees.

CRANNALACH, krann'-al-ach, *n. f.* a wreck; chaidh i' na *crannalach*, *she was wrecked, (as a ship)*; ruins of any thing.

CRANN-ATHAIR, krann'-á-hur, the constellation called the bear; the seven stars in it; crann-arair. *Mull.*

CRANNCHUR, krann'-ach-ur, *n. m.* ballot; fate, destiny, predestination; ting of lots, choosing by ballot; ma s'e sin mo *chrannchur*, *if that be my fate* or *destiny*; cuir *crannchur*, *refer to the lot.*

CRANN-COTHROMACHAIDH, krann-kŏr'-amăch-ĕ, meidh, balance.

CRANNDAIDH, krannd'-ĕ, *a.* excessively cold and withering, as weather in the spring of the year.

CRANNDAIDHEACHD, krannd'-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* cold withering weather, the withering blast.

CRANN-DEALBH, krănn-dyal'-uv, *n. m.* weaver's warp, *or* warping machine.

CRANNTACHAN, krann'-tach-an, *n. m.* churn-stick.

CRANN-TARA, krann'-tar-a, *n. m.* a beam of gathering, as a sighal for battle.

CRANNTARRUNN, krann'-tarr-unn, *n. f.* a tree-nail, *or* the wooden pegs in ship-building.

CRANNTARSUINN, krann'-tars-ĕnn, *n. m* diameter.

CRANN-TOISICH, krann-tòsh'-ĕch, *n. m* fore-mast.

CRAOBH, krâov, *n. f.* a tree; globules *or* bells on whisky, *or* any other liquid; *v.* spread, gush out and ramify at the same time; 'fhuil a' *craobhadh* ma thalamh, *his blood gushing and ramifying*: propagate, shoot forth.

CRAOBHACH, krâov'-ach, *a.* full of trees in ramifying gushes, as blood; 'fhuil' *chraobhach*, *his streaming blood.*

Craobhaidh, krāov'-ė, *a.* tender, nervous. *N.*

Craobharnach, krāov'-arn-ach, a shrubbery, a hedge of thorn, whins, &c.

Craobh-ealp, kraov'-ĕălp, *v.* ingraft, graft.

Craobh-ealpaire, krāov'-yalp-ar å, *n. m.* an ingrafter, fear ealpaidh chraobh.

Craobh-sgaoil, kraov'-skāuėl, *v.* branch, ramify, spread, propagate.

Craobh-sgaoileadh, krāov'-skāoėl-a^2, *n. m.* propagation; *pt.* publishing, spreading.

Craos, krāos, *n. m.* an enormous mouth.

Craosach, krāos'-ach, *a.* wide mouthed; voracious; *n. f.* a wide-mouthed female.

Craosaire, krāos'-ar'-å, *n. m.* wide-mouthed fellow.

Craosnach, kraos'-nnach, *n. f.* particular kind of spear, (sleagh.) *Dr. Smith.*

Crasgach, krăsg'-ach, *a.* crawling *or* walking, as a person feeling torturing paln; branching, as stamped cloth.

Crasgaoil, krå'-sgăōėl, *v.* spread hands and feet, as a person feeling torturing pain; *n. f.* sprawling, crawling; torture.

Crath, krahă, *v.* shake, agitate; *crath* do chcann, *shake your head*; tremble, quiver, brandish, flourish; *chrath* e a bhata, *he flourished his staff*, coinnealaich; *v. n.* besprinkle, sprinkle, wave; *crath* uisge air, *besprinkle it with water*; wave; *crath* ris, *wave to him*; a *crathadh*, shaking, brandishing, waving.

Cre, krā, *n. m.* the body; keel. *M. L.*

Creabhaichean, krév'-ėchg-ăn', *n. m.* a bandy.

Creach, krech, *v.* harrow a nest, rob birds of their young; despoil, plunder, rob, ruin, pillage; *chreach* thu mi, *you have ruined me*; *n. f.* pillage, spoil, plunder, ruination, devastation; mo *chreach*, mo *chreach*, *my complete ruination!* alas! and alas!

Creachadair, krech'-a-dăr, *n. m.* despoiler, pillager, freebooter, depredator, robber.

Creachan, krech'-an, *n. m.* a large, ribbed cockle, a drinking shell; far an nall an t-sligc *chreachain*, *hand over the drinking shell.*

Creadh, krè, *n. f.* clay, (*No.* crĕă); plaster with clay; bedaub.

Creagach, krrägg'-ach, *a.* rocky, craggy, rough, cliffy; from creig; *gen.* creige.

Creagag, krägg'-ăg, *n. f.* sea perch; *creagag* uisge, *a water perch*; never conger.

Creamh, krév, *n. m.* garlick, leeks.

Crean, krén', *v. n.* suffer for; cò a *chreanas* air sin, *who shall suffer for that?* *creante*, dearly bought *or* suffered for *Isles.*

Creanaich, krén'-èch, *v.* tremble, shiver, start, feel a tremour *or* thrilling.

Creangan, kreng'-an, *n. m.* a deep wound.

Creapal, kremp'-all, hinder. *H. S.*

Creathall, krā^2-all, *n. f.* a cradle.

Creatrach, krā^{2}t'-rach, *n. f.* wilderness, fàsach.

Creic, krāèchg^2, *v.* sell, dispose of; trade.

Creid, krāojj, *v.* believe, rely; be convinced.

Creideach, krāojj'-ach, *n. m.* a believer.

Creideadh, krāojj'-ăō-gh', *n. m.* faith, belief, persuasion, religious tenets, *Argyle*; in Ireland, creideamh.

Creideas, kraōjj'-as, *n. m.* credit, esteem

Creideasach, kraōjj'-as-ach, *a.* respectable; responsible, creditable; in good repute, credible.

Creidte, kraojj'-tyå, *pt.* believed; confirmed.

Creig, krägg, *n. f.* a rock; taobh na *creige*, *aside the rock*; a precipice, quarry.

Creim, krām, *v.* pick, nip, nibble, gnaw.

Creameartaich, *n f.* picking; *pt.* picking.

Creis, krāèsh, *v.* grease; *n. f.* grease.

Creithire, for Greighire, a guat; from greigh, uncommon heat of the sun.

Creoth, kryō *n.* hurt, wound. *Skye.*

Creoithiche, kryō'-tyèch-å, *n. m.* an invalid *or* sick person, getting well one day, and worse the next.

Creothar, krō'-ar, *n. m.* a woodcock *Irish.*

Creothluinn, krōl'-llėnu, *n. f.* a bier, 20, sickly person. *Is.*

Creubh, krāv, *n. m.* body; *v.* dun, (not *English.*)

Creubhach, krāv'-ach, *n. m.* withered wood *or* branches; fire-wood; dry sticks.

Creubhag, krāv'-ag, *n. f.* a beloved little female.

Creuchd, krächg, *n. m.* wound; *v.* hurt.

Creuchdach, krächg'-ach, *a.* full of sores, wounded, hurtful, sore distressed.

Creuchdaire, krächg'-ur-å, *n. m.* an invalid.

Creud, krädd, *int. pron.* how *Irish*; *n. m.* a creed, belief; tha barrachd a's *chreud* is a phaldir aige, *he knows more than his creed and rosary, he has had intercourse with the devil, he is a wizard.*

Creutair, krätt'-ăr', *n. c.* a creature, a being.

Criathair, krčăr'-čr, *v.* sift, sieve; examine.

Criathar krčăr'-ar. *n. m.* a sieve

Criathrach, krĕăr'-ăch, *n. f.* marshy ground.

Criathrachail, krĕăr'-rach-all, *a.* marshy.

Criathradh, krĕăr'-Ă, *n. m.* the process of sifting; *pt.* sifting; shrugging.

Cridhe, krrē²'-á, *n. m.* heart; presumption; dè a' *chridhe* bh' agad, *how dare ye presume!* cha 'n 'eil a *chridhe* agad, *you dare not*; a chiall mo *chridhe, my dearest dear*; a mhie *cridhe, my dear, Sir!* a n'ie *cridhe, my dear, Madam!* literally, the son and daughter of my heart; f hir mo *chridhe, my dear fellow*; cha 'n 'eil a *chridhe* neo dh' anam agad, *you dare not for your life*; cha dean *cridhe* misgeach breug, *the drunken soul tells no lies*; nach ann aige tha an *cridhe, how hardened he is!* bha mi mar mo *chridhe* air son sin, *I did my utmost for that*; bha e mar a *chridhe, he was very keen for it.*

Cridhealas, krhrĕ'-al-us, *n. m.* kind *or* hearty reception, as a host; state of being touched with drink.

Cridheil, krhĕ'-al, *a.* hearty, kind, cheerful.

Crinbhriathrach, krēn'-vhrĕăr-ach, *a.* silly. *MSS.*

Crine, krē'-nyá, *n. m.* excessive littleness, meanness; also, more *or* most trifling *or* diminutive.

Crinlein, krén'-lyén, *n. m.* small writing-desk. *Ir.*

Crioch, krē'ch, *n. f.* boundary, frontier, land-mark; ma na *crìochan, about the borders* or *boundaries*; end, conclusion, close; cuir *crìoch* air, *finish it, kill him*; tha 'n lath' a tighinn gu *crìch, the day comes to a close*; intention, design.

Criochnach, krhrē'-nnach, *a.* come to the years of maturity *or* discretion. *Is.*

Crìochnaich, khrĕ'-nĕch, *v.* finish, close; expire, die; *chriochnaich* e an rath, *he expired last night*; conclude.

Criodhdaich, krēdd'-ĕch, *v.* pat *or* stroke affectionately.

Criom, krēmm, *v.* nip, pick, nibble.

Criomag, krém'-ag, *n. f.* a very small bit.

Criomagaich, krèmm'-ag-èch, make very small bits; nip, nibble, tease, gall.

Criomb, krēmb, *v.* nip; make small bits.

Criombanta, krēmb'-ant-á, *a.* niggardly mean.

Criombantachd, krēmb'-ant-achg, *n. f.* meanness, niggardliness, want of spirit.

Criombaire, krēmb'-ăr'-a, *n. m.* a miser, churl.

Crion, krēn, *a.* very little *or* diminutive, very trifling; *v.* wither, fade; *chrìon* e, *it faded.*

Crionach, krēn'-ach, *n. m.* withered branches, fire-wood; cual *chrionaich, faggot of fire-wood*

Crionna, krēnn'-a, } attentive to the
Crionnta, krēnnt'-á, } minutest articles of gain; wise, prudent.

Crionnachd, krēnn'-achg, } wisdom, pru-
Crionntachd, krēnn'-achg, } dence, minuteness, sagacity.

Criopag, krēpp'-ag, *n. f.* a clew of yarn.

Crios, krèss, *n. m.* girdle, belt, strap, zone; the waist; *v.* gird, belt.

Criosadair, krrès'-ad-ar, *n. m.* belt-maker

Criosraich, krèss'-rrèch, *v.* gird, bind, swathe.

Criosd, krēssdd, *n. m.* Christ, our Saviour.

Criosdachd, krēssdd'-achg, *n. f.* Christianity, Christendom; feadh na *Criosdachd, throughout Christendom*; benignity.

Criosdail, krēssd'-al, *a.* Christian-like.

Criosdalachd, krēssd'-al-achg, *n. f.* Christian behaviour and disposition.

Criosduidh, krēssd'-ê, *n. m.* a Christian.

Crios guailne, kress'-gŭăél-nyá, *n. m.* shoulder-belt.

Crioslach, krèss'-llach, *n. m.* a girdle, belt.

Crioslaich, krèss'-llèch, *v.* gird, tighten, bind.

Crios-muineil, krèss'-mŭén-al, *n. m.* neck lace.

Crios-neimhe, krēss'-nyèv-a, *n. m.* the zodiac.

Criot, krètt, *n. m.* an earthen vessel. *N.*

Criothach, krè'-ach, *n. m.* the aspen *or* trembling poplar.

Criothnaich, krè'-nnèch, *v.* tremble.

Crioth-thalmhainn, krĕ'-hhal-vén, *n. f.* an earthquake.

Criothunn, krè'-unn, *n. m.* poplar-tree.

Crioplach, krĕŭp'-lach, *a.* cripple, a decrepid person; *Teut.* eruppal.

Crioplaich, krĕŭp'-lèch, *v.* cripple.

Critii, krhê, *v.* tremble, be in a tremour; *n. f.* a tremour, ague; trembling.

Critii-cheol, krhĕ'-chyôl, *n. f.* quavering.

Crith-chreideadh, krhè'-chraŏjj-Ă, *n. m.* & *f.* Quakerism; crith-chreideach, a Quaker.

Critheanach, krhè'-an-ach, *a.* tremulous, trembling; am fiabhrus *crithcanach, the ague.*

Crith-reothadh. *See* Liathnach, hoar. *or* hair frost.

Cro, krrō, *n. m.* a fold; *crò*-chaorach, *a sheep-fold*; a hut; the eye of a needle.

Croc, krôchg, *n. p.* antlers of deer; *v.* pound. *N.*

Crocach, krôchg'-ach, *a.* antlered; *n. f.* an antlered machine, to keep calves from sucking.

Crocm, krôch *n. m.* saffron red, dearg.

Croch, krŏch, *v.* hang, suspend; depend; ***chroch*** iad e, *they hanged him*; *croch* an còta, *suspend the coat*; an *crochadh* ris, *depending on it.*

Crochadair, krŏch-a-dăr, *n. m.* a hangman.

Crochaire, krŏch-ar'-å, a villain, rogue.

Crodh, krò-gh, *n. p.* black cattle, kine; in Perthshire, plural of bò, cows, ba.

Crodha, krò'-å, *a.* valiant, gaisgeil.

Crodhan, krŏ'-an, *n. m.* parted hoof.

Crog, krôgg, *n. f.* a large hand; a paw.

Crogach, krôg'-ach, *a.* having large hands *or* paws; *n. f.* a female having large hands.

Crogaid, krŏgg'-ăj, *n. f.* a beast having small horns.

Crogair, krò'g'-ĕr, *v.* handle awkwardly; bungle.

Crogaire, krôg'-ăr'-å, *n. m.* a man having large hands; a bungler.

Crogairsich, krôg'-ar-sĕch, *n. f.* rough handling; bungling, spoiling.

Crogan, krŏg'-an, *n. m.* a little dish.

Crogan, krogg'-an, *n. f.* a little horn.

Croic, krŏĕchg, *n. f.* difficulty, hardships, a hard task; cha *chròic* sin air, *that is no task to him*; foam, froth.

Croich, kroych, *n. f.* a gibbet, gallows, cross.

Croin, krojj, *n. m.* a handsome present.

Croidh, krò'-yh', *v.* house corn; pen *or* fold cattle; a *croidheadh* an arbhair, *housing the corn*; (in Harris,) a' dluitheadh an arbhair; a *còidheadh* nan caorach, *penning* or *folding the sheep.*

Croidhfhionn, krŏe-yh''eunn, *a.* white-hoofed.

Croidhlebon, krŏ'-yh'-llyon, *n. m.* a ring *or* circle of children; game of touch.

Croinn, krăoĕn, *n. p.* masts; ploughs, &c.

Croinnach, krăoĕnn-ach, *n. f.* gibbe, *or* old worn-out animal.

Crois, krŏsh, *n. f.* a yarn reel; a misfortune, a mishap; *v.* reel *or* wind yarn.

Croisgileid, krojsh'-gĕl-aĕj, child's headdress. *N.*

Croislin, krosh'-llĕn, the line that measures a circle across; diameter. *Irish.*

Crois-tarra, krŏsh-tăr'-ă, *n. m.* a signal of defiance, before commencing battle

Croit, krŏĕt', *n. f.* a hunch-back; eminence.

Croit, kraĕt, *n. f.* a croft, a pendicle of land.

Croitear, kraĕt'-ăr', *n. m.* crofter.

Cro-leaba, krò-leb'-å. *n. f.* a bier to carry a wounded person.

Crom, krŏm, *v.* bend, stoop, decline; descend, bow; **tha a' ghrian a' *cromadh*, *the sun descends***; *crom* do chean, *bend or bow your head*; *a.* bent, crooked, sloping, curved, not straight; *n. m.* a circle. *Ossian.*

Cromadh, krŏm'-,ă *n. m.* roof; fo *chromadh* an tighe, *under the roof of the house*; *pl.* bending, stooping, howing.

Cromag, krŏm'-ag, *n. f.* a peg *or* catch, a tache, a hook to hang on.

Crom-aisinn, krŏm'-ash-ĕnn, *n. f.* little rib.

Croman, krŏm'-an, *n. m.* a hawk; kite the *S* of a plough; hip-bone; hoe; *crom an* donais, *a bungler, dolt.*

Crom-nan-gad, krŏm'-na-gad'd, *n.m.* a sort of lazy plough.

Crom-leac, krŏm'-lleehg, *n. f.* a druidical altar; flag supported by three pillars.

Crom, krŏn, *n. m.* fault, defect, harm, blame, imputation of wrong.

Cronaich, krŏn'-ĕch, *v.* hurt with an evil eye; reprove, chide, check, reprimand; *chronaich* e mi, *he reprimanded me.*

Cronail, kron'-al, *a.* offensive, hurtful.

Cronalachg, kron'-al achg, *n. f.* offensiveness, hurtfulness; perniciousness.

Cronan, krŏn-an, *n. m.* purling of a streamlet; purring of a cat; murmuring noise.

Cronanach, krŏn'-an-ach, *a.* purring, purling.

Cronanaich, krŏn'-an-ĕch, *n. f.* a continued slow, gurgling, humming, buzzing, purring sound; a dirge; a bass.

Cron-seanachais, krŏn'-shen-ach-ĕsh, *n. m.* anachronism.

Cros, kross, *v.* forbid, go across; air a' *chrosadh*, *forbidden, set round.*

Crosag, kross'-ag, *n f.* frame of a fishing line.

Crosanach, kross'-an-ach, *a.* perverse.

Crosanachd, kross'-ăn-ăchg, *n. f.* bickering, picking a quarrel, as children.

Crosda, krossd'-ă, *a.* perverse, fretful; froward, peevish, ill-natured, cankering

Crosdachg, krosd'-ăchd, *n. f.* fretfulness, perverseness, ill-nature.

Crosgach, krosg'-ach, *a.* traverse, across, diagonal, put cross-ways.

Cruach, krŭăch, *n. f.* a stack of hay *or* peats; heap above the brim of a vessel; pile *or* heap; *v.* pile, heap; 'ga *chruachadh*, *heaping it, making into stacks.*

Cruachan, krŭăch'-an, *n. m.* the hip; *or* ceann a' *chruachain*, *above the hip*; a conical hill; a hill in Argyle.

Cruadal, krŭăd'd'-al, *n. f.* hardship, distress, difficulty; hardihood; never virtue.

Cruadalach, kruad'd'-al-ach, *a.* hardy, capable of enduring hardship *or* pain; duine *cruadalach*, *a hardy, energetic*

person. distressing, moving, ni *cruadal ach, a distressing thing.*

CRUADALACH, krŭăd'd''-all-achg, *n. f.* hardship, hardihood; endurance, bravery.

CRUADHACH, krăŭ'-ach, *gen.* steel.

CRUADHAICH, krau'-ĕch, *v.* harden, dry; a *cruadhachadh, hardening, drying.*

CRUADHAS, krau'-as, *n. m.* hardness, rigour.

CRUADHLACH, krŭăl'-ăch, *n. m.* hard bottom; (boglach, soft bottom); rocky place. *H. S.*

CRUAIDH, krŭăĕ'-yh', *a.* hard, firm; àite *cruaidh, a hard* or *firm place*; distressing, woeful, painful; ni *cruaidh a distressing thing*; scarce, hard; bliadhna *chruaidh, a scarce year*; narrow-minded, niggardly, parsimonious; duine *cruaidh, a niggardly, parsimonious,* or *narrow-minded person.*

CRUAIDH, krŭăĕ-yh', *n. f.* steel, anchor, *cruaidh* agus dearg, *steel and fire, straw and fire used to light a torch. M. I..*

CRUAIDH-GHLEACHN, kruaĕ'-yh-ghleehg', *n. f.* agony.

CRUAS, krŭăs, *n.m.* hardness; niggardliness; hardship; difficulty. *Cont. of* Cruathas.

CRUB, krûb, *v.* erouch, cringe, squat, sit; *n. f.* a lame foot; nave; part of a mill; a halt.

CRUBACH, krûb'-ăch, *a.* lame of a leg.

CRUBAICHE, krûb'-ĕch-ă, *n. f.* lameness; a halt.

CRUBAN, krûb'-an, *n. m.* a crab-fish; cringing or crouching attitude.

CRUBHA, krŭ'-a, *n. f.* horse-shoe, hoof.

CRUIDH, krŭĕ'-yh', *v.* shoe, as a horse *or* wheel of a cart, coach, &c.

CRUIDHTE, krŭĕ'-yh'-tya, *pt.* shod as a horse.

CRUIME, krŭĕm'-ă, *n. f.* a bend, curvation, crookedness; more *or* most bent.

CRUIMEAL, krŭĕm'-al, *n c.* a tall bent person.

CRUINN, krŭĕnn, *n. m.* a circle; *a.* round, globular, circular, rotund; maide *cruinn, a round stick*; tha'n saoghal *cruinn, the world is globular*; assembled, collected, gathered, as people; tha'n pobull *cruinn, the people are assembled*; scant, somewhat scant *or* short; tha 'm bàrr gu math *cruinn, the crop is somewhat scant* or *short.*

CRUINNE, krŭĕn-nyă, *n. m.* roundness, rotundity, circularity; the globe, the world; gu crich na *cruinne, to the ends of the earth*; cha' n' eil do leithid 'sa *chruinne, your match is not on the face of the globe.*

CRUINNE-CE, krun-nya-kā' *n. m.* the globe, the world, the universe.

CRUINNE CHANH krŭĕn'-nyăch-X, *n. m.* an assembly, a gathering; *pt.* gathering, collecting, adding.

CRUINNEACHN, krŭĕn'-nyachg, *n.m.* wheat.

CRUINNEADAIR, krŭĕnn'-ă-dăĭr, *n. m.* a geometrician, fear tomhais a chruinne.

CRUINNEADAIREACHD, krŭĕnn'-a-dăr'-achg, *n. f.* geometry, spheries, geography.

CRUINNEAG, krŭĕn'-nyăg, *n. f.* a neat, tidy female.

CRUINNEAN, krŭĕn'-nyan, *n. m.* all the fingers put together; the quantity the fingers can hold.

CRUINNEALAS, kruinn'-ăl-ăs, *n. m.* tidiness, economy.

CRUINNEIL, krŭĕnn'-al, *a.* tidy, economical.

CRUINNICH, krŭĕn'-nyĕch, *v.* gather, collect; assemble, accumulate, convene draw close, round.

CRUINNICHTE, krŭĕnn'-ĕch-tyă, *pt.* collected.

CRUINNIRE, krŭĕnn'-ăr-ă, *n. m.* a turner. *H.*

CRUINNLEUM, krŭĕnn'-lyām, *n. m.* a bound.

CRUINTE, krŭn'-tyă, *pt.* crowned, finished.

CRUISGEAN, krŭĕshg'-an', *n. m.* a lamp.

CRUISLE, krŭĕsh'-llă, *n. m.* a mausoleum. *Sm.*

CRUIT, krŭĕt, *n. f.* a harp; hunch-back, a cringing attitude; *cruit* chiuil, *musical instrument.*

CRUITIRE, krŭit'-ĕr-ă, *n. m.* a hunch-backed person; a harper, musician.

CRUITHEAR, krŭĕ'-ar, *n. m.* a creator.

CRUITHNEACH, krŭĕn'-ach, *n. m.* a Piet.

CRUITHEACHD, krŭĕ'-achg, *n. m.* the universe, the exact figure, the identity of a person.

CRUN, krûn, *n. m.* a crown, five shillings, crown of the head; a garland of flowers.

CRUNADH, krûn'-X, *n. m.* coronation; *crùnadh* an righ, coronation of the king. *pt. crowning.*

CRUN-EASPEIG, krûn-ās'-pĕg, *n. m.* a mitre.

CRUNLUATH, krŭn'-lŭă, *n. m.* a quick measure in highland music, a scal.

CRUP, krŭp, *v.* contract, shrink.

CRUPADH, krŭp'-X, *n. m.* contraction; *pt.* contracting; *crupadh*-feithe, *a spasm.*

CRUTH, krŭ, *n. m.* shape, form, appearance, expression of countenance.

CRUTHACH, krŭ'-ăch, *a.* identical, exactly, like, resembling; eho *chruthach, so identical.*

CRUTHACHANH, krŭ'-ăch-X, *n. m.* the creation, the universe; *pt.* creating.

CRUTHADAIR kru'-a-dăr, *n. m.* a creator

CRUTH-ATHARRAICH, kru-ă-harr-ech, *v.* change shape, transform, transfigure; *cruth-atharrachadh*, transformation, transfiguration; *pl.* transforming.

CRUTHLACH, kru'-llach, *n. c.* a tall bent person; a ghost, a fairy.

CU, kû, *n. m.* a dog; dogs, coin; of the dog, a' choin; nan con, *of the dogs*; *cù* eunaich, *a pointer* or *spaniel*; *cù* luirge, *a blood-hound, a beagle*; *cù* ulsge, *a Newfoundland dog.*

CUACH, kŭăch, *n. f.* a Norwegian wooden cup; a drinking cup, bowl of a nest; *cuach* pharaig, plantain, a fold, plait; *v.* plait, fold.

CUACHACH, kŭăch'-ăch, *a.* curled, plaited.

CUAILEAN, kŭăl''-an, *n. m.* a cue, plaited hair.

CUAILLE, kŭăl'-lyă, *n. m.* a club, bludgeon.

CUAIN, kŭăèn, *n. f.* a litter of pigs, whelps, &c.

CUAIRSG, kŭăersghg, *v.* roll, wrap, fold.

CUAIRSGEACH, kŭăersghg'-ach, *n. f.* a wrapper.

CUAIRT, kŭăirt, *n. f.* a circuit, a round, a circle, a circumference; luchd faire air *chuairtibh, watchmen on their rounds*; a cheud *chuairt, the first round*; pilgrimage, sojourn; cha 'n 'eil annainn ach luchd *cuairt* air thalamh, *we are only sojourners on the earth*; fear-*cuairt*, *sojourner, a pilgrim*; a trip, a tour, an excursion; chaidh sinn air *chuairt* do'n ghalltach, *we went on an excursion to the Low Country*; circumlocution, cainnt gu'n *chuairt*, *language without circumlocution*; (Macl.) circulation; *cuairt* na fola, *the circulation of the blood*; theirig ma'n *cuairt*, *go round, get round about*; ma'n *cuairt* do dheich bliadhna, *about ten years*; (*has an obscene meaning in song-books*).

CUAIRTEACH, kŭăerjt'-ach, *a.* surrounding; circumambient, circuitous, circulating.

CUAIRTEAR, kŭăèrt'-ăr', *n. m.* a tourist, a sojourner, a pilgrim.

CUAIRTICH kŭăèrjt'-èch, cuartaich.

CUAIRT-GHAOITH, whirlwind. (bad, bad).

CUAIRTLINN, kŭăèrjt'-llyen, *n. f.* a whirlpool.

CUAIRT-RADH, kŭăèrjt-rrá', *n. f.* circumlocution.

CUAL, kŭăl, *n. m.* a faggot, *cual* chonaidh, *a faggot of fire-wood.*

CUALA, kŭăll'-á, part of cluinn; an *cuala* thu, *heard you!*

CUALAG, kŭăll''-ag, *n. f.* a hard task, a burden; cha *chualag* sin air, *that is no task to him*; burden.

CUALLACH, kŭăl)'-ach, *n. f.* herding; agus e a *cuallach* na spréidhe, *and he tending* or *herding the cattle*—a corporation, society; family. *H. S.*

CUAN, kŭăn, *n. m.* an ocean; an *cuan*-t-siar, *the Atlantic Ocean*, or *Western Ocean*; an *cuan* deas, *the Southern Ocean* an *cuan*-sèimh, *Pacific Ocean*; an *cuan* tuath, *the Northern Ocean.*

CUANAL, kŭăn'-al, a social band; a group of children living on the best of terms; a choir.

CUANNA, kŭănn'-a, *a.* snug, comfortable.

CUANTAICHE, kŭăn'-ttèch-ă, *n. m.* a rover.

CUARAN, kuar'-an, *n. m.* a sandal, a bandage on a wounded finger, &c.

CUARSGAG, kuarsk'-ag, an eddy; a curl.

CUARTAG, kŭărt'-ag, *n. f.* an eddy, curl.

CUARTAICH, kuart'-èch, *v.* surround, enclose, encompass, environ, go about, circumnavigate, circumvolve; a *cuartachadh, surrounding, encircling*, &c.

CUB, kûb, *v.* feel the utmost torment of mind; coop, cringe.

CUBA, kŭb'-á, a bed; *cuba*-chuil, bedroom. *N. H.*

CUBAIR, kŭb'-ar', *n. m.* a cooper.

CUBHAG, kŭ'-ag, *n. f.* a cuckoo, guthag.

CUBHAIDH, kŭ'-è, *a.* hereditary, having a just claim to; cha bu *chubhaidh* dhuit, *you have no family right to it*; tha thu mar bu *chubhaidh* dhuit, *you are just as one would expect from the offspring of such parents*; decent, fit, beseeming, mar bu *chubhaidh* do mhnàthan pòsda, *as befitting married women.* (Bible).

CUBHRAIDH, kŭ'-rrè, *a.* fragrant; fàile *cubhraidh* do t'anail, *a fragrant flavour of thy breath; giving a pleasant smell.*

CUBHRAIDHEACHD, kŭ'-rè-ăchg, *n. f.* fragrance.

CUCHAILTE, kŭch'-ajlte, *n. m.* residence.

CUCHAIR, kŭch'-èr, a hunter, sealgair.

CUDAINN, kŭd'-ènn, *n. f.* sprat of coal-fish six months old; a tub.

CUDTHROM, kŭd'-hrŏm, *n. m.* weight, heaviness, importance.

CUDTHROMACH, kŭd'-hrŏm-ăch, *a.* weighty, important, momentous; 's ann a tha sin gnothach *cudthromach*, *that is a momentous affair.*

CUDTHROMACHD, kŭd'-hrŏm-achg, *n. m.* weighing.

CUIBH, kŭèv[2], *a.* muzzle-bar *or* splinter; *cuibh*-mhòr, *one for four horses*; gearra-*chuibh*, *one for two horses*; (Islay, Lochaber, Cowal—Mainland of Argyle), Amall.

CUIBHEAS, kwees, *n. m.* moderation; cha 'n eil sin na *chuibheas*, *that is beyond all bounds, all moderation*; cha 'n 'eil thu

ad chuibheas, you are not easily dealt with; (more expressive,) *ye'r nae canny.*

CUIBHEASACH, kwees'-ach, *a.* easily dealt with.

CUIBHREACH, kŭĕr'-ryach, *n. m.* bondage, trammels; harness of a plough horse; from *cuibh.*

CUIBHRICH, kŭĕv''-rĕch, *v.* trammel, entangle, put in bonds *or* irons; discommode.

It is proper to note here, that every word ending ich and inn, is pronounced, in many parts of the Highlands, ig; even on the continent of Argyle, inn and ann are half murdered ing and ang, which when contracted, is ag and ig; the Islanders of Argyle, however, never mangle or murder a single Gaelic word.

CUIBHRIONN, kŭĕv''-runn, *n. f.* a lot of land; a portion, share; allotment, (from cuibh and roinn).

CUID, kŭjj', *n. c.* part, portion; property, share; 'se so mo *chuidse, this is mine*; *this is my property*; a' *chuid* a 's mò, *the greater part, the majority, the generality*; *cuid* do chroinn, *your chance, your lot*; mò *chuidse* dheth, *my part of it*; *cuid* oidhche, *a night's entertainment, night's lodging*; *cuid* an tràth, *what serves for a meal of meat*; mo *chuid* do'n t-saoghall, *my all, my part and portion*; *gen.* codach; air son mo chodachsa, *for my part of it*; *cuid* duine chloinne, *the share of one of a family*; cha d' thoir muir na monadh a' *chuid* o dhuine sona, *dangers by sea* or *land cannot deprive a fortunate man* of his lot; used for his, her: a *chuid* mac, *his sons*; a *cuid* mac, *her sons*; used as an *indef. pro. cuid* do na daoine, *some of the men*; a' *chuid* eile, *the rest*;—*privates.*

CUIDEACHAOIL, kŭjj'-ach-ă, *n. m.* assistance, aid, succour, help; *pt.* assisting, aiding, succouring, relieving.

CUIDEACHD, kŭjj'-achg, *n. f.* company, society; am *chuideachd, in my company* or *society*; intercourse; *a company, a society*; *cuideachd* shaighdearan, *a company of soldiers.*—CUIDE-RI, a bawdy word.

CUIDEACHD, kŭjj'-achg, *conj.* also, likewise; thàinig esan *cuideachd, he came also*; *adv.* in company, accompanying; *cuideachd* rium, *along with me.*

CUIDEACHDAIL, kŭjj'-ăchg-al, *a.* social.

CUINEALAS, kujj'-ăl-ăs, *n. m.* conceitedness.

CUIOEIL, kŭjj'-al, *a.* conceited, prim.

CUIOHEAL, kŭĕ'-gh'-al, *n. f.* a wheel, coil.

CUIDHILL, kŭĕll, *v.* wheel, lash lustily; coil, roll, make a coil.

CUIDHTE, kŭĕ'-tya, *a.* quits, rid of.

CUIDHTICH, kŭĕ'-tyĕch, *v.* quit, abandon.

CUIDHTICHTE, kŭĕ'-tyĕch-tya, *pt.* forsaken, quit of.

CUIDICH, kŭjj'-ĕch, *v.* assist, aid, help, succour; *cuidichte*, helped, assisted, aided.

CUIDREACH, kŭjj'-rojach, *a.* in partnership.

CUIFEIN, kŭĕff''-an', *n. m.* wad of a gun.

CUIG, còig, murdered hollow.

CUIGEAL, kŭĕg'-al, *a.* distaff; *cuigeal* is fearsid, *distaff and spindle*; *cuigeal* nan losgan, neo nam ban sith, *the herb, reed-mace.*

CUIL, kŭ'l', *n. f.* a corner, a nook, niche.

CUILBHEART, kŭ'l'-a-vhyart, *n. f.* wile, deceit.

CUILBHEARTACH, kŭ'l'-a-vhyart-ach, *a.* wily.

CUILBHEARTACHD, ku'l'-a-vhyart-achg, *n. f.* wiliness.

CUILBHEIR, kŭ'l'-e-văr', *n. f.* a gun, fowling piece.

CUILC, kŭlĕg, *n. f.* reed, cane.

CUILCEARNACH, kŭlĕg'-ar-nach, *n. f.* a place overgrown with reed *or* bulrushes.

CUILE, kŭ'l'-a, *n. f.* a store-room. *N.*

CUILEACHAN, ku'l'-ach-an, basket. *North.*

CUILEAG, ku'l'-ag, *n. f.* a fly.

CUILEAN, ku'l'-an', *n. m.* whelp, cub, pup, used by some blockheads for MY DEAR.

CUILTHINN, ku'l'-ĕnn, *a.* handsome. *Ir.*

CUILGEAN, kŭlĕg'-an, *n. m.* particle of awn.

CUILGEANACH, kulĕg'-an-ach, *a.* prickly.

CUILIDH, ku'l'-ĕ, and ĕch, *n. f.* a press, a lockfast place; cellar; cha bhi e an àird na 'n iseal, nach faic sùil an Ilich; is cha bhi e an cùil na 'n *cuilidh*, nach faic sùil a' *Mhuilich*; *there cannot be any thing in the sky or earth, but the Islay men's eye can behold*; *nor can any thing in a corner* or *lockfast place, escape the eye of a Mullman*—Ullumh Ileach.

CUILIONN, ku'l'-unu, *n. m.* holly; craobh *chuilinn, a holly-tree*; *cuilionn* mara, *sea-holly*; some places—tragha.

CUILLIDH, kŭlly''-ĕ, *n. m.* a horse; cuir an *cuillidh* 'san f hèin, *yoke the horse in the cart*, Strathtay.

Dr. Armstrong, an excellent, if not the best of judges, says the people of this district speak the purest Gaelic; Feun, used in Scripture for cart, is not used so (excepting Arran) in Argyle.

CUILTEACH, kŭly''-tyach, *a.* dark, dismal, full of ugly nooks; *n. f.* a skulking female; in *Irish*, a bed, a bakehouse, and a Culdee.

CUILTEAR, kŭly''-tyar, *n. m.* smuggler.

skulker, *cuilteorachd*, skulking, smuggling.

CUIME, kŭêm'-á, *int. pro.* of whom? about whom? respecting whom? about what?

CUIMHNE, kŭêv²n'-ná, *n. f.* memory, recollection, remembrance; an *cuimhne* leat, *do you recollect?* is *cuimhne* leam, *I distinctly recollect*; cha *chuimhne* leam, *I do not recollect*; ma's *cuimhne* leat, *if you recollect*; ma's math mo *chuimhne*, *if I recollect aright*; a rèir *cuimhne* dhomhsa, *to the best of my recollection*; cum ad *chuimhne*, *keep in remembrance.*

CUIMHNEACH, kŭêv²n'-ach', *a.* mindful.

CUIMHNEACHAIL, kŭêv²n'-ach-al, *a.* keeping in mind; cò e an duine gu 'm bitheadh tusa *cuimhneachail* air, *what is man that thou shouldst be mindful of him?*

CUIMHNEACHAN, kŭêv²n'-ach-an, *n. m.* a memorial; token of respect *or* gratitude.

CUIMHNICH, kŭêv²n'-èch, *v. n.* remember, bear in mind, recollect, be mindful.

CUIMHNICHE, kŭêv²n'-èch-á, *n. m.* a remembrancer, a recorder, a chronicler.

CUIMIR, kŭêm'-èr', *a.* tidy, trim, neat, as a female; equally filling, exactly of the same size, well proportioned; short, concise

CUIMIREACHD, kŭêm'-èr-achg, *n. f.* neatness, symmetry; proportion, same size.

CUIMRICH, kŭêm'-èr-èch, *v.* size, as slate; make of the same size; pare, as shoes.

CUIMSE, kŭêmsh'-a, *n. f.* moderation; ni gun *chuimse*, *a thing without moderation*; dean *cuimse* air siod, *aim at that*; sufficiency, enough, tha *cuimse* agamsa, *I have enough* or *sufficiency.*

CUIMSEACH, kŭêm'-shach, *a.* moderate, indifferent, tha e *cuimsheach* 'na leoir, *he is but very indifferent indeed*; befitting, suitable to one's case; is *cuimseach* dhuit sin, *it is but proper that you should be so.*

CUIMSICH, kŭêm'-shèch, *v.* aim, hit; a' *cuimseachadh* air comharra, *aiming* or *shooting at a mark*, or *object.*

C'UIN, *or* more properly CUIN, kŭên', *adv.* when? at what time?

CUING, kŭêng, *n. f.* the asthma, *or* shortness of breath; tha e làn *cuing*, *he is quite asthmatic* (N. *cuing*-analach,) tyranny; fa *chuing* agadsa, *under your tyrannical sway*; bondage.

CUINGEACH, kueng'-ach, asthmatic.

CUINGEIL, kŭêng'-al, *a.* tyrannical, arbitrary.

CUINGE, kŭêng'-à, *a.* more *or* most narrow *or* narrow-minded; *n. f.* exceeding narrowness, *cuing*-fhuail na uisge, stranguary.

CUINGEAN, kŭêng-ad, *n. m.* narrowness.

CUINGICH, kŭêng'-ech, *v.* tyrannize straiten.

CUINN, kŭênn', *v.* coin.

CUINNEADH, kŭênn'-a², *a.* coin; *p.* coining.

CUINNEAG, kŭênn-ag', *n. f.* water-pitcher in Scotch, a water stoup; in Kintyre, a churn.

CUINNEAN, kŭênn'-an', *n. m.* nostril.

CUINNLEAN, kŭênn'-lyan', *n. m.* stubble.

CUINNSEAR, kuenn'-shär, *n. m.* a sword.

CUINNTE, kŭênnt'-à, *pt.* coined.

CUIP, kŭêp, *v.* whip, lash; *n. f.* a whip, a stratagem, *or* trick, deceit.

CUIR, kŭêr', *v.* sow, snow; tha làd a' *cur*, *they are sowing*; tha e a' *cur* is cabhadh, *it is snowing and drifting*; put, place, lay; *cuir* an sin e, *lay* or *place it there*; send, despatch; *cuir* fios, *send word*; *cuir* an umhail, *cuir* an amharus, *suspect*; *cuir* amach air, *set at variance*, *be at variance*; *cuir* feadh a' chéile mix; *cuir* seachad, lay by, hoard; *cuir* an cèill, declare, profess; *cuir* air falbh, *send, send away*; *cuir* air aghaidh, *send forward, forward*; *cuir* as da, *kill him*; *cuir* as, *extinguish*; *cuir* umad, *put on, dress yourself*; *cuir* dragh air, *put him to inconvenience*; molest, trouble; cuiridh mise riut, *I can manage* or *master you*; cha *chuir* e air, *it will not in the least annoy him*; *cuir* dreang ort, girn; cò a tha' cur ort, *who molests you?* *cuir* amach leobhar, *publish a book*; *cuir* dàil, *delay, prorogue*; *cuir* an suarachas, *slight, make light of*; *cuir* air laidhthuige, *make the ship lie-to*; *cuir* campar, *ruffle, vex*; *cuir* 'sna casan, *take to your heels*; *cuir* am mearachd, *put wrong*, misadvise, misdirect; *cuir* am fiachaibh, *bind one to act in a given manner*; *cuir* mar fhiachaibh, *make one believe, pretend*; *cuir* alladh air, *libel him*; cò a tha' *cur* ort, *who annoys* or *accuses you?* *cuir* am mothadh, *render useless, ruin the well being of*; *cuir* stad air, *stop him* or *it*; *cuir, invite*: *cuir* e, *invite him*; cò a *chuir* thu, *who invited you?*

CUIR, kŭêr, *gen.* of car; also *pl.* twist, tumble; na *cuir* a *chuir* a dheth, *the tumbles he got.*

CUIRCINN, kŭêrk'-einn, *n. m.* head-dress. *H. S.*

CUIREADH, kŭêr'-a², *n. m.* an invitation; thig gun *chuireadh*, *obtrude*; thoir *cuireadh* dhaibh; *invite them.*

CUIREALL, kŭêr'-al, *n. m.* a kind of pack saddle *H.*

CUIREID, kûér'-ăj, *n. m.* a wile, stratagem, as a girl; coquettish conduct.

CUIREIDEACH, kûér'-ăj-ach, *a.* coquettish, wily; *n. f.* a coquette; a flirt *or* wily girl.

CUIREIDEACHD, kûér'-ăj-achg, *n. f.* flirtation.

CUIRM, kûérm, *n. f.* a feast, banquet.

CUIRMIRE, kûérm'-ûr-å *n m.* an entertainer, a host, *or* one that gives a feast.

CUIRNEACHADH, kûérn'-ăch-ă, *n. m.* an envelope, a cover; *pt.* covering.

CUIRNEAN, kûérn'-an', *n. m.* the head of a pin, (*Islay*); a dew drop, a heap, *H.*

CUIRNICH, kûérn'-èch, *v.* cover, envelope.

CUIRP, kûérp, of a corpse; dead people.

CUIRT, kûért, *n. f.* a court, palace, privilege, honour, favour; fhuair e *cùirt* air, *he has gained favour* or *privilege*; area, yard; *cùirt* ma choinneamh an tighe, *an area opposite the house.*

CUIRTE, kûrtj'-å, *pt.* planted, sowed, set.

CUIRTEALACHD, kûért'-ål-achg, *n. f.* courtliness.

CUIRTEAR, kûért'-ar, *n. m.* a courtier.

CUIRTEIS, kûért'-ash, *n. f.* currying favour, ceremony; gallantry.

CUIRTEISEACH, kûért'-ash-ach, *a.* ceremonious.

CUIRTEIL, kûért'-al, *a.* courtly; petted.

CUIRTINN, kûért'-ênn, *n. f.* a curtain.

CUIS, kûsh, *n. f.* the side which one takes in a game, particularly in playing at golf or cricket; case, cause, matter, point discussing, or subject of dispute; cha 'n e sin a' *chùis, that is not the case, that is not the matter in dispute,* or *the subject of discussion, the point at issue*; millidh tu *chùis, you will spoil the business, affair* or *matter*; bithidh, e air *cùis* na còrach, *he will support the cause of right* or *humanity*; *cùis* a h-aislinn, *the subject of her dream, Sg.*; fate; bu *chùis* dhomh anart is uaigh, *my fate would be the winding-sheet and the grave*; *cuis*-dhìtidh, *ground of condemnation*; *cùis* ghearain, *ground of complaint*; *cùis* fharmaid, *an object of envy, an enviable object.*

CUISIRE, kûsh-ur''-å, *n. m.* a client, one that employs a lawyer, casuist.

CUISEACH, kûsh'-ach, *n. m.* rye-grass.

CUISEAG, kûsh'-ag, *n. f.* a stalk of rye-grass.

CUISLE, kûsh'-lå, *n. f.* a vein, a layer of ore, as in a mine; an artery; rapid stream *or* current in the sea.

CUISLEACH, kûsh'-lach, *n. f.* a lancet, lance.

CUISLEANACH, kûsh'-lyan-ach, an Irish piper.

CUISNICH, kûsh'-nèch, *v.* freeze, congeal. *Ir.*

CUITH, kûč, *n. m.* a wreath of snow; pit.

CUL, kûl, *n. m.* the back of any thing hair of the head; *cùl* buidh dualach, *yellow curled hair*; air do chûl, *behind you*; bithidh mise air do *chùl, I will be behind you,* i. e. *ready to support you*; gu *cùl, thoroughly, completely*; is tu an cù gad *chùl, you are a dog every inch of you*; cuir *cùt* r' „ *reject him,* cuir *cùl* rithe, *reject her*; *cùt* ri *cùl, back to back.*

CULACH, kûl'-ach, *a.* fat, plump, *N.*

CULAG, kûl-'ag, *n. f.* grinder *or* back tooth, a peat.

CULAIDH, kûll'-è, *n. f.* materials, apparatus; na biodh a' *chulaidh* agam, *were I to have the materials*; condition; clothes, (*Bible*); subject, object; *culaidh* magaidh, *an object,* or *subject of merriment*; *culaidh* bhûird, *a butt.*

CULARAN, kul'-ar-an, *n. m.* a cucumber *Shaw.*

CUL-CHAIN, kûl-chàèn', *v.* backbite, detract, slander; *cùl-chàineadh,* detraction, calumny.

CUL-CHUIDEACHD, kûll-chûjj'-achg, *n. m.* rearguard, reserve, company to assist.

CULLACH, kull'-ach, *n. m.* a boar, *I.*; a polecat (Mull); a stirk, eunuch. *S. D.*

CULLAICH, kûll'-ech, *v.* line, as a boar.

CUL-SGRIOBH, kûll'-skrêv, *v.* direct, address, as a letter; *cùl-sgrìobhte, address ed* or *directed; cùt-sgrìobhadh, direction.*

CUL-SHLEAMHNAICH, kûl-hlev'-nèch, backslide, apostatize.

CUL-TAIC, kull-tăčchg', *n. m.* support, prop, a patron; patronage, support.

CULTHAOBH, kûll'-hâov, *n. m* back, back parts; *prep.* behind; *culthaobh* an tighe, *behind the house*; *culthaobh* is beulthaobh, *back and front, front and back part.*

CUL-THARRUINN, kûll-hàrr'-ênn, *n. f.* a sly insinuation, *I.*; retraction. *H.*

CUM, kûm, *v. n.* keep, hold; *cum* so, *hold* or *keep this*; contain, as a dish; *cumaidh* an soitheach so e, *this dish will contain it*; withhold; *cum* uaith a thuarasdal, *withhold his wages*; refrain; *cum* o 'n òl, *refrain from drinking*; *cum* air do laimh, *restrain thy hand*; *cum* a mach, *hold forth, maintain, contend*; *cum* ris, *keep up to him, do not yield to him*; *celebrate* or *observe, as holidays*; a *cumail* latha a féill, *celebrating holidays*— shape, frame, on continent of Argyle; but in the Islands, (CUNN;) detain, obstruct.

CUMA, kum'-å, *n. m.* shape, form, figure, pattern, more properly *cunna.*

CUMACHDAIL, kûm'-achd-al, *a.* well-shaped

CUMAIL, kŭm'-al, *n. f.* detention, maintenance; keeping; *p.* celebrating.

CUMAN, kŭm'-an, *n. m.* milking pail.

CUMASG, kŭm'-ask, *n. f.* a tumult, ùtaig.

CUMHA, kŭv²'-à, *n. m.* an elegy, eulogy *or* poem in praise of the dead, also an epic poem; mourning, lamentation; *cumha* fir Arais, *the elegy of the Chief of Aros.*

CUMHACHD, kŭv²'-achg, *n. m.* power, might, strength, energy, ability, authority, commission, permission, influence.

CUMHACHDACH, kuv'-achg-ach, *a* powerful, having great sway *or* influence; duine *cumhachdach, a man of great influence* or *sway*; mighty, strong, able.

CUMHACHDAIR, kum'-achg-ăr', *n. m.* a commissioner, a delegate, agent.

CUMHANN, kŭv²'-unn, *a.* narrow, strait, narrow-minded; contracted; *n.* strait.

CUMHASAO, kuv²'-as-ag, *n. f.* an owl; cailleach oidhche, also chumhachag.

CUMHNANT, kŭv²'-nant, *n. m.* a covenant, a league, bargain, contract; an engagement; compact, agreement; a réir ceannaibh a' *chumhnant, agreeable to the terms of engagement*; an *cumhnant* rinn e riutha, *the covenant, contract* or *compact he made with them.*

CUMHNANTACH, kŭv'-nant-ach, *a.* stingy, unaccommodating; duine cruaidh *cumhnantach, a niggardly, stingy fellow.*

CUMHNANTAICH, kuv²'-nant-èch, *v.* covenant.

CUMHRADH, kûv'-rĂ, *n. m.* a good bargain.

CUNG, kŭng, *n. f.* a medicine, drug; droch *chungan, bad medicine.*

CUNGAIDH, kŭng'-è, *a.* medicine, materials; na biodh a *chungaidh* agam, *if I had the materials*; ingredients; means.

CUNGAISICH, kŭng'-ash-èch, *v.* subdue, conquer, subjugate, overcome.

CUNOLACH, kŭng'-lach, *n. m.* narrow place *or* range, a narrow defile.

CUNN, kŭnn, *v.* shape, frame, count; *cunn* an còta, *shape the coat.*

CUNNA, kunn'-a, *n. f.* shape, form, figure; construction. *Islands.*

CUNNABHALLACH, kunn'-a-vhall-ach, *a.* well shaped, well formed, well proportioned, as a person; affording means of support.

CUNNABHALLACHD, kŭnn'-a-vhall-achg, *n. f.* proportion of limbs; handsomeness.

CUNNARACH, kŭnn'-ar-ach, *n. m.* cheap bargain; (has an obscene meaning).

CUNNART, kŭnn'-art, *n. m.* danger, risk, jeopardy; cuir an *cunnart, risk, endanger, take chance.*

CUNNARTACH, kŭnn'-ărt-ach, *a.* dangerous.

CUNNRADH, kûnn'-rĂ, *n. m.* cheap bargain.

CUNNT, kunnt, *v.* count, enumerate.

CUNNTAIR, kunnt'-ĕr, *n. m.* counter, an arithmetician; enumerator, accountant.

CUNNTAS, kŭnnt'-as, *n. m.* number, arithmetic; tha e *cunntas, he is working at arithmetic*; an account; paidh do *chunntas, pay your account*; a' *cunntas, settling, numbering.*

CUNNAIL, kŭnn'-al, *n. f.* an objection.

CUP, an English cup, cop, copan.

CUPLAICH, kŭp'-lèch, *v.* couple, &c.

CUPULL, kŭp'-ull, *n. f.* a pair.

CUR, kŭr, *n. m.* sowing; am a *chuir, seedtime*; a fall of snow; *cur* is cabhadh, *a fall of snow and drift*; *pt. snowing, sowing*; tha e a' *cur, he is sowing*, &c.

CURA, kûr'-a, *n. m.* a protector, a guardian; protection, guardianship; bithidh e 'na *chùra* orra, *he will be a protector to them*, (Latin cura, care).

CURACH, kŭr'-ach, *n. f.* a canoe, coracle.

CURACHD, kŭr'-achg, *n. f.* the quantity sown, *or* to be sown, seminary.

CURADAIR, kûr'-a-dăr, *n. m.* curator.

CURAIDH, kŭr'-ê, *n. m.* a hero, champion.

CURAINN, kûr'-ênn, *n. f.* plaiding, (felt).

CURNAICH, kûrn'-ech, *v.* cover, envelope.

CURAM, kûr'-am, care, anxiety, charge, responsibility; air mo *chùramsa, under my charge*; na biodh *curam ort, never you mind*; is beag mo *chùram*, air a shon sin, *I feel no uneasiness on that score*; bithidh iad fo *chùram, they will feel anxiety* or *anxious.*

CURAMACH, kûr'-am-ach, *a.* careful, solicitous, anxious; attentive.

CURANTA, kur'-ant-a, bold, heroic.

CURANTACHD, kŭr'-ant-achg. *n. f.* bravery.

CURR, kûrr, *n. m.* corner, site, pit. *H. S.*

CURRACHD, kurr'-achg, *n. m.* women's cap *or* head-dress; *curraichdean, caps*, &c.; *currachd* na cubhaig, *hare-bell, blue bottle.*

CURRACHDAG, kŭrr'-achg-ag, *n. f.* peat heap.

CURRAN, kŭrr'-an, *n. m.* a carrot; *currain* bhuidh is *currain* ghealla; *carrots and parsnips*; *horse panniers for corn*, &c.

CURRACAG, kurr'-achg-ag, *n. m.* lapwing *or* pee-wee, sagharcan.

CURSA, kûr'-sa, *n. m.* course; sèol do *chùrsa, steer your course*; career, layer; *cursa* ma seach, *layer about.*

CUS, kŭs, *n. m.* enough; superfluity many. *N.*

CUSP, kŭsp', *n. f* a kibe, chilblain.

CUSPACH, kŭsp'-ach, *a.* kibed, as a hee..

CUSPAIR, kusp'-ar', *n. m.* a mark to aim at, an object of any kind.

CUSPAIREACHD, kŭsp'-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* intermeddling, officiousness; aiming, marking.

CUSPAIRICH, kŭsp'-ăr-ĕch, *v.* meddle, aim.

CUSPUINN, kŭsh'-ĕnn, *n. f.* custom, tribute, import, tigh-*cuspuinn*, *Custom-house.*

CUT, kŭt, *v.* gut, as fish.

CUTACH, kŭt'-ach, *a.* bob-tailed, curtailed, docked; *n. f.* little woman.

CUTAICH, kŭt'-ĕch, *v.* curtail, dock.

CUTAG, kŭt'-ag, *n. f.* a short spoon, *or* tobacco pipe.

CUTAG, kût'-ag, *n. f.* a circular kiln.

CUTHACH, kŭ'-ach, *n. m.* hydraphobia.

D

D, d, the fourth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, denominated by the Irish dair, (pronounced ddaôir,) the oak-tree; hence darach, the wood of an oak-tree.

D', for do, thy, or your, used before words beginning with a vowel or fh-; as, *d'* each, *thy horse*; *d'* fhear, *thy husband*, always pronounced, and very often written T'; as, *t'* athair, *t'* fhear, *your father, your husband*; *2d*, *d'* for do, to; *do* chloinn, *to children*; *3d*, sign of pret.

DA, dă, to him; thoir *dà* e, *give it to him*; thoir dhaibh, *give it to them*; *2d*, d'a, for do a; as, *d'a* mhathair, *d'a* leanabh, *to his mother, to his child.*

DA, dâ, *adj.* two; *dà* bhean, *two women, two females*; *dà* sheachdainn, *two weeks*; *dà*-adhareach, *two-horned, bicornous*; *da*-cheannach, *two-headed, bicipitous*; *da*-chorpach, *bicorporal.*

DABHACH, dăv'-ăch, *n. f.* a mashing-tun, or vat; Fingall's mother; a huge lady; urchair an doill m' an *dabhaich, a throw, or blow at a venture.*

DABHAN, dăv'-an, *n. m.* pitcher. *Ir.*

DABHASG, dav'-usg, *n. m.* a deer. *H. S.*

DABHD, dav'-ud, *n. m.* sauntering.

DABHDAIL, dăv'-ud-ul, *n. m.* and *part.* prowling, sauntering, loitering.

DABHLIANHNACH, dâv'-*vh*lĕăn-ach, *n. c.* a two year old beast; used of cattle, murdered in some parts—dô'-*vh*lĕăn-ach.

DABHOCH, dăv'-ŏch, *n. f.* a farm, capable of pasturing three hundred cattle. *Skye.*

DACHA, dàch'-a, more likely, for dòcha.

DACHAIDH, dăch'-ê, *n. f.* a home, dwelling place; residence, domicil; ga *dhachaidh* fhein, *to his own home*; *adv.* homewards; a dol *dachaidh, going homewards, going home.*

DACHASACH, dâ'-chăs-ăch, *a.* two-footed; *n. c.* a biped; gach *dàchasach* a th' agam, *every biped I have.*

DAD, dădd', DADAM, dădd'-um, } any thing, aught, no thing; cha'n 'eil *dad* maith air, *it is not worth any thing*; dè th' ort, *what is wrong with you?* cha'n 'eil *dad*, *nothing is wrong with me*; dad a's leatsa, *aught of thine.*

DAMHAS, dâ'-us, *n. m.* a fallow deer.

DAGA, dagg'-a, *n. f.* a pistol; *daga* diollaid, *a holster, a blunderbush. Saxon.*

DAIBH, ddîv, to them; thoir *daibh*, *give them*; near Inverary, ddi

DAIBHAIR, ddîv'-êry', *adj.* adverse, destitute; *daibhir* na saibhir gu'n robh mo chor, *let my fate be either prosperous or adverse*; *n. m.* the common, or worst pasture of a farm; *Innis*, the best pasture.

DAIBHEID, ddév'-aj, *n. m.* self-command, circumspection; daibheideach, *self-denying.*

DAIBHREAS, ddîv'-rus, *n. m.* poverty.

DAICHALACHD, dâêch'-all-ăchg, *n. f.* plausibility, false appearance.

DAICHEIL, dâêch'-al, *a.* plausible, like a hero, but a coward; is minig a bha an Donas *daicheil, the Devil has been found often plausible.*

DAIGHNEACH for dainneach, from dainn, a rampart.

DAIL, dăl, *n. f.* a field—collar *Nasg. H. S.*

DAIL, dà'l, *n. f.* delay; preparation; interval, intermediate space; thig gun *dàil*, *come without delay*; *dàil* eadar an dà làmhnain, *the intermediate space of the couples*; trust, credit; *dàil* shè mìosan, *credit for six months*; contact; is coma leam dol 'na *dhàil*, *I don't like to get in contact with him*, or *to have any thing to do with it*; feumaidh sinn rudaiginn an *dàil* an dònaich, *we must have something in preparation for the Sabbath*; cuir *dàil*, *delay, procrastinate*; thoir *dàil*, *give on trust*, or *credit.*

DAIL-CHUAICH, dà'l'-chŭăĕch, *n. f.* an herb.

DAIMH, ddîv[2], *n. pl.* oxen, bullocks.

DAIMH, dàêv, *n. f.* connexion, affinity, relationship; dlùth an *dàimh*, *nearly connected*; fada mach an *dàimh*, *distantly related*; dàimhich, *blood relations.*

DAIMHEALACHD, dàêv'-all-ach, *n. f* relationship, kindred spirit, habits, and disposition.

DAIMHEIL, dàêv'-al, *a.* kindred, fond of relations, affectionate; nearly related.

DAINN, dâênn, *n. f.* a rampart, barrier hence, dainneach, a fort, fortification; and dannarra, not easily prevailed upon.

DAINGNEACH, dèng'-nyach, } *n. f.* a fortress, a fort, castle
DAINNEACH, dènn'-ach, }

DAINGEANN, } dàèinn'-unn, *adj.* firm, strong,
DAINNIONN, } unmoveable, tight.

DAINNICH, } dàèn'-nyèch, *v.* fortify, con-
DAINGNICH, } firm, establish, tighten.

DAINNEACHAS, dáénn'-ach-as, *n. m.* assurance, confirmation, perfect security.

DAIR, dáêr, *n. m.* the state of being lined as a cow; air *dàir, a-bulling.*

DAIR, daôêr, *or* dáêr, *v.* line, as a bull; dàirte, *lined, in calf.*

DAIS, dăsh, *n. m.* a mow in a barn of sheaf corn, *or* a pile of seasoned fish; *v.* mow, pile as seasoned fish.

DALL, dăll, *a.* blind; *n.* blind person; *v.* blind, dazzle; 'gam dhalladh *blinding me.*

DALLAG, dăll'-ăg, *n. f.* a young dog-fish—a shrew-mouse, a leech. *H. S.*

DALLANACH, dăll'-an-ach, *n. f.* a large fan; a volley *or* broadside; blindness from excessive drinking; air an *dallanaich,* (blin' fu',) *completely intoxicated*; leig iad *dallanach, they fired a volley* or *broadside.*

DALLARAN, dăll'-ar-an, *n.* a bewildered person.

DALLTA, dăll'-tă, *n. m.* the very same case, *or* way, *or* method; *adv.* in the way, very same manner; *dallta* sheumais, *just as James would have acted*; *dallta* an fhir nach mairean, *just as he that is no more would have done.*

DALMA, dăllm'-ă, *adj.* audacious, bold.

DALMACHD, dăllm'-achg, *n. f.* audacity, presumption, impertinence, forwardness.

DALTA, dăllt'-ă, *n. c.* a foster child, stepson, step-daughter, god-son.

DAM, dám, *n. m.* mill-dam (linne mhullinn,) reservoir, conduit. *Teutonic.*

DAMAIN, dăm'-ènn, *v.* damn, curse—*Bible*; damainte, *accursed, most abandoned.*

DAMH, dáv, *n. m.* an ox, bullock; stag; a mast. *Oss.*; a joist; *damh* suirn, *a kiln-joist. Is.; a Gaelic Doctor. H. S.*; *damhan*-eallaich, *a spider*; lion an *damhain*-eallaich, a *cobweb.*

DAMHAIS, dáv'-èsh, *v.* dance, caper.

DAMHSA, dáv'-sá, *n. m* dancing, a ball.

DAMHSAIR, dáv'-săry, *n. m.* a dancer, caperer.

DAMNADH, dăm'-nĂ, *n. m.* damnation, *pt.* damning; *damnar* e, *he shall be damned. B.*

DAN dàn, *adj.* resolute, intrepid; presumptuous; cha *dàn* leam innseadh dhuit, *I do not think it presumptuous in me to tell you*; cho *dàn* is a chaidh e air 'sgàoaidh, *he went forward so resolutely.*

DAN, dàn, *n. m.* destiny, fate, decree, predestination; ma tha sin an *dàn, if that be ordained*; bha sin an *dàn* domh, *that was my fate*; *song, poem*; saoan *dàin* le H-Ossian, *Ossian's ancient poems*; is duilich cuir an aghaidh *dàn, to oppose fate* or *destiny, is difficult*; ma tha e an *dàn* domh a bhi beo, *if it be destined for me to live.*

DANACH, dàn'-ach, *a.* poetical, of poetry.

DANACHD, dàn'-achg, *n. f.* poetry; boldness.

DANADAS, dàn'-add'-as, *n. m.* presumption, familiarity; audacity, boldness, assurance; agus mar an ceudna o pheacadh *danadais* cum t-oglach air 'ais, *and also from sins of presumption keep back thy servant. Psalms.*

DANAICH, dàn'-èch, *v.* defy, dare. *Arm.*

DANNARRA, dănn'-arra, *a.* mulish, stubborn, obstinate, contumacious, opinionative.

DANNARRACHD, dănn'-arr-achg, *v. f.* stubbornness, obstinacy, boldness, resolution.

DANTACHD, dànt'-achg, *n. f* fatalism.

DAOCH, dăoch, *n. f.* disgust; dèis hinn.

DAOI, ddúê, *a.* wicked; foolish. *Smith.*

DAOIMEAN, daôê'-mon, *n. m.* diamond. *Eng.*

DAOINE, dăoèn'-a, *n. f.* men, people; mòran *dhaoine, many people*; ameasg nan *daoine, among the people.*

DAOINEACHD, dăoèn'-achg, *n. f.* population.

DAOIRE, dăoèr'-â, more *or* most dear; *n.* extreme dearness; ni's *daoire, dearer.*

DAOL, dăol, *n. f.* a chafer, beetle.

DAOLAG, dăol'-ag, *n. f.* little chafer.

DAONNA, dăon'-na, *a.* human; humane, an cinne *daonna, mankind.*

DAONNACHD, dăon'-năchg, *n. f.* humanity; fear na *daonnachd, the humane man. St.*

DAONNAN, dăonn'-an, *adv.* always, continually, habitually, at all times.

DAOR, dăor, *a.* high priced, dear, costly; scant, scarce; bliadhna *dhaor, a year of scarcity*; also, most abandoned; complete, corrupted; *daor* shlaoightire, *a most abandoned rascal*; *daor* mhcairleach, *a most abandoned thief*; *daor* bhodach, *a complete churl*; *daor* bhalach, *a complete boor.*

DAORSA, dăor'-sà, *n. f.* famine, dearth; bondage, captivity; ar clann ann an *daorsa, our children in bondage or captivity. Bible.*

DA-PHEIGHINN, dă-ffă'-ènn, *n. f.* two pence Scots; ancient coin.

D'AR, dăr, *pre.* and *pro.*; do ar; into our; *d'ar* cloinn, *to our children.*

D'AR-RIGHRIBH, dăr-rê-ry"-uv, *adv.* in earnest; seriously: an ann *d'ar righribh* a tha thu, *are you serious? are you in earnest? you are not joking?* literally

is it to our kings you are speaking? (*daridheadh* is nonsense.)

Dara, dar'-ă, *a.* second; the second; an *dara* uair, *the second time.*

Darach, dă'-rach, *n. m. oak timber.*

Darag, dar'-ăg, *n. f.* stump of a tree.

Dararach, dar'-ar-ach, *n. f.* a volley; stunning noise.

Darna, dăr'-na, *a.* second; either the one or the other; an *darna* cuid, *either of the two*; an *dara* té, *the second woman.*

Dasan, dâs'-un, *pre.* and *pro.* to him; thoir *ddsan* e, *give it to him.*

Dath, dă, *v.* colour, tinge, dye; *n. m.* dye, colour, tinge.

Dathaoair, dă'-add-ăr, *n. m.* dyer.

Dathadaireachd, dă'-ădd-ăr-ăchg, *n. f.* the process of colouring; trade of a dyer.

Dathail, dă'-al, *a.* well-coloured.

De, jjā, *or* dyā, *int. pro.* what? used in all the Oriental languages as an interrogative, or a personal pronoun; *dè* sin, *what is that? dè* b'aille leat, *what is your will?*

Dee, jjā, *or* dyā, *gen.* of *Dia*, God.

De, jjā, *adv.* an *dè*, yesterday.

Deacaid, jjechg'-aj, *n. f.* corsets; boddice.

Deacair, dyechg'-ur, *a.* difficult, sore.

Deacaireachd, dyechg'-ur-ăchg, *n. f.* difficulty.

Deach, dyech, *pret. int.* of *v.* theirig; an *deach* e dhachàidh, *has he gone home?* more often deachaidh.

Deachamh, dyech'-uv, *n. m.* tythe, tenth.

Deachd, dyechg *or* dyûchg, *v.* indite, dictate, inspire, *B.*; make completely certain; assure positively, *Islay*; *deachdta, completely certain*; gu *deachdta, most certainly, most assuredly.*

Deachoair, dyechg'-urr-a, *n. f.* dictator, &c.

Deadh, dyão, *a.* very good, excellent; placed always before the noun it qualifies; *deadh* bheusan, *excellent morals*, &c.

Deaghainm, dyaŏ'-én-um, *n. m.* good name.

Deagal, dyā²g'-ul, twilight. *Irish.*

Deal, dyal, *n. f.* a leech, teat ballan (*Is.* gioll); *a.* keen, eager; more properly *deil*; cho *deil* is a tha e aig' a ghnothuch, *so enthusiastic at his business.*

Dealachadh, dyal'-ach-ă, *n. m.* separation, divorce; a division, *pl.* separating, divorcing.

Dealachail, dyal'-ach-al, *a.* causing separation; that may be separated, separable.

Dealaich, dyăl'-ĕch, *v. n.* separate, divide, part with; cha *dhealaich* mi ris, *I will not part with it.*

Dealan, dyal'-an, *n. m.* cross-bar on a door.

Dealan-de, dyal-an-jjā', *n. m.* a butterfly.

Dealanach, dyal'-an-ach, *n. m.* lightning.

Dealas, dyal'-as, *n. m.* the keenness of a woman spinning *or* in household affairs.

Dealasach, dyal'-as-ach, *a.* keen, eager.

Dealbh, dyal'-uv, *n. m.* warping, abb; figure, image, form; ghoid Rachel na *dealbhan, Rachel had stolen the images*; shape, form, conformation; agus bha'n talamh gun *dealbh, and the earth was without form*; order, arrangement; gnothuch gun *dealbh, an absurd thing*; is beag *dealbh* a th' air, *it is out of order* or *arrangement*; cuir air *dealbh* neo cuir *dealbh* air, *arrange, adjust, put in order.*

Dealbh, dyal'-uv, *v.* warp, make abb of; form, shape; ma'n do *dhealbh* thu an talamh agus an cruinne, *ere thou hadst formed the earth and the world*; devise, plot, contrive; glacar lad 'sna innleachdan a *dhealbh* iad, *let them be taken in the devices they have imagined*; tha i a' *dealbh, she is warping* or *making abb.*

Dealbhach, dyall'-ach, *a.* handsome, well shaped; likely, probable; *n. f.* abb snàth air crann-*dealbh* figheadair, 12.

Dealbhadair, dyall'-vadd-ar, *n. m.* deviser, framer, former; warper.

Dealbhadaireachd, dyall'-vadd-ar-ăchg, *n. f.* warping; delineation, framing, shaping.

Dealbhadh, dyall'-ă, *p.* delineating, forming, shaping, contriving.

Dealbh-chluich, dyal'-uv-chlŭech, *n f.* play, stage-play, drama. *H. S.*

Deal-each, dyal'-ech, *n. f.* horse-leech; gioll-tholl.

Dealg, dyal'-ag, *n. f.* stocking-wire, a skewer, a bodkin; hair-pin, a prickle.

Dealgach, dyallg'-ach, *a.* prickly, thorny.

Dealgan, dyall'-ug-an, *n. m.* collar-bone; (in Bible, spindle, fearsaid.)

Dealrach, dyall'-rach, *a.* shining, brilliant, refulgent, resplendent, radiant, bright.

Dealradh, dyall'-ră, *n. m.* effulgence, refulgence, splendour, lustre, radiance; *pl.* gleaming, shining, beaming.

Dealair, dyall'-ur', *v.* shine, beam, gleam.

Dealraich, dyall'-rrêch, *v.* shine, beam, gleam, glitter, flash, emit rays.

Dealt, dyăllt, *n. m.* rain glittering on the grass; dew, drizzle.

Dealtair, dyăly'-tăr' *v.* glitter, gild.

Dealtraoh, dyalt'-rĂ, *n. m.* glitter, besprinkling; *pl.* bedropping; varnishing.

Deamhan, dyŏv²'-an, *n. m.* devil, demon.

Deamhas, dyév'-as, *n. m.* sheep-shears.

Dean, dyèn, *v.* make, do, act, perform; suppose, imagine, think; *dean* urnuigh *pray dean* deifir. *hasten, make haste*

dean gu rèidh, *do at leisure*; *dean* moill, *delay, stop*; *dean* fuasgladh, *deliver, release*; *dean* gàirdeachas, *rejoice*; *dean* uaill, *boast, brag*; *dean* strì *or* striobh, *try, strive, compete*; *dean* rèite, *make peace, reconcile*; tha mi a *deanadh, I suppose*; am bheil thu *deunadh, do you suppose*; *dean* domh, *make for me*; *dean* fastath, *hire yourself*; *dean* iomlaid, *exchange*; *dean* faighidinn, *wait a short time, have patience.*

DEANACHOACH, dyén'-ăchg-ăch, *a.* vehement, keen, incessant; uisge *deanachdach, vehement rain*; as speech, *emphatic*; labhair e gu *deanachdach, he spoke emphatically* or *with great emphasis.*

DEANACHOACHD, dyén'-achg-achg, *n. f.* emphasis, vehemence, violence of rain.

DEANADACH, dyèn'-add-ăch, *a.* industrious, persevering, laborious, diligent.

DEANADAS, dyèn'-add-as, *n. m.* industry, diligence, perseverance, activity.

DEANADH, dyèn'-ă, *pt.* doing, making, supposing; imagining.

DEANAS, dyèn'-as, *n. m.* an act, result of one's industry *or* labour.

DEANASACH, dyèn'-as-ach, *a.* industrious.

DEANASACHD, dyén'-as-achg, *n. f.* industry.

DEANN, dyann, *n. f.* a small quantity of any thing, like meal, snuff; cha 'n 'eil *deann* snaoiscan agam, *I have not a particle of snuff*; a rush *or* dash towards any thing; thàinig e stigh 'na *dheann, he rushed in*; *full speed*; an t-each 'na *dheann, the horse at full speed.*

DEANNAG, dyann'-ag, *n. f.* a very small quantity of snuff, meal, &c.

DEANNAL, dyănn'-al, *n. m.* a spell *or* a little while at any thing with all one's might,—conflict; shot; hurry.

DEANTAG, see Feantagach, nettle.

DEANTA, dyèn'-tyà, *pt.* done, made.

DEANTANAS, dyèn'-tăn-as, *n. m.* an act.

DEARBAOAN-DE, dealan'-dè, butterfly.

DEARBH, dyérv, *v.* prove, confirm, try; *dearbh* sin, *prove that*; *adj.* sure, certain, very identical; an *dearbh* ni a bha dhì orm, *the very thing I wanted*; an *dearbh* dhuine, *the identical man*; tha gu *dearbh, yes, indeed*; *adv.* truly, really, certainly; is *dearbh* gu'm bheil, *it is truly* or *positively so.*

DEARBHACH, dyerv'-ach, *a.* confirmatory.

DEARBHACHD, dyerv'-achg, *n. f.* demonstration.

DEARBHADAS, dyerv'-ad-as, capability of proof; way of leading a proof.

DEARBHADH, dyer'-ă, *n. m.* proof, confirmation; evidence; *pt.* proving, confirming, demonstrating; mar *dhearbhadh* air sin, *as a proof of that*; a' *dearbhadh* na cùise, *confirming the fact*; *proving the case.*

DEARBHANN, dyerv'-ann, *n. m.* axiom. *Ir.*

DEARBHTA, dyĕrv'-tyà, *pt.* proved, established; confirmed, demonstrated.

DEARC, dyerk, *n. f.* a berry; a grape; fàgaidh tu *dearcan, thou shalt leave grapes, B.*; *v.* look steadfastly and piercingly, fix the mind on intensely; *dearcam* ort do gnàth, *I will make thee the subject of my meditations continually. Ps.*

DEARC-AITINN, dyerk-ajt'-ènn, *n. f.* a juniper berry, (dearc iùbhair); *dearc* dharaich, *an acorn*; *dearc* fhrangach, *a currant*; *dearc* fhìona, *a grape.*

DEARC-LUACHAIR, dyerk-lŭăch'-ĕr, *n. f.* a lizard *or* asp.

DEARCNACH, dyerk'-nach, *a.* handsome. *Irish.*

DEARCNACHAOH, dyerk'nach-ĭ, *n. m.* marking *or* criticising, scrutinising keenly.

DEARCNAICH, dyerk'-nnèch, *v.* criticise look steadfastly and keenly.

DEARG, dyerg, *or* dyer-ug', *adj.* red; most abandoned, notorious *or* complete; *dearg* amadan, *a complete fool*; *dearg* mheairleach, *a notorious thief*; *dearg* striopach, *a most abandoned strumpet*; *dearg* mar fhuil, *red as blood*; air an *dearg* chaoth ach, *stark mad.*

DEARO, dyerg, *n. m.* red colour, crimson; *v.* redden, make red, make an impression; cha *dearg* e air, *it makes no impression on him* or *it.*

DEARGAN, dyerg'-an, *n. m.* red stain; *deargan* doirionn, *a nebula*; *deargan* àllt, *a kestril hawk.*

DEARGANN, dyerg'-unn, *n. f.* a flea; *dearg-ann* tràgha, *a multipede.*

DEARG-LAS, dyerg-lăss', *v.* blaze.

DEARGNAIOH, dyerg'-nè, *a.* unlearned. *Ir.*

DEARLAN, see Earlàn, brimful.

DEARMAD, dyer'-mad, *n. m.* an omission.

DEARMAOACH, dyer'-mad-ach, *adj.* forgetful; negligent, careless.

DEARMAOACHD, dyer'-mad-achg, *n. f.* extreme forgetfulness *or* negligence.

DEARMAIN, dyer'-mè, *v.* omit, forget.

DEARN, dyârn, *n. f.* palm of the hand.

DEARNADAIR, dyârn'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a palmist.

DEARNADAIREACHD, dyâr'-add-ar'-achg, *n. f.* palmistry, divination by the palm of the hand.

DEARNAGAN, dyârn'-ag-an, *n. m.* a cake. *B.*

DEARRAS, dyărr'-as, *n. m.* keenness, enthusiasm.

DEARRASACH, dyarr'-as-ach, *a.* keen, eager.

DEARRS, dyârs, *v.* shine, beam, emit rays gleam, radiate, burnish.

DEARRSACH, dyarr'-sach, *a.* shining, radiant.

DEARRSADH, dyârr'-să, *n. m.* a gleam, a ray.

DEARRSNAICH, dyârrs'-nèch, *v.* polish, gild.

DEARRSNAICHE, dyârrs'-nèch-à, *n. m.* a polisher.

DEARRSANTA, dyârr'-sannt-a, *a.* radiant, effulgent, gleaming, beaming.

DEAS, dyās[2], *n. m.* the south; bho 'n *deas*, *from the south*; *adj.* south; gaoth *deas*, *south wind*; proper, right; rinn thu sin gu *deas*, *you have done that properly*; well-shaped, handsome; duine *deas*, *a well-shaped, personable individual*; ready, prepared; am bheil thu *deas*, *are you prepared*; easily accomplished; bu *deas* domh sin a dheanadh, *I could easily accomplish that*; bu *deas* domh mo lamh a' ghacail, *I could easily engage* or *close a bargain*; an lamh *dheas*, *the right hand.*

DEASACH, dyās''-ach, *n. m.* a West Highlander; Tuathach, *a North Highlander.*

DEASACHADH, dyās''-ach-ă, *n. m.* the act of baking; a bake; *pl.* baking, preparing.

DEASAICH, dyās''-ech, *v.* prepare, bake, gird; *deasaich* do chaidhimh, *gird your sword. Ps.*

DEASBAIR, dyās''-bèr, *v.* argue, dispute.

DEASBAIRE, dyāsb''-ur-à, *n. m.* a disputant.

DEASBAIREACHD, dyās[2]'-bar'-achg, *n. f.* disputation, dispute, wrangling, reasoning.

DEASCHAINNT, dyās[2]'-chăĕnnt, *n. f.* eloquence.

DEASCHAINNTACH, dyās'-chăĕnnt-ach, *a.* eloquent, witty, ready in replying.

DEASGAINNEAN, dyāsg[2]'-unn-unn', *n. pl.* barm, yeast, runnet, lees.

DEASLAMHACH, dyās[2]'-láv-ach, *a.* dexterous.

DEASMAIREAS, dyās[2]'-mar-us, *n. f.* curiosity. *N.*

DEAT, dyāt[2], *n. m.* a year old unshorn sheep; cosail ri *deata*, *like an unfleeced year old sheep. Skye.*

DEATACH, dyett'-ach, *n. m.* smoke on the eve of getting into a flame; gas.

DEATAM, dyāt[2]'-um, *n. m.* keenness, eagerness. *Sk.*

DEATAMACH, dyāt'-am-ach, *a.* necessary; needed, *Is.*; eager, keen for the world. *Skye.*

DEATAMAS, dyāt'-am-as, *n. m.* a requisite; a family necessary *or* want.

DEATHACH, dyĕ'-aeh, *n. f* smoke (tolt). *P. S.*

DEE, jjā, *n. p.* gods; more properly *deidh.*

DEIBH, delbhinn, dyāv'-ènn *pre.* about; concerning. *Irish.*

DEICH, dyāĕch[2], *n. f.* ten *a.* ten.

DEICH-FILTE, dyāĕch[2]'-fĕlly-tya, *a.* ten fold.

DEICHMHIOS, dyāĕch-vhēss', *n. m.* December.

DEICHNEAR, dyāĕch'[2]-nur, *n. c.* ten per sons.

DEICH-ROINN, dyāĕch-raŏènn, *n. m.* a de cimal.

DEICH-SHLISNEACH, } dyāĕch'-hlesh-nyach
DEICH-THAOBHACH, } dyāĕch'-hāov.ach, *n. m.* a decagon.

DEIDEADH, dyājj'-ă, *n. m.* the toothache.

DEIDH, dyāĕ-yh", *n. f.* great propensity; a *dheidh* air òl, *his great propensity for drink*; *keen desire, longing*; tha e an *deidh* urra, *he is very fond of her*; na *dheidh* sin, *after that*; na *deidh, after her*; nar *deidh, after us*; mar *deidh, about, concerning us.*

DEIMHEALACHD, dyāĕ'-yhall-achg, *n. f.* extreme *or* degree of desire *or* propensity.

DEIDHEIL, dyāĕ'-yhal, *a.* very fond of, *or* addicted to; *dèidheil* air an uisge bheatha, *fond of*, or *addicted to, whisky.*

DEIFIR, dyāff[2]'-ĕr', *n. f.* speed, expedition; (more properly deiffir,) haste, hurry.

DEIFREACH, dyāff'-ryach, *a.* requiring expeditlon; gnothuch *deifreach*, *an affair requiring the utmost expedition*; *hasty, hurried.*

DEIFRICH, dyāff'-rĕch, *v. n.* hasten, expedite; *deifrich* ort, *be quick*, or *clever.*

DEIGH, dyā, more fit; (eigh, iee, *Sk.*)

DEIGH-LAIMH, dyāĕ-yh'-láĕ'v, *adv.* too late, afterwards; after-hand.

DEIGHLEAN, dyā'-lyān, *n m.* quire of paper. *Irish.*

DEIL, jāl, *n. m.* lath. *Irish.*

DEIL, jjēl[2], *a.* enthusiastic, keen; eho *deil* aig a gnothuch, *so keen* or *enthusiastic at his business*; Indefatigable, persevering, industrious.

DEILE, (dè'-eile) jāl[2]'-à, *inter. pro.* what else? *deil'* a th' air t' fhaire, *what else do you mean? deil'* a dheanainn, *what else could I do? deile* a dhean e, *what else did he do?*

DEILE, jjēl'[2]-à *n. f.* enthusiasm, industry.

DEILE, jāl'-à, *n. f.* a deal, plank.

DEILEANN, dyāl'-unn, *n. m.* barking. *North.*

DEIMHINN, dyév'-ènn, *a.* certain, sure, of a truth; gu *deimhinn*, *verily*; gu *deimhinn*, gu *dei* -*inn*, tha mi ag radh rlut, *verily, verily, I say unto you. Bible.*

DEIMHINNEACHD, dyév'-ènn-achg, *n. f.* complete certainty *or* proof.

DEIMHINNICH, dyév'-ènn-èch, *v.* verify, confirm, ascertain, demonstrate.

DEINE, dyān''-à, *a.* more keen, more certain; *n. f.* eagerness keenness.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

Deinachd, dyāèn'-āchg, *n. f.* ardour.

Deineis, dyān'-ash, *n. f.* faint attempt to be diligent *or* eager; keenness.

Deir, jjār', *v.* say, affirm; a' *deirim, I say*; a *deir* esan, *says he. Ir.*

Deir, jār, *n. f.* shingles, an ruaidh. *Ir.*

Deirc, jāèrk, *n. f.* alms, charity.

Deirceach, jāèrk'-ach, *n.* c. beggar

Deircire, jāèrk'-ur-à, *n. m.* beggar; an almoner.

Deireadh, dyār'-à[2], *n. m.* end, conclusion; *deireadh* a ni so, *the conclusion of this thing*; stern of a boat, &c.; *deireadh* na luinge, *the stern of the ship*; *deireadh* cuaich, *a round stern*; rear; *deireadh* poite, lees; air *deireidh, behind, in the rear*; ma *dheireadh, at last*; toiseach tighinn is *deireadh* falbh, *first to come and last to go.* (Gaul's motto.)

Deireannach, dyār'-ann-ach, *a.* last, hindermost, hindmost, latter; 'sna laithean *deireannach, in the latter days*; last; an neach *deireannach, the last individual.*

Deireas, dyār'-as, *n. m.* requisite, a convenience; dearasan, *domestic necessaries* or *conveniences*; tha mi gun *deireas, I am quite well.*

Deireasach, dyār'-às-ach, *a.* very requisite, needful, defective.

Deirge, dyērg'-à, redness, red; more *or* most red; also deirgead.

Deis, dyāsh, *adv.* an *dèis, after.*

Deis, dyāsh, *v.* skelp the breech.

Deiseag, a little skelp on the breech.

Deise, dyāsh[2]-à, *n. f.* suit of clothes; symmetry of the body; shapeliness; proportionable parts,—more or most fit; shapely, proportioned. *See* Deas.

Deisciobul, dyās'-kèb-ul, *n. m.* a disciple.

Deisead, dyāsh'-ad, *n. f.* degree of symmetry, handsomeness, elegance of person, &c.

Deisealann, dyash'-al-ann, *n. m.* slap on the cheek, box on the ear.

Deisearach, dyāsh'-arr-ach, *a.* conveniently situated, applicable; *deisearach* air an sgoil, *near the school, &c.*

Deisearachd, dyāsh'-arr-achg, *n. f.* convenience in point of situation, applicability.

Deiseil, dyāsh'-al, *a.* toward the south, southward; neas 'sa bhios a' ghrian a' dol *deiseil, while the sun goes southwards.*

Deisinn, more properly deisthinn, disgust at the conduct *or* consequence of skelping the breeches.

Deistinn, dyāsh'-tyènn, *n. f.* disgust; see dèisthinn, (dèis and tinn, sick).

Deisthinn, dyāsh'-hyènn, *n. f.* disgust, squeamishness, abhorrence.

Deisthinneach, dyāsh'-hyènn-ach, *a.* disgusting, causing squeamishness.

Deisthinneachd, dyāsh'-hyènn-achg, *n. f* disgustfulness, extreme disgustfulness.

Deo, dyō, *n. f.* breath, the vital spark, the ghost; spark of fire; ray of light; gun *deò, breathless*; cha 'n 'eil aige na chum as an *deò* ann, *he has not what will keep the vital spark in him*; tha e an imfhios an *deò* a chall, *he is on the eve of giving up the ghost*; thug Abraham suas an *deò, Abraham gave up the ghost*; cha 'n 'eil *deò* gaoith ann, *there is not a breath of wind*; *deò* gealbhain, *a spark of fire*; *deò* soluis, *a ray of light*; cha d' thig *deò* do 'n ghrèin a stigh, *a single ray of the sun cannot enter*; neas a bhios an *deò* annad, *while you breathe*; gun *deò* leirsinn, *without a ray of vision, stone-blind*; glacaibh mo *dheò, lay hold on my departing spirit—on my ghost*; *deò*-greine, *sun-beam*, standard of Fingal.—*Ossian.*

Deocan, dyōchg'-an, *n. m.* noise in sucking, &c.

Deoch, dyōch, *n. f.* a drink, draught, liquor; thoir dhomh *deoch, give me a drink*; thoir *deoch* as, *take a draught out of it*; *deoch*-ciridinn, *a potion*; *deoch* an doruis, *a stirrup-cup*; *deoch* slàinte, *a toast, a health*; dat. dibh, deochann an, *spirits, all sorts of drinks, liquors*, *deoch*-eolais, *the first glass drunk to a stranger*; *deoch* m' eolais ort, *may we be better acquainted.*

Deoigh, dyōè'-yh', *adv.* fa *dheoigh, at last.*

Deoin, dyōèn, *n. f.* will, pleasure, acquiescence, assent; am *dhèoin*-sa, *with my assent* or *concurrence*; le *deòin* Dia, *God willing*; a *dhèoin* neo dh' aindeòin, *whether he wishes it or not*; cha b' ann am *dhèoin* a rinn mi e, *I did not do it intentionally* or *on purpose—I was forced to it.*

Deoir, dyōir, *n. pl.* tears; deur, *a tear.*

Deoirin, dyōir'-èj, *n.* c. a broken-hearted, tearful person; also deoirideach.

Deonach, dyōn'-ach, *a.* willing; *adv.* most willingly, voluntarily; is *deònach* a dheanainnse e, *most willingly would I do it.*

Deoinich, dyōn'-èch, *v.* grant, give consent, vouchsafe; *deònaich* dhuinn gàird eachas do shlàinte, *vouchsafe unto us the joys of thy salvation. B.*

Deorach, dyōr'-achg, *n. f.* affliction.

Deothail, dyō'-èll, *v.* suck, extract; fut. *deothlaidh, shall suck, extract, &c.*

Deothal, dyō'-àll, *n. m.* sucking, suck as infants *or* young of any kind.

Deothas, dyō'-as, *n. m.* longing *or* eagerness of a calf for its mother; lust; this abominable word is used by indelicate WRITERS often very improperly.

Deothasach, dyō'-as-ach, *a.* keen as a calf; very lustful as a person.

DETH, dyhé, (pro. *et* pre.) of him, of it, off; thoir *dheth* a' phoite, *take off the pot.*

DEUBH, jjāv, *n. f.* fetters for the fore feet of a horse; (1) deubh-leum, (4) deubh-ann, (Lewis), Mainland, gad.

DEUBH, dyāv, *v.* leak, chink as a dish; tha chuinneag air deubhadh, *the water-pitcher is leaking* or *chinking.*

DEUBHOIL, dyā'-vhyèl, *n. f.* enthusiasm, eagerness; *adj.* keen, enthusiastic, (deebhoil.) *Islay.*

DEUCH, dyèch, *v.* taste, try, sort.

DEUCHAINN, dyèch'-ènn, *n. f.* trial, taste, experiment, essay, distress; fhuair mi *deuchainn* deth, *I got a taste* or *trial of it.*

DEUCHAINNACH, dyèch'-ènn-ach, *a.* trying.

DEUD, dyādd, *n. m.* set of teeth; teeth.

DEUDACH, dyādd-ach, *n. f.* tooth-brush.

DEUG, dyāgg, *n. pl.* teens; used only in composition; còig-deug, *fifteen.*

DEUR, dyèrr, jèrr, a drop, a tear; a sileadh nan *deur, shedding tears*; cha'n'eil *deur* an so, *there is not a drop here*; a *deòir* a' snitheadh, *her tears trickling.*

DEURACH, dyèrr'-ach, *a.* tearful, sorrowful; *n. f.* a burning pain. *North Highlands.*

DEURSHUILEACH, dyerr'-hû'l-ach, *a.* bleareyed.

DH', gh', aspirated form of d' *for* do.

DH', gh', do, sign of the *past*, used before f h and a vowel; as, *dh'* fhàg e i, *he abandoned her, he left her*; *dh'* aithnich mi, *I understood, I recognised.*

DHA, yhâ, asp. of *dà*, two; *dha* neo tri, *two or three*; also, for do e, thoir sin *dà* or *dhà, give him that*; thoir sin *daibh* or *dhaibh, give that to them*; *dhomh, to me*; *dhuinn, to us. See* Grammar.

DHACHAIDH, dhach'-e, asp. form of dachaidh, home; also *adv. dhachaidh, dhachaidh, away home, home.*

DH'AINDEOIN, ghén'-nyăn, *adv.* in defiance, spite of; in spite of.

DHEIBHINN, yhav'-ènn, *pre.* concerning; ma *dhèibhinn* sin, *concerning that.*

DHI, yhè, to her; thoir *dhi, give her.*

DHOMH, ghóv², *to me*; innis *dhomh, tell me*; thoir *dhomh, give me*; dean *dhomh, do for me*, or *to me.*

DI, jè, *n. m.* a day; *di*-luain, *Monday*; *di*-màirt, *Tuesday*; *di*-ciadain, *Wednesday*; *dior*-daoin, *Thursday*; *di*-thaoine, *Friday*; *di*-sathuirne, *Saturday*; *di*-domhnuich, *Sunday.*

DIA, dyèă, *n. m.* God, the Almighty, a god, dèidh, gods.

DIABHLUIDH, dyéăvll'-è, *a.* devlish, hellish.

DIABHLUIDHEACHD, jjèăll'-è-achg, *n. f.* devilishness.

DIABHOLL, dyĕăv²-ul, *n. m.* Satan, the devil.

DIACHADAICH, jjĕăch'-ad-èch, *adv.* especially. *N.*

DIADHACHD, jjĕă-gh''-achg, *n. f.* divinity godliness, theology; diadhaidheachd.

DIADHAICH, jjĕăgh'-èch, *v.* deify, adore.

DIADHAIDH, dyĕă-gh'-è, *a.* godly, holy.

DIADHAIR, dyĕă'-ghar', *n. m.* E divine.

DIADHAIREACHD, dyeĕ'-ghăr-ăchg, *n. f.* divinity.

DIADHALACHD, dyĕă-gh''-al-achg, *n. f.* godliness.

DIA-DHEANADH, dyĕă-yhèn'-ă, *n. m.* deification.

DIALL, dyĕăll, *n. m.* attachment, fondness continuance; 's mòr an *diall* a th' aig air an uisge, *there is a great continuance of rain, v.* attach, get fond of, as a child, dog, &c.

DIALTAG, dyĕălt'-ag, *n. f.* a bat.

DIAMHALLAICH, dyĕă-vhŏll'-èch, *v.* blaspheme.

DIA-MHIASLACH, dyĕă-vhas'-lach, *a.* blasphemous.

DIA-MHIASLANH, dyĕă-vhas'-lă, *n. m.* blasphemy.

DIAN, dyĕăn, *a.* keen, impetuous, eager, vehement, violent, furious; nimble often used before the noun qualified *dian* fhearg, *fiery indignation*; *dian* ruaig, *close pursuit*; oppression; *a'* .*v. dian* iarr, *importune*; *dian*-loisg, *burn vehemently*; *dian* theth, *intensely hot*; *dian* mhear, *furiously lustful.*

DIAS, dyĕăs, *n. f.* an ear of corn

DIASACH, dyĕăs'-ach, *a.* luxuriant as a crop

DIASAG, dyĕăs'-ag, *n. f.* ludicrous name for a carper, *or* satirist's tongue.

DIASAIR, dyĕăs'-ur, *v.* glean; dloghloim.

DIORDAOIN, dyĕrr-dāoèn', *n. m.* Thursday

DI-SATHUIRNE, dyè-sa''-hurn-á, *n. m.* Saturday.

DIBH, dyèv, *dat.* of deoch, liquor, drink.

DIBHE, dyèv'-à, *gen.* of deoch, of drink.

DIBHEACH, dyèv'-ach, *n. m.* an ant; sean gan.

DIBLIDH, dyĕb'-llè, *a.* very mean *or* abject.

DIBLIDHEACHD, dĕb'-llè-achg, *n. f.* abjectness.

DICHEANN, dyē-chyann', *v.* behead

DICHIOLL, dyĕch'-chyal, *n. m.* utmost endeavour; a forlorn effort; diligence.

DICHIOLLACH, dyĕch'-ull-ach, *a.* struggling with disadvantages; diligent, endeavouring.

DI-CHRANNAICH, dyē-chrann'-èch, *v.* dismast.

DI-CIADAOIN, dyē'-kĕădd-ĕn², *n. m.* Wednesday.

DIDEANN, dyējj'-ann', *n. m.* rampart, protection, refuge: more correctly dighdhean.

DID, dyĕjj, *v.* peep, *N.*; *a.* worse, *Is.*; is beag a's *did* thu sin, *you are little the worse for that.*

DIG, dyĕgg, *n. f.* a fen, a ditch, a drain; (*N.* wall of loose stones;) *v.* dress *or* trench, as potatoes; furrow, drain.

DIOIRE, dyĕgg'-ur-å, *n. m.* a ditcher.

DIGH, dye, *n. f.* a conical mound built by the Danes; a rampart; an abode of fairies; *digh* mhòr Thallanta, *a noted one in Islay*; hence dideann, *a place of refuge.*

DIL, dyĕl, *a.* dillgent, persevering, zealous. *Is.*

DILE, dyĕ'-lå, *n. f.* flood, deluge; an *dile* ruadh, *the general flood,* or *deluge.*

DILE, dyĕl'-å, *a.* more *or* most diligent *or* persevering; *n. m.* love, *Ir.*; an herb.

DILEAA, dyĕl'-ub, *n. f.* a legacy, a bequest.

DILEAAACH, dyel'-ab-ach, *n. c.* a legatee.

DILEABAICHE, dyĕl'-ub-ĕch-a, } *n. c.* a tes-
DILEAAAIR, dyĕl'-ub-ăèr, } tator, fear-tiomnaidh.

DILEAS, dyēl²'-us, *a.* loyal, favourable, faithful; nearly connected *or* related; bi *dileas* do'n righ, *be loyal* or *faithful to the king*; *dileas* domh, *nearly connected with me*; *dileas* do d' mhaighstir, *faithful to your master*; ni's *dilse, more loyal.*

DILINN, dyĕl'-ènn, *n. f.* deluge, eternity, age; gu *dilinn*, ever, never; *adv.* never, ever; eha *dilinn* a thig e, *he shall never come* (through all eternity); gus an caillear ann *dilinn* aois, *till age is lost in the flood of time*; gu *dilinn* cha dŭisg thu, *you shall never awake. Oss.*

DILLEACHDAN, dyĕlly''-achg-an, *n. c.* an orphan; *dileachdach, fatherless. MSS.*

DILLSE, dyĕlly'-shå, *n. f.* relationship, faithfulness; more *or* most nearly related.

DILLSEACHD, dyĕlly''-shăchg, *n. f.* degree of kindred; faithfulness, connection.

DI-LUAIN, dyè-llŭăèn', *n. m.* Monday.

DI-MAIRT, dyè-màrty', *n. m.* Tuesday.

DIMEAS, dyĕm'-mèss, *n. m.* disrespect, contempt, reproach.

DIMEASACH dyĕm'-mèss-ach, *a.* disrespectful, contemptible, despicable, mean.

DIMEASAIL, dyĕm'-mèss-al, *a.* disrespectful.

DINO, jjĕng, a wedge, geinn. *Irish.*

DINN, dyĕnn, *v.* press down, ram, stuff.

DINNEADH, dyĕnn'-ĂĭĠ, *pt.* pressing down, cramming, stuffing; *n. m.* act of pressing.

DINNEAR, dyĕnn²'-ar', *n. f.* dinner. *French.*

DINNIRE, dyĕnn²'-ur-å, *n. m.* ramrod.

DINNSEAR, dyĕsh'-ur, *n. m.* ginger; wedge.

DINNTE, dyĕnt'-tyå, *pt.* packed, pressed; closely packed *or* stuffed; crammed.

DIOAAIR, dyĕbb'-èr, *v.* extirpate, root out; *dhìobair* mi an f heanntagach, *I have extirpated the nettle*; depopulate, banish; forsake, abandon.

DIOAAIRT, dyĕbb'-arty', *n. f.* extirpation, depopulation; *pt.* forsaking, leaving.

DIOBARACH, dyĕbb'-ar-ach, *n. c.* an outcast; a deserted person; an exile *dhìob. araich* Israel, *the outcasts of Israel. Bible.*

DIOBHAIL, dyĕv'-al, *n. f.* want; *dìobhail* misnich, *want of courage*; defeat.

DIOAHAIR, dyĕv'-èr, *v.* vomit, puke; in Lochaber, dyŭr *or* jŭ-er.

DIOBHAIRT, dyĕv'-ărty', *n. f.* vomiting.

DIOCAIL, dyĕchd'-èl, *v.* abate, as rain.

DIOCHUIMHN, dyĕ'-chyŭĕnn, *n. f.* forgetfulness; *diochuimhneach*, forgetful.

DIOCLA, dyèchg'-la, *n. m.* abatement of rain uisge gun *diocla, incessant rain. Isds.*

DIOD, jjĕdd, *n. f.* a drop, spark. *Is.*

DIOG, jj'ŭg, *n. m.* a word, a syllable, nai h-abair *diog, say not a word.*

DIOGAIL, dyŭg'-èll, *v.* tickle; diogailt, *tickling*; cuir *diogailt* ann, *tickle him.*

DIOGAILTEACH, dyŭg'-alty-ach, *a.* ticklish

DIOGHAIL, dyŭ'-èll, revenge, retaliate.

DIOGHAILTE, dyu'-allty' *a. pt.* revenged, avenged.

DIOGHALTACH, dyŭ'-alt-ach, *a.* vindictive, revengeful, requiring much.

DIOGHALTAIR, dyŭll'-tyar, *n. m.* an avenger.

DIOGHALTAS, dyŭlt'-tyas, *n. m.* vengeance.

DIOGHLOIM, dyŭl'-èm, *v.* glean after shearers; cull, gather minutely; *n. m.* diogh lom, gleanings, the thing gathered.

DIOL, dyĕll, *v.* recompense, requite; *dhìol* thu sin, *you have recompensed that*; *n. m.* conditlon, state; is boidheach a *dhìol, he is in a pretty condition*; satiety, satisfaction, abundance; tha mo *dhìol* agamsa, *I have my satisfaction* or *abundance*; a *dhìol* ùine aige, *he has plenty of time*; complement, proportion; clach chàis le a *dìol* do dh'lm, *a stone of cheese with its complement of butter.* (*Lw.*)

DIOLAIN, dyĕll'-èn, *a.* illegitimate; mac *dìolain, an illegitimate son* or *bastard.*

DIOLANAS, dyĕll'-an-as, *n. f.* bastardy, illegitimacy, fornication; rugadh an *dìolanas* e, *he was born in fornication.*

DIOLLAID, dyĕll'-ajj, *n. f.* a saddle.

DIOLLADAIR, dyĕll'-ad-ăr, *n. m.* saddler dlolladalreachd, *saddler's business.*

DIOMA, jĕmb², *n. f.* indignation, offence, resentment, displeasure; na toill *dìomh* duine 'sam bith, *incur not the displeasure of any person.*

DIOMAACH, jjĕmb²'-ăch, *a.* indignant, dissatisfied, offended at, displeased.

DIOMAACHD, jĕmb²'-achg, *n. f.* indignation

DIOMAUAIN, dyĕm' ăn'. *a.* fading, transito-

ry, fleeting, transient; more properly diomain, the b being changed into m, which often happens.

DIOMBUANACHD, dyēm'-an'-achg, *n.f.* transitoriness, evanescence, short duration.

DIOMBUANAS, same as above.

DIOMBUIL, dyēmb'-bŭl, *n.f.* misapplication.

DIOMHAIR, dyēv'-ur', *a.* secret, mysterious, private; gnothach *dìomhair*, a private affair; lonely, solitary.

DIOMHAIREACHD, dyēv'ăr'-achg, *n. f.* privacy, mystery; solitude.

DIOMHANACH, jjēv'-an'-ach, *a.* idle, lazy; in vain; vain; is *dìomhanach* dhuit teannadh ris, *it is idle, it is in vain for you to attempt such.*

DIOMHANAS, jjēv'-an-as, *n. f.* idleness, laziness; labour in vain; emptiness, vanity.

DIOMOL, dyēm'-ol, *v.* dispraise, libel, depreciate, undervalue, disparage.

DIOMOLADH, dyēm'-ol-X, *n. m.* dispraise, disparagement; abuse; *pl.* dispraising, undervaluing, abusing.

DION, dyēn, *n. m.* shelter, covert, defence; fo *dhìon* do sgèith, *under the covert of thy wing* or *shield*; airson mo *dhìon*, *for my defence, for my protection*; state of being wind and water tight; tha *dìon* san tigh, *the house is wind and water tight*; *v.* protect, defend, shield, save; shelter, guard; *dìon* thu f hèin, *defend yourself*; *dìon* mi le d' sgèith, *defend me with thy shield*; *dìon* àite, *a place of refuge*

DIONACH, dyēn'-ach, *a.* water-tight, air-tight; not leaky as a vessel; tigh *dìonach*, *water-tight house*; long *dhìonach*, *a ship without a leak*; safe, secure.

DIONACHADH, dyēn'-ach-X, *n. m.* security, caution, bail.

DIONACHD, dyēn-achg, *n. m.* security.

DIONADAIR, dyēn'-add-èr, *n. m.* a fender, a defender, protector.

DIONAICH, dyēn'-èch, *v.* secure.

DIONAG, dyēn'-ag, *n. f.* a two-year old sheep or goat. (jēăn-ag. *N.*)

DION-BHREID, jēn'-vhrāj, *n. m.* apron.

DIONG, jung, a hillock; *v.* join, *H.* match; *diongamsa* righ Innescon, *let me match the king of Innescon. Oss.*

DIONG, jung, *a.* worthy, unmoveable.

DIONGALTA, jung'-alt-à, *a.* firm, secure, efficient, completely certain.

DIONGALTAS, jung'-ălt-as, *n. f.* security, complete certainty, efficiency, sufficiency, tightness; also diongaltachd.

DIORAS, jērr'-as, *n. m.* tenacity, pertinacity; childish efforts.

DIORASACH, jērr'-as-ach, *a.* tenacious, pertinacious; opinionative, striving in vain.

DIORASACHD, jērr'-as-achg, *n. f.* extreme pertinacity or tenacity.

DIOSG, jjēssg, *v.* creak as hinges, gnash as teeth; *n. m.* state of being without milk, as a female; a dish. *North.*

DIOSGAIL, dyēsg'-al, *n. m. pl.* creaking.

DIOT, dyĕăt, *n. f.* diet, meal.

DIPINN, dyēp'-ènn, *n. f.* deepening of net, a certain quantity of net.

DIR, dyērr, *v.* ascend, go up; a *dìreadh* a' bhruthaich, *ascending the acclivity of steep.*

DIREACH, dyērr'-ach, *a.* straight; an ni sin a tha cam, cha ghabh e dheanadh *dìreach*, *that which is crooked cannot be made straight, B.*; *adv.* directly, exactly so; *dìreach* mar thuirt thu, *just as you said*; dìreach! dìreach! *just so! just so!* upright, is *dìreach* Dia, *God is upright.*

DIREACHAN, dyēr'-ach-an, *n. f.* perpendicular.

DIREADH, dyērr'-X, *n. m. pl.* ascending; ceò a' *dìreadh* aonaich, *mist ascending a hill.*

DIRICH, dyērr'-èch, *v.* make straight, mount, climb; cha *dìrich* thu am fireach, *thou shalt not climb the steep, Oss.* *dhìrich* e an carbad, *he mounted the chariot, M'L.*; am fear nach *dìrich* a dhriom, *he that will not be at the trouble of raising his head, straightening his back. Maclachlan.*

DIS, dyēsh[2], *a.* fond of the fire; susceptible of, or not capable of bearing cold *n. m.* a Celtic Deity, a God.

DI-SATHUIRNE, dyē-sa'-hurn-à, *n. m.* Saturday.

DISINN, dyēsh'-ènn, *n. m.* a die, dice; *gen.* disne, ag iomairt air disnean, *playing at bagammon*; a cube, a wedge, as in the shaft of any thing.

DISLE, another form of dillse, more nearly connected.

DIT, dyējt, *v.* condemn, sentence; eo a *dhìteas* iad, *who shall condemn them, Sm.*; reproach, despise; na *dìt* mi airson sin, *reproach me not for that. C.*

DITEADH, dyējt'-X, *n. m.* condemnation; 'se so an *dìteadh* gu d' thàinig an solus do 'n t-saoghail, *and this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world. Bible.*

DITH, dyē, *n. f.* want, deficiency; *dìth* cèille, *want of sense*; cha 'n 'eil *dìth* air, *he wants for nothing*; dè tha *dhìth* ort, *what do you want?* is mòr a tha *dhìth* orm, *I want much*; chuir thu *dhìth* orm, *you deprived me of this*; is mòr a tha sin a *dhìth* orm, *I want that very much*; is beag a tha sin a *dhìth* ort, *you stand very little in need of that*; thèid lad a *dhìth* orm, *I shall be deprived of him*; a *dhìth* fasgaidh, *for want of shelter*; tha mòran a *dhìth*, *there is a great deficiency*

DITH, dyè, *n. f.* a layer, a course, a streak

dith ma seach, *a layer about*; *dithean* saille, *layers* or *streaks of fat*, as in beef; a vein, as in a mine; *ditheanan* luaidh is airgid, *veins of lead and silver ore*; *v.* press, squeeze. *N.*

Ditheach, dyĕ'-ach, *n. c.* a beggar.

Dithean, dyĕ'-an', *n. m.* the herb darnal.

Dithich, dyĕ'-ĕch, *v.* extirpate, root out; *dìtheachaidh* mi an tomhaighean, *I will root out their images*; *dhìthich* mo chàirdean, *my friends have failed. B. O.*

Dithis, dyĕ'-ĕshj, more properly dithisd.

Dithisd, dyĕ'-ĕshj, *n. c.* two; a brace; pair; thàinig *dithisd, two came*; *adj. dithisd* fear, *two men*; na *dithisdean, in pairs*; *dithisd* do gach seorsa, *two of each species.*

Dith-lathraich, dyĕ-llàr'-ĕch, *v.* utterly destroy, annihilate.

Dithlil.teach, dyĕ'-vhĕlly'-tyach, *n. m.* a destroyer; a miserable person.

Dithreabh, dyĕ'-ruv, *n. f.* wilderness, desert, *B.*; higher grounds. *North*

D ', jū, *a.* due; French deu.

Diu, jū, *n. m.* refuse; the worst; roghainn is *dìù, pick and choice*; an object of contempt; cha *dìù* idir, *it is no object of contempt.*

Diubh, jū, *pre.* and *pro.*, of them; cuid *diubh, some of them*; aon *diubh, one of them*; also diùbhsan.

Diubhail, jūv''-al, *n. f.* calamity, distress; destruction, ruin; mo *dìùbhail, my ruination*; is mòr an *dìùbhail, it is a thousand pities*; differs from *dìobhail*, want, deficiency.

Diubhalach, jū'-al-ach, *a.* calamitous, distressing; heart-rending.

Diubhalaich, jū'-al-ĕch, *v.* recompense, compensate; make up deficiencies; *dìùbhalachadh, compensation.*

Diuchd, jūchg, *n. m.* duke, (Latin dux).

Diuc, jūgg[2], *inter.* eheck.

Diugh, jŭ'-gh, *adv.* an diugh, to-day; an *diugh* f'hèin, *this very day.*

Diuid, jūj, *a.* timid, diffident, fearful, bashful, awkward, sheepish.

Diuide, jūj'-à, *n. f.* timidity, diffidence, sheepishness; more *or* most timid.

Diuideachd, jūjj'-achg, *n. f* extreme diffidence; backwardness, timidity.

Diulach, jūll'-ach, *n. m.* a hero; a handsome brave man.

Diult, dyūlt, *v.* refuse, reject.

Diultadh, dyūllt'-A, *n. m.* refusal, denial; *pt.* refusing, rejecting, denying.

Diunanaich, jūnn'-an-ĕch, *v* wallop, drub; 'ga **dhuinadachadh**, *wallopping* or *drubbing him.*

Diunlach, dyūn'-llach, *n. m.* handsome man

Diurr, jŭrr, *n. f.* vital spark; cha'n'eil *diùrr* ann, *he is quite dead.*

Diurrais, jŭrr'-ĕsh, *n. f.* a secret a mystery; an *diurrais, as a secret.*

Diurraisach, jŭrr'-ĕsh-ach, *a.* secret, private; requiring secrecy.

Diutha, dyūch'-à, *pre.* and *pro.* of them; cuid *dìùtha, some of them. Is.*

Dlagh, dloä'-gh, *n. m.* what the hand can grasp in shearing corn; natural order; as a *dhlagh, out of its natural order* or *arrangement.*

Dleas, dllăss[2], *n. m.* right, due, merit, desert; mo *dhleas* fhèin, *my own due* or *right*; *adj.* due, deserved, merited; is *dleas* sin da, *that is due to him*; ma tha sin *dleas* duit, *if that be due to you*; incumbent; in duty bound; an *dleas* dhomh sin a dheanadh, *is it incumbent on me to do that*; *v.* owe, extort, procure; na *dleas* ni do dhuine sam bith, *owe no man any thing, Bible*; *dleas aidh* airm urram, *arms procure respect. G. Proverbs.*

Dleasnach, dlăss'-nnach, *a* dutiful.

Dleasnas, dlăss[2]'-nas, *n. m.* duty; filial duty; affection; rinn mi mo *dheasnas, I did my duty*; obligation.

Dligh, dllĕ, *v.* owe; ma *dhligheas* mi ni sam bith, *if I owe any thing. Bible.*

Dligheadh, dllĕ'-à, *n. m.* duty; right; due; 'se so mo *dhlighe, this is my due. Bible.*

Dligheach, dllĕ'-ach, *a.* rightful, lawful, legitimate; oighre *dligheach, rightful heir*; clann *dhligheach, lawful children* due; ma's *dligheach* dhuit sin, *if that be due you.*

Dlogh, dllô'-ghd, *n. m.* a wart; handful of half-thrashed corn.

Dloghainn, dllô'-ènn, *n. f.* sheaf-corn half-thrashed, given to cattle when fodder is scarce.

Dluith, dllûĕch *and* dlûĕ, *a.* near, approach, draw near; house-corn (Harris); *dlùith* rium, *draw near me*; *dhlùith* iad ris a' bhaile, *they approached the town.*

Dluth, dllhû, *a.* near, nigh, close to; *dlùth* air an latha, *near day-light*; *dlùth* air a' chéile, *close upon, near each other*; related, nearly connected.

Dluth, dl'û-gh, *n. m.* warp of cloth; na leoir do *dhlùth* is fuigheal innich, *abundance of warp*, and *remainder of woof*; enough and to spare, something to go and come upon. *Prov.*

Dluthadh, dlû'-a', *and* dlûch'-A, *pt.* approaching, nearing, drawing near.

Dluthaich, dlu'-ĕch, *v.* same as dluith.

Dluth-lean, dlû'-llen, *v.* stick close to.

Dluth-theann, dlû'-hyann, *v.* press; near.

Do, daŏ, (du, when before a consonant); *prep.* to; *do* 'n duine, *to the man*; pro

nounced dun duine, takes often dh' before vowels; *do* dh' Eirinn, *to Ireland*; pronounced daŏ-*yhär''*-ènn, *do* d'mhàthair, *to thy mother*, pronounced dud-*vhà'*-hyaèr, *to thy mother*; *do* is wholly IRISH. The Celtic preposition, in common with the old French and Teutonic, being du, the u pronounced as in gu; it is the case joined to the pronouns—thus, duinn, *to us*; duit, *to thee*; duibh, *to you*; excepting domh and daibh, or, as the Irish spoil the latter doibh, *to them*.

N. B.——Some of our dòbhliadhnach friends pronounce daibh, daŏĕv, and dà, *to him, dò*.

Do, *and* du, daŏ, *pro.* thy; *do* mhathair, *thy mother*, pronounced duv'-vhà-hyĕr—often changed before vowels into t'; as t'athair, *thy father*; as, in the French, the initial consonant is always joined to it; *do* làmh, dull'-làv, *thy hand*; *do* fhreagairt, dur'-răg^2-ărty', *thy answer*; *d* is always written dh' after it; *do* dhamh, daŏ yhăv, *thy ox*; sign of the past *inter.*; as an do fhreagair e, *did he or it answer?* used adverbially, or as a negative before words thus—*do*-fhulann, *difficult to endure*; *almost impossible to endure.*

Do-AIREAMH, dò-âr'^{2}-uv, difficult to count, innumerable.

DOBHAIDH, dŏ'-vè, *a.* boisterous; oidhche *dhòbhaidh, a boisterous night;* terrible.

DOBHARCHU, dŏ^2-ur-chŭ, *n. m.* a kind of otter which has no existence but in DONALD'S imagination; the price of his skin which can heal all diseases, is its full of pure gold, when made into a bag—a chimera.

DO-BHEAIRT, dò'-vhyărty', *n. f.* vice.

DOBHRAN, dŏr'-an, *n. m.* an otter; ball *dòbhrain, a freckle on the skin, mole.*

DOBHRON; see Dubh-bhròn, dejection.

DOCAIR, dŏchg'-ur', *n. f.* uneasiness, trouble, annoyance; *a.* uneasy, not settled; àite-suidh *docair, an uneasy seat*; socair neo *docair, either easy* or *uneasy*, or *difficult.*

DOCHA, dŏch'-a, *a.* comp. of toigh; is toigh leam thusa ach 's *docha* leam esan, *I like you, but he is more dear to me*; I love you, but I love him more.

DOCHA, dŏch'-à, *a.* comp. of dogh; is dogh gu'm bheil, *probably it is so*; se so as *dòcha, this is more probable,* or *likely.*

DOCHAINN, doch'-ènn, *v.* injure, hurt.

DOCHAIR, dŏch'-ur, *n. m.* hurt; *v.* hurt.

DOCHANN, doch'-unn, *n. m.* hurt, harm, damage, mischief; agony; a *dochann* bàis, *from the agony of death. Swift*; fhuair e *dochann, he got a hurt*; thaobh *dochann, on account of damage. Bible.*

DOCHANNACH, dŏch'-ann-àch, *a.* hurtful, injurious, noxious.

DOCHARACH, doch'-ar-ach, *a.* uneasy: 'se an suidhidh *docharach*, sa tigh-òsda is fhearra, *the uneasiest seat in the ale-house is the best.*

DO-CHARACHAIDH, dò'-char-ach-à, *a.* not easily moved, unmoveable.

DOCHAS, dŏch'-as, *n. m.* expectation, hope, trust, confidence; tha mi an *dòchas, I fondly hope*; gun *dòchas, without hope*; an *dòchas* do theachd, *in expectation of thy coming, Oss*; conceit, notion, presumption; do *dhòchas, your conceit, your presumption.*

DOCHASACH, dŏch'-as-ach, *a.* conceited, vain, presumptuous; 'se fear *dochasach* e, *how conceited* or *presumptuous he is*; hoping, confident, confiding.

DOCHASACHD, dŏch'-as-achg, *n. f.* confidence, hopefulness, conceitedness.

DOCHASG, dŏ-chasg', *a.* unquenchable.

DO-CHEANNSACHADH, do-chyănn'-sach-à, *a.* not easily managed, invincible.

DO-CHIOSNACHADH, dŏ'-chĕss-năch-à, *a.* unconquerable, invincible.

DO-CHLAOIDH, dŏ'-chlûė-yh', *a.* indefatigable.

DO-CHLAOIUHTEACHD, *n. f.* dŏ'-chlûė-yh-tyachg, *n. f.* invincibility, insuperability.

DO-CHOMHAIRLEACHADH, dŏ'-chŏm-urly'-ach-à, *a* incorrigible, untameable.

DO-CHREIDSINN, dŏ'-chraŏjj-shènn, *a.* incredible; do may be prefixed to almost any word,—it signifies not easily accomplished.

DOD, dŏd^2, *n. m.* a huff; see Sdod.

DODACH, dŏd^2-ach, *a.* pettish, peevish.

DO-DHEANADH, dŏ'-ghèn-à, impossible.

DOG, dŏg, *n. m.* a junk; a short thick piece of any thing; thickset person; *dog* bùill, *a junk of a rope, &c.*

DOGANTA, dog'-ănt-à, *a.* thickset, stumpish,—fierce. *North.*

DOGH, dŏ, *n. m.* opinion; 'mo *dhòghsa* gu m-bheil, *in my opinion it is so*; *a.* like, probable; is *dogh* naeh 'eil, *it is probably not so*; 'sè so is *dòcha, this is more probable*—sometimes doigh.

DOIBH, for daibh, ddĭv, to them.

DOICHEALL, dŏèch'-ull, *n. m.* act of grudging, churlishness; *pl.* grudging.

DOICHEALLACH, dŏèch'-all-ach, *a.* churlish, grudging, inhospitable.

DOICHILL, dŏèch'-êll, *v.* begrudge, grudge; eha 'n ann 'ga *dhoicheatl* a tha mi, *I am not grudging it to you*; be churlish.

DOID, dŏjj, *n. f.* a croft, a peudicle.

DOIDIRE, dŏjj'-ur-à, *n. m.* a crofter, a cottager.

DOIDEACH, ddŏjj'-ach, *a.* frizzled. *North.*

DOIDEAG, dŏjj'-ăg, *n. f.* a celebrated Mull

witch who caused the DESTRUCTION of the Spanish Armada ! ! !

Doigh, dôĕ-yh, *n.f.* method, manner, way, means; air an *dòigh* so, *in this manner*; condition, state: dè an *dòigh* a th' ort, *how are you?* cûir air *dòigh, arrange, adjust, put in order*; confidence, trust; euiridh mi mo *dhòigh* an Dia, *I will put confidence in God, Bible.*; gun *dòigh, out of order, absurd*

Doigheiginn, dŏe'-yh'-è-gènn, *adv.* somehow or other, somehow.

Doighealachd, dôĕ-yh''-al-achg, *n.f.* excellent arrangement, capability of adjustment.

Doigheil, dôé'-yh'-al, *a.* well arranged, in good trim or condition; systematic, in proper train.

Doileas, dól'-as, *n. f.* difficulty, hardship.

Doilgheas, do'l'-ghès, *n. m.* sorrow, affliction.

Doilgheasach, do'l'-ghès-ach, *a.* sorrowful.

Doille, ddaŏl'-lyà, *n. f.* blindness, darkness, stupidity; more blind or stupid, ignorant.

Doillearachd, dól'-lyar'-achd, *n. f.* stupidity, darkness, obscurity.

Doilleir, dŏl'-lyar, *a.* dark, stupid; duine *doilleir, a stupid person*; (do-leir.)

Doilleirich, dŏl'-lyar'-èch, *v.* obscure, dim.

Doimh, dóév', *a.* galling, vexing; gross, clumsy; gu dùmhail, *doimh*, mar bhiòs màthair fhir an tighe an rathad na eloinne, *bulky and clumsy, as the husband's mother is in the way of the children. Prov.*

Doimheadach, dóé'-ad-ach, *a.* vexing, galling; is *doimheadach* an ni e, *it is a vexing thing.*

Doimheadas, dŏé'-ad-as, *a.* vexation, grief.

Doimhne, dóé'-nyà, *n. f.* depth, the deep, the ocean; *doimhne* a' gairm, air *doimhne, deep calling into deep*; air gnùis fhoisneach na *doimhne, on the still face of the deep, Sm.*; na's *doimhne, deeper, more profound.*

Doimhneachd, dóé'-nyachg, *n. f.* depth, deepness, profundity; deep water; 'san *doimhneachd, in deep water*; air an tanalach, *in shoal water.*

Doimhnead, dóèn'-nad, *n. m.* degree of depth, deepness, profundity.

Doimhnich, dóèn'-nyèch, *v.* deepen, hollow.

Doinion, dŏèn'-un, storm; more properly doirionn, do-rion; (rian, *North.*)

Do-innse, dō-ènn'-shà, *a.* unaccountable.

Do-iomchair, dò-èm'-ach-ur, *a.* intolerable.

Do-iompachadh, dò-èmp'-ach-ă, *a.* perverse

Doirb, dóér'-ub, *n. f.* a minnow; breac deamhain, *a reptile. Arms.*

Doirbh, dóér'-uv, *a.* difficult; ceisd *dhoirbh, a difficult question*; stormy, boisterous; oidhche *dhoirbh, a boisterous night*; wild, ungovernable; duine *doirbh, a turbulent incorrigible person*; grievous, intolerable; mo reachdsa cha 'n 'eil *doirbh, my law is not grievous. Bible.*

Doirbhe, dóer'-à, *a.* more difficult, &c. *n. f.* difficulty, boisterousness, indocility, &c.

Doirbheachd, dóérv'-achg, *n. f.* difficulty.

Doirbheadh, dóér'-ad, *n. f.* degree of difficulty, boisterousness, storminess, hardship.

Doirbeadas, dóér'-ad-as, *n. f.* ungovernableness, peevishness, turbulence.

Doirbheas, dóér'-as, *n. f.* difficulty, &c. grief, anguish, distress, boisterousness; latha an *doirbheis, the day of adversity*; a' dol gu *doirbheas, getting obstreperous, unmanageable.*

Doirch, dóéreh, dór'-èch, *n.* get dark; *dhoirch* an oidhche dhuinn, *we were benighted, the night got dark on us.*

Doirche, dór'-èch-à, darker, *n. f.* extreme darkness.

Doire, ddŏer''-à, *n. m.* a grove, a thicket, a species of tangle, (in *Skye*, stamh): shuidhich Abraham *doire* chraobh, *Abraham planted a grove of trees*; gach coille is gach *doire, every wood and grove.*

Doireach, daŏér'-aeh, *a.* woody, wild.

Doirionn, dóér'-unn, *n. f.* inclemency, stormy weather; thàinig *doirionn* a gheamhraidh, *the inclemency of winter has come*; storminess; (doirbh or dorion.)

Doirionnach, dóér'-unn-ach, *a.* stormy.

Doireannach, dóér'-unn-achg, *n. f.* storminess.

Doirlinn, dôér'-lyènn, an islet to which one can wade at low water; (*Mainland*), peebly or stony part of a shore; (*Islands*) an isthmus.

Doirneag, dŏérn'-ag, *n. f.* a pebble.

Doirneagach, dŏérn'-ag-ach, *a.* pebbled.

Doirt, dŏérty', *v.* pour spill, shed, rush forth; stream, gush; scatter; *dhòirt* e 'fhuil, *he shed his blood*; *dhòirt* e ma eheann e, *he poured it on his head*; *dhòirt* iad thun a chladaich, *they rushed towards the shore. Ossian.*

Doirteach, dŏérty''-ach, *a.* apt to spill *n. f.* flood, a sudden pour of rain.

Doirteall, dŏérty''-all, *n. m.* a sink, a drain.

Doite, dŏ'-tyà, *pt.* dogh, singed, scared.

Doiteachan, dŏ'-tyach-an, *n. m.* a miserable singed looking person.

Dol, dòll, *n. m.* condition, state; is boidh

each an *dol* a th' air, *it is in a pretty condition*; an *dol* a dh' fhàg thu air, *the condition in which you left it*; *dol* an t-saoghail, *the state of the world*; *dol* as *escape*; chà 'n 'eil *dol* as aige, *he has no way of escape.*

Dol, dòll, *pt.* of theirig; theirig dhachaidh, *go home*; a' *dol* dachaidh, *going home*; *dol* fodha na gréine, *going down of the sun*; a' *dol* iomrol air a chéile, *missing each other*; a' *dol* as, *escaping, extinguishing as fire, light*; a' *dol* sìos, *going down, descending*; a' *dol* suas, *ascending.*

Dolach, dōl'-ach, *a.* indifferent; duine dona *dòlach, a bad, or at least, an indifferent person.*

Dolaidh, doll'-è, *n. f.* harm, ruination, mischief; cuir a *dholaidh, ruin, destroy the well-being of*; is beag an *dolaidh, it is no great harm*; dè an *dolaidh* a rug ort, *what the mischief came over you?*

Dolas, dō'-las, *n. m.* harm; grief; (doleas.)

Dolasach, dō'-las-ăch, *a* grieved, hurtful.

Do-leasach, dò-llās^{g}-ach, *a.* irreparable.

Do-leigheas, dò-llā'-us, *a.* irremediable.

Do-leubhadh, dò'-lāv-ă, *a.* illegible, inexplicable, ill to explain.

Do-lubadh, dò-lûb'-ă, *a.* inflexible.

Dolum, dō'-um, *n. m.* wretchedness, ill.

Dolumach, dō'-um-ach, *a.* wretched.

Do m', dumm, to my, *or* mine; *do m'* mhàthair *to my mother*; for do mo.

Dom, dōm, *n. m.* gall bladder.

Domail, dōm^{g}-al, *n. m.* injury, harm, damage, particularly damage by cattle, as corn.

Domblas, dōm'-las, *n. m.* gall; more often domlas-sàth, gall-bladder.

Domhail; see Dumhall, bulky.

Domhnall; see Macdhomhnaill.

Domhnall-oubh, dòn'-all-dŭgh', *n. m.* Old Nick, Old Pluto, Aul' Mahoun. *N. Ian.*

Domhan, dov^{g}-un, *n. m.* the universe, the globe, the whole world; an *domhan* 's na bheil ann, *the universe and all it contains*; an *domhan* ma 'n iadh grian, *the globe which the sun surrounds.*

Domhnach, dôv^{g}-nach, *n. m.* Sunday, the Sabbath; *dòmhnach* càisg Paschal Sunday, Easter.

Domlas, dōm^{g}-las, *n. m.* the gall.

Don, don, *n. m.* want; *don* bidh ort, *ill betide thee, may you want food*; *v.* make worse, deteriorate.

Dona, dŏn'-ă, *a.* bad, evil, vile; na 's mìosa, *worse*; is mìosa, *the worst.*

Donadas, don'-ad-as, *n. m.* evil, badness; a' dol an *donadas, deteriorating.*

Donadh, dŏn'-ă, *n. m.* evil, injury. *Ossian.*

Donas, don'-as, *n. m.* the Devil; evil, mischief; harm, hurt, badness.

Donn, dōun, *a.* brown, dun, sable, brown haired; Diarmaid *donn, brown-haired Dermid*; nighean *donn, a nut-brown girl*; each *donn, a bay horse*; indifferent, bad; cha 'n 'eil ann ach duine *donn, he is only a man so and so, an indifferent man*; *v.* make brown, imbrown, bronze 'nuair a' *dhonnadh* na speuran, *when the heavens were darkened. Ossian.*

Donnag, donn'-ăg, *n. f.* a young ling.

Donnal, dōnn^{g}-all, *n. m.* a howl, bawl.

Donnalaich, dŏnn'-al-èch, *n. f.* continued howling, *or* slow drawling barking; *v.* bark.

Donn-ruanh, donn-rŭă-gh^{w}, *a.* chesnut-coloured.

Dorch, dorăch, *or* dorch, *a.* dark, somewhat dark; obscure, mysterious.

Dorchainn, dŏr'chă, *pt.* getting dark *or* obscure, mystifying; doirch.

Dorchadas, dŏrch'-ad-as, *n. m.* darkness; a bhròn a' *dorchadh, his sorrow darkening. Ossian.*

Do-reir, dò'-rār', *prep.* according to; do rèir t'iarrtais, *according to*, or *agreeable to your request.*

Dorgh, dŏrgh', *n. m.* hand-line drogh, *Lewis.*

Dorlach, dôr-llach, *n. m.* considerable quantity; confounded with dornlach. hilt, &c.

Dorn, dŏrn'n, *n. m.* a fist, a box, the hold of an oar; *v.* box; *dorn* e, *box him.*

Dornadair, dorn'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* boxer, pugilist.

Dornadaireachd, dorn'-ad-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* boxing, pugilism, thumping.

Dornlach, dŏrn'-llach, *n. f.* hilt of a sword, quiver, handful.

Dornan, dorn'-an, *n. m.* handful of lint.

Dorraman, dŏrr'-a-man, *n. m.* a person alone, a hermit, a recluse. *Islay.*

Dorramanachd, dŏrr'-am-an-achg, *n. f* hermitage, living *or* dandering alone, seclusion.

Dorran, dŏrr'-an, *n. m.* offence at a trifling cause; vexation, slight offence.

Dorranach, dŏrr'-an-ach, *a.* vexing, galling.

Dorsach, dŏrr'-sach, *a.* exposed to the blast, as a house, a field of corn, &c.

Dorsaiche, dŏrr'-sèch-ă, *n. f.* exposure to the blast; exposed situation.

Dorsair, dŏrr'-săr', *n. c.* a door-keeper, porter.

Dorsaireacho, dŏrs'-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* office of a door-keeper, porterage; b' fhearr leam bhith *dorsaireachd, I had rather be a door-keeper. Bible.*

Dortach, dŏrt'-ach, apt to spill, not tight, *or* keeping, *or* retaining.

Dortadh, dôrt'-Ă, *n. m.* shedding, spilling; *dortadh* fola, *bloodshed*; *an issue of blood.*

Do-ruigsinn, dô-rûĕg'-shĕnn, *a.* unattainable.

Doruinn, dôr'-ĕnn, *n. f.* pain, anguish.

Doruinneach, dôr'-ĕnn-ăch, *a.* painful, excruciating, tormenting; much palned.

Doruinneachd, dôr'-ĕnn-ăchg, *n. f.* painfulness; extreme painfulness.

Dorus, dor'-us, *n. m.* door-way; dùln an *dorus*, *shut the door*; an opening, *or* orifice, as of a wound; neasgald làn *dhorsan, an ulcer full of orifices.*

Dos, dŏss, *n. m.* a plume *or* cockade; a thicket; one of the drones of a bagpipe; a tassel; a forelock; a bush; *dos* do'n t-sioda, *a lassel of silk*; *gen.* and *pl.* duls.

Dosgach, dŏsg'-ăch, *a.* calamitous; liable to accidents *or* damage; unfortunate.

Dosgaich, dŏsg'-ĕch, *n. f.* misfortune; loss of cattle; accident; damage; liability to damage *or* misfortunes.

Do-sgrudadh, dô-sgrûd'-ĕ, *a.* unscrutable.

Dosguinn, dŏsg'-ĕnn; see Dosgaich.

Do-sheachanntach, dô-hech'-ănnt-ăch, *a.* inevitable, unavoidable.

Do-smachdachadh, do'-smachg-ăch-Ă, *a.* incorrigible, untractable, obstinate.

Dosrach, dŏss'-rrach, *a.* luxuriant, flourishing, as corn, trees, &c.; tufted, bushy; a' cinntinn gu *dosrach, growing* or *flourishing luxurianlly*; plumed.

Dosraich, dos'-rĕch, *n. f.* luxuriance, branching appearance.

Do-thuigsinn, do'-hûĕg-shĕnn, *a.* unintelligible.

Note—Do does not convey the idea of impossibility, but difficulty, as a prefix.

Drab, drăb, *n. f.* a slattern, a slut. *Teut.*

Drabaire, drăb'-ur-å, *n. m.* a sloven.

Drabasna, drăb'-ăsd-å, *a.* filthy, obscene, smutty; indecent in words.

Drabasdachd, drab'-asd-achg, *n. f.* obscenity of language; smuttiness.

Drabh, drâv, *n. m.* draff; grain.

Drabh, drâv, *v.* scatter, as a multitude; bulge, as a wall.

Drabh, drâv, *n. m.* ruination, ruin; chaidh e *dhràbh, il* or *he has gone to pigs and whistles*; *he is gone to ruin.*

Drabhadh, drâv'-Ă, separating, as a crowd; bulging, as a wall.

Drabhag, drâv'-ag, *n. f.* a market thinly attended; a scattered multitude.

Drabhas, drâv'-as, *n. m.* filth. *Irish.*

Draahloinn, drăv'-llaôĕn, *n. f.* absurdity, sheer nonsense; (*dràbh*, ruin, and *loinn*, propriety); pronounced on continent of Argyle drow-lunn.

Draabhloinneach, drâv'-llaôĕd-ach, *a.* absurd; very nonsensical; an absurd person. *Islands.*

Drabhloinneachd, drâv'-llaôĕnn-achg, *n. f.* sheer absurdity; absurd conduct.

Draoh, draŏ'-gh, *n. m* trouble, annoyance; na cuir *dragh* air, *don't trouble him*; *v.* drag, tug; ga *dhraghadh, dragging it.*

Draghail, draŏ-gh'-al, *a.* troublesome.

Draghaire, draŏ'gh-ur-a, *n. m.* a dray.

Draghaisticii, draŏ'-asht-ĕch, *v.* drag, in an absurd *or* childish way.

Draghalachd, draŏ'-gh-al-achg, *n. f.* troublesomeness; annoyance.

Dragon, drâg'-on, *n. m.* a dragon.

Draigh, drri'gh', *n. f.* thorn-tree.

Draighearnach, dri-ghur'-nach, a hedge of thorn; thicket of thorn.

Draighionn, drri'-unn, *n. m.* thorn, wood of the thorn generally.

Draighneach, draŏĕ'-nyach, *n. f.* lumber; absurd detention. *Islay.*

Draing, dréng, *n. f.* a snarl; grin.

Draingeis, dréng'-ăsh, *n. f.* snarling, carping; childish bickering.

Draingeiseach, dreng'-ash-ach, *a.* girning, snarling; bickering.

Drann, drănn, *n. m.* a hum; a word; a syllable; cha d' fhuair sinn *drann*, *we have not got a word.*

Dranndan, drannd'-ad, *a.* hum; buzzing of bees; a bickering, querulous complaint; grumbling, teasing.

Dranndanach, drannd'-an-ach, *a.* querulous; humming; buzzing.

Dranndanachd, drannd'-an-achg, *n. f.* querulousness; gurgling noise.

Drannadh, drann'-Ă, *n. m.* word.

Draoidheachd, draŏe'-yhyachg, *n. f.* enchantment; state of being spell-bound.

Draosda, drâosd'-å, *a.* obscene, smutty.

Draosdachd, drâosd'-achg, *n. f.* obscenity; smuttiness; lewdness; filthiness of speech.

Draoth, drâo, *n. c.* a good-for-nothing person; a humdrum.

Drathais, drâ'-ĕsh, *n. f.* an old pair of trowsers; patched one.

Dreach, drech, *n. m.* colour *or* hue of the complexion; form, image, probability, seemliness; *v.* colour, paint.

Dreachadair, drech'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* painter

Dreachail, drech'-al, *a.* handsome, good looked; comely, personable.

Dreachalachd, drech'-al-achg, *n. f.* comeliness, handsomeness, personableness.

Dreachmhor, drech'-ur, *a.* handsome.

Dreag, drâg[2], *n. f.* a meteor, supposed to portend the death of a great personage, particularly the Laird, (draoidh-eug.)

Dreall, dryall, *n. m.* a blaze; a torch.

Dreallag, dryall'-ag, *n. f.* a swing, swinging machine; absurdity.
Dreallaire, dryăll'-ăr-á, *n. m.* loiterer.
Drealisach, dryall'-sach, *n. f.* a blazing fire; the face blazing with liquor.
Dream, drèm, *n. m.* race of people; a tribe.
Dreamao, drrém-ag, *n. f.* handful of sheaf-corn, used as a decoy for a horse; a little sheaf-corn.
Dreamluinn, in Skye for drabhloinn.
Dreang, dréng, *n. f.* a snarl, grin; a grinning expression of countenance; *v.* snarl, grin.
Dreangaire, dréng'-ar'-á, *n. m.* a snarler.
Dreangais, dréng'-ash, *n. f.* snarling.
Dreas, drăss[2], *n. f.* a bramble, brier; of a brier, dris.
Dreasail, drăss'-al, *a.* prickly.
Dreasarnach, drăss'-ăr-năch, *n. f.* a thicket of brambles *or* briers.
Dreathann, dré'-unn, *n. m* a wren.
Dreochdam, dryŏchg'-um, *n. m.* purring.
Dreodan, dryăod'-an, a little louse.
Dreolan, dryôl'-an, *n. m.* a wren.
Dreos, dryôss, *n. m.* a blaze. *Mackintyre.*
Dreollunn, dryôll'-unn, *n. m.* an old name for the island of Mull.
Driamlach, drĕăm'-llach, *n. m.* a fishing-line; tall, ugly fellow.
Dril, drĕl, *n. m.* a drop of dew; state of being slightly drunk.
Drilleachan, drĕlly[2]'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, sand-piper.
Drillseach, drĕlly'-shyăch, *a.* glimmering.
Drillsean, drĕlly''-shyan, *n. m.* a glimmer; glimmering fire; rush-wick; rush-light.
Drillseanach, drĕlly''[2]-shan-ach, *a.* glimmering, sparkling as fire.
Drimneach, drĕm'-nyach, *a.* striped, streaked; party-coloured; pie-bald.
Drioahail-nrabhail, drĕv'-ul-drav'-ul, *adv.* hurly-burly.
Driod-fhortan, drĕdd'-ort-an, *n. m.* an anecdote; a mishap; ag innseadh *dhriodfhortan, relating anecdotes.*
Drionshuileach, drĕdd'-hŭ'l-ach, *a.* having a twinkling eye.
Driothlunn, dryúll'-unn, *n. f.* a ray of light.
Driothlag, dryúll'-ag, *n. f.* a glimmering fire.
Drip, drĕp[2], *n. m.* predicament; hurry-burry; snare meant for another, but ensnaring the author of it.
Dripeil, drĕp''-al, *a.* embarrassed; confused.
Daiucan, dryŭchg'-an, *n. m.* beak, *Ir.*; an incision under one of the toes. *Islay.*
Driuch, drĕŭch, *n. m.* activity, energy; *cuir druich ort, bestir yourself.*
Driuchail, drüĕch'-al, *adj.* active, nively
Driuchan, drĕŭch'-an, *n. m.* a stripe, as in cloth; *driuchean* geal is dubh, *a white and black stripe.*
Driuchanach, dryŭch'-an-ach, *a.* striped.
Driuchd, dryŭchg, *n. m.* dew. *Provin.*
Driuchdan, dryŭchg'-an, *n. m.* a dew-drop.
Droah, drŏv[2], *n. m.* a market (Lewis); a crowd; a drove, *Co.* The etymon of drove in English.
Drobhair, drŏv'-ăr', *n. m.* a drover cattle-dealer; a man at a market.
Droahaireacho, drŏv'-ăr'-ăchg, *n. f.* cattle-dealing; sauntering at market.
Droch, drŏch, *a.* bad, evil; *droch* bhean, *droch* fhear, *a bad woman*; *a bad man*; used always before the noun.
Drochaid, drŏch'-ăj, *n. f.* a bridge.
Drochbharail, droch-vhar'-al, *n. f.* a bad opinion; a prejudice.
Droch-chreideadh, droch'-chraŏjj-ă, *n. m.* heresy; *droch-chreideach, a heretic.*
Drochmhuint, droch'-vhŭĕnt, perverse.
Drochmhunadh, droch'-vhŭn-ă, malice.
Drogaid, drŏg'-ăjj, *n. f.* drugget; any thing spoiled by being mixed.
Drogha, drŏ[2]'-á, *n m.* a hand fishing-line.
Droineach, drŏĕn'-ach, *n. f.* a ragged garment.
Droineap, drŏĕn'-ap, a ragged person; any thing ragged.
Droing, drŏĕng, *n. f.* a race; tribe.
Drola, drŏl'-á, *n. m.* pot-hook; bughall.
Drolabhaid, drol'-a-vaj, *n. m.* lumber.
Drolabhan, drol'-a-vin, *n. m.* a good-for-nothing fellow.
Droll, drŏll, *n. m.* back of a beast; rump; high dudgeon.
Drollach, drŏll''-ach, *a.* apt to take great, great offence.
Droma, drŏm'-a, of back; cnaimh an *droma, the back bone, spine.*
Dromach, drom'-ăch, *n. f.* backbone. *P.*
Droman, for druman, alder.
Dromannan, drŏm'-ăn-ăn, *n. p.* backs.
Dronn, drŏnn, *n. f.* back, rump.
Dronnag, dronn'-ag, *n. f.* a hunch.
Drothanach, drŏ'-an-ach, *n. m.* a light breeze, a gentle breeze.
Druaip, drŭăp, *n. f.* debauchery, drinking in bad company; a debauchee.
Druaipeil, drŭăp'-al, *a.* debauched.
Druaipire, drŭăp'-ur-a, *n. m.* a tippler.
Druchd, drŭchg, *n. m.* dew, tear; *v.* ooze, emit drops.
Drudhadh, drŭ'-ă, *n. m.* impression, influence; cha d' rinn e an *drùdhadh* a bu lugha air, *it has not made the smallest impression on him*; *pt.* pouring out the last drop, penetrating to the skin; oozing.

DRUDHAO, dru'-ag, *n. f.* a small drop.

DRUID, drŭĕjj, *v.* shut, close.

DRUINEADH, drŭĕjj'-Ă, *pt.* closing, shutting; *n. m.* a conclusion, close.

DRUINN, drùė'-yh, *v.* penetrate to the skin, impress, make an impression, influence, ooze; *dhrùidh* e orm, *the rain has penetrated to my skin*; 'san mar sin a *dhrùidh* e air, *that is the way it impressed him*, or *he felt it*; *v. n.* pour forth the last drop; *dhrùidh* e an soitheach, *he poured forth the last drop in the dish.*

DRUIDH, drŭĕ'-yh, *n. m.* a magician, a sorcerer, a philosopher; dh'innis e sin do na *drùidhean, he told that to the magicians.*

DRUIDHEACHD, drùe'-yhaehg, *n. f.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.

DRUIDHTEACH, drûėt'-ach, *a.* impressive, emphatic, penetrating; eainnt *dhrùidhteach, impressive* or *emphatic language.*

DRUIDTE, drŭĕjt'-ă, *pt.* shut, closed.

DRUIM, for driom, back, keel, &c.

DRUIN, drûėn, *v.* shut, close.

DRUINNEAN, drŭĕn'-nyăn', *n. m.* the lowest part of the back.

DRUIS, drûsh, *n. m.* lust.

DRUISEALACHD, drûsh'-al-aehg, *n. f.* moisture.

DRUISEIL, drûsh'-al, *a.* lustful.

DRUISIRE, drûsh'-ur-a, *n. m.* fornicator.

DRUMA, drŭm'-a, *n. f.* a drum.

DRUMACH, drŭm'-aeh, *n. f.* ridge-band of a cart horse, &c.

DRUMAIREACHD, drŭm'-ar'-aehg, *n. f.* drumming; absurd hammering; noise.

DRUNADH, drûn'-Ă, *pt.* shutting, closing; *n. m.* conclusion

DRUTH, drû, *n. f.* a harlot. *Irish.*

DU, dû, *a.*; see Dûth.

DUAICHNEACHD, dŭăėch'-nyaehg, *n. f.* ugliness, deformity.

DUAICHNIDH, dŭăėch'-nė, *a.* ugly, gloomy, any thing but pretty.

DUAICHNICH, dŭăėch'-nėch, *v.* make ugly.

DUAIRC, dŭăĕrehg, *n. f.* surliness.

DUAIRCEIL, dŭăĕreh'g-al, *a.* unamiable.

DUAIS, dŭăsh, *n. f.* a reward, premium, present; in Perthshire, wages, fees.

DUAISIRE, dŭăsh'-urr-ă, *n. m.* a rewarder.

DUAL, dŭăll, *n. m.* a fold, *or* ply of a rope, *or* any thing twisted; a plait; also corruption of duthail, hereditary; *v.* plait, fold, ply.

DUALACH, dŭăll'-ach, *a.* plaited as hair.

DUAN, dŭăn, *n. f.* a poem.

DUANACHD, dŭăn'-achg, *n. f.* poetry, versification, making poems.

DUANAG, dŭăn'-ag, *n. f.* a sonnet, a ditty, a catch, a canto, a little poem.

DUBAILTE, dûb'-alyt-a, *pt.* double, double-minded; (French, Spanish, &c.); duine *dubailte, a double minded person.*

DUBAILTEACHD, dûb' ălyt-ăehg, *n. f.* dissimulation, double dealing; deceit.

DUBH, dû-gh, *a.* black, dark, lamentable disastrous; more properly dugh; t blacken.

DUBH, dŭgh', *n. m.* the pupil of the eye ink, blackness, darkness.

DUBHACH, dŭ'-aeh, *n. m.* blackening; *dutn ach* bhròg, *shoe blacking*; *dubhach* cobhain, *lamp-black.*

DUBHACH, dŭ'-aeh, *a.* very sad, very sorrowful, melancholy, disastrous, mournful.

DUBHACHAS, dŭ'-aeh-as, *n. m.* melancholy, sorrow, sadness.

DUBHADAN, dŭ'-ad-an, *n. f.* ink-holder.

DUBH-AIGEAN, dŭgh'-ăĕg-ĕn', *n. m.* abyss.

DUBHAILC, dŭv''-ăėlk, *n. f.* vice.

DUBHAN, dŭ'-an, *n. m.* a hook, particularly a fishing hook, a claw, a clutch; ad *dhubhain, in thy clutches.*

DUBHAIR, dŭv²'-ėr, *v.* darken, shade.

DUBHAR, dŭv''-ur, *n. m.* shade; tha anam an righ mar *dhubhar* na h-uaighe, *the soul of the king is like the shade of the grave*; darkness.

DUBHARACH, dŭv²'-ar-aeh, *a.* shady, shadowy, opaque, dusky.

DUBHARACHD, dŭv²'-ar-aehg, *n. f.* a shady *or* dusky place; opacity, an eellpse of the sun or moon.

DUBHARAICH, dŭv²'-ar-ėch, *v.* shade, eclipse.

DUBH-BHRON, dŭ-vhrôn', *n. m.* overwhelming grief; dubh-bhrònach, *disconsolate.*

DUBHCHAILE, dŭ-ehal'-ă, *n. f.* a trollop.

DUBHCHASACH, dŭ-ehas'-ach, *n. f.* maiden hair.

DUBH-CHIS, dŭ-chyēsh', *n. f.* blackmail.

DUBHDHEARG, dû-yherg', *a.* dark red.

DUBHDHONN, dû-yhôrn', *a.* drab, dun.

DUBH-GHALL, dû-ghăll', *n.* e. a lowlander, a forelgner. *Islay.*

DUBHGHLAS, dû-ghlăss, *a.* dark grey; also the surname Douglas

DUBHGHORM, dû' ghôrm, *a.* very blue.

DUBHGHRAIN, dŭ-ghraėn', *n. f.* complete disgust.

DUBH-GHRAINICH, dŭ-ghraėn'-ėch, *v.* detest.

DUBHLACHD, dûb-laehg, *n. f.* cold and storm in season; wintry weather, depth of winter.

DUBHLACHDAIL, dûl' laehg-al, *a.* wintry.

DUBHLAIDH, dûll'-ė, *a.* darkish; wintry.

DUBHLAIDHEACHD; dûll'-ė-aehg, *n. f.* darkishness, dark-blue.

DUBHLAN, dŭll-un, *n. m.* hardihood, capability of bearing cold. hardship, and want; the quick; defiance, challenge; cuir ga *dhubhlan; touch him to the quick, defy, challenge*; 'nuair theid duine g

dhubhlan, when a person is touched to the quick.

DUBHLANACH, dŭll'-unn-ach, *a.* capable of bearing cold and fatigue, hardy; brave, defying, challenging.

DUBHLANACHD, dŭll'-unn-achg, *n. f.* hardihood, degree of bravery, fearlessness.

DUBHLIATH, dŭl'-llĕă, *n. f.* the spleen.

DUBHLOISGTE, dû-llōshg²-tyâ, *pt.* burnt to a cinder; dùbhloisg, *burn to a cinder.*

DUBH-OGHA, dû'-â-a, *n. m.* the great grandson's grandson. *H. S.*

DUBHRADH, dûrr'-ă, *n. m.* a dark object in the distance, darkness.

DUBHRADAN, dŭrr'-a-dan, *n. m.* a mote.

DUBHRUANH, dû'-rūägh, *a.* auburn.

DUBH-SHIUBHLACH, du-hû'-ach, *n. f.* a strolling female or gypsy.

DUBH-THRATH, dŭ-hrâ, *n. m.* the dusk.

DUBLACHADH, dŭb'-lach-ă, *n. m.* distilling the second time; *pt.* act of doubling.

DUBLAICH, dûb'-llèch, *v.* double, distill.

DUD, dûdd, *n. m.* a hollow sound.

DUD, dŭdd, *n. m.* a small lump.

DUDACH, dûdd'-ach, *n. f.* a trumpet, a bugle, a war-horn.

DUNAIRE, dûdd'-ur-â, *n. m.* trumpeter.

DUIBH, dŭĕv, to you, (do sibh.)

DUIBHE, dŭĕ'-â, *n. m.* blackness; more *or* most black; ni's *duibhe, blacker.*

DUIBHRE, dŭr'-â, darkness, shade. *Smith.*

DUIBHSE, dŭĕv'-shâ, to you, *emph.* form.

DUIBREAC, dŭ'-bréuchg, *n. m.* a spirling.

DUIL, dû'l, *n. f.* expectation, hope, belief; supposition; tha *dùil* againn, *we expect*; tha mi 'n *dùil, I hope, I suppose, I expect, I imagine*; am bheil *dùil* aga, *do you suppose?* an *dùil* ra theachd, *in expectation of his coming*; thug sinn ar *dùil* deth, *we tost alt expectation of him*; am bheil *dùil* agadsa, *do you suppose?* is beag *dùil* a bh'agamsa, *tittle did I expect*; tha *dùil* agam ris, *I expect him*; am bheil *dùil* agaibh ris, *do you expect him?* chàill sinn ar *dùil* deth, *we tost all expectations of him.*

DUIL, dû'l, *n. m.* a creature, nature, the elements; gach *dùil* bheo, *every living creature*; na *dùile* leaghaidh, *the elements shall melt. Smith.*

DUIL, dû'l, *v.* hoop *or* thread as a hook. *P. shire.*

DUILE, dû'l'-â, *n. m.* a poor creature, a little *or* diminutive person; also dùileag.

DUILEACHD, dŭ'l'-achg, *n. f.* doubt, suspicion, as of a child; ga chur an *dulleachd, suspecting that the child is not your own*; dubh shliochd.

DUILEANN, dŭl'-unn, *n. m.* a perquisite, a present; mòran *dhuilleannan* eile, *a great number of other perquisites*; a tribute. *Ir.*

DUILEUM, dŭĕl'-lyäm, *n. m.* a bound, leap.

DUILEASG, dŭ'l'-usg, *n. m.* dilse, sea weed.

DUILICH, dŭ'l'-èch, *a.* difficult, hard; ceist *dhuilich, a difficult question*; sorry, grievous; is *duilich* leam, *I am sorry*; is *duilich* leis, *he is sorry*; is *duilich* dhuit fhàgal, *it is a pity for you to leave him* sgeul a bu *duilich* leinn, *news for which we are very sorry*; is *duilich* leam gu fìor, *I am sorry it is too true*; na's *duile, more difficult.*

DUILICHINN, dŭ'l'-èch-ènn, *n. f.* sorrow, grief, vexation; tha e fo mhòran *duilichinn, he is very sorry, he is much grieved*; is beag *duilichinn*, a th' ort, *you seem, not to be the least sorry for it.*

DUILLE, dŭ'lly'-â, *n. f.* a leaf of any kind.

DUILLEACH, dŭlly''-ach, *n. m.* foliage.

DUILLEACHAN, dŭlly''-ach-an, *n. m.* a pamphlet.

DUILLEAG, dŭĕlly'-ag, *n. f.* a leaflet; a leaf of any kind; taobh *duilleig, a page*; *duilleag* comhla, *leaf of a door*; *flap of the breast*; *duilleag* bhàite, *white water lily.*

DUILLEAGACH, dŭ'lly'-ag-ach, *a.* leafy.

DUILLICH, dŭ'lly''-èch, *v.* sprout, flourish.

DUIN, dûèn, *v. n.* shut, enclose, close, button, lace, darken, obscure; *dhùin* ceò bhliadhna air a dheàrrsa, *the mist of years has shrouded his splendour, Ossian*; *dùin* an dorus, *shut the door.*

DUINE, dŭ'n'-â, *n. m.* a person; body; a man; an individual; an *duine, the landlord*; an *duine* agamsa, *my good man, my husband*; am bheil *duine* a's tigh, *is there any body in?* is fhearra *duine* na doainc, *a proper person is better than many men. G. P.*

DUINEACHAN, dŭ'n'-ach-an, *n. m.* a mannikin.

DUINEALACHD, dŭèn'-all-achg, } *n.m.* manDUINEALAS, dŭèn'-all-as, } liness; decision of character.

DUINEIL, dŭèn'-al, *a.* manly; like a man.

DUINN, dŭènn, to us; thoir *dhuinn, give us.*

DUINNE, dŭènn'-â, *a.* more *or* most brown.

DUINTE, dŭèn'-tyâ, *pt.* shut; closed.

DUINTEAN, dŭèn'-tyän, *n. pl.* heaps; fortification, forts.

DUIRE, dûèr'-a, *a.* more obstinate; more untractable; *n.* obstinacy, stiffness, indocility.

DUISEAL, dûsh'-al, *n. f.* a whip. *North.*

DUISG, dûèhsk, *v.* awake; *duisgte, awakened.*

DUIT, dŭèty', to you; also *dhuit.*

DUL, dûll, *n. m.* a noose; slipping noose

DUL, dûll, *gen.* of Dùil, Dia nan *dùl*, the God of nature.

DULDAIDH: see Dùbhlaidh.

Dumhail, dûv²-al, bulky; thick.

Dumhlachadh, dûll'-ăch-ă, *pt.* crowding; growing more dense; thickening.

Dumhladas, dûll'-ad-us, *n. m.* bulk, bulkiness, crowdedness, clumsiness, denseness.

Dumhlaich, dûll'-èch, *v.* crowd; get more dense; press as a multitude.

Dun, dûn, *n. m.* a heap, a fortress, a castle, a fortification, a fort.

Dunadh, dûn' ă, *n. m.* conclusion; close; *pl.* shutting, closing.

Dunaich, dŭn'-ăèch, *n. f.* mishap, mischief; dè'n *dunaich* a thàinig ort, *what the mischief came aver you?*

Dunan, dûn'-an, *n. m.* a dung-hill.

Dun-eidion, dûn-ājj'-un, Edinburgh; from dùn, *fort*, and èidion, *want of proper ramparts* or *defence*.

Dun-lios, dûn'-lèss, *n. m.* palace-yard.

Dunt, dŭntt, *n. m.* a thump.

Duntail, dŭntt'-al, *n. f.* et *part.* thumping.

Dur, dûrr, *a.* indocile, untractable; stubborn, stiff; (water, *obsolete.*)

Durachd, dûrr'-achd, sincere intention or wish; sincerity, earnestness; am bheil e ann an *dùrachd* math dhuit, *has he good intentions towards you? does he mean well?*

Durachdach, dûrr'achg-ach, *a.* sincere; very sincere or earnest; neodhùrachdach, *careless.*

Duradan, dûr'-ad-an, *n. m.* a mote; particle of dust; chaidh *dùradan* am shùil, *a mote stuck in mine eye.*

Duraichd, dûrr'-èchg, more often dûèrchg; *v.* sincerely hope; fain hope; sincerely wish.

Durd, dûrd, *n. m.* a hum, buzz; *v.* hum, buzz.

Durdail, dûrdd'-al, *pt.* buzzing, humming; *n. f.* continued buzzing, humming, murmuring.

Durdan, dûrd'-an, *n. m.* grumbling, teasing.

Durdanach, dûrd'-an-ach, *a.* querulous.

Durdanaich, durd'-an-èch, *n. f.* querulousness.

Durradh, dŭrr'-ă, *n. f.* a pig, sow; *durradh! durradh!* grumphy! grumphy!

Durrag, dŭrr'-ag, *n. f.* a little pig; worm.

Dus, dŭss, *n. m.* dust, smithy ashes.

Dusal, dûs'-al, *n. m.* slumber. *Bible.*

Dusan, dûs'-an, *n. m.* a dozen. French, douze

Dusgadh, dûsg'-ă, *n. m.* awakening; excitement; *pl.* rousing, exciting.

Duslach, dûs'-lach, *n. m.* dust; mill-dust.

Duslachail, dûs'-llach-al, *a.* dusty; dusmil.

Duslainn, dûs'-llènn, *n. m.* dust; dark place.

Duth, dû, *a.* due, hereditary, fit; what circumstances warrant; befitting one's case; cha *dùth* dha sin, *that cannot be expected from him*; tha e mar is *dùth* dha, *he is just as you would expect*; an *dùth* dhomhsa sin, *can that be expected of one similarly situated with me?* is *dùth* dha gu'm bheil e mar sin, *it is befitting his case that he should be so.*

Duth, dû, *n. m.* complement, proportion; equitable share; proportionate quantity *or* number; tha mo *dhùth* fhèin agamsa, *I have my own proportion*; clach ime le a *dùth* do chàise, *a stone of butter, with its complement of cheese*; na faighinn mo *dhùth* fhèin, *were I to get my own equitable share*; tha *dhùth* sin a *dhìth* orm, *I want a proportionate quantity* or *number*; *there is the equal to that deficient.*

Duthail, ddŭ'-al, *a.* hereditary; giving just grounds to anticipate *or* expect; quite natural; reasonable; is *dùthail dùthchas* ìm ùr a bhith air blàthaich, *it is quite natural that new-churned milk should produce fresh butter.*

Duthaich, (dûth'-fhaich,) dû-èch, *n. f* country; air an *dùthaich*, *an the country*; muinntir mo *dhùthcha*, *my country folk.*

Duthaich, dŭ'-èch, *n. f.* large gut; the anus.

Duthchas, dûch'-us, *n. m.* hereditary, failing, *or* propriety of conduct; nativity.

Duthchasach, dûch'-chăs-ach, *a.* hereditary; bu *dùthchasach* sin dà, *that was hereditary in his family*; *n. c.* a native; an aboriginal; 'nuair a' thrèigeas na *dùthchasaich* Ila, bearnachd le sìth Albainn, *when the natives forsake* Islay, *farewell to the peace of* Scotland; St. Collumbus, a Huge Reformer.

Duthchasachd, dûch'-chăs-achg, *n. f.* hereditary right, *or* privilege, *or* failing; nativity.

E

E, e, ā, the fifth letter of the alphabet, named eubh, the aspen-tree; it has various sounds; e, the personal pronoun, sounds like e in there; in rè, *during*; cè, *the earth* ā, as a in fame,—at the end of a word, particularly participles, it sounds like u in gun, pronounced quick, without touching the n; as,

E, é, personal pronoun, *he, him,* **and it,** both **accusative and nominative; when** it precedes e the accusative, *or* f èin, *self,* **it is** written 'sè, as, mharbh *'se* e, *he killed him*; marbh *'se* e fèin, *he killed himself.*

E, ā! *inter.* ay! è! è! ay! ay!

Ea-, å, *or* ā, *neg. part.* improperly used for eu, which is also very stupidly confounded by respectable people, though miserable Gaelic scholars, with ao-,—as, eugasg for aogasg, *appearance,* &c.

ÀBAIR, á'-bār[2], *v.* make slimy, as mud, by continual tramping; roll in the mud.

EABAR, á'-bur, *n. m.* slimy mud, mire.

EABHRA, ĕăv'-rrā, *or* yyav'-ra, *n. f.* Hebrew, the Hebrew language or tongue.

EABHRACH, yyav'-rach, *n. m.* a Hebrew, a Jew; *adj.* Hebrew, Jewish; na h-*eabhraich*, *the Jews*; a chainnt *Eabhraich*, *Hebrew.*

EABRACH, åb'-rrăch, *a.* miry, slimy.

EABRADH, åb'-rĂ, *n. m. pl.* a wallowing, &c. a chum a h-*eabradh* 'san làthaich, *to her wallowing in the mire. Bible.*

EACH, ech, (in one parish in Islay, yyăch,) *n. m.* a horse, a brute; horses, eich; eich mheamnach, *mettlesome horses*; *each* marcaichd, *a riding horse*; *each* ceannaich, *a post horse*; *each* buidh, *a cream-coloured horse*; *each* breac, *a piebald horse*; *each* saibhd, *each* fuadain, *a stray horse*; *each* cartach, *each* fèin, *a cart horse*; *each* odhar, *a dun horse*; *each* donn, *a brown horse*; *each* beilichte neo *each* meileige, *a muzzled horse*; *each* gorm, *a dapple-grey horse*; *each* geal, *each* bàn, *a white horse.*

EACHACH, ech'-ach, *a.* well supplied with horses.

EACHARNACH, ech'-arn-ach, *n. f.* park for horses. *Islay.*

EACHAN, ech'-an, *n. m.* swifts; smooth cockle.

EACH-AODACH, ech'-āod-ach, *n. m.* caparison.

EACHDAIR, echg'-ur, *n. f.* history. *Ossian.*

EACHDAIRE, echg'-ar'-å, *n. m.* a historian, a chronicler, a recorder; *eachdair'* ar comhraig, *the historian of our battle, Os.* from euchd, a feat treubhas.

EACHDAIREACHD, echg'-ur'-ăchg, *n. f.* historiography, history, chronicles.

EACHDRAICHE, echg'-rèch-å, *n. m.* a historian. *Islay.*

EACHDRAICH, echg'-rèch, *or* -rè, *n. f.* history.

EACHDRAIDHEACHD, echg'-rè-achg, *n. f.* historiography, chronicles, history.

EACHLAIR, ech'-llăr', *n. m.* a brutish fellow.

EACHLAIREACHD, ech'-lar-achg, *n. f.* brutish conduct

EACHLAIS, ech'-lash, *n. f.* a passage, entry

EADAIL, corruption of feudail, wealth in cattle; m' *fheudail, my treasure.*

EADAILT, corruption of an Fheadailt, Italy: 's an Fheadailt, *in Italy*; the aspiration of f is the cause.—see 1st page.

EADAR, å'-ddăr, *prep* between; *eadar* mise agus tusa, *between us*; among; *eadar-uibh* f hèin, f huaradh e, *among yourselves it was found*; both: *eadar* bheag is mhòr, *both great and small*; *eadar* long is lamruig, *between the cup and the lip*, lit. *between the ship and the quay*; *eadar* f heala-dhà is d' ar rìghibh, *between jest and earnest*; *eadar* mhaith is olc, *both good and bad*; *eadar* am bogha is an t-sreang, *with much ado*, making both ends meet with great difficulty; *eadar* da lionn, *between wind and water. between sinking and swimming.*

EADAR-DHEALACHADH, å'-ddar-yhyăl-achĂ, *n. m.* distinction, difference; *pl.* distinguishing; separating.

EADAR-DHEALAICH, å'-ddur-yhyal-èch, *v.* distinguish, separate, divide.

EADAR-GHUIDH, å-ddar-ghue-yh'', *v.* intercede, make intercession.

EADAR-GHUIDHE, eå-ddar-ghŭ'-è, *n. f* intercession, mediatory prayer.

EADAR-GHUIDHEAR, å-ddăr-ghŭĕ'-yhyar, *n. m.* an intercessor, a mediator.

EADAR-MHEADHONACH, å-ddar-vhé'-unach, *a.* intercessory; indifferent, middling.

EADAR-MHEADHONAICH, å'-ddar-vhé-unèch, *n. f.* middling state; tha e 'sa *eadar-mheadhonaich, he is but very indifferent.*

EADAR-MHEADHONAIR, å-ddar-vhé'-un-ăr', *n. m.* an intercessor, a mediator, an arbiter; eadar-mheadhonaireachd, *mediation, intercession.*

EADAR-MHINEACHADH, å-ddar-vhēn''-achĂ, *n. m.* annotation, interpretation, explanation.

EADAR-MHINEACHAIR, å-ddar-vhēn''-achăr, *n. m.* interpreter, annotator, explainer.

EADAR-MHINICH, å-ddar-vhēn''-èch, *v.* explain.

EADAR-SGAR, å-ddar-skar', *v.* separate.

EADAR-SGARACHDAINN, å-ddar-skăr'-achgènn, *n. f.* separation, divorce; *pl.* divorcing.

EADAR-SHOILLSE, å-hăoelly''-shå, *n. f.* dawn.

EADAR-SHOILLSICH, å-ddar-haŏèll'-shèch, *v.* dawn.

EADAR-SHOLUS, å-ddar'-hol-us, *n. m.* twilight, dawn.

EADAR-THEANGACHADH, å-héng'-ach-Ă, *n.* translation, interpretation; *pl.* translating, interpreting

EADAR-THEANGAICH, á-ddăr-héng'-ĕch, *v.* translate.

EADAR-THEANGAIR, á-ddăr-héng'-ăir, *n. m.* translator.

EADH, caõ-gh', *adv.* yes; an *eadh, is it so?* cha 'n *eadh,* ni h-*eadh, it is not so.*

EADHAIN, yú- *or* éú'-yhăn', *adv.* to it, namely; bheir mise, *eadhain* mise, dhe uilsgeanna air an talamh, *and I, even I, will bring a flood of waters upon the earth.*

EADRADH, ä'-ddrĂ, *n. m.* noon; ma *eadradh, about noon*; time of day for milking cattle.

EADRAIGINN, á'-ddrė-gėnn, *n. f.* interposition to separate two combatants; act of separating; is minig a fhuair fear na h-*eadraiginn* buille, *often has the queller of strife been struck*; interference.

EADRUINN, á-ddrūėnn, between us; a' cur *eadruinn, causing us to disagree*; thainig rudaiginn *eadruinn, we disagreed about something.*

EAG, āgg'2, *n. f.* a nick, notch, *or* hack.

EAGACH, ăgg'-ach, *a.* notched, indented.

EAGACHADH, ăgg'2-ach-Ă, *pt.* indenting, hacking.

EAGAICH, ăgg'-ėch, *v.* indent, notch, imbed.

EAGAL, ăgg'-ăll, *n. m.* fear, dread, terror; dè s *eagal* duit, *no harm will happen to you*; ni h-*eagal* leam, (*P. S.*) *I am not afraid*; tha *eagal* orm, *I fear, I am afraid*; is mòr m' *eagal, I am much afraid, I fear very much*; cò a chuireas *eagal* orm, *who shall make me afraid?* is beag m' *eagal, I am not the least afraid, I little fear*; tha *eagal* a chridh air, *he is terrified out of his wits*; an *eagal* domhsa do chruth, *am I afraid of your form——spectre, Oss.*; cha 'n *eagal* duit, *there is no fear of you*; superstition; chuir an t-*eagal* as da, *superstition deprived him of his senses.*

EAGALACH, āgg2'-al-ach, *a.* fearful, dreadful, superstitious; ni *eagalach, a dreadful thing*; duine *eagalach, a terrible* or *superstitious person*; tha e *eagalach, he is superstitious.*

EAGALACHD, āgg'-al-ăchg, *n. f.* terribleness, dreadfulness, superstitiousness

EAGAR, āgg2'-ur, *n. m.* regular building, as peats, hewn stone; (*M'L.*) order, rank; *Bible.*

EAGAIR, āgg2'-ėr, *v.* build as peats; gnìomh.

EAGLAIS, āgg2'-llėsh, *n f.* a church, temple; *eaglais* chathach, *church militant*; *eaglais* neamhaidh, *church triumphant*; *eaglais* na Roimh, *Catholic Church*; (French, eglise,) almost all other languages.

EAGLAISEIL, āgg2'-llash-al, *a.* ecclesiastical.

EAGLAISEAR, āgg2'-llash ar, *n. m.* a churchman.

EAGNACH, āgg'-nyach, *a.* careful about little things, as a housewife; prudent.

EAGNAIDH, āg2'-nyė, *a.* attentive to nicnags; extremely careful; more properly eignidh.

EAGNAIDHEACHD, agy2'-nyė-ăchg, *n. f.* pointedness about the minute articles of gain; prudence.

EAIRLEIS, ĕăr'-llėsh, *n. f.* earnest-penny.

EAIRLEIG, earr'-llyėg, *n. f.* strait for want of money; from *earr,* the chime of a cask, and *leig.*

EAIRLEIGEACH, ĕărr'-llyėg-ach, *a.* urgent.

EAIRLINN, ĕărr'-llyėnn, *n. m.* keel; driom. *St.*

EALA, ĕăll'-a, *n. f.* a swan; Tighearn Loch nan *eala, Lochnell*; *the proprietor of Lochnell.*

EALACHAIN, ĕăll'-ach-ăėn, *n. f.* the furnace, particularly of a distillery; a hearth; a gauntree, fulerum.

EALAIDH; see callaidh, (eun-laidh.)

EALAIN, eall'-ăny', *n. f.* trade, profession, occupation; dè'n ealain a tha e leantainn, *what profession does he follow? what is his trade* or *occupation?*

EALAMH, eăl'-uv, *a.* quick, expert.

EALAMHACHD, ĕăll'-uv-achg, *n. f.* expertness, quickness.

EALANTA, ĕăl'-ant-a, ingenious.

EALANTACHD, eal'-ant-achg, *n. f.* ingenuity.

EALBHUIDH, eal'-a-vhūĕ, *n. f.* St. John's wort; seud challum chille. *Mackintyre.*

EALG, ĕăll'-ug, *a.* noble, expert. *O. G.*

EALLA, ĕăll'-a, *n.* gabh *ealla* ris, gabh *iolla* ris, *look on it, and have nothing to do further with it.*

EALLACH, ĕăll'-ach, *n. m.* burden, charge.

EALLACHAIL, eall'-ach al, *a.* hard, grievous.

EALT, ĕăllt, *n. m.* flight of birds, flock.

EALTAINN, eal'-ton, *n. m.* razor; lann smig; also a flock of birds. *H. Society.*

EANACH, ĕăn'-ăch, *n. f.* dandriff ceannaghalar, hat *or* scarf; down, wool. *North*

EANCHAINN, ĕŭch'-ach-ėnn, *n. f.* brains impudence, audacity, ingenuity.

EANDAGACH; see Feandagach, nettle.

EANG, eng, *n. m.* the twelfth of an inch mesh of a net; a gusset, a tract.

EANGACH, eng'-ach, *n. f.* a large fishing-net; a chain of nets.

EAR, er, *n. f.* the east; an car, from the east; gaoth an *ear, east wind.*

EARAIL, crr'-al, *n. f.* exhortation, guard; *v. n.* caution; dh' *earail* mi air, *I cautioned him.*

EARAILT, crr'-alyty', *n. f.* exhortation; caution.

EARAILTEACH, err'-alyty'-ach, *a.* circumspect.

Earailteachd, err'-allyty'-achg, *n. f.* cautiousness.

Earalachadh, err'-all-ach-*x*, *pt.* cautioning, exhorting, putting on one's guard.

Earalaich, err'-al-ėch, *v.* caution, warn, guard against; exhort, entreat.

Earar, err'-ur, *n. m.* the day after to-morrow.

Eararadh, err'-ar *x*, *n. m.* parched corn; parching of corn in a pot for the mill.

Earassaio, err'-as-ăjj, *n. f.* a sort of surtout worn long ago by Highland ladies; a frock; a shawl of tartan.

Earb, erb, *v. n.* confide, rely, depend, hope; *earbam* ris, *I will confide in him*; *earbam* riut, *I entrust in you*; na h-*earb* as a sin, *depend not on that*; *n. f.* a roe; mhosgail an *earb, the roe awoke. P.*

Earbach, er'-bach, *a.* full of roes.

Earbail, erb'-ull, *n. f.* trust. *North H.*

Earbais, erb'-ash, *n. f.* inhibition. *N.*

Earball, erb'-all, *n. m.* a ludicrous name for a tail *or* train.

Earbsa, erb'-sa, *n. f.* complete trust, dependence, reliance, *or* confidence.

Earbsach, erb'-sach, *a.* fully depending, confident, relying, trusting.

Earbsacho, erb'-sachg, *n. f.* complete confidence, fullest assurance *or* trust.

Eargnaich, erg'-neeh, inflame; fearg-naich.

Earlaio, ĕar'-llajj, *n. f.* trust. *Stewart G.*

Earnach, ĕarn'-ach, *n. f.* murrain; bloody flux in cattle.

Earr, ĕărr, *n. m.* lowest extremity; tail; glac air a h-*earr* l, *catch her by the tail*; extremity of a barrel.

Earrach, eărr'-ach, *n. m.* the chink of a dish, where the edge of the bottom enters; lower extremity; the chime.

Earrach, ĕărr'-ach, *n. m.* the spring.

Earrachail, ĕărr'-ach-al, *a.* spring-like; *n. m.* loss of cattle in spring. *Skye.*

Earraich, ĕărr'-*x*, *n. m.* dress. *Ossian.*

Earraichreas, ĕărr'-a-ghrās^2, *n. f.* dog-brier.

Earraichuich, ĕărr'-ghŭ, *n. m.* wane; 'sa *earradhudh, in the wane*; geallach *earradhuidh, the waning moon.*

Earraghloir, ĕărr'-a-ghlôėr, *n. f.* gibberish.

Earraghaiohiell, ĕărr'-a-ghâė-ėll, *n. m.* Argyle.

Earragheall, ĕărr'-a-ghyall, seorsa eoin, nygarg.

Earraid, ĕărr'-ajj, *n. m.* king's messenger; maor-righ.

Earraig, ĕărr'-ėg, *n. f.* the last shift; great deal ado; greatest strait.

Earraigeach, ĕărr'-ėg-ach, *a.* straitened.

Earraigh, ĕărr'-ė, *n. m.* a captain. *H. S.*

Earrann, ĕărr'-ann, *n. f.* share; section of land; division; portion; a paragraph.

Earrannach, ĕărr'-ann-ach, *n. f.* fleece, wool.

Earrannaich, ĕărr'-ann-ėch, *v.* share. divide.

Earras, ĕărr'-as, *n. m.* goods; portion; Helen 'sa h-*earras* thèid dhachaidh, *Helen and her marriage-portion shall go home*; the person secured, *or* the principal; cha'n f hearr an t-urras na t-*earras, the security is not a whit better than the principal, the one secured*; property; gun òr gun *earras, pennyless, and without property*; wealth, treasure.

Earrasach, ĕărr'-as ach, *a.* wealthy, rich.

Earr-fhighe, ĕărr-ė'-á, *n. m.* weaver' tenter. *Skye.*

Eas, ās^2, *n m.* a waterfall, cataract, cascade; gach coille, gach doire is gach *eas every wood, grove, and waterfall. O.*

Eas, ās^2, prefix, signifying in, un, &c.

Easach, ās^2'-ach, *a.* full of cascades; *n. f* a cascade.

Eas-aontach, ās^2-āont'-achg, *n. f.* discord, factiousness, disagreement, disobedience.

Eas-aontaich, ās'-āont-ėch, *v.* disagree: secede.

Easaontas, ās^2'-āont-as, *n. m.* transgression.

Easaraigh, ās^2'-ār^2-ė, *n. f.* state of requiring much attendance and service without moving from your seat; boiling of a pool where a cascade falls; tumult, noise.

Easbalair, āsb^2'-ul-ar, *n. m.* a trifling, tall, slender, good-for-nothing fellow.

Easbhuidh, ās'-vė, *n. m.* want, defect; dè tha *easbhuidh ort, what do you want?*

Easbuig, ās^2'-bėg, *n. m.* a bishop.

Easbuigeach, ās^2'-bėg-ach, *a.* episcopal.

Easbuigeacho, ās^2'-bėg-achg, *n. f.* bishopric.

Eascain, ās^2'-kan'^{2}, *n. f.* imprecation. *Sm.*

Eascairoeach, ās^2'-kărj-ach, *a.* inimical, hostile.

Eascairoeas, ās^2'-karjj-as, *n. f.* enmity, hostility.

Eascaoin, ās^2' kan', *n. m.* unsoundness, as meal, grain; *a.* unsound, as grain. *I.*

Easg, āsk^2, *n. f.* a ditch formed by nature; a fen, a bog; an eel. *Ar.*

Easgach, āsk^2'-ach, *a.* full of ditches.

Easgaio, āsk'-ājj, *n. f* the hough; the ham.

Easgaioeach, āsk'-ājj-ach, *a.* having a slender hough; *n. c.* term of contempt for a slender, tall person.

Easgaioh, ėsg'-ė, *a.* willing to serve, quick, nimble to do a thing you have no right to do, but neglectful of duty; is *easgaidh*

an droch ghille air chuairt, *the lazy servant is active from home*; officious, too ready.

EASGAIDHEACHD, èsg'-è-ăchg, *n. f.* officiousness, excessive readiness of a lazy person to do what he has no right to do.

EASGANN, ăsg'^2-unn, *n. f.* an eel; more correctly easgf hionn,——casg, a ditch where eels come alive, and fionn, a hair, the thing from which they breed.

EASGANNACH, ăsg'^2-ann-ach, *a.* supple, lively.

EAS-IONRACAS, ăs^2-ĕûr'-achg-us, *n. m.* dishonesty.

EAS-IONRAIC, ăs'-eún-rĕg, *a.* dishonest, bad.

EASLAIN, ăs'^{2}-lăĕn', *a.* infirmity, sickness.

EASLAINNT, ăs'^{2} láĕnnt, *n. f.* sickness; luchd *easlainnt, invalids, sick people. B.*

EASLAINNTEACH, ăs'^{2}-láênt-ach, sickly, infirm.

EASLAN, ăs'^{2}-lan, *a.* sickly, invalided.

EAS-ONAR, ăs^2-ŏn'-ar, *n. f.* dishonour.

EAS-ONARAICH, ăs^2-ŏn'ăr-ĕch, *v.* dishonour.

EAS-ORDUGH, ăs^2-ŏrd'-aŏgh, *n. m.* anarchy.

EASORAICH, ăs'^{2}-drĂ, *n. m.* ferns; froinneach. *Skye.*

EAS-UMHAIL, ăs^2-ŭv'-ăl, *a.* disobedient, irreverent; *eas-umhail* do pharantan, *disobedient to children. Bible.*

EAS-UMHLACHD, ăs^2-ûv'-lachg, *n. f.* disobedience, insubordination, disloyalty, rebelliousness, irreverence; luchd na h-*eas-ùmhlachd, the insubordinate.*

EAS-URRAM, ăs^2-ŭrr'-am, *n. f.* disrespect, contempt.

EAS-URRAMACH, ăs-ûrr'-am-ach, *a.* disrespectful.

EAS-URRAMAICH, ăs-ûrr'-am-èch, contemn.

EATHAR, ă^2-ur, *n. f.* a boat, a skiff.

EATORRA, ătt'^{2}-urr-a, between *or* among them.

EATORRAS, ătt'^{2}-urr-as, *n. f.* mediocrity, middle state of health; deamar tha thu, *how do you do?* tha mi an *eatorras, I am tolerably well, in tolerable health.*

EIBH, ăv', *n. f.* the death-watch, a tingling noise in the ear, portending sudden death; tha an *èibh* am chluais, gu 'n gleidheadh Dia na 's caomh leam, *the death-watch is in my ear, may God watch over all who are dear to me*; a long-continued swelling cry, as when women hear of some disastrous catastrophy; *èibh* nam ban Muileach is lad a' caoineadh 'sa tuireadh, *the lamentation of the Mull women mourning for the dead*; *èibh* a bhàis, *the lamentable cry of death, Oss.*; *v.* cry in a slow swelling manner.

EIBHINN, ăv'-ĕnn, *a.* very happy, ecstatic, overjoyed, odd, curious; is *èibhinn* thu fhèin, *you are an odd fellow*

EIBHLE, ăv'-ul, *n. f.* an ember *eibhleon, embers.*

EIBHLEAG, ăv'^{2}-llag, *n. f.* a small ember.

EIBHNEACH, ăv'-nyach, *a.* in raptures, in transports of joy, rapturous.

EIBHNEAS, ăv'-nyus, ecstacy, raptures.

EIBHRIONN, ăv'^{2}-runn', *n. m.* a castrated he-goat; in Lochaber, eibhrionnach.

EICEART, ă'-cyart, *n. f.* injustice; *a.* unjust.

EID, ăjj', *v.* accoutre, put on your uniform, dress; mount, as with silver, or as swingles, (Grealagan) 'ga *èideadh* f héin, *putting on his accoutrements, dressing.*

EIDEADH, ăjj'-Ă, *n. m.* uniform, the Highland garb, armour; na *èideadh* soillse, *in his armour of light, Oss.*; ar *èideadh* cuirp, *our body garments*; gun *èideadh* gun each, *without horse* or *armour*; nuair rachadh tu t' *èidheadh, when in full dress, when in your Highland garb* or *uniform, Oss. Sm. T.*; *èideadh* calpa, *greaves*; *èideadh* uchd, *breast plate*; *èid eadh* bròin, *mournings, mourning dress* *èideadh* muineil, *a gorget*; *èidhadh* gaidhealach, *Highland garb*; *èideadh* droma, *back-piece.*

EIDHEANN, ă'^{2}-unn, *n. m.* ivy, (*Islay*) spion an t-*eidheann* bho 'craoibh, splon ar f hiolair bho ciar chreach, splon an leanabh bho 'mhàthair ghaoil—ach na splon o m' ghaol mis', *tear the ivy from its twigs, tear the eagle from her dun prey, tear the babe from its fond mother, but never tear me from my* LOVE.

EIDHEANNACH, ă'^{2}-ann-ach, } in Islay, ice,
EIDHEANTACH, a'^{2}-ann-tach, } in Arran, ivy.

EIFEACHD, ăff'-ăchg, *n.* effect, avail, consequence; gun *èifeachd, without effect Bible.*

EIFEACHOACH, ăff'-achg-ach, *a.* effectual.

EIGE, ăg'^{2}-à, *n. f.* a web; eigeachan, *webs.*

EIGEACH, ăg'^{2}-ach, *n. f.* abb, snàth air crann-dealbh fighcadair, 20.

EIGEANNACH, ăg'-unn-ach, *a.* requiring every kind of shifts, indispensable; (from èiginn.)

EIGEANTAS, ă'^{2}-gyunt-us, *n. m.* miserable shifts; state of requiring every kind of shifts.

EIGINN, ă'-gènn, *a.* some; cuideiginn, *some person*; fearalginn, *some man*; rudaiginn, *something*; te-eiginn, *some female* or *woman.*

EIGINN, ă'-gènn, *n. f.* rape, violence; thug e a h-*èiginn, he committed rape, he forced* or *violated her*; distress, difficulty, strait; tha e 'na *èiginn, he is distressed, he is straitened*; thog e air *èiginn* a shùil, *he raised his eye with difficulty*; beò air *èiginn, just alive and* [illegible] *alt*; air *èiginn with much adoe, scarcely.*

Eiginneach, ā'-gėnn-ăch, *a.* indispensable.
Eignich, āg'-nèch, *v.* force, ravish; agus dh' *èignich* na h-Amoraich clann Dhain, *and the Amorites forced the children of Dan, Bible*; ag *èigneachadh, forcing, ravishing, violating.*
'Eil, āl', (for bheil,) cha 'n 'eil, *no, not.*
Eilde, āl'^{2}-jà, gen. of Eilid, a hind.
Eildeach, āl'^{2}-jach, *a.* abounding in hinds.
Eile, ā'-là, *pro. indef.* another, other; duine *eile, another person*; ni *eile, another thing*; neach *eile, another individual*; agus rud *eile* dheth, *and another thing of it, more than that*; co *eile, who else?*
Eileach, ā'-llach, *n. m.* mill-dam; linn-muilinn.
Eilean, ā'-llān^{2}, *n. m.* an island.
Eileanach, ā'-llan'-ach, *a.* insular; *n. c.* an islander, inhabitants of an island.
Eileanachd, ā'-llăn'-achg, *n. f.* insularity.
Eilear, ā'-llăr', *n. f.* a deer's walk, desert.
Eilgheadh, ā'-ghă, *n. m.* first ploughing.
Eilid, ā'-llėjj, *n. f.* a hind; laidh an *eilid* air an fhuaran, *the hind lay at the spring well.*
Eilidrìom, ā'^{2}-e-drèm, *n. f.* a bier, hearse, (*Skye*); snaoimh, *West Highlands.*
Eilthireach, āl'-hĕr-ach, *n. c.* foreigner.
Eirbheart, ār''-art, *n. m.* locomotion, power of motion; tha comas *eirbheirt* aice, *she is able to move about*; *pt.* seeking.
Eirbheir, ār'-ar, *v.* seek in an indirect way; cò a th' ag *eirbheirt* sin ort, *who asks that of you? insinuates that?*
Eire, ār'-à, *n. f.* burden; calach.
Eireachd, ār''-achg, *n. f.* for eireachdas.
Eireachdail, ār''-ăch-al, *a.* handsome, fine, beauteous, graceful; fit to appear in company with, as dress.
Eireachdas, ār''-ăchg-ăs, *n. f.* decency, suitableness to appear in company with, seemliness, handsomeness; company; a' dol a dh' *eireachdas* leis, *appearing in company with it.*
Eibeag, ār''-ag, *n. f.* a pullet, a young hen.
Eirearaich, ār''-ar-èch, *n. f.* parched corn hastily made for the hand-mill.
Eirich, ār''-èch, *v.* rise, get up; *èirich* moch 'sa mhaidinn, *rise early in the morning*; *èiridh* mi, *I shall rise.*
Eiridinn, ār''-è-jjènn, *n. f.* nursing a sick person; *pt.* nursing the sick; *v.* nurse *or* attend a sick person or patient; deoch *iridinn, a potion.*
Eiridinneach, ār''-èjj-ènn-ach, *n. c.* a patient.
Eiridnich, ār'' èj-nyèch, *v.* nurse the sick.
Eirig, ār''-èg, *n. f.* ransom, mulct for bloodshed, reparation; an *èirig* m' anama, *in ransom for my soul*; ann an *èirig* a ghràidh, *in return for his love. Bible.*
Eirigeach, ār''-èg-ach, *a.* as a ransom, *n. m.* a heretic, a captive, a bondsman; duine a tha na *èirigeach, a man that is a heretic. Bible.*
Eirigh, ār''-è, *n. f.* rebellion, rising.
Eirinn, ār''-ènn, *n. f.* Ireland, patland; Dr. Armstrong calls it Iar-f honn, Westland; the Irish, I-iaruinn, the Iron Island.
Eirionnach, āĕr'-unn-ach, *n. m.* an Irishman; *adj.* Irish; im *Eirionnach, Irish butter*; castrated he-goat, Lochaber, *i. e.* Eibhrionnach, more properly Eibhrionn.
Eirthir, ār''-hyèr, *n. m.* links; fighdean, fighdeach.
Eis, āsh, *n. f.* want, obstruction. *Leuis.*
Eisd, āshjj, *v.* listen, hear, hearken, hark; *èisdibh* uile shluagh, *hearken all ye people.*
Eisdeachd, āshjj'-achg, *n. f.* hearing, listening, hearkening; attention; luchd *èisdeachd, hearers, auditory, audience*; an tì bheir *èisdeachd, he that hears* or *listens.*
Eiseach, āsh'-ach, } *n. f.* a crupper, *Jura*
Eisleach, āsh'-lach, } and *Mainland.*
Eiseamplair, āsh-ampl'-ār, *n. m.* example, pattern, ensample, model; ciseamplaircach, *exemplary*; gu 'n robh sibh na'r *ciseamplairibh, that you were examples.*
Eisg, āshg, } a satirist; èisgearachd,
Eisgear, āshg'-ār, } *satire, a satirical turn.*
Eisgeil, āshg'-al, satirical, flippant.
Eisglinn, āshg'-llènn, *n. f.* fish pond.
Eisiomail, āsh^{2}'-èm-al, *n. f.* reverence, dependence, power; cha 'n 'eil mi t-*eisiomail, I am not in your reverence*; gun *èisiomail*, gun umhlachd, *without reverence*, or *dependence*; ni mi e gun *eisiomail, I can do it without being in the reverence of any person for help*; cha 'n 'eil mi bonn ad *eisiomail, I am not a whit in your reverence*; written eiseimeil also.
Eisiomalach, āsh'-mal-ach, a dependent.
Eisiomalachd, āsh'-mal-achg, *n. f.* dependence, state of dependence, poverty.
Eisir, āsh'-ĕr, *n. f.* an oyster; eisrean, *oysters.*
Eislean, āsh'-lyan', *n. m.* drowsiness.
Eisleanach, āsh'-lyan-ach, *a.* dull, drowsy.
Eiteach, āj'-ach, *n. f.* burnt heath. *Arm.*
Eitean, āj'-an, *n. m.* kernel; *eitean* chnù, *kernel of nuts*; itean properly. *Bible.*
Eithbeach, ā'^{2}-ach, *n. f.* perjury, false oath; thug e mionnan *eithich, he perjured himself*; luchd *eithich, perjurers. Bible.*
Eithear, ā'^{2}-hyur, *n. f.* a boat, barge. *Oss.*
Eitich, āty'-èch, *v.* refuse, deny. *Arm.*
Eitidh, ā'^{2}-tyè, *a.* dismal, ugly. *Oss.*
Eitridh, āj''-rè, *n. f.* for sèitrich. *Ossian*
Eoin, ôôèn, *gen.* of eun—also birds—also John in Bible—more often Iain.

Eol, eôll, *n. m.* knowledge; is eol thomh, *I know*; seldom used. *Provin.*

Eolach, ĕôll'-ach, *a.* acquaintol, knowing, intelligent, expert, skilful; tha mi *eòlach* air, *I am acquainted with him*; *I know him*; am bheil thu *eòlach* air, *do you know him?* duine *eòlach*, *a man well acquainted, an intelligent man.*

Eolas, ĕôll'-as, *n. f.* acquaintance, intelligence, knowledge; dìth *eòlais*, *ignorance*; ann an tìr m' *eòlais*, *in the country where I am acquainted, in my own country*; chaidh e nìr' *eòlas*, *he strayed to the place where he was formerly*—said of cattle; cuir *eòlas* air, *get acquainted with him*; skill, science, an enchantment *or* spell; *eòlas* nan sùl, *a spell to get free of a mote in the eye.*

Eorna, ĕôrn'-à, *n. m.* barley; *eòrna* agus lìon, *barley and flax*; *còrna* fo dhèis, *barley in ear*; a cur *còrna*, *sowing barley.*

Eornach, ĕôrn'-ach, *n. f.* barley-land.

Eorpa, ĕôrp'-a, *n. f.* Europe; shiubhail mi an Roinn *Eòrpa*, *I travelled the whole of Europe.*

Esan, ess'-un, *pron.* he, him, himself.

Eubh, ăv, *n. f.* Eve, first woman; Adhamh agus *Eubh*, *Adam and Eve*; aspen-tree.

Eucail, ă'-kal, *n. f.* disease, distemper; neart m' *eucaluch*, *the strength of my disease*; gach *eucail* na aoraibh, *every disease or distemper in his constitution. B. J.*

Eucaileach, ă-kal'-ach, *a.* diseased, distempered.

Eucaileachd, ă-kal'-achg, *n. f* state of disease; infectiousness, distemper.

Euchd, ăchg, *n. f.* exploit *or* achievement; cuimhne *euchd* neo treubhais, *memory of*; exploit *or* achievement. *Oss.*

Euchdach, ăchg'-ach, } heroic, chivalrous,
Euchdail, ăchg'-al, } brave, daring; doaine treubhach *euchdail*, *heroic, chivalrous people*; Bàs a ghaisgich *euchdail*, *the death of the chivalrous hero*, (Oss. song); *euchdalachd*, *degree of heroism, bravery.*

Eud, èdd, *n. m.* jealousy; malice at an other's success; zeal; *eud* do thcachdsa, *the zeal of thine house*; tri nithe gun larraidh, *cud*, farmad is eagal, *three things that come without seeking*, (in defiance,) *jealousy, malice, and fear*—superstitious fear.

Eudach, èdd'-ăch. *n. m.* jealousy between man and wife; ag *cudach* rithe, *accusing her of being unfaithful to his bed*; also provincial for aodach, *clothes, dress.*

Eudachail, èdd'-ach-al, *adj* jealous.

Eudaich, èdd'-èch, *v.* watch zealously. *Arm.*

Eudal for feudal, wealth in cattle.

Eudann, èdd'-ann, for aodann, face.

Eudmhoireachd, èdd'-vhurr-achg, *n.* } jealousy; degree of jealousy, *or* zealousness.

Eudmhor, èdd'-vhur, *a.* jealous, zealous.

Eu-nochas, ăô-dôch'-as, *n. m.* despair, despondency, dejection; see Aodòchas, &c.

Eug, ăg, *n. m.* death; suain an *èig*, *sound sleep of death*; *v.* die, perish; dh' *eug* i, *she died*; an dòigh 'san d' *eug* i, *the manner in which she perished.*

Eugach, ăg'-ach, *a.* death-like; deadly; buille eagalach *eugach*, *a terrible deadly blow.*

Eugas, ăg'-us, *n. m.* likeness, for cugmhais, *cugas*, &c.; see Aogmhais, Aogais, &c. &c. being the same.

Eugsamhluich, ăg-sâv'-lêch, *v.* vary, change; (seldom used.)

Eugsamhuil, ăg'-sâv-êl, *a.* various, different; dathan *eugsamhuil*, *various colours*, *Bible*; mournful; ceòl *eugsamhuil*, *mournful music. Ossian.*

Eun, èn, *n. m.* a bird, chicken; eoin, *birds*; an t-*eun*-fionn, *the hen-harrier*; *eun*-siubhail, *a bird of passage, a straggler*; eu-*eunaich*, *a pointer.*

Eunadair, èn'-add-ăr', *n.m.* fowler, gamekeeper, bird-catcher; O lìon an *eunadair*, *from the fowler's snare*; *eunadair eachd, game-keeping.*

Eunadan, èn'-ad-an, *n. m.* a bird-cage. *Bible.*

Eunan, èn'-an, *n. m.* a humming bird

Eunbhruth, én'-vhrê, } soup; chicken-
Eunruith, én'-rêch, } broth; cha'n'eil aon a dh'itheas pàirt da sheanmhair nach fhaod pàirt da h-*eunruith* òl, *he that eats a slice of his grandmother, may, with great propriety, sip the soup that is made of the same. Prov.*

Eunlaidh, èl'-lli, *v.* creep; sneak as a bird-catcher *or* fowler.

Eunlaith, èn'-llèch, *or* èll'-êch, *n. f.* fowls; birds; eallt *eunlaith*, *a flight of birds*; *eunlaith* a-rèir an gnè, *fowls after their kind. Bible.*

Eur, èr, *v.* refuse, (obsolete). *Ossian.*

Eutrom, ăot'-trŏm², *a.* light; see Aotrom.

F

F, f, styled Fearn by the Irish, is the sixth letter of the alphabet. It has the same sound as in other languages. Fh is always silent, which is the cause of many corruptions; dh' fhulrich mi, *I staid*; neo-fhasanta, *unfashionable*, (nyó-ăn'-ănt-à.)

FA, fā, *prep.* on account, upon. *Smith*; *fa*-dheoigh, *at last*; *fa*-leith, *apart.*

FABHD, fāv'-ud, (foud,) fault; *Perthshire. Lewis.*

FABH, faff, } *n. m.* a thiek eake;
FABHACHN, fav'-achg, } thiek bread.

FABHOR, fāv'-ur, *n m.* favour, interest, friendship.

FABHORACH, fav'-ur-ach, *a.* favourable, kind.

FABHORACHD, fav'-ur-achg, *n. f.* favourableness; a friendly disposition; kindliness.

FABHRA, fav'-ra, *n. m.* an eye-lid, (rosg); a fringe; a flounce. *Bible.*

FACAL, fachy'-al, *n. m.* word; solemn oath; thoir t' *fhacal, swear, make oath, a solemn appeal*; mispronounced and written in one county in Ireland *focal*, but never so in the Highlands; *fòcal* is a pole-cat.

FA-CHOMHAIR, fa-chó'-ĕr, *pre.* before, opposite to him; *fa-comhair, opposite to her*; m'am choinneamh ma coinneamh, properly speaking.

FACLACH, fachg'-llach, *a.* wordy, verbose.

FACLAIR, fachg'-laĕr, *n. m.* a vocabulary.

FAD, fādd, *n. m.* length, distance, tallness; *fad* is leud an tighe, *the length and breadth of the house*; cheann *fada, at long distance of time*: a' dol am *fad, getting longer*; bho cheann *fada, long ago*; *fad* finn foinneach an latha, *the live-long day*; *prep.* during, over, throughout; *fad* an t-saoghail, *throughout the world*; cha d' thig e gu ceann *fada, he will not come for a long while*; air *fad, altogether, wholly*: air *fhad, lengthways, longitudinally*; *fad* làithean mo bheatha, *throughout my whole life.*

FADA, fādd'-a, *adj.* long, distant; o thìr *fhada, from a distant country. Oss.*; rathad *fada, a long way*; *fada* bhuam, *far from me*; *fadà* air falbh, *far off, at a great distance*; *adv.* long, tediously; is *fhada*, a dh' fhan thu, *you staid long.*

FADADH, fad'-ă, *n. m.* fire place of a kiln; pan of a gun; *part.* inflaming, kindling a fire; a' *fadadh* gealbhain, *kindling a fire*; a' *fadadh* bhur ana-mianna, *inflaming your lusts. Bible.*

FADAICH, fad'-ĕch, } kindle, inflame,
FADAIDH, fad'-i-yh', } lengthen; *fadaichte, kindled.*

FADAL, fadd'-all, *n. m.* longing, thinking, tedious; na gabh *fadal, do not think it too long*; tha *fadal* orm, *I think it long.*

FADALACH, *a.* dreary, tedious, longsome; oidhcheachan *fadalach, dreary* or *tedious nights, Bible*; slow, tardy.

FADCHEANNACH, fad'-chyann-ach, *adj.* long-headed, sagacious, shrewd.

FANCHEUMACH, fad'-chyām-ach, *a.* striding, bounding, bouncing.

FAOCHLUASACH, fad'-chlŭăs-ach, *a.* long-eared.

FAOFHULANN, fad-ŭll'-unn, *n. m.* long-suffering, forbearing, longanimity.

FAOFHULANNACH, fad-ŭll'-unn-ach, *a* long-suffering, forbearing, patient.

FANH, fă'-gh, *gen. plu.* of faidh; na bith eadh fios nam *fàdh* agam, *had I the gift of prophecy?*

FADHAIRT, faŏ'-ărty', *n. f.* temper of a knife, hatchet, &c.; gun fhadhairt, *blunt.*

FAOHAIRTICH, fao'-arty'-ĕch, *v.* temper.

FAOLAMHACH, fad'-láv-ach, *a.* long-handed; disposed to pilfer, thievish.

FADSHAOGHALACH, fad'-hāol-ach, *a.* ong-lived; living a long life.

FADTHARRUINN, fad'-harr-ĕnn, *n. f.* dilatoriness, procrastination, drawling; *fad tharruinneach, dilatory, procrastinating.*

FAO, fàg · leave, quit, abandon, forsake, relinquish; *fàg* sin, *leave that*; dh *fhàg* e i, *he forsook her*; *he abandoned her*; outrun, outstrip; dh' *fhàg* am bàta an tè eile, *the one boat outstripped the other*; render, make, effect; dh'fhagadh tu am buamasdair treubhach, *thou wouldst render the blockhead heroic*; *v. n.* father upon, accuse of, lay to the charge; dh' *fhàg* iad sin air, *they fathered that upon him, they laid that to his charge*; dh' *fhàg* iad am pàisde air, *they fathered the child on him*; *fàg* m' fhianuis, *get out of my presence*; eackle as a duck.

FAGAIL, fàg'-al, *pt.* leaving, forsaking rendering, abandoning; *n. f.* a curse, a fatality, destiny; tha *'fhàgail* fhéin aig' gach neach, *every one has his own peculiar destiny* or *fate*; is boehd an *fhàgail* a th' agad, *there is a sad fatality following you.*

FAGAIRE, fàg'-ur-à, *n. m.* a wag; a wit, though nothing like such; fagaireachd, *waggery* or *witticisms of a person from whom nothing of the kind is to be expected.*

FAGANNTA, fàg'-annt-à, *adj.* slow, drawling, yet witty and waggish.

FAGHAIL, fa'-al, *pt.* getting, gaining.

FAGUS, fag'-us, } near, nigh, near hand,
FAGUSD, fag'-usd, } nearly related; *fagus* oirnn, *near* or *nigh us*; *fagus* air bhi deas, *nearly ready*; na 's *fhaisge, nearer.*

FAIBHILE, fiv'-lă, *n. m.* beech-wood.

FAIC, fáĕehg, *v.* see, behold, observe; *faic eam* do làmh gheal, *let me see your fair hand*; *faic* mo dheoir, *observe my tears*; *inter.* see! behold! lo!

Faich, fich, *n. f.* a field where soldiers are reviewed; a plain, a meadow, a green.

Faiche, fich'-ĕ, *n. f.* the burrow of shell-fish; *faiche* giomaich, *a lobster's burrow.*

Faicheachd, fich'-achg, *n. f.* training, drilling of soldiers, parading.

Faicheil, fich-al, *a.* neat, trim, tidily and cleanly dressed as soldiers, and at same time proud of such; stately in gait.

Faicill, } fich'-ĕlly', *n. f.* caution, pre-
Faichill, } caution; *faichill* ort, *take care, be on your guard*; be upon the watch; (faich-chiall.)

Faichilleach, } făĕch'-ĕlly'-ach, *adj.* cau-
Faicilleach, } tious, circumspect, watchful.

Faichilleachd, făĕch'-chyĕlly'-achg, *n. f.* chariness, cautiousness, circumspection, watchfulness, observance.

Faicinn, făĕchg'-ĕnn, *n. f.* observation; leig 'fhaicinn domh, *shew me*; *pt.* seeing, observing, viewing, attending to.

Faicsinneach, făechg'-shĕnn-ach, *adj.* visible, conspicuous, notorious; an eaglais *fhaicsinneach, the visible church*; very observant.

Faicsinneachd, făĕchg'-shĕnn-achg, *n. f.* visibleness, conspicuousness, clearness.

Faid, făj, *n. m.* a prophet, faidh. *Ir.*

Faide, făjj-ă, *deg.* longer, longest; a 's *fhaide* gu mòr, *longer by far*; length.

Faidh, fâĕ'-yh', *n. m.* a prophet, seer; tha 'm *fàidh* breugach, *the prophet is a liar*; fàidhean, *prophets.*

Faidheadaireachd, fâd'-dăer-achg, prophecy.

Faidheil, fâĕ'-yhal, *a.* prophetic.

Faidhir, fĭ'-ăr, *n. f.* market, fair.

Faidse, fajsh'-ă, *n. m.* lump of bread.

Faigh, fĕĕ'-yh', *v.* get, acquire, obtain, find; gheibh (yhō) sinn, *we shall get*; fhuair sinn, *we have found*; *faigh* a mach, *find out.*

Faigse, făĕg'-shă, *n. m.* nearness; *deg.* more *or* most near; a 's *fhaigse, is nearer.*

Fail, fă'l, *n. f.* mark, print, trace; *fail* do laimhe, *the print of your hand*; *fail* do 'hoise, *the print of your foot, Argyle*; *ng.* jewel, ouch, *Bible*; *fail*-chon, *dog-kennell*; *fail*-mhuc, *a pig sty*; *v.* get rotten; air *faileadh, rotting, loosening as wool from a skin*; *adv.* where.

Fail, fă'l, *n. f.* a peat-spade; ring. *B.*

Failbhe, fa'lv'-ă, for Failmhe, the firmament; from Fallamh, empty.

Failbheag, fa'lv'-ag, *n. f.* a ring, a bolt-ring for a rope; *fàilbheagan* òir, *gold rings*; ceithir *failbheagan* òir, *four gold rings. Bible.*

Failc, făĕlk, for Falc, bathe.

Failceach, făĕlk'-ach, *n. f.* a bath, bathing; *failceach* do iubhar beinne, *bath of the juice of juniper, a sovereign remedy for the head-ache.* Old Wives.

Failcean, făĕlk'-ăn, *n. m.* the rotula *or* whirl-bone of the knee, *Arm.*; (Fallmean, *Is.*)

Faile, } fâl'-aŏgh, *n. m.* smell, flav-
Faileadh, } our; droch *fhàileadh, bad smell*; the air, the draught; tha 'm *fàileadh* fuar, *the air is cold.*

Faileag, fa'l'-ag, and a'l'-ag, *n. f.* hiccup tha 'n an *fhaileag* orm, *I have the hiccup.*

Faileas, fa'l'-as, *n. m.* shadow, reflected image; mar *fhaileas* ar làithean, *our days are like a shadow—spectre.*

Faileasach, fa'l'-as-ach, *a.* shadowy.

Failinn, fà'l'-lyĕnn, *n. m.* fainting fit; failing; thàinig *failinn* air, *he fainted.*

Failinneach, } fàel'-nyach, *a.* faint, defi-
Failneach, } cate, wanting; fallible, frail.

Faillean, fă'ly'-ăn, *n. m.* drum of the ear; a chluás o'n *fhaillean, the ear from the root*; branch, tender twig.

Failmean, faŏ'l'-myaen', *n. m.* pan of the knee.

Failmhe, faluv'-ă, *n. f.* firmament, a void.

Failnich, fàeln'-nyĕch, *v.* fail, faint, decay, fall off; a' *fàilneachadh, decaying, failing, fainting, wearing away.*

Failte, fàly''-tyà, *n. f.* salutation, welcome, a salute, hail; chuirinn *fàilte, I would hail* or *salute*; ceud *fàilte*, a righ, *a hundred welcomes, O king!* *fàilte* shìth, *salutation of peace, Ossian*; cuir *fàilte* air, urra, *welcome* or *salute him, her.*

Failteach, fàly''-tyach, *a.* kind, hospitable.

Failteachas, fà'ly'-tyach-as, *n. f.* hospitality; kind reception, salutation.

Failteachail, see Fàilteach, hospitable.

Failtich, fàly''-tyĕch, *v.* salute, hail.

Faim, fim, *v.* hem, border; *n. f.* a hem a border; a' *faimeadh*, aodaich, *hemming his garments*; circumspection; cuir *faim* air do theanga, *be circumspect in what you say.*

Fainich, see Aithnich, recognise, know.

Fainne, fàen''-nyà, *n. m.* a ring; thug iad leo *fainneachan, they brought rings.*

Fainneach, faèn'-nyach, *a.* in ringlets, in curls; a cùl *fainneach, her curled locks.*

Fair, fâĕr, *v.* watch at night, keep guard, keep awake; *fair* thusa an nochd, *keep you guard to-night.*

Faire, fâĕr'-ă, *n. f.* guard, watch; cuir *faire* air, *set a watch* or *guard on it* croc *faire, a watch-tower*; a wake; tigh na *faire, the wake-house*; *faire* chlaidh, *church-yard watch*; aawn; òristeadh na *faire, the dawn*; attention, circumspection; dè th' air t' *fhaire, what do you mean?* thoir an *fhaire, take care, be cir*

cumspect, be upon the watch; cum t' *fhaire* air sin, *advert* or *attend you to that*; 'sè sin a bh'air m' *fhaire, that is what I had in view.*

FAIRC, fâĕrk, *n. f.* a link, *or* land sometimes covered by the sea, *Bute Is.* hole; *v.* bathe. *North.*

FAIRCEALL, fâĕrk'-all, *n. m.* lid, (brod) *Sk.*

FAIRCHE, fâĕrch'-à, } *a.* mallet, ram-
FAIRCHEAN, fâĕrch-âĕn, } mer, hammer.

FAIRDINN, farjj'-ènn, *n. f.* a farthing; bonn a sè is *fairdinn, three farthings.*

FAIRE! FAIRE! fâĕr'-à-faer'-à, *inter.* ay! ay! my conscience! what a pother!

FAIREACH, fâĕr'-âch, *a.* watchful.

FAIREACHADH, fâĕr'-ach-ă, *pt n. m.* waking; am bheil thu t' *fhaireachadh, are you awake?* eadar eadal is *faireachadh, between sleeping and waking.*

FAIREACHAIL, fâĕr'-ach-al, *a.* attentive.

FAIREAG, fâĕr'-ag, *n. f.* a gland, a hard lump between flesh and skin.

FAIRGE, fârèg'-à, the sea, an ocean; 'sa *fhairge, in the sea*; thar *fairge, cross the sea*; fairgeachan, *seas, oceans.*

FAIRICH, fâĕr'-èch, *v.* watch, feel, perceive; dè dh' *fhairich* thu, *what do you feel? what do you mean? fairich* as do shuain, *awake from your profound sleep, Smith.*; *n. f.* a parish, *Arm.*

FAIRSLICH, } fârs'-llyèch, *v n.* defy, worst;
FAIRTLICH, } dh' *fhairslich* e ormsa, *he* or *it defied me, he worsted me.*

FAISG, fâshg, *v.* press, wring, squeeze by twisting; 'ga *fhàsgadh* eadar a làmhan, *compressing it in his hands*; *n. m.* cheese press, chesit; (fiodhan,) *Irish*; fàisgte, wrung, squeezed, pressed, compressed.

FAISGE, fâshg'-à, *n. f.* nearness, proximity; *'fhaisge* air a' bhaile, *his proximity* or *nearness to the town*; *faisge* air fichead bliadhna, *near twenty years*; *deg.* nearest, nearer; is esan a's *fhaisge, he is the nearest* or *nearer.*

FAISGEACH, fâshg'-ach, *n. f.* spunge, a press.

FAISNEACHD, fâsh'-nyachg, *n. f.* prophecy, soothsaying; fàisneach, prophetic, from fàisinnis, secret hint.

FAISNICH, fâsh'-nnyèch, *v* prophecy, foretell, divine, forebode; a' *fàisneachadh*, aislinnean brèige, *prophesying, false dreams. Bible.*

FAISNEAS, fâsh'-nyas, *n. m.* a friendly or secret hint; secret intelligence. *Islay.*

FAITEACH, fâjty''-ach, *a.* delicate, timid, shy.

FAITCHEAS, } fâjty''-us, *n. m.* delicacy of
FAITEAS, } sentiment, timidness, shyness; cha ruig thu leas *faiteas* sam bith a bhi ort, *you need not feel the least delicacy.*

FAITHILTEAR, fâĕ-èly'-tyar, *n. m.* broker.

FAL, fâll, *n. f.* sythe, (speal,) peat-spade bow; a fold, a hedge, *Arm.*; *v.* sythe, mow, cut peats. *Arm.*

FALA, fal'-a, *or* fol'-a, of blood.

FALACH, fah'-ach, *n. m.* concealment, a place of concealment; tha e am *falach, he* or *it is concealed*; a veil, covering; *falach* fead, *bo-peep, hide and seek.*

FALACHD, fal, *or* fôl'-achg, *n. f.* a feud, a family quarrel *or* grudge; more often folachd; *folachd* eadar chàirdean, *feuds among friends. Oss.*

FALADAIR, fàl'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a mower, (spealadair) *fàladaireachd, mowing*, (Cowal, *P. S.*)

FALAICH, fal'-èch, *v.* hide, veil, conceal.

FALAIRE, fàl'-ur-à, *n. m.* an ambler, prancing horse; fàlaireachd, *cantering, prancing.*

FALAMH, fal'-uv, *a.* empty, void; in want, unoccupied; tigh *falamh, unoccupied house*; soitheach *falamh, an empty dish* air àite *falamh, in a void space*; is fhearra fuine thana na bhi uile *falamh, a thin batch is better than to want bread altogether.*

FALAMHACHD, fal'-uv-ăchg, *n. f.* void, gap.

FALBH, falv, *n.* go, begone, depart, retire, away with you; *falbh* romhad, *go about your business*; more often folbh, *n. m.* gait, motion.

FALBHAN, fâlv'-an, *n. m.* continual motion.

FALC, falchg, *v.* bathe; 'ga *fhalcadh, bathing*; falcaire, *a bather.*

FALLAID, fâll'-èj, *n. f.* sprirkling of meal.

FALLAINE, fâll'-âĕn-à, *deg.* more *or* most healthy; 's esan is *fallaine, he is more healthy*; also healthiness, soundness.

FALLAINEACHD, fall'-ăn'-achg, *n f.* soundness, healthiness, wholesomeness, salubriousness; *fallaineachd* am fheoil, *soundness in my flesh. Ps.*

FALLAN, fâll'-an, *a.* healthy, sound; duine *fallan, a healthy man*; wholesome; biadh *fallan, wholesome food*; fàileadh *fallan, salubrious air.*

FALLSA, fall'-sa, *adj.* false, (Latin,) deceitful, treacherous; measg bhràithrean *fallsa, among false brethren. B.*

FALLSACHD, fall'-sachg, *n. f.* falseness, treacherousness; false philosophy, sophistry.

FALLSAIRE, fall'-săr'-a, *n. m.* a sophist, false philosopher; *fallsaireachd, sophistry.*

FALLSAIL, fall'-săl, *a.* false, deceitful.

FALLSANACH, fall'-san ach, *n. m.* sophist.

FALLSANACHD, fall'-san-achg, *n. f.* sophistry.

FALLOISG, fall'-llôshg, *n. f.* moor-burn—burnt heath, (from *fal*, mark, and *loisg*, burn.)

Falluinn, fall'-enn, *n. f.* mantle, cloak.

Fallus, fall'-us, *n. m.* sweat, perspiration; tha mi 'm lòn *falluis, I am over head and ears in perspiration; fallus* do ghnùis, *the sweat of thy brow. B.*

Fallusail, fall'-us-al, *a. n.* sudorific.

Falm, falum, *n. m.* alum.

Falm, falum, *n. f.* helm, rudder; elm-tree; the letter A; mucaga *failm, elm-berries*; glac an *fhalm, take your turn at the helm*, steer.

Falmadair, fălum'-ăd-ăr, *n. m.* a tiller.

Falt, fălt, *n. m.* hair of the head; *gen. fuilt, a single hair of the head*, fuiltean; *'fhalt* òr-bhuidh, *his golden locks. Oss.*

Faltan, falt'-an, *n. m.* a snood, hair-belt.

Famh, fâv, *n. m.* a mole.

Famhair, fâv'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a giant; bann-*fhamhair, a giantess*; *famhairean, giants.*

Famhaireachd, fâv'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* gigantieness; prowess of a giant.

Fan, fan, *v. n.* wait, stay, stop, continue, remain; *fan* an so, *remain here*; *fan* ort, *stop, wait a little, not so fast*; dh' *fhan* sinn, *we staid*; *fanaidh* bhur mnaoi, *your wives shall stay*; *fanaibhse* an so, *tarry ye here*; *fan* agad *fhèin, keep by yourself, keep your distance, come not near me.*

Fanachd, fan'-achg, *n. f.* waiting; *pt.* staying, tarrying, remaining, residing.

Fanaid, fân'-âj, *n. f.* mockery, ridicule.

Fanaideach, fan'-aj-ach, *a.* mocking.

Fanas, fân'-us, *n. m.* an opportunity; a sly kind of undue advantage; a void.

Fang, fâng, *n. f.* a vulture; (feitheid) sùil na *fainge*, (feitheide,) *the vulture's eye. B.*: *n. m.* a fank, durance, custody; ann an *fang, in durance, in custody.*

Fann, fann, *a.* weak, feeble, faint; dulne *fann, a feeble person*, *v.* fish while the boat is rowing slowly. *Is.*; while stationary. *Skye*; a' *fannadh, fishing with the artificial fly while the boat rows slowly—while sailing under great weigh*, slobladh.

Fannaich, fann'-èch, *v.* get faint, debilitate, make feeble; tha e a' *fannachadh, he is getting more feeble*, or *making more feeble.*

Fantalach, fant'-al-ach, *a.* dilatory.

Fantainn, fant'-ênn, *n. f.* et *pt.* waiting.

Faob, fûbb, *n. m.* a lump; a large one.

Faobairneach, fûb'-ar'-nyach, *n. m.* a large one of any thing.

Faobhar, fâov'-ur, *n. m.* edge of a tool, as knife; air *fhaobhar, edgewise.*

Faobhraich, fâov'-rrèch, *v.* edge, sharpen, whet, hone; *faobhraich* an sgian, *hone the knife, whet the knife*; *faobhraichte, honed, whetted, sharpened*

Faoch, fâoch, *a.* periwinkle, whirlpool *faochag, a little wilk* or *whirlpool.*

Faochadh, fâoch'-ă, *n. m.* a favourable crisis of a disease; alleviation; fhuair *faochadh, she got a favourable crisis*; gun *fhaochadh* fad an latha, *without the slightest alleviation the live-long day.*

Faochainn, fâoch'-ênn, *v.* entreat most earnestly; urge earnestly.

Faochnach, fâoch'-nach, *adj.* urgent, earnest in requesting; an *faochnach, an urgent affair.*

Faochnadh, fâoch'-nă, *n. m.* a most urgent request or petition; *pt.* urging; a *faochnadh* orm dol leis, *vehemently urging me to go along with him.*

Faochnaich, fâoch'-nnèch, *v.* urge, entreat perseveringly; be not refused.

These words, peculiar to Argyle, has reference to a mode of expression quite common—chuir e liugha car dheth is a chuir am biadh 'san fhaochaig, d'fheuch an rachainn leis, *he tried all manner of means, to see if I would go along with him*—literally, he used as many wiles as there are twists in the kernel of the wilk, &c.

Faodhail, fâó'-ul, *n. f.* a river through a strand; *a.* a strait or narrow, through which one can wade at low water.

Faoghaid, fâó'-âj, *n. f.* a chase, a hunt; tha *faoghaid* a bhaile na dèigh, *all the dogs in the village are in pursuit of her.*

Faoghar, fâó'-ur, *n. m.* a sound, a vowel.

Faoil, fâoèl, *n. m.* profuse hospitality.

Faoileann, fâoel'-unn, *n. f.* sea-gull, mew.

Faoilinn, fâoèl'-è, *a.* profusely liberal.

Faoilleach, fâolly'-ach, } *n. m.* the
Faoiltean, fâolly'-tyach, } storm-days, first fortnight in spring and last in winter; the opposite of luchar, *the worm-month*; smeuran dubha 'san *fhaoilteach, ripe bramble-berries in the storm-days—a great rarity.*

Faoilte, nonsense, for fàilte

Faoin, fâoèn, *a.* silly, trifling, light, idle; an *faoin, a trifling affair*; is *faoin* duit, *it is id'e for you, it is unavailing for you*; duine *faoin, a silly fellow*; tha thu *faoin* ad bharail, *your opinion is ill-founded.*

Faoineachd, fâoèn'-achg, *n. f.* extreme silliness or vanity; silly manner.

Faoinеis, fâoèn'-ash, *n. f.* trifling consideration or conduct; vanity, idleness.

Faoisg, fâoèshg, *v.* chink, as a dish; un husk, as nuts.

Faoisgnich, fâoèshg'-nèch, *v.* chink, gape as a dish; tha chuinneag air *faoisgneadh. the water-pitcher chinks* or *leaks.*

Faol, fâoll, *n. m.* wolf; madadh-gala.

FAOSAD, fāos'-ad, *n. m.* confession to a priest; dean d' *fhaosad, confess to the priest.*

FAONDRACH, fāond'-drach, *a.* neglected.

FAONDRADH, fāond'-rà, *n. m.* neglect, unsettled state; air *faondradh, neglected, unattended to.*

FAOTUINN, fāont'-ènn, *pl.* getting, finding; faigh so, *get this*; a' *faotuinn, getting.*

FAR, far, *adv.* where; *far* a bheil e, *where he is*; *v.* freight; *far* am bàta, *freight the boat*; hand, reach, bring: *fàr* (fâr) a nall an t-searrag, *hand* or *reach here the bottle*; *far* for *where*, is less often used than *fail*; fail a bheil e, *where it is.*

FARADH, fâr'-Ă, *n. m.* a ladder; shrouds.

FARAIDH, fâr'-Ă, *n. m.* freight, fare; paidh am *faradh, pay the fare* or *freight*; henroost or cock-loft; air an *fharadh, on the cock-loft.*

FARAICH, far'-èch, *n. f.* cooper's wedge.

FARASDA, far'-asdà, *a.* merry, solid, solemn, softly; gu *farasda* fòil, *solemnly and softly. Ossian.*

FARASDACHD, far'-asd-achg, *n. f.* composure.

FARBHAIL, far'-vhul, *n. f.* a lid. *H. Society.*

FARBHALLA, see Barrabhalla.

FARCHACHAN, far'-ach-an, *n. m.* a mallet.

FARCLUAIS, fark'-klash, *n. f.* eaves-dropping, listening thievishly, overhearing.

FARDACH, fârd'-ach, *n. f.* house; lodging; *fardach* oidhche, *nights' lodgings.*

FARDAL, fard'-al, *n. m.* delay, detention.

FAROATH, fard'-dă, *n. m.* lye, or any colour in liquid; *fàrdath* gorm, *liquid blue.*

FARLEUS, fâr'-llès, *n. m.* skye-light.

FARMAD, fâr'-mad, *n. m.* envy; cùis *fharmaid, an enviable object*; gabh *farmad* ris, *envy him*; a grudge at another's success; malice.

FARMADACH, farm'-ad-ach, *a.* envious.

FARMAIL, far'-mal, large pitcher. *North.*

FARPAIS, farp'-ash, *n. f.* meddling, contention

FARRADH, fârr'-a', *n. m.* litter in a boat.

FARRAID, farr'-èj, *v.* inquire; *n. f.* inquiry.

FARRAN, farr'-án, *n. m.* slight offence.

FARRUSG, fârr'-usg, *n. m.* inner rhind, *or* skin.

FARSPACH, farrsp'-ach, *n. f.* sea-gull. *Lew.*

FARSUINN, farrs'-ènn, *a.* wide, capacious.

FARSUINNEACHD, fârs'-ènn-achg, *n. f.* wideness.

FARSUINNICH, fârrs'-ènn-èch, *v.* widen.

FARUM, far'-um, *n. m.* sound of the trampling of horses; clangour, clashing, rustling; *farum* an stailinn, *the clangour of their steel*; *farum* an duillich sheargte, *the rustling of their withered foliage, Oss.*; merry.

FARUMACH, far'-um-ach, *a.* noisy, merry; a' dol air aghaidh gu *farumach, going forward merrily*; beating at regular intervals.

FAS, fâs, *n. m.* growth, vegetation, increase, produce; *fàs* an fhuinn, *the produce* or *increase of the land*; cha 'n 'eil *fàs* aig ni sam bith, *there is no vegetation of any thing*; *pres. part.* growing, increasing; *adj.* unoccupied, uncultivated, vacant, hollow, void; tigh *fàs, an unoccupied house*; fearann *fàs, waste* or *uncultivated land*; ni thu e *fàs, thou shalt make it hollow*; rinn mi *fàs* an sràidean, *I have laid their streets waste* or *desolate, Bible*; enir *fàs, lay waste*; false, hollow; thug e ceum *fàs, he gave a false step.*

FAS, fâs, *v.* grow, increase, become, rise, dh' *fhàs* e mòr, *he grew tall*; dh' *fhàs* slèibhte ceò air an fhàirge, *mountains of mist rose on the sea*; *fàs* ramhar, *get fat*; dh' *fhàs* an t-eòrna, *the barley grew, vegetated.*

FASACH, fâs'-ach, *n. f.* wilderness, desert, desolation; *fàsach* fhiadhaich, *terrible wilderness.*

FASAICH, fâs'-èch, *v.* desolate, lay waste, depopulate; dh' *fhàsaich* e an duthaich, *he laid waste* or *depopulated the country.*

FASAIL, fâs'-al, *adj.* desolate, solitary, sruthan *fàsail, a lonely brook, dry brook.*

FASAN, fâs'-an, *n. m.* refuse of grain.

FASAN, fas'-an, *n. m.* fashion; 'sa *fhasan, in fashion*; as an *fhasan, out of fashion.*

FASAIR, fâs'-ur', *n. f.* harness; pasturage.

FASANTA, fas'-annt-à, *a.* fashionable.

FASANTACHD, fas'-ant-achg, *n. f.* fashionableness, adherence to custom or fashion

FASBHUAIN, fas'-vhŭăčn, *n. f.* stubble.

FASOADH, fasd'-Ă, *n. m.* hiring, engagement, as a servant; *part.* hiring, binding.

FASDAICH, fasd'-ie-yh', *v.* hire, engage.

FASG, fâsg, *v.* search for vermin.

FASGACH, fasg'-ach, *a.* well sheltered; àite *fasgach, a well sheltered place.*

FASGADH, fàsg'-Ă, *n. m.* search for vermin.

FASGADH, fasg'-ă, *n. m.* shelter, refuge ('Fo, under, and Sgath, shade.)

FASGNAG, fasg'-nag, *n. f.* winnowing fan.

FASLACH, fàs'-llach, *n. f.* a hollow, a void.

FATH, fâ, *n. m.* cause, reason; *fàth* mo dhuilichinn, *the cause of my sorrow*; opportunity, seasonable time; gabh *fàth* air sin, *watch an opportunity for that.*

FATHAMAS, fâ'-am-as, *n. m.* indulgence, lenity, partiality; gun *fhathamas* do dhuine seach duine, *without partiality to one man more than another*; mitigation.

FATHAST, fa'-äst, *adv.* yet, still; thig e *fhathast, he shall come yet.*

FATHUNN, fa'-unn, (babhd,) sort of report

Fè, fè, *n. f.* dead, calm; thàinig *fè* oirnn, *we were becalmed*; trà thig an *fhè*, *when the calm comes*; tha 'n oidhche na *fè*, *the night is dead calm. Oss.*

Feabhas, (can't pronounced this,) provincial for feobhas, superiority, degree of goodness.

Feachd, feehg, *n. m.* forces, troops, war, an army; bliadhna an *fheachd* (1745,) *Prince Charles' year*; warfare, a host; làthaibh eath 'is *feachd*, *in the days of fight and warfare*; *feachd* nan sonn, *the battle of the brave*; *v.* yield, swerve; ceannabhard nach gabhadh *feachd*, *a chief who would not yield, Mack. Sm.*; osan a dh' *fheachd* o'n chòir, *he that swerved from the path of rectitude. Mactachlan.*

Feachdaire, feehd'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* a warrior.

Fead, fā²d, *n. f.* whistle; hissing noise as of wind; *fead* an aonaich, *the hissing of the wind on the heath*; dean *fead*, *whistle*; ni e *fead*, *he shall whistle*; *v.* whistle; hiss; *feada*-coille, *sorrel* (samh).

Feadag, fā²d'-ag, *n. f.* a plover; binn *fheadag* is an coileach ruadh, *the shrill plover and grouse-cock*; flute. *Bible.*

Feadailich, fā²d'-ul-èch, } *n. f.* con-
Feadaireachd, fā²d'-ur'-aehg, } tinued whistling *or* hissing.

Feadailt, fā²d'-alyty', *n. f.* Italy; *adj.* feadailteach, *belonging to Italy*; also an Italian man.

Feadan, fā²d'-an, *n. m.* an oaten-pipe, fife, discharge of a still, a spout; water-pipe; *feadan* taomaidh, *a pump*; chanter of bagpipes.

Feadanach, fā²d'-an-aeh, *a.* piped, well supplied with fifes, flageolets, &c.

Feadh, fyaõ-yh', *prep.* among, amid, during, through; *feadh* ghleanntan fàsail, *through desert valleys, Ossian*; *feadh* gach tìr, *throughout every land*; *feadh* an làtha, *during the day time*; sometimes, air feadh; *adv.* while, whilst, so long as; *feadh* 'sa beò mi, *while I live*; an *fheadh* 'sa mhaireas an ruaig, *while the chase lasts*; *feadh* is a bha mise a' tighinn, *while I was coming.*

Feadhachan, fe'-ăeh-an, *n. m.* gentle breeze.

Feadhainn, fyaõdh-, fyăgh"-ènn, *n c.* folk, people; some, others; those; *feadhainn*, a thàinig a stigh, *people that came in*; *feadhainn* diutha, *some of them*; *feadhainn* eile, *others*; an *fheadhainn* a dh' fhàg sinn, *those we left*; an *fheadhainn* diutha a thig, *those of them who mean to come*; cuid 'na *feadhnach* so, *the property of those*; ceann-feadhna, *chieftain.*

Feadraich, fā²d'-rèch, *n. f.* whistling.

Feaird, fyârjj, degree of math and maith is *fheaird* thu sin, *you are the better for that*; cha 'n *fheaird* thu stugh e, *you are nothing the better for that.*

Feairneachd, fyârjj'-aehg, improvement, convalescence; superiority, excellence; cha 'n fhaic mi fhèin *feairdeachd* sam bith air, *I don't see any symptom of convalescence* or *improvement.*

Feairt, fyarjt, *n. f.* answer, attention, notice; na d' thoir *feairt* air, *don't answer, pay no attention to him.*

Feall, fyăll, *n. f.* deceit; *a.* false.

Fealla-dha, fyall-a-ghâ', *n. f.* a joke; thèid an *fhealla-dhà* gu fealla-trì, *joking will soon end in serious earnest.*

Feallan, fyal'-an, *n. f.* itch; sgriobach. *B.*

Feall-ligiiche, fyall'-llĕ-èch-à, *n. m.* a quack.

Feallsaimh, fyall'-sév, } *n. m.* a so
Feallsanach, fyall'-san-aeh, } phist; false philosopher. *Bible.*

Feallsanachd, fyall'-san-ăehg, *n. f.* sophistry; false philosophy *or* learning.

Fealltach, fyallt'-aeh, *a.* false. *Bible.*

Fealltair, fyall'-tar', *n. m.* a quack.

Feam, fem, } *a.* dirty tail *or* train
Feamain, fem'-aèn, } dirt, filth.

Feamainn, fem'-ènn, *n. f.* sea-weeds, eastware; *v.* manure with sea-weeds; 'a feamnadh an *fhearainn*, *manuring the land.*

Feann, fyănn, *v.* skin, flay; a' *feannadh*, *flaying* or *skinning a beast*; dean *feannadh* builg, *flay as a hare.*

Feannag, fyann'-ag, *n. f.* a Royston *or* hooded crow; as a ridge, nonsense.

Feanndagach, fyann-, and fyùnd'-ag-aeh, *n. f.* nettle; sometimes places where nettles grow.

Fear, fer, *n. m.* a man, a husband, a goodman; any object of the masculine gender; *fear* saoraidh, *a saviour*; *fear* an tighe, *the landlord*; *fear* aisig, *a ferryman*; *fear* baile, *a tenant of a whole farm*; *fear* bainnse, *a bridegroom*; *fea* brataich, *an ensign*; *fear* eiuird, eèird eèaird, *a tradesman, a mechanic*; *fear* einnidh, *a kinsman, namesake*; *fear* eiuil, *a musician*; *fear*-cuiridh, *an inviter*; *fear*-eùirn, *an outlaw*; *fear*-faire, *a guard, a watchman*; *fear*-fuadain, *a straggler*; *fear*-labhairt, *a speaker*; *fear* sotail, *a flatterer*; *fear*-obair, *a workman*; *fear*-lagh, *a lawyer*; luchd-lagh *lawyers*; *fear*-tagraidh, *a pleader*; *fear* pòsda, *a married man*; *fear*-suirich, *a sweetheart, a wooer*; plural, *fir* or luchd; as, luchd-eiuil, *fir*-chiuil, *musicians*; *v.* follow, as a chieftain, claim kindred with; a dh' aindeoinn eò dh' *fhearas* ort, *in defiance of any person*

that will take your part; *fear*-amhaire, *an overseer.*

FEARACHAS, fer'-ach-as, } *a.* act of
FEARACHDAIN, fer'-achg-enn, } claiming kindred, *or* siding with; following, as a chief, kindred, &c.

FEARAIL, fer'-al, *a.* manly, masculine.

FEARALACHD, fer'-al-achg, *n. f.* manliness.

FEARANN, fer'-unn, *n. m.* land, earth, ground, country; *fearann* àlluinn na h-Eirinn, *the fair country of Ireland*; *fearann* tioram, *dry land.*

FEAR-BOGHA, fer'-bō·à, *n. m.* archer, bowman.

FEARDHA, fyar'-gha, *a.* brave—Macdonald.

FEAR-EADRAIGINN, fer'-āᵍ-drē-gėnn, *n. m.* reconciler.

FEAR-FEOIRNE, fer'-fyōɪn-å, *n. m.* chessman.

FEARG, ferg, *n. m.* anger, wrath, fury, passion; *fearg* dhoirionnach, *stormy wrath, Sm.*; a' cur *feirg* air, *irritating, provoking*, or *enraging him*; ann am *feirg, in a passion*, furious; a passionate person.

FEARGACH, ferg'-ach, *a.* passionate, angry, furious, enraged, irritated, outrageous, raging; 'san doirionn *fheargaich, in the raging storm*; an dà righ *feargach, the two kings outrageous*, in a passion; nuair a thraoghas '*fhearg, when his passion subsides.*

FEARGACHD, ferg'-achg, *n. f.* passionateness.

FEARGAICH, ferg'-èch, *v.* enrage, fret, vex, gall, get outrageous, provoke.

FEARN, fyârn, *n. m.* the alder-tree; letter F; alder-wood; a shield; leis am bristear gach *fearn, by whom every shield shall be broken. Ar.*

FEARR, fyârr, *deg.* of math and maith, better, best, preferable; is *fhearr* dhuit falbh, *you had better go*; an *fhearra* dhomh falbh? is *fhearr, had I better be going*? *yes*; b' *fhearr* leam bhi dorsaireachd, *I would prefer being a door-keeper*; *I had rather be a door-keeper.*

FEARRASAID for earrasaid, mantle.

FEARRSAID, fyarrs'-sėj, *n. f.* a spindle.

FEAR-SARAICHAIDH, fer-sâr'-ach-ė, *n. m.* an oppressor; *fear*-seolaidh, *fear*-stiûraidh, *a guide*; *fear*-rûin, *a confidant*; bean rûin, *a confidante.*

FEART, fyart, *n f.* a virtue, an attribute; a virtue to effect something; wonderful qualities; *feartan* buairidh, *tempting qualities. Ml.*; Dia nam *feart, God of many attributes*; *feartach, having many virtues*; substantial; toradh *feartach, substantial* or *productive crops.*

FEARTAIL, fyart'-al, *a.* having good qualities.

FEART-BHRIATHAR, fyărt'-vrĕăr, *n. m.* an adjective.

FEARTHUINN, fer'-hûnn, *n. m.* ram. *Smith.*

FEASD, fāsdᵍ, *adv.* never; ever, for ever; cha d' thig e am *feasd, he shall never come*; an do sguir a ghràs am *feasd, has his grace ceased for ever*?

FEASGAR, fāsgᵍ'-ur, *n. m.* evening, afternoon.

FEATH, fĕă, *n. f.* calm weather; dead calm; more properly *feuth*, eu being always long, prevents the è being marked.

FEATHAIL, fè'-al, *a.* calm, quiet, still.

FEATHALACHD, fè'-al-achg, *n. m.* calmness.

FEIDH, fâ'-yh', *gen.* and *pl.* deers, roes.

FEILN, fālyj, *n. m.* philosopher. *Irish.*

FEILE, fâ'l'-å, *n. f.* generosity, hospitality; cridhe na *feile, the liberal soul. Is.*

FEILEADH, fâ'l'-X, *n. m.* kilt; *feile*-beg, *the kilt in its modern shape.*

FEILL, fâlly', *n. f.* market day; holyday; a' cumail latha *feill, observing* or *holding a holyday* or *festival*; a feast; an *fheill*-bride, *Candlemas*; an *fheill*-màrtainn, *Martinmas*; *feill*-micheil, *Michaelmas.*

FEILTIRE, fâly'-tyėr'-å, *n. f.* an almanack.

FEIN, fėin, self; *pron.* used in compounds. mi-*fhèin, myself*; thu *fhèin, yourself* or *thyself*; sibh *fhèin, yourselves*; the proper orthography is "FHEIN." In Argyle generally we hear sibh *pèin.*

FEINEALACHD, fān'-al-achg, *n. f.* selfishness.

FEINEIL, fān'-al, *a.* selfish, self-interested.

FEIN-FHIOSRACH, fān-ēsᵍ'-rach, *a.* conscious.

FEIN-FHIOSRACHADH, fān-ēsᵍ'-rach, *n.* consciousness; experience of self; *fein* fhoghainteach, *self-confident*; *fein* ghluasadach, *self-moving* or *automatical*; *fèin*-iriseil, *condescending.*

FEIN-MHORT, fān-*v*hort', *n. f.* self-murder, suicide.

FEIN-MHORTAIR, fān-*v*hōrt'-ărᵍ, *n. c.* a suicide.

FEINN, fānn', the Fingalians; the country of the Fingalians; the Highlands; the Irish militia; troops, forces.

FEIN-SPEIS, fān'-spāsh', *n. f.* self-conceit, conceit.

FEIN-SPEISEIL, fān'-spāsh-al, *a.* self-conceited.

FEISO, fāshjj, *n. f.* an entertainment, festival, banquet; a feast.

FEISDIRE, fāshjj'-ėr-å, *n. m.* an entertainer.

FEITH, fâ, *v. n.* wait upon, wait; *feith* ris, *wait for him*; *feith* air, *attend him*; *n.f.* a short respite or crisis of a disease, fhuair e *feith, the fever abated a little.*

FEITH, fâ, *n. f.* a sinew, a tendon; an *fheilh* a chrup, *the sinew which shrank*; a fen, a bog, a morass; (easg) a fear a

bhios 'san *fhèithe* eulridh gach duine a chas air, *every one has a kick at him who sticks in the mud.*

Feitheach, fā'-ach, *a.* sinewy, muscular.

Feitheadh, Feitheamh, fā'-ă, *n. m.* and *pt.* waiting, attending; a' *feitheadh* ortsa, *attending you.*

Feitheid, fā²'-aj, *n. c.* a bird *or* beast of prey, a vulture; thug na *feitheidean* leo e, *the vultures have taken it away, the birds of prey*; in Mainland, thug na fitheich leo e, (ravens.)

Feitheideach, fā²'-aj-ach, *a.* like a bird *or* beast of prey; *n. c.* a person ready to pounce on any thing, like a vulture or bird of prey.

Feith-ghaire, fè'-ghăĕr-à, *n. m.* a smile.

Feobhas, fyŏ², and fyŏv²-us, *n. f.* excellence, superiority, improvement; a' dol am *feobhas, getting better, improving*; eha 'n fhaic mi *fheobhas, I cannot see its superiority*; an duine d'a *fheobhas, man in his best estate*; airson *fheobhas, for its superiority*; air *fheobhas* gu'm faighear thu, *let you exert yourself ever so much*; thà'n duine tinn a' dol am *feobhas, the invalid* or *sick person is convalescent*, is getting better.

Feodar, fyŏd'-ar, *n. m.* pewter.

Feodaire, fyŏd'-ar-à, *n m.* a pewterer.

Feoil, fyŏ'll, *n. f* flesh; muilt-*fheoil, mutton*; *feoil*-dhathach, *carnation colour.*

Feoil-ithach, fyŏll-èch'-ach, *a.* carnivorous.

Feoirlinn, fyŏr'-llinn, *n. f.* a mite, *or* the twelfth part of a penny, turn-odhar.

Feoirne, fyŏèr'-nà, *n. m.* chess.

Feoirnean, fyoenn'-an, *n. f.* blade of grass.

Feoladair, fyŏl'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a butcher.

Feolmhoireachd, fyŏl'-vur-achg, *n. f.* lust.

Feolmhor, fyŏl'-vur, *a.* lustful.

Feorag, fyŏr'-ag, *n. f.* squirrel.

Feoraich, fyŏr'-èch, *v.* inquire, ask; *n. f.* an inquiry; asking, inquiring.

Feuch, fèch, *v. n.* try, taste, shew; *inter.* behold! lo! see!

Feuchaoair, fèch'-ad-ăĕr, *n. m.* a tester, competitor, rival—witch, wizzard. *H. S.*

Feuchainn, fèch'-ènn, *n. f.* trial, taste; *pt.* trying, tasting; striving, competing; a' *feuchainn* a chèile, *competing with each other.*

Feuchainneach, fèch'-ènn-ach, *a.* trying.

Feuu, fèd, may, can, for Faod.

Feudail, fād'-al, *n. f.* wealth in cattle, treasure, dearest object; tha '*fheudail, yes, my dearest of earthly objects.*

Feuoar, fād'-ur, I must, *Is.*; is *fheudar* domh, *I must*; ma's *fheudar* dùit, *if you must.*

Feum, fām, *v. imp.* it behoves, requires, must, must needs; *feumaidh* mi falbh, *I must needs go*; dh' *fheumadh* tu dol dachaidh, *you would require to go home*; *it behoves me to go home*; *n. m.* urgent need; dire necessity *or* poverty; 'sè am *feum* a thug air sin a' dheanadh, *dire necessity* or *sheer want made him do that*; need, worth, use, occasion; dè 's *feum* da, *what is the use of it?* cha 'n 'eil *feum* sa chruinne agam air, *I have no earthly use for it*; is leag *feum* a th' ort, *there is little occasion for you*, you are quite useless, there is no necessity for you, time of need; distress; ann am *fheum, in my distress in time of need.*

Feumail, fām'-al, *a.* needful, requisite.

Feumalachd, fām'-al-achg, *n. f.* what occasion requires, what serves one's purpose; fhuair mi m '*fheumalachd, I have got what serves my purpose*; utility; *feumalachd* an ni so, *the utility of this thing.*

Feumannach, fām'-ann-ach, *n. c.* the needy, the poor, the destitute, the beggar—overseer, *North*; euid an *fheumannaich, the portion of the poor.*

Feun, fān, *n. f.* cart, (cairt), wain, *Bible*; *Strath Tay, Arran*, feunadair, *waggoner.*

Feur, fèrr, *n. m.* grass, pasture, herbage, hay; *feur* tioram, *hay*; crauch *fheoir, hay-rick*; *v.* pasture, feed cattle in choice pasture; dh' *fheur* e an t-each, *he grazed the horse.*

Feuraich, fèrr'-ach, *a.* grassy; *n. m.* pasture.

Feuraich, fèrr'-ech, *v.* feed, graze.

Feuran, fèrr'-an, *n. m.* sives.

Feur-itheach, fèrr-èch'-ach, *a.* graminivorous; beathaichean *feur-itheach, graminivorous beasts*; beathaichean nach ith ach feur.

Feurlochan, fèrr'-loch-an, *n. m.* morass, marsh.

Feusag, fès'-ag, *n. f.* beard.

Feusaoach, fès-ag-ach, *a.* bearded, hairy.

Feusgan, fèssg'-an, *n. m.* a mussel.

Fhuair, hŭăĕr, *part.* of faigh, did get.

Fiabhras, fēăv'-ras, *n. m.* a fever.

Fiabhrasach, fēăv'-ras-ach, *a.* feverish.

Fiacaill, fēachg'-èlly', *n. f.* a tooth, a jag, as in a saw, file, rasp, comb, or any other dentated instrument; fiaclan, *teeth, jags, prongs.*

Fiach, fēach, *n. m.* worth, value; *fiach* shè sgillinn, *sixpence worth*; an *fhiach* e, *is it worth, is it good?* cha 'n *fhiach* e, *it is not good, it is worthless*; an d' fhuair thu '*fhiach, did you get its value*; eoma am b' *fhiach* leat labhairt ris, *why would you condescend to speak to him, why would you*

stoop so low as to speak to him; cha b' *fhiach* leam e, *I would scout it, I would scorn it, I would spurn at the idea*; debt, incumbent duty, solemn charge, inviolable obligation; am bheil sin mar *fhiachaibh* ormsa, *is that my incumbent duty, am I under obligations to do that*; am bheil e am *fiachaibh* ortsa so a' dheanadh, *is it incumbent on you, is it obligatory on you, to do this*; euiream mar *fhiachaibh* oirbh, *let me charge you*; tha e cuir mar *fhiachaibh* ormsa, *he would fain make me believe, he pretends*; b' àill leis a' chur mar *fhiachaibh* ormsa, gur èaise mo shròn, *the fellow would fain make me believe that my nose is cheese.* In this last sense fiacham is used—tha e cuir mar *fhiacham* orm, *he pretends to me, he assumes as taken for granted.*

FIACH, fēăch, *a.* worth, worthy, respectable, important, valuable; cha 'n *fhiach* so, *this is not worth, this will not do*; ma 's *fhiach* an duine a tha do gnothuch ris, *if you have to do with a respectable person*; an *fhiach* dhuit do shaoir, *is it worth your trouble, your while*; ma 's *fhiach* an teachdaire, is *fhiach* an gnothuch, *if the bearer is respectable, the message is important, Prov.*; cha 'n *fhiach* sin idir, *that is not proper at all*; ma 's *fhiach* leat, *if you condescend to such*; (ironically).

FIACHAIL, fēăch-al, *a.* worthy, respectable, valuable, important; duine *fiachail, a respectable* or *worthy man*; ni *fiachail, an important affair.*

FIACHAN, fēăch'-an, *n. m.* value; debt.

FIACHAM, fēăch'-am, *n. m.* pretension; cuir mar *fhiacham, pretend, assume.*

FIACLACH, fēăchg'-laeh, *a.* toothed, jagged, pronged.

FIACLAICH, fēăchg'-llèch, *v.* girn, bicker and gape; indent, noteh, make jags.

FIADH, fēă-gh', *n. m.* deer; fèidh, *deers.*

FIADHACH, fēă-ghˊ-ach, *a.* full of deer.

FIADHACHD, fēă-gh'-achg, *n. f.* deer-hunt.

FIADHAICH, fēă'-èch, } *a.* wild, terrible, sa-
FIADHAIDH, fēă'-è, } vage, as weather, bolsterous; fiadhaidheachd, *terribleness, savageness.*

FIADHAIR, fēărr, ley-land; fiar.

FIAL, fēăl, *a.* kind; *n. m.* bounty.

FIALACHD, for fialaidheachd.

FIALAIDH, fēăl'-è, *a.* profusely liberal.

FIALAIDHEACHD, fēăl'-è-achg, *n. f.* hospitality, liberality to profusion.

FIAMH, fēăv, *n. f.* a tinge, tineture, hue; *fiamh* dhearg, *a tinge of red*; *fiamh* ghorm, *a tincture* or *hue of blue*; a degree *or* tinge of fear, slight fear; *fiamh* ghaire, *a smile*, literally, *a tinge of a laugh*; awe, reverence.

FIAMHACHD, fēăv'-achg, *n. f.* modesty. *Sc*

FIANN, fēănn, *n. m.* a Fingallan, a giant, na *Fiantan, the giants*; fianntachan, *a dwarf of the Fingalians*—about the size of the celebrated SAM MACNONALN.

FIANAIS, fēăn'-èsh, *n. f.* testimony, record, evidence; thog iad *fianais* na aghaidh, *they bore testimony against him*; mar fhianais air sin, *as evidence of that*; witness; aon do na *fianaisean, one of the witnesses*; presence; maeh am *fhianuis*! *get out of my presence, go about your business*! tog *fianuis, bear record, give evidence.*

FIANAISEACH, fēăn'-èsh-ach, *a* capable of bearing testimony; *n. c.* a witness; is *fianaiseach* thusa air sin, *you are able to give evidence in this instance*; aon do 'na *fianuisich, one of the witnesses.*

FIAR, fēăr, *adj.* and *adv.* oblique, aslant, awry, eross, inclining, meandering, fluctuating; euir *fiar* e, *place it obliquely, crossways*; mar bhogha *fiar, as a slanting bow*; ann an gleanntaibh *fiar, in meandering valleys*; perverse, froward, unjust; duine a tha *fiar* na shlighe, *a man that is perverse* or *froward in his way. Bible.*

FIAR, fēăr, *v.* pervert; a' *fiaradh* na firinn, *perverting the truth, the Bible, (Paul)*; sheer, go obliquely, as a ship, beat against the wind; squint.

FIARSHUILEACH, fēăr'-hŭ'l-ach, *a.* squint-eyed.

FICHEAD, fèch'-ud, *n.* and *adj.* twenty.

FICHEADAMH, fèch'-ud-uv, *a.* twentieth.

FIDEAG, fējj'-ag, *n. f.* fife, whistle, herb.

FIDHLE, fē'll'-à, *gen.* of a fiddle.

FIDHLEAR, fēll'-ar', *n. m.* a fiddler; fidhleireachd, *playing on the violin* or *fiddle*, more properly fiodhlair.

FIDIR, fējj'-èr, *v.* sympathise, inquire minutely; cha 'n *fhidir* an sàthaeh an seang, *the satiated will not sympathise with the starving*; weigh, consider well.

FIDRICH, fejj'-rrech, *v.* inquire into minutely.

FIGH, fē-yh', *v.* weave, plait, knit; *fìgh* an eige, *weave the web*; *fìgh* na stocaich, *knit the stocking*; *fìgh* an t-sreang, *plait the cord.*

FIGHDEAN, fējj'-un, } *n. c.* links, *or* land
FIGHDEACH, fejj'-ach, } sometimes covered by the sea; in Cow. gabht, marfhaichean, Ml.—*fighdean* Lite, *Leith Links.*

FIGHE, fē²'-à, *n. f.* state of being woven, plaited, &c.

FIGHEADH, fē'-Ă, *pt.* weaving, knitting.

FIGHEADAIR, fē'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* weaver, knitter.

FIGHTE, fē'-tyà, woven, &c.

FILE, fē'-là, *n. m.* a bard, a poet. *Ossian.*

FILEACHD, fē-achg, *n. f.* poetry, poesy.
FILEANNTA, fēl'-annt-ă, *a.* eloquent, fluent.
FILEANNTACHD, fēl'-annt-ăchg, *n. f.* eloquence, flow of language, flueney.
FILL, fēlly', *v.* fold, imply, plait; *filt* an taodach, *fold the cloth*; tha sin a' *filleadh* a stigh, *that implies.*
FILLEADH, fēlly'-ă, *pt.* folding, implying; *n. m.* a fold, a ply; trì fillean, *three plies* or *folds*; fillte, *implied, folded, plaited.*
FINE, fēn'-ă, *n. f.* a tribe, a surname, a clan, kindred; na *fineachan* gaidhealach, *the Highland clans*; an *fhine* againne, *our clan.*
FINEACHAS, fēn'-ach-us, *n. f.* kindred.
FINEAG, fēn'-ag, *n. f. a cheese-mite.*
FINEAGACH, fēn'-ag-ach, *a.* full of mites.
FINEALTA, fēn'-ăllt-a, *a.* fine, polite.
FINEALTACHD, fēn'-alt-achg, *n. f.* fineness, eloquence, polished manners, politeness.
FINICHD, fēn'-èchg, } *n. f.* jet; eho dubh
FINICHE, fēn'-èch-ă, } ri *finiehd, as black as jet.*
FINID, fēn'-ăj, *n. f.* end, finale; euir eeann *finid* air, *bring it to a close, finish it.*
FINNE, fēnn'-ă, *n. f.* a maid, a maiden.
FINNEAN, fēnn'-an, *n. m* a buzzard.
FIODH, feú-gh', *n. m.* wood, timber; an tsail as an *fhiodh, the log out of the timber*; *fiodh*-ghual, *charcoal.*
FIODHAG, feú-gh'-ag, *n. f.* a fig, bird-eherry.
FIODHLAIR, fē'l'-ar', *n. m.* a fiddler.
FIODHRACH, fēür'-ach, *n. m.* timber; *fiodh*-*rach* a thoirt do Loch-ehabar, *to bring timber to Lochaber, bringing coats to Newcastle*; *fiodhrach*-tarsuinn, *ribs of a boat* or *ship.*
FIODHULL, fē'-ull, *n. f.* fiddle, violin.
FIOLANN, feùl'-unn, *n. f.* an earwig.
FIOLAIR, feùl'-ur', *n. f.* an eagle.
FION, fē'n, *n. m.* wine; òl *fìon, drink wine.*
FIONAN, fē'n'-an, *n. m.* vine, vineyard, vinery; gàrradh-*fìon*, *fìon*-lios—*fìon*-dheare, *a grape*; also *fìon*-ehaor; *fìon*-amar, *wine press.*
FION-FHASGAIRE, fēn'-âsg-ur-ă, *n. m.* wine press; literally a wine squeezer.
FIONN, f'yùnn, *n. m.* Fingal; cataract on the eye; *adj.* pale, lilac, wan, a lady of the masculine gender!!! a degree of eold; *v.* flay, skin. *P. S.*
FIONNACHD, feúnn'-achg, *n. m.* cool, coolness; am *fionnachd* an fheasgair, *in the cool of the evening.*
FIONNA, fēúnn'-ă, *n. m.* fur, pile in beasts, hair, the grain; 'ga tharruinn an aghaidh an *fhionna, pulling it against the grain.*
FIONNAG, fēúnn'-ag, *n. f.* the fish whiting.
FIONNAIRIDH, fēúnn'ar'-è. *n. f.* watching.
FIONNAR, } fēúnn'-ur, *a.* coldish, cool.
FIONNFHUAR, } piereing eold.
FIONNARACHD, fēúnn'-ar-aehg, *n. f.* coolness; in Kintyre, feannaraehd.
FIONNARAICH, feunn'-ar-èch, *v.* eool.
FIONNOGH, fēún'-ò, *n.* e. great-great-grandchild; see Ionnogh.
FIOR, fēr, *a.* true, genuine, real, just, upright; true enough, sterling; am bheil e *fior, is it true?* is *fior* e, *true enough*; very; *fior* ghrund an looch, *the very bottom of the lake*; duine *fìor, a just man*, *adv. fìor* bhochd, *very poor*, or *poorly*; *fìor* ehosail, *very probable*; *fìor* mhath, *just so, very well, perfeetly so*; *fìor* shlaoightire, *a complete villain*; is *fìor* an seanfhaeal, *the proverb holds true*; *fìor* dhìlleas, *very nearly connected*; *fìor*-ehreideach, *orthodox*; *fìor*-ehreideadh, *orthodoxy.*
FIORGHLAN, fēr'-ghlăn, *a.* transparent, pure.
FIORUISG, fēr'-ûshg, *n. m.* spring-water.
FIOS, fēs[2], *n. m.* word, information, message, invitation, intelligence, notice; fhuair mi *fios, I got word, I got notice*; thoir *fios, inform, give notice*; fhuair sinn droch *fhios, we received sad intelligence*; am *fios* duit, *do you know? are you aware?* tha *fios* 'am, *I know, am aware*; c'uin a fhuair thu *fios, when got you information?* a rèir' *fios* dhomhsa, *to the best of my knowledge*; a's *fios* do'n bheò, *the living know*; g'a *fios*-se, *to her knowledge*; g'a *fhios, to his knowledge*; thàinig e stigh gun *fhios* da, *he came in unknown to him, without his knowledge*; gun *fhios* nach d' thig e, *not knowing but he may come test he should come*; gun *fhios* dè ni mi, *not knowing what to do*; gun *fhios* c'arson, *not knowing why* or *wherefore, B. Sm. O.*; thàinig *fios* ort, *a message came for you*; *fios* an tòrraidh, *an invitation to the funeral* *fios* fuadain, *a flying report*; *fios* nam fàdh, *foreknowledge, prophet's knowledge*; a *fios* a bu lugha, *the slightest hint*; *fios* air an fhios, *repeated information, an urgent invitation*; is beag *fios* domhsa, *little do I know.*
FIOSACHD, fēs'-aehg, *n. f.* fortune-telling, divination, augury, sorcery, soothsaying.
FIOSAICHE, fēs[2]'-èeh-ă, *n. m.* soothsayer wizzard.
FIOSRACH, fēs-rach, *a.* intelligent, conscious; tha mi *fiosrach, I am conscious*; is *fiosrach* mi, *I am fully aware*; duine *fiosrach, an intelligent man*; am *fiosrach* thu air sin, *are you aware of that, are you apprised of that*; mar is thiù is mar is *fhiosrach* mi, *to the best of my knowledge and belief.*
FIOSRACHADH. fēs'-rach-ă, *pt.* inquiring

experience; o m' fhèin *fhiosrachadh, from my own experience*; a' *fiosrachadh* a mach, *ascertaining.*

FIOSRACHAIL, fès'-rach-al, *a.* intelligent.

FIOSRAICH, fès'-rèch, *v.* enquire, ask, enquire into, enquire after, ask after, examine.

FIR, fēr'[2], *n. f.* men, husbands; *gen.* of man.

FIR-BHOLG, fēr''-vholug, *n. pl.* the Belgæ, old Irish.

FIR-CHLIS, fēr'[2]-chlèsh, } FIR-CHLISNEACH, fēr'[2]-chlès-nyach, } streamers, Northern lights, aurora borealis; in Broad Scotch, merry dancers.

FIREACH, fēr''-ach, *n. m.* moors, hill-land.

FIREAN, fēr'-ăèn, *n. c.* the righteous, the just.

FIRINTEACHD, } FIREANTACHD, } fēr'-èinnt-tyachg, *n. f.* righteousness, integrity.

FIREUN, fēr''-èn, *n. m.* the eagle, the real bird.

FIRINN, fēr'-èinn, *n. f.* the truth, a truth: *firinn* shuidhichte, *an aphorism, an established fact.*

FIRINN, fēr'-èinn, *a.* girl, maiden; an *fhirinn, the girl, Brae-Mar.*

FIRINNEACH, fēr'-èinn-ach, *a.* true, righteous.

FIRINNICH, fēr'-èinn-èch, *v.* justify, excuse.

FIRINTEACHD, fēr'-ennt-tyachg, *n. f.* righteousness.

FIRIONN, fēr''-unn, *a.* male, masculine.

FIRIONNACH, fēr'-unn-ach, *n. m.* a male, a man.

FIRIONNACHD, fēr'-unn-achd, *n. f.* manhood.

FITHEACH, fē'-ăch, *n. m.* a raven, vulture.

FITHRIACH, fē'-rĕach, *n. m.* dilse duileasg.

FIU, fū, *a.* worthy, estimable; cha'n *fhiù*, e dad, *it is not worth any thing*; cha'n *fhiù* e air, *he is not deserving of it*; cha'n *fhiù* e mise, *he is not worthy of me*; *n. m.* knowledge, value; is beag t' *fhiù, you are worth little*; mar is *fhiù* is mar is fhiorrach mi, *to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

FIUBHAIDH, fū'-ve, *n. m.* an arrow. *Mactach.*—a prince, a chief. *High. Society.*

FIUGHAIR, fū'-uĕr, *n. m.* earnest expectation, hope; cha'n 'eil *fiughair* ris, *there is no expectation of it*; bha *fiughair* againne, *we expected.*

FIUGHANTACH, fū'-annt-ach, *a.* liberal, benevolent, giving profusely; brave.

FIUGHANTACHD, fū'-annt-achg, *n. f.* liberality, generosity, benevolence, bravery.

FIUGHANTAS, fū'-annt-as, *n. f.* liberality.

FIURAN, fūr'-an, *n. m.* a sapling, stripling.

FLAICHE, fli-è, *n. m.* gust of wind. *Irish.*

FLAITHEAS, flăĕ'-us, } FLAITHEANAS, flăĕ'-un-us, } *n. m.* Heaven, region of bliss. (flath-innis.)

FLANN-BHUINEACH, flann'-vūnn-ach, flux.

FLATH, fla, *n. m.* a prince, a hero. *Ossian.*

FLATHAIL, fla'-al, *a.* stately, princely, gay

FLEAGH, flyaŭ'-gh, *n. f.* a banquet, feast; *fleagh* do m' rèir, *feast worthy of me. Ossian.*

FLEASG, flāsg[2], *n. m.* crown, chaplet, wreath; *fleasg* òir, *a crown of gold. B.*

FLEASGACH, flāsg'-ach, *n. m.* a bachelor, a hero, a youth; nur a bha thu ad *fhleasgach* òg, *when you were a stripling.*

FLEISDEAR, flāsg[2]-ar, *n. m.* an arrow-maker; Mac an *fheisdeir, the surname Fletcher* or *Leslie.*

FLEOG, flyóg, *n. m.* a sole, bradan leathan.

FLICHE, flèch'-ă, *n. f.* witness, fluiche.

FLICHNE, flich'-nyă, *n. f.* sleet (Cow. Coll.)

FLICHNEACH, flèch'-nyach, *a.* sleety.

FLINNE, flēnn'-ă, *n. m.* sleet. *Islay.*

FLICHNEACHD, flich'-ny-achg, } FLINNEACHD, flēnn'-achg, } sleety weather; cold raw weather.

FLIODH, flyú'-gh', *n. m.* chicken-weed; wen. *B.*

FLIUCH, flĕŭch, *v.* wet, make wet; *fliuch* e, *wet it*; *adj.* wet, rainy; latha *fliuch, a wet day, rainy day*; 'ga *fliuchadh, wetting it.*

FLIUCHBHORD, fluch'-vŏrd, *n. m.* keelboard. *North.*

FLIUCHALACHD, fluch'-al-achg, *n. f.* wetness.

FLIUICHE, fyluēch'-ă, *n. m.* wetness; more wet, &c.

FLOD for plod, float; *a* fleet.

FLUR, flûr, *n. m.* flour. *B.*; French.

FO, fō, (before consonants, before a vowel, foidh) under, beneath, below, at the foot of; *fo* chìs, *tributary, paying tribute*; *fo* bhròn, *mournful*; *fo* leòn, *wounded, mentally wounded*; *fodham, under me*; tha tighinn *fodham, I feel inclined.*

FOBHAILE, fo'-val-ă, *n. m.* a suburb.

FOCAL, fōchg'-al, *n. m.* a pole-cat; faoghaid an *fhòcail, chase of the pole-cat*; *fòcalan, the kitten of a pole-cat.*

FOCHAID, fōch'-aj, *n. f.* mocking, scoffing.

FOCHAIDEACH, fōch'-ajj-ach, *a.* derisive.

FOCHAR, foch'-ar, *n. m.* contact, presence, conjunction; dithisd na *fochar, two in contact with them, near them.*

FOCHANN, foch'-ann, *n. m.* blade; corn in the blade; fo *fhochann, in blade.*

FOCALAN, fōchg-al'-an, *n. m.* pole-cat's kitten.

FOD, fōd, *n. m.* land, country, cold clammy earth; gus an càrar mi fo'n *fhòd, till I am placed under the clammy earth*; o'n thàinig e do'n *fhòd, since he came to the country. Mull Song.*

FODAR, fōd'[2]-ur, *n. m.* fodder, provender.

Fonraich, fōd'²-rèch, *v.* give provender.

Fogair, fōg'-ur', *v.* banish, expel; gach eagal *fograidh, shall banish every fear.*

Fogairt, fōg'-aèrt, *n. m.* banishment, expulsion; *pt.* driving away, expelling.

Fogarrach, fōg'-urr-ach', *n. c.* an exile, a vagabond, an outlaw, a fugitive.

Foghail, *for* othail gun àrdan gun othall, *without pride* or *blustering.*

Foghainn, fō'-ènn, *v. n.* be sufficient, suffice; *foghnuidh* so, *this will suffice, this is sufficient*; do for, finish, kill; *foghnuidh* mi dhuit, *I will do for you, I will finish your days.*

Foghannas, fō'-unn-us, } *n. f.* sufficiency,
Foghantas, fō'-unnt-us, } quite enough; tha m' *fhoghantas* agamsa, *I have quite enough, I have sufficiency.*

Foghainteach, fogh'-ènnt-ach, *a.* sufficient, fit; co tha' *foghaintiach* air sou na nithe so, *who is sufficient for these things? Bible*; brave, valorous; duine *foghainteach, a brave, valorous person.*

Foghar, faō'-ur, *n. m.* a resound, a reecho; a blow that causes a sound; vowel.

Fobhar, } faō'-ur, *n. m.* autumn, harvest;
Foghar, } meadhon an' *fhobhair, mid-autumn.*

Fobharrach, } faov'-urr-X, *n m.* autumn,
Fogharrach, } harvest; meadhon an' *fhobharraidh, middle of autumn*; (fo bharr.)

Foghlainteach, fō'-llaènty'-ach, *n. m.* an apprentice.

Foghluim, fōhl'-èm, *v.* learn, educate.

Foghlum, fōl'-um, *n. m.* learning, intelligence; *pt.* learning, acquiring; a' *foghlum* gliocais, *learning wisdom. B.*

Foghlumadair, fōlt'-mad-ar', *n m.* a professor, teacher.

Foghlumaid, fōll'-um-aj, *n. f.* a college, a university; (foghlum and àite,) *a place of learning.*

Foghlumach, fōll'-um-ach, *n. m.* learner, novice.

Foghnadh, fōn'-X, *n. m.* enough; use.

Fograch, fōg'-rach, *n.m.* an exile, fugitive.

Fograidh, fōg'- X, *pt.* banishing, exiling.

Foi', for foidh.

Foicheall, foich'-al, *n. m.* day's hire. *N.*

Foid, fōjj, *n. m.* a peat, a turf, a sod, clod.

Foidh, fōē, fōē'-yh, *prep.* under; cuir *foidh, put under*; mispronounced in many places, fuidh.

Foighid. *See* Foighidinn.

Faighiminn, } f ī'-èjj-enn, *n. f.* patience,
Foighidinn, } forbearance, long-suffering.

Faighioinneach, } fī'-èjj-nyach, *a.* pa-
Foighioinneach, } tient; fuirich gu *faighidinneach* ri Dia, *wait patiently on God.*

Foighneachd, faōen'-achg, *n. f.* inquiry, inquire, ask, question.

Foighnich, fāoen'-èch, *v.* inquire, ask.

Foil, fō'l, *v.* roast *or* broil hurriedly on embers; a' *foileadh* bonnaich, *toasting a cake in a hurried manner*; *foilleachan, the cake so toasted* or *roasted.*

Foil, fōēl, *a.* solemn in gait, stately.

Foill, faōēlly', *n. f.* deceit, treachery.

Foill, fōelly', *n. m.* composure, ease. *N. B.*

Foillealachd, faōēlly''-al-achg, *n. f.* falsehood, deceitfulness, treachery.

Foillseil, fōāēlly''-al, *a.* false, treacherous, unfair, fraudulent, deceitful.

Foillsich, faōelly''-shèch, *v.* reveal, publish, disclose, discover, manifest, lay open, declare; a' *foillseachadh*, manifesting, declaring.

Foinne, fōēnn'-à, *n. m.* a wart; foumeamh.

Foinnich, fōēn'-nyèch, *v.* temper. *Arnot.*

Foir, fōēr, *v.* help, aid; *v.* help, aid.

Foirbheach, fōērv'-ach, *a.* come to years of discretion *or* maturity; *n. m.* an elder in the church; one come to years of discretion; forbhidheach.

Foirbheacho, foerv'-achg, man's estate: eldership; tha e aig *foirbheachd, he is come to man's estate.*

Foirbhinn, fōērv'-è, *a.* come to man's estate; come to years of maturity; duine *foirbhidh, a full grown man, complete.*

Foirbhriathair, fōēr'-vrēăr, *n.* adverb

Foirmhealbh, fōēr'-yhyalv, *n. f.* scheme.

Foirdhorus, fōēr'-ghōr-us, *n. m.* a vestibule.

Foireiginn, foer'-āg²-ènn, an ineffectual effort to force a door; force, violence; *v.* try to force ineffectually.

Foireignich, fōēr'-āg-nyèch, *v.* force.

Foirfe, mispronunciation of foirbhidh.

Foirichean, fōēr'-èch-un, *n. pl.* borders, suburbs; ma 'na *foirichean* so, *about these borders*; *foirichean* a bhaile, *the suburbs of the city.*

Foiriomal, fōēr'-ēm²-al, *n. f.* oiriomal.

Foirlion, fōēr'-lēn, *n.* crew, sgioba.

Foirm, fōērm, *n. f.* pomp, ostentation, display; thàinig e stigh le *foirm, he came in with pomp, with ostentation.*

Foirmealacho, fōēm'-al-achg, *n. f.* pomposity.

Foimeil, fōēm'-al, *a.* pompous, forward.

Foim, fōēm, *v.* intrude. *Irish.*

Foirneart, fōēr'-nyert, *n. m.* violence, force, oppression, fraud.

Foirneartach, fōērn'-nyart-ach, *a.* violent.

Fois, fōsh, *n. f.* rest, respite, quietness, leisure; gabh gu *fois, take to rest*; *fois* do t' aman, *peace to thy soul*; *fois* d'a bhonn a choise, *rest for the sole of his*

foot; gabh gu *fois*, *take rest*; is beag *fois* a fhuair e, *little rest did he get.*

FOISDIN, fôshj'-ėnn, *n. f.* quietness.

FOISDINNEACH, fôsh'-jėn-ach, *a.* at rest.

FOISICH, fôsh'-ėch, *v.* rest, remain.

FOLA, fôl'-a, *gen.* of fuil, blood.

FOLACH, foll'-ach, *a.* for falach.

FOLACHD, fol'-achg, *n. f.* a feud, grudge, extraction; àrd am *fòlachd*, *of noble extraction*; iseal am *fòlachd*, *of a base extraction*—such as every person that is not HIGHLAND!!!!!

FOLAIS, fôl^{2}'-ash, *n. f.* publicity, public view; a thoirt gu *folais*, *to give it publicity*; state of being well known.

FOLAISEACH, fôl^{2}'-ash-ach, *a.* public, exposed to public view; quite public.

FOLAISEACHD, fôl^{2}'-ash-achg, *n. f.* publicity, state of being public; clearness.

FONN, fônn, *n. m.* land, region; cha'n eil a leithid 'sa *fhonn*, *his match is not in the land*; humour, frame of mind; dè n *fonn* a th'ort, *how do you do? in what frame of mind are you?* tha *fonn* eatach air, *he is in a grand key, glee*, or *humour*; air, tune; òran air *fonn* Bhèinn Dorain, *a song, to the air of Ben Doran.*

FONNAR, FONNMHOR, fônn'-ur, *a.* cheerful, gay, gleesome, musical; àite *fonnar*, *a cheerful situation*; inclined.

FONNARACHD, FONNMHORACHD, fônn'-ur-achg, *n. f.* cheerfulness, gaiety, hilarity.

FOIRABUIDH, fòr'-ab-ė, *adj.* premature.

FONNSAIR, fônn'-sar', *n. m.* trooper.

FONNTAN, fonnt'-an, *n. m.* a thistle.

FORAIL, for'-al, *n. m.* command. *H. S.*

FORAIM, for fairainm, nickname.

FORAS, for'-as, *n. m.* assumed importance, *or* airs of a trifling person; a denomination.

FORASACH, for'-as-ach, *a.* assuming airs.

FORC, fork, push with the feet, as a person dragged against his will; also fork, (Welsh, fore; Lat. furcá; Teut. vorcke); pitch with a fork; (sgorr. *Is.*)

FORLACH, fôrl'-ach, *n. m.* leave of absence to a soldier; furlough.

FORN, fôrn, *n. m.* furnace; shop-work. *I.*

FORTAIL, fort'-al, *a.* strong. *H. Society.*

FORTAN, fôrt'-an, *n. m.* fortune.

FORTANACH, fort'-an-ach, *a.* fortunate.

FORTANTANACHD, fort'-an-ach, *n. f.* extreme good luck, *or* good fortune.

FOS, fôs, *adv.* moreover, yet, still, also; ma'n do ghlneadh *fòs* na cnuic, *before ere yet the hills were formed*; *fòs* tamul beag, *yet a tittle while. B.*

FOS, fòs, *v.* rest, respite; *fòsadh*, a respite; *fòsadh*-comhraig, *cessation of arms. Macdonald*; foiseadh properly

FO-SCRIOBH, fo-skrēv', *v.* subscribe.

FO-SCRIOBHADH, fo-skrēv'-Ă, *n. f.* postscript.

FOSGAIL, fôsg^{2}'-ėl, *v.* open, unbolt, disclose, unlock; *fosgail* an dorus, *open* or *unbolt*, or *unlock the door*; *fosgailte*, *opened, unbolted, unbarred.*

FOSGAILTEACHD, fôsg'-alyty'-achg, *n. f.* openness, candour, fairness.

FOSGLADH, fôsg'-llĂ, *n. m.* an opening, act of opening; *pt.* opening, discharging.

FOSAIR, fôs'-ėr, *v.* labour awkwardly in dressing food—pound bark. *N. H.*

FOT, fôt, *n. m.* rotten earth.

FOTAS, fôt'-as, *n. m.* rotten pus, refuse.

FOTHACH, fŏ'-ach, *n. m.* glanders in horses.

FRADHARC, fraŏ'-ark, *n. m.* eyesight, vision, sight, view.

FRAG, frâg, *n. f.* a kind wife. *H. Society.*

FRAIGH, frē-yh, *n. f.* partition wall; a roof, a shelf, *fraigh* shnighe, *rain oozing through a wall, M'F.*; is duilich beanas taighe a dheanadh fo na *fraighibh* falamh, *it is hard to keep house with empty cupboards, G.P.*; a border of a country. *Armstrong.*

FRAIGHNICH, frēn'-ėch, *n. f.* moisture oozing through the wall of a house.

FRAINGEALAS, frang'-a-las, *n. f.* tansy. *M'L.*

FRAING, fréng, *n. f.* France.

FRAINGEIS, fréng'-èsh, *n. f.* French, gibberish.

FRANGACH, frang'-ach, *adj.* French; *n. m* a Frenchman, a Frank; gill. *Lw.*

FRAOCH, frāoch, *n. m.* heath, heather; anger, a girning expression of countenance, ripple.

FRAOCHAG, frāoch'-ag, *n. f.* whortle-berry.

FRAOCHAIL, frāoch'-al, *a.* furious, fretful.

FRAOCHAN, frāoch'-an, *n. m.* shoe toe-bit.

FRAOCH FRANOACH, frāoch'-frang-ach, *n. m.* cat-heather; mionnfhraoch, fraoch meangain.

FRAOICHLICH, frāoĕ'-lėch, *n. f.* blustering, as one in liquor.

FRAON, frāon, *n. m.* shelter in a hill.

FRAS, frās, *n. f.* a shower; *n. m.* seed, small shot; *fras* feòir, *grass seed*; *fras* 'sa ghunna, *small shot in the gun*; *fras* lin, *flax seed*; *v. n.* shower, scatter, dash; 'ga *fhrasadh* ma chluasan, *dashing* or *scattering it about his ears.*

FRASACH, fras'-ach, *a.* showery.

FRASACHD, fras'-achg, *n. f.* showery weather.

FREACADAN, for freiceadan.

FREAGAIR, frā^{2}'-gur, *v.* answer, reply; *freagair* an duine, *answer the man*; reply, suit, fit; am *freagair* an còta, *will the coat suit?*

FREAGAIRT, frāg'-arjty', *n. f.* an answer, a reply; *pt.* answering, suiting, fitting.

Freagarrach, frāj^{g}'-arr-ach, *adj.* answering, answerable, suitable, fitting.

Freagarrachd, frāg'-arr-achg, *n. f.* answerableness, suitableness, fitness

Freagarraich, frāg'-arr-èch, *v.* suit, fit.

Freasdail, frāsd^{g}'-èl, *v.* attend, wait on; *freasdail* do 'n bhord, *attend the table, wait at table*; *v. n.* assist, relieve; cò a *fhreasdail, who relieved*; helped, aided, attended?

Freasdal, frāsd^{g}'-al, *n. m.* providence; *freasdal* Dè, *God's providence*; attendance, service; visitation, charge; choimhead do *fhreasdal, thy visitation has preserved*; *freasdal* Dè, *the charge of God.*

Freasdalach, frāsd^{g}'-al-ach, *a.* attentive, serviceable, providential.

Freacadain, frāèchg^{g}'-ad-āèn, *v.* watch narrowly and slyly.

Freiceadan, frāèchg'-ad-an, *n. m.* watching most attentively and slyly, watching narrowly.

Freiceadanach, frāèchg^{g}'-ad-an-ach, *a.* watching narrowly, and very attentively.

Freimeiseanta, frem'-èsh-ant-a, *adj.* hale, hearty, though very old.

Freimseadh, frém-shĂ, *n. m.* a great huff, *or* offence, for no, or slight cause.

Freimseil, frém'-shall, *a.* hale, hearty, though an old person, jolly.

Freiteach, frāty''-ach, *n. m.* a vow to refrain from any thing, interdictory resolution to keep from drinking, &c.

Freitich, frāty''-èch, *v.* vow, resolve to keep from something, as temperance society folk, &c.

Freumh, frèv, *n. m.* root, stock, stem, lineage; *v.* take root, establish.

Freumhach, frēv'-ach, *n. m.* root, fibre.

Freumhach, frèv'-ach, *a.* fibrous, rooted.

Freumhachd, frèv'-achg, *n. f.* an original cause; etymology.

Freumhaich, frèv'-èch, *v.* take root.

Freumhail, frev'-al, *a.* radical.

Fri, frē, } *prep.* through; 't'ar m' onam
Frid, frēj, } gu'n deach e *frid* a' bhealaich mhòir, (say the Irish) that is, *'pon conscience he took leg-bail, he took to his heels.*

Frid, frējj, } *n. f.* a letter, ring-
Frideag, frējj'ag, } worm, flesh-mite.

Fridiomb, frējj'-èmb, *n. m.* the use of another man's house for a limited time, as your own; kindliest hospitality; hence the Belgic and English word freedom, and fer-dimb, (frī-diomb.)

Fridiombach, frējj'-emb-ach, *a.* quite at home, under no restraint in another man's house.

Fridh, frē-yh', *n. f.* a forest, *Bible*; frìdhire, *forester. R. S.*

Frioghd, frèùchg, *v.* lance, prick, pierce, *or* probe quickly as with an awl, pin, &c —half-glass whisky after a sgaile, a bumper. *N. H.*

Friochdadh, freùchg'-Ă, *n. m.* a quick stab; *pl.* stabbing quickly and painfully.

Frioghan, frēŭ'-gh'-an, *n.m.* sows' bristles.

Frioghanach, frēù-gh'-an-ach, *a.* bristly.

Frionas, frēùn-as, *n. m.* fretfulness.

Frionasach, frēùn-as-ach, *a.* fretful.

Frionasachd, frēùn-as-achg, *n. f.* fretfulness, peevishness, cholericness, impatience.

Frioth, frè^{g}, *adj.* and *prefix*, small, slender; used before words whose first vowel is a, o, *or* u; frith, before e and i. It is always used before the noun qualified.

Friothailt, frè'-alyt, *n. f.* attendance on a woman in child-bed.

Friothainbheach, frè'-env-ach, *n. m.* arrears, trifling debts, remainder of a debt.

Frioth-bhuail, frè'-vŭăèl, *v.* palpitate, vibrate.

Friothfhroineach, } frè'-rŏèn-ach, *n. f.*
Friothfhraineach, } dwarf-fern.

Friothgharradh, frè'-ghar-Ă, *n.m.* an old *or* small fence; aig taobh an *fhrìothgharraidh, aside the old fence.*

Friothradhad, frè'-râd, *n. m.* a foot path.

Frith, frè, *a.* little—before e and i.

Frith, frē, *n. f.* an encantation to find whether people at a great distance or at sea be in life, *Islay*; gain, profit, part of.

Frithealadh, frè'-al-Ă, *pl.* attendance on women in child-bed; *pt.* attend such, *Istay*; minister, *Bible*; bean *fhrithealaidh, a midwife*; fear-*frithealaidh, a man attending a woman in child-bed, accoucheur.*

Frithearr, frè'-urr, *a.* peevish, whimsical.

Frithell, frè'-acly, *v.* attend a woman in child-bed; *Bible*, minister, attend.

Frog, frôg, *n. f.* a dark dismal hole *or* crevice, an ugly place or cranny.

Frogach, frôg'-ach, *a.* full of ugly cranies, having ugly sunk eyes.

Frogan, frôg'-an, *n. m.* degree of tipsiness.

Froganta, frôg'-annt-ă, *a.* merry, lively.

Froineach, frŏèn'-ach, *n. f.* ferns.

Froinse, frŏèn'-shă, *n. f.* fringe. *H. S.*

Frois, frŏsh, *v.* spend, as standing corn; come off as thread, untwine yarn from a clue, scatter.

Froiseach, frŏsh'-ach, *a.* apt to spend, as corn, scattering, shaking.

Fromh, fròv, *n. m.* hoarseness, a cold.

Fromhaidh, fròv'-e, *adj.* hoarse; guth *fhròmhaidh, a hoarse voice, deep-toned.*

Fuachd, fŭachg, *n. m.* a cold, *or* obstructed perspiration; coldness.

Fuadach, fŭăd'-ach, *a.* the driving a vessel out of her course; estrangement of affections, as a person, abalienation; *pt*

driving out of the course *or* destination; estranging the affections; air ar *fuadach* do dh' Eirinn, *weather-beaten into Ireland*; 'ga *fhuadach* air an tigh, *scaring him from the house.*

FUADAICH, fuad'-èch, *v. n.* drive out of the proper course *or* channel; estrange the affections.

FUADAN, fŭăd'-an, *n. m.* carrying clandestinely, as a horse; state of straggling; is coma leam fear *fuadain* is e luath a' labhairt, *I hate a talkative straggler, G. Proverbs*; naigheachd *fuadain, a side-wind story.*

FUADACHD, fŭăd'-ăchg, *n. f* estrangement, abalienation, banishment.

FUADH, fŭă-gh, *n. m.* a horrid sight, ghost. *Lewis.*

FUAIDREAG, fŭăjj'-rag, *n. f.* the eel *or* natural fly used in fishing. *Islay.*

FUAIGH, fŭăe-yh', *v.* sew, stitch, seam *or* nail as planks in boat-building; fuaighte, *sewed, seamed, nailed, pegged*

FUAIGHEAL, fŭăĕ-gh'-al, *n. m.* and *pt.* sewing, stitching.

FUAIGHEIL, fŭăĕ'-yhĕlly', *v.* sew, a seam, nail, peg.

FUAIM, fŭăĕm, *n. m. f.* a noise, echo; *v.* sound, give a sound, re-echo.

FUAIMEIL, fŭăĕm'-al, *a.* resounding.

FUAIMNEACH, fŭăĕm'-nyach, *a* sonorous.

FUAIRE, fŭăĕr''-â, *deg.* colder, coldest.

FUAIREAO, fŭăĕr'-ad, *n. f.* degree of coldness.

FUAL, fŭăll, *n. m.* urine; galar-*fuail, the stone.*

FUAR, fŭăr, *a.* cold, cool, stingy; *v.* get ahead; get before the wind of another ship *or* boat; get to windward of a point; feueh am *fuar* thu a charraig, *see and weather the point, try to get the weather-board of the point* or *ship.*

FUARAOH, fŭăr'-Ă, *n. m.* the weather-gage, the starboard, on your starboad, air *fuaradh* ort; on your larboard, *leis ort, neo leis dhit*—also, air taobh an fhuaraidh is *air an taobh leis*; *pt.* weathering, beating, as a ship, gust before a shower.

FUARACHADH, fŭăr'-ăch-Ă, *n. m.* relief; *pt.* cooling.

FUARAG, fŭăr'-ag, *n. f.* mixture of cold water, *or* cold milk and meal; hasty pudding, Scotch crowdy.

FUARAICH, fŭăr'-èch, *v.* cool, become cool.

FUARAN, fŭăr'-an, *n. m.* a perennial spring.

FUAR-CHRABHADAIR, fŭăr'-chrâv-add-ăĕr, *n. m.* a hypocrite; fuăr-chràbhadh, *hypocrisy.*

FUARLIT, fŭăr''-lyèjt, *n. m.* cataplasm, poultice, (fuar-lite.)

FUARRACHD, fŭăr'-achg, *n. f.* dampness, chill.

FUARRAIDH, fŭărr'-è, *adj.* dampish, damp

FUAS, fŭăs, contraction of fuathas.

FUASGAILL, fŭăsg'-èlly', *v.* loose, untie *fuasgaill* an t-sreang, *loose the cord*; unriddle, guess; *fuasgaill* an toimhseagan, *guess the meaning of the riddle*; *v. n.* relieve, aid, assist; *fuasgaill* air, *relieve him.*

FUASGAILTE, fŭăsg'-aljt-ă, *pt.* and *adj.* loose, untied, free; unrestrained, active, nimble, loosed.

FUASGAILTEACH, fŭăsg'-altj-ach, *a.* loose, active.

FUASGAILTEACHD, fŭăsg'-alyty'-achg, *n. f.* nimbleness; freedom, activity, unconstraint, free use of limbs.

FUASGLADH, fŭăsg'-llĂ, part, loosing, freeing; 'ga *fhuasgladh, loosing* or *freeing him* or *it*; relieve; a *fuasgladh* air, *relieving him*; *n. m.* relief, redemption; thug e *fuasgladh* dhà, *he gave him relief, succour* or *aid*; *fuasgladh* na cèisd, *the answer of the riddle* or *dark question.*

FUATH, fŭă, *n. m.* hatred, aversion, hate.

FUATHACH, fŭă'-ach, *a.* hating, loathing.

FUATHACHAIL, fŭă'-ach-al, *a.* loathsome.

FUATHACHD, fŭă'-achg, *n. f.* loathsomeness.

FUATHAICH, fŭă'-èch, *v.* hate, loath, detest; *fuathaichte, hated, abhorred, detested.*

FUATHAS, fŭăs, *n. m.* a prodigy, a spectre, terrible sight; choinnic iad *fuathas, they saw an apparition* or *spectre*; great number *or* quantity; *fuathas* dhaoine, *fuathas* èisg, *a vast number of people, a vast quantity of fish.*

FUATHASACH, fuas'-ach, *adj.* terrible, horrid, prodigious, wonderful, astonishing.

FUATHMHOR, fua'-vur, *a.* horrifying; hateful.

FUC, fûchg, *v. n.* press against.

FUCAOAIR, fûchg'-ad-ăĕr', *n. m.* fuller; muillear-luaidh.

FUOAR, fûd'-ur, *n. m.* powder, gunpowder.

FUDARAICH, fûd'-ar-èch, *v.* powder; urge on to mischief; instigate; is tusa a dh *fhudaraich* e, *it is you that instigated, that urged him to it.*

FUICH! FUICH! fûĕch! fûĕch! *adv.* fie! fie! pshaw!

FUINH, fûĕ, mispronuneiation of foidh, under; why not, fudhainn, fudhad, *if you mean to be consistent.*

FUIDIR, fûjj'-ĕr, *v.* fumble, besprinkle.

FUIOREADH, fûjj'-ryĂ, *n. m.* sprinkling; *pt.* fumbling.

FUIDSE, fûjj'-sha, *n. m.* craven; poltroon. cock.

FUINNEAG, fûĕ'-ăg, *n. f.* a thrum, ealag

Fuiffean, fueff'-an², *n. m.* a blister on the breech.

Fuigheal, fŭē'-al, *n. m.* remainder, refuse.

Fuighleach, fŭēl'-aeh, *n. m.* remains.

Fuil, fŭēl, *n. f.* blood, bloodshed: extraction; a' dolrteadh fola, *shedding blood*; rinn iad *fuil, they made bloodshed*; o'n *fhuil* rioghail gun smal, *from the royal extraction uncontaminated*; *fuil* bhrùite, *extravasated blood*; gu *fuil* is gu bàs, *to bloodshed and death. Ossian.*

Fuil-chiont, fŭēl'-chcúnt, *n. f.* blood-guiltiness

Fuileach, fŭēl'-ach, *a.* bloody, sanguinary, cruel; comhrag *fuileach, a bloody battle*; a righe a's *fuiliche* lann, *ye kings of the most sanguinary sword. Ossian.*

Fuileachd, fŭēl'-achg, *n. f.* bloodiness.

Fuileachn, fŭēl'-achg, *n. m.* extraction.

Fuileachnach, fŭēl'-achg-ach, *adj.* bloody, sanguinary, ravenous; duine *fuileachdach, a bloody man*; an eunlaith *fhuileachdach, the ravenous birds. B.*

Fuileamain, fŭēl'-am-ăēn, *n. m.* a blister on the toe; on the breech, fuiffean.

Fuilich, fŭēl'-èch, *v.* bleed; let blood; dh' *fhuilich* e gu bàs, *he bled to death.*

Fuilig, fŭēl'-èg, **Fuilinn**, fŭēl'-ènn, *v.* suffer, permit, bear, admit; *fuilinn* domh, *permit me*; cha'n *fhuilinn* an gnothach e, *the circumstance will not admit of it*; cha'n *fhuilinn* mi dhuit, *I will not suffer you.*

Fuil-mios, fŭēl-mēs', *n. f.* menstrual discharge.

Fuilteach, fŭēlt'-ach, *a.* bloody, cruel.

Fuilteachas, fŭēl'-tyach-us, *n. f.* bloodiness, slaughter, cruelty; extreme cruelty.

Fuiltean, fŭēljt'-ăēn', *n. m.* a single hair of the head.

Fuin, fŭēn, *v.* bake, knead, make bread; a' fuine 'na taois, *baking the dough. B.*

Fuine, fŭēn'-à, *n. f.* a batch, a bake; *pt.* baking, kneading; fuinte, *baked, kneaded.*

Fuineadair, fŭēn'-ad-ar', *n. m.* a baker.

Fuireach, fŭēr'-ach, *n. m.* stay; *pt.* staying.

Fuireachn, fŭēr'-achg, *n. f.* stay; dè 'n *fhuireachd* a ni thu, *what stay will you make? pt. staying.*

Fuirich, fŭēr'-èch, *v. n.* stay, remain, reside, abide, stop, reside; take up your abode.

Fuirleach, *n. f.* a parchment *or* skin to cover a milk dish.

Fuirm, fŭērm, *n. pl.* stools; also *gen.*

Fuirneis, fŭērn'-ash, *n. f.* furnace; household furniture.

Fuirneisich, fŭēr'-nash-èch, *v.* furnish.

Fulang, **Fulann**, fŭl'-unn, *n. m. pt.* suffering, capability of suffering; forbearance, patience, hardihood.

Fulannach, ful'-ann-ach, *adj.* hardy, patient.

Fulannachd, full'-unn-achg, *n. f.* passiveness.

Fulangas, **Fulannas**, full'-unn-us, *n. f.* endurance.

Fulasg, fŭl'-asg, *v.* moving, turamain.

Fulmair, the bird fasgadair. *English.*

Furachail, fŭr'-ach-al, *adj.* attentive; carefully observing; looking keenly.

Furacharas, fur'-ach-ar-as, *n.f.* vigilance; extreme attention to the business in hand.

Furail, fŭr'-al, *adj.* command; offering.

Fur, fŭr, **Furan**, fŭr'-an, joy at meeting, fawning, courtesy, courteous reception.

Furanach, fŭr'-an-ach, *a.* joyful at meeting.

Furanachd, fŭr'-an-achd, complacency.

Furas, fŭr'-us, *n. m.* leisure; am bheil *furas* ort, *have you leisure?* a cheud **fhuras** a bhios orm, *the first leisure I get.*

Furas, fur'-us, **Furasda**, fŭr'-asd-a, easily accomplished; not difficult to accomplish.

Furasdachd, fŭr'-asd-achg, *n. f.* facility: easiness in doing *or* accomplishing.

Furbhailt, furv'-aljty', *n. f.* kindly reception, complacency, urbanity.

Furbhailteach, fŭrv'-aljty'-ach, *adj.* courteous, complaisant, polite, affable; (fur, kindness, and failte, f being changed into bh, i, e, hospitable reception.)

Furbhailteachd, fŭrv'-aljt-ach, *a.* courteousness, affability; extreme complacency; a Highland welcome.

Furm, fûrm, *n. m.* a stool, seat.

Furtach, fŭrt'-ach, *n. f.* relief, aid, help.

Furtachail, fŭrt'-ach-al, *a.* giving relief.

Furtachd, fŭrt'-achg, *n. f.* comfort, relief, aid, consolation; *furtachd* aige an Dia, *consolation with God.*

G

G, g, the seventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Gort *or* Gart, a garden *or* vineyard; (obsolete except in names of farms, in this sense); it has the same sound as in English, except before e and i.; see gh.

'G, 'g, for, ag *and* aig; as, tha mi 'g iarraidh, (ag iarraidh), *I seek, I want*; before consonants never used; 2d, *comp. pro.* (for aig), with whom *or* which, to whom *or* to which; 'g am bheil an eridhe briste, *who has the broken spirit*; i. e. *to whom there is a broken spirit*; 3d, *prep.* for gu, to; 'ga ceiltinn 'ga cheann,

concealing it to his head; *'ga* bhròg*an*, *to his very shoes.*

G'A, gă, (for ag a,) at him, at her, at it; *'g·a* leadairt, *drubbing him*; *'ga* loireadh, *wallowing him*; 2d, (for aig a,) *'ga* bheil cinnte air gach ni, *who has complete certainty about every thing*; 3d, (for gu a,) to him, to her, to its; *g'a* cheann, *to his head*, or *to its extremity*; *g'a* ceann, *to her head*, or *its extremity.*

GAB, gabb, *n. m.* a mouth never at rest; (almost in all languages,) a tattling mouth.

GABACH, gabb'-ach, *a.* garrulous; *n. f.* tattling female.

GABAIRE, gabbar'-à, *n.m.* a garrulous fellow.

GABH, gav, (murdered by some, gow *and* gaw,) *v. n.* accept, receive, take, accept of; *gabh* so, *take this, accept of this*; kindle, burn; *ghabh* an t-ainneul, *the fire kindle*; conceive, be in the family way; *ghabh* i ri cloinn, *she conceived*; assume, pretend; *gabh* ort gu'm fac thu mise, *pretend that you saw me*; betake, repair; *gabh* thun a mhonaidh, *betake yourself to the hill, repair to the hill*; go, proceed; *gabh* air t'aghaidh, *proceed, go on*; *gabh* romham, *lead the way, guide* or *lead me*; *gabh* seachad, *pass by*; *gabh* thun an doruis, *be off! leave my presence!* enlist, engage; *ghabh* e 'san arm, *he enlisted in the army*; *gabh* agamsa, *engage with me*; *gabh* mo leithsgeul, *excuse me, apologise for me*; contain, hold; *gabhaidh* so tuilidh, *this will contain* or *hold more*: beat, belabour; *gabh* air, *beat* or *belabour him*; *gabh* comhairle, *be advised, take advice*; *gabh* òran, *sing a song*; *gabh* rann, *deliver an oration*; *gabh* naigheachd dheth, *inquire after news from him*; *gabh* ris a' phàisde, *father the child*; ferment; an caochan a' *gabhail, the wash fermenting*; be infected; *ghabh* e bhreac dheth, *he was infected of the small-pox by him.*

GABHADH, gâv'-ă, *n. m.* a jeopardy, peril; great danger; *gabhadh* cuain, *perils by sea*; an *gàbhadh* gach uair, *in jeopardy at all times.*

GABHADHBHEIL, gâv'-a^{2}-vhell, *n. m.* a druidical ordeal; literally the jeopardy of Bel, the god of the Druids.

Note—The Druids used the ordeal of fire in cases where the innocence of a person could not be otherwise ascertained; and hence Dr. Smith thinks it probable, that St. Paul, who might have seen this engine of torture, when passing through the nations which he travelled, alludes to it in 1 Gor. iii. and 15.

GABHAIDH, gâv'-è, *a.* austere, stern, tyrannical; duine *gàbhaidh, an austere* or *tyrannical fellow*; boisterous, inclement; uair *ghàbhaidh, inclement* or *boisterous weather*; perilous, dangerous; amanan *gàbhaidh, perilous times*; dreadful.

GABHAIDHEACHD, gâv'-è-achg, *n. f.* austerity, tyrannical manner, tyranny; inclemency, boisterousness; dreadfulness, terribleness.

GABHAIL, găv'-ul, *n. f.* a portion of land done by cattle in ploughing; a lease, a farm; *pt.* taking, accepting, fermenting; fathering; a tack as a ship; a course; air a *ghabhail* so, *on this tack*; mol a *ghabhail, keep a sharp look out*; a chumas a' *ghabhail* gun dad luasgain, *which preserves her course without jumbling. Macd.*; taking as fish, trying to the fly: chuir thu as mo *ghabhail* mi, *you have disappointed me*; na cuir as a *ghabhail* e, *do not disappoint him.*

GABHALTACH, gav'-ălt-ach, *a.* infectious, contagious; galar *gabhaltach, an infectious* or *contagious disease, contagion.*

GABHALTACHD, găv'-ălt-achg, *n. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness, capaciousness.

GABHALTAICHE, găv'-alt-èch-à, *n. m.* renter, farmer; *deg.* more *or* most infectious *or* contagious.

GABHALTAS, găv'-alt-us, *n. m.* a tenement, leasehold, a farm; conquest. *N. M.*

GABHAR, ga'-ar, *n. f.* a she-goat. *Perthshire*; in Argyle universally gobhar; *gen.* goibhre; *gabhar*-athair, *a snipe, Skye*; meanbhaghuthrag; *gabhar*-bhreac, *a buck-snail, shell-snail.*

GABHD, gav'-ad, *n. f.* a hellish stratagem.

GABHDACH, gav'-ad-ach, *a.* hellishly crafty *or* cunning; *n. f.* a shrew, a coquette.

GABHDAIRE, gav'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a hellish stratagist.

GABHDAIREACHD, găv'-ad-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* low stratagem, mean artifice, low cunning.

GABHT, gowt, *n. m.* links. *Cowal.*

GABHTA and GABHTE, gav'-tyà, *pt.* taken.

GACH, găch, *adj.* every, all, each; *gach* coille, *gach* doire, 's *gach* eas, *every wood, each grove, and each cataract. Ossian.*

GAD, găd, *conj.* although, though; in Irish, ged; *n. m.* a wythe; goid, *wythes*; *gad*-rach, *wythe-twigs*; *gad* do chrochte mi, *though I were hanged.*

GADACHD, gad'-achg, *n. f.* theft, roguery.

GADHAR, gaŏ'-ur, *n. m.* a lurcher-dog more proper than gaothair, AO being always long.

GADMUNN, gad'-munn, *n. m.* a nit, mote, insect. *H. S.*

GADUICHE, găo'-èch-à, *n. m.* a thief, robber.

GAEL, see Gaidheal, *a.* a Highlander.

GAG, gàg, *n. f.* a chink; impediment of speech; *v.* chink, cleave.

GAOACH, gäg'-ach, *a.* stuttering, stammering; *n. f.* a stuttering *or* stammering female.

GAGACHD, gag'-achg, } *n. f.* impediment
GADAICHE, gäg'-ech-a, } nf speech; a stammer, a stutter; *gaguire*, a stammerer.

GAID, gaöejj, *v.* steal; more often, and less properly goid.

GAIDHEAL, gäé'-al, *n. m.* a Highlander; an ancient Gaul; Highlandmen, *gaidheil, Highlanders.*

GAIDHEALACH, gäél'-ach, *adj.* Highland.

GAIDHEALTACHD, gäélt'-achg, *n. f.* Highlands of Scotland; feadh na *gaidhealtach, throughout the Highlands.*

GAIDHLIG, gä'-llég, *n. f.* the Gaelic language.

GAILBHEACH, ga'l'-ach, *a.* boisterous, as weather; enormous, as price; austere, as a person; terrible.

GAILL, (gäill), surly look; storm.

GAILLEACH, gäelly'-ach, *n. m.* seam of shoe-uppers.

GAILLEART, gäélly²'-art, *n. f.* masculine wuman.

GAILLIONN, ga'lly''-unn, *n. f.* storm, tempest.

GAILLIONACH, gäélly'-unn-ach, *a.* wintry.

GAILLSEACH, gaöélly'-shyach, *n. f.* earwig, (friothluinn.)

GAINEAMH, gäén'-uv, } *n. f.* fine sand;
GAINEACH, gäén'-ach, } *gaineach*-shuigh, *quick-sands.*

GAINEAMHAN, gáén'-uv-an, *n. m.* sand-bottom, (sea.)

GAINNE, gaöén'-nyá, *n. f.* scarcity; more scarce.

GAINNTIR, gáénn'-tyér, *n. m.* a prison, jail.

GAIR, gáér', *v.* laugh; *n. f.* a drawling, melancholy din of many voices, as women drowning.

GAIRBH, gaöérv, *n. m.* deer's stomach.

GAIRBHE, gaörv²'-á, *n. f.* roughness; degree of garbh; na's *gairbhe, more rough, most rough.*

GAIRBHEAD, gäöér'-ad, degree of roughness.

GAIRBHEAL, gaöér'-al, *n. m.* free-stone. *B.*

GAIRBHEIL, gaöar'-al, *adj.* rough tempered.

GAIRDEACH, gäérj'-ach, *a.* joyful, glad.

GAIRDEACHAIL, gáérjj'-ach-al, *a.* congratulatory, joyous, joyful, glad.

GAIRDEACHAS, gáérj'-ach-as, *n. m.* congratulation, joy, rejoicing, gladness.

GAIRDEAN, gáérjj'-an', *n. m.* an arm.

GAIRDEANACH, gáérjj'-an-ach, *adj.* brawny.

GAIRDICH, gáérjj'-ech, *v.* rejoice.

GAIRE, gäér'-á, *n. m.* a laugh—near. *N.*

GAIREACH, gáér'-ach, *a.* laughing.

GAIREACHDAICH, gáér'-achg-ech, *n. f.* laughter; continued bursts of laughter.

GAIREAS, gaöér'-as, *n. f.* convenience

GAIREASACH, gur''-as-ach, *a.* convenient.

GAIRGE, gaöérg'-á, *n. m.* tartness; more tart.

GAIRICH, gáér'-ech, *n. f.* continued wailing.

GAIRISINN, gaöér'-esh-énn, *n. f.* disgust.

GAIRISNEACH, } gaöérsh'-nyach, *a.* dis-
GAIRSINNEACH, } gusting, horrible, detestable.

GAIRM, gaöérm, *v.* proclaim banns in church; crow as a cock; call on beasts, as hens, &c.; *n. f.* proclamation of banns; a call to do something; calling.

GAIRMEADAIR, gaocrm'-ád-áér, *n. m.* proclaimer.

GAIRNEAL, gyárn'-nyal, *n. f.* a large chest.

GAIRNEALAIR, gárn'-al-ár', *n. m.* gardener.

GAIS, gash, *v.* daunt; shrivel up. *Ml.*

GAIS, gásh, *n. f.* a surfeit. *Islay*; torrent. *High. Society.*

GAISE, gash'-á, *n. f.* daunt; eha do chuir e *gaise* alr, *it did not daunt him in the least*; boldness. *High. Society.*

GAISGE, gashg'-á, *n. f.* heroism, valour, feats, achievements; do *ghaisge* féin, *your own valour.*

GAISGEACH, gashg'-ach, *n. m.* a hero, a champion.

GAISGEACHD, gashg'-achg, *n. f.* heroism.

GAISGEANT, gáshg'-annt, *adj.* heroic.

GAISGEALACHD, gashg'al-achg, *n. f.* heroism.

GAISGEIL, gashg'-al, *a.* heroic, brave.

GAL, gal, *n. m.* wailing; *v.* wail; *pt.* wailing; 'a *gal* is a' caoinidh, *wailing and weeping.*

GALAD, gál'-ad, *n. f.* term of kindness to a girl.

GALAN, gal'-an, *n. m.* youth; a sapling.

GALAR, gal'-ár, *n. m.* disease, distemper.

GALC, galk, full cloth; (luaidh.) *N.*

GALL, gáll, *n. m.* a Low countryman; gaill, *Low countrymen*—also, of a Low countryman.

GLALAN-GREANNACH, gall-an-gren'-ach, *n. m* colts foot; *gallan* mòr, *butterwort.*

GALL-CHNU, gall-chrû', *n. f.* walnut.

GALLDA, galld'-á, *a.* Low country, foreign.

GALLDACHD, galld'-achg, *n. f.* the Low country of Scotland, stinginess.

GALL-DRUMA, gall-drûm'-a, *n. f.* kettle-drum.

GALL-SHEILEACH, gall-hiál'-ach, *n. m.* cooper's willow.

GAMHAINN, gáv'-énD, *n. m.* stirk, year old calf; a stupid fellow; *gamhainn* tairbh, *year old bull*; a yearling.

GAMHLAS, gav'-llas, *n. m.* malice, grudge.

GAMHLASACH, gáv'-las-ach, *a.* vindictive.

GAMHNACH, gáv'-nach, *a.* farrow; *n. f.* a farrow cow: tha i *gamhnach, she is farrow.*

GANGAID, gang'-ajj, *n. f.* deceit, giddy girl. *H. S*

GANN, gànn, *a.* scarce, scant, limited; bliadhna *ghann, a year of scarcity*; *adv.* scarcely, hardly, scarce; 's *gann* a ràinig mi, *I scarcely arrived*; 's *gann* a nì e feum, *it will hardly do*; rare; few, small; nì *gann, a scarce thing*; mic an anma *ghainn, sons of the pusillanimous souls*; gun iongantas *gann, with no small wonder.*

GANNTACHD, gannt'-achg, *n. f.* scarcity.

GANRAOH, gàn'-rĂ, *n. m.* a gander.

GANRAICH, gàn'-rèch, romping, screeching.

GAOO, gûg, *n. m.* lump, as in cloth.

GAOID, gāoèjj, *n. f.* blemish, flaw, particularly in cattle; defect; gun *ghaoid* gun ghalar, *without blemish* or *disease.*

GAOIR, gāoèr, *n. f.* noise of steam escaping; buzzing of liquors fermenting; continuous drawling, moaning; the spigot of a cask; thoir a' *ghoair* as a' bhuideal, *take the spigot out of the cask*; *gaoir* chath, *the din of arms*; *gaoir* theas, *a flickering sheet of cobwebs, seen on the grass in autumn, portending rain.*

GAOISEACH, gāoèsh'-ach, *n. f.* a gun-bolt.

GAOISIO, gāosh'-èjj, *n. f.* coarse hair, horsehair.

GAOISIDEACH, gāosh'-èjj-ach, *a.* hairy.

GAOISNEACH, gāosh'-nyach, *a.* hairy, rough.

GAOITH, gāoèch, *n.* sometimes the nominative, and always the genitive of gaoth, wind.

GAOITHSEACH, gaōè'-shyach, a sheaf put as thatch on a little shock.

GAOL, gāol, *n. m.* love, affection, fondness, a darling; a *ghaoil, my darling*; a mhic mo *ghaoil, my beloved son*; am fac thu mo *ghaol, saw you my beloved?* clann mo mhàthar *ghaoil, the children of my beloved mother*; a nighean mo *ghaoil, girl of my affections, M'L.*; my beloved girl: thug mi *gaol* d'ar rìghribh dhuit, *I loved you most truly.*

GAOLACH, gaol'-ach, *n. c.* beloved person, a darling; *adj.* beloved, affectionate, dearly beloved; Ardar *gaolach, beloved*; Ardar *gaolach* am bròn, *affectionate in grief*; tha, a *ghaolach, yes, my darling!*

GAORR, gûrr, *n. m.* gore; *v.* tap, gore.

GAORRAN, gûrr'-an, *n. m.* big-belly.

GAORSACH, gāor'-sach, *n. f.* a most abandoned strumpet, one that lies down in the kennel.

GAORSACHD, gāor'-sachg, *n. m.* prostitution.

GAORT, gûrt, *n. m.* saddle-girth.

GAOTH, gāo, *n. f.* the wind, flatulency; *gaoth* tuath, *north wind*; *gaoth* deas, *south wind*; *gaoth* 'niar, *west wind*; *gaoth* 'n ear, *east wiud.*

GAOTHAIR, gāoè *f.* wind-piece of a bagpipe.

GAOTHAR, gaŏ'-ur, *n. m.* lurcher, gadhar.

GAOTHAR, } gāo'-ur, *adj.* windy; as,
GAOTHMHOR, } person flatulent.

GAOTHARACHD, } gāo'-ur-achg, *n. f.*
GAOTHMORACHD, } tuleney, windiness.

GAOTHRAN, gāo'-ran, *n. m.* a giddy fellow

GAR, gār, *v.* warm; *gar* thu fhèin, *warm yourself*; *garaidh* 'se e fèin, *he shall warm himself.*

'G'AR, (for ag ar,) gār, *pre.* and *pro.* *g'ar* toirt, *bringing us*; *g'ar* lèireadh, *tormenting us.*

GARADH, gar'-Ă, *n. m.* den of quadrupeds; warming of the body with fire; *pt.* warming; dean do *gharadh, warm yourself*; thà *garadh* aig na sionnaich, *the foxes have dens. B.*

GARAIL, gār'-al, *a.* snug, comfortable.

GARALACHD, gār'-al-achg, *n. f.* snugness.

GARBH, gārv, *adj.* rough, thick, not slender, rugged; harsh; brawny; maide *garbh, a thick stick*; duine *garbh, a harsh* or *a brawny man*; casan *garbh, brawny legs*; àite *garbh, a rough* or *rugged place*: hoarse; stormy, boisterous; coarse; guth *garbh, hoarse voice*; anart *garbh, coarse linen*; oidhche *gharbh, a boisterous night*; *garbh* 'na chàint, *harsh in his expressions*; a' *gharbh* chuid diutha, *the majority, the generality of them, the bulk of them*; more or most harsh, gairbhe;—nì a's *gairbhe* na leasraidh, *what is thicker than the loins, Bible*; *n. m.* thick; an *garbh* is an caol, *the thick and thin.*

GARBHAG, garv'-ag, *n. f.* the plaise, *or* spotted kind of flounder;—*North*, sprats of herring, sgadan gearr.

GARBHAN, garv'-an, *n. m.* coarse ground meal, *Islay*; gills of fish, (giùran,) *N.*

GARBHBHALLACH, gārv'-vall ach, *a.* brawny.

GARBHCHRAMHACH, garv'-chràv-ach, *a* raw-boned.

GARBHCHRIOCHAN, garv'-chrēch-an, *n. pl.* rough boundaries, part of Scotland.

GARBHGHUCAG, garv'-ghuchg-ag, *n. f.* first shot, *or* what comes first from the still.

GARBHLACH, garv'-lach, *n. m.* rank moor-grass; (fineach, *Lew.*) rugged country.

GARG, gārg, *a.* fierce, harsh, turbulent; duine *garg, a turbulent person*; tart, bitter, acrid, pungent; blas *garg, a pungent* or *tart taste*; is *gairge, more tart.*

GARLACH, gārl'-ach, *a.* spoilt child; a most impertinent fellow, (gàrr.)

GARLUCH, gar'-luch, *n. f.* a mole *H S.*

GARMAINN, garm'-ènn, *n. f.* weaver's beam; *garmainn* bhall, *a windlass.*

GARR, gàrr, *n. f.* a gorbelly, the belly of a spoiled child, *or* starvling.

GARRACH, gārr'-ach, *n. m.* a gorbellied child, a most impertinent fellow.

GARRADH, gàrr'-ă, *n. m.* a garden, a fence *or* dike, wall-fence.
GARRADAIR, gàrr'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* a gardener.
GARRAG, gàrr'-ag, young crow.
GART, gart, *n. m.* standing corn, vineyard.
GARTAN, gart'-an, garter.
GART-EUN, gart-èn', *n. m.* a quail.
GARTGHLAINN, GARTLAINN, } gart'-llăĕnn, *v.* weed, free from noxious weeds.
GARTGHLAN, GARTLANN, } gart'-lann, *n. m* weeds; (gart *and* lann, weed-hook.)
GARTHAICH, see Sgathruith.
GAS, găs, *n. m.* stalk, stem, particle, a broom; *gas* a sguabadh an tighe, *a broom to sweep the house*; *gas* càil, *a stock of coleworts*;—gach *gas*, *every particle*;—*Mainland, gen.* gois.
GASAIR, gas'-èr, *v.* line as a bitch.
GASAR, gas'-ar, *n. m.* pert fellow.
GASDA, gasd'-a, *adj.* fine, well-shaped; ni *gasda*, *a fine thing*; duine *gasda*, *a well-shaped* or *handsome person*.
GASDACHD, gasd'-achg, *n. f.* fineness, handsomeness, beauty, expertness, *H.*
GASG, găsg, *n. m.* tail, *H. Society.*
GAT, gât, *a.* bar of iron; a stalk; *gât* siabuinn, *a bar* or *stalk of soap*; *gât* siùcair duibh, *a stalk of black sugar.*
GATH, gă, *n. m.* a sting, a dart, a beam, *or* ray; *gath* an t-seilleìn, *the sting of the bee*; *gath* na grèine, *sun beam*, also *Fingal's banner*; inner row of sheaves in a corn stack; *gath* dubh, *foundation sheaves.*
GATH-CUIP, gă'-kŭĕp, *n. m.* medical tent.
GATH-MUIGH, gă'-mûĕ-y', *n. m.* a manc, gath-muing.
GE, gă, *pro. indef.* whatever, whoever; *ge* b'e neach, *whatever person*; *conj.* though.
GEAD, gyă'd, *n. f.* a bed in a garden *or* small ridge of land; star in a horse's head; *v.* clip, *H. S.*
GEADAS, gyăd²'-ăs, *n. m.* coquettry; the fish, plke.
GEADASACH, gyăd²'-as-ach, *a.* coquettish, flirting.
GEADH, gè-aŏgh'', *n. m.* a goose, lump of the finest part of meal, made by children, tailor's goose.
GEADH, gé, *v.* pole *or* shove a boat by means of a boat-hook *or* pole.
GEADHA, gé-á, *n. m.* a pole, a boat-hook.
GEADHACH, gé-ach, *n. f.* goose quill, ite.
GEADHACHAIL, gyaŏ'-ach-al, *n. pl.* domestic jobs *or* messages.
GEADHAIL, gye'-ul, *n. f.* a field, park.
GEAL, gyal, *adj.* white, fond of, clear, bright; cha 'n 'eil e *geal* da, *he is not fond of it* or *him*, *he has no great affection for him*; *n. m.* white of any thing; *geal* na sùile, *the white of the eye.*
GEALACH, gyăl'-ăch, *n. f.* the moon
GEALACHADH, gyal'-ach-*X*, *n. m.* bleacr. ug, a bleach; *pt.* bleaching; blàr *gealach aidh*, *bleachfield.*
GEALAG, gyal'-ag, *n. f.* a grilse, bànag *gealag* bhuachair, *a bunting*, *H. Society.*
GEALAGAN, gyal'-ag-an, *n. m.* the white of an egg.
GEALAICH, gyal'-èch, *v.* bleach, whiten.
GEALBHAN, gyalv'-an, *n. m.* a common fire.
GEALBHONN, gyalv'-onn, *n. m.* a sparrow.
GEALL, gyăll, *n. m.* a pledge, bet, *or* wager, mortgage; thoir dhomh *geàll*, *give me a pledge*, *Bible*; cuir *geàll*, *lay a bet*; mo gheàllsa nach faic thu e, *I pledge my word you shall not see him*; great fondness; tha e an *geàll* urra, *he is excessively fond of her*; *v.* promise, pledge, vow; *gealladh* iad *gealladh*, *they shall vow a vow*, *Bible*; tha e an *geall* na's fhiach e, *every thing he has is at stake.*
GEALLACHAS, gyall'-ach-as, *n. m.* prospect, success.
GEALLADH, gyall'-*X*, *n. m.* a promise, a vow, a mortgage; *gealladh* gun a choghealladh, *a promise without performance*; gheall mi, *I promised*; *gealladh*-pòsaidh, *betrothment.*
GEALLTAINN, gyâll'-ttĕnn, *pt.* promising.
GEALLTANNACH, gyallt'-unn-ach, *a.* promising, auguring well, promissory, hopeful.
GEALLTANAS, gyâllt'-an-as, *n. m.* pledge.
GEALLSHUIL, gyâll'-hŭĕl, *n. f* moon-eye.
GEALLSHUILEACH, gyâll'-hŭĕl-ach, *a.* moon-eyed.
GEALTACH, gyallt'-ach, *a.* cowardly.
GEALTACHD, gyăllt'-achg, *n. f.* cowardice.
GEALTAIR, gyăllt'-ăer', *n. m.* a coward.
GEAMHA, gé'-a, *n. m.* pledge, compensation; cha bu *gheamha* leam, *I would not for*, *it would be no compensation to me* am bu *gheamha* dhomhsa air an t-saogh ail, *would the whole world be a compensation to me?*
GEAMHD, gyév-ud, *n. m.* a junk, thick-set person.
GEAMHLAG, gyév'-lag, *n. f.* a crow, lever, bar.
GEAMHRACH, gyav'-rach, *n. f.* a winter park.
GEAMHRACHAIL, GEAMHRADAIL, } *a.* wintry, stormy, cold.
GEAMHRADH, gyáv'-rĂ, *n. m.* winter.
GEAMHRAICH, gyáv'-rèch, *v.* winter feed during winter, furnish provender geamhraichte, *wintered.*
GEAMHRAIL, gyav'-ral, *adj.* wintry, cold
GEAN, gyen, *n. m.* good humour
GEANAIL, gen'-al, *adj.* cheerful, gay.
GEANM, génum, *n. f.* chastity.
GEANMNAIDH, genum'-nnè, *adj.* chaste

Geannaire, gyann'-ăr-â', *n. m.* a hammer, rammer; ri *geannaireachd, hammering.*

Geanta, gè'nt'-a, abstemious; modest, chaste.

Geantachd, gè'nt'-achg, *n. f.* abstinence, modesty, self-command, continence; *gèantachd* na faollainn, *the abstinence of the sea-mew*—which eats a full grown fish at a gulp, and makes three portions of the sprat.

Gearain, ger'-áèn, *v.* complain, appeal.

Gearan, ger'-an, *n. m.* complaint, appeal, accusation, supplication, application for redress; dean do *ghearan* ris, *apply for redress*, or *appeal to him*; cha ruig thu leas a bhi *gearan*, *you need not complain*; fuilinn domh mo *ghearan* a dheanadh riutsa, *permit me to appeal to you*; cha 'n 'eil stàth dhuit a bhi *gearan* ris, *it serves no end to appeal to him*; rinn iad *gearan*, *they murmured*; ri *gearan*, *complaining*; wailing, moaning; bha e a' *gearan* feadh 'na h-oidhche, *he was moaning through the night.*

Gearanach, ger'-an-ach, *a.* plaintive, sad, apt to complain, querulous; sgeul ma 'n *gearanach* daoine, *news about which men are apt to complain.*

Gearr, gyârr, *v.* cut, geld, satirize, describe as a circle; *adj.* short, of short continuance; ann an ùine *ghearr*, *in a short time*; *n. m.* an abridgement; *geàrr* a ghnothuich, *the abridged statement of the affair*; an còrr 's an *geàrr*, *the short and the tong of it*—the odds and ends—the two extremes. A hare, (gearraidh,) weir, for fish, (caraidh,) *Provincial.*

Gearrach, gyârr'-ach, *n. f.* flux, dysentery.

Gearrachuibh, gyârr'-a-chŭĕv', *n. f.* a muzzle-bar for two horses; cuibh-mhòr, *for four horses. Islay.*

Gearrabhodach, gyarr'-a-vŏd^2-ach, *n. m.* a young middle-sized cod.

Gearrabhonn, gyârr'-a-vŏnn^2, *n. m.* a half sole.

Gearradair, gyârr'-ad-ăĕr, *n. m.* cutler.

Gearradh, gyarr'-ă, *n. m.* a cut, shape; a severe taunt, *or* sarcasm; bowel complaint, flux.

Gearraidh, gyarr'-i-yh', *n. m.* a hare. *Is.*

Gearraiseach, gerr'-ĕsh-ach, *n. f.* swingle-chain. *North.*

Gearran, gyârr'-an, *n. m.* a gelding; time from 15th March to April 11th, inclusive.

Gearr-fhiadh, gyârr-ĕăŏgh', *n. m.* short deer, a hare.

Gearrsgian, gyarr'-skĕăn, *n. m.* a dirk, biodag.

Gearrshaoghlach, gyârr'-hul-ach, *a.* short-lived.

Gearsum, gyar'-sum, *n. m.* entry money; difference in money.

Geartach, gyârt'-ach, *n. f.* a trip, an excursion; *geartach* do 'n Ghalldachd, *a trip* or *excursion to the Low country*; a short time.

Geas, gäss^2, *n. f.* metamorphosis, enchantment; nighean righ fo *gheasaibh*, *a princess metamorphosed*; chaidh e fo *gheasaibh*, *he was metamorphosed*; a solemn engagement, *or* charge; tha mi a' cur mar *gheasaibh* ort, *I solemnly charge you*; sorcery.

Geasadair, gäss^2'-ad-ăĕr, *n. m.* an enchanter, a charmer; geasadaireachd, *enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft.*

Geata, gât^2'-â, *n. m.* a gate; sort of play, a stiek; dhûin iad an *geata*, *they shut the gate. Bible.*

Geill, gyâlly', *v.* yield assent, admit, submit; tha mi a' *gèilleachdainn* da sin, *I admit that, that is granted, I concede that point*; dha 'n *géill* mòr ghaillion, *to whom yields the great tempest, Oss.*; *n. f.* submission, homage, concession, admission; na d' thoir *géill* da leithid sin, *yield assent to no such thing, make no concession*; tha e a' cur an *géill*, *he is manifesting, holding forth, strenuously maintaining*; a *géilleachdainn* da reachd, *yielding assent to his law, admitting the uprightness of his law. Ps.*

Geilt, gyâlty'^{2}, *n. f.* terror, dread, awe.

Geimheal, gév'-ul, *n. f.* chain, fetter.

Geimhlich, gyév'-lyĕch, *v.* chain, fetter.

Geinn, gyâ^{2}nn', *v.* a wedge, any thing firm.

Geinneanta, gyânn^2'-annt à, *adj.* firm, stout.

Geir, gyâr^2, *n. f.* tallow, grease, (suet, saill

Geire, gär''-â, *adj.* more sharp, &c. sharpness.

Geiread, gyär''-ud, *n. f.* degree of sharpness, *or* acuteness.

Geireas, gäèr'-ash, *n. f.* wittieisms.

Geireanachd, gäèr'-an'-achg, *n. f.* a satirical turn, bickering sort of wit.

Geisg, see Glosg.

Geob, gyòb, *n. m.* a gaping mouth, a little mouth; *v.* gape with the mouth, as fish when losing the vital spark.

Geobail, gyòb'-al, *n. m.* a gape; *pt.* gapling.

Geoc, gyôchg, *n. f.* gluttony.

Geocach, gyôchg'-ach, *n. m.* a glutton, gormandiser.

Geocail, gyôchy'-al, *a.* gluttonous.

Geocair, gyôe'-ăr', *n. m.* a glutton, a gormandiser; geocaireachd, *gluttony, gormandising.*

Geodha, gyó'-à, *n. m.* a narrow creek, or cove between impending rocks.

Geosgail, gyôsg'-ul, *n. f.* blustering talk.

Geola, gyol'-a, *n. f.* a yawl, a small boat

GEOLACH, gyol'-ach, *n. f.* a bier, shoulder-belt. *Armst.*

GEON, gyòn, *n. m.* avidity, keenness.

GEONAIL, gyòn'-al, *a.* keen, with avidity.

GEOTAN, gyôt'-an, *n. m.* a driblet, *or* trifling sum *or* debt, an item, a small quantity; a' cruinneachadh *gheòtan, collecting trifling debts*; a pendicle.

GEUBAN, gāb'-an, (sgròban) crop. *Bible.*

GEUG, gā'g, *n. f.* a branch, a sapling; a young superfine female; barr-*geug*, a belle, lasdaire, a beau.

GEUGACH, gā'g'-ach, *a.* branchy, ramifying.

GEUM, gā'm, *n. m.* lowing of cows, calves, &c. *v.* low.

GEUMNAICH, gā'm'-nyèch, *n. f.* continuous lowing.

GEUR, gè'r, *a* sharp, sharp pointed, sharp edged; mentally acute, shrewd, ingenious; acute of vision; sgian *gheur, sharp knife*; duine *geur, a shrewd, acute,* or *ingenious fellow*; suil *gheur, a keen eye*; claidheamh *geur, a sharp-edged sword*; acrid, bitter, tart; blas *geur, acrid, bitter,* or *tart taste*; severe, harsh, keen; tha e tuilidh is *geur, he is too severe* or *keen*; sleagh *gheur, sharp-pointed spear*; bainne *geur, milk of an acrid taste*; fion *geur, sour wine.*

GEURACH, gār'-ach, *n. f.* the herb agrimony.

GEURAICH, gèr'-èch, *v.* sharpen, hone, whet; a' *geurachadh* na sgine, *sharpening, honing,* or *whetting the knife*; sour, embitter; am bainne a' *geurachadh, the milk souring*; *adv.* sharply, keenly; a *geur* amhare, *looking keenly*; *geuraichte, sharpened, whetted, honed.*

GEURCHUIS, gàr'-chūsh, *n. f.* acuteness, penetration, ingenuity, mental energy.

GEURCHUISEACH, gūr'-chūsh-ach, *adj.* acute, penetrating, sharp, ingenious, subtle, inventive.

GEUR-LEAN, gār'-llen, *v.* persecute, harass.

GEUR-LEANMHUINN, gèr'-len-vhènn, *n. f.* persecution; *geur-leanmhuinn*, na gort, *persecution* or *famine.*

GHEIBH, yhō[2], *fut. aff.* of faigh; faigh aon, *get one*; *gheibh* mi, *I shall get*; fhuair mi, *I have got,* or *I got.*

GHEIBHEADH, yhōv[2]'-ă, would get.

GHEIBHEAR, yhōv[2]'-ur, shall *or* will be got.

GHEIBHINN, yhōv[2]'-enn, I would get.

GIAL, gēāl, *n.m.* gum; ciobhali, contracted and corrupted, a jaw-bone.

GIBNEACH, gēb[2]'-nyach, *n. m.* cuttle-fish.

GIDHEADH, gè-yhaōgh', *conj.* yet, nevertheless.

GIGEIS, ge'-yhē, *n. m.* a masquerade.

GILB, gēlb, *n. f.* a chisel; *gilb*-thollaidh, *gouge.*

GILE, gēl[2]'-ă, *n.f.* whiteness, clearness, fairness; degree; na's *gile, whiter, fairer*; *gile* a'n anairt, *whiteness of the linen*; also gilead.

GILLE, gèlly[2]'-ă, *n. m.* servant man; a young man; a lad; *gille*-each, *a groom*; *gille*-coise, *footman*; *gille*-ruith, *a courier*; *gille*-fionn and -fiondrain, *a small white periwinkle*; *gille*-greasaidh, *a postilion*; also *gille*-marcachd; *gille*-gnothuich, *one that runs messages*; *gille*-mirein, *a tee-totum, a whirligig*; *gille*-guirminn, corn-sgabious, *gille*-sguain, *train-bearer*; *gille*-copain, *cup-bearer*; leanabh-*gille, a male child, a man child.*

GILM, gem, *n. m* a buzzard.

GIN, gēn[2] *v.* beget, gender, conceive, produce; o'n a ghineadh e, *since he was conceived*; ma'n do ghineadh na cnoic, *before the hills were produced*; ghin an crodh, *the cattle gendered*; ginte, *begotten*; *n. m.* onc, individual, one, any, nobody; na h-uile *gin, every one, all*; cha'n 'eil *gin* agam, *I do not possess a single one*; cha d'thainig *gin, none came, nobody came*; am bheil *gin* agadsa, *have you any?*

GINEAL, gēnn[2]'-al, *n. f.* offspring, race, lineage; do *ghineal, your offspring*; a *ghineal* dhubh, *the black race*; growth of corn in the stack *or* shock.

GINEALACH, gēnn[2]'-al-ach, *n. f.* a race. *B*

GINEALAICH, gēnn[2]'-al-ach, *v.* grow as corn in shocks.

GINEAMHUINN, gēn'-uv-ènn, *n. m.* conception.

GIOB, gē'b[2], *n. f.* shag, hairiness.

GIOBACH, gē'b[2]'-ach, *adj.* shaggy, hairy.

GIOBAG, gē'b[2]'-ag, *n. f.* a handful of lint.

GIOBAICHE, gēb[2]'-èch-ă, *n. f.* shagginess.

GIOBAIMNEACH, gēb[2]'-ăr-nyach, *n m.* cuttle-fish.

GIOBALL, gēb[2]'-all, *n. m.* mantle, shawl; *n.* c. an odd fellow, *or* lady.

GIOBARSAICH, gēb'-ars-èch, *n. f.* shagginess.

GIOG, gē'g, *v.* peep, steal a look at; cringe, crouch, fawn; ghiog e stigh air an uinneig, *he peeped in at the window*; cha *ghiogainn* do dhuine e, *I would not cringe to any man.*

GIOGAIRE, gē'g'-ar'-ă, *n. m.* a cringer, fawner.

GIOL, geûl, *n. f.* a leech; *giol*-tholl, *horse-leech.*

GIOLC, gèûlk, *v.* bend, stoop, aim at; *giolcom* ort, *let me try to hit you*; make a sudden movement.

GIOLLA, for gille.

GIOLLACHD, gèûll- *or* gè'll'-achg, *n.f.* and *pt.* manufacturing, preparing, dressing, improving; a' *giollachd* leathraich, *dressing*

or manufacturing leather; a' *giollachd* buntàta, *dressing potatoes in the fields.*

GIOLLAICHD, geŭll'-èchg, *v.* dress, manufacture, as leather, &c.; a' *giollachd* lìn, *dressing* or *manufacturing tint.*

GIOMACH, gēm²'-ach, *n. m.* a lobster.

GIOMANACH, gēm²'-an-ach, *n. m.* a masterly fellow in any thing; *giomanach* a ghunna, *the masterly marksman* or *shooter.*

GIOMLAIO, gēm²'-llajj, *n. f.* gimlet.

GION, gĕŭn, *n. m.* excessive love *or* desire; appetite; tha mo *ghion* ort, *I am excessively fond of you, I love you with all my heart.*

GIONACH, gĕún'-ach, *adj.* appetised, keen.

GIORAG, gĕúr'-ag, *n. m.* panic, great fear.

GIORAGACH, gĕúr'-ag-ach, *a.* panic-struck.

GIORRA, gĕúrr'-a, *n. f.* shortness, fewness; *giorra* làithean nco, *giorra* shaoghail, *fewness* or *shortness of days* or *life*; abridgement, degree of geàrr *and* goirid, na's *giorra*, *shorter*, *more limited.*

GIORRACH, gĕúrr'-ach, *n. f.* short heath *or* hair. *H.*

GIORRACHD, gĕúrr'-achg, *n. f.* shortness, abridgment, compendium, abbreviation.

GIORRAICH, gĕúrr'-èch, *v.* shorten, abbreviate, abridge, curtail, epitomise.

GIORRUINN, gĕúrr'-ĕŭn, *n. f.* a barnacle (giorra-eun), it being a bird of passage.

GIOSG, gēssg, *v.* creak; a' *giosgail*, *creaking*; *n. m.* a creak; *giosg* fhiaclan, *gnashing of teeth.*

GIRLINN, gérr''-lyènn, *n. f.* a barnacle; (glorra-linn), a bird of passage.

GIS, gèsh, *n. m.* enchantment; gisreag.

GISREAGACH, gèsh'-rag-ach, *a.* superstitious; fond of charms *or* enchantment.

GIUGACH, gŭg'-ach, *a.* cringing, drooping the neck in a cringing position; (from giuig.)

GIUIG, gĕŭĕg, *n. f.* a crouch; cringing, drooping position of the head, as a person sheltering himself from rain; *v.* cringe, droop.

GIUIGIRE, gyŭèg'-ĭr-à, *n. m.* cringer.

GIUIR, gyŭèr, *n. f.* same as giuig.

GIUIRIDEACH, gyŭr''-ejj-ach, *n. c.* a cringing, drooping, miserable looking person.

GIULAIN, gèŭl'-dèn, *v.* carry, behave, conduct; *giùlain* an gunna so, *carry this gun*; *giùlain* thu féin, *conduct* or *behave yourself*; bear, suffer, permit; cha urra mi sin a' *ghiùlan*, *I cannot suffer* or *bear that*; *I cannot support* or *endure that.*

GIULAN, gyŭl'-an, behaviour, conduct; do *ghiùlan* fhéin, *your own conduct* or *behaviour*; *pt.* carrying, permitting, enduring, tolerating.

GIULLA, giúll'-a, for Gille.

GIUBHAS, } geŭ'-us, *n. m.* fir, pine; the
GIUTHAS, } banner *or* armorial ensign of the Macalpines, (kidnapped by others); ga ba shuaicheantas *giubhas*, *whose armoriat ensign is the fir-crop. Song.*

GIURAN, gyŭr'-an, *n m.* gills of fish; a sort of herb.

GLAC, glăchg, *v.* seize, lay hold of, catch, grasp, embrace, take prisoner; *ghlac* iad a' phoite ruadh, *they seized the still*; *ghlac* iad e, *they took him prisoner*; *n. f.* a valley, a defile, a dell, a hollow; 'sa *ghlaic* so, *in this hollow*, *a grasp* or *hollow of the hand*; embrace; *glac* na beinne, *the defile of the mountain*; fuar *ghlac* a bhàis, *the cold embrace* or *grasp of death. Hom.*; is gann a chìtear tom na *glac*, *scarcely could hill* (bush,) or *dell be seen*; an *glacaibh* a chéile, *embracing each other*; handful.

GLACACH, glachg'-ach, *n. f.* swelling in the hollow of the hand; palmful; *adj.* full of dells.

GLACADAIR, glachg'-ad-ăĕr, *n. m.* catcher seizer.

GLACAID, glachg'-aj, *n. f.* handful.

GLACAOH, glachg'-a, } *n. f.* seizure; *pl*
GLACAIL, glachg'-al, } seizing, catching

GLAG, glăg, *n. m.* a crash; a horse-laugh.

GLAGAID, glag'-aj, *n f.* blustering female

GLAGAIRE, glag'-ar-à, *n. m.* a blusterer.

GLAGARSAICH, glag'-ar-sech, *n. f.* crashing, clangour, blustering, horse-laughter.

GLAIM, gláèm, *n. f.* a large mouthful; *v.* seize upon voraciously; usurp.

GLAIMSEAR, gláèm'-shaĕr, *n. m.* a fellow that wishes to monopolise booty; a usurper.

GLAINE, gllinn'-à, for gloine. *North.*

This certainly, is the proper pronunciation and orthography (from glan). *West*, gloine.

GLAIS, glăsh, *v.* lock, embrace, secure.

GLAISE, glăsh'-à, *n. f.* greyness. *H. S.*; a strait.

GLAISEACH, glash'-ach, *n. f.* foam; cothar, lockfast place.

GLAISEAN, glăsh'-aĕn, *n. m.* a coal-fish.

GLAISLEUN, glash'-lèn, *n. f* spearwort.

GLAISNEALACH, glash'-néll-ach, *adj.* pale, wan.

GLAISRIG, glash-règ, *n. f.* a female fairy, half-human, half-beast; a gorgon.

GLAISTE, glasht'-à, *pt.* locked, secure.

GLAM, glàm, *v.* handle awkwardly; lay hold of voraciously.

GLAMAIR, glam'-us, glam'-èr, *and* -us, *n. m.* smith's vice; chasm.

GLAN, glan, *v.* clean, wipe, cleanse, wash, purify; *glan* so, *clean this*; free from scandal, purge, blaze, brighten, beam; *ghlan* solus an aodann an righ, *light*

beamed on the face of the king, Ossian; glanaidh e 'beul, *he shall w Bible.*

GLAN, glăn, *adj.* clean, cleansed, purged *or* freed from scandal; pure, radiant, clear; *glan* mar a ghrian, *clear as the sun*; is *glaine* a measg nam ban, *purest among women, Oss.*; *adv.* thoroughly, wholly, completely; *glan* mharbh, *completely dead*; *glan* ruisgte, *wholly bare.*

GLANADAIR, glan'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* a cleanser, purifier.

GLAOCH, glāo-gh, *n. m.* a cry, a shout.

GLAODHAICH, glāo'-èch, *n. f.* incessant crying.

GLAOGH, glāo'-gh, *n. m.* a glue; *v.* glue.

GLAOGHAN; see Laoghan.

GLAOIDH, glāo'-èyh', *v. n.* cry, bawl, shout, proclaim, call; *glaoidh* air, *call to him.*

GLAS, glas, *n. f.* a lock; *glas*-chrochta, *padlock*; *glas*-ghuib, *a muzzle, a gag*; chuir mi a' *ghlas*-ghuib air, *I muzzled him, I gagged him*; a *ghlas*-mheur, *a masterpiece of bagpipe music.*

GLASACH, glas'-ach, *n. f.* ley-land. *North.*

GLASAIDH, glas'-X, *pt.* looking, scouring.

GLASDAIDH, glasd'-è, *adj* greyish.

GLAS-LAMH, glass'-làv, *n. f.* handcuff, manacles.

GLASRAICH, glas'-rèch, *v.* convert into meadow.

GLASTALAMH, glas'-tal-uv, *n. m.* unploughed *or* pasture land.

GLASTARRIUNN, glas'-tarr-ènn, *v.* remove sheaf-corn when cut; *n. f.* act of removing such.

GLE, glā, *adv* enough, sufficiently; *glè* gheall, *white enough*, or *sufficiently white.*

GLEACHD, gleehg, *n. f.* sparring, sparring-match; a struggle, a conflict; agony; a fight; a' *gleachd* ris a bhàs, *in the agonies of death*; le mòr *ghleachd, with many a struggle*; *pt.* struggling, striving, endeavouring.

GLEACHN, glechg, *v.* strive; properly gleichd.

GLEACHDAIR, gleehg'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* a sparrer.

GLEADH, glaŏ, an onset, exploit. *H.*

GLEADHAR, glaŏ'-ur, *n. m.* a noisy blow.

GLEANNRAICH, glyaŏr'-aeh, *n. m.* sea-weed. *North.*

GLEANNRAICH, glāor'-èch, *n. f.* clangour; a rattling rustling noise.

GLEADHRAN, glāor'-an, *n. m.* a rattle.

GLEANG; see Gliong.

GLEANN, glyann, *n. m.* a valley, a dell, a dale; *glinn* and *gleanntan*, glens, valleys.

GLEANNAN, glyann'-an, *n. m.* a dale.

GLEANNACH, glyann'-ach, *a.* full of dales.

GLEANNTAIL, glyant'-al, *adj.* haunting *or* fond of roaming in glens.

GLEIDH, glāĕ-y", *v.* keep, preserve, retain, hold, protect; *gleidhte, kept, protected*, &c.

GLEIDHEADH, glā"-X, *pt.* preserving, keeping; *n. m.* preservation; a good turn.

GLEIDHTEACH, glā-y"-tyaeh, *a.* careful, frugal; in safe custody *or* keeping; tha sin *glèidhteach, that is in safe keeping*; duine *glèidhteach, a careful* or *frugal man.*

GLEIDHTEACHD, glā-y"-tyachg, *n. f.* safe custody; state of preservation *or* keeping.

GLEO, glyò, *n. m.* a dazzling kind of haziness about the eyes, as a person losing sight, *or* threatened with a cataract.

GLEOCHADH, glyô'-X, *n. m.* tipsiness.

GLEOG, glyóg, *n. f.* a blow, a slap. *H. S.*

GLEOGAIR, glyog'-ar', *n. m.* stupid fellow.

GLEOIO, glyôjd, *n. f.* bewildered female.

GLEOIDSEACH, glyôjsh'-aeh, *n. f.* stupid woman.

GLEOIOSEAR, gly'-ôjsh-ăr', *n. m.* a stupid man.

GLEOCHAMAN, glyó-am-an, *a.* silly man.

GLEORANN, glyô'-rann, *n. m.* cresses; biollair.

GLEOSO, glyosg, } *n. f.* a silly blus-
GLEOSGAIN, glyosg-'aj, } tering humdrum of a female.

GLEUS, glās, *v.* tune, attune, put in trim, prepare; *gleus* an fhìodhull, *tune the fiddle* or *violin*; *gleusaibh* bheir eridheachan gu ceòl, *attune your hearts to music*; *ghleus* iad na h-eich, *they trimmed* or *harnessed the horses. Maclachlan.*

GLEUS, glās, *n. m.* trim, order, condition; lock of a gun; screw of a spinning-wheel; gamut in music; preparation; dè an *gleus* a th'ort, *how do you do, how are you?* readiness for action; tha iad air *ghleus, they are in trim, in readiness for action*; cuir air *ghleus, prepare, make ready*; trim; thug aois dhiom *gleus age deprived me of my trim* or *readines for action, Ossian*; chaidh e air *ghleus, he put himself in preparation. Maclachlan.*

GLEUSADAIR, glās'-ad-ar', *n. m.* tuner, trimmer.

GLEUSNA, glāsd'-ă, *a.* in trim, ready, clever well exercised; well accomplished; is *gleusda* a ghleibhear e, *he does well, he is clever*; keen.

GLEUSOACHD, glāsd'-achg, *n. f.* expertness, cleverness; attention and success in business.

GLIB, glip, glĕpp, *n. f.* weather in which sleet and showers of hail prevail alternately; raw weather.

GLIBEIL, glĕpp'-al, *a.* sleety and showery with hail now and then.

GLIBHEID, glēv'-aj, *n. f.* weather in which a curious mixture of rain, sleet, and hail prevails.

GLIBHEIDEACH, glēv'-ăj-ach, *a.* rainy, sleety, thawing.

GLIC, glēchg[2], *a.* wise, prudent; na's *glice*, *wiser*, or *most wise*, or *prudent*, or *sagacious.*

GLIDICH, glējj'-ĕch, *v.* move, stir. *Perth.*

GLINN, glēnn, *n. pl.* glens, valleys.

GLIOCAS, glĕuchg'-as, *n. m.* wisdom, prudence.

GLIOCAIRE, glĕuchg'-ăĉr-â, } *n. m.* a wise
GLIOCASAIR, glĕuchg'-ăs-ăr', } man, a philosopher, in a good sense, a sage.

GLIOG, glĕug, *n. m.* motion: cha d' thoir e *gliog* as, *he cannot stir or move it.*

GLIOGARSAICH, glēg'[2]-ar-sĕch, *n. m.* dangling and tingling; also gliogartaich.

GLIOMACH, glēm'-ach, *n. m.* an enormous man's ———.

GLIONG, gleung, *n. m.* clang, tingle, jingle; *v.* tingle, jingle, clash, as metals.

GLIONGARSAICH, } gleung'-art-ars-ĕch, *n. f.*
GLIONGARTAICH, } a continuous tingling, ringing noise.

GLIUCHD, glĕŭchg, *n. m.* a bumper, a gulf; a blubbering and sobbing.

GLOC, glochg, *n. m.* a large wide throat *or* mouth; the bung of a cask; clucking of hens; a' *glocail, clucking.*

GLOCAN, glochg'-an, *n. m.* a bird cherry; bung.

GLOG, glŏg, *a.* sudden, hazy calm *or* sleep.

GLOGACH, glog'-ach, *a.* soft, lubberly.

GLOGAID, glog'-aj, *n. f.* a lubberly female.

GLOGAINN, glog'-ĕnn, *n. f.* a sudden, hazy kind of calm, with sometimes puffs of soft wind; stupor, dozing slumber.

GLOGAIRE, glŏg'-ar', *n. m.* a lubber.

GLOGLUINN, glog'-llĕnn, *n. f.* rolling of the sea; a calm. *H. S.*

GLOICHG, gloĕchg, *n. f.* a stupid female.

GLOICHDEIL, glŏĕchg'-al, *a.* idiotical, as a female, stupid, senseless.

GLOINE, glaŏn'-a, *n. m.* glass, drinking glass, a bumper, a pane of glass.

GLOIR, glŏĕr, *n. f.* glory, state of bliss; treun thar *glòir*, *powerful beyond praise.*

GLOIREIS, glŏer'-ash, *n. f.* prating nonsense.

GLOIRIONN, glŏr'-unn, *adj.* of an ugly drab colour.

GLOIRMHOR, gloer'-vur, *a.* glorious. *Bible.*

GLOMAINN, glŏm'-ĕnn, *n. f.* twilight, dawn.

GLOMHAR, glov'-ar, *n. m.* a gag in beasts; thàinig an *glomhasas*, *he is ungagged.*

GLOMHAS, glŏv'[2]-us, *n. m.* a horrible chasm.

GLOMNAICH, glŏm'-nĕch, *v.* dawn.

GLONN, glŏnn, *n. m.* feat, qualm. *H. S.*

GLUAIS, glŭăĕsh, *v.* move, bestir, stir, make a motion, get up; *gluais* as an so, *move out of this*; *gluais* gu blàr, *bestir yourself to the battle-field*; *ghluais* o'n car a mhaidinn ghlan, *radiant morn advanced from the east, Oss.*; affect, agitate; *ghluaiseadh* an righ, *the king was affected* or *agitated*; *ghluais* iad thun a bhaile, *they proceeded towards the town, Oss. Bible*, &c.; an ni nach cluinn cluas cha *ghluais* e cridhe, *what does not reach the ear cannot affect the heart*; *ghluais* e an t-ùisge, *he agitated the water*; *gluaiste. moved, agitated.*

GLUASAD, glŭăs'-ad, *n. m.* motion, movement, agitation, conduct, behaviour gun *ghluasad, without motion*; ann ad *ghluasad, in your behaviour, in your bearing*; *gluasad* sèimh, *unostentatious behaviour*; gesture, gait, carriage; tha *gluasad* mna uaillse aice, *she has the gait of a lady*; *pt.* moving, stirring.

GLUG, glug, *n. m.* rumbling noise, as fluids; a rumbling stutter *or* stammer; *v.* stammer.

GLUGACH, glug'-ach, *a.* rumbling noise *or* stammer; *n. f.* stammering female.

GLUGAIRE, glŭg-ăĕr'-â', *n. m.* rumbler.

GLUINEACH, glŭén-ach', *a.* in-kneed, having joints, as reeds; jointed; *n. f.* in kneed female; large-kneed female.

GLUINEAN, glŭĕn-an', *n. m.* a garter. *Skye.*

GLUM, glum, *n. f.* large mouthful of liquids. *H. S.*

GLUN, glŭn, *n. m.* a knee, a joint in reeds; *glùin*, glŭintean, *knees*; bean *ghlùin*, *midwife*; an t-aon nach teasgaisgear ris a *ghlùn*, cha fhòghlumar ris an ullainn, *the child that is not taught at the knee, cannot be taught at the elbow*; *glun*-lubadh, *genuflexion.*

GLUT, glŭt, *n. m.* a gulp, a glut; *v.* gulp, glut.

GLUTAIRE, glŭt'-ăr'-â, *n. m.* glutton.

GNAITHSEACH, [illegible]-shach, *n. f.* arable land under crop.

GNAITHSEAR, grà'-shar, *n. m.* husbandman.

GNATH, grà, *n. m.* custom, habit, manner, practice; mar bu *gnàth* leis, *as his practice* or *manner was*; talla do'n *gnàth* na cuirm, *halls where feasting* (hospitality,) *was the fashion* or *frequent. Oss.*; an, do, or a *ghnàth*, *always, habitually*; *adj* *gnàth* obair, *constant work*; *gnàth* chleachdainn, *habitual practice.*

GNATHACH, grà'-ach, *a.* customary.

GNATHACHADH, grà'-ach-ă, *n. m.* behaviour, conduct, custom, practice; do dhroch *ghnathachadh*, *your own bad habits* or *behaviour, your evil conduct.*

GNATHAICH, gnàith, gràĕch, *v. n.* use, make a practice of, behave: gnàith ner

gnàthaich thu fhéin gu ceart, *behave yourself properly*; a' *gnàthachadh* tombaca, *using tobacco*; is dona a *ghnàthaich*, e l, *he behaved very ill to her, he conducted himself very ill towards her.*

GNATHFHACAL, grà ăchg-al, *n. m.* a proverb, an aphorism, a wise saying.

GNATHTA, grà'-tyà, *adj.* arable; talamh *gnathta, arable land.*

GNE, grè, *n. f.* expression of countenance, complexion; a slight degree of the nature of any thing; a tinge, *or* tincture; In the Bible, species, kind, sort; is dona a *ghnè* a th' air, *his expression of countenance does not bespeak any thing good, his physiognomy is greatly against him*; ainfhir a bu mhìne gnè, *a virgin of the mildest complexion, Oss.*; *gnè* chreadha, *a slight degree of clay*—clayish, (as soil); *gnè* dheirge, *a tinge*, or *tincture of red*; gach creutair a réir an *gnè, every beast after its kind, B.*; nature, quality.

GNEIMHEALACHD, grè'-al-achg, *n. f.* state of having much of the milk of human kindness; tenderness, good naturc.

GNEIMHEIL, grè'-al, *adj.* humane, kindly, tender, urbane.

GNIOMH, grēv, *n. m.* work, action, a deed; office, a farm stewart, *or* overseer; the seventh sheaf as payment to the hinds that work the farm of tenants or landlords; the building of a peat stack, *or* hewn stones; droch *ghnìomh, bad deed*; *gnìomh* mnà-ghlùin, *the office of a midwife*; phàidh an *gnìomh* mi, *the overseer paid me*; *v.* build or pile as a peat stack, or wall of hewn stones; *gnìomh* duine, *the office or work of any man*; an exploit.

GNIOMHACH, grēv'-ach, *adj.* active, busy, making great or good deeds.

GNIOMHACHAS, grēv'-ach-as, *n. f.* industry; office of an overseer.

GNIOMHARRAN, grēv'-arr-an, *n. f.* deeds, &c.

GNOG, grog, *v.* knock down, kill; knock against; a' *gnogadh* an cinn, *knocking their heads against each other.*

GNOGACH, grŏg'-ach, *a.* sulky, peevish.

GNOIG, grŏĕg, *n. f.* a surly old-fashioned face on a young person; sulks.

GNOIOEIS, grŏĕg'-ash, *n. f.* peevishness, sulks.

GNOIGEISACH, grŏĕg'-ash-ach, *adj.* peevish, sulky as a young person; grim.

GNOIMH, grŏĕv, *n. f.* a grin, greann.

GNOIN, grŏĕn, *v.* shake and scold a person at the same time; a' *gnoineadh, scolding and shaking a person at the same time.*

GNOMH, grŏff, *v.* grunt like a pig.

GNOS, gros, *n. m.* snout of a beast.

GNOSAIL, gros'-al, *n. f.* a grunt; *pt.* grunting.

GNOTHACH, GNOTHUCH, grŏ'-ach, *n. m.* business, message, matter.

GNUGAG, grûg'-ag, *n. f.* sulky female.

GNUGACH, grug'-ach, *a.* surly, sulky.

GNUGAIR, grûg'-ār, *n. m.* a surly fellow

GNUIG, grûĕg, *n. f.* a surly lowering expression of countenance.

GNUIS, grûsh, *n. f.* countenance, face.

GNUIS-BHRAT, grûsh'-vrat, *n. f.* a veil.

GNUISFHIONN, grûsh'-unn, *a.* white-faced.

GNUISFHIOSACHD, grûsh'-ēs-achg, *n. f.* physiognomy.

GNUSAN, grus'-ad, *n. m.* low moan by a cow before lowing; also, gnòsad, gnùsadaich, a continnous moaning.

GO, gŏ, *n. m.* guile, deceit; duine gun *ghò, a guileless man*; dà reith gun *ghò*, (ghoaid,) *two rams without blemish. B.*

GOB, gob, *n. m.* a bill *or* beak of a bird.

GOBACH, gob'-ach, *a.* beaked; *n. f.* a scold.

GONAG, gob'-ag, *n. f.* a dog-fish.

GOBAIRE, gob'-ur-à, *n. m.* trifling prater.

GOBHA, GOBHAINN, gŏ''-à, *n. m.* blacksmith; *gobha* dubh, *water ousel.*

GOBHALL, gŏ'-ull, *n. f.* props, support, pair of compasses; *n. m.* space between the legs.

GOBHAR, gŏ'-ur, *n. f.* a she goat; in Perth a sort of branching river, and therefore, gobhar is pronounced gă'-ur.

GOBHLACH, 'gŏll'-ach, *adv.* astride; *adj* forked, pronged, long-legged.

GOBHLAN, gŏ²-ll'-an, *n. m.* a fork.

GOBHLAN-GAOITH, gòll-an-gāŏĕch', *n. m* swallow; gobhlan-gainich, *sand martin.*

GOBHLAISGEACH, gŏll'-ashg-ach, *n.* c. a long-legged person.

Goc, gochg, *n. m.* a faweet; *v.* bristle.

GOCAICH, gochg'-èch, *v.* cock, bristle.

GOCAM-GO, gŏchg-am-gŏ', *n. m.* a spy, scout, a fellow perched on any place.

GOCAMAN, gochg'-am-an, a domestic sentinel, one on the look-out in a mast, &c.

GOD, god, *v.* toss the head; cha'n e *godadh* nan ceann a nl an t-iomram, *tossing the head will not make the boat row.*

GOG, gog, *v.* cackle as a hen; toss.

GOGAID, gog'-aj, *n. f.* light-headed girl.

GOGAIDEACH, gog'-āj-ach, *a.* light-headed.

GOGAIDEACHD, gog'-ajj-achg, *n. f* giddiness.

GOGAN, gog'-an, *n. m.* wooden dish.

GOGCHEANNACH, gog'-ehyann-ach, *a.* light-headed.

GOIBHNEACHD, gŏĕn'-achg, *n. f.* blacksmith's trade.

GOIRE, goyr'-à, *gen.* she goat.

GOIC, gŏĕchg, *n. f.* a wry-neck, in despite.

GOICEIL, gŏĕchg'-al, *adj.* disdainful.

GOID, gŏĕjj, *v.* steal, pilfer; sneak, slip; also *plur.* of gad, wythes; *goid* a stigh, *slip in*; *pt.* stealing.

GOIL, gaŏ'l, *v.* boil as liquid, *pt. n. f.* boiling; air *ghoil, at the boiling point.*

GOILE, gul'-à, *n. m.* stomach, appetite.

GOILEACH, gul'-ach, *a.* boiling as liquids, hot, at the boiling point.

GOILEADAIR, gul'-ad-ar', *n. m.* a kettle.

GOILEAM, gŏl'-um, *n. m.* incessant, high-toned, chattering *or* prattle.

GOILEAMACH, gŏl'-um-ach, *adj.* prating.

GOILL, gŏëlly'², *n. f.* blubber-cheek, expression of discontent, *or* sullenness in the face.

GOILLEACH, gŏëlly'²-ach, *adj.* blubber-cheeked.

GOILLEAG, gŏ²lly''-ag, *n. f* slap on the cheek.

GOILLIRE, gŏ²lly''-ur-a, *n. m.* blubber-cheeked fellow; in Lewis, a sea bird that comes ashore only in January; (blubber-cheeked female, goilleach.)

GOIMH, gŏëv, *n. f.* a pang; malice, grudge.

GOIMHEIL, gŏëv'-al, *adj.* venemous; inflicting pangs; bearing a grudge *or* malice.

GOINEIDEACH, gŏën''-aj-ach, *n. c.* person hurt with an evil eye, *or* bewitched, (from gon.)

GOINOLLANN, gŏen'-ŏl-unn, *n. f.* bad kind of wool next the skin of a sheep.

GOINTE, góenty'-á, *pt.* hurt with an evil eye, piqued, galled to the core.

GOIR, gaŏër, *v.* crow as a cock; sing as the cuckoo; to apply it to a person is not good *or* polite.

GOIREAS, goăër'-as, *n. m.* family necessary, *Is.*; a tool, apparatus; (acfhuinn,) *H. S.* written also, gaireas.

GOIREASACH, găŏër'-as-ach, *adj.* useful, needful.

GOIRSINN, gaŏër'-shènn, *n. f.* cock-crowing, singing as a cuckoo; *pt.* crowing, &c.

GOIRT, gŏërty', *adj.* sore, painful; severe, sour, acid; salt: eas *ghoirt, sore foot*; deuchainn *ghoirt, severe trial*; baine *goirt, sour* or *acid milk*; sgadan *goirt, salt herring.*

GOIRTEAD, gŏërty'²-ad, degree of soreness.

GOIRTEAN, gŏërty'²-an, *n. m.* a field of arable land, an inclosure, a park.

GOIRTEAS, gŏirty'²-us, *n. m.* soreness; saltness, painfulness; sourness, acidity.

GOIRTICH, gŏërty''-ech, *v.* hurt, pain, gort-aich.

GOISINN, gŏsh²-ènn, *n. m.* a trap. *H. Soc.*

GOISDIDH, gŏshjj²-è, *n. m.* gossip; godfather.

GOISDEACHD, gŏësh²-aehg, *n. f.* office, *or* duty of a godfather; ri *goisdeachd, assuming the office of a god-father.*

GOMAG, gòm'-ag, *n. f.* a nip, eriomag, miogag.

GON, gŏn, *v.* hurt with an evil eye; pique *or* gall to the core; a *ghon* thu, *that galled you*; a' *gonadh, hurting* or *galling intensely.*

The Arabs pray that an evil eye may not hurt their favourite horses; and hence the learned Dr. Clarke argues, that the Irish and Scotch Gael must have carried this superstitious practice from the East. *Clarke's Travels.*

GORACH, gôr'-ach, *a.* silly, foolish.

GORAICH, gôr'-ech, *n. f.* folly; mo *ghòr-aich* 's eoireach rium, *my own folly is the cause. Sm.*

GORAG, gôr'-ag, *n. f.* silly female; young she-crow; goraean, *a young he-one*, or *silly fellow.*

GORM, gŏrm, *adj.* blue, azure; also, green, as grass; feur *gorm, green-grass*; each *gorm, dark grey horse*; aodach *gorm, blue cloth*; *v.* and *pt.* dye blue, make blue; a' *gormadh, dyeing blue*; *n. m.* blue colour; an *gorm* is an dubh, *the blue and black.*

GORMAN, gŏrm'-an, *n. m.* a wood, a plant.

GORMGHLAS, gorm'-ghlăs, *a.* sea-green.

GORN, gŏrn, *n. m.* an ember, eibhleag. *H. S.*

GORT, gŏrt, *n. f.* famine, starvation, letter *g.*

GORTACH, gŏrt'-ach, *a.* hungry; miserly.

GORTACHD, gŏrt'-achg, *n. f.* starvation, extreme degree of famine *or* hunger.

GORTAICH, gŏrt'-ech, *v.* hurt, get sour, &c

GOTH, gŏ, *v.* toss the head contemptuously, *or* giddily; gothail, *airy, giddy.*

GRAB, grab, *v.* obstruct, restrain, intercept, hinder, prevent, impede, stop, molest.

GRABADH, grab'-Ă, *n. m.* obstruction, hindrance, impediment; *pt.* hindering, detaining.

GRABAIRE, grăb'-ăr²-a, *n. m.* obstructer.

GRABH, grâv, *v.* engrave; *n. m.* horrid thing. *North.*

GRABHALTAIR, grâv'-alt-ăr', *n. m.* engraver.

GRAD, grad, *adj.* quick, nimble; irascible, irritable, very quick in motion; *adv.* uncommonly quick *or* agile; cho *ghrad* is a dh' èirich e, *he rose so suddenly, so nimbly*; *ghrad* ehlisg e, *he quite of a sudden started.*

GRADAG, grad'-ag, *n. f.* hurry, extreme haste, jiffy; eha d' thig e an *gradaig, he will not come in a hurry*; bi an so ar *gradaig, be here instantly.*

GRADCHARACH, grad'-chăr-ach, *a.* very agile.

GRADCHARACHD, grad-char-aehg, *n. f.* agility.

GRADH, grâ-gh', *n. m.* extreme love *or* affection; a dearest dear, *or* loveliest of darlings; da d' thug m' anam *gràdh, whom my soul excessively loved*; a *ghràidh, my dearest dear, my darling*; charity, humanity. *Bible.*

GRADHACH, grâ-gh'-ach, *adj.* dearest, greatly loved.

GRADHACHD, grà-aŏhg''-achg, *n. f.* extreme love.

GRADHAICH, grâgh'-èch, *v.* love to distraction, love in the highest degree; *gràdh* dhaoine, *philanthropy.*

GRADHMHOR, grâ-gh''-var, *a* greatly beloved.

GRAIDE, grajj'-â, *n. f.* quickness, quicker.

GRAIDEACHD, grajj'-achg, *n. f.* degree of quickness.

GRAIN, gràèn, *n. f.* disgust, loathing.

GRAINEAG, gràn'-ag, *n. f.* a nedge-hog.

GRAINEALACHN, gràèn'-al-achg, *n. f.* abomination, abominableness, detestableness, loathsomeness.

GRAINEIL, gràèn'-al, *a.* disgusting.

GRAINO; see Sgraing, dreang.

GRAINICH, gràèn'-èch, *v. n.* detest, loathe, impress with disgust; aversion *or* loathing.

GRAINNE, gràn'-nâ, } *n. f.* a grain; a
GRAINNEAN, gràèn'-nyan, } pellet of shot; a small number *or* quantity of any thing, particularly granulated substances.

GRAINNEANAICH, gràèn'-nyan-èch, *v.* granulate; make into small grains.

GRAINNSEACH, gràènn'-shyach, *n. f.* a granary; confounded with gnàithseach, land under cultivation.

GRAINNSEAG, gràènn'-shag, *n. f.* bearberry.

GRAISG, grâèshg, *n. f.* rabble, mob, low people.

GRAISGEALACHD, grâèshg'-all-achg, *n. f.* vulgarity, blackguardism, turbulence.

GRAISGEIL, gràèshg'-al, *a.* vulgar, low, mean, blackguardish.

GRAITINN, grâ'-tyènn, *pt.* saying, affirming, hence; mor-ghràitinneach, beag-*ghràitinn, babbling, taciturn, fashionably,* ràidhtinn, see abair 'ag radh.

GRAMAICH for greimich.

GRAN, gràn, *n. m.* kiln-dried grain.

GRANABHALL, gran'-a-vuil, *n. f.* pomegranate; seorsa do *ubhall* mhòr. *Bible.*

GRANNA, gràn'-â, *adj.* ugly, shameful; causing shame; murdered, grada, grannda, &c.

GRANNACHD, gràn'-achg, *n. f.* ugliness.

GRAPA, gràp'-â, *n. m.* dung-fork.

GRAS, grâs, *n. m.* grace, favour; grace in the soul; free love.

GRASAIL, gràs'-al, *adj.* gracious.

GRASALACHD, gràs'-al-achg, *n. f.* graciousness.

GRASMHOR, gràs'-vur, *adj.* gracious.

GRASAMHORACHD, gràs'-vur-achg, *n. f.* graciousness, benignity, gloriousness.

GRATH, grâ, *adj.* fearful, ugly. *North.*

GRATHUNN, grâ'-unn, *n. f.* a long *or* considerable time; a while—short while.

GREAD, grād^{g}'-, drub, whip lustily; dry.

GREADADH, grād^{g}'-ă, *n. m.* drubbing, whipping lustily; *pt* drubbing.

GREADAN, grād^{g}'-an, *n. m.* a considerable time with all your might at any thing, parched corn, nome made snuff.

GREADH, gryaŏgh', *n. f.* joy, happiness, stud of brood mares; stud of horses.

GREANNAIRE, gryaŏgh'-ăr'-â, *n. m.* a stallion; stone-horse; an entire horse. *Islay*; in Lochaber, a groom; in Perth, a brutish fellow.

GREADHNACH, gryāon'-ach, *adj.* joyful, cheerful, merry; from greadhuinn.

GREADHNACHAS, gryāon'-ach-us, *n. m.* joy, festivity, pomp; august appearance.

GREADHUINN, gryaŏ'-ènn, *n. f.* a convivial party, a festive group, a happy company.

GREAGHLAIN, gryaŏgh'-lyan, *n. m.* an old starved horse; a donkey; an old sword

GREALLACH, gryall'-ach, *n. f.* entrails; *a* dirty.

GREALLAG, gryăll'-ag, *n. f.* a swing, swingle; ann an *greallag, in a swing*; *greallagan* a chroinn, *the plough's swingles.*

GREANN, gryann, *n. f.* a grim, angry, surly look; appearance of rage; a head having the hair standing on end, and the hair dry and withered; a bristling of hair, as on an angry dog; ripple on the surface of water; *greann* air an fhairge, *the sea has a rippled scowling aspect.*

GREANNACH, gryann'-ach, *adj.* having a dry bristled hair; claigionn *greannach* cruaidh, *a hard dry-haired scalp. Ps.*; as a person crabbed-looking, irascible; diune *greannach, an irascible* or *fiery person, as weather lowering and gloomy*; feasgar *greannach, a lowering windy evening*; *threatening evening.*

GREANNAICH, gryánn'-èch, *v.* bristle, get angry with; *ghreannaich* e rium, *he bristled, he enraged against me.*

GREANNAR, greannmhor, gryánn'-vur, *adj.* lively, active, pleasantly droll, *or* facetious.

GREAS, grâs^{g}, *v. n.* hasten, urge, drive on, mend your pace; *greas* ort, *make haste.*

GREASACHD, grâs^{g}-achg, *n. f.* hastening, quickening, urging: also greasadh.

GREASAD, grâs^{g}-ud, *n. m.* act of hastening.

GREIDLEAN, grājj'-lyen, stick for leavening bread; in baking, bread-stick.

GREIDH, grāĕ'-yh', *v.* toast as bread; a *grèidheadh* an arain, *toasting bread*; cure as fish; a *grèidheadh* an éisg, *curing the fish*; a' *grèidheadh* san t-sàbhail, *winnowing in the barn. Jura*; (a' cath adh.)

GREIDHEADH, grà'-a^{g}, *pt.* dressing, curing

toasting, winnowing; *n. m.* act of curing or state of being cured, toasting, &c.; *grèidhte*, cured, toasted, winnowed.

GREIGH, grā'-y[2], *n. f.* uncommon heat of the sun after bursting out from under a cloud; also greighinn.

GREIGHIRE, grā[2]'-èr-á, *n. m.* gnat, gad-fly.

GREIM, grām, *n. m.* a piece bread; stitch in sewing; a stitch, *or* pain; a bit, *or* bite; a hold, custody; *greim* biodhaich, *a morsel of food*; *greim* san aodach, *a stitch in the cloth*; tha 'n deadh *greim* aige, *he has a firm hold*; tha e an *greim*, *he is in custody, as a horse, employed*; eha 'n 'eil *greim* agad air, *you have no hold of him* or *it*.

GREIMEADAS, grām'-ad-as, *n. m.* a hold, tenement.

GHEIMEALAS, grām'-al-as, *n. m.* firmness of hold, *or* capability of holding well.

GREIMICH, grām'-èch, *v. n.* hold fast, cleave to, cling to; *n. m.* a flesh-hook; vice, glamus.

GREIMIR, grām'-ur[2], *n. m.* pincers, turcuis.

GREINE, grān'-à, *gen.* of sun, grian.

GREIS, grāsh[2], *n. f.* a while, space of time.

GREUS, grās, *n. f.* embroidery; *v.* embroider.

GREUSAICH, grès'-èch, *n. m.* a shoemaker; frog-fish, *or* chub, *or* lump.

GREUSACHD, grès'-achg, *n. f.* shoe-making.

GRIAN, grĕăn, *n. f.* the sun.

GRIANACH, grĕăn'-ach, *a.* sunny, warm.

GRIANACHD, grĕăn'-achg, *n. f.* sunshine.

GRIANAIR, grĕăn'-ar, *v.* bask in the sun, also grianaich 'ga *grianradh* fhèin, *basking himself in the sun.*

GHIANAN, grĕăn'-an, *n. m.* a drying place for any thing, particularly peats.

GRIAN-CHRIOS, grĕăn'-chrès, *n. m.* zodiac.

GRIO, grĕjj, a very keen penurious female quality, substance. *H. Society.*

GRIDEIL, grejj'-al, *adj.* very keen *or* industrious.

GRINN, grēnn, *adj.* very kind, very polite; *n. f.* fine as linen, &c.; duine *grinn*, *a very kind person*; anait *grinn*, *very fine linen*; a's *grinne*, *kinder, politer, finer*; *adv.* very kindly *or* politely; *n. f.* a girning expression of countenance.

GRINNEACH, grēnn'-ach, *n. m.* stripling. *H.*

GRINNEAS, grēnn'-as, *n. m.* kindness, extreme kindness *or* politeness; fineness, neatness.

GRINNICH, grēnn'-èch, *v.* polish, finish.

GRIOB, grĕb, *v.* nibble, moibeil. *H. S.*

GRIOBH, grèv, *n. m.* a pimple, guirean.

GRIOBHACH, grēv[2]'-ach, *n. f.* the measles; mispronounced grŭ'-ach; see page 23.

GRIOBHAG, grēff'-ag, *n. f.* hurry-burry in a neat manner: genteel hurry.

GRIOBHAGACH, grēff[2]'-ag-ach, *a.* in a hurry-burry about trifles, *or* nothing at all.

GRIOBHARSGAICH, grēv'-arsg-èch, *n. f.* a rush of pimples through the skin; lichen, *or* a kind of scum on water.

GRIOBHLACH, grŭl'-ach, measles. *Skye.*

GRIOBHRACH, grŭr'-ach, measles. *Inverness.*

GRIOCH, grè'ch', *n. m.* a lean deer. *H.*

GRIOCHAIRE, grēch'-ur-a, *n. m.* an invalid.

GRIOGAG, grēg'-ag, *n. f.* a small cheese, *Is.*; a bead *or* pebble. *Lewis, Lochaber.*

GRIOGLACHAN, grēg'-lach-an, *n. m.* the plough *or* constellation of seven stars.

GRIOS, grēss, *v.* blaspheme; entreat by every thing that is holy, beseech.

GRIOSADAIR, grēs'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a blasphemer; ri *griosadaireachd*, *blasphemi*ng.

GRIOSACH, grēss'-ach, *n. f.* fire of embers.

GRIOTH, grè, *n. f.* a gravel pit, pebble.

GRIOTHALACH, grè'-al-ach, *n. f.* gravel. *Is*

GRIS, grēsh, *n. f.* perspiration *or* sweat produced by the idea of horror; great horror; horrified expression *or* appearance; the horrors; thug e *grìs* orm, *he put me in the horrors*; heat.

GRISEACH, grēsh'-ach, *adj.* shivering, fond of the fire, *North*; *West*, dis.

GRISPHIONN, grēss'-unn, *adj.* brindled.

GRIUTHACH, for griuthach, griulach; see Griobhach.

GROB, grŏb, *v.* groove, sew awkwardly, cobble; *n. m.* a groove; a' *gròbadh*, *grooving, &c.*

GROBAG, grŏb'-ag, *n. f.* a broken tooth, a little female with broken teeth.

GROC, grŏchg, *v.* threaten in order to frighten children; croak; gròcail, *croaking.*

GROD, grŏd, *adj.* rotten, putrid; *v.* rot, get putrid, become putrid, cause to rot; a *grodadh*, *becoming putrid, rotting*; iasg *grod*, *putrid fish.*

GRODAIR, grŏd'-ur-a, *n. m.* a stinking fellow, *or* a putrid fish.

GROGACH, grŏg'-ach, *adj.* awkward.

GROGAIRE, grŏg'-ur-à, *n. m.* a bungler, awkward fellow.

GROIG, grŏèg, *v.* bungle, botch.

GROIGEAN, see Grogaire.

GROIOEALAIS, grŏèg'-al-ash, *n. f.* unhandiness.

GROIGEIL, grŏèg'-al, *adj.* awkward, unhandy.

GROISEIN, grŏsh'-ăjj, *n. f.* a gooseberry; Scotch Groset.

GRUAG, grŭăg, *n. f.* hair of the head, wig.

GRUAGACH, grŭăg'-ach, *n. f.* damsel, a bride's maid of honour; a supposed household goddess; *adj.* having a beautiful head of hair.

GRUAGAIRE, grŭăg'-ur-à, *n. m.* wig-maker

GRUAIDH, grŭăè'-yh', *n. f.* the profile, cheek.

GRUAIGEAN, grŭăĕg'-an', *n. m.* birses; muirlinn, 10.

GRUAIM, grŭăĕm, *n. f.* gloom, sullenness.

GRUAMACH, grŭăm'-ach, *adj.* gloomy, sulky, morose, sullen; *a.* a forbidding face.

GRUAMACHD, grŭăm'-achg, *n. f.* gloominess, sullenness, surliness; unhappy temper.

GRUAN, grŭăn, *n. m.* liver of a person, *or* four-footed beast; of a fish, àithne; *a deep moan.*

GRUDAIRE, grûd'-ărr-à, *n. m.* brewer, distiller, mashman, a publican.

GRUGACH, grûg'-ach, *adj.* sullen, having a gloomy surly face; *n. f.* a surly female.

GRUGAIRE, grûg'-ur-à, *n. m.* morose man.

GRUID, grûjj, *n. f.* lees, dregs, grounds.

GRUIG, grûĕg, *n. f.* a morose, cast-down, sullen countenance, a sullen look *or* expression.

GRUIGH, grŭègh, *n. m.* a dish of curds dressed with butter, &c.

GRUNN, grûnn, *n. m* a crowd, a group; *grunn* dhaoine, a crowd of people, ground, bottom; *grunnan, a little group* or *crowd. Prov.*

GRUITHEAM, grŭĕ'-y'am, *n. m.* curd-pie.

GRULLAOAN, grŭll'-ag-an, *a.* constellation *or* circle; a ring of people.

GRUNNAICH, grŭnn'-èch, *v.* sound the bottom; touch the bottom, as of the sea; deuch an *grunnaich* thu, *see if you touch the bottom of the water.*

GRUNNASG, grŭnn'-ăsg, *n. m.* groundsel.

GRUNND, grûnnd, *n. m.* ground, attention, economy; dean le *grunnd* e, *pay attention to it, do it carefully*; decision of character; duine gun *ghrunnd, a man without decision of character.*

GRUNNNAIL, grŭnnd'-al, *adj.* very attentive and punctual; economical.

GRUNNNALACHD, grŭnnd'-al-achg, *n. f.* attention to business; decisive character.

GRUTH, grŭ-gh, *n. m.* curds.

GU, gaŏ, *prep.* to; *gu* fichead, *to twenty*; also *sign of adverb*; *gu* fior, *truly*; *gu* sioruith, *gu* suthainn, *for ever*; *gu* minig, *often*; *gu* léir, *altogether.*

GUAG, gŭăg, *a.* splay-foot; giddy fellow. *H.*; *gnagaire, splay-footed fellow.*

GUAILLEACH, gŭăèlly''-ach, GUAILLINNEACH, gŭăèlly''-ènn-ach, *n. f.* shoulder-chain *or* strop of a horse.

GUAILLEAN, gŭăèlly''-an', *n. m.* a cinder.

GUAILLFHIONN, gŭălly''-unn, *a.* white-shouldered.

GUAIM, gŭăĕm, *n. f.* economy: attention to minute articles of gain; prudence.

GUAIN, gŭăèn, *n. f.* giddiness, lightness.

GUAIRNE, gŭăčny²'-à, *n. f.* an unshapely, unmannerly female.

GUAL, gŭăl, *n. m.* coals; *v.* gall, *pain most intensely*; (lit.) burn to a cinder.

GUALADH, gŭăll'-Ă, *pt. n. m.* torturing, torture; greatest pain, tormenting.

GUALLANN, gŭăll'-unn, *n. f.* shoulder, mountain projection: stamina.

GUAMACH, gŭăm'-ach, *a.* economical, snug.

GUAMACHD, gŭăm'-achg, *n. f.* degree of economy.

GUANACH, gŭăn'-ach, *a.* giddy, light-headed.

GUANAG, gŭăn'-ag, *n. f.* light-headed girl.

GUANACH, gŭăn'-ach, *adj.* giddy, light.

GUANALAIS, gŭăn'-al-ash, *n. f.* giddiness.

GUCAG, gŭchg'-ag, *n. f.* a bud, a sprout; bell.

GUDA, gûd'-à, a gudgeon.

GUG, gûgg, *n. m.* cluck as poultry.

GUIDH, gŭĕ'-y', *v.* pray, entreat, beseech, wish earnestly; *v. n.* imprecate.

GUIDHE, gŭĕ'-à, *n. f.* entreaty; a curse, an imprecation; *pt.* beseeching.

GUIDHIDINN, gŭi' dyènn, *n. f.* an injunction; a strict injunction *or* entreaty; *v.* enjoin; tha mi a' cur mar *ghuidhidinn* ort, *I enjoin, I lay you under an injunction, I entreat most earnestly.*

GUIL, gŭĕl, *v.* weep, wail; *pt.* weeping.

GUILBEARNACH, gŭél'-ăčrny-ach, } a cut
GUILBNEACH, gŭélb'-nyach, *n. f.* } lew.

GUILEAG, gŭél'-ag, *n. m.* a drawling screech, supposed to resemble the swan's note.

GUIN, gŭèn, *n. f.* a pang, dart; *v.* pain.

GUINEACH, gŭèn'-ach, *adj.* venomous, fierce.

GUIR, gŭèr', *v.* hatch; watch strictly.

GUIREAN, gŭèr''-an', *n. m.* a pimple; pustule.

GUIRME, gŭèrm'-à, degree of gorm; na'a *guirme, bluer*; *n. f.* blueness.

GUIRMINN, gŭèrm'-ènn, *n. m.* indigo.

GUIRMINNICH, gŭèrm'-ènn-èch, *v.* tinge with blue, as linen; give a blue hue *or* tinge.

GUISEID, gŭsh'-ăj, *n. f.* a gusset of a shirt.

GUIT, gŭty', *n. f.* fasgnag, a fan; Kintyre, giot.

GUITEAR, gŭčty''-ar', *n. m.* kennel, sewer.

GUL, gŭll, *n. m.* weeping; *pt.* wailing.

GUN, gun, *prep.* without; *gun* eòlas, *ignorant*; *gun* fhiòs dè a ni mi, *not knowing what to do.*

GUN, gŭ'-ann, gùn, *n. m.* a gown; more properly gughann, gughann slota, a silk gown.

GUNNA, gŭnn'-à, *n. f.* a gun; *gunna*-mòr, *a cannon*; *gunna-glaic, a fusee*; *gunna* coal, *a fowling-piece*; *gunna* barraich, *or* sgailc, *a pop-gun*; *gunna*-diollaid, *a holster.*

GUR, gŭr, *n. m.* a brood, a hatch, *or* an incubation; mar cheare a ni *gur*, *as a*

nen that hatcheth. B.; *pl.* a' *gur, hatching, breeding, watching strictly.*

GURADAN, gŭr'-ad-an, *n. m.* a crouching attitude.

GURRACH, gŭrr'-ach, *n. m.* a huge stupid fellow; a great blockhead; also gurraiceach.

GURRAICEIDEACH, gŭrr'-èchg-aij-ach, a dotterel.

GUS, gus, (gas) *adv. conj.* and *prep.* until, till, into, to, in order that, as far as, so that; *gus* an till iad, *until they return*; *gus* am faic mi thu, *till I see you*; *gus* am bi mi, *till I be*; *gus* an am so an ath-bhliadhna, *till this time twelve-month, till this time next year*; a sheachduinn *gus* an dè, *yesterday se'ennight*; *gus* nach cluinnte e, *so that he could not be heard*; *gus* an so, *as far as this*; *gus* nach d' thigeadh e stigh, *so that he* or *it could not come in*; *gus* am b' fhearra dhomh, *so that it was better for me.*

GUSG, gŭsg, *n. m.* a bumper; fhuair thu fhéin a cheud *ghusg* dheth, *you yourself, got the first bumper of it.*

GUSOAN, gŭsg'-an, *n. m.* a swig, a draught.

GUSGAL, gŭsg'-al, *n. f.* blubbering. *Macf.*

GUTH, gŭ-gh, *n. m.* a voice, a word, a syllable, a mention, report; chluala e *guth, he heard a voice*; dean *guth* rium, *speak a word*; cha chluala mi *guth* air riamh, *I never heard the slightest mention of it*; dh' aithnich mi a *ghuth, I recognised his voice*; na d' thoir *guth* air a leithid sin, *never mention such a thing*; *guth* caointeach, *a plaintive voice*; a warning, or secret hint from the dead; thàinig *guth* a dh' ionnsuidh, *a voice from the dead warned him.*

GUTHACH, gŭ'-ach, *a.* vocal; *n. f.* cuckoo.

GUTHAID, gu'-ăjt, *n. f.* place of an oracle; an oraculum. *Bible.*

H

H, h, this letter is not acknowledged in our Alphabet; but to keep the Gaelic in character with us, the Highlanders, who are THE BRAVEST and *most singular* people in the WHOLE WORLD, (as the SCOTS TIMES says,) it is used, not only in every word, but almost in every syllable expressed or understood.

I

I, i, the eighth letter of the Gaelic alphabet; styled Iubhar, the yew-tree. It has many sounds;), sounds like ee in sheer; as, sir, shēr, continually:—short; as, dis, dyèsh.

I, è, *pro.* she, her, it; *n. f.* an isle, Iona.

Iad, èd, *or* èad, *pron.* they; *iad fhéin, they themselves*: in *Argyle* it should be written eud.

IADH, èa-gh, *v.* surround; an saoghail ma 'n *iadh* grian, *the sun which surrounds the world.*

IADSAN, èd'-sun, *pro.* they, themselves.

IADHSHLAT, èă'-hlat, *n. f.* honey-suckle, woodbine; an t-eidheann, an fheulainn.

IAL, èăll, *n. f.* moment; gach *ial, every moment. Sm.*

IALL, èăll, *n. f.* a thong, leather strop.

IALLACH, èăll'-ach, *adj.* in strings.

IALTAG, èălt'-ag, a bat, beathach.

IAR, èăr, *n. f.* the west; an *iar, westward*; an *iar* is an *iar*-dheas, *west by south*; *adv.* westerly.

IARGAIN, èăr'-gâèn, *n. f.* the evil effects of any thing, lees of whiskey, (larguinn.)

IARGAINEACH, èărg'-âèn-ach, *adj.* afflictive.

IARGALTA, èărg'-alt-ă, *adj.* turbulent.

IARGALTACHD, èărg'-alt-achg, *n. f.* turbulence, a turbulent disposition; also iargaltas.

IARLA, èărl'-ă, *n. m.* an earl, iarfhlath.

IARLACHD, èărl'-achg, *n. f.* earldom.

IARNAICH, èărn'-èch, *v.* iron, smooth with a hot iron as linen; ag *iarnachadh, smoothing, troning as linen.*

IARNAIDH, èărn'-è, *adj.* iron like, very forbidding in features, hard, miserly.

IAROTH, èăr'-ō², *n. c.* great-grandchild.

IARR, èărr, *v.* seek, ask: search for; pain or search as medicine; probe.

IARRAINN, èăr'-è, *n. f.* a search, petition.

IARRTAS, èărrt'-as, *n. f.* petition, request.

IARRTASACH, èărrt'-as-ach, *adj.* soliciting, frequently asking or seeking.

IARTHUATH, èăr'-hŭă, *n. f.* the north-west.

IARUNN, èărr'-unn, *n. m.* iron, an iron.

IASACHD, IASAD, èăs'-achg, èăs'-ad, *n. f.* a loan.

IASG, èăsg, *n. m.* a fish, fishes, èisg.

IASGACH, IASGOACHD, èăsg'-ach, *or* -achg, *n. m.* fishing, a take of fish: act *or* art of fishing.

IASGAICH, èăsg'-èch, *v.* fish, angle.

IASGAIR, èăsg'-ăr', *n. m.* fisher, fisherman.

IBH. èv, *v.* drink: *n. f.* a drink.

IC, èchg², *v.* affix; *n. f.* an affix, appendix.

IDIR, èjj'-èr', *adv.* at all; cha 'n 'eil *idir, not at all*; cha d' thig e *idir, he will not come at all*; cha 'n e *idir, that is not it at all.*

IFRINN, èff²-runn', *n. m.* hell, Ifrionn

IFRINNACH, IFRIONNACH, èff²-runn-ach, *adj.* hellish. fiendlike *n. m.* a fiend. demon.

IGH, ē-yh', *n. f.* tallow, geir. *H. S.*

ILA, ĭll'-a, *n. m.* Islay, an island of Argyle, a Danish princess.

ILEACH, ĕl'-ach, *a.* belonging to Islay; an Islayman; ceann-*ileach*, *particular kind of sword made by smiths of the name of Maceachern.*

ILLSE, ĕlly''-shĕ, *n. f.* lowness; *deg.* lower.

ILLSICH, elly''-shĕch, *v.* lower, abase.

IM, ēm, *n. m.* butter.

IMCHEIST, ĕm²-chyāsht', *n. f.* perplexity, anxiety, distraction; an *imcheist*, *perplexed.*

IMCHEISTEACH, ĕm²-chyāst-ach, *adj.* perplexing, perplexed, distracting, distracted.

IMEACHD, ĕm²-achg, *n. f.* travelling, departure, the very spot, distinction; ma'n *imeachd* so, *hereabouts*; dè 'n *imeachd* ma'n d' fhàg thu e, *whereabouts did you leave it.*

IMFHIOS, em''-ĕss, *n. f.* hesitation, eve; an *imfhios* dol fodha, *almost sinking*, literally, hesitating whether to sink or swim; an *imfhios* teicheadh, *on the eve of scampering, hesitating whether to decamp*; an *imfhios* a chiall a' chall, *almost losing his senses, on the eve of losing his senses.*

IMIRE, ĕm'-ĕry'-ă, *n. m.* a ridge of land; *v. n.* behove, need; *imiridh* mi falbh, *I must go, it behoves me to go, I must be off.*

IMIRICH, ēm²-ĕr-ech, *v.* walk in ranks *or* procession, march.

IMIREACHAOH, em'-ear'-ach-ĭ, *pt.* walking in ranks, *or* procession; *n. m.* a procession; *imearachadh* an tòrraidh, *the funeral procession. Islay.*

IMIR-CHUIMIR, ĕm²-ĕr'-chŭĕm''-ĕr, *adv.* wholly and solely, most completely *or* thoroughly; tha lad mar sin *imir-chuimir*, *they are so wholly and solely, thoroughly.*

IMLEACH, ²ĕml''-ach, *n. m.* a licking.

IMLICH, ²ĕml'-ĕch, *v.* lick with the tongue.

IMPICH, IOMPAICH, ²ĕmp'-ĕch, *v.* convert, persuade; dh' *impich* mi e dh' fhalbh, *I persuaded him to go*; dh' *iompachadh* e, *he was converted.*

IMPIOH, ²ĕmp'-ĕ, *n. f.* prayer, persuasion, supplication.

IMPIS, ĕmp'-ĕs, same as imfhios.

IMRICH, ĕm'-rĕch, *n. f.* flitting, removing from one residence to another; *v.* remove residence, (lomairc.)

INBH, ēn'v', ĕnn'a, *n. f.* eve, condition, rank, perfection, maturity as a person, state of advancement, progression, progress; dè an *inbh* a bheil thu, *how far have you advanced? what progress have you made?* tha mi an *inbhe* mhath, *I have made a considerable progress*; tha mi deas gu h-*inbhe* deich, *I am prepared, within ten*; bha mi an *inbh* is an dorus a dhùnadh, *I was on the eve of shutting the door, I was hesitating whether to shut the door*; am bheil iad an *inbhe* a bhi deas, *are they near a close.*

INBHEACH, ēnv'-ach, *a.* mature, ripe, of a mature age; of rank.

INBHIDH, ²ēnv''-ĕ, mature, ripe, of a mature age; duine *inbhidh*, *a man come to the age of discretion*; perfection.

INBHIDHEACHD, ²ēnv'-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* perfection, maturity, years of discretion. *Islay.*

INBHIR, ²ēnn'-vĕr', *n. f.* a cove *or* creek at the mouth of a river; meeting of the sea and river, confluence; hence, Inbhir-Aoradh, Inbhir-nis, Inbhir-lochaidh; Inverary, the mouth *or* confluence of the river Aoradh; Inverness, the confluence of the river Ness; the confluence of the river Lochy—(pronounced generally ēnn ĕr'); invhir a ghualaidh, *a haven in Jura.*

INNE, ²ēnn'-a, *n. f.* nail of the finger.

INNE, ²ēnn'-ă, *n. f.* the kennel, the gutter, a common sewer; tha t' aodann cho dubh ri clachan na h-*inne*, *your face is so black as the kennel stones*; in the Bible, entrails, mionnach.

INNEACH, ²ēnn''-ach, *adj.* black, dirty, having nails; *n. m.* woof, (snath-cuir.)

INNEACHAS, ēnn''-ach-as, *n. m.* a scramble.

INNEAL, ²ēnn''-all, *n. m.* machine, an engine, instrument, means, apparatus; *inneal*-ciuil, *musical instrument*; *inneal*-coise, *foot-step of a spinning wheel*; na bitheadh an t-*inneal* agam, *had I the means*; *inneal*-stoith, neo-toitlinn, *steam engine*; *inneal*-tarruinn, *a capstan*; *inneal*-buill, *a windlass.*

INNEALTA, ²ēnn'-alt-ă, *a.* ingenious.

INNEALTACHD, ²ēnn''-alt-achg, *n. f.* ingeniousness, ingenuity, fitness, aptness.

INNEAN, ²ēnn''-ăĕn', *n. f.* smith's anvil.

INNEANADH, ²ēnn''-an-ă, *n. m.* deficiency of yarn in weaving.

INNEAR, ²ēnn''-ăr', *n. f.* cattle's dung, (from Inne.)

INNICH, ēnn''-ĕch, *v. m.* scramble, struggle

INNIOH, ²ēnny''-ĕ-ĕch, *adj.* expert, clever, smart; gille *innidh*, *a clever, active young man.*

INNIDHEACHD, ²ēnny''-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* expertness.

INNIL, ²ēnn''-ĕl, *v.* prepare, equip.

INNIS, ²ēnn''-ĕsh, *n. f.* choice pasture, an inclosure for cattle, choice place, *Islay*; *innis* nam bò laogh 's na fiadh, *choice place for milk cows and deer*; (Moladh na Lanntair,) *a resting place for cattle, an island, a headland*; (as in Craignish Toirninish, &c.

INNIS, ²ēnn'-ĕsh, *v. n.* relate, tell, inform.

INNISG, ²ēnn'-ĕshg, *n. f.* a libel, calumny, defamation, reproach; a tilgeadh *innisgean, defaming, reproaching, libelling.*

INNISGEACH, ²ēnn''-ĕsk-ach, *adj.* reproachful, defamatory, disgraceful.

INNLEACHD, ēnn''-lyachg, *n. f.* invention, device, a stratagem; ingenuity, contrivance, power of invention, expedient; cha'n'eil e am *innleachdsa* sin dheanadh, *I cannot devise an expedient to serve you that way, it is not within the power of my invention to do that*; dealbhmaid *innleachdan, let us devise devices. B.*; ni aire *innleachd, a strait is the mother of invention*; am bheil e ad *innleachd* mise a leigeil air falbh, *is it within the compass of your invention to let me go?*

INNLEACHDACH, ēnn''-lyachg-ach, *adj.* inventive, ingenious, fit to devise ways and means.

INNLEACHDAIR, ēnn''-lyachg-ar, *n. m.* inventor.

INNLEAG, ²ēnn'-lyag, *n. f.* a child's doll. *Ir.*

INNLINN, ēnn''-llyēnn², *n. f.* the third part of the straw left by the tenant removing for the one entering a farm, for bedding to the cattle to help manure; (inne, kennel, and linn *or* linn, a proportionate quantity,) *Argyle*; in the Bible, provender, forage, fodder.

INNIS-GAIDHEIL, ²ēnn''-ĕsh-găĕ-ĕl, *n. f.* the Hebrides,—choice place of Highlanders.

INNSE, ēnn''-shá, *n. f.* information, intelligence, report, sign; Is dona an *innse* ort, *it is a very bad sign of you, report of you.*

INNSEACH, ²ēnn'-shyach, *adj.* insular; prone to inform against, tattling.

INNSEAG, ²ēnn'-shag, *n. f.* an eight *or* Islet in a river; an isle.

INNSEAN, ēnn'-shan, *n. pl.* the Indies; *innsean* na h-aird' an ear is an iar, *the East and West Indies.*

INNSEANACH, ēnn'-shyan-ach, *n. m.* an Indian; *adj.* belonging to India.

INNTE, ²ēnnjt'-tya, *pro.* and *prep.* within her *or* it.

INNTEART, ²ēnnty''-ărjt, *n. f.* entry, beginning, also inntreadh, commencement.

INNTINN, ²ēnnty''-²ēnn', *n. f.* mind, Intellect, intention, intent, purpose, will, pleasure.

INNTINNEACH, ²ēnn''-tyénn'-ach, *adj.* sprightly, lively, animated, elevated, elated, jolly, intellectual, sportive, merry, hearty, high-minded.

INNTIR, ²ēnnty''-ĕr, *v.* enter, introduce.

INNTRINN, ²ēnnty''-rēnn², *v.* enter, Inntrig.

IOB, ēbb, lump of dough, uibe.

IOBAIR, ēbb'-ĕr, *v.* sacrifice; dh' *iobair* iad uan, *they sacrificed a lamb. B.*

IOBAIRT, ēbb'-arjty', *n. f.* sacrifice, offering

IOBARTAN, ēbb'-art-an, *n.* means to do evil

IOMRAOH, ēb'-rae, *pt.* sacrificing.

Ioc, ēchg, *v.* pay; *n. m.* medicine; pay. *Ir.*

IOCSHLAINT, ēchg'-hlá'ēnty', *n. f.* balm, medicine, cordial, balsam; bheirinn mar *iocshlaint*, bainne mo chlochan do m ghoal, *as a cordial I would give the milk of my breast to my love. Sm.*; b'e sin an *iocshlaint, that was the cordial. C.*

IOCSHLAINTEACH, ēchg'-hlá'ēnty'-ach, *a.* balsamic, cordial as medicine; soothing, alleviating, salutary.

IOCHD, ĕúchg, *n. m.* mercy, clemency, kindness, humanity, generosity, compassion; dean do ghearan ri fear gun *iochd* is their e, tha thu bochd, *complain to a man without compassion, and he shall say thou art poor!*

IOCHDAR, ēchg'-ur, *n. m.* the bottom, the lowest part; an *iochdar* dheth, *under, worsted, cheated*; *iochdar* is uachdar, *top and bottom.*

IOCHDARAN, ēchg'-aran, *n. m.* a subject, an underling, an inferior.

IOCHDRACH, ēchg'-rach, *adj.* nether, low est, lowermost, nethermost; a chlach mhuilinn *iochdrach, the nether millstone*; ifrinn *iochdrach, the lowest hell.*

IOCHDMHOIREACHD, ĕúchg'-vur'-achg, *n. f.* mercifulness, kindness, humanity, compassionate regard.

IOCHDMHOR, ĕúchg'-vur, *adj.* compassionate, humane; merciful, compassionate.

IOCLUS, ēchg'-lŭs, *n. f.* medicinal herb.

IODHAL, ĕú-gh'-ăll, *n. m.* an idol, image, luchd *iodhal* aoraidh, *worshippers of false gods, idolators, worshippers of images.*

IOGAN, ēgg'-an, *n. m.* deceit, guile.

IOGHNADH, ĕùn'-nĂ, *n. m.* cause of surprise, curiosity, wonder; an exhibition of curiosities; show, play; surprise; cha bhitheadh *ioghnadh* orm, *I would not be surprised.*

IOL, ĕúl, an Irish prefix, signifying many, seldom *or* never used in Gaelic.

IOLLAG, ĕúll'-ag, *n. f.* a skip, trip; gu h-*iollagach, on the light fantastic toe.*

IOLLA, ĕúll'-a, *n. f.* sight, view; gabh *iolla, just look at it*;—fishing-station. *Skye.*

IOM, ²ēm, prefix, signifying many; im before e and i.

IOMACH, ²ēm'-ach, *n. f.* various in colours; party-coloured; various; of various kinds. *Lw.*

IOMA-CHOMHAIRLE, ēm'-a-chóv²-urly'-ă, *n. f.* perplexity, doubt, suspense.

IOMA-CHRUTHACH, ²ēm-a-chrŭ'-ach, *a.* having many forms *or* shapes; various, multiform.

IOMACHAIN, ēm'-ach-ăn', *n. f.* anxiety, solicitude.

Iomachaineach, ²ēm′-ăch-an′-ach, *a.* anxious.

Iomachuimhn, ²ēm′-a-chŭenn, *n. f.* anxiety, solicitude; tha e fodh *iomachuimhn, he is anxious* or *solicitous.*

Iomachuimhneach, ²ēm′-a-chŭĕnn ach, *adj.* very anxious, very solicitous.

Iomachuinge, ²ēm′-à-chŭĕng-a, *n. f.* narrowness, extreme narrow-mindedness.

Iomachumhann, ²ēm′-a-chŭ-ann, *adj.* very narrow; very narrow-minded, *or* niggardly.

Ioman, ²ēm′-ad, *a.* many, various, divers; *iomad* seòl, *various ways, divers manners.*

Iomadh, ²ēm′-Ă, *n. m.* various, many, divers.

Iomadach, ēm′-ad-ach, *a.* many; *iomadach* uair, *often*; *iomadach* tè, *many a female*; *iomadach* fear, *many a man.*

Iomadaich, ²ēm′-ad-ĕch, *v.* multiply.

Iomadaidh, ²ēm′-ad-ĕ, *n. f.* many; great number.

Iomadail, ēm′-ad-al, *adj.* multiplicable.

Iomadalachd, ²ēm′-ad-al-achg, *n. f.* multiplicity, plurality; oir thig aislinnean le *iomadalachd* ghnothaichean, *for dreams come through multitude of business.* B.

Iomadathach, ²ēm′-ad-ach, *a.* of many colours.

Iomagain, **Iomaginn,** ²ēm′-ag-aĕn′, *n. f.* anxiety, great solicitude; fo *iomagain, solicitous.*

Iomagaineach, ²ēm′-găĕn-ach, *adj.* solicitous.

Iomaghaoith, ²ēm′-a-ghaŏĕch, **Iomaghaoth,** ²ēm′-a-ghaŏ, *n.f.* eddy-wind; in bad Gaelic, whirlwind.

Iomain, ²ēm′-ăĕn′, *n. f.* a drove of cattle; play at golf, *or* cricket, *or* shinty; *pt.* driving; fear-*iomain, a driver, drover*; *v.* drive, play at shinty; ag *iomain, playing at shinty, striking as with the foot.*

Iomair, ²ēm′-ĕr′, *v.* row, pull, play at cards, backgammon, &c.; *iomair* Eachainn, dean fodha, a Ruaraidh, *pull* or *row, Hector—make back-water, Rory*; ag *iomairt* air chairtean, *playing at cards*; ag *iomairt* air a' bhall-speil, *playing at hand-ball*; is dona a dh' *iomair* thu do chairtean, *you played your cards very ill*; *imp. v.* behove, must.

Iomairc, ²ēm′-ăĕrk, *n. f.* removal; *v.* remove.

Iomairt, ²ēm′-arjt, *n. f.* play, game, conflict, danger, hurry-burry, confusion; 'san orra a bha'n *iomairt, they were greatly confused*; ciuin, tlà ann a h-*iomairt, mild and gentle in danger*, distress; *pt.* playing, gaming, betting.

Iomairteach, ²ēm′-arjty′-ach, *adj.* betting, laying wagers; lavish.

Iomall, ²ēm′-all, *n. m.* outskirts, limit, border, refuse, remainder; an *iomall* na dùthcha, *in the outskirts of the country*; *iomall* a bhaile, *the outskirts* or *suburbs of the city*; aon *iomall* a bhios aca, *any refuse they may have.*

Iomallach, ²ēm′-all-ach, *adj.* remote, distant. aiteanan *iomallach, remote* or *distant places, uttermost, farthest off*; a chuid a' *iomallaiche* do 'n t-sluagh, *the uttermost of the people.* B.

Iomarbhuidh, ²ēm′-ur-vhè, *n. f.* hesitation; confusion about what to do, *or* how to proceed.

Iomarcach, ²ēm′-arck-ach, *adj.* in many straits; in distress, distressed, (airc.)

Iomasgaoil, ²ēm′-a-skăoĕl, *v.* slack, slacken, loosen, untighten.

Iomasgaoilte, ēm′-ask-aŏĕl-tyà, *pt* loose, slack, slackened, loosened.

Iomasgaoilteachd, ēm′-ask-sgaŏĕty′-achg, *n. f.* slackness, looseness, freedom.

Iomchiar, ²ēm′-chăĕr, *v.* bear, carry.

Iomchar, ²ēm′-char. *n. f.* bearing, carrying

Iomchoir, em′-chŏĕr, *n. f.* reflection; a cur *iomchoir* ormsa, *reflecting on me.*

Iomchuidh, ²ēm′-ach-ĕ, *a.* proper, fit, befitting; is *iomchuidh* sin duit, *that is be fitting your case*; mar chì thusa *iomchuidh, as you see proper*; is *iomchuidh* dhuit dol dachaidh, *it is highly proper that you should go home.*

Iomchuidheachd, ²ēm′-chŭĕ-achg, *n. f* fitness, suitableness, propriety.

Iomdhruid, ²ēm′-a-ghrŭjj, *v.* inclose.

Iomfhuasgail, em′-ăŭsg-ĕl, *v.* trade, relieve; loosen, slacken.

Iomfhuasgladh, ²ēm′-ŭăsg-lă, *n. m.* traffic, trade, something to trade with.

Iomhaigh, ēm′-ē²yh′, *n. f.* image, likeness, similitude, statute, expression of countenance; na *iomhaigh* féin, *in his own likeness.*

Iomhaigheachd, ēvv′-ē-achg, *n. f.* imagery, imagination; gach fear ann an seòmraichibh *iomhaigheachd* fhéin, *every one in the chambers of his own imagination.*

Iomlag, ²ēm′-llag, *n. f* navel, nave.

Iomlaid, ²ēm′-llajj, *n. f.* exchange, course, duration; *v.* exchange; dean *iomlaid, exchange, barter*; ann an *iomlaid* dà latha, *in the course of two days, during two days.*

Iomlaideach, ²ēm′-llajj-ach, *adj.* fluctuating, tossing as a sick person, restless, tossing.

Iomlaideachd, ²ēm′-llajj-achg, *n. f.* unsteadiness, fickleness, changeableness.

Iomlaine, ²ēm′-lăĕn-à, *deg.* of iomlan.

Iomlanachd, ēm′-lan-achg, **Iomlaineachd,** ²ēm′-llăĕn-achg, *n. f.* perfection, integrity, maturity, complet ness.

IOMLAN, ²ēir -llan, *adj.* perfect, complete, full, sound; duine *iomlan, a perfect man.*

IOMLUAISG, ²ēm'-a-lŭăshg, *v.* disorder, confuse, toss, tumble.

IOMLUASGADH, ²ēm'-lŭăsg-ă, *n. f.* confusion, commotion; *pt.* putting out of order, deranging.

IOM-OISEANACH, ²ēm'-ōsh-an'-ach, *a.* multtangular.

IOMPACHADH, ²ēmp'-ach-ă, *pt.* converting, persuading; *n. f.* conversion, persuasion.

IOMPAICH, ēmp'-èch, *v.* convert, impich.

IOMPAIDH, ēmp'-ī, *n. f.* means, medium, instrumentality, as a person to do good; persuasion.

IOMRADH, ²ēm'-ră, *n. m.* report, fame, renown, mention; tha t' *iomradh* feadh na tìre, *your fame* or *renown is spread throughout the land*; na d' thoir *iomradh* air, *never mention it*; tha leithid sin do *iomradh* measg dhaoine, *there is such a report among people.*

IOMRAICH, ²ēm'-rèch, *v.* tell, bear.

IOMRAITEACH, ²ēm'-răjt-ach, *a.* notorious, public, far spread; ni *iomraiteach, a notorious thing*; eminent, far-famed, renowned; do cliù *iomraiteach, your fame is well known*: dh' fhàs iad na daoine *iomraiteach, they became men of renown, Bible*; written iomraidhteach also.

IOMRALL, ²ēm'-rrăll, *n. m.* an error, entanglement, entwining; chaidh e *iomrall* orm, *it was mislaid, I missed it, I went wrong, I erred,* ioma-roll.

IOMRAM, **IOMRAMH**, ²ēm'-ram, *n. m.* rowing.

ION, ĕún, *adv.* having great *or* fit reason *or* cause; *adj.* fit, befitting; is *ion* duit teicheadh, *you have great reason to scamper*; cha 'n *ion* dhomhsa ach bhl ga d' moladh, *it is befitting indeed that I should praise thee*; cha 'n *ion* ni sam bith a dhiùltadh, *nothing is proper to be refused, Bible*; a prefix, signifying worthy, befitting.

IONAD, eun'-ad, *n. m.* place, situation; *ionad* naomh, *a holy place, a sanctuary.*

IONALTAIR, ²ēnn'-alt-ăr', *v.* graze, pasture, as cattle.

IONALTRADH, ēnn²'-alt-rĂ, *n. m.* pasture, pasturage; *pt.* pasturing, feeding, grazing.

IONANN, ĕŭn'-unn, *adv.* and *adj.* just so, all the same, equally well, in like manner, in a suitable manner; is *ionann* sin is mar a thachras dhuit, *just so shall happen you*; is *ionann* sin, *that is all the same*; is *ionann* iad, *they are all the same, they are identical*; cha 'n *ionann* daibh, *they are not the same*; cha 'n *ionann* a fhreagaras dà làtha màrgaidh, *two market days do not correspond*; cha 'n *ionann* a thig an cota fada do na h-uile fear, *the long coat does not suit every one alike, equally well.*

IONANNACHD, ĕŭn'-ann-achg, *n. f.* equality; identity, similarity, sameness; equalization.

IONGA, ĕúng'-à, *n. f.* the nail, the quick; chaidh am prìnne 'san *ionga, the pin touched the quick.*

IONGANTACH, ĕúng-unnt-ach, *adj.* wonderful, surprising, strange, extraordinary.

IONOANNTAS, ĕúng'-ant-as, *n. m.* wonder, surprise, miracle, astonishment, marvelousness.

IONGAR, ĕúng'-ur, *n. m.* pus, purulent matter.

IONOARACH, ĕúng'-ur-ach, *a.* purulent.

IONGARACHADH, ĕŭng'-ar-ach-Ă, *pt.* suppurating, getting purulent; *n. m.* suppuration.

IONGARAICH, eug-ur-èch, *v.* suppurate, dh-*iongaraich* a chas, *his foot suppurated*; *cont.* iongraich.

IONGHNADH, **IONGNADH**, ĕún'-nĂ, *n. m.* surprise, astonishment; cha 'n *iongh-nadh* leam, *I am not at all surprised*; gu m' *iongh-nadh, to my astonishment.*

IONOMHAS, ĕún'-nas, *n. m.* treasure, riches.

IONGMHASACH, ĕún'-nas-ach, *a.* wealthy, rich.

IONMHASAIR, eun'-nas-ar', *n. m.* a treasurer

IONMHOLTA, ĕún'-vŏlt-ă, *a.* praiseworthy.

IONMHUINN, ĕún'-vèn², *a.* dearly beloved: a mhac *ionmhuinn, his dearly beloved son*, hence the surname Mackinnon, *a dearly beloved son*; mar a b' *ionmhuinn* leis, *as he greatly desired*; is *iomhuinn* le gach neach a choslan, *every one is fond of his equal, birds of a feather flock together.*

IONNAL, see Ionnlaid, wash, bathe.

IONNAS, **IONNS**, ĕúnns, *conj.* and *adv.* so that, insomuch; so much so; *ionns* gu 'n do theich e, *so much so, that he decamped, he took French leave.*

IONNARAIDH, ĕúnn'-ăr'-è, *n. f.* watch, night watching.

IONNDRAINN, ĕúnd'-rrăèn, *v.* miss; *n. f.* the thing amissing; object amissing; am faca tu m' *ionndrainn, saw you the object amissing*; sometimes ionndraichinn, eo tha thu ag *ionndraichinn, whom do you miss?*

IONNLAD, ĕún'-lad, *n. m.* bathing.

IONNLAID, ĕún'-lèjj, *v.* bathe, wash.

IONNSACHADH, ĕún'-sach-Ă, *n. m.* learning, scholarship, education; *pt.* learning, educating, teaching.

IONNSAICH, ĕúnn'-sèch, *v.* learn, teach.

IONNSAIDH, ĕúnn'-sè, *n. f.* attack, assault, a rush *or* dash; thug e *ionnsaidh* orm, *he assaulted me, he dashed* or *rushed to wards me*

ıonnracan, ĕúnn'-rachg-an, *n. m.* the just, the righteous, the honest man; 'nuair a throideas na meairlich thig an *t-ionnracan* g'a chuid, *when the thieves cast out, the honest man gets his own.*

ıonnraic, ĕún- *or* ĕúr'-règ, *adj.* honest, just, upright; duine *ionraic, an honest man.*

ıorguill, ĕúrg'-èll, *n. f.* a fray, a quarrel; uproar, skirmish; also iorghuill.

ıorguilleach, ĕúrg'-èlly'-ach, *a.* uproarous, quarrelsome, fond of battles.

ıorram, ĕúrr'-am, *n. f.* an oar-song; boat-song.

ıorna, ērrn'-a, *n. m.* hank, skein.

ıornalais, ērn-, *or* ĕúrn'-al-ash, *n. f.* lumber.

ıosa, ēss'-á, *n. m.* our Saviour Jesus.

ıosail, ēss'-ul, *a.* low, mean; can't pretend to pronounce it properly; same as ısal.

ıoslaich, ēss'-léch, *v.* lower; degrade.

re, ²ēr''-á, *n. m.* earth, condition, state.

ırich, er'-èch, *v.* rise, get out of bed.

ırıosail, ²ēr''-²ēsh-ul, *a.* humble, unpresuming, unpretending. *Bible.*

ırıoslaich, ēr''-us-léch, *v.* humble.

ırıs, ēr''-ésh, *n. f.* hamper-strop; braces; Ireland; the Irish language; (I-ris, the exposed isle.)

ırıseal, ēr''-ésh-al, *a.* humble, retiring, unpretending, unostentacious.

ırıseileachadh, ēr''-esh-lyach-Ă, *n. m.* humiliation, debasement, degradation.

ırıslich, ēr''-ésh-llyéch, *v.* debase, humble, lower, degrade, humiliate.

ıs, us, *s. conj.* and wisely spelt thus to prevent the u being sounded like u in full, which is uniformly the case in first syllables; contraction of agus.

ıs, *pres.* of *indiet. verb,* to be; *is* e, *is* i, *is* mi, *it is he, it is she; I am,* &c.

ısbeann, ²ēsh'-byann, *n. f.* sausage; samhsalr.

ıse. ēsh'-á, *pro.* emphatic form, she; *ise* fhèin, *she herself.*

ıseal, ēsh'-al, *adj.* low, humble.

ısean, ēsh'-an', *n. m.* gosling; a brat.

ısle, ēsh'-lyá, *n. f.* lowness, meanness, degree; more *or* most humble *or* low.

ısleachadh, ēsh'-lyach-Ă, *pl.* lowering, abasing, degrading; *n. f.* humillation.

ısleachd, ēsh'-lyachg, *n. f.* degree of lowness.

ıslead, ēsh'-lyud, *n. f.* degree of lowness.

ıslean, ēsh'-lyan, *n. pl.* lower classes.

ıslich, ēsh'-lyéch, *v.* lower, humble.

ısneach, ēsh'-nyach, *n. f.* rifle-gun.

ıst, ēsht, *inter.* hush! hist!

ıte, ²ējty''-á, *n. f.* quill, feather; *itean èisg, fins of fish*; *itean geoidh, goose-quills.*

ıteach, ²ējty''-ach, *n. f.* plumage, fins.

ıteachan, ējty'-ach-an, *n. m.* bobbin.

ıteagaich, éjt'-ag-èch, *v.* fly like a bird.

ıteagh, ath'-teogh, hemlock.

ıtealaich, ²ējty''-al-ach, *n. f.* fluttering

ıth, èch, *v.* eat, corrode.

ıtheanaich, èch'-an'-èch, *n. f.* damage done by cattle; something to eat.

ıthte, èch'-tyá, *part.* eaten, consumed.

ıubhar, ĕúv²'-ur, *n. m.* juniper; yew-tree

ıubhrach, ĕú'-rrach, *n. f.* wherry, a barge.

ıuchar, ĕúch'-ur, *n. m.* dog-days; worm-month.

ıuchair, ĕúch'-èr, *n. f.* key; roe of fish.

ıudas, ĕúd'-as, *n. m.* Judas; traitor.

ıul, ĕúl, *n. f.* guidance, land-mark, way.

ıulmhor, ĕúl'-vur, *adj.* learned, wise.

ıursach, ĕúrs'-ach, *n. f.* a girl. *Irish.*

L

The ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Luis, the quicken-tree. It has a double sound in many cases; as, an long un llönng. See Abridgement of Grammar

la, llá, poetical contraction of latha.

lab, llâb, *n. m.* day's labour; mud.

labaire, llâb'-ur-a, *n. m.* labourer.

labh, llăv, *n. m.* word, lip.

labhair, llăv'-èr, *v. n.* speak, say on.

labhairt, llav'-ărjt, *n. f.* speech, delivery, *or* style of language; is math an *labhairt* a th' aig, *he has an excellent delivery* or *style of language*; *pt.* speaking.

labharra, llăv'-urr-a, *adj.* boastful, noisy, loquacious, talkative.

labharrachd, llav'-ar-achg, *n. f.* loquacity, noisy boasting; in poetry, contracted labhrachd.

labhra, llab'-ră, } *adj.* loquacious,
labhrach, llav'-rach, } speechifying, boastful; cho *labhra* ris a ghaoith, *as noisy in speech as the* (storm) *wind*; *labhra,* cealgach, *loquacious and cunning. Ossian*; *Ar.*

labhradair, llăb'-rad-ăr', } *n. m.* orator,
labhraiche, llav'-rèch-á, } speaker; *labhradair* pongail, *distinct orator, interpreter, translator.*

labhras, lăv'-rus, *n. f.* laurel-tree.

lach, llăch, *n. f.* a widgeon, duck; a horse-laugh; a burst of laughter; (Tent. lach, *a loud laugh*); *lach* lochanach, *a dunter-goose*; *lach* ceann-ruadh, *the herb celindine*; *lach* mhine, *a mallard. Armst.*

lach, llach, *n. m.* a reckoning at a wedding *North.*

Lachardaich, Lachanaich, llach'-ard-ech, llăch'-ăn-ech, a loud continued laughter, *or* repeated bursts of laughter.

Lachdunn, llăchd'-unn, *adj.* dun, swarthy.

Ladaa, lăd'-ăr, *n. m.* a ladle.

Ladaana, llăd'-ărr-ă, *adj.* audacious, bold.

Ladarnachd, llad'-arn-achg, *n. f.* audacity.

Ladaanas, ladd'-arn-us, *n. m.* audacity.

Ladhar, lao'-ar, *n. f.* toe, prong, claw.

Ladharach, lāor'-ach, *a.* pronged, clawed.

Lag, llag, *n. f.* hollow, cavity; *adj.* feeble, faint; san *lag, in the hollow*; duine *lag, a faint person*; *v. n.* faint, weaken; *lag* air, *he failed*; *lag*-mhisneachail, *lag*-chridheach, *faint-hearted, chicken-hearted.*

Lagaich, llag'-ech, *v.* faint, weaken.

Lagan, lag'-an, *n. m.* a dimple, little hollow; meal-receiver in a mill; leumhann.

Lagan, llăg'-an, *n. f.* flummery; cabhruich,

Lagh, llaŏ'-gh', *n. m.* law, right, order, method; see Laight, mould, shape.

Laghach, llaŏgh'-ach, *a.* fine, decent, kind; duine *laghach, a decent, kind man*; nì *laghach, a fine* or *convenient thing*; is *laghach* a fhuaradh e, *he did pretty well, he did surprisingly*; is *laghach* an duine e, *he is a fine* or *kindly man.*

Laghadair, llaŏgh'-ad-ar', *n. m.* spoon-mould.

Laghail, llaŏ'-ghal, *a.* lawful, litigious; nì *laghail, a lawful thing*; duine *laghail, a litigious person.*

Laghalachd, laŏgh'-al-achg, *n. f.* lawfulness, legality; litigiousness.

Laglamhach, llăg'-lăv-ach, *a.* weak-handed.

Laib, lìeb, *n. f.* mire; slimy mud *or* clay.

Laibeil, lìeb'-al, *adj.* miry, dirty, filthy.

Laidh, làe'-y', *v. n.* lay, recline, couch; go, stretch, go to sleep; set as the sun; urge, importune; *laidh* an cù, *the dog couched*; *laidh* e air an làr, *he stretched himself on the ground*; *laidh* iad, *they went to bed*; *laidh* i leis oirnn, *she stretched to leewards of us*; *laidh* e orm gus an d'thug e orm a dheanadh, *he importuned me till he made me do it*; *laidh* a' ghrian, *the sun set*; *laidhe*-thuige, *lie-to.*

Laidh, lăe'-ĕ, *n. f.* lay, position, attitude; tack *or* stretch, as of a ship; crouching; setting of the sun.

Laidionn, lăjj'-unn, *n. f.* the Latin.

Laidinnich, lăjj'-ènn-ech, *v.* Latinize.

Laidir, lăjj'-èr, *adj.* strong, robust, powerful, fortified; potent, ardent, intoxicating; duine *làidir, a strong* or *powerful man*; deoch *laidir, potent* or *intoxicating liquor*; dùn *laidir, a well-secured fort*; surprising, wonderful; 's ann is *làidir* a gheibhear thu, *you act, do,* or *behave surprisingly well*; a's treis *stronger, more powerful.*

Laidireachd, llăjj'-ĕr'-achg, *n. f.* strength

Laidrich, llăjj'-rĕch, *v.* strengthen.

Laige, laŏg'-a, *adj.* weaken.

Laight, laŏjty', *n. f.* shape, mould; thu m' ata as a *laight, you put my ha out of its shape*; natural order, method cuir na *laight* e, *put it in its natural or der*; bogha air *laight, a bow on th stretch.*

Laigse, laŏĕg'-shà, *n. f.* a fainting fit weakness, debility, feebleness, infirmity chaidh e an *laigse, he fainted*; do *laigse your weakness.*

Laimh-ai; see Lamh-ri, near to.

Laimhrig, Laimrig, làem'-rrĕg, *n. f.* landing place, natural quay, *or* pier.

Laimhseachadh, lăĕv'-shyach-ă, *pt.* handling; *n. m.* trade, management; *laimhseachadh* an ni sin, *the management of that affair*; am bheil *laimhseachadh* aca bith aige, *has he any dealings among hands*; discussion, treatment of an argument.

Laimhsich, lăĕv'-shĕch, *v.* handle, manage, finger, treat, deal.

Laine, Lainead, llăĕn'-ă, llăĕn'-ad, *n. f.* fulness, degree of fulness, *or* completeness.

Lainnia, see Lannair, fish-scales, glitter.

Laipheid, llŸ-ff'ăj, *n. f.* spoon-mould.

Lair, làĕr, *n. f.* a mare.

Lamh, làv, *n. f.* a hand, a sailor, a handle, an attempt, *or* attack; thug e *làmh* air, *he attacked him, he almost lay violent hands on him, he attempted it*; cuir do làmh leinn, *lend us a hand*; mo *làmhsa* dhuitse, *there is my hand, I can assure you*; *làmh* air *làimh, hand in hand, hand in glove*; rug se air *làimh* urra, *he shook hands with her*; a' cumail làimh rithe, *paying his addresses to her, keeping her in hopes of marriage*; tha e an làimh, *he is in custody, he is in a strait*; gabh as *làimh, undertake, assume*; tha iad ag iomairt a làmhan a cheile, *they understand each other, there is a collusion between them.*

Lamhach, làv'-ach, *adj.* dexterous, masterly; *n. m.* report of guns, gleaming.

Lamhainn, làv'-ènn, *n. f.* a glove; lamh adair, *a glover, glove-maker.*

Lamhairc, lăv^{ar}'-ăĕrk, *n. f.* right-hand stilt of a plough; corag, the left hand stilt.

Lamh-anart, searadair, hand-towel.

Lamhchlag, làv'-chlag, *n. m.* a hand-bell

Lamhchar, làv'-char, *adj.* dexterous.

Lamh-churann, làv'-chrann, *n. f.* hand staff of a flail, the strikes, buailteanan.

Lamh-ghlais, làv'-ghlash, *v.* handcuff.

Lamh-laidir, lav' llăj-er, *n. f.* oppression

LAMHNAIN, lâv²'-âĕn, *n. f.* couple uf a house, a pair; *làmhnain* phòsda, *a married couple.*

LAMH-UISGE, làv-ûshg'-å, *n.f.* sluice-handle.

LAN, làn, *adj.* full, perfect; satiated; *n. m.* a full, fulness, repletion; the tide, flood-tide; pique; cha ruig tha leas a leithid do *làn* a ghabail as, *you need not pique yourself so much on that*; *adv.* completely, wholly, quite; tha *làn* fhios 'am air sin, (*làn* mhath,) *I know that quite well*; *làn* cheart, *quite right*; rug an *làn* oirnn, *the tide overtook us*; *làn*-ughdaras, *full authority, plenipotentiary's authority*; *làn* dhearbh, *demonstrate, make completely certain*; *làn* fhiosrach, *fully certain*; *làn* dhamh, *a full grown stag* or *hart*; *làn* chothrom, *ample justice, best opportunity*; *làn* chumhachd, *discretionary power, full authority*; *làn* fhoighinteach, *fully equal to*, or *capable of, fully competent.*

LANACHD, làn'-achg, *n. f.* fulness, full.

LANADAIR, làn'-ad-ăr', smith's mould-piece.

LANGA, láng'-a, *n. f.* a ling.

LANGAIN, lăng'-ăj, *n. f.* fetters for the hind and fore feet of a horse or mare. *Islay.*

LANGAN, láng-an, *n. m.* drawling bellowing, *or* lowing of deer *or* cattle.

LANGANAICH, láng'-an-ĕch, *n. f.* continued bellowing *or* lowing of deer, &c.

LANGAR, láng'-ar, *n. m.* a sofa, fetters; *langar* lleach, *a lamprey. H. Society.*

LANN, lánn, *n. f.* a blade, a sword, scales of fish, an enclosure, as land; *lannan* is itean an èisg, *the scales and fins of the fish*; *lann* na sgine, *the blade of the knife* (or *sword*); lann-smlg, *a razor*; lann-chuilse, *a lancet*; *v.* scale, take scales off fish, &c.

LANNTAIR, lánnt'-ĕr, a landscape, beautiful side of country full of wood and arable land facing the sea; " moladh na *lanntair*," *description of the landscape.* D. CAMPBELL, ESQ.

LANNAIR, lánn'-ĕr, *n. f.* the phosphoric glitter of scales of fish in the dark, radiance, glitter of swords, &c. gleam.

LANNRACH, lánn'-rach, *adj.* gleaming, shining.

LAOCH, lāoch, *n. m.* Fingal's aid-de-camp, *or* right hand man in battle; a hero, a companion; hence, a *laoch*-fhinn, contracted laochan, *term of endearment*; tha, a *laochain, yes, my dear fellow!*

LAOCHRAIDH, lāoch'-rè, *n. f.* a band of heroes; corps of reserve for emergencies.

LAOGH, lāo-gh', *n. m.* a calf; a friend.

LAOGHAN, lāo-gh'-an, *n.m.* pulp, as of potatoes or wood, a glutinous substance; pith uf wood.

LAOIDH, lùĕ-y', *n. f.* a hymn, an anthem

LAOIR, lùĕr', *v.* drub 'most lustily

LAOM, lāom, *v.* lodge, as corn; *n.m.* a blaze

LAOSBOC, lùs'-bŏchg, *n.f.* eibhreann, gelded he-goat.

LAPACH, lap'-ach, *a.* slim; *n. m.* a slim.

LAPACHAS, lăp'-a-us, *n. m.* pliability.

LAPAICH, lap'-ĕch, *v.* flap, flag, lag.

LAR, lăr, *n. m.* a floor, ground floor, ground; air *làr*, *on the ground, on the floor*; dol ma *làr*, *going to nought*; cuir ma *làr*, *abrogate*; *adj.* complete; *làr* bhurraidh, *a complete blockhead.*

LARACH, làr'-ach, *n. f.* stand *or* site of a building; a building in ruins, a ruin; battle-field.

LAS, las, *v.* kindle, enrage, flash, sparkle.

LASAG, las'-ag, *n. f.* little flame, *or* blaze.

LASAICH, lăs'-ĕch, *v.* flag, lag.

LASAIR, lăs'-ĕr, *n. f.* a flame, a flash.

LASAN, las'-an, *n. m.* slight passion, spark.

LASANTA, las'-ant-a, *a.* passionate, fiery.

LASANTACHD, lăs-ant-achg, *n. f.* fieriness.

LASDAIRE, lasd'-ur-å, } *n. m.* a beau, a
LASGAIRE, lasg'-ur-a, } spark, a fop, a dandy.

LASGARRA, lasg'-urr-a, *adj* beauish, brave

LASRACH, las'-rach, *adj.* flaming, blazing

LASRAICH, las'-rĕch, *n. f* conflagration.

LATHA, la'-ă, *n. m.* a day; *adv.* once.

LATHAILT, lă'-alytj, *n. f.* mould, shape, way.

LATHAIR, lă'-ĕr, *n. f.* presence, existence, company, sight; na d' thig an *làthair*, *do present yourself*; mach as mo *làthair*, *get out of my presence*! am bheil e a *làthair*, *is he in existence? is he alive?* neas is a bhios mise an *làthair*, *while I am present, while I live*; an *làthair* a chèile, *face to face, before each other*: cum as an *làthair*, *keep out of sight*; am fear nach eil ann *làthair*, *he that is no more, he that is absent*; an robh e an *làthair*, *was he present?* adj. present, living, remaining; ghuil na bha *làthair*, *all that were present* or *remaining wept*, *Oss.*; laithreachd, *presence*; uile-làithreachd, *omnipresence*; gun bheag na mhòr *làthair*, *without a particle remaining.*

LE, llā², *pre.* with, along with, by means of, in estimation of, in company; in the interest of, together with; bhuail e i *le* clach, *he struck her with a stone*; tha e *le* 'r càirdean, *he is along with, in the interest of*, or *belongs to our friends.*

LEABA, lyab'-å, *n. f.* a bed, couch; leapa, *of a bed*; leapaichean, *beds*; na *leaba, in his bed.*

LEABAG, } lè'b'-ag, *n. f.* a flounder; *North*
LEUBAG, } lĕăb-ag; leabagan, *flounders.*

LEABHAR, lyō'-ur, *n. m.* a book, volume from leubh, read; *leabhar* Eoin, *a book full of receipts for witchcraft and incantation*

LEABHAR-LANN, lyō²'-ur-lann, *n. f.* library.

LEABHAR-REICEADAIR, lyō'-ur-rāêchg-ad-ar', *n. m.* a bookseller, a retailer of books.

LEABHODACH, lyāv²'-vōd-ach, *n. m.* half-a-mutchkin; half-a-pint.

LEABHRACH, lyō'-rach, *n. f.* a library, *adj.* bookish.

LEABHRADAIR, lyōr'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a publisher, an editor, an author.

LEABHRAICHE, lyōv'-êch-â, *n. m.* a librarian, a bookseller; leabhar-reiceadair.

LEABHRAN, lyōr'-an, *n. m.* a pamphlet.

LEABHRATHAIR, lyā²'v-vrăĕr, *n. m.* half-brother.

LEABHRUADAR, lyā²v'-vrŭăd-ar, *n. m.* vision.

LEABHRUICH, lyāv'-vrûêch, *v.* parboil; *a.* purboiled.

LEABHRUTUACH, lyā²v'-vrŭăch, *n. m.* a gentle slope, *or* declivity, *or* inclination.

LEAC, lyek, lyechg, lyúchg, *n. f.* a flag, slate, slab, tombstone; taobh no lice, *at the side of the tombstone.*

LEACACH, lyechg'-ach, *a.* granite, in flags.

LEACAID, lyech'-aj, slap on the cheek. *Pr.*

LEACAICH, lyechg'-ech, *v.* pave with flags.

LEACANN, lyechg'-unn, *n. f.* a sloping side of a hill or country.

LEACANAICH, lyechg'-nyêch, *v.* get inseparably fond of, as a child to a nurse, &c.

LEACANTA, lyechg'-ant-â, *adj.* stiff, formal.

LEAFHACAL, lyā'-achg-al, *n. m.* a hint; the slightest hint.

LEACHLACH, lyā-chlăch, *n. f.* half-a-stone.

LEACHAS, lyāch'-chăs, *n. f.* one foot; air a *leachois, on one foot, getting backwards in worldly circumstances.*

LEACHAR, lyā²ch'-chăr, *n. m. adv.* somewhat, in some measure, in some degree.

LEACHRUN, lyāch'-chrŭn, *n. m.* half a crown.

LEACLACH, lyechg'-lach, *n. f.* granite.

LEAD, lā'dd', *n. m.* beautiful head of hair.

LEADAIR, llā'-dur', *v.* lay hold of a person's hair in one hand, and belabour him masterly with the other, drub; leadairt, *a masterly drubbing in this style.*

LEADAN, lyăd'-an, *n. m.* a little pretty head of hair, a note in music; the herb teazle.

LEADANACH, lyă'd'-an-ach, *adj.* adorned with a beautiful head of hair, melodious.

LEADARRA, lyā²d'-urr-a, *a.* melodious. *Mt.*

LEAG, lyā²g, *v.* put *or* throw down as a wrestler; place *or* lay; pull down, fell; he pulled down the house, *leag* e an tigh, *leag* e mi, *he put me down*; *leag* e a chlach steigh, *he laid the foundation-stone.*

LEAGADH, lyăg'-ă, *n. m.* a fall; *pl.* putting down, pulling down; also leagail.

LEAGH, lyaŏ'-gh', *v.* melt, liquify.

LEAGHACH, lyaŏ'-ach, *adj.* soluble.

LEAGHADAIR, lyaŏ'-ad-dār', *n. m.* smelter

LEALAMH, lyāl²'-láv, *n. f.* the one hand.

LEALAMHACH, lyāl'-láv-ach, *a.* unaided.

LEAM, lyăm. *pro.* and *prep.* (le mi) with me, having property in; is *leamsa* so, *this is mine*; along with me; thalla *leamsa, come along with me*; by my means, by me; rinneadh *leamsa* sin, *that was made by me, by my means*; in my interest, on my side: agus thuirt e co tha *leamsa, and he said, Who is on my side?* B.; is mòr *leam, I think it too much*; is beag *leam*, I THINK IT TOO LITTLE; is coma *leam, I am indifferent, I dislike*; is duilich *leam, I am sorry*; is fhad a leam, *I think too long*; is doirbh *leam* a chreidsinn, *I can hardly believe it*; is soirbh *leam* sin a chreidsinn, *I can easily believe that*; is math *leam* sin, *I am glad of that*; their *leam, I should suppose, I think*; leig *leam, let me alone, let go with me*; leig *leam* i, *let her accompany me.*

LEAMH, lyév, *a.* vexing, galling; bu *leamh* leam, *I thought it galling*: a nis bha so *leamh, now this was galling*—Impudent, *N. H.*; pertinacious. *M'I.*

LEAMHADAS, lév'-ad-us, *n. m.* vexation.

LEAMHAN, lé[illegible]-an, *n. m.* the elm; elm-tree.

LEAMHAS, lyā²[illegible], *n. f.* one buttock.

LEAMHNACH, lév'-nachg, *n. f.* tormenting.

LEAMHRAGAN, lév'-rag-an, *n. m.* a stye.

LEAN, lyen, *v. n.* follow, pursue, chase; *lean* sinn iad, *we followed them*; stick to, adhere to, cleave to, continue, persevere; *lean* e ri m' lamhan, *it adhered to my hands*; *leanadh* mo theanga ri mo chlobhall, *let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth*; ma *leanas* an uair tiorram, *if the weather continue fair* lean mar sin, *persevere so*; na *lean* orm ni's f'halde, *don't importune me farther.*

LEANA, lyèn'-a, *n. f.* a plain; green leuna.

LEANABH, lyen'-uv, *n. m.* a child; infant.

LEANABACHD, lyén'-ab-achg, *n. m.* childhood, childishness, dotage; leanabaidh.

LEANABAIDH, lyén'-ub-ê, *adj.* childish, silly; na aois *leanabaidh, in his dotage.*

LEANABAIL, lyén'-ab-al, *adj.* child-like, spoiled.

LEANABANTA, lyen-ab-anta, *adj.* puerile.

LEANABANTACHG, *n. f.* puerility.

LEANACHD, lyén'-achg, *n. f.* pursuit, following, consequence.

LEANAILTEACH, lyen'-ălly-tyach, *a.* persevering, adhering; see Leantalach.

LEANMHUINN, lyén'-vhyénn, *pt.* following a person, as a chief claiming kindred, pursuing; *n. f.* kindred, clanship, bond of connection *or* tie of friendship; tha *leanmhuinn* a thaobhaiginn, catorra, *there is some bond of connection* or clan

ship between them; tha iad a' *leanmhuinn* air an teàghlach sin, *they have some family claim on that house*; tha e a' *leanmhuinn* ormsa so, *he claims this from me, he insinuates his claim to this from me*; a luchd-*leanmhuinn, his followers* or *kindred, his vassals, minions.*

Leanmhuinneach, lyen'-vhènn-ach, *adj.* following, consequent, adhering, having kindred claims.

Leann, lyann, *n. m.* ale, beer; *leantan, humours of the body*; droch *leantan, bad humours.*

Leannaich, lyănn'-ech, *t.* suppurate; more often lionnaich.

Leannan, lyann'-an, *n. c.* a lover, sweetheart.

Leannanach, lyann'-an-ach, *a.* amorous.

Leannanachd, lyann'-an-achg, *n. f.* courtship, gallantry, blandishments, dalliance.

Leann-nubh, lyan'-dūgh, *n. m.* a settled melancholy, *or* depression of spirits; sadness, lowness of spirits.

Leantail, lyent'-al, *pt. adj.* sticking, following.

Leantach, lyènt'-ach, *n. f.* country of plains; a place abounding in plains; an extensive plain, leuntach.

Leantalach, lyen'-tal-ach, *adj.* adhesive, cohesive, persevering; *leantalach* air obair, *persevering at his work*; tha 'n glaogh *leantalach, the glue is adhesive.*

Leantalachd, lyen'-t-al-achg, *n. f.* adhesiveness, adherence; ability to persevere unremittingly; *leantalach* air an uisge, *raining incessantly.*

Leapa, lyep'-a, *gen.* of leaba, a bed.

Eapaich, lyep'-èch, *v.* imbed; lodge, as water, &c.; tha an t-uisge a *leapachadh* an so, *the water is lodging here*; a' *leapachadh* am fheoil, *embedding in my flesh.*

Leapachas, lyep' ach-us, *n. m.* lodgement.

Leaphunnd, lyă'-fūnnd, *n. m.* half-a-pound

Lear, lyer, *n. f.* the sea· an fhàirge. *Oss.*

Learach, lyer'-ach, *n. f.* larch-tree.

Learg, lyerg, *n. f.* the rain-goose; sloping face of a hill, *or* sloping place exposed to the sun and sea.

Leas, lyās², *n. m.* interest, advantage; 'se r bh'air do *leas, it is he that had your interest in view*; cha 'n e mo *leas* a bh'air t' fhaire, *it is not my interest you had in view*; na bitheadh e air do *leas, if he had your interest at heart.*

Leas, lless, (*a.*) eha ruig thu *leas, you need not*; *n. f.* thigh; deasaich do chlaidhmh air do *leas, gird your sword on your thigh. Sm.*

Leasach, lyās²'-ach, *n. m.* manure. *Loch. a.* trifling, sheep-shanked.

Leasachanh, lyās²'-ach-ă, *pt.* manuring, improving; a' *leasachadh* an fhearainn. *manuring the land*; a' *leasachadh* a gnothaich, *ameliorating* or *improving the thing*; *n. m.* dung, manure; a' cur amach an *leasachaidh, carting dung*, or *laying out manure*; *n. m.* melioration, amends, reparation; cha *leasachadh* air sin a nl sin, *that is no improvement of*, or *reparation for that affair.*

Leasachail, lyā²s'-ach-al, *adj.* making amends, ameliorating, repairing; caustic escharatic.

Leasaich, lyās'-èch, *v.* improve, repair, make up deficiencies; *leasaich* a nl sin, *improve* or *amend that thing*; manure, dung, cultivate; *leasaich* am fearann, *manure* or *cultivate the land.*

Leasainm, lyās²'-ènum, *n. m.* a nickname.

Leasoair, lyās²'-dăr', *n. m.* a lamp; crùis gean.

Leasan, llyās²'-an, *n. m.* a lesson.

Leat, llétt', *prep.* le, and thu *pro.*, in thee, with thee, in your company—same as leam, &c.

Leath, llyā², half, used before words beginning with a, o, u, as a prefix; thus, *leathbhodach, half-a-mutchkin*; *leathchrun, half-a-crown*; more properly leabhodach leachrun, the th being left out before two consonants, as leatrom, *vregnancy*, but retained when preceding vowels—*leathamadan, a fellow that is an idiot*; *leathamaid, a woman that is an idiot*—divided by a hyphen when the accent is not on *leath*, as leatrom, leathad; *leath*-chudthrom, *a preponderance*; leith before e and i, as leiphinnt, *half-a-pint*; *leith* and *pinnt* pronounced llā'-ffēnty'; in some districts, leth, llé, the é sounding like the e in there, but the ea and ei in Argyle sound like ā in fame.

Leatha, llé'-a *and* lèch'-à, *prep. pron.* along with her; with her; see Leam; also Leathasa.

Leathachas, lyā²'-ash-as, *n. m.* partiality, unfairness, injustice; na dean *leathachas* sam bith air, *show him no partiality.*

Leathad, llé'-udd, *n. m.* a slope, a declivity; a dol le *leathad, declining, descending*; half-ridge.

Leathan, Leathann, lyā'-unn, *adj.* broad, na's leithne, neo na's leatha, *broader.*

Leathar, lyé'-ur, *n. m.* tanned leather.

Leathrach, lyaŏ'-rach, *n. m.* tanned leather.

Leathuilinn, lyā'-ūll-ènn, *n. f.* one elbow; air a *leathuilinn, declining, going down hill.*

Leathunnsa, lyā'-ūs-à, *n. m.* half ounce.

Leatrath, lyāt²'-tră, *n. m.* half rations; milking once a-day, half-allowance.

Leatrom, lyāt'-trôm, *n. m.* pregnancy, state of being pregnant, a burden. *Bible.*

LEATROMACH, lyāt'-trŏm-ach, *adj.* pregnant, with child, in the family way—burdensome.

LEATHAMADAN, lyā²'-am-ad-an, *n. m.* an idiot.

LEATHAMAID, lyā'-am-ĕjj, *n. f.* an idiot.

LEATHOIR, lyā'-²ŏĕr', *n. f.* suburb, border.

LEATHOIREACH, lyā'-ŏĕr-ach, *a.* remote, lonely.

LEIBH, llāv, *pron. prep.* along with you, by means of you; see Leam.

LEIBHLIADHNA, lyāv²'-vhlĕăn-ă, *n. f.* half a year.

LEIBHREAC, lyāv'-ryăchg, *n. m.* exact pattern, the like, equal, match, fellow; *leibhreac* so, *the exact patern of this*; *leibhreac* siod, *the exact model of that*; mo *leibhreac* fhèin, *my own equal, my compeer*; *leibhreacan* a chèile, *the exact pattern* or *fellows of each other*; cha 'n 'eil do *leibhreac* r'a fhaotainn, *your match is not to be found*; (leith bhreac tha iad cho chosail ri dà bhreac, *they are so identical, so like each other as two trouts.*—COMMON SAYING.

LEIBID, lyāb'-ĕjj, *n. f.* a paltry female, or, consideration, term of contempt.

LEIBIDEACH, lyāb'-ĕjj-ach, *adj.* paltry, trifling.

LEIBIDEACHD, lyāb'-ĕjj-achg, *n. f.* paltriness.

LEICHEATHRA, lyā'-chĕr-a, *n m.* two ounces, half-a-quarter, one flank of a beast.

LEIDIR, lyajj, *v.* drub most lustily.

LEIG, lyē²g, *v.* permit, allow, let be, let run; urge a dog to the chase, broach, fire; lance, commence raining; *leig* dhà falbh, *permit him to go*; *teig* dhomh, *let me alone*; *leig* an linne, *let the water run from the reservoir*; *leig* fuil, *let blood*; *leig* urchair, *fire with the gun, draw the trigger*; *leig* an lionnachadh, *lance the suppuration, the tumour*; milk; *leig* an crodh, *milk the cattle*; tha an latha a' brath leigeil fodha, *this day is likely to rain*; *leig* am buideal, *broach on the cask*; *leig* tamh domh, *let me alone*; *leig* air 'aghaidh, *don't restrain him, permit him to go forward*; *leig* thun a' cheile iad, *let them fight it out*; *leig* na coin ann, *set the dogs to him.*

LEIGEADH, lyĕg'-ă, *pt.* permitting, urging, &c.

LEIGEIL, lyĕg'-al, *n. f. pt.* letting, permitting, &c.

LEIGH, lyāĕ-y', *n. f.* medicine.

LEIGH, lyāĕ-y', *n. m.* a physician, surgeon, doctor; 's esan is *lèigh* anama agus cuirp, *he is (the Almighty) the physician of soul and body. O. W.*

LEIGHEAS, lyā'-us, *n. m.* a cure, remedy, medicine; *pt.* healing, curing, remedying.

LEIGHEASACH, lyā'-us-ach, } *adj.* medici-
LEIGHEASAIL, lyā'-as-al, } nal, curing, remedial.

LEIGHIS, lyā'-ĕsh, *v.* cure, heal, remedy.

LEIGHISTE, lyā'-ĕshj-ă, *pt.* healed, cured.

LEIGH-LOISG, lyā'-llŏshg, *v.* cauterise.

LEIGTE, llyēg²'-tyă, *pt.* lanced, running, &c.

LEINE, lān'-ă, *n. f.* a shirt; *leine*-bhàis, *shroud, winding-sheet*; *leine*-chreis, *a privy counsellor, a confidant.*

LEINN, lāĕnn, *prep. pron.* along with us, in our company, alone; leig *leinn, let us alone*; thalla *leinn, come along with us.*

LEINTEACH, llyān'-tyach, *n. f.* shirting.

LEIPHIUTHAR, lyā²f-fū²-ur, *n. f.* half-sister.

LEIR, lārr, *adj.* obvious, evident, *imp. v.* see, behold, perceive, understand; cha *leir* domh, *I cannot see, it is not obvious to me*; is *lèir* a bhuil, *the result is sufficient proof, the result is obvious, is quite evident to me*, I can perceive *or* understand it; mar a's *leir* dhomh, *as far as I can see*; is math is *lèir* dhomh, *I can see well*; am bheil thu a' leirsinn, *do you see? can you see? do you perceive?* eha *lèir* dhomh sin, *I cannot perceive that*; cha *lèir* dhomh do dhearas, *I cannot perceive your want* or *deficiency*; the proper orthography of this word and its derivatives is leur, as is obvious from the pronunciation of leirsinn, (lārr'-ssĕnn, and not lyār'-shyĕnn); give the most agonising pain, torture, torment; 'gam *leir-cadh, torturing me, tormenting me, giving me the most acute pain.*

LEIR, lyārr', *adj.* whole, all, every; gu *lèir, wholly, altogether, completely, utterly.*

LEIREADH, lyārr'-ă, *pt.* tormenting, torturing; *n. m.* the severest mental pain, inward torture.

LEIR-SGRIOS, lyar'-skrĕs, *v.* utterly ruin; *n. f.* utter destruction, utter ruination, devastation.

LEIRSINN, lyār'-sĕnn, *n. m.* eye-sight, vision, sight, perception, clear conception; *pt.* perceiving, understanding, seeing.

LEIRSINNEACH, lyār'-sĕnn-ach, *adj.* capable of perceiving, sharp sighted, discerning.

LEIRSINNEACHD, lyār'-sĕnn-achg, *n. f.* perfection of vision, quick perception, intelligence.

LEIS, lyāsh, *gen.* of leas, of thigh.

LEIS, llāsh, *adj.* lee, leeward, larboard, air an taobh *leis, on the larboard side* am fearann *leis, the land to leewards, lee land, leeward land*; leig *leis! slack sheet! let go before the wind!* *leis* oirnn, *to leeward of us*; cum *leis* oirnn, *keep to leeward of us.*

LEIS, llâsh, *pro. prep.* along with, with him, with it, in his company, being his property or right; by means of, with what, down hill, down the stream; a' dol leis, *going along with him*; *leis* fhèin, *all alone, without any assistance, by by means of his own energies*; *leis* an t-sruth, *down the stream*; ciod *leis* a glan an t-òganach, uile shlighe féin, *by what means shall a young man purify all his ways?* belonging to; cò *leis* thu, *whose son* or *daughter are you?* tha mi leatsa na cheannaicheas tu mi, *I will be yours, if you bribe me well*; is *leis* an duine so mi, *I am the son* (or *daughter*) *of this gentleman*; co *leis* a nì thu e, *with what* (*means*) *shall you do it?* cò *leis* a théid thu, *with whom shall you go?* leatsa, *along with you*; *leis* an dithisd so, *by means of these two*; on account of; *leis* a chabhag, *on account of the hurry*; is aithreach *leis*, *he regrets*; cò *leis* a tha thu, *on whose side are you? in whose interest are you? leis* a' ghaoth, *with the wind, on account of the wind*; *leis* a' bhruthach, *down the hill*; leig e *leis*, *he fainted, fagged, he permitted him.*

LEISCIOBALL, lâsh'-kêb-all, *n. c.* a minion, vassal; a creature.

LEISDEAR, llyâshj'-ar', *n. m.* an arrow-maker.

LEISG, llyâshg, *adj.* lazy, indolent, slothful: loath, reluctant, unwilling; duine *leisg*, *a lazy, indolent* or *slothful person*; is *leisg* leam, *I am loath*; is *leisg* leam cuir a mach air, *I feel reluctant to cast out with him*; is *leisg* leis sin a dheanadh, *he feels reluctant to do that*; *n. f.* laziness, sheer indolence, sloth, slothfulness; 's e an *leisg* a thug ort sin a dheanadh, *sheer indolence made you do that*; cha dean làmh na leisge beairteas, *the hand of sloth maketh not rich.*

LEISUEAR, } llyâshg'-ar', *n. m.* a sluggard;
LEISGEAN, } imich chum an t-seangain, a *leisgein, go to the ant, thou sluggard.*

LEISGEUL, (leith-sgeul, or rather leisg-sgeul,) llâêshg²'-al, *n.m.* excuse, apology; gabh mo *leisgeul, pardon me, apologise for me*; pretence; cha 'n 'eil ann ach *leisgeul, it is only a pretence.*

LEISGEULACH, lyâshg'-skyal-ach, *adj.* shuffling, evasive, pretending; excusable.

LEISGEULACHD, lyashg'-skyal-achg, *n. f.* habits of pretending *or* evading, evasiveness.

LEITH, lyhâ², *n. f.* the half; side, share, interest, charge; *leith* mar *leith*, *share and share alike*; chaidh e as mo *leith*, *he sided with me, he took my part*; chuir iad sin as a *leith*, *they laid that to his charge*; air leith, *apart, separately*; *leith* slighe, *half way, midway, half the voyage*; troidh gu *leith*, *a foot and a half*; a *leith* a's mò, *the majority, the bulk, the greater part*; somewhat; *leith* chruinu, *somewhat round*; leith gheur, *somewhat sour*; leith chosail, *somewhat like*; leith fhìor, *somewhat true.*

LEITHID, lyâ²-ejj, *n. c.* match, equal, like, compeer, a fellow; is annamh a *leithid*, *his match is seldom met with*; leithidean a cheile, *the very paterns of each other.*

LEITHNE, lyân'-nyà, LETHE, lè-à, degree of leathann; na's *leithne*, *broader*;—broadness.

LEITIR, lyâty''-èr, *n. f.* side of a hill, an extensive slope or declivity.

LEO, lyô, *pro. pre.* along with them; their *leo*, *they thought, they should think.*

LEOB, lyâob, *n. f.* an ugly slice or piece of any thing; *v.* tear unmercifully into shreds.

LEOBHAR, lyô'-ur, properly a book.

LEOG, lyôg, *v.* fag on the stomach; *n. f.* a marsh; also leoig, *a ditch, morass.*

LEOGACH, lyôg'-ach, *adj.* marshy.

LEOGHANN, } lyô-gh'-unn, *n.m.* lion; baun-
LEOMHANN, } *leòghann, lioness.*

LEOINTE, lyôln'-tyà, *pt.* wounded, painful.

LEOIR, lyôèr, *n. f.* sufficiency, enough, a bellyful; fhuair mi na *leòir*, *I have got enough.*

LEOM, lyôm, *n. f.* drawling pronunciation

LEOMACH, lyôm'-ach, *adj.* drawling in talk

LEOMANN, lyâom'-ann, *n. f.* a moth.

LEON, lyôn, *v.* wound, gall, pique, grieve; *n. m.* wound, grief, vexation.

LEOR, lyôr, same as leoir.

LESAN, lâ'-sun, *prep. pron* (for leis esan,) along with him, accompanying him, in his opinion; is leoir *lesan*, *he thinks it enough*; is beag *lesan*, *he thinks it too little.*

LETH, llé, *n. m.* provincial for leith.

LEUBH, lyâv, *v.* read, lecture, explain; cha 'n 'eil math dhomh a bhi *leubhadh* sin duitse, *it serves no end to explain that to you*; a leubhadh a chall is a chumhnart, *expatiating on his loss and danger.*

LEUBHADAIR, lyâv'-âd-âr', *n. m.* reader.

LEUBHADH, lyâv'-â, *n. m.* reading, lecturing; *pt.* reading, explaining, expounding, expatiating.

LEUD, lèdd, *n. m.* breadth; *leud* rôine, *hair's breadth*; air fad is air *leud*, *in length and breadth.*

LEUDAICH, lèdd'-èch, *v.n.* widen, expatiate.

LEUG, lyâg, *n. f.* lye, or ashes and water for bleaching; in some places a jewel, precious stones.

LEUGACH, *a.* drawling, sleugach.

LEUGH, lyâv, see Leubh.

LEUM, llyâm, *v n.* jump, spring, leap

frisk, skip, start, fight, quarrel; *leum* lad air a cheile, *they fought, they quarrelled*; *n. m.* a jump, leap, spring; animal semen, an emission.

LEUMADAIR, lām'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* the size of salmon, between the grilse and full grown salmon, *Is.* dolphin, *Shaw*; a small whale, *H. Society*; *leumdair* fcoir, *a grasshopper*; also *leumadair* uaine.

LEUMHANN, lyāv'-ānn, *n. m.* meal-receiver.

LEUMRAICH, lyām'-rrĕch, *n. f.* frisking, skipping; also leumnaich.

LEUM-UISGE, lyām'-ūshg-á, *n. m.* water-fall.

LEUS, llās, *n. m.* blink, glimmer, ray of light; cha 'n 'eil *teus* soluis an so, *there is not a blink* or *ray of light here*; a torch for poaching fish on rivers; a blister; mil air do bheul gad robh *teus* air do theanga, *honey on your tips, though there should be a blister on your tongue. Prov.* a cataract or speck on the eye. *M. P.*

LEUSAICH, llyès'-ĕch, *v.* blister, raise blisters.

LEUS-TEINE, lyès'-tyen-á, *n. m.* firebrand.

LIAGH, lĕă, *n. f.* a ladle, an oar-blade.

LIATH, lĕă, *v.* llae, grey-haired, grey-headed, mouldy; *v.* make grey-headed, make grey, turn grey, mould, get mouldy; ar-an air *liathadh, bread getting mouldy*; *liath* e, *his head got grey.*

LIATHCHEARC, llĕă'-chyerk, *n. f.* female of the black grouse *or* blackcock.

LIATHFAIL, lĕa'-fă'l, *n. f.* the stone on which the ancient kings of Scotland used to be crowned, now in Westminster Abbey. *Smith.*

LIATHGHLAS, lhĕă'-ghlas, *adj.* greyish.

LIATHGHORM, lĕă'-ghŏrm, *adj.* light-blue, lilac.

LIATHLUS, lĕăl'-lūs, *n. m.* mugwort.

LIATHNACH, lĕăn'-nach, *n. m.* hare- *or* hoar-frost. *Islay*; in some places liath-reothadh.

LIATHTHROSG, lĕă'-hrŏsg, *n. m.* bird field-fare. *H. S.*

LID, llĕjj, *n. m.* a word, syllable.

LIGHE, llĕ'-á, *n. f.* flood. *H. Society.*

LIGHICH, lĕ'-ĕch, *v.* doctor, lance, let blood.

LIGHICHE, lyĕ'-ĕch-á, *n. m.* a physician, a doctor, a surgeon; lighichean, *doctors.*

LINN, lyĕnn, *n. f.* a generation, age, ministration, incumbency or time in office, race, offspring; family; day; ri *linn* do sheanmhair, *during the time* or *age of your grandmother*,—long, long ago; anns na *linntean* deireanach, *in the latter days*; ri *linn* Mhaighstir Alastair, *during the ministration* nr *incumbency of the Rev. Mr. Alexander*; ri m' *linn*, *in my day, while I was in office, while I was there*; ri d' *linn-se*, *during your incumbency*; eugadh o *linn* gu *linn*, *war from generation to generation*; ri d' latha is ri d' *linn*, *during your day and generation*; *linn* Dhiarmaid o'n Tuirc, *the family of Diarmed from Turkey, Lg.*; o *linn* gu *linn*, *from one generation to another*; gu *linn* nan linntean, *from generation to generation*; ri *linn* dult dol dachaidh, *at the period you may go home*; eadar da *linn*, *between wind and water, between sinking and swimming.*

LINNE, lyĕnn'-á, *n. f.* a pool, a mill-dam, a lake, a sound, a channel; a' dol thar na *linne*, *crossing the channel*; an *linne* Rosaeh, *the Sound of Jura*; lit. *the channel of disappointment, it being very ill to navigate.*

LINNICH, lyĕnn'-ĕch, *v.* line, as clothes; sheath, as a vessel; *n. f.* layer; a lining, sheathing; a line, a note, a card in writing; a *linnich* phòsaidh, *marriage-line*; cuir *linnich* a dh'ionnsuidh, *drop him a card*; *linnich* ma seach, *layer about*; a brood *or* dozen nf eggs; llnig. *N.*

LINNSEACH, lĕnn'-shyech, *n. f.* shrouds, canvass.

LIOB; see Sliop, a blubber-lip.

LIOBASTA, see Sliobasta, slovenly, clumsy.

LIOBH, lēv, *n. f.* slimy substance like blood on the surface of water—hence Glenlyon, from a memorable battle fought by the Romans there.

LIOBHAIR, lyēv'-ĕr, *v.* deliver, hand over, resign; in Lochaber, lēŭ'-ĕr.

LIOBHAIRT, lēv'-ărty', *n. f.* delivery, resignation.

LIOBHRAGACH, lēv'-rag-ach, *n. f.* kind of sea-lichen, *or* sea-weed of a greenish colour.

LIOD, lyĕdd, *n. m.* a lisp, stammer.

LIODACH, lyĕd^{2}'-ach, *adj.* stammering.

LIODAICHE, lĕd^{2}'-ĕch-á, *n. m.* stammerer, stutterer, lisper; impediment of speech.

LIOMH, lēv, *v.* put to the grinding-stone polish, burnish: clach *liomhaidh* neo *liomhain*, *a grindstone*; elach lionraidh, *in some places.*

LIOMHARRA, lēv'-urr-a, *a.* glossy, polished.

LION, llēn, *n. m.* lint, flax; a net, a snare; proportionate quantity *or* complement; a bualadh an *lin*, *beetling the flax*; *lion* lan èisg, *net full of fish*; biadh le a *lion* do ainleann, *food, with its complement*, or *proportionate quantity of condiment*; *v.* fill, satiate, replenish, completely please *or* satisfy; flow as the tide; *lion* an soitheach, *fill the dish*; eha'n'eil so 'gam *lionadh*, *this does not entirely please me*; tha e *lionadh*, *the tide is coming in.*

LIONADAIR, lēn'-ad-ăr, *n. m.* filler.

LIONADH, lēn'-Ă, *n. m.* the reflux of the tide; *pt.* filling, flowing, answering expectations replenishing, satiating.

Lionmhoireachd, lēn'-vur'-achd, *n. f.* numerousness, multiplicity, great abundance.

Lionmhor, lē'-vur, *a.* numerous.

Lionn, lyŭnn, *n. m.* humour, (ale.)

Liontach, lēn'-tach, *a.* satiating.

Liontachd, llēnt'-achg, *n. m* saticty; quality of filling by eating but little.

Lios, lēss, *n. m.* garden; flou lios, *vineyard*; *a fuller*, or *printer's press*; *mangle.*

Liosadair, lèss'-ad-ăr, *n. m.* gardener; a printer, a pressman.

Liosair, lèss'-ĕr, *v.* press, as cloth; print, mangle, drub most heartily; *liosairte, smoothed, pressed.*

Liosda, lèssd'-a, *adj.* getting more intrusive the more one gets of bounty—Importunate, lingering. *H.*

Liosdachd, lèssd'-achg, *n. f.* greed, Importunity; tediousness, slowness. *H. S.*

Lip, lyeep, *n. m.* lip. *H. S.*; *Armst.*

Lit, lyĕjt', *n. f.* porridge; fuairlit, cataplasm.

Litir, lyĕjt'-èry', *n. f.* a letter; an epistle.

Litrich, lyĕjt'-rèch, *v.* letter, print.

Liug, lyŭg, *n. f.* a lame hand. *Arg.*; foot.

Liugach, lyŭg'-ach, *a.* lame of hand; *n. f.* an unhandy female; a drab.

Liugaire, lyŭg'-ur-a, *n. m.* an unhandy fellow; one with a lame hand.

Liugha, lyŭ'-a, } *adj.* and *adv.* fre-
Liughad, lyŭ'-ad, } quent, many; cia *liughad* uair is a thàinig e, *as often as he came*; cia *liugha* uair a dh'innis mi sin duit, *how often have I told you that?*

Lobair, lob'-er, *v.* draggle in the mire.

Lobrogan, a drenched, smeared fellow.

Lobh, lŏ, *v.* rot, putrify; *adj.* rotten, putrid.

Lobhar, lŏ'-ar, *n. m.* a leper. *Bible.*

Lobhta, lŏt'-a, *n. f.* loft, gallery.

Locair, lochg'-ĕr, *n. f.* a plane; *v.* plane.

Locradh, lochg'-rX, *pt.* planing.

Loch, lŏch, *n. f.* a lake; arm of the sea.

Lochan, lŏch'-an, *n. m.* a pool; pond.

Lochd, lochg, *n. m.* harm, hurt, mischief, crime, evil, fault; a momentary sleep.

Lochlannach, loch'-llann-ach, *adj.* Danish; *n. m.* a Danc; *n. f* a wldgeon.

Lochlainn, lŏch'-llĕnn, *n. f.* Denmark, Scandinavia; also the Baltic sea; Righ *Lochlainn, the King of Denmark.*

Lochlein, loch-llèn', *n. f.* the groin; flank of a beast.

Lochran, lŏch'-ran, *n. m.* latern. *Bl.*; *Oss.*

Lod, lŏd, *n. m.* a load, a broadside, a volley; cargo, lading, burden; pool, puddle.

Lodaich, lod'-èch, *v.* lade, burden.

Lodail, lŏd'-al, *a.* clumsy, bulky.

Lodan, lŏd^{g}'-an, *n. m.* water in one's shoe.

Lodrach, } lŏd'-rech, *n. f.* baggage, lug-
Lodraich, } gage; a great company.

Logais, lŏg'-ash, *n. f.* a slipper; patched shoe.

Logh, lo, *v.* pardon, (not good.)

Loineag, lŏèn'-ag, *n. f.* fleece of very fine wool.

Loinean, lŏèn'-an, *n. c.* a greedy gut.

Loineid, lóèn'-éj, *n. f.* a froth-stick.

Loineis, lŏèn'-ash, *n. f.* fast-speaking.

Loingeas, Luinneis, lòènn'-us, *n. f.* shipping, ships; *loingeas* chogaidh, *ships of war*; *loingeas* mharsantachd, *merchant-ship*; *loingeas*-spuinnidh, *pirates, privateers.*

Loinn, loăenn, *n. f.* propriety, ornament, decorum, elegance, grace; dean le *loinn* e, *do it gracefully, do it with propriety*: cha bhi *loinn* ach far am bi thu, *there is no decorum* or *elegance but where thou art*; good state, thriving condition; is beag *loinn* a bhios air do gnothaeh, *your business cannot be in a thriving condition*; chuir thu bho *loinn* e, *you have spoiled it*; dh'f halbh, *loinn* an tighe leis, *the ornament*, or *elegance*, or *propriety of the house went with him*; eha mhòr a *loinn, its consequence is not very promising.*

Loinneil, laŏenn'-al, *adj.* handsome, elegant, fine, splendid; duine *loinneil, a splendid fellow, a proper one*; ceòl *loinneil, fine music*; tigh *loinneil, an elegant house.*

Loir, lŏer, *v.* roll in the mire; drub.

Loirc, lŏèrk, *n. f.* wonderfully short foot.

Loirceach, lŏerk'-ach, *adj.* short-footed; *n. f.* a woman whose feet can hardly keep her body from the mire.

Loircire, lŏèrk'-èr-â, *n. m.* a short-footed man, one whose body is almost on the ground.

Loireanach, lŏèr'-an-ach, *n. m.* a bespattered dirty little fellow.

Loiseam, lòesh'-um, *n. m.* assumed pomp.

Lois, **Loiseunn**, losh'-ènn, *n. f.* the groin.

Loisg, lŏshg, *v.* burn, consume, fire.

Loisgeach, lŏshg'-ach, *a.* inflaming, fiery.

Loisgeanta, loshg'-ann-tâ, *adj.* very keen, fiery; loisgeantachd, *fieriness.*

Loit, lŏèjt, *v.* sting as a bee *or* snake

Loite, lójty''-â, *pt.* stang, stung, bit.

Lom, lŏm, *v.* bare, make bare, ill clad, defenceless; bare, clip, pillage, make bare, shave.

Lomadair, lom'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* a shaver, parer.

Lomadh, lŏm'-*X*, *pt.* baring, pillaging; *n. m.* utter ruin, devastation, rumation.

Lomair, lŏm^{g}'-er, *v.* fleece, shear sheep.

Lomairt, lŏm^{g}'-ărty', *n. f.* a fleece; *pl.* fleecing.

Lomartair, lŏm^{g}'-ărt-ăr', *n.* a sheep shearer.

LOMHAINN, lō-ĕnn, *n. m.* pack of hounds, a string that ties a pack of hounds.

LOMA-LAN, lōm'-a-làn, *adv.* quite full.

LOMA-LUATH, lōm^{g}'-a-lūă, *adv.* immediately; cho *loma-luath* 's a chì thu e, *as soon as you behold him* or *it.*

LOMNOCHO, lōm'-nochg, *a.* bare; *n. m.* nakedness.

LOMPAIR, lōmp'-ăr', *n. f.* a common.

LOMRACH, lōm'-rach, *a.* fleecy.

LON, lōn, *n. m.* voracity, as cattle.

LON, lōn, *n. f.* a dub, a marsh, morass, blackbird; also lon-dubh, *a blackbird*; *an elk.*

LON, lòn, *n. m.* food, provisions—a rope. *St. Kilda.*

LONACH, lōn'-ach, *a.* voracious; *n. f.* a garrulous voracious female.

LONAIRE, lon'-ar'-à, *n. m.* a voracious man.

LONG, lōng, *n. f.* a three masted vessel, ship.

LONGPHORT, lōng'-fōrt, *n. m.* a harbour, haven; long mharsantachd, *a merchantship*; long chogaidh, *sloop of war*; long-aisig, *a transport*; long spùinnidh, *a pirate*; long dhìon, *a convoy, guard-ship.*

LONN, lōnn, *a.* strong, powerful.

LORG, lōrg, *n. f.* shepherds staff; a trace in links, the sand, &c.; thog mi air luirg e, *I followed his track*; consequence, footsteps; ann an *lorg* a ghnothaich so, *as the consequence of this thing, consequent on this affair*; *v.* seareh for information, forago, trace; a' *lorg* lòin, *foraging provision.*

LORGAICH, lōrg'-èch, *v.* trace out, track.

LORGAIRE, lōrg'-ar-a, *n. m.* a tracer, spy.

LOSGANN, losg'-ĂN, *n. m.* burning, firing; *pt.* burning, firing, act of burning.

LOSGANN, lōsg'-unn, *n. m.* a frog, sledge.

LOT, lŏt, *v.* wound, hurt; *n. m.* a wound.

LOTH, lŏ, *n. f.* a filly; in *Irish*, cliobag.

LOTHAIL, lŏ'-al, *n. m.* brooklime.

LUACH, lūăch, *n. m.* worth, value.

LUACHAIR, lūăch'-ar, *n. f.* rushes; *luachair* bhog, *bull-rushes.*

LUACHMHOR, lūăch'-ar, *a.* precious, valuable.

LUACHMHOIREACHD, lūăch'-ur-achg, *n. f.* preciousness, valuableness, worthiness.

LUAOH, lŭă-gh, *pt.* mentioning, laying to the charge; *n. c.* a beloved object; mo *luaidh, my dearest dear*

LUAOHAOAIR, lūă'-ad-ar, *n. m* fuller, waulk-miller.

LUAOHAOH, lūă'-Ă, *pt.* waulking, fulling; *n. m.* the act of waulking or fulling cloth, charging, *or* laying to the charge.

LUAION, lūăč-y', *v. n.* full, *or* waulk cloth, lay to the charge, mention; *luaidh* an taodach, *full the cloth*; na *luaidh* a leithid-sin riumsa, *lay not such a thing to my charge*, or *mention not such a thing in connection with my name*; *n. f.* lead, shot, plummet for sounding *or* sinking; na *luaidhibh* dèe elle, *mention not other gods*; stàilinn is *luaidh, steel and lead*; dear object; a lualdh, *my dearest* l

LUAIM, lūăim, *n. f.* restlessness, giddiness.

LUAIMNEACH, lūăĕm'-nyach, *adj.* restless.

LUAIN, lūăĕn, *n. f.* restlessness, giddiness.

LUAINEACH, lūăĕn'-ach, *adj.* giddy, restless, changeable, inconstant, volatile—traveller. *H. Society.*

LUAINEACHD, lūăĕn'-achg, *n. f.* changeableness, volatility, inconstancy, fickleness; luaineis, *fickle conduct.*

LUAISG, lūăshg, *v.* wave, swing, rock.

LUAITH, lūăĕch, *n. f.* ashes; *luaith* fhromn ich, *fern ashes.*

LUAITHE, lūăč-à, *deg.* luath, faster.

LUAITHIR, lūăĕr, *v.* toss in the ashes.

LUAITHRE, lūăĕr'-à, *n. f.* see Luaith, ashes.

LUAITHREAOH, lūăĕr'-Ă, *pt.* tossing in ashes.

LUAITHREACH, lūăĕ-ryach, *adj.* early, as seed; siol *luaithreach, early oats*, or *seeds*; fobharradh *luaithreach, an early harvest. Islay.*

LUAITHREACHD, lūăĕr-achg, *n. f.* earliness

LUAITHRICH, lūăĕr'-èch, *v.* make earlie. nasten, expedite.

LUAMH, lŭăv^{2}, *n. f.* the lesser paunch.

LUAN, lŭăn, *n. m.* moon, Monday, paunch

LUAS, for luathas.

LUASAICH, for lughasaich, allow.

LUASGACH, lăŭsg'-ach, waving, undulating, oscillating, rocking hither and thither.

LUASGADH, lŭăsg'-Ă, tossing, rocking, tumbling, waving, oscillation.

LUATH, lŭă, *adj.* fast, swift, fleet, nimble, quick, speedy, early; each *luath, a fleet horse*; is *luath* a thàinig thu, *you came early.*

LUATHA, lŭă'-á, *gen.* of luaith, ashes.

LUATHAICH, lŭă'-ech, *v.* hasten, quicken.

LUATHAS, lŭăs, *n. f.* fleetness, speed, fastness, quickness, swiftness of foot; earliness; *luathas* an fhobhair, *the earliness of the harvest.*

LUATHBHEULACH, lŭăv'-véll-ach, *adj.* blabbing, fond of gossipping stories.

LUATHLAMHACH, lŭăl'-láv-ach, *adj.* thievish, tar-fingered; apt to strike.

LUB, lŭb, *n. f.* a bend, fold, curvature, loop, noose, cunningness, trick; meander, maze; *v. n.* yield, meander, assert, be deceived by; *lùb* an t-slat, *bend the switch*; tha an abhainn a *lùbadh, the river meanders*; *lùb* i leis, *she was deceived by him, she yielded to his embraces*; na *lùib, in its fold, in contact with*; an *lùib* an domhnuich, *in contact with the Sabbath. in preparation for the Sabbat*

LUBA, lûb'-á, *n. f.* a dub, marsh, pool.
LUBACH, lûb'-ach, *a.* deceitful, meandering;—a loop, a hinge. *H. Society.*
LUBACH, lûb'-ach, *a.* marshy, full of pools.
LUBAG, lûb'-ag, *n. f.* a hank of yarn; a little twist *or* meander.
LUBAIR, lûb'-ér, *v.* paddle, draggle.
LUBAIRE, lûb'-ăr-á, *n. m.* a deceitful person.
LUBAIRT, lûb'-arjt, *n. f.* paddling, draggling.
LUNARSAICH, lûb'-ar-séch, *n. f.* contortions, serpentine motion, as eels, &c.
LUB-RUITH, lûb-rúèch', *n. f.* a running noose.
LUCH, lûch, *n. f.* a mouse.
LUCHAIRT, lûch'-ărjty', *n. f.* palace, castle, an establishment.
LUCHD, lûchg, *n. m.* cargo, load; *luchd* an t-soithich, *the ship's cargo*; also people, folk; also used a sign of the plural; as, *luchd* àiteachaidh, *the husbandmen, cultivators, inhabitants*; *luchd* eolais, *acquaintances, the literati*; *luchd* èisdeachd, *hearers*; *luchd* amhaire, *overseers, superintendants, supervisors, spectators*; *luchd*-leanmhuinn, *followers, adherents, relations*; *luchd* fiosachd, *wizards, witches, soothsayers, sorcerers*; luchd dìon, *luchd* fàire, *a watch, watchmen*; *luchd*-mìoruin, *malicious people, haters*; *luchd*-turais, *travellers.*
LUCHDAICH, lûchd-éch, *v.* load, lade; dì-*luchdaich, discharge a cargo, unship.*
LUCHDAIL, lûchg'-al, } *adj.* capacious,
LUCHDMHOR, lûchg'-ur, } capable of containing much.
LUDHAIG, see Lughasaich, permit, allow.
LUO, lûg, *n. f.* a bandy-leg, brabhd, *Harris.*
LUOA, lûg'-á, *n f.* sea sand-worm.
LUOACH, lûg'-ach, *adj.* bandy-legged.
LUGH, lû, *n. m.* a joint; as cionn an *luigh, above the joint*; sgìon-*luigh, clasp-knife.*
LUGH, lû-gh', *n. m.* power of a limb; tha chas gun *lùgh, his foot is powerless*; chàill e *lùgh* a laimhe, *he lost the power of his arm*; locomotion, power of motion; chàill e *lùgh, he lost his power of motion, locomotion.*
LUGH, lû, *a.* blaspheme; a' *lughadh* na Trianaid bheannaichte, *blaspheming the holy Trinity.*
LUGHA, lû'-á, *deg.* beag, little, less, least: is *lugha, less, least*; more *or* most disagreeable; is *lugha* orm thu na sneachd, *you are more disagreeable to me than the snow.*
LUGHAD, lû-ud, *n. f.* littleness, degree of littleness.
LUGHADAIR, lû'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* blasphemer.
LUGHADAIREACHD, lû'-ad-dry-achg, *n. f.* blasphemy; ri *lughadaireachd, blaspheming*; *blasphemy.*
LUGH OU, lu'-Ì, *pl.* blaspheming; *n. m.* blasphemy, profanation, swearing, profaning.
LUGHADRACH, lugh'-ad-rach, *a.* blasphemous.
LUGHAIDE, lû'-áj-á, *adv.*; also *deg.* of beag; cha *lughaide* e sin, *it is not the less for that*; cha *lughaide, perhaps.*
LUGHARR, } lû'-ghurr, *adj.* swift of foot;
LUGHMHOR, } fleet, nimble, brisk, strong.
LUGHARRACHD, } lû'-ghurr-achg, *n. f.*
LUGHMHOIREACHD, } agility, fleetness, nimbleness.
LUGHASACHADH, lû'-as-ach-Ă, *pl.* ordaining, decreeing, allowing, permitting; 'na tha Dia a' *lughasachadh* dhomh, *what God decrees for me*; an *lughasaich* thusa dhomhsa, *do you allow* or *permit me? n. m.* allowance, permission, decree, ordination.
LUGHASAICH, lû'-ăs-éch, *v.* allow, permit, advise, ordain, decree, line out; am bheil thu a' *lughasachadh* dhomhsa so a' dheanadh, *do you allow* or *advise me to do this? lughasaich* Dia clann da, *God ordained that he should have offspring.*
LUGHCHLEAS, lû-gh'-chlâs², *n. m.* slight-of-hand, legerdemain, jugglery; *lughchleasach, juggling, expert in slight-of-hand* or *legerdemain.*
LUGHCHLEASACHD, lû'-gh-chlâs²-achg, *n. f.* slight-of-hand; activity, agility, juggling.
LUGHDACHADH, lùd'-ach-Ă, *pl.* lessening, diminishing; *n. m.* diminution, subtraction, decrease.
LUGHDAG, lùd'-ag, *n. f.* the little finger.
LUGHDAGAN, lud'-ag-an, *n. m.* pivot of a hinge; also lughdallan.
LUGHDAICH, lùd'-éch, *v.* diminish, lessen, decrease, subtract, undervalue.
LUGHDALANN, lû'-gh-al-ann, *n. m.* hinge-pivot.
LUGHDARNA, lûd'-arn-á, } heavy, clumsy,
LUGHDARRA, lûd'-urr-a, } unwieldy, stupid.
LUGHDARNACHD, lûd'-arn-achg, *n. f.* clumsiness; a drawling, unseemly gait; untidiness.
LUIB, lûèb, *n. f.* a bay, creek; a fold, corner.
LUIBEACH, lûèb'-ach, *adj.* meandering, serpentine; full of creeks *or* corners.
LUIBH, } lûè'-yh', *n. f.* an herb, a plant.
LUIGH, }
LUID, lûjj, *n. f.* a rag, a tatter.
LUIDEACH, lûjj'-ach, *adj.* ragged, tattered.
LUIDEAG, lûjj'-ag, *n. f.* a rag, tatter.
LUIDEAGACH, lujj'-ag-ach, *adj.* ragged; is màirg a bheireadh droch mheas air gille *luideagach* is air loth pheallagach, *a ragged boy and shaggy colt should never be despised.*
LUIDEALACH, lujj'-al-ach *n. c.* a ragged person, *or* shaggy beast; lazy fellow. *H. S*

Luidh, lúġ, *v.* lie down, settle, perch; same as laidh.

Luidhe, lú'-ċ, *n.f.* lying, perching; *laidhe*, shûibhladh, *child-bed, parturition.*

Luidir, lŭjj'-ėr, *v.* roll in the mire *or* mud; paddle through water, besmear, bedaub.

Luidhear, lŭġ'-yhar, *n.m.* a vent, chimney.

Luidreach, lŭjj'-ryach, *n.f.* a ragged garment; ragged, clumsy person.

Luidreadh, lŭjj'-ră, *n.m.* rolling in the mire, puddling; *pt.* rolling, puddling, besmearing.

Luidse, Luidseach, lŭjj'-sha, *and* -shaeh, *n. c.* a clumsy, awkward, dull, stupid person.

Luig, lŭġ, *n.f. gen.* lag; thun a luig, *towards the hollow* or *glen.*

Luigh, lŭġ'-yh', *n.f.* an herb, a plant; *luigh* na macraidh, *wild thyme*; *luigh* na tri beann, *trefoil*; sometimes written luibh, but uniformly pronounced lŭġ'-yh'.

Luigheachd, lŭġ'-yhyachg, *n.f.* reward.

Luigheadair, lŭġ-yhyċad'-ăr', *n.m.* herbalist, botanist.

Luigheanach, lŭġ'-yhyan-ach, } *n.f.* nox-
Luighearnach, lŭġ'-yharn-ach, } ious weeds;—botanist. *H. S.*

Luim, lŭėm, *n.f.* shift, resource, invention; leig ga *luim* f héin, *leave him to his own resources*, or *his own shifts*; *gen.* of lom.

Luime, lŭėm'-ă, *n.f.* sheer poverty, bareness, smoothness; 's i an *luime* a thug air a dheanadh, *sheer poverty forced him to it*; also more *or* most bare, (lom.)

Luinn, lŭénn, *plu.* of lunn; also *gen.*; also the island of Luing.

Luinneach, lŭénn'-ach, *a.* belonging to Luing; *n.m.* an inhabitant of Luing.

Luinneag, lŭnn'-ag, *n. m.* a ditty, sonnet; mournful voice *or* sound; a chorus.

Luinneanachd, lŭénn'-an²-achg, *n. f.* paddling; sailing for pleasure about quays.

Luinneas, lŭénn'-us, *n. f.* shipping.

Luinnseach, lŭénn'-shyach, *n. c.* a very tall, slim, bowed-down fellow.

Luir, lŭėr, *v.* torture, torment; give most acute pain, drub most lustily; 'gam *lùireadh*, *torturing me.*

Luireach, lûr'-ach, *n. f.* a coat of mail.

Luirgneach, luėrg'-nyach, *a.* sheep-shanked.

Luirist, lŭėr'-ėshj, *n. c.* a tall, slender, slovenly, pithless, good-for-nothing person.

Luis, lŭsh, *n. pl.* herbs; also *gen.* lus.

Lunasna, lûn'-usd-a, } *n. m.* Lammas,
Lunasdal, lûn'-usd-al, } 1st of August.

Lunn, lŭnn, *n. m.* a heaving billow; a heaver that does not break; a bier, a spoke *or* lever; the mid-part of an oar.

Lunnainn, lŭnn'-ėnn, *n. m.* London, —*lunn-inne*, i. e. *resting-place of waves.*

Lunnainneach, lŭnn'-ėnn-ach, *n. m.* a Cockney; *adj.* Cockney.

Lunndach, lŭnnd'-ach, *a.* very indolent.

Lunndachd, lŭnnd'-achg, *n. f.* extreme indolence *or* laziness; lounging.

Lunndaire, lŭnnd'-ar'-ă, *n. m.* a lounger, a loung; indolent fellow.

Lunndaireachd, lŭnnd'-ar-achg, *n. f.* lounging, sheer indolence, sluggishness.

Lunntair, lŭnnt'-ėr, *v.* put down and thump; box and kick with all you might.

Lunntairt, lŭnnt'-arty', *n. f.* a most complete thumping, boxing, and kicking.

Lupaid, lŭp'-ėjj, *n. f.* St. Patrick's sister.

Lur, lŭr, *n. m.* a gem, a jewel, a treasure, delight; tha, a *lur*, *yes*, *my jewel! my darling!*

Luradair, lur'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a jeweller.

Lurach, lŭr'-ach, *adj.* exquisitely beautiful; gem-like, jewel-like, grand, superb.

Luraicheas, lŭr'-ėch-as, *n. f.* surpassing beauty; elegance, neatness.

Lurg, lŭrg, *n.f.* shin, shank, stem, *or* stalk, as of an herb; shaft; also *lurgann*, *lurg* an fheoir, *the stem of the grass.*

Lus, lŭs, *n. m.* an herb, plant; *lus* a bhalla, *pellitory*; *lus* a bhaine, *milkwort*; *lus* a choire, *coriander*; *lus* a chalmain, *columbine*; *lus* a chorrain, *spleenwort*; *lus* a chinn, *daffodil*; *lus* a chrùbain, *gentian*; *lus* an t-sleugaire, *laveage*; *lus* an t-siùcair, *succory*; *lus* bealtainn, *marigold*; *lus* na fola, *yarrow, milfoil*; *lus* na (*or* lus-righ) macraidh, *wild thyme*; *lus* an t-samhraidh, *gilly-flower*; *lus* mhic cruimiun, *cummin*; *tus-crè*, *speedwell*; *lus* garbh, *goose-grass*; *lus* a phiobaire, *dittany*; *tus* na miall, *scorpion-grass*; *lus* na fearnaich, *sun-dew*; *lus* nan cnàmh, *samphire*; *lus* nan dearc, *blackberry plant*; *lus* nan gnàithseag, *whortleberry plant*; *lus* nan meall, *mallow*; *lus* nan laoch, *rosewort*; *lus* nan laogh, *golden saxifrage*; *lus* nan leac, *eye-bright*; *lus* nan sibhreach, *loose-strife*; an tr'-bhileach neo lus nan tri-bilean, *valerian.*

Lusach, lŭs'-ach, *a.* botanical; full of herbs.

Lusadair, lŭs'-ad-ăėr, *n. m.* a botanist, herbalist.

Lusadaireachd, lŭs'-ad-ăėr-achg, *n. f.* botany; study of botany.

Lusarnach, lus'-arn-ach, *n. f.* weeds.

Lusrach, lŭs'-rach, *adj.* full of herbs; *n.f.* herbage; a place well supplied with herbs; *lusrach* a' searg air beinn, *herbage withering on a hill. Sm.*

Luth, provincial for lûgh; pronounced lû'-*gh*.

M

M, m, the tenth letter of the alphabet; **muin,** the vine; gives a peculiar nasal sound to a, and e, ending words; ràmh, tàmh, ròmach, neamh, pronounced and marked in the key ràv, tàv, ròm-ach, nèvv; at the beginning of words, sounds *vh*-; as, mhean, *vhén*.

'M, m, for am, art; after words ending with a vowel; as, tu *'m* balach, *thou art a boor*. 2d, for ann am, in the, in a, (pre and am, art); as, e *'m* fonn nam beò, (ann am fonn &c.) *he in the land of the living*; taobh na creige *'m* blàs (for ann am blàs) na grèine, *aside the rock in the warmth of the sun*. 3d, for am, *relative pro.*—as, ma *'na* bi iad ag ràdh, *about whom they assert*. 4th, for *interog. pro.* and *interog. conj.*—as, *'m* bheil tuigse aig neach, *has any understanding?* 5th, for am, their; as, le *'m* beul is le *'m* bilibh, *with their mouth and with their lips*, *B.* 5th, for am, *inter. part.*; as, am bheil e, *he?* gus *'m* bu mharbh iad, *till they died, while they lived*; see Am in all its variations, page 10.

'm' for mo, my—used before vowels; as, *m'* athair, *m'* anam, *my father, my soul.* 2d, for ma, (or if fond of nonsense MU,) *prep. ma* fhichead, *about twenty*; *ma* cheud, *about a hundred*; (*Welsh*, ma and am.)

M'A, for ma a; as, *m'a* cheann, *about his*; (ma a cheann,) *about his head*; *m'a* casan, *about her feet*; (ma a casan.)

Ma, mhă, *conj. if*; *ma's* aille le neach 'sam bith tighinn am dhèigh-sa, àicheadh 'se e fèin, *if any man will come after me, let him deny himself*; *ma's* e agus, *if so be*; *ma* 's e 's gu 'm bi, *if so be that it be*; *ma* s urrainn mi, *if I can.—Heb.* mah, if; also *Arm.* ma, if.

Mab, mab, *n. m.* stutter, a lisp, stammer; *v.* abuse, vilify, reproach, *H. S.*; tassel; see Pab.

Mabach, mab-ach, *adj.* lisping, stuttering; *n. f.* stuttering *or* stammering female.

Mabachd, mab'-achg, *n. f.* stammering.

Mabaire, mab'-ur-à, *n. m.* stammerer.

Mac, machg, *n. m.* son, a darling, used for the young of any animal, and almost in the names of all the Highlanders; *mac* brathar athar, *a paternal cousin german*; *mac* brathar, *nephew, brother's son*; *mac* peathar, *nephew by the sister*; *mac* brathar mathar, *maternal cousin german*; *mac* brathar seanar, *a paternal grand uncle's son*; *mac* brathar seanmhar, *a maternal grand uncle's son*; *mac* an dogha *burdock*; *mac* an luinn, *Fingal's sword*; *mac* samhuilt, *match, like, equal*; *mac* sgal, *an echo*; bheireadh e *mac*-sgal a ereagan, *he would make the very rocks re-echo*; also, *mac* tallamh—*mac* mallachd, *Old Pluto, Old Nick*; *mac* meamnadh, *a whim, imagination*; *mac* làmhaich, *Sea Devil*, greusaiche.

Macabh, machg'-uv, *n. pl.* an accomplished hero.

Macail, machg'-al, *adj.* filial.

Macanta, machg'-ant-a, *adj.* meek.

Macantachd, machg'-ant-achg, *n. f.* meekness, urbanity; na daoine *macanta, the meek. Bible.*

Macantas, machg'-ant-us, *n. f.* meekness

Mach, măch, *adv.* outside, without, out thugaibh a *mach, take out*; a *mach* 'sa mach, *wholly, thoroughly, altogether*; bithibh einnteach gu faigh bhur peacadh a *mach* sibh, *be sure that your sins shall find you out*; thug an Tighearna *mach* clann Isreal a tigh na daorsa, *the Lord brought out the children of Israel out of the house of bondage*; *mach* air a chèile *at variance*; *int.* out! get out! *conj.* except, but; *mach* o h-aon, *but one, except one.*

Machair, mach'-èr, *n. f.* an extensive beach, a plain; seldom used for any thing else in common speech but *beach.*

Maclach, mach'-lach, *n. f.* womb.

Macnus, machg'-nus, *n. m.* lust.

Macnusach, machg'-nus-ach, *a.* lustful.

Madachail, mad'-ach-al, *a.* doggish.

Madadh, mad'-ă, *n. m.* a dog; the hold for the flint in a gun; *madadh*-ruadh, *a fox*; *madadh* gal, neo alluidh, *a wolf*,

Madar, mâd'-ur, *n. m.* madder.

Madraich, mad'-rè, *n. pl.* dogs, pack of dogs.

Maduinn, mad'-ènn, *n. f.* morn, morning; in Argyle maidinn. *French*, matin. *Italian*, matina.

Maduinneag, mad'-ènn-ag, morning star.

Mag, mâg, *n. f.* a soft plump hand; a paw; air a *mhàgan, he on all-fours*; arable land, *N.—W.* a very broad ridge of land

Mag, măg, *v.* scoff, deride; magadh, *deriding, ridiculing, mocking, scoffing.*

Magach, mâg'-ach, *adj.* having short feet and broad, as a cow, pawed; having soft large plump hands; a frog.

Magail, mag'-al, *adj.* derisive, mocking.

Magaill, mâg'-èlly', *v.* paw; *pt.* pawing.

Magair, mâg'-èr, *v.* creep slyly, paw.

Magaire, mag'-ar'-à, *n.m.* scoffer, mocker.

Magairt, mâg'-arjty', *n. f.* pawing.

Magairle, mag arly'-à, *n. f.* scrotum, testicle.

Magh, magh, *n. f.* a field, plain.

MAGHAR, maŏ'-ar, *n. m.* artificial fly.

MAIDE, măjj'-à, *n. m.* a stick; *maide* milis, *root of sea grass, called liquorice.*

MAIDEALAG, maŏdjj'-al-ag, *n. f.* a small shell, *Lewis*; (paindeag,) part of a spinning-wheel.

MAIDEANNAS, măjj'-unn-us, *n. m.* morning-dram.

MAIDINN, mèjj'-ènn', *n. f.* morning.

MAIDINNEACH, mejj'-ènn'-ach, *adj.* early.

MAIDNE, mejj'-nyà, *gen.* of morning.

MAIDNEACH, mejj'-nyàch, *n. f.* morning-star.

MAIDSE, măjj'-shà, *n. m.* a turd; smàidse.

MAIDSEAR, mèjj'-shar, *n. m.* a major in the army. *H. Society.*

MAIGH, mî'-yh, *n. m.* May, Maedonald.

MAIGHDEAN, maŏèjj'-un, *n. f.* a virgin, a maid, maiden; *maighdean*-mhara, *a mermaid.*

MAIGHDEANAS, maŏejj'-unn-us, *n. f.* virginity.

MAIGHEACH, măoy'-ach, *n. m.* hare.

MAIGHSTIR, mîèsht'-êr, *n. m.* master.

MAIGHSTIREACHD, mîèsht'-êr-achg, *n. f.* mastery, superiority; superintendance, superiority; assumed authority, officiousness, rule.

MAIGHSTIREALACHD, măèsht''-èr'-al-achg, *n. f.* assumption of undue authority, masterliness.

MAIGHSTIREIL, măèshty''-er-al, *adj.* lordly, authoritive, dogmatical, arbitrary.

MAILEID, mâl'-ăj, *n. f.* a wallet, budget; pack; in derision a gorbelly.

MAILEIDEACH, mâl'-ăj-ach, *adj.* gorbellied.

MAILLE, mălyᵊ'-à, *n. f.* delay; *maille* ri, *along with*; *maille* ris an sin, *together with that*; eomhla ris an sin, *rather.*

MAILLEACH, màly'-ăch, *n. f.* coat-of-mail.

MAIM, maŏèm, *n. f.* a panie, horror.

MAINNIR, máènn''-êr, *n. f.* sheep-fold, pen.

MAIR, măèr, *v.* last, live, endure; neas a *mhàireas* an ruaig, *while the pursuit lasts*; eha *mhair* iad leith an là, *they shall not live half their days*; *mairidh* tròcair Dhè, gu slor, *God's mercy shall endure for ever.*

MAIRBH, maŏèrv, *gen.* of marbh; na *mairbh*, *the dead*; am beò 'sna *mairbh*, *the living and the dead.*

MAIRC, măèrk, *n. f.* objection, subject of regret; eò chuir *mairc* ort, *who objected to you?* cha do chuir mise *mairc* sam bith air, *I did not oppose him* or *it.*

MAIREACH, màèr'-ach, *n. m.* next day; an diugh is a *màireach*, *to-day and to-morrow.*

MAIREACHDAINN, MAIRSIUNN, măèr'-achg-ènn, marsh'-ènn, *part.* enduring, lasting, continuing.

MAIREANN, măèr'-unn, *n. m.* life-time; *adj.* living, in the land of the living; rid *mhaireann*, *during your life-time*; cha *mhaireann* e, *he is not living*; am fear nach *maireann*, *he that is not living*, *he that is no more.*

MAIREANNACH, măèr''-unn-ach, *adj.* everlasting, eternal; a' bheatha *mhaireann ach*, *everlasting life.*

MAIRG, màrèg, *n. m.* great pity, object, or subject of regret; cha *mhàirg* tè a fhuair e, *she is no subject of regret that has got him, got it*; is *màirg* dhuit a rinn e, *it is a great pity you did it*; is *màirg* dhuit nach d' thigeadh, *it is a pity you would not come*; *adj.* deplorable, pitiable, silly; sonn nach *màirg*, *a hero that is not to be pitied*; is *màirg* a loisgeadh a thiompan duit, *silly is he that would burn his harp to warm you.*

MAIRISTE, màèr'-èshty'-à, *n. m.* match, marriage; fhuair i an deadh *mhairiste*, *she got an excellent match*; a' deanadh a suas a' *mhairiste*, *making up the match.*

MAIRISTEACH, maèr'-èshj'-ach, *adj.* marriageable.

MAIRNEAL, màèr'-nyal, *n. m.* detention; slow, drawling manner, dilatoriness; procrastination.

MAIRNEALACH, màèr''-al-ach, *adj.* dilatory, tardy, tedious, drawling in manner; procrastinating.

MAIRNEALACHD, màèrn'-al-achg, *n. f.* procrastination, dilatoriness, dilatory manner.

MAIRSINN, măr'-shyènn, *adj.* lasting, living.

MAIRTFHEOIL, maerty''-ĕôl, *n. f.* beef.

MAIRTIREACH, màrty'-er-ach, *n. m.* martyr. *Bible.*

MAISE, măsh'-à, *n. f.* ornament, great beauty, eleganee; chuireadh tu *maise* air baile, *you would prove an ornament to a city*; *maise* nam ban, *the ornament of women. Bible.*

MAISEACH, măsh'-ach, *adj.* ornamental: very elegant *or* handsome; fair; is *maisich* thu na clan na daoine, *thou art fairer than the sons of men. Sm.*; nighean *mhaiseach*, *an elegant female.*

MAISEACHD, măsh'-achg, *n. f.* superiority in beauty, handsomeness, elegance, fairness.

MAISEALACHD, măsh'-achg, *n. f.* elegance.

MAISEIL, măsh'-al, *adj.* ornamental.

MAISTIR, măèshjty''-êr, *n. m.* stale urine.

MAISTIR, măshty'-êr, } *v.* churn, agi-
MAISTRICH, mash'-trèch, } tate as liquids.

MAISTREADH, mashj'-rĭ, *pt.* churning, agitating; also the quantity of butter taken off a churn.

MAITEACH, màèty'-ach, *adj.* ready to forgive.

Maith, maech*or* măč, provincial for math; also *gen.* of math, good, well; *v.* forgive.

Maithean, măĕ'-un, *n. p.* magistrates, aldermen, nobles; thàinig maithre is *maithean* bhaile-chliabh mach 'na coinneamh, *the Lord Mayor and magistrates of Dublin came out to meet them*; *maithean* na Féinne, *the nobles* or *chiefs of the Fingalians.*

Maitheas, măĕ'-us, (from maith, *gen.*) mercy, goodness, bounty of God.

Mal, màl, *n. m.* rent, tribute.

Mal-ios, mal'-ēs, *n. f.* portmanteau.

Mala, màl'-à, *n. f.* bag of a pipe; budget; dà *mhàla, two bags. Bible.*

Mala, mall'-à, *n. f.* eye-brow.

Malach, mal'-ach, *adj.* having large brows; surly, sulky, forbidding.

Maladair, màl'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* a sub-tenant who pays rent in kind; renter, tenant.

Malairt, măl'-arjt, *n. f.* exchange, barter, space; *v.* exchange, barter, traffic, trade.

Malairteach, màl'-arjty''-ach, *a.* exchangeable, mutual, reciprocal; fit to exchange.

Malairtich, mal'-ărjty'-èch, *v.* barter.

Malairtear, mal'-ărjty^2-ar', *n.m.* barterer.

Malc, mălk, *v.* begin to rot *or* putrify.

Malda, màld'-à, *adj.* modest, gentle.

Maldachd, màld'-achg, *n. f.* gentleness, diffidence.

Mall, mâll, *adj.* slow, tardy, late; bithcadh gach duine ealamh chum éisdeachd *mall* chum labhairt, *matl* chum feirge, *let every man be quick to hear, slow* (or diffident) *to speak*; calm; feasgair *mall* is na h'eoin a' séinn, *a calm evening, and the birds warbling. (Smith's Poems.)*

Mallachadh, mall'-ach-ă, *pt.* cursing; it is written mollachadh—always pronounced so.

Mallachd, möll'-achg, *n. f.* malediction

Mallaich, möll'-èch, *v.* curse, imprecate.

Mam, màm, *n. m.* an extensive moor, gently rising and not pointed; a palm full of meal, &c. a bile in the arm-pit, *or* palm of tbe hand; mother.

Mamaidh, mam'-è, *n. f.* mamma.

Mam-sic, mam'-shēchg^2, *n. m.* rupture, hernia.

M'an, măn, (for ma an,) m'an d'fhuair e bàs, *before he died.*

Manach, see Mann, Mannach, monk.

Manadh, măn'-ă, *n. m.* omen, sign, apparition, enchantment: choinnic e *manadh, he saw an apparition*; tha e a' cuir air *mhanadh* dhomh, *he prophesies to me.*

Manas, màn'-us, *n. m.* a farm in the natural possession of a proprietor. *H. S.*

Mandrag, mănd'-rag, *n. f.* mandrake. *B.*

Mang, măng, *n. f.* a fawn, deer.

Mannd, mannd, *n m.* a lisp, stammer.

Manndach, mănnd'-ach, *a.* lisping.

Manran, mànr'-an, *n. m.* dandering, humming a tune to banish vexation.

Manrain, manr'-ăĕn, *v.* dander; *manrain* thusa air t' aghaidh, *dander you forward.*

Maonal, māod'-ul, *n. f.* paunch, maw.

Maodalach, māod'-al-ach, *a.* having a large belly, clumsy; a clumsy corpulent female in contempt, (in some parts a servant girl.)

Maoinh, mòèyh', *v. n.* threaten, cast up favours bestowed, upbraid; tha e *maoidheadh* orm, *he threatens me*; tha e *maoidheadh* gu 'n do rinn e siod is so dhomh, *he casts up that he did this and that for me.*

Maoidheadh, māoèyh'-ă, *n m. pt.* a threat, upbraiding; casting up favours bestowed, reproaching; ma tha aon neach agaibh a dh' uirbheasbhuidh gliocais, iarradh e o Dhia, a bheir do gach neach gu pailt agus nach *maoidh, if any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God, who giveth all men liberally and upbraideth not. Apostle James.*

Maoidhean, mùe'-an, *n.* supplication. *B.*

Maoidhseig, mòsh'-ag, *n. f.* fastidiousness.

Maoile, māoil'-à, *n. f.* baldness; an aite fuilt bitheadh *maoile, instead of hair, baldness. B.*

Maoilead, māoèl'-ud, *n. f.* degree of baldness.

Maoim, māoèm, *n. f.* panic, wild expression of countenance; biodh *maoim* air do naimhdean, *let your enemies be in a panic*; a burst, expressions of fear; *v.* horrify, terrify.

Maoim-sleibhe, maŏèm-slyāv'-à, *n. f.* a water-spout *or* plump of rain all of a sudden.

Maoin, māoèn, *n. m.* a hoard, hoarded wealth; wealth worshipped; goods, *Cat. R.*

Maoirne, māoèrny''-à, *n. m.* a little one, as potatoes; in *North*, a bait.

Maoirnean, maoern''-an, *n. m.* little potato.

Maois, mùsh, *n. m.* Moses; hamper, a heap of sea weed on the shore, *North*; in *Argyle*, five hundred fresh herrings in time of fishing.

Maoiseach, māosh'-ach, } a roe *or* doe,
Maoisleach, māosh'-llyach, } a she deer.

Maol, māol, *n. f.* Mull, *or* chief headland, *or* cape of land; Maol-chintire, *Maol* na h-ō, *the Mull of Kyntire, Mull of Kinouth*; a head polled, *or* cropped; cow without horns; a holy man's servant. *Obs. v.* blunt.

Maolachaoh, maol'-ach-ă, *pt.* blunting laying down the ears as a horse.

MAOLAG, māol'-ag, *n. f.* a dish for milk—stocking wanting the head. *North.*

MAOLAICH, māol'-èch, *v.* blunt, deprive of edge; *mhaolaich* an sgian, *the knife got blunt*; lay down the ears as horses, hares, *or* does.

MAOLCHLUASACH, mēol'-chlŭăs-ach, *adj.* blunt, dull, stupid, dull of hearing.

MAOLCHLUASAICH, māol'-chlŭăs-èch, *n f.* stupidity, dulness, lifelessness.

MAOLOISEAN, maol'-ōsh-an', *n. m.* high-temple.

MAOLOISEANACH, maol'-ōsh-an'-ach, high-templed, as a person.

MAOR, māor, *n. m.* messenger, an officer, *maor*-baile, *an under bailiff*; *maor* coille, *a wood-ranger*; *maor*-siorram, *a sheriff officer*; *maor* Righ, *a messenger at arms, King's messenger*; *maor*-cìse, *a tax gatherer, assessor*; *maor*-strìopach, *a pimp, pander*; *maor*-rinndeil, *a ground-officer*—a great man formerly.

MAORACH, māōr'-ach, *n. m.* shell-fish; a bait or allurement for fishing.

MAORSUINNEACHD, māor'-senn-achg, *n. f.* office of a messenger; officiousness, meddling.

MAOTH, mû, mûgh, *adj.* tender, soft; of a tender age; delicate; muirichinn *mhaoth, a large family slenderly provided for, of a tender age.*

MAOTHAG, mû'-ag, *n. f.* premature egg.

MAOTHAICH, mû'-èch, *v.* soften, alleviate.

MAOTHAIL, mû'-al, *adj.* emolient.

MAOTHALACHD, mù'-al-achg, *n. f.* delicacy, tenderness, softness; a thaobh mùirn agus *maothalachd, on account of tenderness and delicacy.*

MAOTHAN, mû'-an, *n. m.* cartilage, a twig.

MAOTHAIN, mû'-ăèn, *n. pl.* abdomen, a disease of young persons arising from raising burdens.

MAOTH-BHLATH, mù-bhlâ', *a.* lukewarm.

MAOTH-BHLATHAS, mû-vhlàs', *n. f.* lukewarmness, half indifference.

MAOTHRAN, mûr'-an, *n. m.* an infant, child.

MAOTHRANACH, mûr'-an-ach, *a.* infantile.

MAR, măr, *conj.* as, just as, even as, like, in the same manner; *mar* theicheas iad, *as they scamper*; *mar* rinn e mar sin, *he did so, in like manner*; *mar* bu mhiann leis, *just as he would wish*; *mar* gu 'm b'ann, *just as it were*; *mar* sin, *in that manner.*

MARA, măr'-à, *gen.* of muir, sea.

MARACHD, măr'-achg, *n. f.* seafaring life, navigation; ri *marachd, following the sea.*

MARAU, mâr'-ăg, *n. f.* pudding, thick person.

MARAICHE, mar'-èch-â, *n. m.* seaman, mariner.

MARAON, mar'-ùn, *adv.* together, in concert.

MARASGAIL, mâr'-asg-èl, *v.* manage, trade.

MARASGAL, mar'-ask-ul, *n. m.* managing.

MARASGLADH, mâr'-ăsg-lĭ, *n. m.* management, superintendance, supervision, traffic.

MARASGLACHD, măr'-ăsg-lachg, *n. f.* see above.

MARASGLAICH, mar'asg-lèch, *v.* superintend, guide, oversee, rule, trade with. *Is.*

MARBH, mârv, *adj.* dead, lifeless, dull; *v.* kill, slay, slaughter; *n.* the dead.

MARBHADH, măr'-ă, *n. m.* and *pl.* killing.

MARBHANACH, marv'-an-ach, *n. c.* person almost dead, one pretending to be dead.

MARBHANTA, mârv'-ant-à, *adj.* inactive.

MARBHANTACHD, mârv'-ant-achg, *n. f.* dulness, inactivity, stupor, marbhantas.

MARBHPHAISG, marv'-fâshg, *n. m.* a coffin, used as hearses are now; it was very ingeniously constructed, having a slider in the bottom, and otherwise formed so as to prevent the body being seen till covered by the earth—afterwards it was conveyed to the church, till another occasion—hence, marbhphaisg ort, *may you slip into your grave without a coffin.*

MARBHRANN, marv'-răn, *n. f.* an elegy; a funeral oration; also rann-mairbh.

MARBHSHRUTH, marv'-hrû, *n. m.* slack-water.

MARC, mărk, *n. m.* charger, steed, a horse; *marc* uaibhreach, ard-cheumach, *a proud, high-bounding horse* or *charger. Smith.*

MARCACHD, mark'-achg, *n. f.* a ride, act of riding, equestrianism, (from marc.)

MARCAICH, mark'-èch, *v.* ride.

MARCAICHE, mărk'-èch-à, *n. m.* rider, equestrian; also marcair, marclann, stable.

MARCAID, mark'-aj, *n. m.* market. Cow. S. Tay.

MARCSHLUAGH, mark'-hlua-gh', *n. f.* cavalry, horsemen.

MARG, mârg, *n. m.* a merk, 13½d.

MARGADH, mărg'-ă, *n. m.* market, sale.

MARGAIL, mârg'-al, *adj.* marketable,

MARGADAIL, mârg'ad-al, saleable, disposable.

MARGADALACHD, mârg'-ad-all-achg, *n. f.* salcableness.

MARL, mârl, *n. m.* the clay, marl.

MARMHOR, marv'-ur, *adj.* marble. *Bible.*

MAR-RI, bawdy-word.

MARR, mârr, *v.* obstruct, hinder. *Gen.*

MARRACH, mârr'-ach, *n f.* enchanted castle, entering which, none could find his way back till the spell was removed; a thicket to catch cattle in; a labyrinth.

MARSANTA, mars'-ant-à, *n. m.* merchant.

MARSANTACHD, mars'-ant-achg, *n. f* merchandise, wares, trade, traffic, dealing.

MAR SO, mar'-shŏ, *adv.* in this way.

MAR SION, măr'-shĕdd, and shŭdd, *adv.* in that way, in that manner *or* method.

MART, mârt, *n. m.* seed-time, March, the throngest time at any thing, throng; great haste.

MART, mărt, *n. f.* a cow, cow to kill.

MARTAIR, mârt'-ar', *n. m.* a cripple. *Arm.*

MA's, (ma, and is,) măs, if; *ma's* e agus, *if so be*; *ma's* e agus gu, *if so it be that*; *ma's* e 's nach, *if so be that not*; *ma's* fhìor e fhèin, *in his own belief, if he judges aright*

MAS, màs, *n. m.* buttock, hip; do *màsan, your buttocks*; bottom of dish; *màs* cuinneig, *pitcher's bottom.*

MASACH, màs'-ach, *adj.* large-hipped, having large hips; *n. f.* a large-hipped female.

MASAIRE, măs'-ur'-à, *n. m.* large-hipped man.

MASAN, măs'-an, *n. m.* dilatoriness.

MASANACH, mas'-an-ach, *adj.* dilatory.

MA SEACH, ma'-shech, *adv. prep.* time about, alternately; uair *ma seach, time about, one by one*; deanaibh *ma seach* e, *do it alternately.*

MA SEADH, ma'-shyaŏgh, *conj.* if so be, then.

MASG, măsg, *v.* infuse, as tea, mash as malt.

MASGADH, masg'-Ă, *pt.* mashing, infusing; *n. m.* a mash; an infusion.

MASGAIRE, masg'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* mashman.

MASGALL, masg'-all, *n. m.* flattery. *H.*

MASLACH, mas'-llach, *adj.* disgraceful, ignominious, reproachful; slandering.

MASLADH, măs'-llĂ, *n. m.* disgrace.

MASLAICH, măs'-llèch, *v.* disgrace, taunt, degrade; maslaichte, *disgraced, slandered.*

MATA, ma-tâ', *inter.* then! oh! *adv.* and *conj.* indeed, nevertheless, then, if so, truly, really.

MATH, mhá, *v.* pardon, forgive; *math* dhuinn ar peacadh, *pardon our sins.*

In Perthshire, it is thought that Argylemen pronounce this word mì; on the other hand, it is thought in Argyle that maith is peculiar to Perth, whereas (the *gen.*) it is not used anywhere in the kingdom, saving a part of a parish in the latter County. It gives great offence every where; and, therefore, Dr. Armstrong has searched many of the cognate dialects, to show that it should be written MATH; *Irish*, math; *Arab.* madi; *Box. Lex.* mad; *Welsh* and *Cornish*, mat; *Armoric*, mat, *and* ma, good; *Hebrew* and *Chald.*, matach and mata.—See *Armstrong.*

MATH, mhá, *n. m.* interest, end, purpose, kindness, wish, inclination; s'ann air do *mhath* fhéin a tha mise, *it is your own interest I have in view*; *math* an aghaidh an uile, *good for evil*; cha'n 'eil *math* 'sam bith an sin duit, *that serves no end to you*! dè am *math* th'ort, *what is the good of you?* am *math* leat sin, *do you wish that. do you consider that a good thing?* am *math* 's an t-ole, *the good and bad*; *adv.* well, pretty well, considerably; is *math* a labhair thu, *you spoke well*; is *màth* a chì thu, *you see well*; is *math* a fhuaradh thu, *you have done pretty well, you behaved cleverly*, masterly.

MATH, mhá, *adj.* good, wholesome, considerable; duine *math, a good man*; astar *math* air falbh, *a considerable distance off*; ithibh na nithe a tha *math*, eat, *that which is good*, (wholesome); happy, glad; is *math* leam sin, *I am happy at that, I am glad of it*; is *math* dhuit, *it is happy for you*; am *nath* leat mise adheanadh so, *is it your wish that I do this? do you wish that I should do this?* kind, favourable; bha e *nath* dhuinn, *he was kind to us*; valid, legal, rightful; is *math* mo choir air, *I have a legal right to it, I have a valid claim to it*; correct, accurate; ma's *math* mo bheachdsa, *if I form a correct* or *accurate idea of it*; fhuair sin cuid *maith* dheth, *we have got a considerable quantity* or *number of it*; valuable, useful; is *math* an salann, *salt is valuable* or *useful. Bible*; ready, expert, dexterous; tha e *math* air na h-uile nì, *he is dexterous at every thing*; prosperous, successful; làithean *maith* fhaicinn, *to see prosperous days*; cho *math* 's a bha iad, *so prosperous as they were*; is *math* an nì dhuit fhaicinn, *you can hardly see it*; latha *math* dhuit, oidhche *mhath* dhuit, *good day to you, good night to you*; is *math* leam sin, *I am happy of it, I am glad of it.*

MATHACHADH, mhá'-ach-Ă, *pt.* cultivating, improving; *n. m.* improvement, cultivation; a' *mathachadh* an fhearainn, *improving the land*; manure, manuring.

MATHAICH, mhá'-èch, *v.* manure, cultivate.

MATHAIR, mhà'-hyér, *v.* mother; mo *mhàthair, my mother*; dam; cha bhruich thu meann ann am bainne *mhathair, thou shalt not seethe a kid in the milk of its dam, mother*; cause, source; *màthair* aobhair, *primary cause, first cause, efficient cause*; *mathair* chéile, *mother-in-law*; *mathair*-ghuir, *cause of suppuration, the queen of the hive*; *mathair* na lughdaig, *ring-finger*; *mathair*-mhort, *matricide*; *mathair*-mhortair, *a matricide.*

MATHAIREALACHD, màèr'-al-achg, *n. f* motherliness, kindliness, tenderness.

MATHAIREIL, màĕr'-al, *adj.* motherly, kind.

MATHAIR-UISGE, máĕr'-ŭshg-à, *n. f.* reservoir, conduit, source of a river.

MATHANAS, má'-an-us, *n. m.* pardon, forgiveness; written maitheanas, mi'-an-us;

MATHANASACH, má'-un-as-ach, *adj.* forgiving, lenient, not harsh.

MATHAS, má'-us, *n. m.* benevolence, charity, humanity; benefit, bounty; *maitheas, goodness of God.*

MATHASACH, má'-us-ach, *adj.* benevolent, humane, tender, kind, bountiful, beneficial.

MATHASACHD, ma'-us-achg, *n. f.* bountifulness, charitableness; munificence, benevolence.

MATHGHAMHAINN, má'-ghav-ĕnn, maghamhainn, a bear.

MATHROINN, măr''-ĕnn, *n. f.* disposal, risk; fag air a *mhathroinn* e, *leave it to his risk*; air mo *mhathroinnsa, at my disposal, at my risk.*

MEACAN, mechg'-an, *n. m.* root, offspring.

MEACH, méch, *adj.* mild, modest. *Sm.*

MEACHAIR, mech'-ĕr, *adj.* having a countenance uncommonly white, tinged with light red; very fair *or* beautiful, as a female; delicate.

MEACHAIREACHD, mech'-ăr'-achg, *n. m.* beautiful countenance; beautiful mixture of colours in the face; sweetness of expression of countenance.

MEACHANNAS, mech'-add-us, *n. m.* lenity, indulgence, mitigation, partiality; gun *meachannas* do dhuine seach duine, *without indulgence* or *partiality to any one. Argyle.*

MEACHNASACH, mech'-nnus-ach, *adj.* indulgent, lenient, partial.

MEACHRAN, mech'-ran, officious person; see its compound, Smeachranachd, &c.

MEACHUINN, mech'-uĕnn, *n. f.* abatement, lenity, partiality; discretionary power; is màirg a rachadh fo d' *mheachuinn, I pity him that depends on your will.*

MEADAR, med'-ur, *n. m.* small ansated wooden dish; milk-pail.

MEADHAIL, myaŏ'-al, *n. f.* exstacy, transports, raptures, overjoy; an uncommon and unaccountable burst of joy, on the eve of getting some distressing news; cha robh *meadhail* mhòr riamh gun dubh-bhròn na dèigh, *there never was an extravagant burst of joy without the most afflicting news in its train. Ullamh Ileach.*

MEADHON, mé'-un, *n. m.* medium, middle, centre, heart; biodh mo chaomhaich ait am *meadhon* mo chàirdean, *let my acquaintance, my bosom friends, be glad in the centre of my friends, relations. Sm.*; **waist**; ma d' *mheadhon, about your waist* means, as regards things, (never of persons); smaointicheadh e air *meadhonaibh, let him devise means. Bible*; dean *meadhonan, strike a medium.*

MEADHONACH, mé'-un-ach, *adj.* centrical, intermediate; àite gu math *meadhonach, a pretty centrical situation*; indifferent, in a tolerable *or* middle state, as of health; dè mar tha thu, *how are you? meadhonach, tolerable, in a middle state, middling well, indifferent enough.*

MEADHONAICH, mé'-un-àch, *n. m.* middle state, in point of situation *or* health.

MEADHON-LATHA, ménn-lă'-à, *n. m.* mid day, noon; an dèigh *mheadhon-latha, in the afternoon.*

MEADHONOIDCHE, mén'-ŭéy-chyà, *n. m* midnight.

MEADHRACH, myăor'-ach, *adj.* lustful, merry.

MEADHRACHAS, myăor'-ach-us, *n. f.* lust joy.

MEADHRADH, myăor'-Ă, *pl.* drawn into lust. *B. n. m.* lust.

MEAG, mèg, *n. m.* whey; *gen.* mig, meug.

MEAL, myal, *v.* enjoy, possess; *meal* it caith e, *may you enjoy and wear it*, use it; na'n DA *mheal* thu e, *may you never enjoy it—may you not live to wear it.*

MEALAG, MEALG, myal'-ag, *n. f.* melt of fish.

MEALANAN, myal'-an-un, sweet-meats.

MEALBHAC, myall'-vachg, *n. m.* a melon.

MEALBHAG, pollan buidh, a poppy.

MEALL, myall, *n. m.* a lump, knob, bunch, *meall* luaidhe, *a lump of lead*; *meall* fhìgean, *not good*, for bad, *a bunch*; bad fhìgean, *bunch of figs*; *v.* deceive, cheat, entice, defraud; mar am *meall* thu 'm bharail mi, *unless you deceive me in my opinion—unless I am mistaken*; *mheall* thu mi, *you deceived* or *defrauded me*; *mheall* e stigh mi, *he cajoled* or *enticed me into the house*; *mheall* an nathair EUBH, *the serpent beguiled* EVE.

MEALLACH, myall'-ach, *adj.* lumpish.

MEALLADH, myăll'-Ă, *pl.* deceiving, beguiling, cajoling, enticing, cheating, alluring, *or* disappointing; *n. m.* deception; mar bheil mi air mo *mhealladh, unless I am deceived, if I am not much mistaken.*

MEALLSHUIL, myall'-hûêl, *n. f.* goggle-eye; *meallshuileach, goggle-eyed, having a deceiving eye.*

MEALLTA, myăll'-tà, *pl.* cheated, enticed.

MEALLTACH, myallt'-ach, *adj.* deceptive.

MEALLTACHD, myallt'-achg, *n. f.* imposture.

MEALLTAIR, myăllt'-ăĕr *n. m.* impostor

deceiver, a cheat; fraudulent person; *mealltaireachd, imposture, fraudulence, deceitfulness*; *mealltaireachd* a pheacaidh, *the deceitfulness of sin. Bible.*

MEALTAINN, myalt-ĕnn, *pt.* enjoying; math a *mhealtainn* 'na shaothair, *to enjoy good in his labour. Bible.*

MEAMBRANA, mem'-bran-a, parchment. *B.*

MEAMNA, mem'-nā, *n. m.* a sensation about the lip or elbow, supposed to portend a sudden death, &c.; imagination, whim; gladness, joy; mettle.

MEAMNACH, mem'-naeh, *adj.* mettlesome, as a horse; lustful, courageous, brave, as a person.

MEAMNACHD, mem'-nachg, *n. f.* courage, mettlesomeness, energy, high spirit.

MEAN, men, *adj* little, mionn.

MEÁNAN, mēn'-an, *n. m.* a yawn.

MEANANAICH, mèn'-ăn'-èch, *n. f.* continuous yawning, ever yawning.

MEANAIDH, men'-ĕ, *n. m.* shoemaker's awl.

MEANBH, men'-uv, *adj.* diminutive, very small, slender *or* little; duine *meanbh, a diminutive person.*

MEANBHAIDH, menv'-ĕ, *adj.* diminutive.

MEANBHBHITH, menuv'-ĕ, *n. m.* animalcule.

MEANBHCHRODH, men'-uv-chrò, *n. m.* such as stirks, calves, sheep, goats, &c.

MEANBHCHUILEAG, mēna'-chŭil-ag, *n. f.* midge.

MEANBHLACH, men'-a-llach, *n. m.* small potatoes, &c. or the refuse of such.

MEANBH-PHEASAIR, mén'-uv-fās-ĕr, *n. f.* millet.

MEANG, méng, *n. m.* fault, blemish; gun *meang, faultless, without blemish*; see Miong, *v.* lop.

MEANGACH, méng'-aeh, *n. m.* the plant, cinquefoil.

MEANGALACHD, méng'-al-achg, *n. f.* faultiness.

MEANGAIL, méng'-al, *adj.* faulty, blemished.

MEANGAN, méng'-an, *n. m.* a branch, twig.

MEANGANAICH, méng'-an-èch, *v.* lop, prune, lop.

MEANN, myănn, *n. m.* a kid, young roe.

MEANN-ATHAIR, mén'-ă-ĕr, *n. f.* snipe.

MEANNT, mint, eartal.

MEAIRLE, myàrly'-à, *n. f.* theft, roguery.

MEAIRLEACH, myàrly''-aeh, *n. c.* rogue, a thief, cut-throat.

MEAR, mer, *adj.* lustful, in high glee, joyful, joyous, *B.*; very joyous; le suilibh *mear, with lustful eyes.*

MEARACHD, mer'-achg, *n. m.* mistake, error, wrong; chaidh thu 'm *mearachd, you have gone wrong, you erred*; tha thu am *mearachd, you are mistaken*; mar bheil mi am *mearachd, unless I am mistaken*; cò tha gun *mhearachd, who is faultless?* na h-abair ma choinneamh an ainneil gu 'm bu *mhearachd* e, *thou shalt not say before the angel that it was an error. Bible.*

MEARACHDACH, mer'-aehg-aeh, *adj.* in error, wrong, in fault, erroneous, culpable

MEARACHDACHD, mer'-aehg-aehg, *n. f.* erroneousness, faultiness, culpability.

MEARACHDAICH, mer'-aehg-èch, *v.* wrong.

MEARAICHE, mer'-èch-a, *n. m.* merry-Andrew.

MEARAIL, mer-al, *n. m.* error, mistake.

MEARCACH, mer'-kach, *adj.* confident. *Sm.*

MEARCHUNN, mer'-chunn, } *v.* miscalcu-
MEARCHUNNN, mer'-chunnd, } late, cheat by misreckoning.

MEARCHUNNAS, mer'-chŭnn-us, } cheat-
MEARCHUNNDUS, mer'-chunnd-us, } ing one with his eyes open, miscalculation, misreckoning.

MEARGANTA, merg'-ant-a, *adj.* brisk. *Ross.*

MEARLA, for meàirle, theft.

MEARRACHDAS, myarr'-achg-us, *n. m.* wantonness, indelicate romping, nearly wanton joy.

MEARS, mèrs, *v.* march, English.

MEAS, mēss[2], *n. m.* respect, fruit, respectability, estimation, esteem, public notice; le *meas* is miadh, *with respect and approbation*; thoir gu *meas, bring to notice*, is beag *meas* a bh' agadsa air, *you lightly esteemed him, you had little respect for him*; cha robh *meas* aig air Cain, *he had no respect for Cain*; ma chall a *mheas, about the loss of his fame, reputation*; a rèir do *mheas, according to your estimation*; valuation, estimate, appraisement; *meas* nan tighean, *the appraisement*, or *valuation of the houses, the estimate of the houses*; gun *mheas* gun mhiadh, mar Mhànus, *without respect* or *approbation, like Magnus*; fruit; *meas* nan craobh, *the fruit of the trees*; *v.* value, estimate, reckon, count, regard; *measar* an t-amadan fhèin, 'na dhuine glic 'nuair bhios e 'na thosd, *even the fool is esteemed* or *regarded a wise man when he holds his peace*; *mheas* iad am bàrr 's na tighean, *they appraised* or *valued their crop and steadings*; *pt.* esteeming, regarding; tha mi a' *meas, I regard, I esteem.*

MEASACH, mēss[2]-ach, fruitful. *Macf.*

MEASADAIR, mēss[2]-ad-ăr', *n. m.* appraiser, valuator; measadaireachd, *estimating, valuing, appraising.*

MEASAOH, used improperly for meas, *pt.*

MEASAIL, mēss[2]-al, *adj.* respectable, worthy; duine *measail, a respectable individual*; esteemed, valued, respected; *measail* aig uaislibh is islibh, *respected by high and low, by the great and humble.*

MEASAIR, mēss²'-ĕr', *n. f.* a dish, measure.

MEASALACHD, mēss²'-al-achg, *n. f.* respectability, merit, dignity, regard, esteem.

MEASAN, mēss²'-an, *n. m.* a lapdog, puppy.

MEASARRA, mēss²'-urr-a, *adj.* temperate, abstemious, sober, moderate, frugal; uime sin bithibh *measarra, therefore be sober. Bible.*

MEASARRACHD, mēss²'-arr-achg, *n. f* moderation, sobriety, temperance, frugality; ann am *measarrachd, in moderation.*

MEASG, mēssg², *n. m.* a mixture; am *measg, among*, i. e. *in the mixture*; *prep.* among, amidst, midst; *measg* bheannta fàsail, *among desert mountains*; *measg* tamhaisg a shluaigh, *amidst the spectres of his people*; *measg* na strìobh, *in the midst of battle*; nar *measg*-ne, *in our middle, among us*; nam *measg, among them*; *v.* mix, mingle, stir about; mharbh i a feòl, *mheasg* i a fuil, *she hath killed her beasts, (flesh,) she hath mingled her blood. Bible, Ossian, &c.*

MEASGADH, mēssg²'-ă, *pt.* mixing, mingling; *n. m.* a mixture, admixture.

MEASGAN, mēssg²'-an, *n. m.* butter-crock.

MEASGTE, mēssg²'-tyă, *pt* mixed, mingled.

MEASGNAICH, mēssg²'-nnĕch, *v.* mix, *Macl.*

MEASRAICH, mēss'-rĕch, *v.* think. *H.*

MEAT, } métt'-a, *adj.* timid, chicken
MEATA, } hearted, easily abashed, cowardly; siol *meata, a timid race, O.*; cha bhuadhaich am *meata* gu bràth, *the chicken-hearted shall never conquer*, or *prosper. Proverb.*

MEATACHADH, métt'-ach-ă, *n. m.* benumbing, daunting, damping the spirits; thug sin *meatachadh* mòr as, *that daunted him greatly*; a' *mheatachadh, his being benumbed*; *pt.* benumbing; daunting, starving of cold.

MEATACHD, métt'-achg, *n. f.* timidity, delicacy of feeling, *or* sentiment; cowardiee; sheas Fionn air leirg gun *mheatachd, Fingal stood on a declivity undauntingly.*

MEATAICH, métt'-èch, *v.* damp, daunt, intimidate; starve of cold, benumb; *mheataich* siod gu mòr e, *that daunted* or *damped his spirits greatly.*

MEATH, mhé, *v.* fade, decay, fail; *mheath* a' chraobh, *the tree faded, Is.*; *v.* taunt, damp; a' toirt meathadh dhomhsa, *taunting me, Islay*; *n. m.* consumption, failing, fading; *mheath* i gach cridhe, *she damped every spirit. Smith.*

MEATHADH, mhé'-ă, *pt.* decaying, fading, failing; damping, discouraging; *n. m.* taunt, jeer, gibe; cha ruig thu leas a bhi toirt *meathadh* dhomhsa, *you need not taunt me on that account.*

MEATH-CHALLTUINN, mé'-challt-ĕnn, *n. f.* southern-wood. *Macdonald.*

MEATH-CHRIDHEACH, mé'-chrĕ-ach, *adj.* faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, timid.

MEIDH, mē-*yh'*, *n. f.* a balance; pronoun ced in the Mainland, mé, *v.* weigh.

MEIDHEACH, mé'-ach, *a.* mild. *Ossian*

MEIDHEADAIR, mē'-yă-dăr', *n.m.* balancer.

MEIDHIS, mē'-èsh, *n. f.* an instalment; phàidh sin air *mheidhisean* e, *we paid it by instalments*; a cheud *mheidhis, the first instalment*; na *mheidhisean, by instalments.*

This word is peculiar to Argyle, and has reference to the ancient mode of payments, i. e. by weight, (from meidh)—pronounced on the Mainland, mé-èsh, and confounded often there, with minis, a degree *or* set portion; ni sinn na *mhinisean* e, *we shall do it by degrees* or *allotted portions*

MEIDHICHEAN, méyh'-èch-an, *n. pl.* hip-joints; as na *meidhichean, the hip-joint dislocated, the spine hurt.*

MEIDHISICH, mé'-èsh-èch, *v.* graduate.

MEIG, méèg, *n. f.* a protuberant chin, the snout of a goat.

MEIGEADAICH, méig'-ad-èch, } *n.f.* bleat-
MEIGEARDAICH, méig'-ard-èch, } ing of goats.

MEIGEIL, meig'-èl, *v.* bleat as a goat.

MEIL, mèll, *v.* bleat as a sheep.

MEIL, mā²'ll, *v.* grind, meal, mill; *meilcadh* mu bhean do neach eile, *let my wife grind to another, Bible*; pound, pulverise; a chailc air a *meileadh, the chalk pulverised.*

MEILE, mā²l'-ă, *n. m.* mill-staff.

MEILEACHD, mā²ll'-achg, *n. f.* multure.

MEILEADAIR, mā²ll'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* grinder.

MEILEAG, mā²ll'-ag, muzzle, beileag.

MEILEARTAN, mā²ll'-ărt-an, *n. pl.* flesh mites, generally under the toes.

MEILICH, mèll'-èch, *n. f.* bleating of sheep, querulousness; *mèilich* nan caorach, *bleating of sheep*; *mèilich* mhaoth, *soft bleating. M'F.*

MEILICH, méll'-èch, *v.* benumb.

MEILIGEAG, mā²l'-èg-ag, *n. f.* pea-husk.

MEILTIR, mālly'-tyĕr, see Meildreach.

MEIN, mèin, *n. f.* ore, metal, bullion; *mèin* airgid, *silver ore*; *mèin* òir, *gold metal.*

MEINEADAIR, mèin'-ad-ar', *n. m.* miner, mineralogist, student of ores.

MEINEADAIREACHD, mèin'-ad-ăr-achg, *n.f.* mineralogy, the occupation of a miner.

MEINIRE, mèèn'-ĕr-ă, *n. m.* mine-sieve.

MEINN, mèinn, *n. f.* expression, features; is dona a *mhèinn* a th'ort, *your expression of countenance does not betoken any thing good*; cia mordha a *mhèinn, how majestic*

her countenance, Maclachlan; mercy, clemency, discretion, discretionary power; fàg na *mhèinn* fhèin e, *leave it to his own discretion*; tha e ad *mhèinn, it is left to your own clemency*; am *mèinn* na gaoith, *to the mercy of the wind*; duine air fhàgail g'a *mhèinn* féin, *man left to his own shifts* or *prudence*; native energy, *or* quality; talamh a bheir bàrr o a *mhèinn* fhèin, *land that can produce crops from its own nature* or *native energy, Macdonald.*

MEINNEALACHD, mèènn'-al-achg, *n. f.* productive quality; tenderness, as grass, tallow, &c.

MEINNEIL, mèènn'-al, *adj.* tender, productive, prolific, as a female; native; flexible as metals; substantial, sappy.

MEIRBH, mārv, *adj.* slender; *v.* digest.

MEIRG, mārèg, *n. f.* rust; *v* rust, corrode.

MEIRGEACH, mārèg'-ach, *adj.* rusty; as a person, cadaverous, ill tempered.

MEIRGEAL, mārèg'-al, *n. m.* a cadaverous person.

MEIRGHE, māryh''á, *n. m.* a banner. *Irish.*

MEIRGICH, mārèg'-ich, *v.* grow rusty.

MEIRLE for MEAIRLE, theft.

MEOIR, myòèr, *n. pl.* fingers; also *gen.* of meur, a finger.

MEOMHAIR, myó'-èr, *n. f.* memory, recollection; faigh air do *mheomhair, get by rote, get by heart*; gleus do *mheomhair, excite your memory. M'L.*

MEOMHRACH, myór'-ach, *n. f.* memorandum.

MEORACHADH, myòr'-ach-Ă, *pt.* meditating, pondering; observing attentively; *n. f.* medltation.

MEORAICH, myór'-èch, *v.* meditate, ponder.

MEORAICH, myòr'-èch, *v.* meditate, ponder, calculate, reconsider, study; literally, count your fingers, a mode of calculation not altogether extinct; notice, note.

MEUD, mèdd', mēdd, *n. m.* size, bulk, dimensions, extent, magnitude, greatness; *meud* an tighe, *the size of the house*; air *mheud* gu 'm bheil e, *let him* or *it be ever so great*; ma 'n *mheud* siod, *about that size*; *meud* do ghàirdean, *the greatness of thy arm*; *meud* a bhròin, *the magnitude of his grief*; dè a *mheud, what is his stature* or *its size? meud* a' ghoirtean, *the extent of the field*; as many as, number, quantity; co *mheud* a th' ann, *how many are there?* agus a' *mheud* agus a bhoin ris, leighis e iad, *and as many as he touched, he healed*; a *mheud* 's a tha lathair, *as many as are present, as many as there are alive* or *surviving*; a' *mheud* agus gu d' rinn thu sin, *inasmuch, in so much as, in as far as you have done that*; co *meud* a fhuair thu, *how many* or *what quantity did you get?* a' dol am *meud growing in size*, or *stature*, or *extent.*

MEUDACHADH, mèdd''-ach-Ă, *pt.* increasing, augmenting, multiplying; *n. m.* an enlargement, augmentation, increase, growth.

MEUDACHD, medd''-achg, *n. f.* size, stature, magnitude, dimensions, extent, bulk; is ioghnadh leam a *mheudachd, I am surprised at its dimensions. O.*; duine do *mheudachd* mhòir, *a man of great size* or *stature*; agus thàinig Iosa air 'aghaidh ann an gliocas is ann am *meudachd, and Jesus grew in wisdom and stature. B.*; is ioghnadh leam fhèin a *mheudachd, I am surprised at its bulk. Sm.*

MEUDAICH, mèdd'-èch, *v.* increase, enlarge, multiply, add, abound, grow in size, improve, augment; *meudaichaidh* mi do dhoilghios, *I will multiply thy sorrow*; *meudachaidh* tu a luach, *thou shalt increase its value. Bible*; am fear nach *meudaich* an carn, gu'm *meudaich* e a chroich, *he that will not add to the cairn, may he add to the dignity of the gibbet. Prov.*; far an do *mheudaich* am peacadh bu ro-mhò a *mheudaich* gràs, *where sin abounded, grace did much more abound*; Rom. v. and 20.; *meudaichte*, increased, &c.

MEUDD-BHRANN, *or* -BHRONN, mèd'-vrănn *n. f.* dropsy.

MEUG, mègg, *n. m.* whey.

MEUGACH, mègg'-ach, } *adj.* serous, like
MEUGAIL, mègg'-al, } whey, of whey

MEUNAN, mén'-an, *n. m.* a yawn, gape.

MEUNANAICH, mèu'-an-èch, *n. f.* yawning; thòisich e air *meunanaich, he began to yawn.*

MEUR, mèrr, *n. f.* a finger, branch, prong, knot of wood, toe; thum an sagairt a *mheur, the priest dipped his finger*; na casan agus am meoir, *the feet and their toes*; *meur* a ghràpa, *the prong of the fork*; *meur* do'n teàghlach sin, *a branch of that family*; tha *meoir* san fhiodh, *the wood is knotty*; a slight degree: *meur* do'n chaithidh, *a slight degree of consumption*; *meur* a ghiomaich, *the claw of the lobster.*

MEURACH, mèrr'-ach, *adj.* fingered, pronged, knotty; full of knots *or* bumps.

MEURADAN, mèrr'-ad-an, *n. m.* a delicate, slender, weak person.

MEURADANACH, mèrr'-ad-an-ach, *a.* delicate.

MEURADANACHD, mèrr'-ad-an-achg, *n. f* the conduct of a delicate person: eating *or* dealing with, gently.

MEURAG, mèrr'-ag, *n. f.* little finger.

MEURAGAICH, mèrr'-ag-èch, *v.* finger, fidget; also meuraganaich, and meuraich.

MEURAICH, mèrr'-èch, *v.* prong, finger.
MEURAN, mèrr'-an, *n. m.* a thimble.
MEURANTA, mèrr'-annt-a, *a.* delicate.
MEURANTACHD, mèrr'-annt-achd, *n. f.* delicacy of constitution, silliness of person.
MH, *vh*, aspirated form of M.
MHAIN, *vh*àèn, *adv.* only, alone; is tusa a *mhàin* Iehobhah, *thou art alone, Jehovah*; cha'n e sin a *mhàin, that is not all,* or *alone.*
MI, mē, *per. pron.* I; is *mi, it is I*; bithidh *mi, I shall be*; 2d, *neg. part,* signifying not, and answering to in, un, il, &c., in English; sometimes signifies evil, the worst.
MIADH, mĕă'-gh', *n. m.* demand, call; cha 'n'eil *miadh* sam bith air crodh, *there is no demand for cattle*; honour, approbation; meas agus *miadh, respect and approbation*; gun *mhiadh,* gun bhàigh, *without honour* or *affection.*
MIADHALACHD, mĕă'-ghal-achg, *n. f.* degree of demand; preciousness, respectability, fondness, rareness.
MIADHAIL, mĕă'-gh'-al, *adj.* in great demand; precious, valuable, fond of, very fond of; tha buntàta *miadhail, the potatoes are in great demand*; *miadhail* m'a chloinn, *dotingly fond of his children*; gnothach *miadhail, precious* or *valuable thing.*
MIAG, mĕăg, *n. m.* a mew of a cat; caterwauling; *v.* mew, caterwaul, as a cat.
MIAGAIL, mĕăg'-al, *n. f.* mewing, caterwauling.
MIAL, mĕăl, *n. m.* a louse; *mial* spàgach, *a crab-louse*; *mial*-mòna, *peat-louse*; *mial*-caorach, *a tick,* (seòlann properly.)
MIALACH, mĕăl'-ach, *adj.* lousy.
MIALACHD, mĕăl'-achg, *n. f.* lousiness.
MIALCHU, mĕăl'-chŭ, *n. m.* greyhoudd.
MI-ALTRUM, mē-alt'-rum, *n. m.* bad nursing; cinnidh mac o *mhi-altrum* ach cha chinn e o'n aog, *a son may grow from bad nursing, but cannot escape the grave. G. Proverbs.*
MIANN, mĕănn, *n. m.* intention, desire, inclination, will, purpose, love, delight, appetite; dè tha *mhiann* ort a dheanadh, *what do you mean to do?* am *miann* leat blàr, *is your intention battle?* an sàsuich thu *miann* na leòghuinn òig, *wilt thou fill the appetite of the young lion?* a shluagh gun chiall, thug *miann* do'n òr, *ye senseless people that bestowed your affections on gold*; tha *'mhiann* sin orm, *I mean* or *purpose to do that*; dè tha *mhiann* ort a dheanadh, *what do you mean to do?* tha *'mhiann* air teicheadh, *he means to desert, to decamp*; *miann* nan aingidh, *the desire of the wicked*; bàs mo naimhde cha *mhiann* leam, *the death of my foes I do not desire*; tl'a *mhiann* orm, *I mean, I intend*; ma tha *mhiann* ort dol dachaidh, *if you purpose* or *intend going home*: cha n eil am *miann* san sàsaicnte, *their appetite is not appeased*; am *miann* leat slth, *do you wish for peace?* an absurd longing of a woman in the family way; mole on the child in consequence of that desire not being satisfied; complete satisfaction, entire approbation; rinn e gad' *mhiann, he did it to your entire satisfaction,* or *approbation*; tha *miann* air 'aodann, *there is a mole on his face*; *miann* flon, *a mole of the colour of wine.*
MIANNACH, mĕănn'-ach, *a.* desirous, keen.
MIANNACHADH, mĕănn'-ach-ă, *pt.* coveting, desiring; am *miannachadh* cuid duine eile, *coveting another's property*; a' *miannachadh* gu mòr fhaicinn, *longing* or *desiring greatly to see him.*
MIANNAICH, mĕănn'-èch, *v.* desire, covet, lust after, fix one's heart on, wish greatly.
MIANNAR, MIANNMHOR, } mĕănn'-ur, *adj.* desirous, covetous, greedy.
MIAOGUS, mē-ŭog'-us, *n. m.* unseemliness
MIAPACHD, mĕăp'-achg, *n. f.* cowardice.
MIAPADH, mĕăp'-ă, *n. m.* bashfulness, cowardice, pusillanimity; also miap.
MIAPAIDH, mĕăp'-è, *adj.* cowardly.
MIAS, mĕăs, *n. f.* dish, platter, charger, plate; ceann Eòin bàistidh air *mèis, the head of John the Baptist on a charger,* (*on a plate.*) *Bible.*
MI-BHAIGH, mē-*vh*ī'-y", *n. f.* unkindness.
MI-BHAIL, mē-vha'l', *n. f.* profusion. *H. S.*
MI-BHANAIL, mē-*vh*ăn'-al, *a.* immodest.
MI-BHANALACHD, mē-vhan'-al-achg, *n. f.* immodesty.
MI-BHEUS, mē-vās', *n. f.* vice, immorality.
MI-BHEUSACH, mē-vās'-ach, *a.* immodest.
MI-BHEUSACHD, mē-vās'-achg, *n. f.* immorality, immodesty, unpoliteness, bad manners.
MI-BHLASDA, mē-*vh*lăsd'-a, *a.* insipid.
MI-BHLASDACHD, mē-*vh*lăsd'-achg, *n. f.* insipidity.
MI-BHOIDHEACH, mē-vòè'-ach, *adj.* unhandsome.
MI-BHREATHNAICH, mē-vren'-èch, *v.* misconceive.
MI-BHREITH, mē-vhrā', *n. f.* wrong judgment.
MI-BHUAIREASACH, mē-vŭăr"-as-ach, *a.* good tempered.
MI-BHUAIDH, mē-vŭă-y", *n. f.* defeat.
MI-BHUIDHEACH, mē-vŭē-y"-ach, *a.* dissatisfied, displeased, discontented.
MI-BHUIL, mē-vŭēl, *n. f.* misapplication, profusion; rinn thu *mi-bhuil* deth, *you misapplied it, you made bad use of it, you wasted it.*

Mi-bhuilich, mē-vŭĕl'-ėch, *v.* misapply, misimprove, waste, squander; *mhi-bhuilich* thu t-ùine, *you misapplied your time*; mi-bhuilichte, *misapplied, misimproved, wasted.*

Mi-bhunailteach, mē-vŭn'-aljt-ach, *adj.* unstationary, inconstant, unsettled.

Mi-chaidreach, mē-chājj'-ryach, *a.* unsociable, disaffected, unfriendly.

Mi-chairdeas, mē-chārjj'-us, *n. m.* unkindness.

Mi-chairdeil, mē-chârjj'-al, *a.* unfriendly.

Mi-chalmarra, mē-chalm'-urr-a, *a.* feeble.

Mi-chaoimhneil, mē-chaōėn'-al, *a.* unkind.

Mi-chaoimhneas, mē-chaōėn'-as, *n. m.* unkindness.

Mi-chaoimhainn, mē-chùv'-ėnn, *v.* misspend.

Mi-chaomhnadh, mē-chûv'-nă, *n. m* profusion.

Mi-cheart, mē-chyart, *adj.* unjust, evil.

Mi-cheartas, mē-chyart'-us, *n. m.* injustice.

Mi-chiall, mē-chĕăll, *n. m.* insanity, folly.

Mi-chiallach, mē-chĕăll'-ach, mad, insane.

Mi-chiat, mēch'-chĕăt, *n. f.* dislike.

Mi-chinnt, mē-chyēnjt, *n. f.* uncertainty.

Mi-chinnteach, mē-chyēnjt'-ach, *a.* uncertain.

Mi-chion, mē-chyŏn, *n. m.* aversion.

Mi-chiuin, mē-chyūėn, *a.* boisterous.

Mi-chlis, mē-chlėsh, *a.* inactive.

Mi-chleachd, mē-chlechg, *v.* abrogate, disuse, render obsolete.

Michliu, mē'-chlū, *n. f.* disgrace, infamy, reproach, bad fame *or* character.

Michliuiteach, mē-chlūjt''-ach, *a.* disgraceful, infamous, reproachful, dishonourable.

Mi-chreasda, mē-chresd'-a, *adj.* cruel.

Mi-chreasdachd, mē-chrest'-achg, *n. f.* cruelty.

Mi-choltach, mē-chŏlt'-ach, *a.* improbable, unlikely; unlike, dissimilar.

Mi-choltachd, mē-chŏlt'-achg, *n. f.* improbability, dissimilarity, unlikeliness.

Mi-chompanta, mē-chŏmp'-ant-å, *adj.* unsocial, unsociable, distant.

Mi-chompantachd, mē-chŏmp'-ant-achg, *n. m.* unsociableness, distant manner.

Mi-chord, mē-chôrd', *v.* disagree, dissent.

Mi-chordadh, mē-chôrd'-ă, *pl.* disagreeing, dissenting; *n. m.* disagreement.

Mi-chothrom, mē-chor'-um, *n. m.* unfairness, disadvantage, injustice.

Mi-chothromach, mē-chor'-um-ach, *adj.* uneven, rugged; unfair, unjust.

Mi-chreid, mē-chraōj, *v.* disbelieve.

Mi-chreideach, mē-chraōjj'-ach, *a.* distrustful; *n. m.* unbeliever, infidel, heretic.

Mi-chreideadh, } mē-chraojj'-ă, *n. m.* un-
Mi-chreideamh, } belief, heresy, want of faith; air son am *mi-chreideadh, for their unbelief. Bible.*

Mi-chreideas, mē-chraojj'-as, *n. m.* want of confidence, disrespect, distrust.

Mi-chreideasach, mē-chraojj'-as-ach, *adj.* disrespectful, distrustful.

Mi-chrioheil, mē-chrē²'-al, *a.* heartless.

Mi-chruinnealas, mē-chrŭĕnn'-al-us, untidiness, profusion.

Mi-chruinneil, mē-chrŭĕnn-al, *adj.* untidy, uneconomical, profuse.

Mi-chuimhneach, mē-chŭĕn'-ach, *a.* forgetful.

Mi-chuis, see Mìochuis, jilting, smirking.

Mi-chunnachdail, mē-chum'-achg-al, } *adj*
Mi chunnadail, mē-chŭnn'-ad-al, } *adj*
unshapely, ill-shaped.

Mi-churam, mē-chûr'-um, *n. f.* negligence.

Mi-churamach, mē-chûr'-am-ach, *a.* careless.

Mi-dhaichealachd, } mē-*gh*âėch'-al-achg
Mi-dhaichealas, } *n. f.* absurdity.

Mi-dhaicheil, mē-*gh*âėch-al, *a.* absurd, improbable, unlikely, nonsensical.

Mi-dhealbh, mē-*y*hyalv, *n. m.* absurdity.

Mi-dhealbhach, mē-*y*hyal'-ach, *a.* absurd.

Mi-dheas, mē-*y*hyās², *a.* unprepared, wrong.

Mi-dhiadhachd, mē-*y*hėaō-gh''-achg, *n. f.* ungodliness, unholiness, irreligion.

Mi-dhiadhaidh, mē-*gh*eaō-gh''-ė, *a.* unholy.

Mi-dhileas, mē-*y*hėl'-us, *a.* unfaithful.

Mi-dhillseachd, mē-*y*hėlly''-shachg, *n. f* disloyalty, unfaithfulness, treachery.

Mi-dhleasnach, mē-*gh*lās²'-nach, *a.* undutiful, disloyal, unfaithful.

Mi-dhleasnas, mē-*gh*lās²'-nas, *n. m.* undutifulness.

Mi-dhligh, mē-*gh*le-ă *n. f.* unlawfulness.

Mi-dhligheach, mē-ghlė'-ach, *a.* not due.

Mi-dhligheil, mē-*gh*lė'-al, *a.* unlawful.

Mi-dhochas, mē-*gh*ôch'-us, *n. m.* despair.

Mi-dhochasach, mē-ghôch'-as-ach, *adj.* despondent; diffident, unpretending, retiring.

Mi-dhoigh, mē-ghôe'-y', *n. f.* want of method, awkwardness, absurdity.

Mi-dhoigheil, mē-ghŏĕ-y''-al, *adj.* disarranged, immethodical, absurd.

Mi-dhreach, mē-*gh*rech, *n. m.* deformity

Mi-dhreachmor, mē-*gh*rech'-ur, *a.* ugly.

Mi-dhurachd, mē-*gh*ûr'-achg, *n. m.* insincerity.

Mi-dhurachdach, mē-*gh*ûr'-achg-ach, *a.* insincere, indifferent, careless, negligent.

Mi-earbsa, mē-erb'-sa, *n. f.* distrust.

Mi-earbsach, mē-erb'-sach, *adj.* distrustful, suspicious, despondent, despairing.

Mi-eifeachd, mē-āf'-achg, *n. f.* ineffi cacy

MI-EARACHDAIL, mē-ār''-achg-al, *a.* unseemly.

MI-EARACHDAS, mē-ār''-achg-us, *n. m.* ungentility.

MI-FHAICHILL, mē-ĭch'-ĕlly', *n. m.* negligence, unguardedness; *mi-f haichilleach*, uncautious.

MI-FHAIGHIDINN, mē-ĭy''-ē-jĕnn, *n. f.* impatience, greed, keenness.

MI-FHAIGHIDINNEACH, mē-ēy''-ejj-ĕnn-ach, *adj.* impatient, too impetuous, too keen.

MI-FHEUM, mē'-ām, *n. m.* misapplication, uselessness, bad use.

MI-FHREAGARRACH, mē-rāg'-arr-ach, *a.* unsuitable, unanswerable, unbefitting.

MI-FHREASDALACH, mē-rāsd'-al-ach, *adj.* inattentive, heedless, improvident.

MI-FHURACHAIL, mē-ûr'-ach-al, *a.* inattentive, careless, unguarded.

MI-FHURASD, mē-ûr'-asd, *a.* difficult.

MI-GHIULAN, mē-ghû'l''-an, *n. m.* misconduct.

MI-GHLIC, mē-ghlēchg', *adj.* unwise.

MI-GHLIOCAS, mē-ghlĕûchg'-us, *n.m.* folly.

MI-GHNATHACHADH, mē-ghrâch'-Ă, *n. m.* abuse, misconduct, misapplication.

MI-GHNATHAICH, mē-ghrà'-ĕch, *a.* abuse.

MI-GHRASAIL, mē-ghrâs'-al, *a.* reprobate.

MI-GHRUNND, mē'-ghrûnnd, *n. m.* indifference.

MI-GHRUNNDAIL, mē-ghrûnnd'-al, *a.* careless.

MI-IOMCHUIDH, mē-ēm'-ach-ĕ, *a.* unfit.

MI-IOMCHUIDHEACHD, mē-ēm'-ach-ĕ-achg, *n. f.* impropriety, unfitness, indecency.

MI-IOMRADH, mē-ēm'-rā, *n. m.* evil report.

MI-IONRAIC, mē-ĕún'-règ, *a.* dishonest.

MIL, mèl, *n. f.* honey; eir-mheala, *honeycomb*; do phòg air bhlas na meala, *your kiss has the taste of honey. Stew.*

MI-LABHRACH, mē-llâv'-rach, *a.* taciturn.

MI-LAGHAIL, mē-llaögh'-al, *a.* unlawful, illegal, illicit, prohibited.

MIL-CHEO, mèl'-chyô, *n. m.* mildew.

MI-DHEOIN, mē-*y*hyòèn', *n. f.* reluctance.

MI-DHEONACH, mē-*y*hyòn'-ach, *a.* reluctant.

MILE, mēl'-à, *n. m.* a mile, a thousand; *miltean, thousands.*

MILEACHADH, mèl'-ach-Ă, *n. m.* benumbing, starving of cold.

MILEAMH, mèl'-uv, *adj.* thousandth.

MILEANTA, mèl'-annt-à, *adj.* sweet-lipped. *Is.*; heroic, brave. *Macd.*; stately. *M'F.*

MILICH, mèl'-ĕch, *v.* benumb.

MILIDH, mèl'-ĕ, *n. m.* champion. *Smith.*

MI-LIOSDA, mē-llĕsd'-a, *adj.* unobtrusive.

MILIS, mèl'-ĕsh, *adj.* sweet, savoury.

MILL, mēlly', *n. pl.* lumps; *meall, one*; *v.* spoil, hurt, mar, disarrange; *mhill* thu e, *you spoiled it—N.* starve of cold.

MILLEANH, mēlly''-Ă, *pt.* spoiling, ruin.

MILLEACH, mēlly''-ach, *n. m.* tender, sappy grass.

MILLSE, mēlly''-shà, *n.* degree of sweetness.

MILLSEAD, mēlly'-shad, *n. f.* deg. of sweetness.

MILLSEACHD, mēlly''-shachg, *n. f.* sweetness.

MILLSICH, mēlly''-shyĕch. *v.* sweeten.

MILLTE, mēlly'-tyà, *pt.* spoiled, ruined.

MILLTEACH, mēlly'-tyach, *adj.* ruinous.

MILLTEACHD, mēlly'-tyachg, *n. f.* destructiveness.

MILLTEAG, mēlly'-tyăg, *n. f.* battle of thatch.

MILLTEAR, mēlly^{2}'-tyăr, *n. m.* spendthrift; a prodigal person; mar an ceudna, esan a tha leisg na obair, is bràthair e do'n *mhulltear* mhòr, *also he that is slothful in his work, is brother to him that is a great waster.*

MI-LOINN, mē'-lāŏĕn, *n. f.* ungracefulness.

MI-LOINEIL, mē-laŏén'-al, *adj.* awkward.

MI-MHAISE, mē-mhāsh'-ă, *n. f.* deformity.

MI-MHAISEIL, mē-văsh'-al, *a.* deformed.

MI-MHEAS, mē'-vhĕss, *n. m.* disrespect.

MI-MHEASAIL, mē-vhĕss'-al, *a.* disrespectful.

MI-MHEASARRA, mē-vĕss'-arr-à, *adj.* intemperate, immoderate, dissolute, incontinent.

MI-MHINICH, mē-vĕn'-ĕch, *v.* disinterpret, misconstrue, mis-expound.

MI-MHISNEACH, mē-vĕs^{2}h'-nyach, *n. f.* discouragement, irresolution, shiness, diffidence, damp.

MI-MHISNEACHAIL, mē-vĕs^{2}h'-nyach-al, *a.* faint-hearted, disheartening, cowardly, backward.

MI-MHISNICH, mē-vĕsh'-nyĕch, *v.* discourage, dishearten, dismay; damp the spirits.

MI-MHODH, mē-vhō^{2}, *n. m.* rudeness.

MI-MHODHAIL, mē-vhō^{2}'-al, *a.* rude, unpolite, unmannerly, ungentlemanly.

MIN, mēn, *adj.* smooth, agreeable to the touch; soft, delicate, tender; min bhasan bàna, *delicate, soft, fair hands. Mt.*; aodach *mìn, smooth cloth—cloth agreeable to the touch*; clacha *mìne* a'n t-sruith, *smooth stones from the stream*; gentle, mild, quiet, inoffensive; an gille *mìn*, an ighean *mhìn, the gentle, inoffensive young man,—the gentle inoffensive maid*; pulverised, ground small; fine; *min* mhin, *fine meal*; *meal ground* or *pulverised too fine.*

MIN, mèn, *n. f.* meal; *min* eorna, *barley-meal*; *min* chruinneachd, *flour, wheat-meal*; *min* eararaidh, *parched meal*; *min* sheaguil, *rye-meal*; *min* pheasair, *pease-meal*; *min* phònair, *bean-meal.*

MI-NADUR, mē-nàd'-ur, *n. m.* ill nature.

MI NADURRA, mē-nàd' urr-a, *adj.* preter

natural, unnatural; void of natural affection.

MI-NAIRE, mē-nâèr'-â, *n. f.* impudence.

MI-NAOMH, mē-nûv', *a.* unholy, profane.

MI-NAOMHACHADH, mē-nûv'-ach-ă, *pl.* profaning; *n. m.* profanation; act of profaning.

MI-NAOMHACHD, mē-nûv'-achg, *n. f.* profanation, unholiness.

MI-NAOMHAICH, mē-nûv'-êch, *v.* profane unhallow; a *mhi-naomhaich* an t-sâbaid, *that profaned* or *unhallowed the Sabbath.*

MIN-BHRIST, mēn'-vrèsj, *v.* pulverise.

MINEACH, mēn"-ach, *n. m.* tender grass.

MINEACHD, mēn'-achg, *n. m.* softness, delicacy, fineness; *minead, deg. of fineness.*

MINEACHADH, mēn'-ăch-ă, *pl.* expounding, interpreting, explaining, simplifying; *n. m.* exposition, explanation, interpretation; a' *mineachadh* na h-carrann so, *explaining* or *expounding this passage*; *mineachadh* a' Bhiobuill, *exposition* or *explanation of the Bible, annotations of the Bible.*

MINICH, mēn'-êch, *v.* interpret, explain, illustrate, expound, simplify; *minich* so dhomh, *explain this to me*; *mhinich* iad slighe Dhè na bu coimhlionta, *they expounded the way of God more perfectly. Bible.*

MINICHE, mēn'-êch-â, *n. m* interpreter.

MINID, mēn'-ĕj, *n. f.* runnet; binid.

MINIDH, mēn'-ė, *n. m.* awl; meanaidh.

MINIG, mēn'-ėg, *adj.* and *adv.* frequent, often; is *minig* a thachras a leithid sin, *the like of that often happens*; nì *minig*, *frequent thing.*

MINISTIR, mēnn"-èshjt-ėr, *n. m.* minister, clergyman; ionns gu'm bithinn a'm *mhinistir* aig Iosa Criosda, *so that I might be a minister of Jesus Christ. B.*

MINISTREIL, mēn²'-èshjt-ral, *a.* ministerial.

MINISTREILEACHD, mēn²'-èshjt-ral-achg, *n. f.* ministration, clerical function, incumbency; *ministreileachd* an t'sacail, *ministration of the Word. Bible.*

MINIS, mēn'-ėsh, *n. f.* a degree *or* portion; nì sin air *minisibh* e, *we will do it by degrees, by little and little*; a cheud *mhinis* deth, *the first portion* or *part of it.*

MINMHEAR, mėn'-vhèr, *n. f.* hemlock. *Ir.*

MINN, mēnn, *n. pl.* kids; *gen.* of a kid.

MINNEAN, mēn'-aėn, *n. m.* kidling.

MINNIGEAN, mēnn'-ėchg-ăn, *n.m.* kid-skin.

MIO, mē, prefix for mi-, before a, o, u.

MIOCHUIS, mēch'-chūsh, *n. f.* flirtation, pretended indifference, coquettry, leer.

MIOCHUISEACH, mē'-chūsh-ach, *adj.* coquettish, flirting, as a prude, leering with the eye; *n. f.* a coquette, flirt.

MIOCHUISEACHD, mē'-chūsh-achg, *n. f.* flirtation, coquetry; assumed indifference.

MIODAL, mėd'-al, *n. m.* flattery.

MIODALACH, mėd'-al-ach, *a.* fawning.

MIODAR, mėdd"-ur, *n. m.* meadow, good grass *or* pasture.

MIODHAIR, mē-ur', *n. m.* churl, niggard; *adj.* pitiful, paltry

MIOFHORTAN, mē'-ôrt-an, *n.m.* misfortune.

MIOFHORTANACH, mē'-ôrt-an-ach, *adj.* unfortunate, misfortunate, disastrous, unhappy.

MIOG, mėgg, *n. f.* a wanton leer, *or* eye, *or* look; miogshuil, *laughing eye, an ogling, wanton, leering eye.*

MIOGSHUILEACH, mėg'-shūil-ach, *adj.* having a leering wanton eye.

MIOLARAN, mėûl'-ar-an, *n. m.* fawning of a dog, expression of joy.

MIOLASG, mėûl'-ăsg, *n. m.* skittishness, skit of a horse.

MIOLASGACH, mėûl'-asg-ach, *adj.* skittish.

MIOLASGACHD, mėûl'-asg-achg, *n. f.* skittishness.

MIOMHAIL, mėv'-al, *adj.* impertinent.

MIOMHALACHD, mėv'-al-achg, *n. f.* impertinence.

MION, mėûn', *adj.* small; buntàta *mion, small potatoes*; *adv.* minutely; am bheil thu *mion* eòlach air, *are you minutely acquainted with him?* an do *mhion* rannsuich thu e, *did you search it minutely*

MIONAEH, mėn'-ach, *n. m.* entrails, bowels

MIONAN, mėn'-an, *n. m.* sheep, *or* dove-dung.

MIONACRAICH, mėn'-achg-rach, *a.* eating but little at a time, but often trying meat, as an invalid, when convalescent.

MIONAID, mėn'-aj, *n. f.* minute, moment.

MIONAIDEACH, mėn'-ăj-ach, *adj.* minute: iarr gu *mionaideach, search minutely.*

MIONN, mėûnn, *n. f.* an oath, a vow, declaration on oath, curse; beul nam *mionn, the cursing lips*; — also, crown of the head, (obsolete.)

MIONNAICH, mėûnn'-èch, *v.* swear, curse, make oath, make a solemn appeal to God; *mionnaich* dhòmhsa air Dia, *swear unto me by God, Bible*; *mionnaichte, sworn, bound by an oath*; tha e *mionnaichte* ris gu cuir e as dhuit, *he is fully resolved, is bound by an oath to finish your days.*

MIONORAICH, mē-ôn'-ar-èch, *v.* dishonour.

MIORAILT, mėr'-aljt, *n. f.* miracle.

MIORAILTEACH, mėr'-aljty'-ach, *adj.* miraculous, past comprehension, incomprehensible.

MIORAILTEACHD, mėr'-ăljty-achg, *n. f.* miraculousness, incomprehensibility, wonderfulness.

MIORBHUIL, mērv'-ŭl, *n. f.* miracle.

MIORBHUILEACH, mēr'-vŭly'-ach, *adj.* miraculous, marvellous, wonderful.

MIORBHUILEACHD, mēr'-vŭly-achg, *n. f.* wonderfulness, marvelousness, miraculousness.

MIORUN, mēr'-rŭn, *n m.* malice, ill will, spite.

MIORUNACH, mēr'-rŭn-ach, *a.* malicious, malevolent.

MIORUNACHD, mēr'-rŭn-achg, *n. f.* maliciousness, malevolence, ill will, spitefulness.

MIOS, mēss, *n. m.* a month; b' fhaide gach *mìosa* na bliathna, *every month seemed longer than a whole year. Smith.*

MIOSA, mēs'-à, *deg.* of dona, worse, worst, inferior; bithidh staid dheireanach an duine sin na 's *miosa* na a thoiseach, *the last state of that man shall be worse than the first, the beginning.*

MIOSACH, mēss'-ach *adj.* monthly, menstrual; an galar *miosach, menstrual courses, Arm.*; *n. f.* herb, the purging flax.

MIOSAIL, mēss'-al, *a.* monthly.

MIOSADAIR, mēss'-ad-ăr, *n. m.* an almanack, kalendar.

MIOSGAN, mēsg'-an, *n. m.* butter-kit.

MIOSGUINN, mēssg'-ēnn, *n. f.* malice. *H. Society.*

MIOTAG, mēt'-ag, *n. f.* worsted glove.

MIOTHAIRD, mē'-ārj, *n. f.* unprotection, state of not being looked after.

MIOTHLACHD, mē'-hlāchg, *n. m.* offence, displeasure, resentment; a' toiltinn *mìothlachd* duine sam bith, *incurring the displeasure,* or *resentment of any person.*

MIOTHLACHDAR, mē'-hlachg-ur, *adj.* displeasing, disagreeable, vexing, galling.

MIR, mēr, *n. f.* fury, rage, mad play, *or* romping; tha e air *mhìr, the man is stark mad*; *v.* sport, skip, frisk.

MIR, mēr, *n. m.* bit, particle; cha 'n 'eil *mìr* agam, *I have'nt a particle*; na h-uile *mìr, every bit, every particle*; a subdivision, a portion; *mìr* mòna, *a subdivision of a peat-stack*; *mìr* fearainn, *a patch of ground. Bible.*

MIRE, mēr'-à, *n. m. pl.* sport, sporting, levity, fury, rage, frenzy; dh' èirich iad suas gu *mire, they rose up to play, B.*; *mire*-chath, *rage* or *fury of battle*; also the degree of mear, merry, wanton; na's *mire, more merry* or *wanton.*

MIREAG, mēr'-ag, *n. f.* frisking, skipping.

MIREANNACH, mēr'-ann-ach, *n. m.* bridle-bit.

MI-REUBON, mē-rĕăs'-un, *n. m.* repartee.

MI-REUSONTA, mē-rĕăs'-ant-à, *a.* irrational.

MI-REUSONTACHD, mē-rĕăs'-unt-achg, *n. f.* unreasonableness, unconscionableneness.

MI-RIAGHAILT, mē-rĕă'-aljty', *n. f.* misrule, disorder, quarrel, confusion, tur moil.

MI-RIAGHAILTEACH, mē-rĕă'-aljty'-ach, *adj* unruly, confused, unreasonable, quarrelsome.

MI-RIAN, mē-rēnn, *n. m.* want of humour, *or* order.

MI-RIOGHAIL, mē-rē-yhal, *adj.* disloyal; unbecoming a king, unprincely; *v.* misrule.

MISD, mēshj, Misde, mēshj'-à, degree of ole, dona, adv. &c.; cha *mhisde* mi siod, *I am not a grain the worse for that*; de 's *misde* thu e, *what are you the worse for it?*

MISDEACHD, mēshj'-achg, *n. f.* inferiority, deterioration, tear.

MI-STIUIR, mē-styŭēr, *v.* misdirect, misadvise.

MISE, mēsh'-à, *pron.* I myself, me myself.

MISG, mēshg, *n. f.* drunkenness, a debauch, intoxication, inebriety; thugaibh an fhaire dhuibh fèin air eagal uair air bith gu'm bith bhur cridheachan fodh uallach le geòcaireachd agus le *misg, take heed unto yourselves, lest at any time your heart be overcharged with surfeiting and drunkenness, Luke* xxi, 34.; air *mhisg, drunk*; uair air *mhisg*, is uair air uisge, *one day drunk, and another day drinking water. G. Proverbs.*

MISGEACH, mēshg'-ach, *adj.* drunken, intoxicated, cha dean eridhe *misgeach* breug, *a drunkard often tells* (*reveals*) *the truth. Prov.*

MISGEAR, mēshg'-ăr', *n. m.* drunkard.

MISGEARACHD, mēshg'-ăr'-achg, *n. f.* drunkenness, potations; ri *misgearachd, at potations.*

MISGEIL, mēsg'-al, *adj.* intoxicating.

MI-SGEINM, mē-skenm', *n. f.* slovenliness, indecorum, indecency, untidiness.

MI-SGEINMEILL, mē-skénm'-al, *a.* untidy.

MI-SGEUL, mē-skè'll, *n. m.* evil report.

MI-SGIOBALTA, mē-skĕb'-alt-à, *adj.* clumsy untidy, unwieldy, awkward in dress.

MI-SGIOBALTACHD, mē-skĕb'-alt-achg, *n. f* untidiness, awkwardness in gait or dress.

MI-SGOINN, mē-skaōēn, *n. f.* indecency.

MI-SHEADH, mē-hyaō-gh', *n. m.* absurdity.

MI-SHEADHAIL, mē-haō-ghal, *a.* absurd.

MI-SHEILBH, mē-hālv, *n. f.* misfortune.

MI-SHEIRC, mē-hâêrk', *n. f.* disaffection.

MI-SHEIRCEIL, mē-hâêrk-al, *adj.* surly.

MI-SHEOL, mē-hyôl, *v.* mislead, misguide.

MI-SHEOLTA, mē-hyôlt'-a, *adj.* unhandy.

MI-SHEOLTACHD, mē-hyôlt'-achg. *n. f.* unskilfulness, unhandiness, inexpertness.

MI-SHIOBHALTA, mē-hĕv'-alt-a, *adj.* uncivil.

MI-SHIOBHALTACHD, mē-hĕv'-alt-achg, *n. f.* uncivility, rudeness, unpoliteness, turbulence.

Mi-shocair, mē-hochg'-ėr, *a.* uneasy, unsettled, uncomfortable, troubled, disturbed; *n. f.* disquietude, unsettled state, *or* case of.

Mi-shona, mē-hŏn-á, *adj.* unfortunate.

Mi-shonas, mē-hŏn-us, *n. f.* bad luck.

Mi-shuaimhneach, mē-hŭăėv'-nyach, *adj.* restless, disquieted, disturbed, annoyed, distressed.

Mi-shuaimhneas, mē-hŭăėv'-nyas, *n. m.* disquiet.

Mi-shuairc, mē-hŭăėrk, *a.* unpolite.

Mi-shughar, mē-hû-ghar, *a.* sapless.

Mi-shuim, mē-hûėm, *n. f.* heedlessness, indifference, inattention, carelessness.

Mi-shuimeil, mē-hŭėm'-al, *adj.* careless.

Misimean, mėsh'-ėm-ăėn, *n. m.* bog-mint, (cartal,) *Irish.*

Misneach, mėsh'-nyach, *n. f.* courage, spirit; manliness; cheer, encouragement; biodh deadh *mhisneach* agaibh, *be of good cheer, Bible*; glac *misneach, pluck up courage*; le dìth *misnich, for want of courage*; is beag *misneach* a tha sin a' toirt domhsa *that affords but slender encouragement to me*; cum suas do *mhisneach, keep up your spirits*; thoir *misneach* mhaith dha, *keep him in spirits*; cum am *misneach* mhath e, *keep him in good hopes*; fear na *misnich, the man of courage, the brave man*; chaill e *mhisneach, he is quite disheartened,* or *dispirited.*

Misneachail, mėsh'-nyach-al, *a.* courageous, manly, brave, intrepid, undaunted.

Misnich, mėsh'-nyėch, *v.* encourage, exhort.

Mi-stath, mē-stha, *n. m.* idleness, vanity.

Mi-steighealachd, mē-styăė-yhal-achg, *n. f.* unsteadiness, fickleness, giddiness.

Mi-steigheil, mē-styăė-'yhal, *adj.* unsteady.

Mi-stiuir, mē-styûėr, *v.* mislead, misguide.

Mi-stiuireadh, mē-styûr'-ă, *pl.* misleading, seducing; *n. m.* unmanageableness, seduction.

Mi-stuama, mē-stŭăm-á, *adj.* unguarded.

Mi-stuamachd, mē-stŭăm-achg, *n. f.* unguardedness, intemperance, immodesty.

Mi-thabhachd, mē-hâv'-achg, *n. f.* inefficiency.

Mi-thaing, mē-háėng, *n. f.* ingratitude.

Mi-thaingeil, mē-háėng'-al, *a.* ungrateful

Mi-thaitinn, mē-hăjt''-ėnn, *v.* disagree with, displease, give offence, offend; agus an uair a rinn an sluagh gearan, *mhithaitinn* e ris an Tighearn, *and when the people complained, it displeased the Lord.*

Mi-thaitneach, mē-hăėjt'-nyach, *a.* disagreeable.

Mi-thaitneas, mē hăėjt'-nyas, *n. m.* offence.

Mi-thairbe, mē-hâėr'-à, *n. f* disadvantage.

Mi-tharbhach, mē-hav'-ach, *adj.* unprofitable, unsubstantial, unproductive.

Mi-tharbhachd, mē-hârv^{g}-achg, *n. f.* unprofitableness, unproductiveness, unfruitfulness.

Mitii, mhė, *n. m.* low person. *Macdonald.*

Mi-theist, mē'-hāsht, *n. f.* bad report.

Mi-theisteil, mē-hāsht'-al, *adj.* disreputable.

Mi-theistneas, mē-hāsht'-nyas, *n. f.* ill-repute.

Mithich, mē'-yėch, *n. f.* fit time, high time, nick of time; is *mithich* dhuinn folbh, *it is high time that we should be off*; is *mithich* dhuibh èiridh, *it is time that you should get out of bed*; cha'n uair romh a *mhithich* e, *it is not an hour before the proper time*; properly meidhich, from meidh; air *mheidh* a dhol dachaidh, *on the eve of going home.*

Mi-thlusar, mē-hlŭs'-ur, *adj.* cold in affections; as clothes next the skin, uncomfortable.

Mi-thlusarachd, mē-thlŭs'-ur-achg, *n. m.* coldness of manner; uncomfortableness, as clothes.

Mi-thogarrach, mē-hōg'-arr-ach, *a.* averse.

Mi-thogradh, mē-hōg'-rĂ, *n. m.* lust; aversion.

Mi-thoil, mē'-hŏ'l, *n. f.* reluctance.

Mi-thoileach, mē-hŏ'l'-ach, *a.* averse.

Mi-thoilich, mē-hŏ'l'-ėch, *v.* displease.

Mi-thoilichte, mē-hŏ'l'-ėch-tyá, *pt.* displeased, dissatisfied, discontented, unsatisfied.

Mi-throcair, mēhrôchg'-ėr, *n. f.* cruelty.

Mi-thuig, mē'-hûėg, *v.* misunderstand.

Mi-thuigseach, mē-hûėg'-shyach, *adj.* senseless, stupid, dull, absurd.

Mi-uaibhreach, mē-ŭăėv'-rach, *adj.* humble.

Mi-uasail, mē-ŭăs'-al, *adj.* ignoble, mean

Mi-uaisle, mē-ŭăsh'-lá, *n. f.* meanness.

Mi-umhail, mē-ŭv^{g}-al, *a.* disobedient.

Mi-umhlachd, mē-ûv^{g}-lachg, *n. f.* disobedience, rebelliousness, disloyalty.

Mi-urram, mē-ŭrr'-um, *n. f.* disrespect.

Mi-urramach, mē-ŭrr'-am-ach, *adj.* disrespectful.

Mna, mrà, *gen.* of bean, a wife, woman

Mnai, mrà *pt.* of bean, women, wives.

Mnaoimh rùe, *dat.* of bean, to a woman, to a wife.

Mnathan, mrà'-an, *n. pl.* wives, women.

Mo, mă, *pass. pro.* my, mine; *mo* cheum, *my footsteps*; *mo* nighean, *my daughter*; MU, properly.

Mo, mò, poetical contraction of momha, greater, &c.; is esan is *momha*, *he is greater*; cha *momha* orm thu 's an eù, *I*

do not value you more than a dog; dè 's *momha* orms thu, *what do I care for you!* cha *mhomha* a nì mi e, *neither will I do it*; is *momha* e na sin, *it is greater than that*; cha *mhomha* leam dè their thu is beagan, *I care miserably little for what you say*; o'n aon a's lugha gus an aon is *momha*, *from the least to the greatest*; is *momha* e na gach aon, *he is greater than all*; cha *mhomha* orm thu is an cù, *I care as little for you as for a dog.*

Moch, mŏch, *adj.* early; o dhùsgadh na maidne *moich, from the awakening of early morn. Sm.*; *adv.* early, betimes, soon; éirich *moch, rise early*; *moch* an dè, *early yesterday*; is *moch* a dh'èirich thu, *you rose early*; *moch* is anamoch, *early and late*; *moch* am màireach, *early to-morrow*; *n.m.* dawn, morn; o *mhoch* gu dubh, *from the dawn till the dusk*; is *moiche, earlier.*

Mochd, mŏchg, *v.* yield. *Gill.*; *H. S.*

Mochairidh, mŏch-ăr'-è, *n. f.* } waking,
Mochfhairich, mŏch'-ăr'-èch, } *or* rising early; is tu a rinn a *mhochairich, how early you are afoot! mochairich* is ionairich, *rising early, and late sitting*; bi subhach, sunntach, *mochair each, be cheerful, lively, and an early riser*; rinn iad *mochairidh*, na *mochairich, they rose early.*

Mochrath, mŏch'-hră, *n. m.* dawn; 'sa *mhochrath, in the dawn*; *adv.* very early; bha e so *mochrath, he was here early*; anns a *mhochrath, early in the morning*, (moch and trath.)

Mod, mòd, *n.m.* court of justice; a' dol do 'n *mhód, going to the court of justice*; an assembly, meeting.

Modh, mŏ'-gh, *n. m.* politeness, good manners, good breeding; duine gun *mhodh, an ill-bred man,—a man without good breeding*; manner, method; air a *mhodh so, by this method, in this manner*; *v.* tame.

Modhalachd, mŏ'-al-achg, *n.f.* good manners, politeness, good breeding, modesty.

Modhar, mŏ'-ghar, *a.* soft, modest, silly, gentle; an gleann *mòdhar* nan sruthan lùbach, *in the still vale of the meandering streamlets.*

Mog, mòg, *n.f.* plump hand.

Mogach, mòg'-ach, *adj.* soft-handed; pawed.

Mogan, mŏg'-an, *n. m.* old stocking; a stocking without a foot; oat-whisky. *Sk.*

Moglaich, mŏg'-llèch, *v.* husk nuts.

Mogull, mŏg'-ull, *n. m.* husk of a nut.

Moibill, moyb'-èlly', *v.* gnaw, mumble, mutter, half-chew.

Moibleadh, moyb'-llĂ, *pt.* mumbling muttering, half-chewing; *n. m.* gnawing, mutter.

Moiche, moych'-à, *adj.* earlier, earliest; *n.f.* earliness, soonness; degree of earliness.

Moid, mòjj, *n.f.* greatness. *Gillies.*

Moide, mòjj'-à, *deg.* of mòr, great; cha *mhòid*, or momhaide, *perhaps*; cha *mhòide* e sin, *it is nothing the greater for that*; uime sin bu *mhòide* a dh' iarr na h-Iùdhaich a mharbhadh, *therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him*; bu *mhòid'* a ghlaoidh e, *the more he cried.*

Moideag, mójj'-ryag, *n. f.* a plump girl, a fat, plump, good-natured female child.

Moilean, mól'-ăĕn, *n. m.* fat, plump male child; a plump man.

Moileanach, mól'-ăĕn-ach, *n. m.* a plump young man; *adj.* plump.

Moill, măoèlly', *n.f.* delay, detention.

Moine, mòèn''-a, *n.f.* peats, moss, morass.

Moineis, móèn'-ash, *n.f.* false delicacy.

Moineiseach, móèn'-ash-ach, *adj.* low, diffident, dilatory, fastidious.

Moinig, mòèn'-èg, *n. f.* fastidiousness, nicety, boasting of favours conferred.

Moinigeil, móèn'-èg-al, *adj.* fastidious, assuming indifference; making nice.

Mointeach, mòèn'-tyach, *n. f.* moss-land, moor-land; *adj.* mossy.

Mointeachail, mòèn'-tyach-al, *adj.* mossy.

Mointidh, mòèn'-tyè, *adj.* mossy.

Moirear, mór'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a lord, nobleman; *morair* properly, (mòr-fhear.)

Moireachd, móèr'-achg, *n. f.* lordship, title, dignity, greatness.

Moirneas, mòèrn'-ash, *n. f.* great cascade, volcano; mar *mhòirneas* do theine theintich, *as a volcano of lava*; melted metal. *Old Song*; *Armstrong.*

Moit, mójt, *n.f.* pretended indifference about a thing one is very keen for; fastidiousness; nicety about a thing one is fond of; shiness, airs, foolish pride.

Moitealachd, móèjt'-al-achg, *n.f.* state or assuming airs of importance; fastidiousness.

Moiteil, mŏèjt'-tyal, *adj.* assuming airs, pretending indifference; excessively nice.

Mol, mól, *v.* praise, laud, eulogise, exalt, extol, magnify; *moladh* m' anam Dia, *let my soul praise God*; recommend, exhort, advise; *mholainn* duit dol dachaidh, *I would recommend to you to go home*; *mholainn* dhuit na buinn a thoirt ort, *I would recommend to you to take to your heels—to take French leave*, or *leg bail.*

Molach, mól'-ach, *adj.* rough, hairy.

Molachas, mól'-ach-us, *n. f.* hairiness.

Moladh, mól'-Ă, *pt.* praising, eulogising applauding, recommending; *n.m.* praise

eulogy, commendation: cha dean mi tuilidh *moladh* ort, *I will not speak more in thy praise*; cha *moladh* do *mholadh*, *your eulogy is no praise.*

Moll, mŏll, *n. m.* chaff; mar *mhòll* air 'fhuadachadh le gaoith, *as chaff driven by the wind*; leaba *mhùill*, *chaff-bed.*

Mollte, moll'-tyâ, *pt.* praised, lauded.

Molt, móltt, *n. m.* wedder; *muilt*, wedders.

Moltach, molt-ach, *adj.* praiseworthy.

Molltair, bolltair, multure, mill-dues.

Momha, mó'-a, *deg.* greater, greatest; cha *mhomna* na thu fhèin a gheibheadh e, *none but a friend like yourself would get it—no less important a person than yourself would get it.*

Momhaide, mó'-ĕjj-â, *deg.* mòr, cha *mhomhaide*, perhaps; cha *mhomhaide* e sin, *it is not greater for that*; cha *mhomhaide* gun dh' thig e, *perhaps he will not come*; contracted mòide.

Monadh, món'-Ă, *n. m.* moor, heath.

Monadail, món'-ad-al, *adj.* moorish, hilly.

Monar, món'-ar, *n. m.* refuse, contemptible person *or* object; tha 's, cha b'e *monar* e, *yes, and it is not the refuse—yes, and he is not the contemptible person, he is a great man* or *person.*

Monmhor, mòn'-vur, *n. m.* murmur. *B.*

Mor, mòr *and* môr, *adj.* great, of great size; tall; and important; duine *mòr*, *a great man, a tall man, considerable personage*; great, numerous; sluagh *mòr*, *a great* or *numerous people* or *multitude*; important, weighty, considerable; nl *mòr*, *an important* or *weighty affair*; mighty, overbearing, self-important; cho *mhòr* as fhèin ris a mhac-mhallachd, *as self-important as Lucifer*; familiar, intimate, much attached, gracious; tha iad *mór* aige a chèile, *they are great chums*; tha iad cho *mhòr* aige chèile is urrainn iad, *they are as gracious as can be—they are as familiar as possible*; much valued, esteemed much, thought much of; bu *mhòr* aca fhèin e, *it was much valued by themselves—they thought much of it themselves*; much, great in degree; is *mòr* a dh' fhuilneas cridhe ceart ma'm brist e, *a well-regulated heart suffers much ere it break*; *adv.* and *n. m.* much, many; is *mòr* leam, *I think it too much*; is *mòr* leam sin a dheanadh, *I think it too much to go that length*; is *mòr* a dh' fhuilinn mi, *greatly did I suffer!* tha e ra-*mhòr*, *it is too big, it is too much*; cha *mhòr* a chi e, *few shall see it*; cha *mhòr* math a th' air, *it is not worth much*; am *mòr* leat na dh' itheas e, *do you grudge what he eats? do you think him a gormandiser?* is momha esan, *he is greater* or *taller*; cha *mhor almost*; cha *mhòr* nach do bhual e mi, *he almost struck me*; the great, the mighty, the chivalrous, the renowned, the famous; cò tha coltach ri *mòr* nan cliû, *who is like the mighty of renown?* am beag is am *mòr*, *both great and small, the mighty and the feeble-handed*; great number, great deal.

Morachd, môr'-achg, *n. f.* greatness, mightiness; majesty, dignity, rank.

Morail, môr'-al, *adj.* majestic, magnificent.

Moran, môr- *or* mōr-an, *n. m.* great deal, great number, many, great quantity; *mòran* aca ag radh, *many of them assert*; *mòran* eile, *many more*; *mòran* nithe, *many things*; *mòran* cuideachd, *a great company*; *moran* èisg, *great quantity of fish*; *mòran* nighean, *great number of daughters*; *adv.* by a great deal; *mòran* na 's fhaisge, *by a great deal nearer*; *mòran* eile, *great number of others.*

Morchuis, môr'-chŭsh, *n. f.* ambition, pomp, pageantry, magnificence.

Morchuiseach, môr'-chŭsh-ach, *adj.* ambitious, pompous, splended, high-minded.

Morchuiseachd, môr'-chŭsh-achg, *n. f.* ambitiousness, splendour, pomposity.

Morroinn, môr'-raôĕnd, *n.f.* province. *B.*

Mort, môrt, *n. m.* murder, massacre; *v.* murder, slay; *mort* Ghlinne-Chomha, *Glencoe-massacre.*

Mortach, môrt'-ach, **Mortail**, môrt'-al, } *adj.* murderous, murdering.

Mortair, môrt'-ăr', *n. m.* murderer, killer, assassin; ani *mortair*, *the murderer.*

Mortaireachd, mort'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* massacre.

Morthir, môr'-hĕr, *n. f.* mainland.

Morthireach, môr'-hyĕr-ach, *n.* c. person belonging to the mainland; *a* belonging to a continent.

Mor-uaisle, môr-ŭâĕsh'-lyâ, *n.m* nobility

Mosach, mŏs'-ach, *adj.* filthy, nasty; nl *mosach*, *a filthy thing*; mean, inhospitable, not liberal; is tu a tha *mosach*, *how inhospitable you are!*

Mosag, mos'-ag, *n. f.* filthy or dirty female; parsimonious niggardly female.

Mosaiche, mŏs'-ĕch-â, **Mosraiche**, mos'-rĕch, } *n. f.* filthiness, niggardliness.

Mosg, mŏsg, **Mosgain**, mŏsg'-ăĕn, } *n. m.* dry-rot; *a.* having dry-rot, as wood.

Mosgaill, mosg'-ĕly', *v.* arouse, rouse.

Mosgalach, mŏsg'-al-ach, *adj.* watchful.

Mosgalachd, mŏsg'-al-achg, *n. f.* vigilance.

Mosgladh, mosg'-lĂ, *pt.* rousing, awaking; *n. m.* rouse, rousing.

Mosraiche, mŏs'-rĕchâ, *n. f.* smuttiness.

Mothachadh, mŏ'-ach-Ă, *n. m.* feeling.

sensation: chaill e *mhothachadh, he lost all sense of feeling, all sensation, all sensibility*; muinntir air dhaibh am *mothachadh* a chall, *people who being past feeling, B.*; *pt.* feeling, observing, noticing, attending.

MOTHACHAIL, mŏ-ach-al, *adj.* sensible, observant, considerate, kind.

MOTHAICH, mŏt'-ĕch, *v.* feel, perceive; *mothaich* so, *feel this*; *mhothaich* sinn 'ga threigsinn a ghuth; *mhothaich* gun lugh a mheoir, *we perceived his voice forsaking him*; *we perceived his fingers becoming feeb'e*; observe, notice; an do *mhothaich* thu e a' dol seachad, *did you observe* or *take notice of him passing.*

MOTHAR, mhŏ'-har, *n. m.* a deep-toned, unearthly voice *or* sound, as a person in a cave or cauldron; thug e *mothar* as, *he gave a most appalling cry*; chuala sinn *mothar, we heard a most unearthly voice* or *sound.* In Dr. N. Macleod's Glossary, a sweet melodious sound.

MU, for ma, which see.

MUC, mŭchg, *n. f.* a sow, a pig, a large ball of snow—heap, *North*; *muc*-mhara, *a whale*; *muc*-steallain, *muc*-bhiorach, *porpoise.*

MUCACH, mŭchg'-ach, } *adj.* swinish, dirty,
MUCAIL, mŭchg'-al, } surly, stupid.

MUCAG, mŭchg'-ag, *n. f.* a hip; *mucagan* is sgeachagan, *hips and haws.*

MUCAIRE, mŭchg'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* swine-herd.

MUC-FAILM, mŭchg-faĕl'-um, *n. f.* dog brier berry, *or* hip.

MUCH, mûch, *v.* smother, quench.

MUCHADAIR, mûch'-ad-ăr', *n. m.* extinguisher.

MUCHADH, mûch'-Ă, *pt. n. m.* smothering, quenching, extinguishing.

MUG, mûg, *n. m.* a snuffle through the nose.

MUGACH, mûg'-ach, *adj.* snuffling, gloomy; *n. f.* a snuffling female.

MUGAICHE, mûg'-ĕch-à, *n. f.* snuffle, gloom.

MUGAIRE, mûg'-ăr'-à, *n. m.* snuffler.

MUGH, mû, and mû-gh, *v.* change, as money, begin to rot, decay, deteriorate; a' dol am *mùghadh, decaying, perishing*; do bhrathair lag am *mùghadh, thy weak brother perishing. Bible*; in Argyle, an mothadh—*mùghadh* puinnd, *the change of a pound*; fhuair mi *mughadh, I have got change. Argyle.*

MUGHADH, mû'-gh-Ă, *pt. n. m.* change, decay; *pt.* changing, decaying.

MUGHAIRN, mu-gh'-ăĕrn, *n. m.* ankle. *Is.*

MUGHAIRNEACH, mu'-ăĕr-ach, *adj.* large-ankled, having large ankles.

MUICFHEOIL, muĕchg'-ĕôl, *n. f.* pork.

MUIDH, mŭe-y', *n. m.* the mane of a horse, lion, leopard, &c.; gath-muidh.

MUIG, mûĕg, *n. f.* discontented expression of countenance, frown, gloom; cuir *mùig* ort, *frown*; *v.* frown.

MUIGEAN, mŭĕg'-aĕn, } *n.m.* a surly dog or
MUIGIRE, mŭĕg'-ĕr-a, } a fellow, frowner.

MUIGEIS, mŭĕg'-ash, *n. f.* snuffling, surliness.

MUIGH, mŭĕ-y', *n. m.* the outside, surface am *muigh, on the outside*; superficially, a chum am *muigh* is am mach, *that, by all means, on all accounts, completely, wholly, out and out*; abair ris a bhith an so, am màireach *muigh* is a mach, *tell him to be here, by all means, to-morrow.*

MUIGH, mûĕ-y', *n. m.* churn. *Arg.*

MUIGHTEACH, mŭe'-tyach, *a.* changeable.

MUIL, mŭ'l, *n. c.* mule, all Languages.

MUILE, mŭ'l'-à, *n. m.* Isle of Mull.

MUILEACH, mŭ'l'-ach, *n* Mull-man; *a.* of Mull.

MUILEANN, mŭ'l'-ann, *n. m.* grist-mill, mills, muillean and muilnean; *muilcann*-sàbhaidh, *a saw-mill*, or *machine*; *muileann*-càrdaidh, *carding-machine*; *muileann*-luaidhe, *waulking-machine*, or *mill*; *muilean*-lìn, *lint-mill*; *muileann* laimh, *a hand-mill.*

MUILEAD, mŭĕl'-aj, *n. m.* mule, mùil. *B.*

MUILICHINN, mŭĕl'-ĕch-ĕnn, *n. m.* sleeve.

MUILICHINNEAN, mŭĕl'-ĕch-ĕnn-unn, *n.pl.* see Muirlinn, birses; gruaigean Mull, &c. *sort of edible-sea weed, like gloves.*

MUILLEAR, mŭĕll'-ăr', *n. m.* miller; muilcarachd, *the office* or *occupation of a miller.*

MUILL, mûĕlly', *gen.* of moll, chaff.

MUILLEAN, mûĕlly''-ăĕn. *n. m.* particle of chaff *W.*; a bundle or truss of straw, boitean, *North.*

MUILLEARACHD, mŭĕlly''-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* office, *or* occupation of a miller.

MUILLION, mŭĕlly''-unn, *n. m.* million. *B.*

MUILT, mŭĕljt, *n. pl.* wedders.

MUILTFHEOIL, mŭĕljt'-ĕôl, *n. f.* mutton.

MUIME, mŭĕm'-à, *n. f.* step-mother; nurse

MUIN, mûĕnn, *v.* piss, make water.

MUIN, mûĕn, *n. m.* back, top; thog e air a *mhuin* an loach, *he raised the here on his back*, muinn.

MUINCHILL, mŭĕn'-chĕlly, *n. f.* sleeve, muilichinn.

MUINEAL, mŭĕn''-al, *n. m.* neck of a person.

MUINEALACH, mŭĕn''-al-ach, *a.* long necked

MUING, mûĕng, *n. m.* mane of a horse more properly, muidh.

MUINIGHINN, } mŭĕn'-ĕnn, *n. f.* fort, de-
MUINNINN, } pendance, fortress, trust, stay, confidence; ann am *muinninn* neo *muinighinn* a chosnaidh, *depending on his daily labour*; is tu mo *mhuinighinn* threun, *thou art my strong tower, my chief confidence*; from muinn-inne

Muinn, mŭėnn, *n. f.* back, top.

Muinne, mŭėn-nyà, *n. f.* tallow-tripe.

Muinninn, mŭėnn'-ėnn, *n. m.* dependence, trust.

Muinntir, mŭėnn'-tyer', *n. f.* people, relations, inhabitants; thàinig e a dh'ionnsuidh a dhùthcha féin is cha do ghabh a *mhùinntir* fhéin ris, *he came into his own country, and his own (friends, or relations,) received him not, B.*; *mùinntir* a bhaile so, *mùinntir* an tighe so, *the inhabitants of this town, the inhabitants of this house*; in some places, a' *mhuinntir* bheaga, a' *mhuinntir* mhòra, for na feadhalnn bheaga, *the little ones, &c.*; do *mhuinntir, your people, your relations*; do *mhuinntir* chéile, *your spouse's people.*

Muinntireach, mŭėnn'-tyėr'-ach, *n. c.* an acquaintance, follower; scan *mhuinntireach, an old acquaintance.*—servant. *N.*

Muinntireachd, mŭėnn'-tyėr'-achg, *n. f.* acquaintance, dealings, correspondence; scan *mhùinntireachd, old acquaintance*, or *correspondence.*

Muinntireas, mŭenn'-tyėr'-us, *n. f.* correspondence, dealing, communication—service, servitude. *North.*

Muir, mŭer, *n. f.* sea, ocean, wave.

Muire, mŭer'-à, *n. f.* hurry; leprosy. *N.*

Muirichinn, mŭėr'-ėch-ėnn, *n. f.* a young, throng, ill-provided-for family; hurry-burry, a hard task *or* burden.

Muirichinneach, mŭėr'-ėch-ėnn-ach, *adj.* hurried, hard-pressed; having a large family, *or* young, ill-provided-for family.

Muirichlinn, mŭėr'-ėch-lyėnn, **Muirlinn**, mŭėr'-lyėnn, *n. f.* edible sea-weed, called birses; In some places gruaigean.

Muirn, mûėrn, *n. f.* a respectful, tender reception, *or* genuine Highland hospitality; sann rompa a bha *mhùirn, how respectfully and hospitably they were received* l entertainment with excessive tenderness *or* fondling, as of children; caressing; le furbhailt is *mùirn, with complacency and hospitality*; tigh na *mùirn, the home of hospitality. Islay*; delicateness, tenderness; le *mùirn, on account of delicacy.*

Muirneach, mûėrn'-ach, *adj.* dearly beloved, excessively fondled, almost spoiled, as a child; tender, delicately received and entertained; hospitable; mac *mùirneach, dearly-beloved son*; *mùirneach* uime, *caressing him, almost killing him with Highland hospitality.*

Muir-robainn, mŭėr'-rrŏb-ėnn, *n. f.* piracy; also muir-spùinneadh.

Muirsgian, mŭr'-skĕăn, *n m.* razor-fish.

Muir-spuinneadair, mŭėr-spûėnn'-ad-ăr', *n.m.* a pirate, sea-robber, plunderer.

Muir-titheachd, mŭėr'-tyė-achg, *n. f.* sea-blubber *Skye*; sgeith-ròin. *Argyle.*

Muiseall see Smuiseall, muzzle of a plough.

Muiteach, mùighteach, changeable.

Mulachan, mul'-ach-an, *n. m.* a cheese-giùlain am *mulachan, carry the cheese.*

Mulad, mŭl'-ad, *n. m.* sadness, grief.

Muladach, } mŭl'-ăjj-ach, *adj.* sad. me-
Mulaideach, } lancholy; distressing; naigheachd *mulaideach, melancholy* r *distressing intelligence.*

Mulaideachd, mŭl'-ăjj-achg, *n.f.* distress ing nature, *or* circumstances of a case.

Mulan, mŭl'-an, *n. m.* stack of corn—(never of hay); a large conical wave *or* bil low.

Mulart, mŭll'-art, *n. m.* dwarf-elder. *Ir.*

Mulc, mŭlk, *n.m.* a lump, a dive, a duck; *v.* ram, push suddenly, dive, duck.

Mulcach, mŭlk'-ach, *adj.* lumpish.

Mulcadh, mŭlk'-ă, *pt.* diving, pushing.

Mullach, mŭll'-ach, *n.m.* roof, top, ridge apex; height, eminence; the very es sence; *mullach* na beinne, *the top* or *ridge of the hill*; air *mullach* an tighe *on the roof of the house*; *mullach* an t-shlaoighire, *a most complete rogue—a rogue in earnest.*

Mult; see Molt, wedder.

Mu'm, mu'n, see ma'm, ma'n.

Mun, mûn, *n. m.* urine, piss; *pt.* pissing drawing water.

Mun, mûn, *v.* instruct *or* school in lesson of politeness *or* good-breeding; rear; *pt* teaching.

Munadh, mûn'-ă, *pt.* instructing in good morals and manners; *n. m.* good morals, good manners *or* breeding.

Munloch, mŭn'-loch, *n. f.* puddle. *H. S.*

Mur, mur, *conj.* except; *mur* dean thu, *except you do*; *mur* dean sibhse aithreachas, sgriosar sibhse uile *mar* an ceudna, *except ye repent, ye shall be all destroyed also*; *mur* bhiodh gu'n, *were it not*; *mur* bhiodh gu'n do thog e chuis, *were it not that he had appealed. Bible.*

Mura-bhith, mar-a-vė', *n. f.* excuse, pretence, exception; gun *mura-bhith* sam bith, *without any exception* or *pretension*; without were-it-not.

Mur, mûr, *n. m.* wall of a rampart. *Ir.*

Murach, mûr'-ach, *n. f.* a down *or* sand-hill on the sea-shore; in Coll, meallach, feadh na *mùraichean, through the Downs*, or *sand-hills.*

Muran, mŭr'-an, *n. m.* bent, down-grass.

Mura-bhuachaill, mŭr'-a-vhŭăch-ėlly', *n. m.* a Holland auk; bura-bhuachaill in some parts.

Murlach, mûr'-lăch, *n. m.* king-fish.

Murlach, mûr'-lăch, *n. f.* fishing-basket, *Mull*; In some parts murluinn, murla—a female having an ugly head of hair. *Is*

MURLAN, mŭr'-llan, *n. m.* an ugly head of hair; dirty, matted hair.

MURRACH, mŭrr'-ach, *a.* able. *Provincial.*

MURRACHD, mŭrr'-achg, *n. f.* ability. *Pro.*

MURRAICHD, mûrr'-èchg, *n. f.* handsome present; spoil on the sea-shore.

MURT, mŭrt, *for* mort, murder.

MUSG, mûsg, *n. m.* eye-rheum; ugly eye.

MUSG, mûsg, *n. f.* a musket.

MUSGACH, mûsg'-ach, *n. m.* rheum-eyed.

MUTAN, mût'-an, *n. m.* stump of a finger; in some places worsted gloves.

MUTH, *for* mugh, mû'-gh', to change.

MUTHACH, mû'-ach, *n. m.* a herd; bliadhnaile caillear bò an droch *mhùthaich* seachd bliadhna romh am mithich(meidhlch,) *the bad herd's cow is lost seven years before the time. Highland Society.*

N

N, n, the eleventh letter of the alphabet, called by the Irish, Nùin. It has various sounds, for which you are referred to the Grammar and Key.

N for an, (art), after words ending with a vowel; thus, dh'òl iad do'n fhìon, *they drank of the wine*; 2d, (for an), their, *pro.*; le'n làmhan is le'n casan, *with their hands and with their feet*; 3d, for whom, (*rel. pro.*) ma'n d' thubhairt iad, *of whom they assert*; 4th, for contraction of ann an; 'n tigh, (for ann an tigh,) *in a house*; 5th, *inter. part,* 'n d' fhàg thu mi, *have you left me?* used so, often in poetry; 6th, for an, *part. expl.*; as, a chionn gu'n robh eagal orra, *because they were afraid*; 7th, *n-*, before ar, *our*, bhur, *your*, 'nar, *in our*—when the noun following, begins with a vowel; ar *n-*althrichean,'bar *n-*oige, bhur *n-*igheanan, *our fathers, in our youth, your daughters.*

NA, nă, *nom. pl. art.* as, *na* mnàthan, *the women*; 2d, for ann an; as, *'na* d' shuain, *in thy profound sleep*; 3d, *gen. sing. fem.* of *art.* an, *of the*; as, fo ghruaim *na* h-oidhche, *under the gloom of the night*; also *dat. plu.* of the *art.*; as, 'air *na* beanntaibh, *on the mountains*; 4th, *comp. adv.* or *conj.* than, as, *na's* fhearr, *na's* mìosa, *better, worse*; 5th, *rel. pro. sing.* and *plu.* in all cases, including often the antecedent in itself; as, all, all those, what, what number, those who, those which: *na* thàinig, *all that came—all those that came*; *na's* urrainn mi, *all that I can*; ma *na* thubhairt e rium, *concerning all that he said to me*; ma *na* nithe so, *about these things*; *na* dh' fhanas, *all those that may remain*; 6th, *conj.* than; *na's* fhearr *na* esan, *better than he is*; *inter. part. na* (for an do); 'n a thuit thu 'n cadal trom, *hast thou fallen into profound sleep?* 7th, *adv.* not, let not, either, or; a h-'aon *na* dhà, *either one* or *two*; *na* d'thig an so, *do not come here!* 8th, for ann a *'na, he being a* or *as*; *'na* choigreach, *he being as a stranger*, or *a stranger.*

NABAIDH, nà'-bè, *n. c.* neighbour, *North*; in the *West*, a North Highlander.

NABAIDHEACHD, nà'-bè-achg, *n. f.* neighbourhood.

NACH, nach, *neg. rel. pro.* who not, whom not, what not, that not; an t-aon *nach* d' thig, *the individual who will not come*; sulnn *nach* beò, *heroes that are not living*; feadhainn *nach* d' thig, *people that will not come*; 2d, *inter.* and *neg. part. nach* truagh leat mi, *do you not pity my case? nach* math e, *is it not very good? nach* d' thig thu, *do you not come? naeh* 'eil fhios agad, *do you not know?* 3d, *conj.* and *adv.* that not, in that not; a chionn *nach* 'eil an righ a' toirt fògarr aich air an ais, *in that the king does not restore the banished, the fugitives.*

NAD, nonsense for, ann ad.

NADUR, nàd'-ur, *n. m.* and *f.* the work of nature; o air *naduir, the work of nature*; disposition, temper, inclination; do dhroch *nàdur, your bad temper* or *disposition*; the sinful disposition of mankind; nature.

NADURRA, nàd'-urr-à, *adj.* natural, affectionate; nighean *nàdurra, an affectionate daughter.*

NADURRACHD, nàd'-urr-achg, *n. f.* the course of nature; natural affection; also, bent of inclination; instinct.

NADURRAIL, nàd'-urr-al, *adj.* natural, &c.

NAID, năjj, *n. f.* lamprey, scòrsa èisg.

NAIGHEACHD, năè'-yachg, *n. m.* news, tidings, intelligence; dè do *naigheachd. what is your news?* droch *naigheachd* dhuitse, *bad intelligence for you.*

NAILE, nàèl'-à, *n. m.* (an naile,) *adv.* the name of a Celtic saint: hence, a Naile thà, *yes, indeed! forsooth, it is so! by St. Neill, it is so!* an *Naile* fhèin, *ay, indeed! by my troth, you are a fine fellow!*

NAIMHDE, naév'-ja, *gen.* of nàmhaid, foe.

NAIMHDEAN, név'-jjăn, *pl.* foes, enemies.

NAIMHDEACH, név'-jach, *a.* virulent, hostile.

NAIMHDEIL, név'-jal, *a.* hostile; venomous, malicious, inimical, keen, eager to revenge.

NAIMHDEAS, név'-jus, *n. m.* enmity, hostility, malice, vindictiveness, resentment.

NAIMHDEALACHD, név'-jăl-achg, *n. f.* revengefulness, vindictiveness, resentment.

NAIMHDEALAS, név'-jăll-us, *n. f.* see above.

'NAIRD, nârj, (for ann an aird,) *adv.* aloft, upwards, up; chaidh e *'n aird, he went aloft, he mounted, went up!*

NAIRE, nâèr'-à, *n. f.* sense of shame; disgrace, ignominy; gabh *nâire, feel ashamed*; gun *nâire* gun athadh, *without shame or a blush, confusion of face.*

NAISG, nâèshg, *v.* deposite money, pledge; *naisg* thusa an t-airgead an làmhan an duine uasail so, agus théid mise am bannaibh dhuitse gu'm faigh thu e, *deposite you the money in the hands of this gentleman, and I will be bound that you shall get it.*

NAISGTE, nâèshg'-tyà, *pt.* deposited, pledged.

NAISINN, nàsh'-ènn, *n. f.* a deep and overdelicate sense of duty; an excessive sense of gratitude, particularly in matters of hospitality; hospitality that puts to inconvenience; na biodh *nâisinn* 'sam bith ort air mo shonsa, *don't put yourself to any inconvenience on my account*; is beag *nâisinn* a th'ormsa air a shon sin, *I do not feel any excessive sense of propriety to return that favour*; a native; *nâisinn* an àite, *the natives of the place.* In Mull, *nàistinn.*

NAISNEACH, nâèsh'-nyach, *adj.* feeling a deep sense of obligation; perseveringly at work from a sense of duty (to a fault); shewing excessive hospitality and decency to a stranger from a delicate sense of the laws of such; in some places, nàistinneach.

NAISNEACHD, nâèsh'-nyachg, *n. f.* deep sense of duty *or* propriety of the observance of hospitality; too much keenness at work from the same feeling; shamefacedness, bashfulness; le *nâisneachd* agus stnaim, *with shamefacedness and sobriety*; gun sgeadachadh féin le *nâisneachd, adorning themselves with shamefacedness. Tim. Bible*—(seldom used in this sense.)

NAITHEAS, nâè'-hus, *n. m.* hurt. *H. S.*

NALL, nnàll, *adv.* to this side, hither, toward us, in our direction; an nunn is a *nall, hither and thither, across and back again.*

NAM, nâm, *conj.* if; *nam* biodh, *if it were*; *nam* biodh mo chliù-sa cho maireann, *were my fame so lasting*; 2d, *gen. pl.* of an, *art.* as, glac *nam* beann, *the gorge of the hills—pass of the hills*; used before b, f, m, p.

'NAM, nâm, (for ann am, *or* ann mo, contracted); *'nam* meadhon, *in the midst of them*; that is, ann am meadhon; used as above before b, f, m, p; 2d, for ann mo, *in my*; as *'nam* fhearann, *in my land.*

NAMH, nàv, *n. m.* enemy. *Ps. Smith.*

NAMHAID, nàv'-èjj, *n. m.* enemy, foe, adversary; naimhdean, naimhde, *foes, &c.*

NAN, nan, *gen. pl. art.* an, used before all letters except b, f, m, p, ; see an, page 9.

'NAN, nân, same as 'nam, used as above.

'NANN, nânn, *inter. part.* *'n ann* mar sin a dh' àithn' mi dhuibh, *is it thus that commanded you? 'n ann* mar sin, *is it so?*

NAOIDH, nûè-y', *n. m.* and *adj.* nine; an ceann *naoidh* mìosan, *at the expiration of nine months*; *naoidh* fir, *nine men.*

NAOIDH-DEUG, nûèy"-jûg, *n. m.* and *adj* nineteen; naoidh fir dheug, *nineteen men*; so *naoidh-deug, here nineteen.*

NAOIDHEAN, nûè'-yhâèn, NAOIDHEACHAN, nûè'-ach-an, *n. c.* a little child, an infant, babe.

NAOIDHEANACHD, nûe'-an'-achg, *n. f.* infancy.

NAOIMH, nûèv, *n. pl.* and *gen.* of naomh, saints.

NAOMH, nûv, *adj.* holy, sacred, consecrated, sanctified; *n. c.* a saint, holy person; na *naoimh, the saints*; na's *naoimhe, holier.*

NAOITHEAMH, nûè'-uv, *adj.* ninth.

NAOMHACHADH, nûv'-ach-ă, *pt.* sanctifying, consecrating; *n. m.* sanctification, consecration.

NAOMHACHD, nûv'-achg, *n. f.* holiness, sanctity; *naomhachd* na sàbaid, *sanctity of the Sabbath.*

NAOIMHAICH, nûv'-èch, *v.* consecrate, sanctify, hallow; gu *naoimhaichear* t' ainm, *hallowed be thy name*; *naomhaich* e, *he sanctified.*

NAOMH-CHEANNACHD, nûv-chyann'-achg, *n. f.* simony, purchasing holy things by money.

NAOMH-GHOID, nûv-ghaŏj', *n. f.* sacrilege.

NAOMH-OKAN, nûv-ör'-an, *n. f.* anthem.

NAOMH-THREIG, nûv-hrâg', *v.* apostatise.

NAOM-THREIGIRE, nûv-hrâg'-èr-à, *n. m.* apostate.

NAOMH-THREIGSINN, nûv-hrâg'-shènn, *n. f.* apostacy, infidelity, hypocrisy.

NAONAR, nûn'-ur, *n. f.* nine persons.

NAONTACH, nûn'-tach, *n. f.* ninety.

NAOSG, nûsg, *n. f.* snipe; meanbhghuthrag.

NAR, nâr, *adv.* may not, let not; *'nar* leigeadh Dia, *God forbid*; more often *'nan* na leigeadh Dia, *God forbid.*

NAR, nâr, (for ann ar); *'nar* cadal, *in our sleep*; *'nar* meadhon, *in the midst of us*

NARACH, nâr'-ach, shameful, disgraceful, ignominious; ni *nàrach, an ignominious thing*; easily abashed, bashful; tha an duine *nàrach, the man is bashful.*

NARACHADH, nàr'-ach-X, *pt.* putting to shame; abashing, disgracing.

NARAICH, nàr'-èch, *v.* shame, put to shame; disgrace; *nàraichte, disgraced.*

NASG, nnäsg, *n. m.* cow-tie, *or* collar; deposit; pledge; tha an t-airgead an *naisg, the money is left in pledge—is deposited as security.*

NASOADH, nnäsg'-X, *pt.* pledging, depositing.

NASOAIDH, } nnäsg'-èch, *n. f.* pledge, depo-
NASOAICH, } sit; gift; a *nasgaich, out of pledge*; free, gratis; fhuair mi a *nasgaich* na *nasgaidh* e, *I got it gratis, I got it without price*; free· a *nasgaidh* fhuair sibh, a *nasgaidh* thugaibh uaibh, *freely ye have received, freely give. B.*; thug e dhomh a *nasgaidh* e, *he gave it me as a gratuity.*

NASGAIDHEACHD, näsg'-è-achg, *n. f.* freeness, unconditional freeness; gratuity, gratuitousness.

NATAR, nàt'-ur, *n. m.* nitre. *Bible—Jerim.*

NATHAIR, nhá'-èr, *n. f.* serpent, viper, snake, adder; (in Lewis, righinn,) mheall an *nàthair* mi, *the serpent beguiled me*: beithire, *an enormous serpent* or *boa-constrictor.*

There are wild stories about these large serpents in the Highlands, as having destroyed a whole fleet of shipping, &c. The print or bed that one of them made in the earth, is pointed out in Islay; and, if the history be correct, the monster could not have been less than fifty feet long, and its chest like a PUNCHEON!!!

NATHRACH, nár'-ach, *gen.* of a serpent, adder, &c.

NATHRAICHEAN, nár'-èch-unn, *pl.* serpents.

NEACH, nyach, *n. c.* an individual, person, one; *neach* sam bith, *any one*; *neach* eile, *another person* or *individual*; gach *neach*, *every one.*

NEAD, nyéd, *n. f.* nest, nid, nests; of a nest.

NEADAICH, nyéd'-èch, *v.* nestle, bed, embed; an *neadachadh* am fheoil, *imbedding in my flesh.*

NEAGAID, nyég'-aj, *n.f.* a little sob *or* sigh, oft repeated, as a person before *or* after weeping; suppressed sighing *or* sobbing.

NEAMH, nèv, *n.m.* Heaven, region of bliss; the sky, firmament; *nèamh* nan speur, *the starry heavens*; proper orthography, *neumh*, preventing the E being marked.

NEAMH, nyev, *n. f.* venom, keenness of air; wicked keenness; confounded with nimh, virus, *poison.*

NEAMHALACHD, név'-al-achg, *n. f.* venomousness, greediness in wickedness, piercing coldness.

NEAMHAIL, név'-al, *adj.* venomous; venomously cold; keenly wicked.

NEAMHACH, nèv'-ach, *n. m.* an angel.

NEAMHACHD, nèv'-achd, *n. f.* heavenliness.

NEAMHAIDH, nèv'-è, *adj.* heavenly, divine.

NEAMHAIDHEACHD, név'-è-achg, *n. f.* heavenliness, holiness, solemnity, blessedness.

NEAMHAIN, nèv'-ènn, } *n. f.* a pearl, gem,
NEAMHNAID, nèv'-näj, } jewel. *Bible.*

NEAPAIGINN, nèp'-è-gyènn, *n. m.* napkin.

NEARACHD, ñyèr'-achd, *n.f.* happiness, fortunateness; is *nèarachd* an duine a smachdaicheas Dia, *happy is the man whom God correcteth. Job.*

In Lewis, and the Bible, nèarachd; in Argyle, meurachd.

NEART, nyert, *n. m.* force, pith, power, might, energy, vigour; le'd t-uile *neart*, *with all your might*; cuir do *neart* ris, *apply to it with your whole vigour, with all your force*; vast quantity, number, superabundance; *neart* airgid, *a vast quantity of money, Bible*; *neart* buntàta, *neart* èisg, *a vast quantity of potatoes, enormous quantum of fish*; Righ Bhreatainn le a *neart, King of Britain and all his forces*; cha'n'eil *neart* aige air son sin, *he has not force sufficient to accomplish that.*

NEARTAICH, nyert'-èch, *v.* strengthen, invigorate; infuse strength, vigour, *or* energy into.

NEARTALACHD, nyert'-al-achg, *n. f.* vigourousness, pithiness; energy of character.

NEARTAIL, nyert'-al, *a.* powerful, robust, vigorous; also neartmhor, *or* neartar.

NEARTMHOIREACHD, nyert'-vur-achg, *n. f.* powerfulness, energy, vigorousness.

NEAS, nyess, *n. f.* a weazle.

NEAS, nyess, nyäss[2], *adv.* while, whilst; *neas* 'sa bheò mi, *while I live*; *neas* a bha e air folbh, *while he was away*; *neas* a chi mi, *while I see.*

NEIP, nèp; in broad Scotch, turnip.

NEO, nyó, *adv.* or, nor, neither, either, else, otherwise; *neo* is traugh mo chàradh, *else sad is my condition*; *neo* teichidh mi, *otherwise I will decamp*; thusa *neo* mise, *either you or I*; dhà *neo* trì, *either two or three*; *neo* thèid mi dhachaidh, *otherwise I will go home*; also *neg. part.* as *neo*-ghlic, *unwise*; *neo*-amadaidcach, *any thing but foolish.*

NEO-ABUIDH, } nyó-ab'-è, *a.* unripe, prema-
NEO-ABUICH, } ture, abortive.

NEO-AIRE, nyó-äèr'-à, *n.f.* inattention, unguardedness.

NEO-AIRSNEALACH, nyo-ärsh'-nyel-ach, }
NEO-AIRTNEALACH, nyo-arjt'-nyel-ach, } *a.* cheerful, gay.

Neo-amhalach, nyo-àv-al-ach, *adj.* slily and without attention; gu *neo-amhalach, unawares, slily*; thàinig e stigh gu *neo-amhalach, he came in without my being aware of it, unawares.*

Neo-amharas, nyo-àv'-rus, *n. m.* unsuspiciousness; want of suspicion.

Neo-amharasach, nyo-àv'-rus-ach, *a.* unsuspicious, undubitable. unquestionable.

Neo-aoibhneach, nyó-aŏèv'-nyach, *a.* surly, cheerless, gloomy.

Neo-aoibheil, nyo-aŏèv'-al, *a.* cheerless.

Neo-aoibhneas, nyo-aŏèv'-nyus, *n. f.* gloom.

Neo-bhaigheil, nyo-vhÿ'-al, *a.* harsh, unkind.

Neo-bheaintEach, nyò-vhyarjt'-ach, *a.* poor.

Neo-bheothail, nyó-vyó'-al, *a.* lifeless.

Neo-bhrigh, nyó'-vrè, *n. f.* inefficacy, no effect; chuir sibh an *neo-bhrigh* àithne Dhè, *you have made of none effect the command of God.*

Neo-chaochlaioeach, nyó-chāoch'-laj-ach, *adj.* unchangeable, immutable.

Neo-chaochlaioeachd, nyó-chāoch'-lāj-achg, *n. f.* unchangeableness, immutability.

Neo-charraioeach, nyó-chărr'-ăj-ach, *adj.* quiet, peaceable, without toil.

Neo-cheadaich, nyó-chād'-èch, *v.* prohibit.

Neo-cheadaichte, nyó-chād'-èch-tyà, *pt.* prohibited.

Neo-chealgach, nyò-chyalg'-ach, *a.* candid.

Neo-chealgachd, nyó-chyalg'-achg, *n. f.* candour, unfeignedness, fairness.

Neo-cheangail, nyó-chéng'-èl, *v.* untie.

Neo-cheangailte, nyó-chéng'-aljt-à, *pt.* unbound, free, disengaged, at liberty.

Neo-cheannsuichte, nyó-chyann-sèch'-tyà, *pt.* unconquered, unsubdued.

Neo-chearbach, nyó-chyerb'-ach, *a.* efficient.

Neo-cheart, nyó'-chyart, *adj.* not true, unfair, ill-founded; unhandsome.

Neo-chiallach, nyó-chĕăl'-ach, *a.* mad.

Neochinnt, nyó'-chyenjt, *n. f.* uncertainty, fickleness, whimsicality.

Neo-chinnteach, nyó-chyènnjt'-ach, *adj.* uncertain, problematical, fickle.

Neochiont, nyó'-chĕŭnt, *n. f.* innocence.

Neochiontach, nyó-chĕŭnt'-ach, *adj.* innocent, free from blame, unblameable.

Neochiontachd, nyó-chĕŭnt'-achg, *n. f.* innocence, innocency, uprightness.

Neo-chlaon, nyó'-chlāon, *a.* upright.

Neo-chleachd, nyó'-chlechg, *v.* abrogate, discontinue the practice of.

Neo-chleachdainn, nyó-chlechg'-ènn, *v.* discontinuing the practice of; abrogation.

Neo-chleachdta, nyó'-chlechg-tyà, *a. pt* unaccustomed to, unusual, unpractised.

Neo-choimheach, nyó-chóè'-ach, *adj* free, not stingy, not surly; kind.

Neo-choimhicheas, nyó-chóè'-èch-us, *n. f.* making one's self at home; freedom, kindness.

Neochoireach, nyó-chur'-ach, *adj.* unblameable, innocent, blameless.

Neochoireachd, nyó-chyur'-achg, *n. f.* blamelessness, innocence.

Neo-chomas, nyo-chòm'-as, *n. m.* impotence.

Neo-chomasach, nyo-chòm'-ur-ach, *adj.* impossible, unable, impotent.

Neo-chomasacho, nyó-chòm'-as-achg, *n. f.* impossibility, incapability.

Neo-chompanta, nyó-chŏmp'-ant-à, *adj.* unsocial, not companion-like.

Neo-chompantas, nyó-chŏmp'-ant-as, *n. m.* unsociableness, unamiableness.

Neo-chosallachd, nyó-chŏs'-al-achg, *n. f.* improbability, unlikelihood, dissimilarity.

Neo-chosail, nyó-chŏs'-al, *adj.* unlikely, unlike, dissimilar, improbable.

Neo-chorthnomach, nyó'-chŏr-um-ach, *adj.* uneven, rough; unfair, unjust.

Neo-chrabhach, nyó-chráv'-ach, *adj.* not austere in religious matters.

Neo-chreioeach, nyó-chraŏj'-ach, *adj.* unbelieving, unholy, infidel.

Neo-chriochnach, nyó-chrēch'-nach, *adj* endless, infinite, everlasting, unlimited.

Neo-chronail, nyó-chrŏn'-al, *a.* harmless.

Neo-chruaoalach, nyó-chrŭăd'-al-ach, *adj.* unhardy, soft, effeminate, lubberly.

Neo-chubhaidh, nyó'-chŭè, *adj.* having family right, not hereditary; unmerited, unfit.

Neo-chuimhne, nyó-chŭèn'-à, *n. f.* forgetfulness, negligence, want of memory.

Neo-chuimhneach, nyó-chŭèn'-ach, *a.* forgetful.

Neo-chruinnichdte, nyó-chrŭènn'-èch-tyà, *pt.* uncollected, ungathered; not gathered.

Neo-chruthaichte, nyó-chru-èch-tyà, *pt.* uncreated.

Neo-chuimhseach, nyó-chŭèmsh'-ach. *adj.* immoderate, vast, exorbitant; *A* a bad aim.

Neo-chuirteil, nyó-chûèrjt'-al, *a.* uncourtly.

Neo-chumhanta, nyó-chunn'-ant-a, *adj* uncommon, rare, novel, unusual.

Neo-chumhantachd, nyó-chunn'-ant-achg, *n. f.* uncommonness, rareness, novelty.

Neo-churam, nyó-chûr'-am, *n. m.* carelessness, negligence, neglect, indifference.

Neo-churamach, nyó-chûr'-am-ach, *adj* careless, negligent, prodigal, indifferent.

NEO-DHAICHEIL, nyó-ghâéch'-al, *adj.* unlikely, absurd, nonsensical;—ungenteel. *Highland Society.*

NEO-DHAICHEILACHD, nyó-ghâéch'-al-achg, *n. m.* unlikelihood, absurdity,—ungentility.

NEO-DHIADHUINN, nyó-ghyĕägh'-ė, *adj.* unholy, profane, ungodly, impious.

NEO-DHIADHUIDHEACHD, nyó-ghyĕaögh'-ė-achg, *n. f.* ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

NEO-DHILEAS, nyó-ghēl'-as, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless, disloyal, undutiful.

NEO-DHILLSE, nyó-ghēlly''-sha, *n. f.* disloyalty.

NEO-DHIONGALTA, nyó-yhung'-alt-å, *adj.* insecure, insufficient, precarious, uncertain.

NEO-DHIONGALTACHD, nyó-yhung'-ältachg, *n. f.* infirmness, insecurity, uncertainty.

NEO-DHLEASNACH, nyó-ghlās'-nach, *adj.* undutiful, disobedient to parents; disaffected.

NEO-DHLIGHEACH, nyó-ghlė'-ach, *a.* unlawful, not hereditary, not rightful; undue.

NEO-DHUINE, nyó-ghŭn'-å, *n. m.* a decrepid person, a useless person; ninny.

NEO-DHUINEIL, nyó-ghŭn'-al, *adj.* unmanly.

NEO-DHURACHD, nyó-ghûr'-achg, *n. m.* insincerity, heedlessness, negligence.

NEO-DHURACHDACH, nyó-ghûr'-achg-ach, *adj.* insincere, negligent, careless.

NEO-EAGALACH, nyó-ă'-gal-ach, *a.* fearless.

NEO-EALANTA, nyó-čăl'-ănt-a, *adj.* inexpert.

NEO-EALANTACHD, nyó-čăl'-ant-achg, *n. f.* awkwardness, unskilfulness, want of art.

NEO-EIFEACHD, nyó-ăf'-achg, *n. f.* inefficacy.

NEO-EIFEACHDACH, nyó-ăf'-achg-ach, *adj.* ineffectual, inefficient, inefficacious.

NEO-EOLACH, nyó-ėôl'-ach, *a.* unacquainted.

NEO-FHABHORACH, nyó-av'-ur-ach, *a.* unfavourable, unfair; not fair, as wind; impartial.

NEO-FHAICSINNEACH, nyó-é'-chg'-shyėnnach, *adj.* not visible, invisible; not to be seen properly.

NEO-FHALLAN, nyó-ăll'-an, *adj.* unsound, unhealthy; as food or air, unwholesome.

NEO-FHALLSA, nyó'-alls-a, *adj.* candid, fair.

NEO-FHASANTA, nyó'-as-ant-å, *adj.* unfashionable, uncommon, out of fashion.

NEO-FHASANTACHD, nyó-ăs'-ant-achg, *n. f.* unfashionableness, oddness, rareness.

NEO-FHEUMAIL, nyó-ăm'-al, *adj.* needless, useless, unavailing, unnecessary.

NEO-FHIOR, nyó-ērr', *adj.* untrue, false.

NEO-FHIOS, nyó-ės', *n. m.* ignorance

NEO-FHIOSRACH, nyó-ės rach, *adj.* unintelligent, ignorant, unacquainted, unconscious.

NEO-FHIRINTEACH, nyó-ēr'-énjt-ach, *adj* unrighteous, unjust, wicked, bad.

NEO-FHOGHAINTEACH, nyó-o'-énjt-ach, *adj.* ineffectual, inefficacious, cowardly.

NEO-FHOGHLUIMTE, nyo-ôll'-um-tyá, *a.* untaught.

NEO-FHOILLSICHTE, nyo-aöélly-shėch-tyá, *a.* unrevealed.

NEO-FHOIRBHAIDH, nyó-orv'-ė, *a.* in nónage.

NEO-FHOISNEACH, nyó-ōsh'-nyach, *adj.* restless, unquiet, annoyed, disturbed.

NEO-FHOISNEACHD, nyó-ōsh'-nyachg, *n. f.* restlessness, disquietude, disturbance.

NEO-FHREAGARRACH, nyó-rāg'-arr-ach *a.* unanswerable, unsuitable, unfit, inapplicable.

NEO-FHREAGARRACHD, nyó-rāg'-ărr-achg, *n. f.* unfitness, unanswerableness, unsuitableness.

NEO-FHREASDALACH, nyó-răsd'-al-ach, *adj.* inattentive, careless, improvident.

NEO-FHURAS, nyó-ûr'-as, *n. m.* impatience.

NEO-FHURASACH, nyó-ûr'-as-ach, *a.* impatient.

NEO-FHURASDA, nyó-ûr'-asd-a, *adj.* difficult.

NEO-GHEALTACH, nyó-ghyalt'-ach, *adj* fearless.

NEO-GHEALTACHD, nyó-ghalt'-achg, *n. f.* fearlessness, intrepidity, boldness.

NEO-GHEUR, nyó-ghār', *a.* blunt, not sour, dull, stupid.

NEOGHLAN, nyó-ghlan', *a.* impure, unclean.

NEO-GHLIC, nyo-ghėchg', *adj.* unwise, foolish.

NEOGHLOIN, nyó-ghiaöėn', *n. f.* impurity.

NEO-GHLUAISTE, nyó-ghlŭäsh'-tyá, *pl.* unmoved.

NEO-GHNAITHTE, nyó-ghnàéch'-tyá, *adj.* unaccustomed, unpractised, abrogated, unusual.

NEO-GHOIREASACH, nyó-ghaör'-as-ach, *adj.* unnecessary; inconvenient, unfit, unmeet.

NEO-GHRAD, nyó-ghrad', *adj.* sluggish, unapt.

NEO-GHRASMHOR, nyó-ghrâs'-ur, *adj.* ungracious, unmerciful, graceless.

NEO-GHRINN, nyó-ghrėnn', *adj.* unkind, coarse, inelegant, unmannerly.

NEO-GHRINNEAS, nyó-ghrėnn'-as, *n. m.* unkindness.

NEOIL, nyoël, *n. pl.* clouds; *gen.* of a cloud; *neoil* a seòladh, *clouds gliding, sailing.*

NEO-INBH, nyó-ėnv'-ė, *adj.* premature unripe, abortive; under age.

Neo-inbheach, nyó-ēnv'-ach *adj.* premature, unripe, abortive; torraicheas *neo-inbheach, a premature* or *abortive conception*; not come to the years of maturity; tha e *neo-inbheach, he is not of age, he is minor.*

Neo-inbheachd, nyó-ēnv'-achg, *n. f.* prematurity, abortiveness, non-age; contracted for neo-inbhidheachd.

Neoinean, nyó āēn', *n. m.* daisy.

Neoneanach, nyó-āēn''-ach, *adj.* be-spangled *or* speckled with daisies.

Neo-iochdmhor, nyó-ĕúchg'-ur, *adj.* unmerciful, inhuman, merciless.

Neo-iochdmoireachd, nyó-ĕúehg'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* unmercifulness, inhumanity, cruelty.

Neo-iomchuidhe, nyó-ēm-ach-è, *adj.* improper, unfit, unmeet, unbecoming.

Neo-iomchuidheachd, nyó-ēm'-ach-è-achg, *n. f* unfitness, impropriety, unmeetness

Neo-iomlaineachd, nyó-ēm'-láēn'-achg, *n. f.* imperfection, incompleteness.

Neo-iomlan, nyó-ēm'-lan, *a.* imperfect.

Neo-iompaichte, nyó-ēmp'-èch-tyá, *pt.* unconverted, unpersuaded.

Neo-ionnan, nyó-éún'-un, *adj.* dissimilar; unlike each other.

Neo-ionnanachd, nyó-éúnn'-un achg, *n. f.* dissimilarity, inequality, unlikelihood.

Neo-ionmhuinn, nyó-ĕúnn'-vhènn, *a.* unbeloved.

Neo-ionnsiuchte, nyó-éŭnn'-sèchty'-à, *pt.* unlearned, unskilful, ignorant, inexpert.

Neo-laghalachd, nyó-llaŏ'-ghall-achd, *n. f.* unlawfulness, illigitimacy; illegality.

Neo laghail, nyó-laŏgh'-al, *a.* unlawful.

Neo-leasaichte, nyó-llās'-èch-tyá, *pt.* unmanured, undunged; unamended.

Neo-lochdach, nyó-llŏchg'-ach, *adj.* harmless, inoffensive, innocent, uncontaminated.

Neo-luaineach, nyó-lŭáēn'-ach, *a.* sedate.

Neo-luchdaich, nyó-lŭehg'-èeh, *v* discharge, unship, unload; neo-luchdaichte, *disburdened.*

Neo-mhaithteach, nyó-mha'-tyach, *adj.* unforgiving, unrelenting.

Neo-mheadhonach, nyó-vhé'-un-aeh, *adj.* not centrical; awkward in point of situation; out of place.

Neo-mhealltach, nyó-vhyall'-tach, *adj.* fair, candid, undisguised, sincere, honest.

Neo-mhearachdach, nyó-vhĕr'-aehg-ach, *adj.* unerring, infallible, true, wise.

Neo-mheangail, nyó-véng'-al, *a.* unblemished, sound, healthy, whole.

Neo-mheasarra, nyó-vēss'-urr-a, *adj.* intemperate, immoderate, debauched.

Neo-mheasarrachd, nyó-vēss'-arr-achg, *n. f.* intemperance, debauchery, glut.

Neo-mheasgte, nyó-vēsg'-tyá, *pt.* unmixed.

Neo-mheasail, nyo-vēss'-al, *adj.* disrespectful.

Neo-mheata, nyó-vét'-à, *adj.* daring.

Neo-mhisgealachd, nyó-vēshg'-al-achd, *n. f.* sobriety.

Neo-mhisgeil, nyó-vēshg'-al, *adj.* sober.

Neo-mhothachalachd, nyó-vó'-ach-al-achg, *n. f.* insensibility, stupidity, want of feeling.

Neo-mhothachail, nyó-vó'-aeh-al, *adj* senseless, stupid, void of sense *or* feeling.

Neonach, nyón'-ach, *adj.* novel, rare, curious, strange; ni *neònach, a novel* or *curious thing*; eccentrie, droll; duine *neònach, a droll, eccentric*, or *magotty fellow*; strange, unusual, surprising; is *neònach* leam, *I am surprised, I think it strange*; is *neònach* leis, *he thinks it strange.*

Neonachas, nyón'-ach-as, *n. m.* surprisingness, curiosity; *neònachas* an ni so, *the oddity* or *curiosity of this thing*; eccentricity, drollness, strangeness; tha *neònachas* orm, *I am surprised, it is a matter of curiosity to me.*

Neoni, nyón'-é, *n. m.* nothing, non-entity, a minny; thig iad gu *neoni, they shall come to nothing*; 'nuair chuala *neoni* guth a bheoil, *when chaos heard the voice of his mouth. Buchannan*

Neonitheach, nyón'-èch-ach, *adj.* trifling, inconsiderable, insignificant.

Neonitheachdach, nyón'-èch-ach-achg, *n. f.* nothingness, insignificance, inconsiderableness.

Neo-oileanaichte, nyó-ul'-áēn-èch-tyá, *pt.* not well bred, unmannerly, impatient.

Neo-onarach, nyó-ŏn'-ar-aeh, *a.* ignoble dishonourable, mean, low.

Neo-phris, nyó-frēs, *n. f.* contempt.

Neo-riaghailteach, nyó-rĕā'-āljt-ach, *adj.* irregular, anomalous, turbulent, quarrelsome.

Neo-riaghailteachd, nyó-rĕā'-aljt-achg, *n. f.* irregularity, anomaly, turbulence.

Neo-sgairte, nyó skar'-tyá, *a.* inseparable

Neo-sgairteil, nyó-skarjt'-al, *a.* spiritless.

Neo-sgathach, nyó-skā'-ach, *a.* fearless.

Neo-sgeadaich, nyó-skād'-èch, *v* undress.

Neo-sgithichte, nyó-skĕ'-èeh-tyá, *a.* unfatigued.

Neo-sgoinneil, nyó-sgaŏènn'-al, *a.* drabbish.

Neo-shalach, nyó-hal'-ach, *a.* unpolluted.

Neo-shanntach, nyó-hānnt'-ach, *adj.* unambitious, not eovetous, indifferent.

NEO-SHARACHAIL, nyó-hâr'-ach-al, *adj.* indefatigueable, unconquerable, keen.
NEO-SHARAICHTE, nyó-hâr'-èch-tyà, *a.* unoppressed, unfatigued, indefatigueable.
NEO-SHEARGTE, nyó-herg'-tyà, *pt.* undecayed.
NEO-SHEASACH, nyó-hyās'-ach, *a.* unsteady
NEO-SHOCAIR, nyó-hŏchg'-èr, *a.* uneasy.
NEO-SHOCAIREACHD, nyó-hŏchg'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* uneasiness, unsettledness, restlessness.
NEO-SHNASAR, nyó-nás'-ur, *a.* inelegant, unpolished, ill-finished, untidy.
NEO-SHOILLEIR, nyó-hôelly'-ăĕr, *a.* darkish, indistinct, not clear *or* evident.
NEO-SHOIRBHEACHALACHD, nyó-hŏĕrv'-ach-al-achg, *n.f.* unsuccessfulness, unpromising state.
NEO-SHOIRBHEACHAIL, nyó-hŏerv'-ach-al, *adj.* unsuccessful, unprosperous.
NEO-SHOLASACH, nyó-hŏl'-as-ach, *adj.* joyless, discomfortable, uncomfortable.
NEO-SHUAIMHNEACH, nyó-hŭāév'-nyach, *adj.* restless, any thing but quiet *or* easy.
NEO-SHUBHACH, nyó-hŭ'-ach, *a.* joyless.
NEO-SHUIDHICHTE, nyó-hûe'-èch-tyà, *adj.* unsettled.
NEO-SHUILBHIR, nyó-hŭĕl'-vĕr, *a.* cheerless.
NEO-SHUNNTACH, nyó-hŭnnt'-ach, *adj.* drowsy.
NEO-SMIORAIL, nyó-smur'-al, *a.* spiritless.
NEO-SPEISEIL, nyó-spāsh'-al, *a.* unloving.
NEO-SPORSAIL, nyó-spôrs'-al, *a.* humble.
NEO-SPRAICEIL, nyó-sprāèchg'-al, *a.* dull.
NEO-STRAICEIL, nyó-strāèchg'-al, *a.* unconceited.
NEO-STRUIDHEIL, nyó-strúey''-al, *a.* frugal.
NEO-THABHACHD, nyó-hâv'-achg, *n. f.* futility.
NEO-THABHACHDACH, nyó-hâv'-achg-ach, *adj.* futile.
NEO-THAITINN, nyó-hăèjt'-ènn, *v.* displease
NEO-THAITNEACH, nyó-hăèjt'-nyach, *a.* unpleasant.
NEO-THARBHACH, nyó-hâv'-ach, *a.* unproductive.
NEO-THEAGAISTE, nyó-hăg'-ashj-tyà, *a.* untaught.
NEO-THEARUINTE, nyó-hèr'-ènjt'-à, *a.* insecure.
NEO-THEARUINTEACHD, nyó-hèr'-ènjt-achg, *n. f.* insecurity, uncautiousness.
NEO-THEOM, nyó'-hyāom, *adj.* inexpert.
NEO-THIMCHEALL GHEAR, nyó-hēm-chyall-ghear', *v.* uncircumcise; *neo-thimchealll-ghearadh, uncircumcision. Rom.* ii. and 25.
NEO-THOGARRACH, nyó-thōg²'-arr-ach, *a.* reluctant as a person, uninviting as weather.
NEO-THOILEACH, nyó-hŏl'-ach, *a.* reluctant.
NEO-THOILEALACHD, nyó-hŏl'-al-achg, *n.f.* reluctance, disinclination, aversion, disgust.
NEO-THOILIGH, nyó-hŏl'-ech, *v.* dissatisfy.
NEO-THOILICHTE, nyó-hŏl'-èch-tyà, *a.* dissatisfied.
NEO-THOILLTINNEACH, nyó-haŏèjll'-tyènn ach, *adj.* undeserving, unworthy, unmeriting.
NEO-THOILLTINNEAS, nyó-haŏlly'-tyann us, *n. f.* unworthiness, demerit, bad desert.
NEO-THOINISGEIL, nyó-hŏèn'-èshg-al, *a.* stupid.
NEO-THOIRT, nyó'-hŏèrty, *n.f.* indifference.
NEO-THOIRTEIL, nyó-hŏèrty'-al, *a.* indifferent.
NEO-THORACH, nyó-hŏr'-ach, *a.* unfruitful.
NEO-THORACHD, nyó-hŏr'-achg, *n. f.* unproductiveness, unfruitfulness, unsubstantialness.
NEO-THORRACH, nyó-hŏrr'-ach, *a.* barren.
NEO-THORRAICHEAS, nyó-hŏrr'-èch-us, *n.f.* barrenness, infecundity, abortiveness.
NEO-THRAIGHTEACH, nyó-hrâè'-y'-tyach, *adj.* inexhaustible, unexhausted, infinite.
NEO-THRATHAIL, nyó-hrâ'-al, *a.* late.
NEO-THROCAIREACH, nyó-hrŏchg'-ăĕr-ach, *adj.* unmerciful, merciless, cruel, relentless
NEO-THROCAIREACHD, nyó'-hróchg-ur'-achg, *n.f.* unmercifulness, relentlessness.
NEO-THRUACANTA, nyó-hrŭāchg'-ant-à, *adj.* pitiless, unrelenting, unfeeling, cruel.
NEO-THRUACANTACHD, nyó-hrŭāchg'-ant-achg, *n. f.* unfeelingness, uncompassionateness.
NEO-THRUAILICHTE, nyo-hrŭaèly'-èch-tyà, *pt.* undefiled, pure, unadulterated.
NEO-THRUAILLIDH, nyó-hrŭālly'-è, *adj.* liberal.
NEO-THUIGSE, nyó-hŭèg'-shà, *n. f.* stupidity.
NEO-THUIGSEACH, nyò-hŭèg'-shyach, *adj.* senseless.
NEO-THUILLSEACH, nyó-hullysth'-ach, *adj.* infallible.
NEO-THUILLSEACHD, nyó-hullysh'-achg, *n. f.* steadiness, infallibility, stability, firmness.
NEO-THUITEAMACH, nyó-hŭcjty'-am-ach *a* infallible, unerring, steady, sure.
NEO-UASAIL, nyó-ŭās'-al, *adj.* ignoble.
NEO-UIDHEAM, nyó-ŭĕ'-y'-am, *n. f.* disha bille.
NEO-UIDHEAMAICHTE, nyó-ŭĕ'-y'-am-èch-tyà, *pt.* unprepared, undressed; in disabille.
NEO-ULLAMH, nyó-ŭl'-uv, *a.* unprepared.
NEUL, nyèll, *n. m.* a cloud; mar a' ghrian is *neul* 'ga sgàileadh, *as the sun and a cloud overshadowing it. Sm.*; a nap *or* wink of sleep; cha d' fhuair mi *neul*

cadail, *I have not got a wink of sleep*; tinge, nue, slight appearance; *neul* bainne, *slight tinge* or *hue, of the colour of milk*; tha *neul* deoch air, *he has a slight appearance of drink*; a trance or swoon; chaidh e ann an *neul, he was in a trance, he fainted, he swooned.*

NEULACH, nyàll'-ach, *a.* cloudy. *Bible.*

NEULADAIR, nyèll-ad-aèr, *n.m* astrologer.

NEULAOAIREACHD, nyèll'-ăd-ăèr-achg, *n.f.* astrology, astronomy; astrological knowledge.

NEULAR, nyèll'-ur, *a.* well-coloured.

NI, nyē, *n. m.* cattle, thing, circumstance, affair, matter; aon *ni, one thing, matter,* or *affair*; nithe *and* nithean, *things, affairs,* &c.

NI, nnē, *fut. v.* dean; dean so, *do this*; *ni* mi sin, *I will do that.*

NIAO, nēăg, *n. f.* squint eye. *H. Society.*

NIAOACH, nēăg'-ach, *adj.* surly, squint-eyed.

NIC, nēchg, *cant.* for nighean mhic; *nic* Ailpean, *nic* Dhomhnuil, *a female of the name of Macalpine or Macdonald.*

NIC-CRIOIHE, nēchg-crĕ'-à, *n. f.* term of endearment to a female; tha *nic cridhe, yes, my dear madam*! *my dear lassie*!

NIO, nyèü, *n. pl.* nests; also *gen.* of a nest.

NIGH, nè-h', *v.* wash, lave, cleanse, purify; *nigh* do chasan, *wash your feet. Bible.*

NIGHEADAIR, nè'-h'-ăd-ăèr, *n. m.* washer, cleanser.

NIGHEADAIREACHD, nè'-ăd-ăèr-achg, *n. f.* washing of clothes particularly; cleansing.

NIGHEADH, nè'-ĸ, *pt.* washing, cleansing.

NIGHEAN, nyè'-un, *n. f.* a daughter, a girl.

NIOHNEAG; see Nìoghnag, girly, lassie.

NIGHTE, nyè'-tyà, *pt.* washed, bathed.

NIMH, nyev, *n. f.* virus, venom.

NIMHEIL, nyèv'-al, *a.* venomous, keenly wicked.

NIOGHNAG, nnē'-nag, *n. f.* a daughter, a girl.

NIOMSA, nè'-um-sà, for ni mise, *I will do.*

NIOR, nēr, *adv.* not. *Ross.*

NIOS, nnēss', *n. m.* top, summit; tholr an *nios, bring up, bring to the top,* literally; a sios is a *nios, up and down,* literally *to the top and bottom.*

NIS, nyēs', *adv.* now, AT THIS TIME; *nis* bha so mar sin, *now, this was that way*; thig a *nis, come along now*; a *nis* is a nthisd, *now and then, at this time and afterwards*; *nis* is fheudar dhomh innseadh dhuit, *now I must plainly tell you.*

NITHE, nèch'-à, NITHEANAN, nèch'-an-an, *n. f.* things, matters, affairs.

NITHEAR, nnēt'-ur, NITHEAR, nnē'-ur, *fut. pass.* of dean, *shall be done*; *nithear,* neo *nithear sin, that shall be done.*

NIUC, nyèüchg, *n.f.* a corner, nook.

NOCHD, nŏchg, *v.* present, reveal, table shew, discover; *nochd* an t-airgead, *table the money*; *nochdaidh* mi dhuit, *I will shew you*; ni maith, co a *nochdas* dhuinn a nis, *who will shew us any good? n. m.* nakedness; chomhdaich iad *nochd* an athar, *they covered the nakedness of their father. Bible*; mo *nochd* is mo nàire, *my nakedness and shame*! *adj.* bare, nochta.

NOCHO, nŏchg, *n. f.* night; an *nochd, to-night*; an d'thig e *nochd, will he come to-night*?

NOCHDAOH, nnŏchg'-ĸ, *pt.* shewing, tabling, uncovering, revealing, discovering

NOCHTA, nnŏch'-tyà, *pt.* shewn, tabled; bare; shabby, ill-dressed.

NODAN, nnŏd'-an, *n. m.* short sleep.

NOIG, noèg, *n. f.* old-fashioned face;—a podex *or* anus. *Macdonald.*

NOIGEAN, nyòèg'-aèn, *n. m.* Scotch noggie, *or* wooden-dish, with one handle *or* ear.

NOIGEISEACH, nŏèg'-ăsh-ach, *a.* snuffy.

NOIN, nòèn, *n. m.* noon. *Latin*; *North.*

NOLLAIG, nŏll'-èg, *n f.* a feast; Christmas; latha *nollaig, Christmas-day*; an *nollaig* bheag, *New-year's day*; *nollaig* mhòr, *Christmas.*

NOMHA, nŏv²'-a, *adj.* quite new; ùr *nomha, quite new*; duine *nomha, a new man.*

NOS, nòs, *n. m.* custom; bainne nùis *beastings.*

NUAOH, nŭă, *adj.* new, fresh.

NUAOHACHD, nŭă'-achd, *n. f.* newness.

NUAG, nŭăg, *n. f.* sunk eye.

NUAGACH, nŭăg'-ach, *a.* sunk-eyed, surly.

NUAIR, nŭăèr, *adv.* when, at the time.

NUALL, nŭăll'-an, *n. m.* a long drawling howl, as a lion *or* wild-cat; horrid howl *or* yell.

NUALLANACH, nŭăll'-an-ach, *adj.* horridly yelling *or* howling; drawlingly howling.

NUALLANAICH, nŭăll'-an-èch, *n. f.* a continuous, drawling howl, *or* yelling.

NUAS, nŭăs, *n. f.* bottom, ground; thig an *nuas, come down*; a suas is an *nuas, up and down.*

NUIG, nŭèg, *n.f.* extent; gu *nuig, to. Ross.*

NUIMHIR, nimhir, number. *M'F.*

NUIN, nŭèn, *n. f.* ash-tree; also letter N. *Irish.*

NULL, nŭnn, *n. m.* the other side; *adv.* hither, thither, across; theirig an *nunn, go across, go over, go thither.*

NUR, nur, *adv.* when, at the time; supposed, on very slender grounds, to be contraction of nuair.

NUS, nŭs, *n. m.* milk *or* chyle, used by the fœtus in the womb; bainne *nùis, beasting*; bheir e *nùs* a mhàthar as a ròin, *he will make the chyle drop from his nose.*

O

O, o, the twelfth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, called or, *furze*; (conas *or* conasg); *n. m.* also water, *obs.*

O, o, for *bho*, or *conj.* on, since; *o* thàinig e as a bhoing, *since he was born. B.*; 2d, *o*, võ for ono, *prep.*; *o* laimh mo bhràthar, *o* laimh Esau, *from my brother's hand, from the hand of Esau*; 3d, *O*, ō, *inter.* a dhuine! *O man!*

Ob, ŏb, *n. m.* creek, harbour; also óban.

Ob, ŏb, *v.* refuse, reject. object.

Obao, ŏb'-ag; see Ob-obagail.

Obainn, ŏb'-ènn, *adj.* pert, meddling, sudden.

Obainneachd, ŏb'-ènn-achg, *n. f.* pertness, impertinence, suddenness, *or* readiness in things not your own.

Obair, ŏb'-èr, *n. f.* labour, work, employment, occupation; intermeddling, workmanship; *obair* do mheuran fein, *the workmanship of thy own hands*; *obair*-uchd, *parapet*; *obair* theine, *fire-work*; *obair*-dhlon, *rampart, bulwark*; *obair*-shnàthaid, *needle-work*; *obair*-lin, *net-work*; *obair*-uisge, *water-work*; *obair* ghloine, *glass-work*; a dh' aon *obair, purposely, intentionally, on purpose*; also meeting of two rivers—hence, *obair*-feallaidh, *obair*-raighuinn, Aberfeldy, Aberdeen; confluence.

Ob-obagail, ŏb-ŏb'-ag-ul, *n. f.* flutter.

Obh, obh, ōv, ōv, *inter.* och! ay. O dear!

Obunn, see Obainn. *Bible.*

Ocar, ŏchg'-ur, *n. f.* interest, riadh.

Ocil, ŏch, *inter.* och! *alas! my conscience!* oh heu! also, ochan! och nan och is och eile! *my conscience, thrice over!!!*

Ochanaich, ŏch'-an-èch, *n. f.* sighing, sobbing.

Ochd, ŏchg², *adj.* and *n.* eight; ochd-oisneach, *having eight sides* or *angles*; rifle gun, *H. S.*; ochd-shlisneach, also.

Ochdamh, ŏchg²'-uv, *adj.* the eighth; *n.m.* also eight groats land; an octave. *Islay.*

Ochdamhach, ŏchg'-uv-ach, *adj.* octangular; *n. f.* an octagon, or figure having eight sides.

Ochd-deuo, ŏchg-dyäg', *n. f.* eighteen.

Ochdar, ŏchg²-ur, } *n. c.* eight persons
Ochdnar, ŏchg²-nur, } *or* things.

Och-thon, ŏch-hŏn', *inter.* O dear! alas!

Od, ŏdd, *inter.* tut! no! ay!

O'd, ŏd', for o do; *o d'* cheann, *from thy head*; *o d'* sheanair, *from your grandfather.*

Odhar, ŏ'-hur, *adj.* drab, dun, dapple, sallow; *odhar*-liath, *dapple-coloured.*

Odhraich, ōr'-èch, *v.* make dun.

Ofrail, ŏfff'-rral, *n. f.* offering. *Bible*

Og, òg, *adj.* young; *n. c.* the young.

Oganach, Òg'-an-ach, *n.m.* young man.

Ogha, ŏ'-hà, *n. c.* grandchild.

Oghum, ò-um, *n. f.* ocult sciences. *Ir.*

Oglach, òg'-llach, *n. m.* young man, lad.

Ogluidh, ŏg'-lè, *adj.* awful, terrible. *B.*

Og-mhios, ŏg'-vhēs, *n. m.* June.

Oibre, aŏèb'-rà, *gen.* obair, of work.

Oibreachadh, ŏèb'-rach-ă, *pl.* working, labouring; fermenting; an caochan ag *oibreachadh, the wash fermenting, mixing*; ga *oibreachadh, mixing it.*

Oibrich, aŏcb'-rèch, *v.* work, ferment, mix; oibrichte, *wrought, fermented.*

Oide, aŏj'-à, *n. m.* foster-father, god-father.

Oideachd, oăj'-achd, *n. f.* instruction from evil *or* familiar spirits, occult science.

Oidhche, úèy''-chà, òèch'-à, *n. f.* night.

Oidheam, ŏĕ'-um, properly foidheam, (fodh-ainm,) a secret *or* hid meaning, inference; nuair a dh' fhosgail e an *fhoidheam, when he expounded* or *unriddled the meaning. Maclachlan*—translated by a blockhead, *when he opened the book*; 'se sin an *fhoidheam* thug mise as *that is the inference I drew, that is the meaning I made of it, but I may be wrong* gnothach gun *fhoidheam, a thing without meaning*; eo is urrainn *foidheam* sam bith a thoirt as, *who can bring any sense out of it?*

Oidheamach, ŏĕ'-um-ach, ideal.

Oidhirp, aŏèr'-up, *n. f.* attempt, essay.

Oidhirpeach, aŏèrp'-ach, *a.* diligent.

Oidhirpich, oăèrp'-èch, *v.* attempt, essay.

Oid-ionnsachaidh, ujj-èúnns'-ach-è, *n. m.* a familiar spirit, instructor in the occult sciences.

Oifig, ŏèf'-èg, *n. f.* office, occupation.

Oifigeach, ŏèf'-èg-ach, *n. f.* officer.

Oige, ŏèg'-à, *n. f.* youth, youthfulness.

Oigeach, ŏèg'-ach, *n. m.* an entire horse.

Oigead, ŏèg'-ad, *n. f.* youth, degree of youth.

Oigear, ŏèg'-ar', *n. m.* young man.

Oigealachd, ŏèg'-al-achg, *n. f.* youthfulness.

Oigeil, ŏèg'-al, *adj.* youthful, young-looking.

Oigh, ŏè-y'. *n. f.* virgin, maiden.

Oigheachd, ŏè-yhyachg', *n. f.* virginity.

Oigheannach, ŏè-yhyann'-ach, thistle. *P. shire*; froinneach, *Arg.*

Oighre, aŏèr'-à, *n. m.* an heir; beiridh bean mac, ach se Dia ni *oighre, a woman may bear a son, but God alone can make an heir. G. P.*

Oighreachd, aŏèr'-achg, *n. f.* heirship,

inheritance, possession, freehold, free-land.

OIGRIDH, òèg'-re, *n. f.* youth, young folk.

OIL, ull, *v* rear, instruct in politeness; mar dh' *oil* i a clann, *as she brought up her children. Bible.*

OIL, ŏ'l, *n. f.* offence, cause of regret *or* offence; cha 'n *oil* leamsa gad a robh thu air do chrochadh, *it is no offence to me though you were hanged*; dè chuir gu b *oil* leamsa, *why should it offend me?* mas *oil* leat sin, na dean a rithisd e, *if that be an offence to you, don't do it again.*

OILBHEUM, ŏl'-vām, *n. m.* offence, (oil.)

OILEAMH, ul'-uv, *n. m.* Doctor of Laws, L.L.D.; murdered by Shaw and other ——, ollamh.

OILEAMHAIN, ul'-uv-ājj, *n.f.* university. *M.*

OILEADAIR, ul'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* professor.

OILEAMHACH, ul'-uv-ach, *n.f.* university.

OILEAN, ul'-aèn, contraction of oileamhain, instruction, breeding; household instruction *or* discipline; droch *oilean, bad breeding, want of politeness.*

OILEANACH, ul'-aèn-ach, *adj.* polite, well-bred.

OILEANAICH, ul'-aèn'-èch, *v.* instruct in politeness, bring up well; *n. m.* scholar, student, pupil.

OILEANTA, ul'-ant-à, *adj.* well-bred, polite.

OILEID, ul'-aj, *n. f.* college; (oil-aite,) *Iona Leg.*

OILEARACH, ul'-ur-ach, *n. f.* nursery. *Arm.*

OILIBE, ul'-ur-à, *n. m.* professor.

OILLT, oâeljt, *n. f.* greatest horror, detestation; dluth-chrith air gach cnàimh le h-*oillt, every bone shaking with horror.*

OILLTEACHADH, oâèlljt'-ach-Ă, *pt.* horrifying in the highest degree, horror-struck; *n. m.* the highest degree of horror *or* detestation, horrification.

OILLTEALACHD, oâèly'-tyally'-achg, *n. f.* horrific nature *or* quality; horrificness, dreadfulness.

OILLTEIL, oâèly'-tyal, *adj.* horrifying, horrific, terrible in the highest degree; disgusting in the highest degree.

OILLTICH, oâélly'-tyèch, *v.* horrify.

OILLTHIGH, ul'-haèy', *n. m.* seminary.

OILTHIR, ul'-hyèr, *n. f.* beach, shore.

OILTHIREACH, ul'-hyèr-ach, *n. c.* stranger.

OIN, òèn, *n. f.* agony of death, great mental distress; in Mull, omhain.

OINNSEACH, òènn'-shyach, *a. n. f.* idiot.

OINNSEACHAIL, òèn'-shach-al, *a.* foolish, as a female, like a foolish female.

OIR, òèr, *conj.* for, because that; *oir* chulmhnich iad, *for they remembered*; *oir* is fhearr leam, *because that I prefer.*

OIR, òèr', *n. f.* hem, border, edge, margin; *oir* an aodaich, *the hem of the cloth*; *oir* an t-sruthain, *the margin of the brook* gun *oir, without a border.*

OIR, òèr, in Irish, the letter o *gen.* of òr.

OIRBH, ŏèrv, *pro. pre.* (air sibh,) on you, owed by you; the matter with you; you under the necessity; dè tha a' cur oirbh, *what is wrong with you?* bheir mi *oirbh, I will force you, I will lay you under the necessity*; dè tha a' cur ort, *what ails you, what is wrong with you?* dè th' aig *oirbh, how much is owed by you to him?*

OIRBHEART, oirbheas, good deed.

OIRBHEAS, ór'-as, *or* -vās², *n. f.* act of charity; bu *oirbheas* dhuit a' dheanadh, *it were an act of charity in you to do it*; cha 'n *oirbheas* 'sam bith dhuit a leithid a dheanadh, *it would be no act of charity in you to do it.*

OIRBHEASACH, óèr''-vās²-ach, *a.* charitable.

OIRBHSE, óèrv'-shà, *emph.* of oirbh.

OIRCEAN, oèrk'-aèn, *n. m.* pigling.

OIRCHIS, oèr'-chèsh, *n. f.* act of charity.

OIRNE; see Ord, junk of salmon, &c.

OIRDHEARC, } or'-yhyerg, *adj.* famous, su-
OIRDHEARO, } perb, *lit.* the redness of gold.

OIRDHEARCAS, òèr'-yhyerg-us, *n. f.* superiority, excellency, superbness, pre-eminence.

OIRFEID, óèr'-fèjj, *n. m.* music; na uile *oirfeid* na criosdachd, *than the whole melody of Christendom. M'D.*

OIRFEIDEACH, òèrf'-èjj-ach, *n. m.* musician; *adj.* musical.

OIRLEACH, òèr'-lyach, *n. m.* an inch.

OIRNN, óèrnn, *pre. pro.* (for air sinn,) on us, upon us, owed by us, matter with us; see Oirbh, &c.

OIRRE, for urra, on her, owed by her, &c.

OIRTHIR, òèr'-hyèr, *n. f.* beach, border.

OIRTHIREACH, òèr'-hyèr-ach, *n. m.* borderer; *adj.* maritime.

OISEACH, for òinseach, female idiot.

OISEANN, ŏsh²'-aènn', *n. m.* corner, angle, nook; *gen.* oisinn, of a corner, nook, &c.

OISEANNACH, ŏèsh²'-aènn-ach, *a.* angular.

OISG, òèshg, for othaisg.

OITEAG, ŏèty²'-ag, *n. f.* light squall, gust.

OITEAGACH, ŏèty²'-ag-ach, *adj.* squally.

OITIR, ŏjty''-èr, *n. f.* reef of sand, *or* bar in the sea, a shallow, *or* shoal in the sea.

OL, ŏll, *n. m.* drink, potations, drunkenness, inebriety, habitual potations; tha trom air an *òl, he is tedious at his potations, he is a hard drinker*; 'se an t-*òl* a chuir an dunaich ort, *drunkenness put you to the mischief*; *pt.* drinking spirituous liquors, drinking; *v.* drink, slacken thirst; dh' òladh tu is cha phaidheadh tu, *you shine in drinking and skulk in time of paying*; sip; ag *òl* brochain, *sipping*

porrage; in some places, ôl snaoisean, *take snuff*!!

Ola, ŏl'-â, *n. f.* ointment for medicinal purposes; never oil, ùilleadh, *lamp oil.*

Olach, ôll'-ach, *n. m.* a gentleman deprived of all his —— for adultery,—a punishment not peculiar to Celts, a very odd fellow; is éibheinn an t-*ôlach* thu, *you are an odd fellow indeed.*

Olachd, ôl'-achg, *n.f.* castration wholesale of a fellow for adultery.

Olann, ôl^2'-unn, *n. f.* wool; *gen.* olla.

Olar, ôll'-ur, *adj.* addicted to drink.

Olc, ölk, *n. m.* mischief, evil, wickedness, apparition; *adj.* evil, bad, wicked; *adv.* wickedly, very ill; is *olc* a fhuara thu, *you behaved very ill*; duine *olc*, *a bad* or *wicked man*; chaidh e thun an uilc, *he went to the mischief*; *deg.* is miosa, is uilce; seachainn, an t-*olc* is seachnaidh an t-*olc* thu, *avoid evil and evil will avoid you*; gu h-*olc*, *sick*, *very ill*, *badly.*

Olcas, olk'-us, *n. m.* badness, ——, sickness; air *olcas* 's am bheil e, *let it* or *him be ever so bad*; olcad, degree of badness, inferiority, &c.

Olla, ŏl^2'-â, *gen.* of ollann, of wool.

Ollach, ŏll^2'-ach, *a.* woolly, fleecy.

Olladh, **Ollamh**, öll'-uv, *n. m.* Doctor, for oil-eamh, a Dr. of Laws, L.L.D.

Ollamhrachd, öll'-uv-rachg, *n. f.* professorship.

Ollaodach, ôll^2'-aŏd-ach, *n. m.* woollen cloth.

Omar, ôm'-ur, *n. m.* amber, ombar.

Omhar, ó-ur, *n. m.* milk, froth.

On, ŏn, *conj.* since, since it is so.

Onair, ŏn'-aĕr, *n. f.* honour, dignity; na bitheadh m' *onair*-sa air a h-aonadh, *let not mine honour be united*; gun *onair*, *without honour.*

Onfhadh, ŏn'-a-gh, *n. m.* rage, raging of the sea; fury; see Confhadh.

Onarach, ŏn'-ăr-ach, *adj.* honourable.

Onaraich, ŏn'-ăr-ĕch, *v.* honour, revere.

Onnchonn, ŏnn'-chunn, *n. m.* ensign. *Ir.*

Onracho, òn- *or* ôrr'-achg, *n. f.* solitude, solitariness; a fhèin 'na *onrachd*, *he himself alone*; agus cha bhi mi am *ònrachd* tuilidh, *I will not be solitary longer*; ann an *ònrachd* an rathaid, *in the solitude of the place.*

Onrachdach, ôn'-rachd-ach, *a.* solitary.

Onrachdan, órr'-achg-an, *n. c.* hermit, a person left alone, *or* deserted person, recluse.

Onrachoanach, òrr'-ach-an-ach, *a.* solitary.

Onrachoanachd, ôrr'-achg-an-achg, *n. f.* loneliness, solitariness, seclusion, solitude.

Or, òr, *n. m.* gold; *v.* gild, burnish, òir.

Orachd, òr'-achg, *n. f.* hoarding gold.

Orachd, òr'-achg, *n.f.* fictitious ornament, fantasies, fantastic dress *or* ornaments; tuilidh is a chòir do *orachdan*, *too many fantastic ornaments* or *assumed airs.*

Or-thigh, òr-haŏĕ-y', *n. m.* treasury.

Oraid, òr'-âj, *n. f.* oration, speech. *Bible.*

Oraideach, òr'-âj-ach, *a.* oratorical.

Oraidear, or'-âj-ăĕr, *n. m.* orator.

Orail, òr'-al, *adj.* golden.

Oran, ōr'-an, *n. m.* song, glee, catch; a' gabhail *òrain*, *singing songs.*

Orair, òr'-aĕr, *n. m.* porch. *Irish.*

Or-bhuidh, ôr'-vûĕ, *a.* golden-coloured; nighean *òr-bhuidh*, *a golden-haired lass.*

Orchearo, òr'-chyârd, *n. m.* goldsmith.

Ord, ôrd, *n. m.* sledge-hammer; a junk *or* round piece of salmon, &c.;—conical hill, *H. S.*; hammers, junks, ùird, also *gen.* of a hammer, &c.

Ordachadh, ôrd'-ach-ă, *pt.* ordering, directing; officiously interfering; ordaining, decreeing, predestinating.

Ordag, ôrd'-ag, *n. f.* thumb, great toe.

Ordaich, ôrd'-ĕch, *v.* order, direct; decree, ordain; dh' *òrdaich* Dia, *God ordained.*

Ordail, ôrd'-al, *a.* well-arranged, orderly, decent, becoming, regular.

Ordagh, **Ordough**, ôrd'-aŏgh, *n. m.* order, command, injunction, instruction; decree, edict; *ordugh* o'n tigh-chuspainn, *a decree* or *edict from the custom-house*; cuir an *ordugh*, *put in order*, *arrange*; gun *ordugh*, *without instruction* or *direction*, *deranged*; ann an *ordugh*-cath, *in battle array—ordinance*, *Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. North.*

Orm, ôrm, *pre. pron.* on me, owed by me; wrong with me; dè a th' aig *orm*, *what do I owe him*? dè th' ort, *what is wrong with you*? *what ails you*? a' cur *orm*, *dressing—dressing myself*: also ormsa.

Orra, ôrr'-a, *pre. pro.* on them, &c.; see above; (air iad) dè th' *orra*, *what is wrong with them*? *how much do they owe*? *how are they dressed*? *n. f.* amulet *or* enchantment, to effect something wonderful; *orra*-ghràidh, *an amulet to provoke unlawful love*; *orra*-shèamlachais, *an amulet to make a cow allow the calf of another cow, to suck her*; an imposture of any kind; *orra*-chomais, *an amulet to deprive a man of his virility, particularly on the marriage-night, by way of vengeance*, (a fine thing to cure blackguards); *orra*-na-h-aoine, *an amulet to drown a foe*; *orra*-an-donais, *one to send one's foe to the mischief*; *orra*-ghrûdaire, *an amulet to make every drop of the wash to overflow the wash-tuns*; an *orra*-bhalbh, *an amulet to prevent*

one's agent to make defence in a court of justice; *orra* nan oileamh, *an amulet to prevent d——s to succeed in any publication, such as a Gaelic Dictionary*, &c. &c. &c. When a genuine Celtic — — — or — — is thus spell-bound, instead of styling BABACHD, (from bab,) human ex—m—t, the uniform interpretation is, SWEETNESS AND INNOCENCE, &c. &c.

ORRADH ; see òradh, burnishing, gilding.

ORRAIS, ŏrr'-èsh, *n. f.* nausea, water-brash, squeamishness, *or* gnawing at the stomach ; chuireadh tu an *orrais* air mathgamhainn, *your conduct would make a bear squeamish* ; bha'n *òrrais* rì m' fhiaeail, fad an latha, *the water-brash annoying me, the live-long day.*

ORT, ŏrtt, *prep. pro.* on thee, upon thee, owed by thee; wrong with, *or* ailing thee ; dè a th'aig *ort, how much owest thou him?*

Os, ŏss, *n. f.* an elk ; lean thusa an *os* bhallach, *pursue thou the spotted elk. Sm.*

Os, ōs, *n. m.* outlet of a lake *or* river. *Lew.* ; a sand-bar (oitir, west). *North.*

OSAG for oiteag, light squall *or* blast.

OSAN, ōs^{g}-an, *n.m.* a hose, *or* tartan stocking, the leg of trowsers.

OSANN, ŏs'-ann, *n. f.* a deep sob *or* sigh.

OSANNAICH, ŏ ^{g}-ann-èch, *n. f.* continuous sighing *or* sobbing ; heavy blasts *or* gusts of wind.

OS-AIRN, ŏs'-ărj, *adv.* openly, (not the thing) ; gu follaiseach.

OS BHARR, ŏs'-bhărr, *adv.* besides, moreover, (properly a' bhàrr a' bharraehd.)

OSCAR, ŏs'-kār, Fingal's best beloved son.

OSCARRA, ŏsk'-arr-à, *a.* fierce, bold ; unfeminine, masculine, as a female ; indelicate.

OSCARRACHD, ŏsk'-arr-achg, *n. m.* fierceness ; masculineness, as a female ; indelicateness.

OS-CIONN, as ceann, above.

OSD, ŏsd, *n. m.* an inn ; drink ; a bhean *òsd, the landlady of the inn* ; air dhuinn a bhith 's tigh-*òsd, having happened to meet in the inn.*

OSDAIR, ŏsd'-ăèr, *n. m.* a host, landlord of an inn ; also fear-*òsd, innkeeper.*

OS-ISEAL, ŏs-ēsh'-al, *adv.* privately ; gu dìomhair, an diùbhrais.

OSNACH, ŏs'-năch, *a.* blustering, as wind ; blubbering, as a person.

OSNAICH, ŏs^{g}-nnēch, *n. f.* continued sighing, *or* blustering, *or* blubbering, &c.

OSP, ŏsp^{g}, *v. n.* gasp, sob quickly.

OSPAG, ŏsp^{g}-ag, *n. f.* a gasp ; quick, deep sob.

OSPAGAIL, } ŏsp'-ag-al, ŏsp'-ul, *n. f.* conti-
OSPAIL, } nuous gasping, *or* quick sobbing ; *pt.* sobbing, sighing.

OSPAIRN, OSPAIRNICH, ŏsp^{g}-ăèrn, ŏsp'-ăèrn-èch, *n. f.* same as above, gasping quickly.

OTH, ō^{g}, *n. m.* water ; large body of water ; Loch-*otha*, Loch-*awe, in Argyle* ; eha leithne Loch-*otha* a nunn na nall, *Loch-awe is equally broad, whether you cross it hither or thither. Proverbs.*

OTHAIL, ō^{g}-u'l, *n f.* hurry-burry ; tumult, confusion ; a' bhanais a bha CIOSTALL-ODHAR, eha robh *othail* chòir urra, *there was no decent hurry-burry at the* (genteel) *wedding in Keestallohar* ! ! !

OTHAINN, òh'-ènn, *n. f.* the largest kind of rivers ; *abhainn, a secondary river* ; (from otha, water, and inne, channel). *Is.*

OTHAISG, ò'-èshg, *n. f.* a yearling ewe ; a soft, lubberly person ; a blockhead.

OTRACH, ŏt'-răch, *n. c.* dung-hill. *Buch.* ; in Islay, a drabbish, very fat female.

OTRACHAIL, ŏt'-rach-al, *a.* drabbish, filthy.

P

P, p, the thirteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Beith-bhog, that is, soft B ; sounds like p in English uniformily.

PA, pâ, *inter.* and *n. m.* pappa.

PAB, pab, *n. f.* a tassel, knob ; paban an òir, *golden tassels. Arg.* ; shag. *N.*

PABACH, pab'-ach, *adj.* tasselled, tufted, shaggy.

PABAG, pab'-ag-ach, *n. f.* little tassel.

PABAGACH, pab'-ag-ach, *adj.* tufted.

PABHAIL, păv'-all, pavement. *Ir.* ; *Welsh.*

PAB-CHEANN, pab'-chyann, *n. m.* shaggy-head. *H.*

PAC, pachg, *v. n.* pack up, get out of the house, get about your business ; *n. m.* a pack, a vile crew *or* set of people ; a *phaca, ye vile crew! ye sad set!* (*Teut.* and *Belgic.*)

PACAID, pachg'-aj, *n. f.* a packet, (*Fr.* and *Ger.*) ; a female tell-tale *or* tattler.

PACAIRE, pachg'-èr-à, *n.m.* one that packs.

PACARRAS, pachg'-arr-as, *n. m.* trash, refuse.

PAGANACH, pâg'-an-ach, *n. m.* a heathen, a pagan ; *adj.* heathenish, pagan.

PAGANACHD, pâg'-an-achg, *n. f.* heathenism.

PAGANTA, pâg'-ant-à, *adj.* heathenish.

PAGHAIDH, pâ'-ĕ, *n. m.* thirst ; tha *paghaidh* orm, *I am thirsty* ; am bheil *paghadh* ort, *are you thirsty? paighteach, thirsty.*

PAIDH, pâĕ'-yh', *v. n.* pay, suffer for, remunerate, atone, make amends ; *paidhidh* tu sin fhathast, *you shall suffer for that yet, French.*)

PAIDHEADH, pâĕ'-yhy-ă, *n. m.* payment, pay; *pt.* paying, remunerating, suffering for.

PAIDHEAR, pâĕ'-yhyar', *n. m.* payer, sufferer.

PAIDHIR, pă'-ĕr', *n. f.* palr, brace, couple.

PAIDHNEACHAS, paĕĕny''-ach-as, *n. m.* penalty, pledge; ann an *paidhneachas* fichead punnd sasannach, *under the penalty of twenty pounds sterling.*

PAIDHNAICH, paĕĕn'-ĕch, *v.* bind under penalty.

PAIDHRICH, pâĕr''-ĕch, *v.* pair, as birds, &c.

PAIDHRICHTE, păĕr''-ĕch-tyă, *pt.* paired.

PAIDHTE, pâĕ'-y²-tyă, *pt.* paid, remunerated.

PAID, păjj, *n. m.* } cluster, string of beads;
PAIDIR, păjj'-ĕr', } Lord's prayer; rosary, *or* the string of beads used by Catholics.

PAINREAN, pajj'-ryan, *n. m.* cluster of grapes, &c.; posy, string of any thing, as beads, shells, &c.

PAIDRICH, păjj'-rich, *v* string together.

PAIGHTEACH, pâ'-tyach, *adj* thirsty, bibacious.

PAIGHTEACHD, pâ'-tyachg, *n. f.* bibacity, thirstiness.

PAIL; see Peula, a pail, (*Spanish.*)

PAILIOS, pèl'-ĕs, *n. f.* palace, (*Latin.*)

PAILLEART, pally''-art, *n. m.* a box on the ear; in Irish, a tunc *or* air on a bagpipe.

PAILLINN, pâll'-ĕnn, *n. f.* tent, tabernacle, pavillion; dcanamaid tri *pâillinnean, let us make three tabernacles. Bible.*

PAILM, paôĕl'-um, *n. f.* palm-tree. *Bible.*

PAILT, păljty', *adj.* plentiful, abundant.

PAILTEACHD, paljty''-achg, *n. f.* plentifulness.

PAILTEAS, palyjty''-as, *n. m.* plenty, abundance.

PAIND, PAINDEAG, pénj, penj'-ag, *n. f.* pebble.

PAINDEALACH, pénj'-al-ach, *n.* c. a person laced up like a dandy; article of dress too strait.

PAINNSE, pensh, *n. f.* tripe, (*Scotch.*)

PAINNTIR, penjt'-er, *n.f.* trap, snare. *Ross.*

PAIPEAR, pîp'-ăĕr', *n. m.* paper, advertisement.

PAIPRICH, pîp'-rĕch, *v.* cover with paper.

PAIRC, pâĕrk, *n. f.* a park, (*Sax.*)

PAIRILIS, downright nonsense for paralais; in Latin, PARALYSIS.

PAIRT, parjty', *n. f.* part, share, portion, interest, connection, some; *pàirt* deth, *some of it*; ghabh e *'phàirt, he enlisted in his interest, he took his part*; cha bhith cuid na *pàirt* agam deth, *I will take no manner of connection with it,* (*Latin.*)

PAIRTEACH, pârjt'-ach, *a.* liberal, sharing.

PAIRTEACHAIL, pârjt'-aeh-al, *a.* divisible.

PAIRTICH, pârjt'-ĕch, *v.* participate, share.

PAISDE, pâshj'-ă, *n. m.* child, infant, babe.

PAISDEIL, pâshj'-al, *a.* infantile, childish.

PAISG, pâcshg, *v.* fold, wrap, imply; *phaisg* si i fèin, *she wrapt herself. Bible*; *paisg* an t-aodach, *fold up the cloth*; *n. pl.* parcels, bunches, as of keys; *gen.* of *pasg, a parcel* or *bunch.*

PAISGTE, pashg'-tyă, *pt.* folded, wrapt.

PAIT, pajt, *n. m.* a bump, *or* thump on the head; a smart blow on the head, producing a bump to a phrenologists' complete content.

PAITEACH, pajt'-ach, *adj.* phrenological.

PAITIRE, pajt'-ĕr-a, *n.m.* a PHRENOLOGIST thumper.

PAITIREACHD, pajt'-ĕr-achg, *n.f.* phrenology, thumping.

The sublime science of PHRENOLOGY has been in use, in the *Highlands*, for time immemorial, though the inhabitants of Edinburgh, piqued themselves on its discovery.

PAP, pâp, *n. m.* the POPE.

PAPANACH, pâp'-an-ach, *n. m.* a papist; *a.* popish.

PAPANACHD, pâp'-an-achg, *n. f.* popery.

PARACAS, par-âchg'-as, *n. m.* a rhapsody.

PARALAIS, păr'-al-ach, *n. f.* a slight stunning *or* swoon; palsy.

PARANT, pâr'-ant, *n.* c. a parent. *Latin.*

PARLAMAID, pârl'-ăm-ajj, *n. f.* parliament.

PARLAMAIDEACH, pârl'-ăm-ăj-ach, *a.* parliamentary.

PARRA, pârr'-a, } *n. m.* Peter *or* Pa
PARRAIG, pârr'-ĕg, } trick; *parra* ruadh nan cearc, *a hen-harrier* or *hawk. Arm.* (The Doctor must have meant some other Peter or Patrick.)

PARRAIST, par'-asht, parish, *North*; sgiurachd, *West.*

PARRAS, pârr'-as, *n. m.* Paradise.

PARTAN, part'-an, *n. m.* crab; in Skye, portan.

PASG, pasg, *n. m.* bunch, bundle, parcel, faggot; *pasg* lûchraichean, *a bunch of keys*; *pasg* aodaich, *a parcel of cloth*; *pasg* shlat, *faggot of twigs.*

PASGACH, pasg'-ach, *n. f.* a wrapper.

PASGADH, păsg'-ă, *pt.* folding, wrapping.

PASGAN, pasg'-an, *n. m.* little bundle, &c.

PASMUNN, pas'-munn, *n.m.* expiring pang. *Highland Society.*

PEABAR, pāb²'-ur, *n. m.* pepper, (*Greek*; *Gen.*)

PEABRAICH, pāb²'-rĕch, *v.* pepper. season.

PEACACH, pechg'-ach, *a.* sinful; *n.c.* sinner.

PEACACHADH, pechg'-ach-ă, *pt.* sinning, erring; *n. m.* transgression.

PEACAICH, pechg'-ĕch, *v.* sin, commit sin.

PEACAIDHEACHD, pechg'-e-achg, *n.f.* sinfulness.

PEALL, pyall, *n. m.* horse; bunch of ma.

ted hair, &c. *Irish*; *v.* clot, mat, as wool; tha 'ghruag air *pealladh, his hair is clotted* or *matted.*

PEALLACH, pyall'-aech, *a.* matted; paltry, trifling.

PEALLAO, pyall'-ag, *n. f.* a mat of straw; bass; sort of under pack-saddle.

PEALLAID, pyall'-ăjj, *n. f.* a sheep-skin. *Ir.*; paltry female. *Islay.*

PEALLTAG, pyallt'-ag, *n. f.* patched cloak. *N.*

PEANAS, pen'-as, *n. m.* punishment, penance.

PEANASACH, pen'-as-aech, *a.* penal; annoying.

PEANASAICH, pen'-as-èch, *v.* punish, annoy.

PEANASAICHE, pen'-as-èch-ă, *n. m.* punisher.

PEANN, pyann, *n. m.* a pen; Latin, penna.

PEANNTAIR, pyannt'-èr, *v.* scribble, scrawl.

PEANNTAIREACHD, pyannt'-èr-achg, *n. f.* a scribbling, scrawling.

PEARLUINN, pārl'-ènn, *n. f.* muslin. *M'F.*

PEARSA, pers'-ă, *n. c.* person, any body. *B.*

PEARSANTA, pers'-annt-a, *adv.* personally. *Is.*; *adj.* handsome, personable, portly.

PEARSANTACHD, pers'-annt-achg, *n. f.* personality.

PEARS-EAGLAIS, pers-ăg-llèsh, *n. m.* clergyman.

PEASAIR, pās^{2}'-èr, *n. f.* pease.

PEASAN, pās^{2}'-ăn, *n. m.* impertinent person.

PEASANACH, pās'-an-aech, *adj.* petulent.

PEASANACHD, pās^{2}'-an-achg, *n. f.* impertinence.

PEASANTA, pās^{2}-ant-ă, *adj.* petulent, pert.

PEASG, pāsg^{2}, *n. f.* a gash, as in the skin; crevice, as in wood; *v.* gash, chink, notch; chop, as hands.

PEASGACH, pāsg'-aech, *adj.* gashed, chinked.

PEASRACH, pās'-raech, *gen.* of peasair.

PEATA, pāt'-ă, *n. m.* a pet; spoiled child.

PEATARNACHD, pāt'-arn-achd, *n. f* fondling.

PEATHAR, peh'-ur, *gen.* of piuthar.

PEATHRAICHEAN, per'-èch-un, *n. f.* sisters.

PEIC, pāèchg, *n. f.* a peck; measure.

PEIGHINN, pā'-ènn, *n. f.* penny, coin, stiver; cha 'n 'eil *peighinn* agam, *I have not a stiver*; na h-uile *peighinn, every coin*;—Fiscal denomination of land, equal to *cota bàn*, groat land, *Mull*; round bit, or any thing like a shilling; 'ga ghearradh na *pheighinnean, cutting it in round bits.*

PEIGHINNEACH, pā'-ènn-ach, *a.* spotted. *H. Society.*

PEIGHINNICH, pā'-ènn-èch, make round bits, as a shilling or sixpence.

PEIGHINN-RIOGHAIL, pā'-ènn-rrè-ghăl, *n. f.* penny-royal; am bearnan-bride is *pheighinn-rìoghail, the dandelion and the penny-royal. Mackintyre, Ar.*

PEILEAR, pāl'-aur, *n. m.* a bullet, a ball.

PEILEASTAR, pā^{2}l'-ast-ur, *n. m.* a quoit, (*Lat.*)

PEILEID, pā^{2}l'-ăj, *n. m.* young porpoise, *Argyle*; a blow, *or* slap, *or* sheep skin, *North.*

PEILIC, pā^{2}l'-èchg, *n. f.* a booth, pit. *Irish.*

PEIN, pāèn, *n. f.* pain of body, agony,

PEINNGILLEACHD, peng'-èly'-hyachg, *n. f.* tyranny.

PEINNT, penjt, *n. f.* } a small pretty shell
PEINNTEAG, penjt'-ag, } or pebble; ir Lewis, maidealag.

PEINNTEAL, penjt'-al, *n. f.* a mare, *Ir.*

PEINNTEALACH, pènjt'-al-ach, *n. c.* a slender tightly laced dandified person; a strait article of dress, as coat, trowsers.

PEIRCEALL, pāèrk'-al, *n. m.* a lantern-jaw, a lean, large, lank jaw.

PEIRCEALLACH, pāèrk'-al-aech, *n. c.* a lean, lank, lantern-jawed person; *a.* lantern-jawed.

PEIREIO, pār'-ăj, *n. f.* a ferret.

PEIRIGILL, pār'-èg-èly', *n. f.* agonies of death, excruciating mental tortures *or* torment. *Is.*

PEIRIGLICH, pār'-èg-lèch, *v.* torture, torment.

PEIREAN, pār'-ăn, *n. m.* buttocks, *Skye*; see Peuran, and hence peursa, f—ting in a certain mode.

PEISLEAR, pāsh'-lyar', *n. m.* a trifling person.

PEITEAN, pājt'-ăèn, *n. m.* woollen shirt, jacket.

PEITHIRE, pā^{2}'-èr-ă, *n. m.* a message boy; peithireachd, *running messages*, or *making domestic jobs.*

PEUC, pāchg, *n. m.* pea-hen; also peucag.

PEUCAIL, pāchg'-al, *a.* trim, neat, cleanly.

PEUC-CHOILEACH, pāchg'-chul-ach, *n. m.* peacock.

PEULA, pā'l'-ă, *n. m.* milk-pail, (*Spanish.*)

PEUR, pār, *n. f.* a pear—buttock. *Skye.*

PEURD, pèrdd, *v.* first-card; *n. f.* a flake of wool when giving the first carding · peurdag, *Islay.*

PEURS, pārs, *v.* f—t drawlingly.

PIAN, pĕăn, *n. f.* infliction of pain by way of punishment; torture, torment; *v.* pain, torture; *phian* e mi, *he tortured me.*

PIANAOAIR, pĕăn'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* tormentor.

PIANAIL, pĕăn'-al, } *adj.* excruciating;
PIANTACH, pĕănt'-ach, } also piantachail.

PIANTAICHE, pĕănt'-èch-ă, *n. m.* overwrought person, an ill-used *or* distressed person.

PIBHINN, pèv'-ènn, *n. m.* lapwing, sadharean.

PIC, pĕclg, *n. f.* a warlike pike, pike-axe; niggardliness, churlishness.

PIC, pĕchg, *n. f.* pitch; comhdachaidh tu

a stigh is a muigh le *pic, thou shalt cover it within and without with pitch. B.*

PIC, pēchg, *n. f.* churlishness, niggardliness

PICEAR, pēchg'-ăèr, *n. m.* a niggard, churl.

PICILL, pēckg'-èly', *n. f.* pickle, brine.

PIGE, pēgy''-à, *n. m.* a jar, earthen jar.

PIGEAN, pēg''-aèn, *n. m.* gorbelly, *or* a little gorbellied person.

PIGIDH, pēg'-ē, *n. m.* robin-red-breast, (bruideargan,) *H. Society's Dict.*

PIGHINN, pē'-ènn, *n. m.* pye. *Irish.*

PILL, pēlly', *n. f.* a sheet, cloth; *pill-chuir, a sheet holding seed-corn when sowing*; fold; *v.* fold, put one in his winding-sheet; also an unique refinement on the Irish verb fill; fill e dachaidh, the Irish, for thill e dachaidh, *he returned home.*

PILLINN, pēly''-ènn, *n. f.* saddle-cloth; shovel. *H. S.*

PINN, pènn', *n. pl.* pens; *gen.* of a pen.

PINNE, pènn''-nyà, *n. m.* a pin, a peg.

PINNICH, pènn'' èch, *v.* pin, peg, fasten.

PINNT, pènnjt, *n. f.* a pint, half a gallon.

PIOB, pēbb, *n. f.* pipe, bag-pipe; smoke.

PIOBADAIR, pēbb'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* pipemaker.

PIOBAIRE, pēbb'-ur-à, *n. m.* a piper; a' *piobaireachd, playing at bag-pipes, squalling.*

PIOB-SHIONNAICH, pēbb-hùènn'-èch, } *n. f.*
PIOB-THEANNAICH, pēbb-hyann'-è, } *n. f.*
Irish pipes, *or* bellows' pipe.

PIOC, pēùchg, *n. m.* a nip, a pick, nibble; *v.* pick, nibble; a' *piocadh, picking, nibbling, nipping. Teut.*

PIOCACH, pēùchg'-ach, *n. m.* coal-fish in its third and fourth year; first year, céitcanach.

PIOCAID, pēùchg'-ăj, *n. f.* pick-axe.

PIOCAIRE, pēùchg'-ur-à, *n. m.* nibbler.

PIOGHAID, pē'-ăj, *n. f.* a magpie.

PIOCH, pēch, *v.* wheeze.

PIOCHAN, pēch'-an, *n. m.* wheezing.

PIOCHAIR, pēch'-ēr, *v.* line as cats; air *phiochradh, salacious as a cat.*

PIOLLACH, pēùll'-ach, *a.* fretful, and curious looking, contemptible.

PIORRABHUIG, pēr²'-a-vŭèg, *n. f.* periwig, *French.*

PIORR, pēùrr, *v.* stab, make a dash at in order to probe or stab.

PIORRADH, pēùr'-ă, *pl.* keen gust of wind; *pl.* dashing at, stabbing quickly.

PIOS, pēss, *n. m.* a piece, patch, *B. A. L.*; *v.* cut into shreds, lascerate, tear.

PISEAG, pèsh'-ag, *n. f.* kitten.

PISEACH, pèsh'-ach, *n. m.* increase, progeny, offspring; *piseach* air do phiseach agus piseach ann ad bhrainn, *may you see your offspring's offspring and have a young progeny yourself*; prosperity, success; *piseach* ort, *success to you*! am bi *piseach* orra, *shall they prosper?* le *piseach* a bhilcan, sàsaicheare, *by the increase of his lips, shall he be filled. Bible.*

PISEACHAIL, pēsh'-ach-al, *adj.* successful.

PIUTHAR, pēŭ'-ur, *n. f.* a sister; *gen.* peathar.

PIUTHRAG, pēŭr'-ag, *n. f.* female fellow gossip.

PIUTHRAGACH, pēŭr'-ag-ach, *a.* gossiping.

PIUTHAR-ATHAR, pūr-ar'-ur, *n. f.* paternal aunt.

PIUTHAR-CHEILE, pūr'-chāl-à, *n. f.* sister-in-law; piuthar-màthar, *naternal aunt*; piuthar-seanar, *paternal grand-aunt*; piuthar-seanmhar, *maternal grand-aunt.*

PLAB, plab, *v.* make soft noise.

PLABARTAICH, plabb'-art-èch, *n. f.* rumbling noise in speech. *N.*

PLACAID, plăchg'-aj, *n. f.* fat, broad, good natured female,—dish *M'F*; *Ir.*

PLAID, plajj, *v.* drill potatoes, lay out ground in plots, plant as greens *or* colewort.

PLAIDE, plajj'-à, *n. f.* a plot of ground. *Is.*; blanket, Malnland of Argyle.

PLAIDE-LAIMHE, plajj'-a-lă-èy-è, *n. f.* an ambush, (from plaide,) *Bible.*

PLAIGH, plâè-y', *n. f.* plague, pestilence.

PLAIGHEIL, plâè'-yhal, *a.* pestilential.

PLAM, plăm, *n. f.* fat blubber-cheek.

PLAMACH, plăm'-ach, *adj.* fat-cheeked, fair-haired, and pale-faced.

PLAMAIC, plam'-èchg, *v.* fumble, mix, handle awkwardly.

PLANG, pláng, *n. m.* plack. *(Scotch)*; *or* a third of a penny.

PLANGAID, plăng'-ăj, *n. f.* blanket, the price of which was formerly a plack.

PLANNT, plă-ănt, *n. m.* a plant.

PLANNTAICH, plă'-ant-èch, *v.* plant.

PLANNTAR, plannt'-ur, *n. m.* cholce corn for seed, choice quality of oats.

PLAOISG, plāoèshg, *v.* husk, peel.

PLAOSG, plāosg, *n. m.* husk as of nuts, eggshell.

PLAOSGACH, plaosg'-ach, *a.* husky, shelly.

PLAOSGAID, plāosg'-aj, *n. m.* soft, stupid woman.

PLAOSGAIRE, plāosg'-àèr-à, *n m.* soft, stupid fellow.

PLASD, plâsd, *n. m.* a plaster, cataplasm, poultice; *v.* plaster, daub, spread awkwardly.

PLAT, plat, *n. f.* straw-cloth, pcallag, *North*; *v.* thurst in, clap upon; *phlat* e 'lamh air, *he clapped his hand on it. Islay.*

PLATH, plă, *v.* puff, blow upon.

PLATHADH, plă'-ă, *n. m.* puff of wind; thàinig *platha* oirnn, *a puff came on us*; a' *platha* marn-aodann, *puffing* or *plashing about our faces*; glimpse, moment; ann am *platha, in a moment, Bible*; fhuair sin *platha* dheth, *we got a glimpse of it.*

PLEANAIRT, plād'-ărjt, *n f.* an importu-

nate petition, begging earnestly and humbly.

PLEADHAG, plé'-ag, *n. f.* a paddle, dibble.

PLEASG, plèsg, *n. f.* noise. *Irish.*

PLEAT, plètt, *v.* patch, mend.

PLEAT, plett, *n.* plait, braid, fold; *n. f.* a plait, braid, tress, fold.

PLEATA, plètt'-a, *n. m.* a patch, a piece.

PLEATH, plè, *v.* beg a thing to be paid for.

PLEATHAINN, plè'-ènn, *n. f.* the act of begging a thing you are to pay for; *pt.* begging humbly a thing you must pay for, earnestly begging.

PLEIDEIR, plājj²'-èr, *v.* plead, *or* beg importunately, beg humbly and incessantly, (*French* plaider.)

PLEISG, plāshg, *v.* revile *or* abuse with all your might.

PLEISGEADH, plāshg'-Ă, *pt.* reviling; *n. m.* a scold in a calm, sarcastic manner.

PLEON, plyôd, *v.* make milk-warm, warm slightly.

PLEONAG, plyôd'-ag, *n. f.* soft, simple female.

PLEOISG, plyôshg, *n. m.* a booby. *Irish.*

PLIADH, plēă, *n. f.* splay-foot, *and* bandy-leg; *v.* swagger.

PLIADHACH, plēă'-ach, *n. f.* splay-footed female; *adj.* splay-footed and bandy-legged

PLIADHAIR, plēă'-ăèr, *n. m.* splay-footed, *and* bandy-legged man.

PLIODAIR, plēdd''-èr, *v.* cajole, seduce by flattery, cradle into acquiescence, *Arg.*

PLIONAIRE, plēdd'-ur-ă, *n. m.* cajoler.

PLIODAIRT, plēdd'-arjt, *n. f.* cajoling, caressing; *pt.* cajoling, caressing a person, as if a child, in a soothing fawning manner.

PLIUT, plēŭt, *n. f.* a splay-foot un one side of the foot; pliutach, *having such a foot*; *n. f.* a female having such feet.

PLIUTAIRE, pleŭt'-èr-ă, *n. m.* half-splay-footed fellow.

PLOC, plochg, *n. m.* any round mass; junk of a stick; potato-masher, large clod, a very large head; *v. n.* ram against, mash as potatoes, greens, &c.; a' *plocadh* a' bhuntàta, *mashing the potatoes.*

PLOCACH, plochg'-ach, *adj.* having a large head, *or* lumps; galar-*plocach*, *quinsy, the mumps.*

PLOCACH, plŏchg'-ach, *n. m.* boy. *H. Soc.*

PLOCANTA, plŏchg'-ant-a, *adj.* stout, sturdy

PLON, plŏdd, *n. m.* a fleet of shipping; carnage; damage; *plod* mòr loingeas, *a large fleet of vessels*; siad a rinn am *plod*, *what carnage* or *damage they have made*! *v.* float, cause to float; air *phlod*, *afloat*: tha i air *phlod*, *she is afloat*; ma 'n do *phlod* i, *before she floated*; half scald as a pig, in order to loosen the plle; a' *plodadh* na muice, *scalding the pig.*

PLODACH, plodd' ach, *a.* luke-warm, *or* milk-warm.

PLODACHD, plod'-achg, *n. f.* milk-warmness.

PLOMH, pllô, *n. c.* any thing put temporary together; a sick person that dies, on getting the slightest cold or injury; a man *or* any thing, hardly hanging together.

PLODHAISG, plŏ'-èshg, *n. c.* } bumpkin,
PLODHAMAN, plo' a-man, *n. m.* } a booby, a hum-drum.

PLONRAICH, plodd''-rèch, *n. f.* carnage, havoe, state of lying here and there uncared for.

PLOINE, plŏjj'-ă, *n. f.* a tartan blanket.

PLOIDEAG, plŏj'-ag, *n. f.* a shawl; good-natured female.

PLOSG, plŏsg, *v.* palpitate, throb, pant, sob; a' chridhe a' *plosgail*, *his heart palpitating* or *panting*, *throbbing*, &c.; *n. m.* a throb, palpitation, pant; gun *phlosg* air dèile, *without a throb* or *gasp on the stretching board.*

PLOSGAIL, plosg'-al, *pt.* throbbing, palpitating.

PLOSGARTAICH, plŏsg'-art-èch, *n. f.* throbbing, palpitating, panting, gasping.

PLUB, plŭbb, *v.* plump, plunge, make noise as in water; blubber, *or* speak indistinctly; *n. m.* a clumsy lubberly person; noise made by any thing falling into water, plump, plunge, soft lump.

PLUBACH, plŭb'-ach, *adj.* soft and clumsy; *n. f.* a soft lubberly female.

PLUBAIRE, plub'-ŭr-ă, *n. m.* lubber, blubberer.

PLUBAIRT, plŭb'-arjt, *n. f.* plunging, plumping; *pt.* plunging, blubbering, plumping.

PLUBARTAICH, plŭb'-art-èch, *n. f.* plunging always; floundering, blubbering.

PLUBRAICH, plŭb'-rèch, *n. f.* gurgling.

PLUC, plûchg, *n. m.* lump, bump, jumble of a sea; *v.* lump, thump, jumble.

PLUCACH, plŭchg'-ach, *adj.* lumpish, jumbling.

PLUCAN, plŭchg'-an, *n. m.* little jumble of a sea; plucanach, *with a little jumbling of a sea.*

PLUCH, plûch, *v.* squeeze slowly, compress slowly and gradually, but tightly.

PLUCHADH, plûch-Ă, *pt.* squeezing slowly and lastly tightly; *n. m.* a squeeze.

PLUIC, plŭchg. *n. f.* a blub-cheek.

PLUICEACH, plŭchg'-ach, *adj.* blub-cheeked; *n. f.* the toothache. *H. S. N.*

PLUIDSE, plûjj'-shă, *n. m.* big lumpish fellow *or* beast.

PLUINSEACH, plûjj'-shyach, *n. f.* lumpish female.

PLUM, plûm, *n. m.* dead-calm; hum-drum.

PLUMAICH, plŭm'-èch, *v.* coagulate without yeast, as milk; stagnate.

PLUMB, plŭmb, *n. f.* heavy shower. *Stew.*

PLUNDAIR, plŭnd'-ĕr, *v* plunder pillage.

PLUNDRAINN, plund'-rénn, *n. f.* plunder, pillage, spoil; *pt.* plundering, pillaging, spoiling, robbing.

FLUR, properly flŭr; a flower; flour. *Fr.*

POBULL, pōb'-ull, *n. m.* people, congregation.

POCA, pôchg'-à, *n. m.* pocket *or* pouch.

POCA, pōchg'-ă, *n. m.* a bag, a short bag.

POCAICH, pōchg'-éch, *v.* pocket, poke.

POCAICH, pōchg'[2]-éch, *v.* bag, put into a bag.

POCAN, pōchg'-an, *n. m.* a little squat fellow; little bag.

POG, pôg, *v.* kiss; *n. f.* a kiss; *pògan*, kisses.

POGACH, pôg'-ach, *adj.* fond of kisses; *n. f.* a blandishing female, offerer of kisses

POGAIRE, pôg'-ar à, *n. m.* a kisser.

POIBLINH, poyb'-lè, *gen.* pobull, of people.

POIBLEACHD, poyb'-lachg, *n. f.* commonwealth.

POIT, pôjt, *n. m. pt.* potations, tippling.

POITE, pôjt'-à, *n. f.* a pot; *poite*-ruadh -dhubh, *a still*; *poite* fheòla, *flesh-pot*; *poite*-mhùin, *a jordan, a chamber-pot.*

POITEAR, pôjt'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a tippler, drinker; *pòiteirachd, habitual drinking*, or *potations.*

POLL, pōll[2], *gen.* puill; *n. m.* mud, mire; pond; nostrils; *poll*-iasgaich, *fish-pond, fishing-station*; pit, a hole; *poll*-mòna, *peat-pit*

POLLAG, poll'-ag, *n. f.* a little pit, nostril; the fish guigniad *or* gweniad.

PONAIDH, pōn'-è, *n. m.* a docked horse.

PONG, pong, (*gen.* poing,) point; a quibble in law; chuir thu as mo *phoing* mi, *you disappointed me, you defeated my intention* or *pu pose*; tha e làn *phongan, he is full of quirks* or *quibbles*; air a *phoing* sin, *on that point.*

PONGAID, pông'-aj, *n. f.* a hellish quirk, quibble, *or* stratagem; làn do *phongaidean, full of quibbles*, or *quirks*, or *stratagems.*

PONGAIDEACH, pông'-aj-ach, *adj.* stratagistical; full of quirks and quibbles, *or* tricks.

PONGALACHD, pông'-all-achg, *n. f.* pointedness, exactness, punctuality; great attention.

PONGAIL, pông'-al, *adj.* pointed; particularly punctual; business-like in every thing.

POR, pôr, *n. m* seed of any sort; grain, a clan, a progeny; droch *phòr, bad seed*; am *pòr* dubh, *the black set, the wicked race*; *pòr* Dhiarmaid, *the race of Dermid*; i. e. the Campbells; pore of the body, (*Poros. Greek*); mo *phòran* air stopadh, *my pores stopped, perspiration*; obtructed.

PORACH, pôr'-ach. *adj.* seminal.

PORT, pôrt, *n.m.* a port, a haven, harbour (Latin, portus); a tune on any musical instrument; ri *port, storm-staid, wind-bound*; favourable opportunity; gabh *port* air, *watch your opportunity.*

PORTAIR, pôrt'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a ferryman.

PORTAN, pôrt'-an, *n. m.* a crab. *Skye.*

PORTAS, pôrt'-as, *n. m.* mass-book. *Macd.*

POS, pôs, *v.* marry, wed, get married.

POSACHAIL, pôs'-ach al, *adj.* marriageable.

POSADH, pôs'-ă, *n. m. pt.* marrying, wedding; wedlock, matrimony; bonds of wedlock.

POSDA, pôsd'-à. *pt.* married, wedded.

POSGHEALL, pôs'-ghyall, *v.* betroth; *posghealladh, betrothment, promise of marriage.*

POST, pōst, *v.* tramp, as a woman does clothes in washing; tread; *post* an làthach, *tread the clay. B.*; *n. m.* a post, portal, pillar. *B.*; a letter-carrier, puist, pillars; *postaichean, letter-carriers.*

POSTACHG, pōst'-achg, *n. f.* letter-carrying.

POSTANACH, pōst'-an-ach, *n m.* thick-set child that just begins to walk.

PRAB, prăb, *n. f.* rheum on the eye;—*v.* unfit. *H.*

PRABACH, prăb'-ach, *adj.* rheum-eyed, contemptible; *n. f.* contemptible female.

PRABAIRE, prăb'-ur-à, *n. m.* contemptible man.

PRABAR, prâb'-ur, *n. m.* rabble; little people.

PRABARDAICH, prăb'-ard-éch, } *n.f.* a smat-
PRABEARSAICH, prăb'-ars-éch, } tering; slight knowledge; *prabarsaich* leubhaidh, *smattering of reading*; *prabarsaich* chunntais, *smattering of arithmetic*; lit *the rabble language* or *acquirements.*

PRABSHUIL, prab'-hŭêl, *n f.* blear-eye.

PRABSHUILEACH, prab'-hŭêl-ach, *a.* blear-eyed.

PRAC, prâchg, *n. m.* tithes. *Skye*; *Lewis.*

PRACAS, prâclg'-as, *n.m.* dispute not easily settled; nousens cal difference; hotch potch.

PRAIB, prib, *n. m.* rabble. *North.*

PRAINGEALAIS, préng'-al-ash, *n. f.* gibberish.

PRAINN, *gen.* of prann; hence the above.

PRAINNSEAG, prénn'-shag, *n. f.* minch collops.

PRAIS, prash, *n.f.* a pot; cas na *praise* tighinn an uachdar, *the stump* or *foot of the pot coming on the surface*, (said Donald, seeing the porpoise tumbling.)

PRAISEACH, *n. f.* a whore, *or* concubine; *athphraiseach, a harridan*, or *o'd whore.*

PRAUHAINN, prä'-ênn, *n. f.* press of business, throng, throngness; flurry. *Isl.*

PRADHAINNEACH, prä'-enn-ach, *adj.* hurried, pressed for time, throng, flurried.

Pramh, pràv, *n. f.* melancholic dullness; dosing, slumbering, half-sleeping.

Pramhail, pràv'-al, *adj.* sad, sleepy.

Prann, prånn, *v.* pound, mash, bray, bruise; *phrann* mi e, *I pounded it, I brayed it*; mutter; dè 'm *prannadh* a th'ort, *what are you muttering about?* hence, *praingealais*, and *prainnseag*, and why mispronounced *pronn?* You may as well write seoladh, and not sealadh; leoin, and leum, and not leam, and a thousand other absurdities, found in the mouths of those that pronounce it so.

Pranntair, prannt'-ér, *v.* scribble, mutter.

Pras, prâs, *n. m.* brass.

Prasach, prâs'-ach, *n. f.* a manger.

Prasaire, prâs'-ur-à, *n. m.* a brasier.

Preach, prèch, *n f.* a bog, a marsh, a morass; chaidh a' bhò 'sa *phrèach, the cow stuck in the marsh*, (*Lewis*); in Argyle, chaidh a bhò am bogadh, but preachan is applied to a little fen; *v.* preach *or* speak, like a bittern.

Preachaire, prèch'-ur-à, *n. m.* a croaking preacher, a miserable orator; am *preachaire* granna bodaich, *the old, ugly, croaking orator.*

Preachan, prèch'-an, *n. m.* the moss-bittern; a little peat-pit; mean orator; *preachan* inneach, *a vulture, Bible*; *preachan* gearr, *a buzzard*; *preachan* eannann, *an osprey, O'B.*

Preachanach, prèch' an-ach, *adj.* querrulous croaking; as a place, full of little pits.

Preas, prâs[2], *n. f.* a bush, shrub, thicket, a wrinkle, a plait; thilg i an leanabh fodh aon do na *preasan, she threw the child under one of the shrubs*; ann am *preas, in a bush* or *thicket, Bible*; tha *preasan* 'na aodann, *his face is wrinkled* or *corrugated, Argyle*; *v.* wrinkle, corrugate; air *preasadh, corrugated*; gun *phreas* gun small, *without wrinkle* or *spot.*

Preasach, prâs[2]'-ach, *a.* wrinkled, corrugated.

Preasadh, prâs'-Ă, *pt.* wrinkling, corrugating; gun small gun *phreasadh, without spot* or *wrinkle. Bible.*

Preasarnach, prâs[2]'-ârn-ach, *n.f.* a shrubbery, brushwood, thicket.

Preasantan, prâs'-unt-án, *n. pl.* hens' eggs given to landlords by tenants as part of rent; In Irish, a wedding-present; *preasannta, a hen so given.*

Prine, prēn'-à, *n. m.* a pin for clothes.

Prinich, prēn'-èch, *v.* pin, tuck.

Priob, prèbb, *v.* wink; twinkle as the eye.

Priobadh, prèb'-Ă, *pt.* winking, twinkling; *n. m.* a wink, a twinkling, glimpse, moment; bi an so ars *priobadh, be here in a twinkling, in a jiffy*; cha do *phriob* mo shùil, *I did not sleep a wink.*

Priobairneach, prèbb'-ârn-ach, *n. f.* a rousing. *H. S.*

Priobshuil, prèbb'-hŭel, *n. f.* twinkling eye.

Priomh, prēv, *a.* first, main, chief, principal.

Priomh-bhaile, prēv'-vha'l'-à, capital, metropolis; *prìomh-sheòl, main-sail. Skye*; *prìomh-athair, patriarch, progenitor*; *prìomh-chléireach, notary, secretary*; *prìomh* chrann, *main-mast*; *prìomh* easbuig, *archbishop*; *prìomh-long, first rate ship*, &c.; thog iad am *prìomh-sheòl, they raised the main-sail. Bible.*

Prioghainn, prē'-ènn, sauce *or* seasoning in viands; choice food.

Prioghainnich, prē'-ăènn-èch, *v.* season, as viands; feed with choice food, (brlgh.)

Priomhlaid, prēv'-läj, *n. m.* a prelate. *Ir*

Prionnsa, prēûnn'-sa, *n. m.* a prince.

Prionnsail, prēûnn'-sal, *a.* princely.

Priosan, prēs'-un, *n. m.* prison, (*French*, prisan.)

Priosanach, prēs'-un-ach, *adj.* very confined, within narrow bounds; *n. c.* a prisoner.

Priosanaich, prēs'-un-èch, *v.* imprison, incarcerate; a' *prìosanachadh, narrowing, keeping confined*, or *in bondage*; *n. m.* imprisonment, incarceration.

Pris, prēsh, *n. f.* price, value, esteem great demand, estimation; dè 's *prìs* dà? *what is its price?* gà chur am *prìs, raising it in estimation*; tha e am *prìs, it is in high estimation, there is a vast demand for it*; *conj.* and *adv.* so much as; *prìs* na eirce, *so much as a hen*; *prìs* an fhrìme, *so much as a pin*, (*Fr.* pris. *Welsh*; *Arm.*, &c. &c.)

Prisealachd, prēsh'-al-achg, *n. f.* preciousness.

Priseil, prēsh'-al, *adj.* valuable, precious

Prisich, prēsh'-èch, *v.* price, value.

Procadair, prŏchg'-ad-ădèr, *n. m.* law-agent, (*Latin*); procurator, man of business.

Proinn, praôènn, *n.m.* dinner. *Arm.*; *M'F.*

Prois, prôèsh, *n. m.* a neat, punctilious, little female; a prude. *Islay*; pride. *Sw.*

Proisealachd, prôèsh'-al-achd, *n.f.* punctilious prudery, neatness; pridefulness.

Proiseil, prôèsh'-al, *adj.* neat, little, and punctilious; uppish, like a prude; proud.

Proitseach, projtsh'-ach, *n. m.* a good lump of a fellow *or* boy. *Is.*; strlpling. *High. Society.*

Pronn, mispronunciation of prann.

Prop, prop, *n. m.* a support, prop; *v.* support, prop, (*Belgic.*)

Propanach, prop'-an-ach, *n. m.* a boy well bullt, beglnning to run about.

Prothaist, prŏ'-asht [illegible] provost. *Fr.*

PUBALL, pŭb'-ùll, *n. m.* a tent. *Ross.*

PUC, pûchg, *v.* fumble, ram, cram.

PUIC, pûèchg, *n. f.* B bribe; *v.* bribe, ram secretly. *Is.*; f huair e *puic, he has been bribed.*

PUICEACH, pûèchg'-ach, *adj.* giving bribes, bribing; *n. f.* a female that bribes.

PUICEAR, pûèchg'-èr, *n. m.* a briber.

PUINSEAN, pûèsh'-un, *n. m.* poison, virus.

PUINSEANACH, pûèsh'-un-ach, *adj.* poisonous, venomous, vindictive; revengeful.

PUINSEANAICH, pûèsh'-un-èch, *v.* poison.

PUINSEANTAS, pûèsh'-ant-á, *n. m.* poisonousness, venomousness, vindictiveness; resentment.

PULAG, bullag, *n. f.* large round stone.

PUNC for poing, B point, a quirk.

PUND, pŭnd, *n. m.* B pound of any thing.

PUNNN, pŭnnd, *n. m.* a place for securing stray cattle, *or* cattle trespassing; *v.* secure cattle.

PUNNDAINN, pŭnnd'-èng, *n. f.* bad usage in being confined in a damp place; starvation, benumbing; the state of being confined to a cold place.

PURGAID, pŭrg'-aj, *n. f.* a purge, a purgative; aperient medicine; *purgaideach, aperient, laxative, purging.*

PURGADAIR, pŭrg'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* purgatory, tormentor; the greatest anxiety to get freedom, *or* permission to shift quarters.

PURP, pŭrp, *n. m.* the faculties of the mind; full possession of mental powers; chaill e *phurp, he lost his faculties, he is under mental aberration*; neas B bhios mo *phurp* agam, *while I possess my faculties*; gun *phurp, uncollected.*

PURPALACHD, pŭrp'-al-achg, *n. f.* collectiveness; full possession of faculties; punctuality.

PURPAIL, pŭrp'-al, *adj.* collected; in one's senses; punctual, pointed, sound in mind.

PURPUR, pŭrp'-ur, *n. m.* purple.

PURR, pŭrr, *v.* stab, thrust, push, jostle.

PURRADH, pŭrr'-Ă, *n. m.* B shove, jostle, dash at, as a bull; *pt.* pushing, jostling, shoving; a' *purradh* le 'adhaeibh, *butting with his horns*; an reith a *purradh, the ram butting. Bible.*

PUIS, pŭsh, *n. f.* a cat.

PUT, pŭtt, *v.* push, shove, jostle.

PUTA, pût'-a, *n. m.* a trout. *North*; young moor-fowl. *C.*

PUTADH, pŭt'-Ă, *pt.* pushing, shoving, jostling, butting; *n. m.* a push, B shove, a jostle; check. *H. S.*

PUTAG, pŭt'-ag, *n. f.* a hold-pin of an oar; in Irish, Kintyre, a pudding;—a ring of land. *Highland Society.*

PUTA, pŭ, *n. f.* a puff; *v.* puff; chuir e *puth* as a shròin, *he puffed through his nose.*

PUTHAR, pŭ'-ar, *n. m.* power, authority. (*French,*) Mackintyre, the poet.

R

R, r, the fourteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named Ruis, the alder-tree.

'R, for ar, *pro.* le 'r cinn, *with your heads*; 2d, for bhur, your; le 'r cead, *with your permission.*

R' for ri; r'a taobh, *at her side*; r'a cois, *at her foot*; r'a chois, *at his foot.*

RA, ră, *adv.* too, too much, very, exceeding, quite; *ra*-mhòr, *too large, very great*; is tu an Dia *ra*-mhòr, *thou art a very great God, Smith's Psalms.*—Since the CURIOUS RULE was introduced into Gaelic, "that he who writes the greatest nonsense is always the best Gaelic scholar," this word has been written *ro*-mhor *ro*-bheag, *too great, too little*, or *very great, very little*; *ra*-mhath, *very well! too good*; cha 'n 'eil mi *ra*-chinnteach, *I am not very sure*; tha e gu *ra*-bhochd, *he is very sick*; cha 'n 'eil e *ra*-thogarrach, *he is not excessively willing.*

RABACH, râb'-ach, *a.* litigious. *Irish.*

RABAIRE, râb'-ur-á, *n. m.* quarrelsome fellow.

RABH, răv, *v.* warn, guard.

RABHACAIRE, rav'-achg-ur-á, *n. m.* a nonsensical rhapsodist, haranguer, *or* proser.

RABHACAIREACHD, răv'-achg-ur-achg, *n. f.* rhapsody, prosing, haranguing, talking nonsense.

RABHACHAIL, răv'-ach-al, *a.* admonitory.

RABHADAIR, rav'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* a beacon, a warner, a spy, a scout.

RABHADH, răv'-Ă, *pt.* warning; *n. m.* a friendly hint, *or* information, caution; thoir *rabhadh* dha, *inform, tell, put him* or *her on the alert.*

RABHAIRT, răv'-ărjt, *n. f.* spring-tide, a person that goes furiously to work; murdered in many places REOBHART.

RABHOIL, răv'-ul, *n. m. n. f.* rhapsody delivered in a drawling manner, mad saying; drawling in manner or gait.

RABHD, rav'-ud, *n. f.* nonsensical, *or* idle talk.

RABHDAIRE, răv'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* rhapsodist.

RABHDAIREACHD, răv'-ad-ăèr-achg, *n. f.* rhapsody, prosing, verbiage, haranguing.

RABHDAIL, răv'-ad-al, *n. f.* prosing, coarseness.

RAC, râchg, *n. m.* in the North, a drake; (trachd,) B rake, (rallsa,) in Ireland, a king; West, discordant, disgusting music *or* oratory.

RACAID, ràchg'-aj, *n. f.* a drawling female.
RACAIRE, râchg'-ur-å, *n. m.* a drawling, croaking orator, *or* piper, a croaker of a preacher.
RACAIREACHD, râchg'-ăér-achg, *n. f.* croaking, discordant oratory, *or* music.
RACAN, rachg'-an, *n. m.* a bandy *or* crooked stick.
RACH, rach, *v. irreg.* go, proceed; *rachaibh* dhachaidh, *go ye home*; théid sinn dachaidh, *we shall go home*; na d' theirig dhachaidh, *go ye not home*; chaidh sinn dhachaidh, *we went home*; an deachaidh e dhachadh, *has he gone home?* rachainn, *I would go*; *rachadh* e, *let him go*; racham, *let me go.*
RACHD, nonsense, for reachd.
RADAN, răd'-an, *n. m.* a rat, cunning person.
RADH, râ, *n. m.* saying, assertion, word; tha 'n *ràdh* ad fior, *that assertion* or *saying is true*; *pl.* saying, asserting, affirming, expressing; (see Abair); tha mi ag *radh*, *I say, I assert, &c.*
RADHARC, raŏ'-ark, for fradharc, eye-sight.
RAG, răg, *a.* stiff; *n. f.* a rag; starch. *H. S.*
RAGAIRE, râg'-ur-å, *n.m.* extortioner, *Kirk.*
RAGAIREACHD, râg'-ăér-achg, *n. f.* oppression. *Smith.*
RAGH, râ-gh', *n. m.* a row, a rank; *ràgh* shaighdearan, *rank of soldiers*; a raft of wood. *Istay.*
RAG-MHUINEALACH, rag-vûèn'-al-ach, *adj* stiff-necked, stubborn; rag-mhuinealachd, *contumacy, stubbornness.*
RAIBHEIC, rîv'-èchg, *and* rev'-èchg, *n. f.* the roar that a cow gives when gored by another; most unconscionably murdered by the best Gaelic scholars RAOICHD, (from rabh, *and* beuc.)
RAIDEIL, rajj'-al, *a.* inventive. *Bible.*
RAIDH, râe-y', *n. f.* arbitration, decision, appeal; good will; leig gu *ràidh* na daoine so e, *submit it to the arbitration of these gentlemen*; tha mise, a dhaoine uaillse, leigeil a' ghnothaich so, g'ar *ràidhse, I appeal unto you, gentlemen, I appoint you arbitrators*; fear-*ràidh*, *an arbiter, a bitrator*; competition; a *ràidh* air a chéile, *competing with each other, trying each other's metal*; also nonsense, for raith, răèch, *a quarter of a year.*
RAIDHEIL, răè'-al, *adj.* challenging, fond of challenging, boasting.
RAIDSEACH, răjj'-ach, *n. f.* a chief witch.
RAIDSEACHAS, rajj-ach-us, *n. m.* witchery; enchantment; prating. *North.*
RAIGNICH, reg'-nyèch, *v.* stiffen, benumb; tha mo làmhan air *raigneachadh*, *my hands are benumbed, are gelting stiff.*
RAIMHE, rév'-å, *n. f.* fat, suet, fatness; *raimhe* a bheothaich, *the fatness of the beast*; *raimhe* 'sa phoite, *the suet in the pot*; high-water, *or* full spring tide, *Is.*; *deg.* of ramhar, stupidly written reamhar, more fat, thick, corpulent, &c.
RAIMHEAD, rév'-ad, same as the above.
RAIMISG, ram'-èshg, *n. c.* coarse vulgar person.
RAINEACH, ren'-ach, *n. f.* fern, froinneach.
RAINIG, rràèn'-èg, *pret. v.* ruig, reach; *ràinig* sinn, *we reached, we arrived.*
RAIP, răèp, *n. f.* debauchery, filth. *H*
RAISINN, răsh'-ènn, *n. f.* goat's tail. *North.*
RAITE, rajt'-å, saying. *Smith.*
RAITEACH, rajt'-ach, *a.* verbose; mor-*ràiteach*, *babbling*; beag-*ràiteach*, *taciturn, quiet.*
RAITEACHAIL, ràjty'-ach-al, *adj.* challenging, boasting of feats, *or* bravery.
RAITEACHAS, ràjty'-ach-as, *n. f.* competition, emulation, trial of strength; a *ràiteachas* air a chéile, *competing, emulating each other from ostentatious motives*; arroganee, pride.
RAITH, raèch, *n. f.* quarter of a year.
RAITHEIL, răech'-al, *a.* quarterly.
RAITINN, rajt'-énn, *pt.* saying.
RAIR, rîr, *n. f.* last night; an *rair*, *last night.*
RALLS, râlls, *v.* rake, as grass, &c.
RALLSA, râlls'-å, *n. m.* a rake.
RALLSAOH, ralls'-Ă, *pt.* raking; *n. m.* rough handling; the act of raking.
RAMAIR, răm'-ăèr, *n. c.* a romp, a vulgar coarse fellow; *ramaireachd*, *romping.*
RAMALAIR, rám'-al-air, *n. m.* a coarse vulgar humorist, a humorous fellow.
RAMALLAG, ram'-all-ag, *n. f.* a puddle.
RAMASG, ram'-asg, *n. m.* tangle, doire.
RAMH, ràv, *n. m.* an oar; *raimh*, oars.
RAMHACH, rav'-ach, *a.* oared; *n. f.* a galley
RAMHAICHD, ràv'-achg, *n. f.* rowing, pulling
RAMHAICHE, ràv'-èch-å, *n. m.* a rower.
RAMHADAIR, ràv'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* a rower.
RAMHAR, rav'-ur, *a.* fat, thick, corpulent.
RAMHLONG, rav'-long, *n. f.* a galley.
RAMHRAICH, rav'-rèch, *v.* fatten, come to high water, as spring-tide; beat till one's body swells.
RAN, ràn, *n. f.* a drawling, dissonant roar *or* cry; melancholy cry; *v.* roar.
RANACH, ràn'-ach, a cave that gives an echo; a large ill-furnished house.
RANAICH, ran'-èch, *n. f.* drawling crying.
RANAIL, ràn'-ul, *n. f.* same as above.
RANN, rànn, *n. m.* an oration in poetry.
RANN, rànn, *n. f.* a verse, a distich.
RANNA, rànn'-å, *gen.* of rainn *or* roinn, a peninsula; *rannach*, belonging to a peninsula.
RANNADHAIL, rann'-a-ghál, *n. f.* rhapsody, rant, ranting, (approach to rhyme, *literally.*)

RANNADHAILEACH, rann'-a-ghál-ach, *adj.* rhapsodical; nonsensical in oratory.

RANNAIRE, ránn'-ur-a, *n. m.* a poet, orator; a divider, divisor; distributer.

RANNDACHD, ránnd'-achg, *n. f.* versification, poetry;—extent of territory. *N. M'L.*

RANNSACHADH, ránn'-sach-ă, *pt.* searching minutely, inquiring into; *n. m.* search, scrutiny.

RANNSACHAIR, ránn'-sach-aèr, *n. m.* searcher.

RANNSAICH, rann'-sèch, *v.* search, scrutinize, examine minutely, explore.

RANNSAICHE, rann'-sèch-ă, *n. m.* searcher.

RANNTAIR, ránnt'-ur, *n. f.* a range, a sphere *or* extent of territory; tha'n *ranntair* iomachumhann, *the range is limited*; a' tighinn a stigh air an *ranntair* againne, *encroaching on our territory. Is.*

RANNTRACH, rannt'-rach, *adj.* extensive.

RAOIC, absolute nonsense for raibheic.

RAOIR, rāoèr, *n. f.* (rair), last night.

RAOIT; see Ruit, a rakish female.

RAON, rāon, *n. m.* plain; mossy plain.

RAONACH, rāon'-ach, *n. f.* plain country.

RAP, răp, *n. m* a bad halfpenny.

RAPAIRE, rap'-ur-à, *n. m.* a worthless fellow.

RAPAIRE, râp'-ur-a, *n. m.* a drawling fellow.

RAPAIS, rap'-ėsh, *n. f.* a drab, a careless female, (*Hebrew*, rapish, mirc.)

RAPAL, râp'-ul, *n. f.* nonsensical talk.

RASAN, rās'-an, *n. m.* a tedious highway, *or* bickering, *or* grating noise, *or* smell.

RASANACH, rás'-an-ach, *a.* tedious, drawling,—full of brushwood, *North.*

RASDAL, răsd'-al, *n. m.* rallsa, rake.

RATH, rā, *n. m.* prosperity, increase, use, profit, advantage; is beag *rath* a bhios ort, *your success will be very precarious*; is beag *rath* a rinn e dhomhsa, *it did very little good to me*; chaidh e bho *rath*, *he is gone to pigs and whistles.*

RATH, ràgh; see Ràgh, a row, rank.

RATHAD, ra'-ud, *n. m.* a road, method, highway.

RATHAICH, răi'-èch, *v.* bless, prosper.

RATHAN, răi'-ăn, *n. m.* surety, security; thèid mise an *rathan* ort, *I can assure you. North*;—thèid mise an urras ort, thèid mise am bannaibh dhuit, bàirnidh mise thu, *I can assure you. Islay.*

RATH-DORCHA, rā-dörch'-à, *n. m.* the wane.

RE, rā, *prep.* during; *ré* an latha, *during the day*; *n. f.* moon; *ré* nuadh, *the new moon, B.*; duration, interval: fad mo *ré* is mo là, *during my day and generation. Sm.*

REACHD, rechg, *n. m.* law, statute, ordinance; *reachd* ùr a thàinig a mach, *a new statute* or *ordinance that has been issued*; èisdibh ri m' *reachd*, *listen to my law, B.*; deep sense of sorrow, expression of grief, great sorrow; bhrist *reachd* air, *he gave expression to his grief* or *sorrow*: substance, productiveness, as corn.

REACHNAICH, rechg'-èch, *v.* enact.

REACHADAIR, rechdj'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* lawgiver.

REACHDAR, rech'-ur, *adj.* luxuriant,

REACHNMHOR, productive as corn, *or* crop full of substance as corn; seachd diasan *reachdmhor* agus math, *seven ears rank and good. Bible.*

REACHDMHORACHD, rechg'-ur-achg, *n. f.* rankness, productiveness, as corn.

REAMHAR, rav'-ar, for ramhar; from ramh, fat, plump, fleshy, thick.

REAMHRAICH, rav'-rech, *v.* fatten.

REANG, reng, *n. f.* a wrinkle, a fibre, as in one's face; *v.* starve. *H. S.*

REANGACH, reng'-ach, *adj.* full of wrinkles or fibres; full of strings.

REAS, rās[2], *n. m.* a head of dry curled hair.

REASACH, rās'-ach, *a.* having dry curled hair.

REASAN, rās'-an; see Reas.

REASGACH, riasgach, from riasg.

REIC, rāèchg[2], *n. f.* sale, traffic; *v.* sell dispose of; *pt.* selling, disposing of; a *reic, selling.*

REICEANAIR, rāèchg'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* seller.

REICTE, rāech'-tyà, *pt.* sold, disposed of.

REIDH, rā, *adj.* plain, level, cleared; àite *rèidh*, *a plain* or *cleared place*; exempt, free from, done of; tha mi *rèidh* 'se, *I am done of it, I will have nothing more to do with him or it*; reconciled, at peace; tha iad *rèidh* a nis, *they are at peace now*; *also they have finished*; *rèidh* ri Dia, *at peace with God. B.*; ready, prepared; an bheil thu *rèidh*, *are you prepared?* gu h-òrdail *rèidh*, *well-ordered, and harmoniously*; gu *rèidh*, *at leisure! avast!* smooth, plain; fiodh *rèidh*, *smooth wood*; *n. m.* a plain, a level; gabh *rèidh* a bhlàir, *betake yourself to the plain, to fair field.*

REIDHEACHD, rā'-achg, *n. f.* smoothness.

REIDHEAS, răsg, *n. f.* peace; faigh le *rèidheas* e, *get it in peace, without disturbance*

REIDHLEAN, rāl'-àèn, *n. m.* a plain, a green, a bowling-green; air an *réidhlean*, *on the plain*; thun an *réidhlean*, *to the plain.*

REILIG, rāl'-èg, *n. f.* a crypt *or* burying-place under a church; stone-chest where the bones, dug out of the graves, are placed; bithidh dùil ri fear fairge, ach cha bhi dùil ri fear *reilig*, *there may be hopes of a person at sea, but none of one in the grave.*

REIM, rām, *n. m.* power, authority. *Irish*

REIR, rāèr, *n. f.* accord, agreement; do *réir*

according to, like as; do *réir* a chéile, *they upon an agreeable footing, on the best of terms, on a friendly footing.*

Reis, rāēsh, *n. f.* a race *or* running-course; a span; ruith e *'rèis, he ran his course*; *rèis* d'a theangaidh, *a span of his tongue.*

Reisimeid, rāsh'-am-aj, *n. f.* a regiment.

Reite, rājt'-ā, *n. f.* harmony, agreement, reconciliation; dean *réite, be reconcited, be friends, effect a reconciliation*; atonement, expiation; a dh'fheuchainn an tean mi *rèite* air son bhur peacaidh, *to try if I shall make an atonement for your sins. B.*; a marriage-contract. *Is.*

Reiteach, rā'-tyach, *n. m.* } disentangle-
Reiteachadh, rājt-ach-ă, } ment, putting in order, as a house; a smattering; *pl.* disentangling, unravelling; reconciling, agreeing.

Reith, rà[2], *n. m.* a ram; *reith*-cogaidh, *battering-ram. Bible.*

Reithich, rā[2]'-èch, *v.* rut, line, as a ram.

Reitich, rājt'-ech, *v.* put in order, adjust; *rèitich* an tigh, *put the house in order*; determine, adjust; *reiteachar* a chèist, *the question shall be determined. B.*; *rèitich* thu àite fa chomhair, *thou preparest a place for him. Sm.*; betroth, settle on terms of marriage; disentangle; *rèitich* an snàth, *disentangle the thread*; *rèitichte, disentangled, determined, adjusted*; *rèitich* an rathad, *clear the way.*

Reodh, ryō[2], *v.* freeze, frost, as a foot.

Reodhadh, ryō[2]'-ă, *n. m.* frost; *pt.* freezing.

Reodhte, ryŏ'-tyà, *pt.* frozen.

Reothart, rav'-arjt, rabhairt, spring tide.

Reub, rèbb, *v.* gore, as a bull; tear, as with a shearing-hook, *or* any other jagged instrument; lacerate, pain intensely.

Reubanh, rèbb'-ă, *pt.* goring, tearing.

Reubaire, rèbb'-ur-à, *n. m.* tearer.

Reuballa h, rābb'-al-ach, *n. m.* a rebel.

Reudan; see Riuidean, wood-moth.

Reul, rāll, *n. f.* a star; a belle.

Reulach, ăl'-ach, *a.* starry, starred.

Reuladair, rāl'-ad-ăēr, *n. m.* an astronomer; *reuladaireachd, astronomy.*

Reul-bhad, rāll'-vād, *n. f.* } a constel-
Reul-bhui hinn, rāll'-vŭ-ėn, } lation, a bunch of stars, literally.

Reultach, rāll'-trach, *adj.* starry.

Reultair, rāll'-tar', *n. m.* astrologer.

Reultair achd, rāll'-tăer-achg, *n. f.* astrology.

Reusan, rēās'-an, *n. m.* reason, cause.

Reusana h, rēās'-an-ach, *a.* reasonable.

Rbusanaich, rēās'-an-èch, *v.* reason, argue.

Reusanta, rēās'-ant-a, *adj.* reasonable, rational, endowed with reason and sense, wise.

Reusantachd, rēās'-ant-achg, *n. m.* reasonableness, rationality, justness, just grounds.

Ri, rè, *prep.* to, into, during, like to, of concerning; chò mhìn *ri* minicean, *as soft* or *smooth as kidskin*; *ri* d' chluas, *to your ear*; exposed to; as, *ri* gréin, *exposed to the sun*; ascending, going up; *ri* bruthach, *ascending the declivity*; against, in opposition; a cogadh *ri* gaisgach, *fighting, opposed to*, or *against a hero*; against, in contact with; bhuail e chas *ri* cloich, *he dashed his foot against a stone*; occupied in, employed in; *ri* saorsainneachd, *occupied* or *emptyed as a house carpenter*; see Ris, Rithe Riutha.

Riabhach, rĕă'-ach, *adj.* drab, greyish, brindled, grizzled; bò *riabhach, a grizzled* or *brindled cow*; *n. m.* louse-wort. *H.*

Riabhag, reab'-ag, *n. f.* a lark.

Riabhaiche, rĕă'-èch-à, *n. f.* greyishness.

Riadh, rĕaŏ-gh, *n. m.* interest of money, usury; tigh-rèidh, *a bank*; *v.* lend another's property from house to house, without bringing it back to the owner.

Riadhadair, rĕă'-ad-ăēr, *n. m.* usurer.

Riaghaill, rĕă'-èly', *v.* rule, govern; *riaghalaidh* lamh an dicheallaich, *the hand of the diligent shall govern. Prov. B.*; more properly rioghail, from righ.

Riaghailt, rĕă'-aljt, *n. f.* a rule of any kind; a law statute; is math an *riaghailt* sin, *that is a good law*; sense, judgment; chaidh e as a *riaghailt, he lost his senses* or *judgment.*

Riaghailteach, rĕă'-aljt-ach, *adj.* regular, sober, decent, orderly.

Riaghailteachd, rĕă'-aljt-achg, *n. f.* regularity, orderliness, sobriety, sedateness.

Riaghailltear, rĕă'-aljt-ăēr, *n. m.* regulator.

Riaghailtich, rĕă'-aljt-èch, *v.* arrange, adjust, regulate, put to order.

Riaghladair, rĕă'-lad-ar, *n. m.* governor

Riaghlair, rĕăll'-ăēr, *n. m.* governor.

Rialls, rĕălls, *v.* handle roughly, *or* unseemly, as a female.

Riallsadh, rĕălls'-ă, *pt.* handling roughly *or* improperly; *n. m.* such a handling.

Riamh, rĕăv, *n. f.* a drill of potatoes, turnips, &c. *Sk., H. S.*;—duration; *v.* drill.

Riamh, rĕăv, *adv.* ever, used only of past time; an robh *riamh, was there ever* always; bha e *riamh* mar sin, *he was always so*; (with nach, never,) mar *nach* robh *riamh* a leithid ann, *such as never was the like.*

Rian, for rioghn, *or* rion, method, order.

Riar, rĕăr, *n. m.* approbation, satisfaction, will, inclination, pleasure; agus nì thu mo *riar, and thou shalt do my desire* or *will, B.*; dean mo *riar*-sa, *act up to my*

pleasure or *approbation*; word of honour; mo *riar* fhèin, *upon my word of honour*; ma ni thusa a *riar*, *if you act up to his approbation*; dean thusa mo *riar-sa*, *study you to please me*; mo *riar-sa* nach d' thig e nochd, *forsooth, he will not come to-night*; mo *riar*-sa nach 'eil, *upon my word it is not so!* cha 'n 'eil e soirbh a *riar* a dheanadh, *it is not easy to please him, to answer his wishes.*

RIARACHADH, rĕär'-ach-ă, *pt.* distributing, attending at table, *or* distributing at a funeral; pleasing, satisfying; *n. m.* distribution of elements at a sacrament; satisfaction, pleasure; *riachachadh*-inntinn, *self-satisfaction, mental pleasure.*

RIARACHAS, rĕär'-ach-as, } satisfaction;
RIARACHD, rĕär'-achg, *n. f.* } distribution.

RIARAICH, rĕär'-èch, *v.* distribute, dispense the sacrament, *or* ordinance of the supper; satisfy, please; *riaraich* orra e, *distribute it among them.*

RIARAICHTE, rĕär'-èch-tya, *pt.* served, supplied; satisfied, pleased; distributed.

RIASG, rĕäsg, *n. m.* land that cannot be ploughed or dug, on account of dirk-grass; land so hid with this sort of grass; (bruth-chorcan,) *that it cannot be cultivated*; dirk-grass; indocility, stubbornness.

RIASGACH, rĕäsg'-ach, *a.* turbulent.

RIASGAIL, rĕäsg'-al, *a.* that cannot be taught, indocile, untractable, mulish.

RIASGLACH, rĕäsg'-lach, *n. f.* land that cannot be cultivated; mangled carcase. *N.*

RIASGALACHD, rĕäsg'-al-achg, *n. f.* turbulence, indocility, untractableness

RIASAN, rĕäs-un, *n. m.* reason; improperly written *reuson*, cause.

RIASTAIR, rĕäst'-èr, *v.* wander, entangle.

RIATAIDHEACHD, rĕät'-è-achg, *n. f.* fornication, *North*; wantonness, *Macdonald.*

RIATANAS, rĕät'-an-as, *n. f.* necessity. *N.*

RIB, rêbb, see Riob.

RIBH, rŭĕv, *pro. pre.* to you, with you, against you; molesting you; mastering you; a bruidhinn ribh, *speaking to you*; a' gleichd *ribh sparring with you*; cò cha *ribh, who molests you?* a' eur *ribh, mastering you, sorting you.*

RIBINN, rêb'-ènn, *n. m.* ribband; *Fr.* ruben.

RIBLEACH, rêb'-lach, RIOBLACH, rêb'-llach properly, fringe, shagginess.

RIBHEID, rĕv^{2}-ăj, *n. f.* reed of a pipe, barb of a hook; properly riobhaid.

RIDEAL, rĕjj'-ul, *n. f.* a riddle.

RIDILL, rĕjj'-èly, *v.* riddle, winnow.

RIDIRE, rejj- *or* rhúcjj'-ur-à, *n. m.* a knight; *ridire* nan spleagh, *a knight-errand, a sort of Highland Roderick Random* or *Don Quixotte, whose foot served in place of a draw-bridge to ferry his soldiers across arms of the sea!!! Legends.*

RIDIREIL, rêjj'-ur-al, *a.* knightly.

RIDIREACHD, rêjj'-ar-achg, *n. f.* knight-hood.

RIGH, rhĕ, *n. m.* a king, governor; *righ* nan dùl, *the governor of the elements*; *righ* nan gràs, *the dispenser of sovereign grace, Inter., oh king! would to God!*

RIGH, rhè, *v.* stretch on a death-bed; dress *or* shroud as a corpse; a *righ*, nach robh thu air do righeadh, *I wish to goodness, you were shrouded.*

RIGHE, rhé'-à, *n. f.* the arm; thog e è an eeannaibh a *righe, he raised it on the bend of his arms*; bac na righe, *the bend of the arm.*

RIGHINN, rhé'-ghyènn, *n. f.* a princess, a nymph, a belle; in Lewis, a serpent, from a tradition that it is a princess metamorphosed.

RIGHINN, rréú'-ènn, *adj.* tough; dilatory; more properly ruighinn.

RIGHICH, rhé'-èch, *v.* reign, rule, govern, lord; *rioghachaidh* an Tighearn gu saoghal nan saoghal, *the Lord shall reign for ever and ever. Bible.*

RIGHIL, rè'-ul, *n. m.* a reel, armoric.

RIGHLEADH, rhèl'-ă, *pt* reeling, flounderin

RIGH-MHORT, rhé'-vórt, *n. m.* regicide.

RIGH-MHORTAIR, rhé'-vort-ăĕr, *n. m.* a regicide.

RIGH-NATHAIR, rhè-nhá'-èr, *n. f.* cockatrice. *Bible.*

RIGHNE, rhé'-nyá, *deg.* of righinn; nas righinn neo na's ruighne, *more tough.*

RIGHNICH, rúéu'-èch, *v.* get tougher.

RIGH-THEACHDAIRE, rhè-hechg'-ur-à, *n. m.* an ambassador, an envoy, plenipotentiary.

RINN, róènn, *past v.* dean; dean so, *do this*; *rinn* iad sin, *they did that.*

RINNDEAL, rènnjj'-dyal, *n. m.* sphere, extent, limits, boundaries, territory; tha an *rinndeal* iomachumhann, *the boundaries are limited, the sphere is circumscribed*; leabhar an *rinndeat, the rental.* or *stent-book*; dè an *rinndeal* fearainn a th' agad, *what extent of land do you possess?* a cheart *rinndeal, the very extent* or *sphere*; on the Mainland, ringeal, a circle, sphere, &c.

RINNICHE, rènn'-èch-à, *n. m.* engraving chissel.

RIOB, rêbb, *v.* ensnare, try to take away a person that is guest with another.

RIOBA, rèbb'-à, *n. m.* a hair, a snare to catch fish, a double rope to keep a mad bull; shag.

RIOBACH, rèbb'-ach, *a.* hairy, shaggy; cold

RIOBACHD, rèbb'-achg, *n. f.* hairiness.

RIOBAG, rèbb'-ag, *n. f.* a little hair, lock of wool, lint, *or* any such thing.

RIOBAGACH, rèhh'-ag-ach, *adj.* hairy.

Riobalach, rèbb'-al-ach, *n. m.* hairy, curious-looking ragged person.

Rioblach, rèbb'-llach, *n. m.* a fringe, any thing hairy *or* entangled.

Rioblaich, rèbb-llèch, *v.* fringe, make hairy *or* entangled.

Rioch, rēch, *v.* graze, plough along the skin, cut as when flaying a beast; *rioch* e air mo chraiceann, *it grazed on my skin.*

Riochd, rèúchg, *n. m.* shape, form, metamorphose; chaidh i an *riochd* gearaidh, *she metamorphosed herself into a hare, she assumed the shape of a hare*;* interpretation, meaning, exposition; dè 's *riochd* do m' aislinn, *what is the interpretation of my dream?* an *riochd* mairbh, *in the shape of a dead man, a skeleton* or *miserable looking person*; in the Bible, proportion.

Riochdaich, rèúchg'-ēch, *v.* personate.

Riochd-ainm, rèúchg-én'-um, *n. m.* pronoun.

Riochdail, rèúchg'-al, *adj.* actual, real, positive; gu *riochdail* glan, *actually and really so, positively so*; dh innis e dhombsa e gu *riochdail* glan, *he told it me as a positive fact.*

Riochdall, rèúchg'-all, *n. c.* skeleton, poor looking person.

Riochdair, rèúchg'-aèr, *n. m.* a substitute, representative, delegate, plenipotentiary.

Rioghach, rhè'-ach, *n. f.* a pinion, *or* string to tie the arms of a prisoner; an *rioghach* air an òlach, *may the fellow be pinioned, the deuce take the fellow*; the pink of Gaelic writers, styles this an RIADHACH, i. e. *may the dun cow be on the top of you!! Parr.*

Rioghachadh, rhē'-ach-ă, *pt.* reigning.

Rioghachd, rhēúchg, *n. f.* a kingdom, realm, dominion, empire; is farsuinn do *rioghachd* 's gur fial, *extensive is thy dominion and hospitable. M'L.*

Rioghaich, rè'-èch, *v.* pinion, tie.

Rioghail, rhē'-ghal, *adj.* loyal, kingly.

Rioghaire, rhē'-ghur-à, *n. m.* a loyalist—a Whig or a Tory as occasion requires.

Rioghalachd, rhē'-ghal-achg, *n. f.* royalty, loyalty, dignity of port and character.

Rioghthach, rhè'-hach, *n. f.* felloe of a wheel.

Riolluinn, rèúll'-ènn, *n. m.* cloud. *Sm H.*

Riomb, rēmb, *or* rāmb, *n. m.* a wheel, *N.*

Riomba, rēmb'-à, *n. m.* a semicircular bay *or* beach.

* Ladies in the Highlands are very fond of these pranks, and the most effectual way of killing them, is to put a sixpence into a gun instead of a bullet; but, from the scarcity of the *ammunition*, the experiment has never been tried by any of those whose lot it was to see the *old* wives milking their neighbours' cattle in the shape of *HARES!*

Riomball,* rēmb'-all, *n. m.* a circle, halo; *riomball* ma 'n ghealaich, *a halo about the moon*; gearr *riomball, describe a circle.*

Riomballach, rēmb²'-all-ach, *adj.* circular, circuitous, like a circle.

Riomballachd, rēmb²'-all-achg, *n. f.* circularity, roundness, circuitousness.

Riomh, rēv, *n. m.* a costly jewel; in Irish, a counting, reckoning.

Riomhach, rēv'-ach, *a.* gaudy, fond of.

Riomhachas, rēv'-ach-us, *n. f.* gaudiness.

Riomhadh, rēv'-ă, *n. m.* gaudery, finery.

Riomhair, rēv'-aèr, *n. m.* dandy; counter

Rion, rēn, *n. m.* good order *or* arrangement, *Lewis*; mispronounced rian, in some places.

Rionadair, rēn'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* governor, supercargo, representative, ruler.

Rionnach, rèúnn'-ach, *n. m.* a mackerel.

Rionnag, rèúnn'-ag, *n. f.* glimmering starlet; rionnagach, *bespangled* or *studded with glimmering starlets.*

Riostal, rèst'-ul, *n. m.* a lame plough, *Lewis.*

Rireadh DA'RIDHEADH, absolute nonsense for *d'ar righibh*; an ann *d'ar righibh* a tha thu, *are you serious, are you in earnest!* literally, *are you telling the truth, just as if speaking to our kings*—hence, the loyalty of Highlanders.

Ris, rèsh, *adj.* exposed to view; tha e *ris, it is exposed to view*; casan *ris, barefooted*; leig *ris, expose, devulge, reveal your mind to*; *prep.* and *pron.* (ri-esan,) cum *ris, do not yield to him* or *it*; is math a tha thu cumail *ris, you wear out well, you match him well*; na bi *ris, do not molest him, do not use* or *practise*; using, in the practice of, in the habit of; *ris* an tombaca, *ris* an t-snaoisean, *using tobacco, using snuff*; to him, to it, matching him, equal to it; abair *ris, say to him*; theirig *ris, fight him, try him*; sìn *ris, be seduced by him, yield to his embraces*; try and make a bargain with him; against him *or* it; employed at, engaged in; dè do ghnothach *ris, what is your business with him? why do you middle with him* or *it?* dè a tha thu a' cur *ris, how are you employed*, or *what are you engaged in? ris* a chlachaireachd, *employed as a mason, engaged at mason work*; thig mi *ris, I will do for him, I will finish him*; thig e *ris, it will please him*; cuir *ris, master him, add to it.*

* Assaulted by ghosts or hobgoblins at any time in the Highlands, you have only to describe a circle, within which, you are as safe, as if aside your mother at the fireside—the moment the cock crows your tormentors will scamper!

Ris, rìsd, rēsh, rēshj, poetical contraction for rithis, *and* rithisd, again.

Risean, rèsh'-un, *emphatic* form of ris, to him, &c.

Rithe, rrēch'-chà, (*pre. pron.*) against her, molesting her, to her; na bi *rithe, do not molest her*; na h-abair *rithe, say not unto her*; cuir *rithe, master her.*

Rithis, rè'-èsh, } *adv.* again, a second
Rithiso, rè'-eshj, } time; cha mhallaich mi *rithisd* an talamh, *I will not again curse the earth*; an dràsd is *rithisd, now and then*; a choigrich, guil *rithisd, stranger, weep again. Ossian.*

Riu, riutha, rìù, rûch'-chà, *prep. pro.* to them, against them; cuir *rìù, manage them, add to them*; cum *rìù, keep up to them, supply them, do not yield to them*; na bi *rìù, do not molest them, do not annoy them.*

Riuioean, rūjj'-àèn, *n. m.* a knuckle; moth, *or* dry-rot in wood.

Riuioeanach, rūjj'-àèn-ach, *a.* dry-rotten.

Riuineanaich, rūjj'-àèn-èch, *v.* dry-rot.

Rium, rŭm, *pro. pre.* against me, to me; thùirt e *rium, he said unto me*; cum *rium, keep up to me, supply me as I want, hold up to me*; thig e *rium, it will please me*; na bi *rium, do not molest me, do not meddle with me*; abair *rium, say to me*; comhla *rium, along with me.*

Riut, rŭt, *prep. pron.* to thee, towards thee, with thee; maille *riut, along with thee*; an d'thig e *riut, will it please you?* comhla *riut, along with thee*; a iomall na talmhainn, eibhidh mi *riut, from the ends of the earth, I will cry unto thee. Bible*

Riutha, rŭch-cha, emphatic of riù; dè thig *riutha, what will become of them?*

Ro, the Irish way of pronouncing ra; *ro-*bheag, *ro-*mhath, *too little, very well.*

Ro, rō, *n. m.* romance, gasconading; thà e chō làn rò is a theachdas e, *he is as full of romancing as he can hold—he draws a long bow.*

Rob, rŏb, *v.* rob, steal, (*old French*); —*n. m.* shag. *N. H.*

Robach, rŏb'-ach, *a.* shaggy and filthy.

Robag, rob'-ag, *n. f.* a slut, a drab.

Robair, rob'-ăèr, *n. m.* robber, (*Fr.*; *It.*; *Teatonic*); *robaireachd, robbery, housebreaking.*

Robairneach, rob'-ăèrn-ach, *n m.* smart, *or* clever boy. *H. Society.*

Robh, rō, *pret. inter. ineg.* and *part.* of the, *v.* bi; an *robh* thu, *were you?* cà an *robh* thu, *where were you?* cha *robh* mi, *I was not.*

Roc, rōchg, *n. m.* a sunk-rock; any thing that entangles a fishing-hook; an entanglement; cuiridh tu do chcann ann an *roc, you will involve yourself—you will entangle yourself*; a wrinkle, *or* plait, *or* corrugation, particularly in cloth-waulking; *v.* wrinkle.

Roc, rōchg, *n. m.* hoarse voice; a haw.

Rocaioeach, rōchg'-ăj-ach, *n. m.* a rook *Islay.*

Rocanaich, rōchg'-an-èch, *n. f.* hawing, hemming; also ròcail.

Rochailt, rŏch'-aljt, *n. f.* a blustering female.

Rod, rōd, *n. m.* sea-weed, foam. *North*; also nonsense for ràd; poetical contraction for rathad, (*French* and *Teutonic*, &c., ràde, ràd); also, a rood of masonwork; a perch of land, ditch, &c.; *v.* scarify; *ròd* do chas, *scarify your foot*; a' *ròdadh, scarifying. Islay.*

Rodaidh, rōd'-è, *adj.* ruddy.

Ronaidheachd, rōd'-è-achg, *n. f.* ruddiness.

Rog, rōg, *n. f.* roguery, sliness, theft. *Lew.*

Rogaire, rōg'-ur-à, *n. m.* a rogue; *rogaireachd, roguery, downright villainy.*

Rogha, raŏ'-à, *n. m.* choice, the best; *rogha* is tagha gach bidhich is dibhe, *pick and choice of eatables and drinkables*; theirig do *rogha* beallach, *go where you will*; *rogha* do sheudar, *the best of cedar*; tharruinn i sreang le *rogha* beachd, *she drew the string with her best aim*; *rogha* nam ban, *the best of women*; *rogha* céile, *the best of husbands* or *wives.*

Roghalachd, rō'-ghal-achg, *n. f.* romancing disposition; gasconading inclination

Roghail, rō'-ghal, *adj.* fond of romancing.

Roghainn, raŏ'-ènn, *n f.* choice, selection, option; gabh do *roghainn. take your choice*; air fhàgal gu d' *roghainn, left in your option*; cò do *roghainn, which is your choice?* tha diugh is *roghainn* ann, *there is pick and choice among them*; *roghainn* an t-sealgair, *the best of marksmen*; preference, eligibleness; a *roghainn* air sin, *in preference to that*; dean do *roghainn* ris, *make a kirk or a mill of it.*

Roghinach, raŏn'-ach, *a.* eligible; *roighneach* a ni a's *roighniche* leat, *what you think preferable*; an *roighniche* leat so, *do you prefer this?* is *roighniche, yes!*

Roghnaich, provincial for roighnich, choose.

Roi, rŏé, *prep.* for roimh, before; before him.

Roib, royb, *n. m.* } a circle or grease
Roibinn, royb'-ènn, } about the lips; also pubes, *or* circle of hair; beard.

Roibhe, royv, *n. m.* sneezewort. *Irish.*

Roibhne, royv'-nyà, *n. m.* dart, lance. *Ir.*

Roic, rōèchg, *n. f.* sumptuous feasting of boorish people; superabundance of the

good things of life, without any of the refined manners of genteel society.

ROICEALACHD, rôĉĕhg'-al-achg, *n. f.* luxuriousness, a sort of brutish luxury *or* gluttony.

ROICEIL, rôĉĕhg'-al, *adj.* luxurious, epicurean.

ROID, rŏjj, *n. f.* a race before a leap; a little while *or* time; a rush *or* bounce; thug e *roid* a stigh, *he bounced in, he rushed* or *popped in*; a' dol *roid* do 'n bhaile ad thall, *going a little while to yonder town*; leum *roid*, *a leap after a race*; cruinleum, *a bound.*

ROIO, rojj, ROIDEAGACH, rojj'-ag-ach, *n. f.* wild *or* Dutch myrtle; the sweet-gale; *gen.* of rod.

ROIDEIS, rŏjj'-ash, *n. f.* bounding, skipping.

ROIGHNEACH, raŏĕn'-ach, *adj.* preferable, eligible; 'se so is *roighniche* leam, *I think this is preferable*, or *more eligible*; c'a b'a 's *roighniche* leat, *whichsoever you may choose.*

ROIOHNICH, raŏĕn'-ĕch, *v.* choose, make choice; select, make a selection; elect.

ROILEISG, rŏl'-ĕshg, *n. f.* confused joy, *or* person.

ROILIG, rŏ'l'-ĕg, *n. c.* a frolicsome person.

RÒILIGEACH, rŏ'l'-ĕg-ach, *adj.* frolicsome.

ROIMH, rhóĕ, *prep.* and *pron.*; also *adv.* for, *or* of him, *or* it; before him *or* it; before, *or* formerly; choinnic mi *roimh* thu, *I saw you before*; ghabh e eagal *roimh*, *he was afraid of him, he took fright at him*; in preference to, rather than; *roimh* na h-uile ni, *in preference to every thing, rather than any thing*; *roimh* na h-uile ni, mo bhràithre, *above all things, my brethren. B.*; gabh *romhad, go about your business, begone*! euir *romhad, determine, resolve, purpose, intend*; tha thu a' eur *romhad* cur as da, *you are determined to finish him*; chuir mi *romham* dol dachaidh, *I was determined to go home*—used by Smith for throimh; chuir e *roimh* chéile iad, *he disturbed them, he confused* or *mixed them*; *adj.* former, other; an latha *roimh*, *the other day, a few days ago*; co *roimh* a bhiodh eagal orm, *of whom should I be afraid*; *roimh* sgrios théid uabhar, *before destruction goes pride*; am bheil *romhad* dol dachaidh? *do you mean to go home?*

ROIMH, rôĕv, *n. f.* the city of Rome; chaidh e do'n *Roimh*, *he went to Rome.*

ROIMH-OROUICH, rŏ' ôrd-ĕch, *v.* fore-ordain.

ROIMHIBH, rôĕv, (*prep. pro.*) before you; in preference to you; standing *or* walking before you.

ROIMHID, rhóĕ'-ĕj, *adv.* before, formerly, previously; choinnic mi *roimhid* thu, *I saw you previous to this time, before,* or *prior to this time.*

ROIMPE, rôĕp'-ă, (*pre. pro.*) before her, &c.

ROIN, rôĕn, *n. f.* a hair; leud *roine, a hair's-breadth*; *n. pl.* seals, *or* sea-calves.

ROINEACH, rôĕn'-ach, *adj* full of hairs, as meat, &c.

ROINEAG, rôĕn'-ag, *n. f.* a small hair.

ROINN, raŏĕn, *n. f.* a pair of compasses; a share, proportion, distribution, division; mo *roinn* fhèim, *my own share*; an *roinn* a rinne orra, *the distribution* or *division he made of them*; a peninsula; an *Roinn* Ileachd, *the Rhynns of Islay, the peninsula of Islay*; *gen.* Ranna, ann an Iochdar na Ranna, *in the farthest-off parts of the Rhynns*; an *Roinn* Ghallaibh, *Rhynns of Galloway*; (*Welsh*, Rhyns); *roinn* mhic is athar, *share and share alike, equal distribution*; the part distinct from the point of a sword; *v.* divide, share, distribute, impart; *roinn* orra e, *distribute* or *divide it amongst them*; *roinneadh* esan aig am bheil dà chòta, *let him that has two coats, impart, Bible*; *pt.* dividing, distributing, sharing, imparting; a' *roinn* orra, *distributing among them.*

ROINNEADAIR, raŏnn'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* divider.

ROINNICH, raŏĕnn'-ĕch, *v.* sharpen. *H. S.*

ROINNTE, raŏĕnn'-tyá, *pt.* divided, distributed.

ROISEAL, rôsh'-shyal, *n. f.* pomp; display of ability; le *ròiseal, with an ostentatious display*; (also, *roisealadh*); *v.* display; make a pompous display; (from rò, romancing, and seal, sight, *or* short glimpse.)

ROISEALACH, rôsh'-shyall-ach, *adj.* pompous, ostentatious; fond of displaying one's feats, *or* ability.

ROISEALACHD, rôsh'-shyall-achg, *n. f.* pomposity, ostentatious display; ostentation.

ROISEID, rôsh'-aj, *n. f.* rosin.

ROISEIDEACH, rôsh'-ăj-ach, *adj.* resinous.

ROISGEUL, rôshg'-skyall, *n. m.* a romance.

ROISGEULACH, rôshg'-skyall-ach, *a.* romancing.

ROIST, rôshjj, *v.* roast; *ròiste, roasted.*

ROITHLEAN, rŏ'l'-ăĕn, *n. m.* shave of a block, *or* pulley; (rothail, *contracted*,) *n. f.* worm-wood; gall. *Irish.*

ROITHLEAR, rŏ'l'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a roller, ruler.

ROL, rŏl, *n. m.* volume *or* book; a roll, *Bible*; (rothal, contracted.)

ROL, rôl, *v.* roll, wheel; (rothail.)

ROLAG, rŏl'-ag, *n. f.* the thing of wool the Scotch call Rowan; swathe of grass.

ROM, rôm, *n. f.* a ——, pubes, shag.

ROMACH, rôm'-ach, *adj.* hairy, shaggy.

ROMAICHE, rôm'-ĕch-a, *n. f.* hairiness.

ROMH, rŏ, *prep.* and *adv.* before, previous to, prior to; *romh* an am, *previous to*

before, or *prior to this time*; in preference to; *romh* ghin, *in preference to any.*

ROMHAD, rŏ'-ad, *pre. pro.* before thee *or* you, previous to you, in your contemplation *or* intention; at you, of you, *or* with you; is beag eagal a th' aig *romhad, little does he dread you*; dé a tha thu a' cur *romhad, what do you mean to do?* tha mi cur *romham* sin a dheanadh, *I have it in contemplation to do that*, or *I am determined to do that*; gabh *romhad, go about your business, begone!* abair *romhad, say on*; am bheil *romhad* thu fhèin a mhilleadh, *do you mean to ruin yourself.*

ROMHAIBH, rŏ'-èv, *pre. pro.* before you, &c. (romh-sibh,) tha *romhaibh, you are determined.*

ROMHAM, rŏ'-um, *pre. pro.* before me, (romh-mi); see Romhad.

ROMHAINN, rŏ'-ènn, *pre. pro.* before us, (romh-sinn.)

ROMPA, rómp'-a, before them; see above.

RON, ròn, *n. m.* a seal, *or* sea-calf; ionad falaich na *ròn* slapach, *the hiding-place of the splashing seals*, or *sea-calves. Sm.*; near Inverary, fetters for the fore feet of a horse, (deubh); hair. *N.*

RONACH, ròn'-ach, *n. f.* seal-hunt. *Skye.*

RONG, rŏng, *n. f.* a bandy, vital spark; lounge.

RONGACH, rong'-ach, *a.* lounging, cadaverous.

RONGAICHE, rông'-èch-à, *n. f.* lounging.

RONGAIRE, rông'-ur-à, *n. m.* a lounge.

RONGAIREACHD, rông'-àèr-achg, *n. f.* tedious, drawling, lounging manner, *or* habits

RONGAIS, rông'-èsh, *n. f.* a bandy, a bludgeon.

RONN, rönn, *n. f.* a slaver, ropy spittle.

RONNACH, rönn'-ach, *a.* viscous, ropy, glutinous; *n. f.* slavering, dirty female.

RONNAICH, rönn'-èch, *v.* become viscid.

RONNAIR, rönn'-ur-à, *n. m.* a slavering man.

ROP, rŏp, *v.* gore; let out the viscera with a knife; tear open a bag with a knife; (*Dan.* raffle.)

ROP, rōp, *n. m.* an auction; *v.* roup. (*Fr.*)

ROPACH, rôp'-ach, *adj.* viscous, glutinous.

ROPADAIR, rôp'-ad-àer, *n. m.* rope-maker.

RORAM, rôr'-um, *n. m.* the quality of dealing out extensively among a family, as provisions; the quality of being able to stand fatigue; liberality, with a deal of ostentation; hospitality; rò-rum.

RORAMACH, rôr'-am-ach, *adj.* liberal, highly liberal; lasting long, and being capable of dividing well in a family, as provisions.

RORAMACHD, rôr'-um-achg, *n. f.* liberality, extensive usefulness in a family.

ROS, rôs, *n. m.* a rose; erysipelas; (rosa, *Latin*; also *Spanish, French.* &c. &c.)

ROS, rös, *v. n.* defeat, miscarry; *ros* e orm, *it miscarried, I have been disappointed in it*; *ros* an làr bracha so orm, *this floor of malt went wrong, miscarried*;—also for frois, spend as corn. *North*; *n. m.* disappointment; a promontory *or* peninsula; an *ros* Muileach, *the promontory of Mull*; (Rudha Muileach.)

ROSACH, rös'-ach, *adj.* disappointing, defeating; an Linne *Rosach, the channel of disappointment, the Sound of Jura*, (truly so); *n. m.* one of the name of Ross; also a Ross-shire man.

ROSAD, ros'-ad, } *n. m.* disappointment,
ROSADH, ros'-ă, } misfortune, mischief; dè 'n *rosad* a rug ort, *what misfortune*, or *the mischief came over you?*

ROSADACH, ros'-ad-ach, *a.* untoward.

ROSG, rosg, *n.m.* an eye-lid, eye-lash; prose.

ROSP, rôsp, *n. f.* a blear eye.

ROST, rôst, *n. m.* a roast; piece of beef.

ROTACH, rŏt'-ach, *n. m.* a circle of filth on one's clothes. *Islay*; a rush at starting, (sigheadh); a hand-rattle, (clach-bholg).

ROTAIR, rott''-ur-à, *n. m.* a sloven.

ROTH, rŏ, *n. m.* wheel of a cart, &c.; halo; tha *roth* ma'n ghealaich, *there is a halo round the moon.*

ROTHA, rŏ'-à, *n. m.* a roll of tobacco. *Islay.*

ROTHADAIR, rŏ'-ad-àèr, *n. m.* wheel-wright.

ROTHAICH, rŏ'-èch, *v.* twine, roll.

RUADH, rŭă'-gh, *a.* red-haired, reddish *n. m* reddish colour, redness; a hind, deer.

RUADHAG, rŭă'-ghag, *n. f.* young roe.

RUADHAN, rŭă'-an, *n. m.* mineral scruff.

RUADHBHUIDH, rŭă'-vŭè, *a.* auburn.

RUADH-CHAILC, rŭă'-chăèlk, *n. f.* ochre.

RUAGADH, rŭăg'-ă, *pt.* driving away, pursuing.

RUAGAIRE, rŭăg'-ur-à, *n. m.* pursuer, lock bar; an outlaw, a wanderer; swan-shot.

RUAIOH, rŭă'-èy', *n f.* the disease called the herpes, *or* shingles, caused by nausea. (*West*); the rose. (*Lewis*); erysipelas. *Ir.*

RUAIG, rŭăèg, *n. f.* pursuit, persecution; thog iad am *ruaig, they took up the pursuit*; defeat, flight, hunt, chase; chuir sinn an *ruaig* orra, *we put them to flight, we defeated them*; ghabh iad an *ruaig, they took to flight*; *ruaig* an tuirc, *the boar-hunt. Ossian*; has an obscene meaning; *v.* drive away, pursue, chase; 'ga *ruagadh, driving him away, pursuing him.*

RUAIM, rŭăèm, *n. f.* flush of anger; line.

RUAIMILL, rŭăèm'-èly', *v.* rumble; agitate water.

RUAIMLEADH, *pl.* rumbling; *n. m.* water lily, fuller's-earth, muddiness of water.

RUAIMHSEANTA, rŭă'-shant-a, *adj.* jolly hale; hearty, though very old. *Islay.*

Ruaimhseantachd, rŭáèsh'-ant-achg, *n.f.* an old person s heartlness, vigour.
Ruaimneach, rŭáèm'-nyach, *a.* strong. *N.*
Ruamh, rŭav, *n. f.* a spade. *Shaw.*
Ruamhair, rŭá'-aèr, *v.* delve, dig.
Ruamhar, rŭá'-ar, *n. m.* delving, digging.
Ruais, rŭăsh, *n. f.* and *c.* rhapsody; a senseless flow of language; rhapsodist.
Ruaiseil, rŭăsh'-al, *adj.* rhapsodical.
Ruapais, rŭăp'-èsh, *n. f.* rigmarole.
Rub, rhŭb, *v.* rub, (rhub, *Brit.*)
Rubadh, rhŭb'-ă, *pt.* and *n. m.* rubbing, friction.
Rubail, rŭb'-ul, *n. f.* a tumult, rumbling.
Rubair, rŭb'-aèr, *n. m.* a rubber, scraper.
Ruc, rŭchg, *n. m.* a rick of hay, peats, &c.; *v.* make ricks, build peats into small stacks.
Rucas, rŭchg'-as, *n. m.* jostling kind of fondness.
Ruchn, rŭchg, *n. m.* a retch, grunt, ructation; *v.* retch groaningly, (*Lat.* ructa.)
Ruchdail, rŭchg'-al, *n. f.* retching, belching; *pt.* retching.
Rud, raŏd, *n. m.* a thing; pudendum; agus *rud* eile dheth, *more than that, moreover.*
Rudainnte, raŏd'-anjt-å, *pt.* done; *adj.* particular, somewhat odd.
Rudanach, raŏd'-an-ach, *a.* particular.
Rudanaich, raŏd'-an-èch, *v.* dress.
Rudha, rŭ-ă, *n. m.* a point of land in the sea, promontory; deuch am fuar thu 'n *rudha, see, and weather the promontory*; a turn; cuiridh so *rudha* seachad, *this will serve for our turn, it will serve for this time.*
Rudhag, rŭ'-ăg, *n. m.* crab *N.*; partan.
Rudhaoail, rŭ'-ag-ul, *n. f.* thrift, shift; tha e gu math *rudhaglach, he is pretty thrifty*; g'a *rudhagail* fhéin, *to his own thrift.*
Rudhaglach, rŭă'-ag-lach, *adj.* thrifty.
Ruga, rŭg'-a, *n. m.* rough cloth, *or* female (*Swedish* rugg.)
Ruoaid, rŭg'-äj, *n. f.* an old cow, *or* worthless female.
Rug, rrŭg, *past, v* bare; *rug* iad clann, *they bore children*; *rug* i uan, *she yeaned*; *rug* i meann, *she kidded*; *rug* i piseagean, *she kittened*; *rug* i cuileanan, *she whelped,* or *cubbed*; *rug* i searrach, *she foaled*; *rug* i ugh, *she laid an egg*; *rug* i oirceanan, *she farrowed*; *rug* sinn urra, *we overtook her*; *rug* e air bhuam, *he laid hold of it out of my hands.*
Rugaire, rŭg'-ur-å, *n. m.* drunkard. *N.*
Rugha, rŭ'-ă, } *n. m.* a blush; ni mò
Riugha, reaŏ-y''-å, } a bha *rugha* air an gruaidh, *neither was their a blush on their cheek. Bible.*
Ruideal, rŭjj'-al, *n. f.* a riddle; *v.* riddle.
Ruideis, rújj'-ash, *n. f.* skipping, frisking.
Ruideiseach, rújj'-ash, *adj.* frisky, lively
Ruio, rŭèg, *v. n.* reach, extend; *ruig* air so, *reach at this, extend your hand to this*; ràinig mi air, *I reached at it*; arrive, come to, attain to; an *ruig* e nochd, *shall he arrive to night?* cia fhada a *ruigeas* tu, *how far wilt thou go?* cha *ruig* mi air, *I cannot attain to it, B.*; need, must needs; cha *ruig* thu leas a bhi aig do dhragh, *you need not be at the trouble*; properly riog.
Ruige, rŭèg'-å, *n. m.* place, point; gu *ruige* so, *to this point, to this place*; gu *ruige* an tigh, *to the house, as far as the house.*
Ruighe, for righe, the arm.
Ruigheachd, rè'-achg. *n. f.* arrival; air dhuinn *ruigheachd, on our arrival*; *pt.* reaching, attaining, stretching: a' *ruigheachd* or *rioghachd* air, *stretching his hand towards it.* (from righe.)
Ruin, rŭèn, *gen.* and *plur.* of rŭn.
Ruinn, rŭènn, *pre. pron.* to us, against us, meddling with us; thuirt e *ruinn, he said to us.*
Ruinnse, rŭèsh'-shå, *n. m.* an enormous ——; any thing long; *v.* ——.
Ruinnsear, rĕŭnnsh'-aèr, *n. m.* scourer.
Ruintean, rŭènjt'-un, *n. pl.* intentions, &c.
Ruisg, rŭshg, *n. pl.* fleeces, peelings; *gen.* of rosg, of eye-lids; *v.* peel, make bare, disclose; gall, denude, unsheathe; *rùisg* am buntàta, *peel the potatoes*; *rùisg* a chraobh, *strip the tree*; *rùisg* do claidh eamh, *unsheathe thy sword*; *rùisg* e ghàirdean, *he made bare his arm*; na *rùisg* do dhearas do d' nàimhaid, *reveal, or disclose not, your defects to your enemy.*
Ruisgte, rŭshg'-tyå, *pt.* peeled, unsheathed, stript, made bare; disclosed, revealed
Ruit, ruèjt, *n. f.* a rakish female.
Ruiteach, } ruèch'-tyach, *adj.* florid,
Ruithteach, } ruddy, apt to run, slippery, as small shot; flushing and blushing; apt to blush; bha e *ruiteach, he was florid. Bible.*
Ruitear, rùèjt'-aèr, *n. m.* a rake, abandoned man.
Ruith, ruèch, *v.* run; flow as a stream; *ruith* e, *he ran*; *ruith* an fhuil, *the blood flowed*; melt, as lead, *or* suet; speak fast; chase, distill, flow, overrun, *or* go over superficially; *ruith* e as mo dhèigh, *he chased me*; a' *ruith* ceudtarruinn, *distilling low wines*; *ruith* orra, *run superficially over them, adjust* or *serve them once*; *ruith* a mach, *be exhausted,* or *expended*; *pt.* cha ing, running, distilling, adjusting.
Ruith, *n. f.* a race, a rate, full speed; esan na *ruith, he at full speed* air an *ruith* cheudhna, *at the same rate*

air a' cheart *ruith, at the same rate precisely*; dyssentery; fast speaking *or* talking; *ruith*-fhola, *hemorrhoids, Bible*; treatment, slight arrangement; line, parallel, the same way; thoir an aon *ruith* dhaibh, *give them the same treatment*; thoir *ruith* orra, *give them a slight adjustment, put them in somewhat of order*; air *ruith* an tighe so, *in a line with this house, parallel with this house*; thoir *ruith* cladaich dhith, *run her aground*; *ruith* na teanga, *a complete scold*; thoir an aon *ruith* dhaibh, *serve them all alike, make no distinction.*

RUM, rûm, *n. m.* room, space, place. *Teut.*

RUMACH, rûm'-ach, } *n. f.* a slimy tough
RUNNACH, rŭnn'-ach, } kind of marsh or puddle.

RUMALACHD, rŭm'-all-achg, *n. f.* spaciousness.

RUMAIL, rŭm'-al, *adj.* spacious, roomy.

RUMP, rŭmp, *n. m.* the rump. *Teutonic.*

RUN, rhûn, *n. m.* secret intention, mystery, secret; tha *rùn* an Tighearn aig an dream d'an eagal e, *the secret of the Lord is with them that fear him*; inclination, secret resolution, disposition, intention; dè tha d' *rùn, what do you mean?* dè n *rùn* am bheil e dhuit, *how is he disposed towards you?* tha e an *rùn* nan tuadh dhomh, *he would wish to cut me down, (with the Lochaber axe,* lit.); na innis do *rùn* do nàmhaid ghorach na do charaid glic, *disclose not your purpose to a foolish foe, or a wise (cunning) friend*; *Welsh*, rhin; a beloved object; tha a *rùn, yes, my love!* mo *rùn* a tighinn, *my love coming*; *rùn*-phairteach, *communicating secrets*; *rùn*-phàirtich, *communicate secrets.*

RUNACH, rûn'-ach, *adj.* loved, secret.

RUNAICH, rûn'-èch, *v.* intend, mean.

RUNAIRE, rûn'-ăĕr-å, *n. m.* secretary.

RUNRACH, rûn'-rach, *n. m.* a search.

RUNRAICH, rûn'-rèch, *v.* search, explore.

RUSG, rhûsg, *n. m.* peeling, rind, skin, fleece.

RUSGACH, rûsg'-ach, *a.* fleecy, husky.

RUSGADH, rûsg'-ă, *pt.* peeling, stripping, fleecing, making bare; driving thatch of.

RUSGAIRE, rûsg'-ur-å, *n. c.* a strong brawny person, that does a deal of work coarsely.

RUT, rût, *v.* rust, corrode. *Arran.*

RUTA, rût'-a, *n. m.* a ram, reith, *Arran.*

RU, rû, *n. m.* herb, rue, *Fren.*; *Teutonic.*

S

S, s, the fifteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet; named by the Irish Sail, *or* Suil, the willow-tree.

'S, contraction of agus, *or* is, and; *'s* tnèir thu, *and thou shalt say*; *'s* mòr t-fhacal, *and ostentatious is thy word*; 2d, for anns; *'s* a cheò, (for anns a cheò,) *in the mist, in amazement*; 3d, for *verb*, am, art, is, &c.; *'s* i s è, *'s* esan, *it is she, it is he, it is he himself*; 4th, *'s* contraction of the prefix *ais*; as, braigh, aisbraigh, *i. e.* spraigh, burst, &c.

SA, sâ, *emphatic adjective*, (for so, se,) used thus, dhomh-*sa*, dhith-*se, to me myself, to her herself*; 2d, used with verbs, dh'innsinn-se dhuibh, *I would have told you*; 3d, *cont.* for anns a, in the; as, *'sa* ghleann, (for anns a ghleann,) *in the glen*; 'sa', for the same before an aspiration; *'sa'* mhaidinn, *in the morning*; 4th, (for anns a,) in his, in her, in it.

SABAID, for tabaid, fray, row. *Skye*; *Lw.*

SABAID, sâb'-ăj, *n. f.* the sabbath, sunday.

SABAIDEACH, sâb'-ăjj-ach, *adj.* sabbatical.

SABH, sâv, *v.* saw, cut with a saw; *n. m.* a saw; *sabh*-dùirn, *hand-saw*; *sabh*-mòr, *whip-saw*; salve, ointment; *sabh*-shùl, *eye-salve. Bible.*

SABHADAIR, sâv'-add-áĕr, *n. m.* a sawyer; ri *sàbhadaireachd*, a' sàbhadh, *sawing, cutting.*

SABHAILL, sâv'-ăly', *v.* save, preserve.

SABHAILTE, sâv'-alyt'-å, *adj.* safe, preserved

SABHAILTEACHD, sâv'-alyt'-achg, *n. f.* safety, a saving disposition, safe state *or* condition.

SABHALL, săv'-ull, *n. m.* a barn, barns; saibhlean, pronounced sev- *or* ssiv'-llun; murdered, saĕĕl'-un.

SABHALADH, sâv'-al-ă, *pt.* saving, rescuing; retrenchment; is mòr an *sabhaladh* sin, *that is a great retrenchment*, or *saving.*

SABHD, sâv-ud, *n. m.* straying; cù *saibhd, stray dog*; chaidh e air *sabhd, he strayed away*;—a lie. *North.*

SABHANAIRE, săv'-ud-ur-å, *n. m.* stroller; —liar. *North.*

SABHS, săvs, *n. m.* a sauce, fish-sauce, *sabhs* èisg; *gravy, juice of meat.*

SABHSAIR, săv'-săĕr, *n. m.* a sausage.

SAC, săchg, *n. m.* a sack; load; (all Lang.)

SACAICH, săchg'-èch, *v.* press in a bag, load.

SACANTA, sachg'-annt-a, *adj.* thickset, squat.

SACHASAN, sach'-as-an, *n. f.* sand-eel, (slolag.) *North.*

SACRAMAID, sâchg'-ram-ăj, *n. f.* sacrament

SAD, sad, *v.* dash upon, as dust; 'ga *sadadh* am shuilean, *dashing it in my eyes* n. dust, dislike.

SADACH, sad'-ach, *n. m.* meal-dust.

SAGART, } sag'-ărjt, *n. m.* a Roman, *or* any
SAGAIRT } priest.

SAOAIRTEACHD, săg' arjt-achg, *n. f.* priesthood.

Sagairteil, săg'-arjt-al, *adj.* priestly.

Saibhear, sĭv'-ăr, *n. f.* a common sewer.

Saibhir, ssĭv'-ĕr', *adj.* plentiful; rich, opulent, pretty full, as clothes; còta *saibhir*, *a coat pretty full*, or *easy coat*; hliadhna *shaibhir*, *a plentiful year*; duine *saibhir*, *a wealthy* or *rich man.*

Saibhlean, ssĭv- *or* sev'-llun, *n. f.* barns.

Saibhreas, ssĭv'-rus, *n. m.* plenty; wealth.

Saighealach, săjj'-al-ach, *a.* bashful. *Ir.*

Saighe, saŏe-yh', *n. f.* part of any instrument that is in the handle; post; *saidh*-dheiridh, *stern-post*; *saidh*-thoisich, *bow-post.*

Saidse, săjjsh'-á, *n. m.* a crash, fall, noise.

Saidseach, săjjsh'-ach, *n. f.* beggars' mattle.

Saidsear, săjj'-er, *n. m.* a heavy clumsy man

Saioean, săĕg'-aĕn, *n. m.* squat fellow.

Saigeanach, sâĕg'-ăĕn-ach, *adj.* fat, thick-set, and little; *n. m.* man so conditioned.

Saigh, ssĭ-y', *n. f.* a bitch; (galla,) *North*; *n. m.* coal-fish; *saighean* mòr, *coal-fish*, *next in size to ugsa*, stenlock.

Saighd, ssĭjj, *v.* dart, pop, bolt, *or* dash in, *or* forward; inflict pain, *or* pang; thug e *saighdeadh* ad a stigh, *he bolted* or *popped*, *darted in.*

Saighde, ssĭjj'-á, *n. pl.* arrows, of an arrow.

Saighdeach, sağjj'-ach, *a.* piercing, arrowy.

Saighdear, sağjj'-ăĕr, *n. m.* soldier, arrower; a hero; is tu an *saighdear*, *thou art the hero*! *saighdear*-coise, *a foot soldier*, *an infantry man*; *saighdear*-fairge, *a marine*; *Welsh*, sawdwr.

Saighdearachd, sĭjj'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* soldiery; heroism.

Saighdearail, sağjj'-ar-al, *adj.* military, brave.

Saighead, sl²'-ud, *n. f.* an arrow; a stitch.

Sail, sa'l, *n. f.* a log of wood, joist.

Sail, sâ'l, *n. m.* salt water.

Sail, sâ'l, *n. f.* heel; sàiltean, *heels.*

Sail-bhuinn, sâ'l'-vŭenn, *n. f.* groundsel.

Sailche, sul'-ĕch-á, *n. f.* dirtiness; more dirty.

Sail-ghille, sâ'l'-ghèlly'-á, *n. m.* footman.

Saileag, sâ'l'-ag, *n. f.* a heel-step.

Saill, saèly', *v.* salt, season with salt; *n. f.* suet, fat; *sàill* nan dubhan, *fat of the kidneys.*

Sailleach, saèlly'-ach, *adj.* fat, full of suet.

Sailleadair, săèlly'-ad-ar', *n. m.* salter, curer.

Saillear, săèlly''-aĕr, *n. m.* a salt, salt-dish.

Saillte, săèlly''-tyá, *pt.* salted, seasoned.

Saillteachd, săèlly''-tyachg, *n. f.* saltness.

Sailm, saŏl-um, *n. m.* a decoction, *Irish*; *n. pl.* psalms; also *gen.* of salm, a psalm.

Saimh, sĭv, *n f.* luxury, ease.

Saimh, săĕv, *n. pl.* twins, a pair. *Irish.*

Saimheachd, sâĕv-achg, *n. f.* gross dungence.

Sainnseal, senn'-shal, *n. m.* a handsel.

Saith, sâĕch, *n. f.* belly-full, satiety. *Islay*

Saitheachd, săĕch'-achg, *n. f.* satiety.

Saiste, sashj'-ĕ, *n. m.* the herb, sage. *N.*

Sal, săll, *n. m.* wax of the ear, slimy dirt.

Salach, sal'-ach, *adj.* dirty, nasty, foul, poxed.

Salachadh, săll'-ach-ă, *pt.* polluting, defiling.

Salachar, săll'-ach-ar, *n. m.* dirt, filth, ordure.

Salaich, sal'-ĕch, *v.* defile, pollute, pox; soil; *shalaich* thu am paipear, *you soiled the paper.*

Salaichte, sal'-ĕch-tyá, *pt.* defiled, poxed.

Salann, sall'-unn, *n. m.* salt; *gen.* salainn.

Salltair, sâllt'-ĕr, *n. f.* chalder, 16 bolls.

Salm, sal-um, *n. f.* a psalm, anthem.

Salmach, sal'-um-ach, *adj.* psalm tune.

Salmadair, sal'-um-ad-âĕr, *n. m.* psalmist.

Salmair, sal'-um-aĕr, *n. m.* precentor.

Saltair, sâllt'-ĕr, *v.* trample, tread.

Saltairt, sallt'-ărjt, *n. f.* act of treading, *or* trampling; *pt.* treading, trampling, walking upon.

Samh, sáv, bad smell arising from a sick person, or a dirty hot place; sorrel; ag itheadh *saimh*, *eating sorrel*;—a savage, *Mackenzie.*

Samhach, sàv'-ach, *adj.* quiet, still, calm; feasgar *sàmhach*, *a calm*, or *still evening*; bithibh *sàmhach* agus tuigibh gur mise Dia, *be still and know that I am God*, *Bible*; fan *sàmhach*, *keep settled*, *keep quiet.*

Samhach, sáv'-ach, *n. f.* an axe, *or* hatchet, (tuadh,) *Sk.*; *Lew.*; the haft of such. *B.*

Samairean, sáv'-aerk-aĕn, *n. m.* primerose. *Ir.*

Samhanach, sáv'-an-ach, *n. m.* a savage; chuireadh tu eagal air na *samhanaich*, *you would frighten the very savages. Is.*

Samhan-aithrich, sáv-an-âĕr'-ĕch, *n. m.* skin rubbed off in one's sleep; cause, *or* object of regret.

Samhchair, sáv'-chair', *n. m.* quietness. *Sm.*

Samhlach, sáv'-lach, *adj.* typical.

Samhlachadh, sáv'-lach-ă, *pt.* likening laying something bad to one's charge.

Samhlachail, sáv'-lach-al, *a.* emblematical.

Samhlachas, sáv'-lach-as, *n. m.* comparison.

Samhlachd, sáv'-lachg, *n. f.* comparability.

Samhladh, sáv'-lă, *n. m.* type, form, proverb.

Samhlaich, sáv'-llĕch, *v.* compare, liken *v. n.* lay to one's charge; na *samhlaich* a leithid sin riumsa, *don't lay such thing*

to my charge; as the Scotch say, "don't even such to me."

SAMHNA, sáv'-nà, *gen.* of samhainn.

SAMHNAG, } sav'-nag, *n. f.* a bon-fire, on
SAMHNACH, } the 12th of November.

SAMHNACH, sáv'-nach, *n. f.* Macdonald of the Isles, deer park; winter-park.

SAMHNAICH, sáv'-nnèch, *v.* winter.

SAMHNACHAN, sáv'-nach-an, *n. m.* a trout.

SAMHRACH, sáv'-rach, *a.* } relating to
SAMHRACHAIL, sáv'-raeh-al, } summer; summer-like.

SAMHAIL, sáv'-ul, *n. m.* likeness. *B.*

SAMHAILT, sáv'-aljt', *n. m.* likeness, like; do mhac *samhaill, your precise resemblance—the son of your likeness*, literally.

SAMHUINN, sáv'-ènn, *n. f* Hallow-tide, the feast of All Souls; o Bhealltainn gu *samhuinn, from May day to Hallow-day.*

SAMPUILL, sàmp'-ull, *n. m.* example; bithidh tu ad bhall-*sampuill, you will be an example. B.*

SAN, sán, (for anns an); *'san* tigh, (for anns an tigh), *in the house*; 2d, emphatic *pron. his, her, its*; as, a chuid-san, *his share* or *property*; a cuid-se, *her property*; eich-*san, his horses.*

SANAS, sán'-us, *n. m.* a friendly hint, *or* warning; bheir e *sanas* le 'chois, *he will give a hint with his foot*; (bruididh e le a chois); mar *shanas* do gach tìr, *as a warning to every country. Bible.*

SANASAIL, sán'-as-al, *adj.* giving warning.

SANNT, sánnt, *n. m.* greed, covetousness, lust; esan a dh' fhuathaichias *sannt, he that hates covetousness*; inclination, desire; ma tha' *shannt* sin air, *if he has a desire for that.*

SANNTACH, sánnt'-ach, *a.* greedy, covetous.

SANNTACHD, sánnt'-achg, *n. f.* covetousness.

SANNTAICH, sánnt'-èch, *v.* covet, lust after, incline; ma *shanntaich* tu, *if you incline* or *p'easc*; a' *sanntachadh, coveting, lusting after.*

SANNTAIRE, sannt'-èr-à, *n. m.* covetous man.

SAOBH, sãov, *n. m.* hypocrisy; *v.* err; *saobh* shruth, *eddy-tide*; *shaobh* iad, *they erred*; *adj.* erroneous, eddying.

SAOD, sãod, *n. m.* a prosperous train, condition: good humour; cuir *saod* air, *put it in a likely* or *prosperous train*; dè 'n *saod* a th'ort, *how do you do?* gun *saod* air dol as, *without an expedient to escape*; feumaidh sinn *saod* a chur air, *we must devise an expedient to accomplish it.*

SAODAICH, sãod'-èch, *v.* drive cattle to pasture, &c.; coax away in good humour.

SAODAR, *a.* } sãod'-ur, in good humour, on
SAODMHOR, } good terms; well-planned.

SAOGHAL, são'-ul, *n. m.* the world, universe, life, lifetime; feadh an t-*saoghal, throughout the world*; fad do *shaoghail, during your lifetime*; *saoghal* fad dhuit, *long may you live*; droch *shaoghal, bad times*; mo chuid do'n t-*saoghal, my all!* *my dearest dear!* ma gheibh mi *saoghal, if I live*; gu *saoghal* nan *saoghal, henceforth and for ever*; an *saoghal* salach, *the deceitful world!* air son an t-*saoghail, for the whole universe.*

SAOGHALACH, são'-al-ach, *a.* long-lived.

SAOGHALACHD, são'-al-achg, *n. f.* long life.

SAOGHALTA, são'-àltt'-à, *adj.* worldly-minded.

SAOGHALTACHD, são'-alt-achg, *n. f.* worldliness.

SAOIBHIR, sãoèv'-èr, *n. m.* St. Kilda skate; also a mispronunciation of saibhir ssiv-èr.

SAOIDH, sùe'-y', *n. m.* a hero, warrior; *saoidhean* Mhanuis, *the warriors of Magnus*; *adj.* brave.

SAOIDHEAN; see Saigh, coal-fish.

SAOIL, são'l, *v.* suppose, think, imagine, seem; *shaoil* mi, *I thought* or *imagined*; an *saoil* thu, *think you? do you imagine? shaoil* e gun nàmhaid a bh'ann, *he thought he was an enemy*; nach *saoil* thu, *do you not think? shaoil* mise, *I supposed*; an *saoil* sibhse, *do ye suppose? shaoileadh* duine, *one should suppose*; ma *shaoileas* tusa, *if you judge*, or *think.*

SAOILSINN, são'l'-shènn, } *part.* supposing, imagining, thinking, judging.
SAOILTINN, sao'l'-tyènn, }

SAOIRE, sãoèr'-à, *deg.* saor, na's *saoire, cheaper*; *n. f.* preference in cheapness; cheapness.

SAOIREAD, sãoèr'-ud, *n. f.* degree of cheapness.

SAOITHRICH, sãoèv'-èch, *v.* toil, beat pains put yourself to the trouble; an nì a *saoithrich* mi air a shon, *what I toiled for*; *shaoithrich* mi a nuas, *I put myself to the trouble of coming down*; thug thu orm *saoithreachadh, you put me to the trouble of coming*; *saoithrich* am fear-ann, *labour the ground. Bible.*

SAOITHREACH, sãory''-ach, *gen.* of saothair *adj.* fatiguing; at great pains; gu *saoithreach, at pains*; also saoithreachail.

SAOR, sãor, *adj.* cheap, a good bargain; buntàta *saor, cheap potatoes*; free, at liberty, not enslaved; clann na mna *saoire, the children of the free woman*; exempt, free, not guilty; *saor* o'n mhionan, *exempt from the oath*; free from expense, clear of blame *or* aspersion; *saor* o'n aladh sin, *free*, or *clear of that aspersion*; bheir mise a mach *saor* thu, *I shall take you out free of expenses*; bheir mi dhà gu *saor, I shall give him freely*;—clach *shaor, free-stone. N.*; *v.* free of aspersion *or* calumny; purge; *saor* am boirreannach

wo, *free* or *clear this woman from scandal*; save, absolve, acquit; cha *saor* mi thu, *I will not acquit* or *absolve you B.*; *conj.* except, save; *saor* o dhithisd, *except two, save two*; as an *adj.* used generally before the noun; *saor*-thobhartas, *free-offering.*

Saor, sāor, *n. m.* a carpenter, house-carpenter; Mac an t-*saoir*, *the carpenter's son—the surname, Mackintyre*; *saor*-bhàtan, *a boat-builder*; *saor*-mhuileann, *mill-wright*; *saor*-luinneas, na loingeas, *ship-carpenter*; *saor*-chuidhlean, *wheel-wright*; tuadh an lamh an t-*saoir*, *an axe in the hand of the carpenter. B.*

Saoradh, sāor'-Ă, *pt.* freeing, exempting; *n. m.* absolution, freedom, liberation.

Saoranach, sārr'-an-ach, *n. m.* a freeman.

Saorsa, sē.rs'-à, *n. f.* freedom, liberty; *saorsa* o'n ole, *freedom from sin*; cheapness; *saorsa* an ni so, *the cheapness of this thing*; is mòr an t suim air an do cheannaich mise an t-*saorsa* so, *great is the sum for which I purchased this freedom. B.*

Saorsachd, sāors'-achg, *n. f.* abatement.

Saorsainneachd, sāor'-sènn-achg, *n. f.* carpenter's trade; working with carpenter's tools.

Saothair, sāo'-èr, *n. f.* toil, pains, labour, work; le mòran *saothair*, *with great pains* or *toil*; deanaibh *saothair*, *labour* or *toil*; gabh *saothair*, *bestow pains, toil for it*; luach saoithreach, *what is worth one's while* or *pains*; cha'n fhiach dhuit do *shaothair*, *it is not worth your while, worth your pains*; air bheagan *saothair*, *easily, without much pain*; tàileamh mo *shaoithreach*, *the result of my toil*; ann an *saothair*, *in great travail*; *saor*-chloinne, *travail, labour of childbed*; a dh'aindeoin do *shaoithreach*, *after all your labour*, or *pains.*

Saothraich, sāor'-èch, *n. m.* labourer. *B.*

Saiphir, saff"-èr, *n. m.* sapphire. *Bible.*

Sar, sâr, *n. m.* a true hero, a brave warrior; cha robh cagal air *sàr* riamh, *a true hero never feared the face of clay*; chualas le *sàr* a ghuth, *a hero heard his voice*; a *shàir*, *thou hero* ! *Oss.*; a tick, *or* sheep-louse; oppression. *H. S.*; *adj.* complete, wholly, completely abandoned; *sàr* ghaisgeach, *a complete hero*; *sàr* chù, *a dog every inch of him*; *sàr* shlaighdire, *a most abandoned villain*—placed always before the nouns.

Sarachadh, sâr'-ach-Ă, *pt.* oppressing, wronging, annoying, distressing, harrassing; 'gam *shàrachadh*, *oppressing* or *harassing me*; *n. m.* oppression.

Sarachail, sâr'-ach-al, *a.* oppressive, distressing, harassing, burdensome.

Saraich, sâr'-èch, *v.* distress, oppress, burden, harass; overcome, wear out, fatigue, deal unjustly with, do violence to, use ill.

Saraichte, sâr'-èch-tyà, *pt.* oppressed, exhausted, over-fatigued, overcome, beat.

Sardail, sârd'-al, *n. m.* sprat sgadan-geàrr.

Sas, sâs, *n. m.* bondage, custody, durance; tha e an *sàs*, *he is in custody*, *he is captivated*; air dhà a bhi an *sàs*, *having happened to be in durance*; cause, means; is math an *sàs* thu f'hèin air sio, *you are a fit cause* or *means for that yourself*, (never used otherwise); *v.* lay hold of. *H. S.*

Sasag, sās'-ag, *n. f.* straw-chair. *North.*

Sasachd, sās'-achg, *n. f.* satiety. *Bible*; (sath.)

Sasaich, sâs'-èch, *v. n.* satiate, attack, fix; a' *sàsachadh* na feòla, *satisfying the lusts of the flesh*; *shàsaich* e orm, *he attacked me tooth and nail.*

Sasda, sâsd'-a, *adj.* saucy, contemptuous.

Sasdachd, sâsd'-achg, *n. f.* sauciness, pride.

Sasunn, sas'-unn, *n. m.* England.

Sasunnach, sâss'-unn-ach, *n. m.* an Englishman; *adj.* English, belonging to, *or* of England.

Sath, sâ, Saith, sâèch, *n. f.* bellyful, plenty, abundance, enough; cha'n ith a *shàith* ach an gù, *none but a dog eats a bellyful, to satiety.*

Sath, sâ, *v.* transfix, fix, thrust; *shàth* e dhiubhain annam, *he transfixed his clutches in me*; *shàth* e ann e, *he thrust it into it* or *him*; *sàthar* sleagh throlmh, *he shall be pierced through, with a spear sath* a stigh i, *pnsh it in.*

Sathach, sà'-hach, *adj.* satiated, filled.

Sathadh, sâ'-Ă, *n.m.* a thrust, push, shove, thug e *sàthadh*, *he gave a thrust*; *pt.* thrusting, pushing.

Sb, sc, for most words thus beginning, see Sp, sg.

Scorr, sbairn, see Sgòrr, spàirn.

Se, shè, *per. pron.* he; tha *sè*, *he is*; 2d, *n. c.* and *adj.* six; *sè* daoine, *six men.*

Sea, shĕă, see Sè, six.

Seabh, Seubh, shèv, *v.* stray.

Sheabhaltrach, shév'-alt-rach, *n.m.* straggler.

Seabhach, shév'-ach, *a.* trim. *H. S.*

Sheabhag, see Seobhag.

Seac, shyùchg, shechg, *v.* wither, decay; *sheac*-mharbh e i, *he killed her outright* tha e air *seacadh*, *it is withered.*

Seacachd, shyùchg'-achg, *n. f.* withered state, or condition of any thing.

Seacaich, shyùchg'-èch, *v.* wither, fade.

Seach, shyach, *n. m.* turn; gach aon ma *seach*, *each in his turn, each alternately*; *adv. conj.* past, gone by, away, aside; rather than, rather than that; besides, beyond; *seach* an dorus, *past the door*

cha d' theid e *seach* so, *he will not pass this*; *seach* aon eile, *rather than any one else*; *seach* leigeil dà dol *seachad*, *rather than that he should pass by*; do dh' aon *seach* aon, *to the one more than to another*; *seach* a chèile, *one from another*; fear *seach* fear, *one man more than another*; cha n-aithne dhomh aon *seach* a chéile, *I know not one from the other*; *seach* innsea'h air, *rather than inform against him*; *seach* a chéile, *one past the other*; cha d' théid e *seach* am baile so, *he will not go beyond this vil'age*; in preference to; *seach* e fhéin a mhilleadh, *in preference to spoiling himself*; chaidh e ma *seach* orm, *I missed it—it did not occur to me.*

SEACHAD, shyach'-ad, *adv.* aside, by, out of the way; along, onward, forward; a dol *seachad*, *passing by*, or *along*; an latha air dol *seachad*, *the day passing*; a' cur *seachad*, na h'ùine, *passing the time*; cuir *seachad* so, *lay this bye*; *seachad* olrnn, *by us*; na cuir *seachad* ormsa e, *do not put it by me*; cuir *seachad* airgead, *hoard money*; theirig *seachad*, *pass by*; beyond, more; cha'n'eil *seachad* air fichead ann, *there is not beyond twenty in it a'together—more than twenty*; is math *seachad* e, *it is good to have it by, to be done of it*; a dol *seachad*, air t-ais is air t-aghaidh, *not calling, passing and repassing*; labhair, 'san dol *seachad*, *speak, when passing*, en passant; *seachad* air mile, *more than*, or *beyond, a mile*, or *a thousand*; *Inter. seachad!* *seachad!* *by with you!* *away with you!*

SEACHAINN, shyech'-ênn, *v.* avoid, shun, keep at distance from; *seachainn* an t-ole, *avoid evil*; dispense with, spare; an *seachainn* thu so, *can you spare*, or *dispense with this*? mholainn duit mise a *sheachnadh*, *I would recommend to you, to keep at arm's-length from me.*

SEACHANTA, shyech'-ant-a, *adj.* to be avoided; latha *seachanta* na bliadhna, *Childermas-day.*

SEACHANTACH, shyech'-ant-ach, *adj.* avoidable, guarded against; *seachantach* air òl, *guarded against drunkenness* or *debauchery.*

SEACHANTACHD, shyech'-ant-achg, *n. f.* avoidableness; continual precaution to avoid.

SEACHD, shyachg, *n. c.* and *adj.* seven; *seachd*-fillte, *seven-fold*; *seachd*-thaobhach, *heptagon*; *adj.* heptagonal; an t-*seachd*-reultach, *the pleiades.*

SEACHAMH, shyachg'-uv, *adj.* seventh.

SEACHD-DEUG, shyachg'-dyag, *n. a.* seventeen.

SEACHD-MHIOS, shyachg'-vhes, *n. m.* September.

SEACHDAR, shyachd'-ar, *n.c.* } seven people,
SEACHDNAR, shyachg'-nar, } *or* any thing.

SEACHDUINN, shyachg'-ênn, *n. f.* a week, (seachd-ùine); *seachduinn* bho 'n diugh, *this day se'enight*; *seachduinn* bho 'n dè, *yesterday se'enight*; uair s'a t-*seachdainn*, *once a-week*; *seachduinn* ma seach, *a week about*, *a week in rotation*; gach darna *seachduinn*, *every alternate week.*

SEACHLACH, shyech'-llach, *n. f.* cow that calves only once in two years, *Lewis*; uairneach; a barren heifer of age to have a calf. *North.*

SEACHLAIMH, shyech'-lev, *a.* in store.

SEACHNACH, shyech'-nach, *adj.* shunning.

SEACHNADH, shyech'-nă, *pt.* avoiding, shunning; *n. m.* sparing, act of avoiding *or* sparing.

SEACHRAN, shyech'-ran, *n. m.* wandering, act of going astray; air *seachran*, *going astray, getting out of the proper path.*

SEACHRANACH, shyech'-ran-ach, *adj.* wandering; reulta *seachranach*, *wandering stars*, *B.*; erring, straying; causing to err.

SEADH, shyaŏ-gh, *adv. inter.* yes, yea? just so, as you say; *seadh*, a Thighearna, *yea, Lord*! *yes, my Lord*! *seadh* gu dearbh, *yes, just so*! seadh! seadh! *just so*! *just so*! *truly*! *really*! *n. m.* meaning, interpretation; import, sense, purport; dè *seadh* dha, *what is the import* or *purport of it*? *seadh* na liee so fheòraich, *to inquire into the purport of this tombstone.*

SEADHACH, shyaŏ'-ghach, } *adj.* containing
SEADHAIL, shyaŏ'-ghal, } much meaning *or* sense; important, welghty; seadhmhor, also.

SEAGULL, shyăg'-ull, *n. m.* rye; *g.* seaguill.

SEAL, shyal, *n. m.* glimpse, spot, time.

SEALBH, shyălv, *n. f.* possession; thugaibh dhomh *sealbh*, *give me possession. Bible.*

SEALBHACH, shyalv'-ach, *adj.* lucky.

SEALBHACHADH, shyălv'-ach-ă, *pt.* possessing, enjoying, acquiring; winning.

SEALBHADAIR, shyav'-ad-ăêr, *n. c.* possessor.

SEALBHAG, shyalv-ag, *n. f.* sorrel, samh.

SEALBHAICH, shyălv'-êch, *v.* possess, inherit.

SEALBHAICHTE, shyălv'-êch-tya, *pt.* possessed, inherited.

SEALBHANAICH, shyalv'-an-êch, *v.* throttle *North.*

SEALBHAR, shyalv'-ur, *adj.* possessing lucky.

SEALG, shyălg, *v. n.* hunt, lay wait for watch narrowly; *n. f.* a hunt, a chase, seilg.

SEALGAIR, shyălg'-ăêr, *n. m.* a hunter, sneaker; sealgalreachd, *hunting, watching narrowly.*

SEALL, shyall, *v.* see, behold, look.

SEALLADH, shyall'-ă, *n. m.* vision, eyesight; chaill e a *shealladh, he lost his eyesight*; view, sight; fad mo *shealladh, the extent of my view*; a dol as an t-*shealladh, getting out of sight*; spectacle, apparition; a leithid do *shealladh, such a spectacle*; a réir an t-*shealladh* so uile, *according to all this vision. Bible.*

SEALLTAINN, shyall'-ttĕnn, *pt.* seeing, viewing.

SEAM, shyèm, scum, *n. f.* an entreaty; an earnest petition; is ioma *seum* a thug mise air, *many an earnest request I made*; forbid, (seun.) *Lewis.*

SEAMA-GUAN, shém'-a gŭăd, *n. m.* a quibble

SEAMAIR, shém'-ĕr, *n. f.* wild clover; shamrock; breac le *seamair* is neoineanan, *bespangled* or *chequered with clover and daisies*; also seamrag.

SEAMASAN, shem'-as-an, *n. m.* stupid evasion, a quibble, *or* quirk, shuffling, sham.

SEAMASANACH, shem'-as-an-ach, *a.* evasive, tricky, absurd in the extreme.

SEAMASANACHD, shem'-as-an-achg, *n. f.* evasiveness, habits of shuffling, *or* quirking, quibbling, shamming.

SEAMASANAICH, shém'-as-an-èch, *v.* sham, shuffle, evade, coax one out of his right; 'gam *sheamasanachadh* air an dòigh sin, *quibbling* or *shamming me in that style.*

SEAMH, shév, *n. f.* an enchantment to make one's friends prosper.

SEAMHAS, sév'-us, *n. m* good luck, prosperity.

SEAMHSAIL, sévs'-ăl, *a.* lucky, fortunate.

SEAMHSALACHD, sévs'-al-achg, *n. f.* luckiness.

SEAMSAN, shéms'-an, *n. m.* sham, quibble to gain good time, *or* ends; a silly evasion; for seamasan, *i. e.* scumfhasan.

SEAMLACH, sa-m'-llach, *n. f.* a cow that allows another cow's calf to suckle her;—one that gives milk without a calf; a dupe, silly person; (from seum.)

SEAMLACHAS, shem'-lach-as, *n. m.* an imposture.

SEAMLAICH, shem'-llèch, *v.* dupe, impose on; gam *sheamlachadh*-sa, *duping me, making a fool of me*; chuir thu an orra-*sheamlachais* orm, *you charmed me out of my wits, you duped me.*

SEAN, shén, *adj.* old, aged, ancient; carson a bhios na h-aingidh beò, a dh'fhàsas iad *sean*, agus a bhios iad àrd ann an cumhachd, *wherefore do the wicked live, become old, and are high in power? Job* xxi. 7.; an *sean* sruthan sin, *that ancient stream*; o *shean, anciently, of old.*

SEANACHAIDH, shén'-ach-è, *n. m.* reciter of tales; recorder; bha e 'na *sheanachaidh, he was recorder. Bible.*

SEANACHD, shén'-achg, oldness. *Bible.*

SEANACHAR, shén'-ach-ar, *a.* old-fashioned. *Stew.*

SEANACHAS, shén'-ach-as, *n. m.* tradition; conversation, *or* talk of old stories, *or* ancient history; history, ancient history *or* biography.

SEANACHASACH, shén'-as-ach, *a.* conversible, having tales; traditionary; relating tales.

SEANADH, shén'-ă, *n. m.* a synod, senate.

SEANACHRIONTA, shén'-a-chrènt-à, *a.* old fashioned, too wise for one's years.

SEANAIGHILLE, shen'-à-ghèlly-à, *n. m* bachelor.

SEANAIR, shen'-aĕr, *n. m.* grandfather, senator, elder; a *sheanairean* glie, *his senators wise. Bible.*

SEANAIREACHD, shén'-ar'-achg, *n. f.* presbytery. *Bible.*

SEANALAIR, shen -a-lar', *n. m.* a general.

SEANDACHD, shénd'-achg, *n. f.* aged appearance, *or* look, agedness, oldness.

SEANNAIDH, shénd'-è, *adj.* oldish, aged.

SEANNAIMHEACHD, shénd'-è-achg, *n. f.* oldishness, agedness.

SEANFHACAL, shén'-achg-al, *n. m.* proverb adage, bye-word.

SEANFHACLACH, shén'-achg-llach, *a.* proverbial.

SEANG, shèng, *adj.* lank, slender; a choit *sheang, his lank dogs*; hungry looking.

SEANGACHD, shéng'-achg, *n. f.* slenderness.

SEANGAICH, shèng'-èch, *v.* get slender, *or* lank.

SEANGAN, shéng'-an, *n. m.* pismire, ant, emmet; an *seangan* beag, *the little pismire, emmet*, or *ant. Bible.*

SEANGARRA, shéng'-urr-ă, *adj.* withered in person.

SEANGHIR, shéng'-hĕr, *n. m.* child in old age.

SEANMHAIR, shén'-văĕr, *n. f.* grandmother.

SEANSGEUL, shén'-skéll, *n. m.* legend.

SEANSGEULACH, shén'-skéll-ach, *a.* legendary.

SEANTALAMH, shén'-tal-uv, *n. m.* waste land, new land.

SEAP, shèp, *v.* slink, sneak away, drag off, stealth; *shèap* e air falbh, *he slank off*; *n. m.* a tail hanging down, *H. S.*; skulking *or* sneaking out of battle.

SEAPACH, shèp'-ach, *adj.* slinking, sly; *n. f.* a sly, slinking female.

SEAPAIRE, shèp'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sly, sneaking fellow; a poltroon, deserter.

SEAPAIREACHD, shèp'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* slinking.

SEARACH, shèr-ach, *n. m.* six month old beast.

SEARAMHACH, shèr'-rav-ach, *adj.* six-oared; *n. f* a six-oared galley, a felucca.

SEARBAID, sherb'-aj, *n.m.* boat-thwart, tota.

SEARBH, sherrv, *adj.* sour, tart, bitter; measan *searbh, bitter fruits*; pungent, acrid; tha e *searbh, it is pungent* or *acrid*; disagreeable, disgusting; gnothach *searbh, a disagreeable business*; tha mi *searbh* dheth, *I am disgusted with it*; 'nuair a bu *shearbh* leam éisdeachd ris, *when I found it intolerable to listen to him.*

SEARBHACHD, sherv'-achg, *n. f.* bitterness.

SEARBHADAS, sher'-ad-as, *n. m.* disgust, dislike.

SEARBHAG, sherv'-ag, *n. f.* refuse of liquids, acid.

SEARBHDAICH, shèrd'-èch, *v.* disgust, tease, embitter; *shearbhdaich* e mi, *he teased* or *disgusted me*; *shearbhdaich* iad mi, *they annoyed* or *teased me, they embittered my life*; searbhdaichte, *teased, embittered.*

SEARBHANTA, sherv'-ant-a, *n. f.* servant-maid. *French.*

SEARBHANTACHD, sherv'-ant-achg, *n. f.* service, office of a maid.

SEARDAIR, shèrd'-aèr, *n. m.* hand towel, drudge; a' brath *seardair* a' dheanadh dhim, *meaning to make me his slave* or *drudge.*

SEARG, shergg, *v.* wither, decay, fade, shrivel; *v. n.* pine away; *shearg* na lusan, *the flowers* or *herbs faded*, or *withered*; tha an duine sin a *searg* air falbh, *that man is pining away*; *n. m.* a shrivelled *or* decayed person. *H.*

SEARGACH, shergg'-ach, *a.* evanescent, fading

SEARGAIRE, shergg'-ur-a, *n m.* piming person

SEARGADH, shergg'-ă, *pt.* fading; piming.

SEARGTE, sherg'-tyà, *pt.* withered, faded.

SEARMOIN, sher'-mènn, *n. f.* a sermon, discourse, lecture, pleading; *N.* scarmaid.

SEARMONAICH, sher'-mènn-èch, *v.* preach, lecture, discourse; deliver a discourse.

SEARMONAICHE, sher'-mun-èch-à, *n. m.* preacher.

SEARR, shyàrr, *n. m.* a shearing hook, sickle; corran, *Macdonald*; colt, *Sh.*; *v.* reap, cut, hash.

SEARRACH, shyarr'-ach, *n. m.* foal, colt.

SEARRAG, shyarr'-ag, *n. m.* a bottle. *Arg.*

SEARRAIGH, shyărr'-è, *n f.* colewort. *Irish.*

SEAS, shās[2], *v.* stand, stop; an *seas* thu am fhainuis, *shall thou stand in my presence?* maintain, endure, support; cò a *sheasas* tu, *who shall support you? seas* an còir, *maintain their rights, B.*; a dh' aindeoin cò a *sheasadh* tu, *in defiance to all that will take your part*; cha 'n urrainn mi so a *sheasadh, I cannot endure this*; *seasaidh* mise thu an còir 'san eucòir, *I will support you, whether in the right or wrong!!!* (THE STERLING, OLD HIGHLAND CHIEFTAINS' CREED.)

SEASACH, shās'-aen, *adj.* steadfast, firm.

SEASADH, shās[2]'-ă, } *n. m.* standing pos
SHEASAMH, shās[2]'-uv, } ture; 'na *sheasamh, she standing*; *pt.* enduring, maintaining, &c.

SEASAIREACHD, shās'-aèr-achg, *n.f.* penance in church.

SEASG, shāsg, *adj.* without milk, as a female; barren, unprolific; ni 'sam bith *seasg* ad thìr, *any thing barren in thy land, B.*; *n. m.* barrenness, sedge, water-sedge; a' buain *seasg, cutting sedge.*

SEASGACH, shāsg'-ach, *n. m.* farrow cattle.

SEASGAIRE, shāsg'-ur-à, *n. m.* lazy person.

SEASGAIREACHD, shāsg'-ur'-achg, *n. f.* indulgence in ease; quietness, peace.

SEASGAR, shāsg'-ur, *adj.* quiet, comfortable, at ease, as weather, settled; bi *seasgar, be quiet*; fan *seasgar, keep quiet.*

SEASGLACH, shāsg'-llăch, *n. f.* a barren cow

SEASMHACH, shās'-ach, *a.* steady, settle.

SEASMHACHD, shās'-achg, *n. f.* firmness, settled state, as of weather; stability, steadiness.

SEATHADH, shé'-ă, *adj.* the sixth.

SEATHNAR, shèn'-ar, *n. c.* six persons *or* kinds.

SEIC, shāèchg, *n. f.* manger, *North*; see Seich.

SEICEAL, shāchg'-ul, *n. f.* heckle. *Scotch.*

SEICHE, shāch'-à, *n. f.* a hide; *v.* skin.

SEICHEADAIR, shāch'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* a currier, skinner.

SEICHEARNACH, shāch'-arn-ach, *n. f.* tan work.

SEICEIL, shāchg'-èl, *v.* dress flax; beat *or* scold lustily.

SEICLEAR, shāchg'-laìr, *n. m.* flax-dresser.

SEID, shājj, *n. f.* plethora, tympany, swelling in a person from luxurious living and deep potations; nach ann a tha 'n t-*sèid, how the fellow is puffed up with good living!* (*v.* blow, become a storm; *shéid* e, is *shéid* e, *it blew and it blew, it blew into a hurricane*; instigate, prompt to evil, puff; is tusa a tha 'ga *shéideadh, it is you that instigate him*; breathe; *shéid* e an cuineinibh a shròine anail na beatha, *he breathed into his nostrils the breath of life. B.*

SEID, shājj, *n. f.* a complete bellyful, surfeit; fhuair e a *sheid, he got his bellyful*; pallet, couch; na laidhe air *seid, sleeping*, or *lounging on a pallet.*

SEIDEADH, shājj'-ă, *pt.* blowing, puffing, *n. m.* storm.

SEIDHIR, shār, *n. f.* a chair, *North.*; (*Fr.*)

SEIDIRE, shājj'-èr-a, *n. m.* a swell, puffed fellow.

SEIDRICH, shājj'-rèch, *n. f.* hissing of serpents, &c.

SEIDTE, shājj'-tyà, *pt.* blown puffed.

SEILBH, shālv, *n. f.* possession; a beast *or* living creature in possession; gach *seilbh* a th' agam, *every living creature I possess*; fhuair e *seilbh*, *he has got possession*; fad-*seilbh*, *infeoffment*; thoir fad-*seilbh*, *infeoff*.

SEILE, shāl'-ā, *n. f.* spittle; glaise-*sheile*, *water-brash*.

SEILEACH, shāl^{2}'-ach, *n. m.* the willow.

SEILEAR, shāl'-āèr, *n. m.* a cellar; *seilear* làir, *a vault*; *seilear*-dibhe, *spirit-cellar*.

SEILEASTAR, shāl'-ast-ar, *n. m.* water-flags.

SEILG, shālĕg, *n. f.* what is hunted *or* killed; *gen* of sealg, a hunt, chase.

SEILICHEAG, shāl'-ē-chăg, *n. f.* snail, slug.

SEILLEAN, shāly''-aèn, *n. m.* a heath-bee; a teasing repetition *or* request.

SEILLEANACH, shāly'-āèn-ach, *adj.* teasing, in request, importunate; full of bees.

SEIMH, shèv, *a.* mild, gentle, calm, placid; 'na 's *séimhe*, *milder, more placid*; properly seumh, having no need of a marked *è*; *n. f.* mildness.

SEIMHEACHD, shèv'-achg, *n. f.* mildness, placidity, gentleness, calmness, docility, good temper.

SEIMHEANACHD, shèv'-aèn-achg, *n. f.* indulgence in ease, chambering, effeminate conduct.

SEIMHICH, shāv'-èch, *v.* become calm, *or* gentle, abate as a storm, sooth.

SEINEACH, shen'-ech, *n. m.* a pad, donkey; cha mò orm thu, na 's mò air *seineach* a mhàthair, *I care as little for you as an old horse cares for his mother*, (*dam.*)

SEINILEAR, see Siomlair, Siomlainn, a chimney.

SEINN, shāĕnn, *v.* sing, chant, warble; na h-eoin a' *sèinn*, *the birds warbling*; play upon a musical instrument; *shèinn* e an fhìodhull, *he played upon the violin*; air clàrsach, *on the harp*; ring a bell; *sèinn* an clag, *ring the bell*, (*Inverness*); gliong an clag, *ring the bell*, (*Argyle*); report, propagate a story; air a *shèinn* feadh na dùthcha, *reported ding-dang through the country*: *n. m. pt.* singing, art of singing, *or* playing on an instrument, melody, church music; droch *shèinn*, *bad church music* or *instrumental music*.

SEIPINN, shāp^{2}'-ènn, *n. f.* choppin, quart.

SEIRBHE, shār''-ā, *deg.* searbh, more tart, *or* disagreeable; *n. f.* tartness, bitterness; also seirbhead.

SEIRBHEACHD, shār'-achg, *n. f.* bitterness, tartness, disagreeableness; diseordanee.

SEIRBHIS, shārvv''-ash, *n. f.* service, hire work.

SEIRBHISEACH, shārvv'-ăsh-aeh, *n. c.* a servant.

SEIRBHISICH, shārv'-ăsh-èch, *v.* serve, attend upon.

SEIRC, shāèrk^{2}, *n. f.* affection, kindness.

SEIRCEALACHD, shā^{2}èrk'-al-achg, *n. f* kindliness.

SEIRCEIL, shāèrk^{2}'-al, *a.* affectionate, kind.

SEIRCIRE, shāerk'-ār-ā, *n. m.* kindly person.

SEIRGNEACH, shāe^{2}rg-nyach, *n. c.* skeleton.

SEIRM, shāĕ^{2}rm, *n. f.* tune, tone; tune of church-music; trim; cuir air *seirm*, *attune, tune, trim*; am bheil a' chlarsach air *seirm*, *is the harp in tune*.

SEIRMEADAIR, shāèrm'-ad-āèr, *n. m.* precentor, tuner.

SEIRMEIL, shārm'-al, *a.* in trim, tuned, attuned; in a business-like manner.

SEIRS, shèrs; see Seurs, charge, brandish.

SEISD, shāshjj, *v.* besiege; *n. m.* a siege; *séisd* a Dhoire, *the siege of Londonderry*; air, tune; òran air an t-*séisde* cheudhna, *set to the same tune—a song set to the same air*.

SEISDEADH, shāshjj'-Ă, *pt.* besieging.

SEISE, shāsh^{2}'-a, *n. m.* a match *or* equal in strength *or* valour; tha do *sheise* an taice riut, *you have your match in valour in contact with you—you have your match to do with*; barraehd 's a *sheise*, *more than his match*.

SEISEACH, shāsh'-ach, *n. f.* a sofa. *North.*

SEISEAN, shāsh'-un, *n. m.* a session, season.

SEISEAR, shāsh'-ur, *n. f.* six persons.

SEISICH, shāsh^{2}'-èch, *v.* satisfy, (sathaich).

SEOBHAG, shyŏ'-ag, *n. f.* a hawk. *Bible.*

SEOC, shyŏchg, *n. f.* plume ot a helmet; veil; *seòc* air aghaidh, *a plume* or *veil on his face. Ossian.*

SEOCALACHD, shyŏchg'-al-achg, *n. f.* portliness and tallness.

SEOCAIL, shyŏchg'-al, *adj.* portly and tall, having the port *or* gait of a gentleman *or* lady.

SEOCAIR, shyŏchg'-aèr, *n. f.* portly fellow.

SEOD, shyŏd, *n. m.* a hero; *seoid*, *heroes*.

SEOID, shŏèj, *n. f. gen.* of seòd; heroes.

SEOL, shŏl, *v.* sail, direct, guide; *sheòl* iad an-dè, *they set sail yesterday*; *seòl* e, *direct* or *guide him*; *n. m.* a sail; siuil, *sails*; thog iad an siùil, *they hoisted their sails*; method, expedient, manner, mode; air *seòl* eile, *by another method*; gun *seòl* air dol as, *having no expedient to escape*; an *seòl* ceart, *the proper mode*; *seòl*-labhairt, *mode of speech, idiom*; *seòl* toisich, *fore-sail*; *seol*-meadhoin, priomh-*sheòl*, *main-sail*, also *seol*-mòr; *seòl*-cinn, *gib*; braigh-*sheòl*, *top-sail*; choinnie sinn *seòl*, *we descried a sail*.

SEOLADAIR, shŏl'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* sailor, seaman.

SEOLADAIREACHD, shŏl'-ad-āèr-achg, *n. f.* navigation, sailing, navigating, seafaring life.

SEOLADH, shôl'-ă, *pl.* sailing, navigating, directing, guiding; 'gam *sheòladh, directing* or *leading me.*

SEOL-MARA, shôl'-mar-a, *n. m.* a tide.

SEOLTA, shyôl'-tă, *adj.* ingenious, wise, prudent; gu *seòlta, ingeniously, wisely, prudent.*

SEOLTACHD, shyôl'-ttachg, *n. f.* ingenuity, skill.

SEOMAR, SEOMBAR, shòmb'-ar, *n. m.* apartment, a room, chamber—(just the French chamber, shàmb'-ér); *seombar-*cùl, *back-room*; *seombar-*aghaidh, *front-room*; *seòmbaf*-cadail, *bed-room*; *seòmbar-*biadhtachd, *guest* or *dining-room*; *seombar-*suidhe, *sitting-room, parlour*; *seombar-*stuidearachd, *study*; *seombar-*dìomhair, *consulting-room*; *seombar-*mansantachd, *shop, ware-room*; *seombar-*gnothaich, *business-room, office*; *seombar-*moid, *court-room, court of justice*; *seombar-*èididh, *dressing-room, wardrobe*; *seombar-*cuideachd, *drawing-room*; *seombar-*cloinne, *nursery*; *seòmbraichean, rooms, apartments, parlours,* &c.

SEOMBRADAIR, shômb'-rad-aèr, chamberer, a chamberlain; *i. e.* seumalair, properly.

SEONAID, shyôn'-ăj, *n. f.* Janet.

SEONAIDH, shyôn'-è, *n. m.* a Lewis deity.

SEORSA, shyôrs'-a, *n. m.* kind, sort, species.

SEORSAICH, shyôrs'-èch, *v.* sort, classify.

SEOT, shyot, *v.* sprout, as greens; pick the best, (*Belgic*; *Scotch*); *sheot* an càl, *the greens sprouted*; *n.* worst beast; na *sheotaichan, the worst beasts,* or *any thing*; in Skye, a short tail.

SE-SHLISNEACH, shè-hlêsh'-nyach, SE-THAOBHACH, shè-hâov'-ach, *a.* hexagonal; *n. f.* hexagon.

SEUBHAS, shèv'-as, *n. m.* wandering as beasts.

SEUD, shădd', *n. m.* a jewel. *Bible*; thing, nothing; cha'n'eil *seud* mhaith air, *it is not worth any thing*; *seud-*challum-chille, *St. John's wort*; gach *seud* a th' agam, *every thing I have*; cha bhi *seud* ort, *nothing will be wrong with you.*

SEUDAICH, shăd'-èch, *v.* adorn, garnish.

SEUDAIRE, shădd''-ur-a, *n. m.* jeweller.

SEUL, săl, *n. m.* a seal for marking; *v.* seal.

SEUM, shèm, *n. f.* an earnest entreaty *or* injunction; an earnest petition; is ioma *seum* a thug mise air, *many an earnest injunction I laid him under.*

SEUMADAIR, shèm'-ad-âèr, *n. m.* a petitioner.

SEUMAICH, shèm'-èch, *v. n.* petition earnestly; charge, enjoin solemnly.

SEUMALAIR, shèm'-all-âèr, *n. m.* chamberlain.

SEUN, shèn, *n. m.* an amulet to render a warrior invulnerable; a charm; *v.* shun, refuse; cha ghabh mi *seunadh* na àicheadh, *I will not be either refused* or *denied*

SEUNADAIR, shèn'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* charmer.

SEUNADH, shèn'-ă, *pt.* refusing; *n. f.* refusal

SEUNAS, shèn'-as, *n. m.* beauty-teeth.

SEURS, shèrs, *v.* charge, brandish.

SEUSAR, shâs'-ur, *n. m.* acme, perfection, height, *or* utmost point. *Islay*; an a *seusar* a chluiche, *in the heart-middle of the thing, of the play.*

SEUSRACH, shâs'-rrach, *adj.* mettlesome, as a horse; in high condition.

SGABALL, skab'-all, *n. f.* a helmet. *O'R.*

SGAN, sgăd, *n. m.* mishap, misfortune. *N*

SGADAN, sgadd'-ăn, *n. m.* a herring.

SGADARLACH, skadd'-arl-ach, *n. m.* any thing scattered.

SGAFFAIRE, sgăff'-ăèr-å, *n.m.* scolding man.

SGAFFART, skaff'-art, *n. f.* a scolding female.

SGAFFALL, skaff'-all, *n. m.* scaffolding. *Fr.*

SGAFFANTA, skaff'-annt-å, *a.* vehement in speech, venomous in scolding; emphatically speaking.

SGAFFANTACHD, skaff''-annt-achg, *n. f.* vehemence of speech; the quality of scolding keenly.

SGAG, skăg, *v.* chink, chop, crack.

SGAGACH, skăg'-ach, *adj.* chinked, cracked.

SGAGAIRE, skăg'-ur-å, *n. m.* a poltroon, great coward; one that CHINKS at the slightest appearance of danger.

SGAGAIREACHD, skăg'-ur-achg, *n. f.* cowardice; unfounded fear.

SGAIFT, sskîfjt, *v.* burst in consequence of eating too much; *n. f.* a notorious bellyful.

SGAIL, skâ'l, *a.* cover, veil, sprinkle; approach, near; cha *sgàil* so air, *this will not come near the thing*; cha deanadh *sgàile* air, *it will not do near it*; *n. m.* a cover, shade; fo *sgàil* do sgéith, *under the shadow of thy wing—under the covert of thy wing. Smith.*

SGAILEADH, skâ'l'-å, *n. m.* a sprinkling, *sgàileadh* a's lugha, *the least sprinkling* or *shade.*

SGAILC, skălk, *n. f.* a smart blow *or* pelt; the crown of the head without hair; bumper; *v.* pelt, beat in a masterly manner.

SGAILCIRE, sgălk'-èr-å, *n. m.* a bald-headed man.

SGAILCANTA, skalk'-ant-a, smart in blows.

SGAILEACH, skâe'l'-ach, *n. f.* a veil, curtain.

SGAILEACHD, skâ'l'-achg, *n. f.* sprinkling

SGAILLEAG, skăly'-ag, *n. f.* smart slap on the cheek.

SGAIN, SGAINN, skâènn, a complete bellyful *or* surfeit; *v.* burst, burst asunder, cause to burst; *sgâinne, he burst asunder*

SGAINTE, SGAINNTE, skâènnjt'-å, *pt.* burst

SGAINNEAL, skâènn'-al, properly scannal

SGAINNIR, skâènn'-èr, *v.* stroll. *H. S.*

SGAINNTEACH, skâčn.njt'-ach, *n. f.* rheumatism.

SGAINNTEACHAIL, skàènnjt'-ach-al, *a.* rheumatic.

SGAIR, skâèr, *n. f.* a seam, a stitch.

SGAIRN, sgâèrjj, *n. f.* flux; geàrrach. *N.*

SGAIREACH, skâèr'-ach, *a.* cold, somewhat windy, and threatening rain, as weather.

SGAIREAP, skâčr'-up, *n. f.* weather with whistling wind, threatening rain; a sudden squeel, as bagpipes.

SGAIREAPAIL, skâčr'-up-al, *adj.* whistling, gusty, and threatening rain, as weather.

SGAIRN, skâèrn, *n. f.* noise of stones.

SGAIRNEACH, skâèrn'-ach, *n. f.* a deserted quarry; a great number of stones like an old quarry on a hill.

SGAIRT, skâjrt, *n. f.* energy, business appearance, authority; a smart breeze; dean do gnothach le *sgairt, do your business manfully, with energy*; le *sgairt* do ghaoth tuath, *with a smart breeze of northerly wind*; in *Irish*, a cry; in the *Bible*, caul, sgamh-chridhe.

SGAIRTEALACHD, skarjt'-al-achg, *n. f.* liveliness, vigourousness; half-stormy weather.

SGAIRTEIL, sgârjt'-al, *adj.* clever, active, energetic; duine *sgairteil, an energetic person*; breezy; an latha *sgairteil, the half-stormy*, or *blowy day.*

SGAITEACH, sgâjt'-ach, *adj.* energetic, sarcastic, *or* cutting in words; very keen.

SGAITEACHD, skâjt'-achg, *n. f.* sharpness.

SGAITHTE, skâjt'-a, *adj.* lopped off; pruned.

SGAL, skâl, *n. f.* sudden, quick cry; *v.* shriek suddenly, cry suddenly; squeel.

SGALACH, skal'-ach, *adj.* shrill and sharp.

SGALAG, skal'-ag, *n. c.* servant, (bad, bad.)

SGALAN, sgâl'-an, *n. m.* scale of a balance.

SGALAIS, sgâl'-ash, *n. f.* jeering, gibing, continuous jeering. *Smith.*

SGALARTAICH, sgâl'-art-èch, *n. f.* yelling, *or* sharp howling.

SGALD, nonsense for sgàll.

SGALDACH, skâld'-ach, *a.* scalding.

SGALL, skâll, *v.* scald; gall, pain;—baldness, bald head. *North.*

SGALLA, skâll'-a, *n. f.* an old hat.

SGALLA, skâll'-a, *n. f.* large wooden dish cut out of a tree. (*Danish.*)

SGAMAL, skâm'-al, *n. f.* scale. *B. B.*

SGAMH, sgâv, *n. f.* lobe of the lungs; lights.

SGAMHAINN, skâv'-ènn, *v.* build corn. *N.*; dais an t-arbhar. *W*

SGAMHAN, sgâv'-an, *n. m.* lungs, lights.

SGAMHANACH, sgâv'-an-ach, *adj.* roan, drab, having the colour of lights; aodach *sgamhanach, roan-coloured cloth.*

SGAMHANAICH, sgâv'-an-èch, *n. f.* break of day, grey of the morning; bha e an so. 'sa *sgamhanaich, he was here in the grey of the morning, in the dawn*—(Islay has six words for this.)

SGANN, skânn, *n. f.* hand, membrane. *Sh.*

SGANNAL, skann'-al, *n. f.* scandal, calumny.

SGANNALACH, skann'-al-achg, *adj.* scandalous.

SGANR, skârr, *v.* scare; scatter, as cattle, geese, &c.

SGANRADH, skârr'-Ă, *pt.* dispersing, scattering, frightening cattle; *n. m.* dispersion The n is put into this word, and similar ones, to give it the nasal sound—thus. in mànrach, màrrach, mànrain, màrran, &c.

SGAOG, skâog, *n. f.* foolish, giddy female.

SGAOIL, skâo'l, *v.* extend, stretch, spread; *sgaoil* e a làmhan, *he spread* or *extended his hands*; disperse, scattered; *sgaoil* iad feadh an t-saoghail, *they dispersed throughout the world*; dismiss, send away; *sgaoil* e an *sgoil, he dismissed the school*; expand, distend, widen, loosen, untie; *sgaoil* an t-sreang, *untie the cord*; divulge, reveal; *sgaoil* e an naighachd, *he divulged the secret*; *n. m.* liberty, freedom; mar *sgaoil, at liberty, having freedom*; cuir mar *sgaoil, set sail, unfurl your sails, weigh anchor.*

SGAOILEADH, skâo'l'-Ă, *pt.* spreading, untying, dismissing; *n. m.* dispersion, dismission.

SGAOILTE, skâo'l'-tyà, *pt.* scattered, spread

SGAOILTEACH, skâo'l'-tyach, *adj.* widespread, scattered; unguarded, imprudent; caimt *sgaoilteach, imprudent* or *unguarded expressions.*

SGAOILTEACHD, skâo'l'-tyachg, *n. f.* scattered state.

SGAOIM, skaôèm, *n. f.* terror from false alarm; skittishness, as a horse, *or* a beast.

SGAOIMEALACHD, skaôèm'-al-achg, *n. f.* terror; aptness to take alarm at nothing almost.

SGAOIMEIL, skâoèm'-al, *adj.* skittish, fearer

SGAOMAIRE, skâom'-ur-a, *n. m.* coward

SGAOTH, skhâo, *n. m.* a swarm; great number.

SGAP, skâp, *v.* hash, hack; a' *sgapadh* càise, *hacking down cheese*; distribute profusely, scatter, disperse. *Ossian.*

SGAPADAIR, skâp'-ad-âèr, *n. m.* hasher.

SGAPADH, skâp'-Ă, *pt.* hacking, hashing.

SGAR, skâr, *v.* separate *or* disjoin by force *or* violence; *n. f.* seam, *or* joint, as in a boat; tàirnean-*sgair, seaming nails,—knot on the surface of wood. N.*

SGARACH, skâr'-ach, *a.* separating asunder.

SGARACHDAINN, skar'-achg-ènn, *pt.* separating, tearing asunder; *n. m.* separation by force.

Sgaradh, skăr'-ă, *pt.* tearing from an object of affection; ruin, separation; mo *sgaradh, my ruin!*

Sgarbh, skarv, *n. m.* a cormorant; *Scotch* scart.

Sgarlaid, skârl'-aj, *n. f.* scarlet. *French.*

Sgarthanaich, skăr'-han-ĕch, *n. f.* dawn, grey of the morning; twilight.

Sgat, skat, *n. m.* a skate, a sea fish.

Sgath, skhâ, *n. m.* shelter; *sgàth* an tighe, *shelter of the house*· slight fear, *or* dread; shade, protection; tha *sgàth* orm, *I feel somewhat afraid*; fo *sgàth* do sgéith, *under the covert of thy wing, under the shadow* or *protection of thy wing*; account, sake; air *sgàth* sgoinne, *for decency's sake*; 'na dh' fhuilinn e air mo *sgàth*-sa, *what he suffered on my account*; gun *sgàth, without dread.*

Sgath, skă, *v.* lop off; chop, prune; *sgath* an ceann deth, *chop off his head*; *sgath* na meanglain, *chop off the twigs*; *n. m.* damage by cattle; short part of lint, called by the Scotch, brairds.

Sgathach, skă'-hach, *adj.* skittish; tha 'n t-each a bhuailear 'sa cheann *sgàthach, the horse struck in the head is ever after easily frightened,* or *is skittish.*

Sgathach, skă'-ach, *n. f.* a hurdle, *or* a great bundle of twigs to serve as a portable porch at a Highlandman's door; *N.* sgath.

Sgathadair, skâ'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* lopper, cutter.

Sgathaire, skhă'-ur-à, *n. m.* hewer, lopper.

Sgath-thigh, skâ-haĕ-y", *n. m.* a porch.

Sge, for sgéidh, *or* sgeith.

Sgeach, **Sgeachag**, skech'-ag, *n. f* a haw.

Sgeadachadh, skăd²-ach-ă, *pt.* clothing, dressing, adorning; *n. m.* clothes, dress, garments.

Sgeadaich, skăd'-ĕch, *v.* clothe, dress.

Sgeadaichte, skăd'-ĕch tyà, *pt.* clothed, dressed.

Sgeadach, skăd'-ach, *n. f.* ornament.

Sgealb, skyalub, *n. f.* a splinter, long piece of wood; *v.* splinter, dash to pieces.

Sgeallan, skyall'-an, *n. m.* wild mustard.

Sgealp, skyâlp, *n. m.* a lively tall man.

Sgealp, skélp, *n.* shelf. *Scotch.*

Sgeamh, skév, *n. m.* speck on the eye, thin skin, membrane, *or* in Irish, polypody.

Sgeamhag, skéff'-ăg, *n. f.* small slice.

Sgeamhaire, skéff'-ur-à, *n. m.* a satirist.

Sgeamhaltrach, skév'-alt-rach, *n c.* a person that does any thing furiously.

Sgeamhla, skév'-lá, *n. m.* keen appetite.

Sgean, skyén, *n. m.* squint; *v.* squint, look awry.

Sgeann, skyenn, *n. f.* cleanliness.

Sgeannail, skyenn'-al, *a* neatly clean.

Sgearach, skĕr'-ach, *n. m.* any thing scattered.

Sgearaich, skĕr'-ĕch, *v.* scatter.

Sgeap, skâp, *n. m.* bee-hive; *v.* pass over

Sgeig, skâĕg, *n. f.* mockery, derision, jeering.

Sgeigeil, skâĕg'-al, *adj.* jeering, jibing.

Sgeigeis, skâĕg'-ash, *n. f.* buffoonery, waggery.

Sgeigire, skâĕg'-ĕr-à, *n. m.* derider, wag.

Sgeigireachd, skâĕg'-ĕr-achg, *n. f.* waggery.

Sgeilm, skélum, *n. f.* a thin-lipped mouth, a prater's mouth; vain glory.

Sgeilmeach, skélum'-ach, *adj.* prating; *n. f.* a prating, vain silly woman.

Sgeilmeil, skyélum'-al, *adj.* having a prater's contemptuous mouth; prating.

Sgeilmire, skélum'-ur-à, *n. m.* a prater.

Sgeilmireachd, skélum'-urr-achg, *n. f.* an impertinent prattle *or* garrulity.

Sgeilmse, skélum'-shà, *n. f.* an attack. *N.*

Sgeilp, skâlp, *n. f.* cliff, *or* shelf of a rock.

Sgeilpeach, skâlp'-ach, *a. f.* shelvy, cliffy; provincial for sgilp, *or* sgiolp.

Sgeimh, nonsense for sgiamh.

Sgeinm, skén'-um, *n. f.* decency; propriety

Sgeinmeil, sken'-um-al, *n. f.* proper; decent.

Sgeir, skâ²ĕr, *n. f.* a rock surrounded by the sea; a rock sometimes under the water; peat-bank.

Sgeirmse, skârmsh, *n. f.* panic, skirmish.

Sgeith, skâ, *n. m.* matter thrown from the stomach; *v.* vomit; overflow as a river, spread as water;—cut off, cut to shape. *North.*

Sgeithte, sgâ'-tyà, *pt.* vomited, overflowed.

Sgeithteach, skâ'-rach, *n. f.* a vomit.

Sgeon, skyôd, *n. f.* corner, angular piece.

Sgeogaire, skyôg'-ur-à, *n. m.* silly fellow.

Sgeob, skyôb, *n. m.* aperture, wry-mouth.

Sgeul, skél, *n m.* news, intelligence; dè do *sgeul, what is your news?* narrative, narration; *sgeul* m' an Fhéinn, *a narration, narrative about the Fingalians*; droch *sgeul, bad intelligence*; information, tidings; bi air *sgeul, be in pursuit of information*; an bheil e air *sgeul, is he* or *it to be found* or *forthcoming*; a dh' innseadh *sgeoil, to tell the result.*

Sgeulachd, skèll'-achg, *n. f.* vague reports.

Sgeulaiche, skèll'-ĕch-à, *n. m.* relater, narrator.

Sgeultach, skèll'-tach, *adj.* fond of telling tales; running from house to house with reports; *n. f.* a female tell-tale, *or* gossip.

Sgeultachd, skè'llt'-achg, *n. f.* tradition, legendary lore, *sgeultachd* m'an Fhéinn,

tradition of the Fingalians; *sgeullachd* nan seanar, *tradition of the elders*, or *sages*, or *wise men*.

SGEULTAIR, skèllt'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a narrator.

SGIAB, skčăb, *n. m.* start, snatch; *v.* start.

SGIAMH, skčăv, *n. f.* a squeel, mew; *v.* squeel, shriek *or* mew, caterwaul.

SGIAMH, skčăv, *n. f.* wild expression of countenance; a degree of beauty *or* decency.

SGIAMHACH, skčăv'-ach, *adj.* pretty, decent

SGIAMHAIL, skčăv'-al, *pl.* squeeling, mewing.

SGIAMHAIL, skčăv'-al, *adj.* seemly, decent.

SGIAN, skčăn, *n. f.* a knife; sgeanan, *knives*; air son na *sgine*, (*gen.*) *for the knife*; *sgian*-pheann, *pen-knife*; *sgian*-lughaidh, *clasp-knife*; *sgian*-bhùird, *table knife*; *sgian*-fhola, *a lancet*; *sgian*-phrannaldh, *a chopping knife*.

SGIADH, SGIATH, skčă-ağgh', *n. f.* wing; shield, buckler, target; fo d' *sgéidh*, *under thy wing*; le a *sgiadh* is le a chlogad, *with his shield and helmet*; *gen.* sgéidh.

SGIATHACH, skčă'-aeh, *a.* winged, white-sided.

SGIATHAIRE, skčă'-ur-á, *n. m.* flutterer, idler.

SGIATHLAICH, skčăl'-èch, *n. f.* fluttering.

SGIN, skèjj, *n. m.* little excrement.

SGINEAN, skèjj'-aeu, *n. m.* little contemptible man.

SGIL, skè'l, *n. f.* skill, knowledge, expertness, dexterity. *Islandic.*

SGILEAR, SGILEIL, skèl'-ur, skèl'-al, *adj.* skilful.

SGILLINN, skèly'-ènn, *n. f.* a penny; Fiscal denomination of land; *sgillinn*-shassanaeh, *a shilling sterling*, literally, *an English shilling*.

SGILM, skèl'-um, *n. m.* a razor-lipped mouth; or expression of countenance, indicating a scolding, pert, prating, impertinent disposition.

SGILMEIL, skèlm'-al, *adj.* having a pert, prating, officious mouth, *or* expression of countenance.

SGIMILEAR, see Sgiomalair.

SGILP, skèl'p, *n. f.* cliff, clift.

SGINN, skyènn, *verb* } squeeze or force
SGINNICHD, skènn'-èchg, } out of its skin or socket.

SGINNICH, skènn'-èch, *n. f.* cord, twine; sgiùrsair do *sginnich* chaol, *a scourge of small cords*; *v.* cord, tie with twine.

SGIOB, skèbb, *n. f.* a Dutch-built boat; *v.* man; air a *sgiobadh* le gille sgairteil, *manned with right fellows*.

SGIOBA, skèbb'-a, *a.* a ship *or* boat's crew; fo làn *sgioba*, *having full complement of crew*.

SGIOBAIR, skèbb'-ăĕr, *n. m.* a captain, skipper, shipmaster, commander of a boat.

SGIOBAIREACHD, skèbb'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* navigating, navigation; command of a ship

SGIOBAILT, skèb'-aljt, *n. f.* touch, the play, touch-and-begone; Scotch tig.

SGIOBAL, skèbb'-al, *n. m.* barn. *Ross*; *H.S.*

SGIOBALL, skèbb'-all, *n. f.* fold, *or* loose part of a garment; cuir ad *sgioball* e, *put it in the fold of your coat*.

SGIOBALTA, skèbb'-alt-a, *a.* tidy; portable.

SGIOBALTACHD, skèbb'-alt-achg, *n. f.* tidiness, trimness, portability; snugness.

SGIOBLAICH, skèbb'-lèch, *v.* tuck up your dress. truss; make tidy, trim, *or* neat.

SGIOL, skeúl, *v.* shell corn, unhusk, loosen, as the pile of a beast.

SGIOLADH, sgèûl'-X, *n. m.* shelling; *pt.* baring.

SGIOLC, skèúlk, *v.* slip in, or out.

SGIOLCARRA, skeulk'-urr-a, *adj.* clever in motion, very apt to slip out or in.

SGIOLTA, SGIOLTE, sgèûl'-tyà, *pt.* shelled; nimble *or* eloquent, as one's tongue.

SGIOM, skēm, *n. m.* fat sticking to dishes; scum, on the surface of water; (*Danish*, schum.)

SGIOMLAIR, sgēm'-laèr, *n. m.* an instrument to take suet off a pot; a mean person that steals out of pots; an intruder.

SGIOMLAIREACHD, skèûm'-lâèr-achg, *n. f.* mean habits of popping in upon people at meals; living and doing nothing about gentlemen's kitchens.

SGIORR, skèûrr, *v.* slip in, fall, happen

SGIORRADH, skèûrr'-X, hurtful, disastrous accident.

SGIORRAIL, skèûrr'-al, *adj.* hurtful, in consequence of an accident; disastrous.

SGIORT, sgiuirt, *a.* skirt. *Bible.*

SGIOS, skēss, *n. m.* fatigue, weariness; leig do *sgios*, *rest yourself*; ag obair gun *sgios*, *working indefatigably*; cia mòr an *sgios* e, *what a weariness it is*; toil, lassitude; a chlann na *sgios*, *ye sons of toil*, *Oss.*; le *sgios*, *on account of lassitude*.

SGIOT, skètt, *v.* scatter. *H. S.*; *North.*

SGIREACHD, skēr''-achg, *n. f.* a parish (sgire, *N.*) ministr-*sgireachd*, *parochial minister*.

SGIREACHDAIL, skēr''-achg-al, *a.* parochial.

SGITEAL, skèjt'-al, *n. m.* plash of water. *N.*

SGITIL, skhè, *adj.* tired, fatigued, weary.

SGITHEACH, skhè'-ach, *n. m.* thorn, hawthorn.

SGITHEACHADH, skhè'-ach-X, *pl.* fatiguing.

SGITHICH, skhè'-èch, *v.* weary, fatigue, tire.

SGIUCH, skyŭch, *n. f.* activity, cleverness.

SGIUCHAIL, skyŭch'-al, *adj.* active, clever.

SGIUCHAN skyŭch'-an, *n. m.* moor-hen's note.

SGIUIRD, skyùrjj, *v.* squirt; *n. f.* the flux.
SGIUIRDIRE, skyùrjj'-èr-à, *n. m.* a syringe.
SGIUIRT, skeùrjt, *n. f.* skirt, corner.
SGIUT, skyùt, *v.* dart, *or* dash forward; slip by.
SGIUNACH, skyūn'-ach, *n. f.* a charm *or* enchantment to enable its possessor to get all the fish about a boat or headland, while his less fortunate neighbours stare with amazement; amulet to excel in any thing;—a shameless, bold woman. *H. S.*
SGIURS, skyûrs, *v.* scourge, whip, afflict; *sgiùrsaidh* iad sibh, *they shall scourge you. Bible.*
SGIURSACH, skyûrs'ach, *n. f.* a whore, scourge. *Islay.*
SGIURSACHAS, skyûrs'-ach-as, *n. f.* whoredom.
SGIURSAOH, skyûrs'-Ă, *pt.* scourging, lashing; *n. m.* a scourge, *or* scourging; pain.
SGIURSAIR, skyûrs'-ăèr, *n. f.* whoremonger, whip.
SGIUTHADH, skyŭ'-Ă, *n. f.* a lash. *North.*
SGARHART, skaff'-art, *n. m.* box on the ear.
SGLAIM, sklàèm, *n. f.* a great deal of the good things of life, got in a questionable shape; booty; *v.* to usurp wealth *or* property; monopolise, usurp.
SGLAIMIRE, sklàèm'-ur-à, } *n.m.* a usurper;
SGLAMAIRE, sklàm'-ur-à, } one who is wise to appropriate booty *or* any such to himself.
SGLAMAIREACHD, sklâm'-ur-achg, *n. f.* monopoly, usurpation, voracity, glut.
SGLAIMSEAR, sklàèm'-sh-ar', *n m.* usurper.
SGLAMH, sklàff, *v.* eat voraciously, glut; eat, as a hungry dog; scold, of a sudden, *or* furiously.
SGLAMHADH, sklàff'-Ă, *pt.* eating voraciously; attacking and scolding at a terrible rate.
SGLAMHAIRE, sklàff'-ur-à, *n. m.* glutton; terrible scolder; a voracious fellow.
SGLAMHAIR, sklàv'-uèr, *v.* claw awkwardly.
SGLAMHRADH, sklàv'-rĂ, clawing *or* scratching one's skin voraciously; bad itch.
SGLEAMACAIR, sklém'-achg-ur-a, *n.m.* dauber; a mean, low, worthless fellow.
SGLEAMAIC, sglém'-èchg, *v.* plaster, *or* flatten awkwardly; daub filthily.
SOLEAMAID, sklém'-ăjj, *n. f.* horrid snotters.
SGLEAP, sklèp, *n. m. v.* flatten, spoil the shape; draw down your under-lip, wag your head, and stare at a person most astonishingly; *sglèapaire, a fellow that does so*; *sglèapaid, a silly female that does so*; foolish, boorish starers—applied to silly children, brought up in remote corners, where they have seldom seen strangers; *n. f.* low meanness, under the guise of liberality.
SGLEAPAID, sklèp'-ăg, *n. f.* see Sgleap.
SGLEAPAIRE, sglèp'-ur-à, *n. m.* see Sgleap
SGLEAPAIREACHD, sglèp'-ur-achg, *n. f.* foolish, unmannerly, staring, *or* boasting.
SGLEAT, sklètt, *v.* slate, as a house.
SGLEATA, sklètt'-à, *n. f.* a slate, (*Scotch*, sclate.)
SGLEATACH, sklètt'-ach, *n. f.* granite, slate-quarry.
SGLEATAIR, sklètt'-ăèr, *n. m.* a slater.
SGLEATAIREACHD, sklètt'-ăèr-achg, *n. f* slating; the occupation of a slater, *or* slate-quarrier.
SGLEO, sklhyô, *n. m.* disease of the eyes, glare about the eyes; amazement, misapprehension; romancing of one who sees imperfectly, and consequently misrepresents facts; romancing, gasconading
SGLEOIN, sklyôjj, *n. c.* silly person.
SGLEOTHAIL, sklyô'-al, *adj.* romancing.
SGLEOTHAIRE, sklyô'-ur-à, *n. m.* romancer.
SGLIOMAIR; see Sgiomlair, Sliomair.
SGLIURACH, sklèûr'-ach, *n. f.* newly-fledged crow *or* sea-gull; an untidy female.
SGLOID, sklôjj, *n. f.* a heavy, clumsy, lifeless female. *Islay*; filth, dirt. *North.*
SGLONG, sklong, *n. f.* a horrid snotter.
SGLONGACH, sklông'-ach, *adj.* dirtily viscous.
SGLONGAIO, sklong'-ăj, *n. f.* horrid snot.
SGLONGAIDEACH, sklong'-ăj-ach, *a.* mucous.
SGOB, skòb, *v.* snatch, nibble lightly.
SGOBANH, skòb'-Ă, *pt.* snatching, nibbling; *n. m.* a short while; *sgobadh* bho 'n bhaile, *a little while from home*; *sgobadh* dheth, *a short while of it.*
SGOCH, skoch, *v.* gash, make an incision; *n. f.* a gash, incision; first-shot from a still. *Perthshire.*
SGOD, skôd, *n. m.* corner of cloth; sheet, sheet-rope; *sgòd* an t-siuil mheadhoin, *main-sheet*; *sgòd* an t-siùil thoisich, *the foresail-sheet*; *sgòd* an t-siùil-chinn, *the gib-sheet*; blemish. *Mainland.*
SGOG, skòg, *n. m.* a fool, an idler. *H. S.*
SGOG, skòg, *v.* hesitate, waver.
SGOGARSAICH, skôg'-ars-èch, *n. f.* hesitation.
SGOIÒ, skòèj, *gen.* of Sgòd.
SGOIHEIS, skòjj'-ash, *n. f.* vain show.
SGOIL, skŏ'l, *n. f.* school, seminary, education, (Latin schola); am bheil *sgoil* aige *has he education*; a' dol do 'n *sgoil, going to school*; science, literature; *sgoil* fhairge, *the science of navigation*; *sgoil*-speur, *sgoil* reul, *astronomy*; *sgoil* mharsantachd, *the science of book-keeping*; *sgoil*-fhearalnn, *the science of land-surveying*; *sgoil* riomball, *spherics*; *sgoil*-fhionnsaireachd, *the science of fencing*; *sgoil*-dhorn, *the science of boxing*; *sgoil*-chlaidheamh, *sword exercise*; cha 'n 'eil *sgoil* agam air. *I know nothing of it I am quite ignorant*

of it; *sgoil*-chruinne, *geography*; *sgoil*-àitean, *topography*; *sgoil*-lusan, *botany*; *sgoil*-mhulcach, PHRENOLOGY; *sgoil*-chiuird, *mechanics*; *sgoil*-dhamhsaidh, *dancing-school, the sublime science of waltzing*; *sgoil*-chreig, *geology*; *sgoil*-eun, *ornithology*; *sgoil*-fhacal, *sgoil*-fhreumhachd, *etymology*; also faclaireachd; *sgoil*-mharcachd, *riding-school*; *sgoil*-leubhaidh, *reading-school*; *sgoil*-sgrìobhaidh, *writing-school*; *sgoil*-dhiadhairchachd, *theology*; *sgoil*-eachdraidh, *historiography*; *sgoil*-mhiotailt, *mineralogy*; *sgoil*-chogaidh, *military academy*; *sgoil*-uisge, *hydrostatics*; neo uisgearachd: *sgoil*-dhreag, *metcorology*; neo dreagaireachd; *v.* school, teach; *sgoil*-inntinn, *intellectual philosophy*; *sgoil*-bhùird, *a boarding-school*; *sgoil*-dhubh, *the philosophy of Satin.*

SGOILEAM; see Sgoilm.

SGOILEAR, skó'l-ăĕr, *n. m.* a student, pupil, scholar, a learned man, disciple, school-boy.

SGOILEARACH, skó'l'-aêr-al, *adj.* scholastic, learned.

SGOILEARACHD, skó'l'-aêr-achg, *n. f.* scholarship, learning; erudition, learning, education, intelligence.

SGOILM, skó'lum, *n. f.* razor-bill; mouth *or* face expressive of scolding disposition; high key in scolding.

SGOILMEACH, sko'lum'-ach, *adj.* venomous in scolding; *n. f.* a shrew, a scold, *or* scolding female.

SGOILMEIS, sko'lum'-ash, *n. f.* a biting severe scold.

SGOILLT, skóoolljt, *v.* cleave, split, separate.

SGOILLTE, skō²lljt'-à, *pt.* cleft, split, chinked.

SGOILLTEAN, skóllj't'-áĕn, *n. m.* a split, half; half of a square neckerchief; a billet of wood.

SGOINN, skăŏĕnn, *n. f.* decency, taste, propriety; deau le *sgòinn* e, *do it tastefully*; air sgàth *sgòinne*, *for decency's sake*; rinn mi e air sgàth *sgòinne*, *I did it for decency's sake*; is beag *sgoinn* a bhios air do ghnothach, *your business must be done with little propriety*; neatness.

SGOINN, skŏĕnn, *a.* check *or* reprove, *or* scold keenly *or* bitterly.

SGOINNEIL, skăoĕnn'-al, *adj.* decent, tasteful.

SGOINNEACH, skŏĕnn'-ach, *adj.* bitter in scolding; *n. f.* bitter scolding female.

SGOIRM, skŏĕrm, *n. f.* the throat. *H. S.*—brow of a hill; an draigheann gorm air *sgoirm* nan carn, *the green brier on the brow of the hills*, (*cairns*), *Ossian.*

SGOITICHE, skŏejt'-ĕch-à, *n. m.* a quack.

SGOLB, skŏl'b, *n. f.* a wattle, *or* spray for fastening thatch; splinter, split;—thorn.

SGOLBACH, skŏl'b'-ach, *a.* prickly, thorny

SGOLBANTA, skŏl'b'-ant-à, *a.* sharp, prickly

SGOLL, skŏll, *n. m.* ugly scum, as on proud flesh.

SGOLL, skŏll, *v.* skull a boat, (*Danish*); brush off, rinse off, (*Macdonald*); scolding on a high key, sgollan.

SGOLLACHAN, skŏll'-ach-an, *n. m.* an unfledged bird.

SGOLTADH, skŏl²'-ttă, *pt.* splitting, cleaving, riving asunder, chinking; *n. m.* a cleft, a chink, a rent, a rift; a *sgoltadh* cheann, *to cleave heads.*

SGONN, skŏnn, *v. n.* gulp, glut, eat in large mouthfuls; 'ga *sgonnadh* air, *gulping it up, eating it up in large mouthfuls*; *n. f.* a large mouthful, a gulp, *or* glut; a block of wood; a huge unshapely person.

SGONNAIRE, skŏnn²'-ur-à, *n. m.* a gulper, boor.

SGOR, skŏr, *v.* fork peats *or* hay, lay out peats to dry; gash, hack, scarify, *H. S.*; *n. f.* a fork; sgian agus *sgor*, *a knife and fork*; a gash, a notch.

SGORADH, skŏr'-ă, *pt.* forking; gashing; *n. m* laying out or forking of peats.

SGORAG, skŏr'-ag, *n. f.* scollop, a waving edge.

SGORAGAICH, skŏr'-ag-ĕch, *v.* scollop, cut the edge of cloth, &c. in a waving line.

SGORNACH, skŏrn'-ach, SGORNAN, skŏrnan, *n. m.* the throttle, *or* gullet, *or* windpipe; tha'n *sgòrnan* fosgailte mar uaigh, *their throat is an open sepulchre. Sm.*

SGORR, skŏrr, *n. f.* a peak, *or* cliff, sharp point, a conical sharp rock; a buck-tooth.

SGORRABHEINN, skŏrr'-a-*vhā*ĕnn, *n. f.* a cliff, *or* peaking, cliffy, conical mountain; a mountain in the island of Islay, Argyleshire.

SGORRACH, skŏrr'-ach, *adj.* pronged, peaked, cliffy, having a buck-tooth, conical.

SGOT, skot, *n. f.* a small farm or village.

SGOTBHAILE, skŏt'-*vha*'l-à, *n. m.* a village, *Islay.*

SGOTH, skhó, *n. f.* a Norway skiff.

SGOTHLONG, skŏl'-lŏng, *n. f.* a yacht.

SGRABAIRE, skrab'-ur-à, *n. m.* Greenland dove. *Mac.*

SGRAIBHSE, skraosh, *n. f.* hand-saw. *Irish.*

SGRAID, skrăoĕjj, *n. f.* a hag, *or* old mare, *or* cow.

SGRAIMEAG, skrâjj'-ag, *n. f.* little potatoe, *or* any thing.

SGRAILL, skrâly', *v.* revile, abuse terribly.

SGRAILLEANH, skrâly'-ă, *pt.* reviling, scolding terribly; *n. m.* the greatest abuse, worst language.

SGRAING, skrèng, *n. f.* a scowl; a scowling *or* forbidding countenance, *or* aspect.

SGRAINGEALACH, skrèng'-all-achg, *n. f*

sullenness, surly morosity, *or* countenance.

SGRAINGEIL, skréng'-al, *adj.* scowling, sullen.

SGRAINGIRE, skrèng'-ur-å, *n. m.* a scowler.

SGRATH, skhrã, *n. f.* a thin sod, (divot); what covers the kiln of grain;—scum; rind. *H.*

SGRATHAIRE, skrá'-ur-a, *n. m.* skeleton.

SGRATHALL, skrã'-all, *n. pl.* small ones of any thing, rubbish, refuse of any thing.

SGREAB, skrãb[2], *n. f.* a scab, blotch.

SGREABACH, skrãb[2]'-ach, *adj.* scabbed, blotched.

SGREABAIRE, skrãb'-ur-å, *n. m.* mean fellow.

SGREAD, skrãd[2], *v.* screech; *n. f.* screech, gnash.

SGREADAG, skrãd'-ag, *n. f.* an acid, any thing sour.

SGREADAIL, skrãd'-al, *n. f.* screeching, gnashing.

SGREADAIRE, skrãd'-ur-á, *n. m.* screecher.

SGREAG, sgrãg[2], *v.* parch; see Sgreath.

SGREAMH, skrév, *n. f.* slight nausea, disgust; thin scum *or* rind, *or* ugly skin.

SGREAMHAICH, skrév'-èch, *v.* loathe, abhor.

SGREAMHAIL, skrév'-al, *adj.* loathsome

SGREAMHLADH, skrév'-llÃ, *n. f.* a thick wettish rush through the skin.

SGREAT, skrãtt[2], *n. f.* great horror, *or* disgust.

SGREATACHD, skrãt'-achg, *n. f.* horrifying nature *or* quality of any thing; sgreataidheachd.

SGREATAIDH, skrãt'-é, *adj.* horrifying, disgusting.

SGREATAICH, skrãt'-èch, *v.* horrify, highly disgust.

SGREATH, skrã[2], *v.* parch, *or* dry hurriedly the outside, without entering into the inner part.

SGREOTH, skhyrò, *v.* parch as cloth.

SGREOTHAINN, skryò'-ènn, *n. f.* straw used in place of hair-cloth on a kiln—straic. *P.*

SGREUCH, skrèch, *v.* and *n. m.* screech in a croaking drawling manner.

SGREUCHAIL, skrèch'-al, *n. f.* screeching; *n. m.* a continuous croaking screeching.

SGREUCHAIRE, skréch'-ur-á, *n. m.* screecher

SGRIBHINN, skrēv'-ènn, *n. f.* rocky side of a hill.

SGRID, skrèjj, *v.* breathe your last in consequence of laughing or weeping; *n. m.* breath, gasp; cha 'n 'eil *sgrid* ann, *there is not a breath in him.*

SGRIOB, skrēbb, *n. f.* a scrape, the rut of a plough, or it's swathe of earth; a trip, an excursion; *sgrìob* do 'n ghalldachd, *an excursion or trip to the Low country*; stroke of a saw; *sgrìob* an t-saibh-mhoir, *the stroke of the whip-saw*; *v.* itchiness about the lip, portending a kiss, *or* a swig of whisky!!!

SGRIOB, skrēbb, *v.* scrape, drag, *or* dredge for fish or oysters; snatch, *or* sweep away; *sgrìob* leat e, *sweep* or *snatch it away with you*; a *sgrìobadh* 'sa phort, *dredging in the port*; a' *sgrìobadh* buntàta, *scraping potatoes.*

SGRIOBACH, skrēbb'-ach, *n. f.* itch,—the Scotch, *or* Highland fiddle! murdered in many places, skreûb'-ach!!

SGRIOBAN, sgrēbb'-an, *n. m.* long line.

SGRIOBAIRE, sgrēbb'-ur-á, *n. m.* a dredge, a scraper, scratcher; curry-comb.

SGRIOBH, sgrēvv, *v.* write, compose a book; *sgrìobh* a dh' ionnsaidh, *write to him*; a' *sgrìobhadh* leabhair, *writing* or *composing a book.*

SGRIOBHADAIR, skrēvv'-ad-ãèr, *n. m.* writer.

SGRIOBHANAIREACHD, skrēvv'-ãd-ãèr-achg, *n. f.* a writer's business; writing; sgriobh thigh, *writer's office.*

SGRIOBHADH, skrēvv'-Ã, *pt.* writing, composing; *n. f.* hand-writing, manuscript, writing.

SGRIOBHTE, sgrēvv'-tyà, *pt.* written, composed.

SGRIOBTUR, skrup'-tur, *n. m.* the scripture; nach do leubh sibh an *scrioptuir*, *have ye not reaa the scripture*; scriptural, *scriptural.*

SGRIODAN, skrēdd'-an, *n. m.* stony ravine.

SGRIOS, skrēss, *v.* destroy, ruin, annihilate; *sgriosaidh* mi an duine, *I will destroy* (or *annihilate*) *the man. B.* scrape, *or* sweep off the surface; a' *sgriosadh* an leathraich, *sweeping off the rind of the leather*; *n. f.* destruction, ruin, ruination; mo *sgrios*, *my destruction* or *ruination*; bheir thu *sgrios* oirnn, *thou shalt annihilate us*; sweeping away of surface, *or* scraping rind;—stumble, slip, *Arm.*

SGRIOSACH, skrèss'-ach, } *adj.* destructive,
SGRIOSAIL, skrèss'-al, } ruinous, detrimental, pernicious.

SGRIOSADAIR, skrèss'-ad-ãèr, *n. m.* destroyer, pillager.

SGRIOTACHAN, skrètt'-ach-an, *n. m.* a child that is likely to die; little squalling infant.

SGRIOTH, (sgriothan), skrè', *n. m.* gravel. *Is.*

SGRIUBH, skrèü, *n. f.* a screw; *v.* screw. *French, Teutonic, Danish, &c.*

SGROB, skrôb, *v.* scratch with the nails, *or* claws of a cat; *sgrobadh, a scratch, scratching*, (scrobben, *Belg.*)

SGROBAN, skrôb'-an, *n. m.* little crop of a bird, craw; gizzard; cha d'theid mir ad *sgroib, not a particle will enter your gizzard* or *crop.*

SGROBH, skrov, *n. f.* a screw. *N.*; a rod

Sgroch, skrôch, *v.* scratch with nails, &c.
Sgrochaill, skrôch'-èly', scrawl, scribble.
Sgrochladh, scrôchl'-lX, *pt.* scrawling, scribbling; *n. m.* a scrawl, a scribbling.
Sgrog, skrŏg, *v.* bite, as a horse; *n. f.* the head In ridicule; *n. f.* a bite, a mouthful; *sgrog* e mi, *he bit me*; *v. n.* also tighten quickly your head-dress; *sgrog* do bhonaid ort, *tighten your bonnet on your head*; *doff.*
Sgrogain, sgrŏg'-ăjj, *n. f.* an old hat *or* cap.
Sgrogaire, sgrŏg'-urr-à, *n. m.* biter, carper.
Sgroll, skröll, large wide piece, *obsolete.*
Sgroilleag, skröllÿ'-ag, *n. f.* large piece of skin *or* any peeling scraped off.
Sgroth, skrô, *n. f.* large thick sod.
Sgrub, skrŭb, *v.* hesitate, delay. (*Teut.*)
Sgrubail, skrŭb'-al, *adj.* hesitating, scrupulous, (*Lat.* scrupulus); niggardly parsimonious. (*Teut.*)
Sgrubaire, skrŭb'-ŭr-à, *n. m.* a churl, niggard.
Sgrubaireachd, skrŭb'-aèr-achg, niggardliness.
Sorubanta, sgrŭb'-ant-à, *adj.* scrupulous; parsimonious; *sgrubantachd*, *scrupulosity*, *niggardliness.*
Sgrud, skrŭdd, *v.* scrape thoroughly, search minutely, scrutinize, examine minutely.
Sgrudadh, skrŭdd'-X, *pt.* searching; *n. m.* utmost scraping of any thing in a dish.
Sgrudaire, skrŭdd'-ur-a, *n. m.* scrutinizer.
Sgruigean, skrûĝ'-ăèn, *n. m.* neck of a bottle.
Sgruidte, skrûjj'-tyà, *pt.* cleared out *or* wholly searched; scrutinized, perfectly freed *or* cleared.
Sgruit, skruèjt, *n. f.* an old decayed person. *North.*
Sguab, skŭăb, *n. f.* a sheaf of corn; a besom, broom, brush; *v.* sweep, sweep away.
Sguabach, skŭăb'-ach, *n. f.* a brush, broom.
Sguabadh, skŭăb'-X, *pt.* sweeping, cleaning; *n. m.* art of sweeping *or* cleaning.
Sguabanta, skŭăb'-ant-a, *adj.* portable, trim.
Souab-lion, skŭăb'-lēn, *n. f.* a sweep-net.
Souch, skŭch, *v.* strain, sprain. *North.*
Soudall, skŭdd'-al, *n. m.* trash, offals.
Sgudalair, skŭd'-al-aèr, *n. m.* a scullion, drudge; a mean fellow. *North*, sguidealair.
Sgugach, skŭg'-ach, *n. m.* a soft boorish fellow.
Sguids, skŭjsh, *v.* dress flax, switch, drive.
Sguidseach, skŭjsh'-ach, *n. m.* a tall, slender, young girl;—prostitute, stripling. *N.*
Sguidseadh, skujsh'-X, *pt.* dressing, lashing.
Sguidseanach, skŭjsh'-ăèn-ach. *n. m. s* very tall, slender, very young man.
Sguir, skŭèr, *v.* cease, stop, give over, desist; *sguir* dheth, *stop, desist, cease, be done of it.*
Sguit, skúejtt, *n. pl.* skates, foot-board.
Sgulan, skŭll'-an, *n. f.* large basket. *N*
Sgulair, skŭll'-ăèr, *n. f.* a large old hat.
Sgum, skûm; see Sgiom, scum.
Sgur, skŭr, *n. m.* cessation, stop; buidheachas gun *sgur*, *thanks without ceasing*; *pt.* ceasing, desisting, leaving off; stopping; ma'n do *sgur* sinn, *ere we desisted*, or *ceased*, or *left off*; gun *sgur*, *uncea singly*, *incessantly.*
Sgur, skûr, *v.* scour, burnish, rub up; *sgùradh* nan iarran, *burnishing the fire-irons.*
Sgurachainn, skŭr'-achg-ènn, *pt.*; see Sgur.
Sgurainn, skûr'-ènn, lye, *or* ley; any trash of liquor in contempt; toplash.
Sgurr, skûrr, *n. m.* a large conical hill.
Sgurt; see Sgiut, scud, sweep away.
Shabh, hâv, *part. verb* sàbh; *shàbh* e, *he saved.*
Shabhail, hâv'-al, *p. v.* sàbhail; *shàbhail* e, *he saved, he escaped, he preserved*, or *kept clear.*
Shairbir, hīv'-èr, *asp. f.* saibhir, plentiful, &c.
Shail, há'l, *asp. f.* sail, heel; a *shàil*, *his heel.*
Shaill, hâèly', *past*, saill; *shaill* e, *he salted.*
Shalach, hâl'-ach, *gen.* sail, of the heel.
Shamhach, hàv'-ach, *asp.* of sàmhach, quiet, still.
Shannt, hânntt, *as. fo.* covetousness, greed.
Shanntaich, hănnt'-èch, *v.* I coveted, envied.
Shaoil, hão'l, *p. v.* I supposed, *or* imagined.
Shaor, hāor, *p. v.* I freed, absolved, &c.
Sharaich, hâr'-èch, *p. v.* I oppressed, hurt.
She, hè, *asp.* form of sè, six; a *shè* fhèin, *his six.*
Sheac, heehg, *asp.* form, I withered, decayed.
Sheachd, hechg, *a.* 'sheachd fir, his seven men; also of seven.
Shealg, hyalg', *asp.* a shealg, his hunting.
Sheall, hyall, *p. v.* shèàll mi, I beheld, saw.
Sheap, hyèp, *p. v.* shèap e, he sneaked.
Shearg, hyerug, *p. v.* shearg ise, she withered.
Sheas, hās, *p. v.* sheas e, he stood, he sustained.
Sheid, hājj, *p. v.* blew; *shèid* oiteag o'n aonaich, *a blast from the hill blew.*
Sheinn, hāèun, *v. p* sheinn e, he sang.

Sheol, lyôll, *p. v.* sheòll i, she sailed; guided.

Shian, hĕ..n, *p. v.* shian e, he drawling cried.

Shin, hēnn, *p. v.* shìn sinn, we stretched, put off.

Shiol, hhēll, *asp. f.* a shìol na leirg, ye children of the coast; d'a *shìol, to his oats* or *offspring.*

Shios, hēss, *adv.* down, downwards, hither.

Shir, hèr, *p. v.* shir sinn e, we sought it.

Shiubhail, hêû'-al, *p. v.* shiubhail e, he died, &c.

Shlainte, hlàènjt'-a, *asp. f.* a shlàinte, his health; chaill e *shlàinte, he lost his health.*

Sia, shĕă, *n. adj.* sè. *N. Highlands.*

Siab, ssĕăb, *v.* breathe away dust; *siab, to angle with a fishing-rod*; fish.

Siabauh, shĕăb'-ă, *pt.* breathing away.

Siabh, shĕăv, *n.* stewed winkles. *Skye.*

Siabhair, shĕăv'-èr, *v.* tease, weary out.

Siabunn, shĕăb'-unn, *n. m.* soap.

Siau, (for se iad), shèdd, it is they.

Siad, shĕăd, *v.* sheer, go obliquely.

Siaoaire, shĕăd'-ur-ă, *n.m.* a sly, skulking fellow; a shuffler; stinkard; *v.* slink.

Siaoaireachd, shĕăd'-ăèr-aehg, *n. f.* slinking, shuffling, sly, roguish conduct.

Sian, shĕăn, *n. f.* a drawling scream, *or* squeel; *v.* squeel, cry, scream tediously, raising your voice gradually;—pile of grass. *Macdonald.*

Sianail, shĕăn'-al, *n.f.* drawling squeeling.

Siar, shĕăr, *v.* lurch, go obliquely; *adv. adj.* west, westward; *siar* ort, *to the westward of you.*

Sibh, shēv, *pro.* ye *or* you; **Sibh-se**, shēv'-shă, you, yourself; dè 'n ni *sibh, what will ye do*? *sibh* fhèin, *ye, yoursetves, you, yourself.*

Sibhreach, shēvv'-ryach, *n. c.* a fairy, a spectre, an apparition; (slth-bhruthach.)

Sibhreachail, shēv'-ryach-al, *adj.* fairy-like.

Sibht, shèvjt, *n. f.* shift, expedient.

Sibhteil, shèvjt'-al, *adj.* inventive, thrifty.

Sic, shèchg, *n. f.* the inner skin that is next the viscera in animals: bhrist an t-*sic, the inner skin broke*, main-*sic, rupture, hernia.*

Sichd, sĕchg, *n.* dash to lay hold of. *Ar.*

Sicir, shĕchg'-èr, *adj.* prudent, steady. *Arm.*

Sio, shĕjj, *n. f.* abatement of a storm; mood *or* humour; abatement of rage; 'nuair a tì e *sìd, when the storm abates*; dè n t-*sìd* a th'ort, *in what humour are you*? am bheil *sìd* air a nis. *has his rage abated*?

Sioeil, shĕjj-al, *adj.* more moderate, as wind; in good humour, as a person; na *sìdeiliche. more moderate, more calm.*

Sigeach, shĕg'-ach, *a.* slim, slimy.

Sigeann, shĕg'-unn, *n. f.* pleasant countenance.

Sigeanta, shĕg'-unt-a, *adj.* cheerful.

Sigeantachd, shĕg'-unt-achg, *n. f.* cheerfulness, complaceney, affability.

Sigh, shhè, *v.* glide, skip, dash forth, dart; a' *sigheadh* air mullach nam beann, *skipping on the top of the mountains*; *sigh* i seachad, *she glided by. Bible.*

Sigheadh, shhè'-ă, *p.* gliding, vanishing, skipping; thug e an *sigheadh* ad, *he made such a bolt.*

Sighineach, shhè'-ăj-aeh, *n. f.* spectre, fairy, a person taken away by the fairies

Sil, shè'l, *v.* rain, drop, drip, *shil* e, *the rain has commenced*; a *sileadh* o 'n tigh, *dripping from the house*; man *sit* e, *ere it rain*; a' *sileadh* nan deur, *shedding tears.*

Sile, for seile, a spittle.

Sileadh, shè'l'-ă, *pt. n. m.* raining, dropping, dripping; mar shìor-*shileadh* uisge, tha aimhreitean mnà, *as the continual dropping of waters, are the contentions of women*; dispensation, economy; fo *shileadh* an t-soisgeil, *under the gospel dispensation*; fo *shileadh* an t-Sean-tiomnaidh, *under the Mosaic economy, under the Old Testament dispensation*; drop, drip; gach *sileadh, every drop.*

Silean, shè'ly'-aèn, *n. m.* single grain.

Sile-reum, shèl-a-rām', *n. m.* salivation.

Silteach, shèly'-tyach, *a.* dropping; tearful; sùil *shilteach, tearful eye*; often raining; uair *shilteach, weather in which rain prevails*; *n. f.* an issue, running of an issue; ma dhùinear a suas 'fheoil o '*shilteach, if his flesh be stopped from his issue*; discharge; làithean a *siltich, the days of her discharge*; air son a *shiltich, on account of his issue. Bible.*

Silteachd, shily²'-tyachg, *n. f.* raininess; state of being subject to issues, &c.

Simid, Simidean, shēm'-ĕj, *n. m.* a mallet, beetle; ceann-*simid, beetle.*

Similear; see Siomlainn, chimney.

Simplidh, shēmp'-llè, *a.* single-hearted.

Simpligheachd, shèmp'-lè-achg, *n* simplicity.

Sin, shèn, *adj. pron.* that, those; na daoine *sin, those men*; an duine *sin, that man*; *inter. adv. conj.* well done! there now sin! sin! enough! enough! avast! *sin* thu, a laochain, *well done, my good fellow*! as an *sin* thu, *be off with you*! *sin* agad *sin, there is for you*! *sin* agad e, *there it is for you*! *there he is for you*! O *sin, since*; an t'am *sin, that time*; mar *sin, in that manner*; *sin* r'a ghràdh, *that is to say*; *sin* thu fhèin, *that is your sort, well done yourself*! an *sin, on that occasion—there, in that place*· an *sin* fhèin

that very time or *place*; *sin* mar thàinig e, *in that manner he came*; mar *sin, just so*; mar *sin* sios, *and so on.*

Sin, shēn, *v. n.* stretch, reach, hand; *sìn* domh *sin, hand me that*; *sìn* do lamh, *stretch your hand*; *sìn* do làmh dha, *reach out your hand*, or *drub him*; lean; extend, prolong, grow in stature; tha e *sìneadh, he is growing*; ma *shìneas* Dia mo làithean, *if God prolong my days*; pursue, chase, with all your might, fall to; shìn *sinn* orra, *we pursued them with all our might*; an deigh *sìneadh, having commenced*; *shìn* i ris, *she was seduced by him*; *sìn* air, *chase him*; act of leaning *or* lounging on a bed; tha e 'na *shìneadh, he is leaning*; he is leaning on a bed *or* sofa.

Sine, shèn'-à, *deg.* sean, old; is *sine, older, elder*; co dhiutha a 's *sine, which is the elder*; *n. f.* oldness, agedness; a *shine, his agedness.*

Sinead, shèn'-ad, *n. m.* seniority, degree of age; air a *shinead, let him be ever so old.*

Sineadh, shēn'-Ă, *pt.* stretching, reaching; *n. m.* length, stretch; pursuit, pursuing; prolongation; *sìneadh* làithean, *length of days.*

Sinn, shènn, *pers. pro.* we, us; rinn *sinn, we made*; their *sinn, we shall say.*

Sinn-sheanair, shènn-shen'-ar, *n.m.* great-grandfather; *sìnn-shìnn-sheanair, great-great-grandfather*; *sìnn*-seachad-*sìnn-seanair, great-great-great-grandfather.*

Sinnsear, shènn'-shur, *n. pl.* ancestors, fathers.

Sinn-seanmhair, shènn'-shen-va-hyar, *n. f.* great-grandmother; *sìnn-sìnn-seanmhair, great-great-grandmother*; *sìnn*-seachad-*sìnn-seanmhair, great-great-great-grandmother.*

Sinnsearachd, shènn'-shar-achg, *n. f.* genealogy, forefathers, ancestors, ancestry.

Sinte, shènjt'-à, *pt.* stretched, reached, fetched; *sìnte* r' a thaobh, *stretched by his side.*

Sinteach, shènjt'-ach, *n. f.* plough-trace, also sìnte, *adj.* straight, extended, prostrate.

Siob, shèbb, *v.* drift, as snow; angle *ar* fish; a' eur is a *siobadh, snowing and drifting*; angling.

Siobail, shèb'-èl, *v.* fish, and the boat under sail; angle.

Sioblach, shèbb'-lach, *n. m.* a long streamer; a long person.

Siobladh, shèbb'-lÄ, *pt.* fishing, and the boat under sail; *n. m.* time of tide suiting fishing.

Siobhach, shèff'-ach, *n. m.* rye-grass.

Siobhag, shèff'-ag, *n. f.* straw, pile of rye-grass.

Siobhalt, shēvv'-allt', *adj.* civil, obliging, affable, kind, urbane, polite, courteous.

Siobhaltachd, shēvv'-alt-achg, *n. f.* civility.

Siobhaltas, shēvv'-alt-as, *n. f.* common civility.

Sioch, shē'ch, *v.* strain, sprain, hurt; *n. f.* peace, quiet, repose, comfort.

Siochadh, shē'ch'-Ă, *n. m. pt.* a sprain, spraining, a strain, straining, as foot, &c.

Siochalachd, shē'chal'-achg, *n. f.* peacefulness.

Siochail, shē'chal, *adj.* peaceful, quiet, *B.*

Siochaint, shēch'-chàènjt, *adj.* peace, repose.

Siochainteach, shēch'-chàènjt-ach, *adj.* peaceful, quiet, undisturbed, unmolested.

Siochainteachd, shēch'-chàènjt-achg, *n. f.* peacefulness, quietude, happy repose, and peace.

Siochaire, shēch'-ur-a, *n. m.* a fairy-like person; a trifling ninny.

Siochaireachd, shēch'-ur-achg, *n. f.* trifling conduct, quantity, *or* consideration.

Siod, shèdd, *and* shŭdd, *Dem. pro.* yon, that there; *siod* an duine, *yonder is the man, yonder is the hero*; *adv.* an *siod* is an so, *here and there*; *siod* e, *yonder he is*; *siod* agad *siod, there is for you, there is your match, more than your match for you*!! *siod* fhèin, *for every reason, because I thought it proper*; mar *siod* is mar so, *this way and that way*; *siod* an t-àite, *yonder is the place for you*! dè bha *siod, what was that?* carson *siod, why yon way? why so?* an d' thèid thu an *siod, will you go yonder?* chaidh e an *siod, he went yonder*; *siod* mar dh' iomair e 'chluiche, *yon is the manner in which he played his cards*; yon place; an deach thu an *siod, did you go yonder to yon place? siod* an lamh a thogas an t-sleagh, *there is the hand that can play vengeance with the spear*! *siod* mar chitcadh an greugach, *so was the Grecian seen*; *siod* mar thacair dhuinn, *so it happened us.*

Sioda, shèdd'-à, *n. m.* silk; also of silk.

Siod-chiomh, shèdd'-chròè, *n. f.* silk-worm

Siog, shèg, *n. f.* cadaverous appearance.

Siogach, shèg'-ach, *a.* greasy, slimy.

Siogaid, shèg'-aj, *n. m.* lank person. *N.*

Siol, shē'll, *n. m.* oats; *siol*-gruind, *seed-oats*; race, offspring; *siol* Dhiarmaid, *the race* or *offspring of Dermid*; seed, semen; *Inter.* mode of calling geese.

Siola, shùll'-a, *n.m.* gill; ceathra bhodaich

Siolach, shēll'-ach, *n. m.* breed, brood, offspring; particularly applied to cattle, birds, &c.

Siolachadh, shēll'-ach-Ă, *p.* propagating, engendering, breeding; *n.m.* propagation

Siolachan, shèil'-ach-an, *n. m.* strainer, filterer.

Siolaidh, shèll'-Ă, *pt.* subsiding; straining, filtering; a' *sìolaidh* a bhainne, *straining the milk*; tha a ghaoith a *sìolaidh*, *the wind is subsiding*; tha'n t-uisge a' *sìol'adh*, *the sediments in the water are subsiding*, *the water is filtering*; *n. m.* a syllable, propagation.

Siolag, shèll'-ag, *n. f.* sand-eel; *pl.* siolagan,—in Perth, a breeding sow.

Siolaich, shèll'-éch, *v.* breed, propagate, multiply; *shìolaich* iad, *they increased*, *multiplied*; *siolaichibh* is fàsaibh lionmhor, *be fruitful and multiply*, *Bible*; o Dhiarmaid *shìolaich* clann nach gann, *from Dermid sprang a numerous offspring*.

Siolaiche, shèll'-éch-ă, *n. m.* propagator.

Siolaidh, shèll'-ĕy', *v.* subside, strain, filter; *shìolaidh* an soirbheas, *the wind subsided*.

Siolc, shèûlk, *v.* snatch, seek, tiolp.

Siol-cuir, shèll'-kŭĕr, *n. m.* seed corn.

Sioll, shèûll, *n. m.* turn, rotation; *sioll* ma seach, *time about*, *in rotation*, *alternately*; 'sè so mo *shioll-sa*, *this is my rotation*; an d' thàinig do *shioll-sa* stigh fhathast, *is your rotation* or *turn come round yet*.

Siolmhor, **Siolar**, shèll'-ur, *adj* prolific, fertile; as corn productive, substantial.

Siolmhoireachd, shèll'-uèr-achg, *n. f.* fecundity, productiveness, fertility.

Siolt, shèûlt. *n. m.* the bird, teal.

Sioltaich, shèûlt'-éch, *n. m.* bird, goosander.

Sioltaiche, shèlt'-éch-a, *n. m.* stallion, *Arran*; breeder, propagator.

Siomaidean, shèm'-aj-aen, *n. m.* a mallet.

Siomain, shèm'-an', *n. m.* rope, sùgan.

Siomlachd, shèm'-llachg, *n. f.* chickenheartedness, sheepishness, great cowardice.

Siomlaiche, shèm'-llè, *adj.* chicken-hearted, sheepish, spiritless, heartless.

Siomlag, shèm'-llag, *n. m.* great coward.

Siomlair, shèm'-llaĕr, } *n. m.* a chimney
Siomlainn, shèm'-llèun, } vent; ceann-*siomlainn*, *chimney-stalk*; thromh 'n t-*siomlainn*, *through the vent*.

Sion, shènn, *n. m.* thing, particle, nothing; cha 'n 'eil *sion* agam, *I have nothing*; gach *sion* a th' agam, *every particle I possess*; cha 'n 'eil *sion* mhalth air, *it is worth nothing*; climate, element, air, atmosphere; blast, drift; a' dol an aghaidh an t-*sìon*, *going against the blast*; an *sion* na chùlthaobh, *the blast*, *the drift of the rain in his back*; tha na *sìontan* air atharrachadh, *the climate has changed its* fom' *shìontan* dùthchasach, *under my native climate*, *in my native atmosphere*; mar chritheach 'san t-*sìon*, *like the aspen in the blast*, *Oss.*; tamhasg air éideadh le *sìontaibh*, *a spectre shrouded with the elements*.

Sionnach, shûnn'-ach, *n. m.* pipe-reed; a fox

Sionnsair, shûnn'-sar', *n. m.* pipe-chanter.

Sior, shèrr, *n. m.* time; circle of time; gu *sìor*, *for ever*; *adv.* and *adj.* continually, continual, perpetual, perpetually; used always before the noun or verb qualified; a' *sìor*-amhare orm, *eternally staring at me*; *sìor*-atharrachail, *ever-variable*, *ever changing*; *sìor*-bhualadh, *eternally striking*, *thrashing*; *sìor*-iarrtach, *importunate*; *sìor*-mhagadh air, *eternally*, *perpetually*, or *continually jeering* or *gibing him*.

Siorr, shèurr, *v.* scud *or* slip in or out.

Siorradh, shurr'-Ă, *pt.* darting, dart;—in Perthshire, sheriff, siorram.

Siorram, sheurr'-am, *n. m.* a sheriff.

Siorramachd, shurr'-am-achg, *n. f.* county, shire; sheriffdom. *Argyle*.

Siorruith, shŭrr'-rúèch, *adj.* eternal, ever lasting; gu *sìorruith*, *eternally*; (sìor, continually, and ruith, running, ever running.)

Siorruitheachd, shèrr'-éch-achg, *n. f.* eternity.

Sios, shèss, *n. m. adv.* bottom; a *sìos*, *down*, *downward*; a' dol *sìos*, *going down*, *setting*, *sinking*; o shiùbhail *sìos* agus suas, *from going up and down*. *Bible*.

Siosar, shèss'-ur, *n. m.* pair of scissors.

Siota, shètt-a', *n. m.* a blackguard, a pet.

Sir, shĕr, *n. m.* a knight; *Sir* Seumas, *Sir James*; *v.* seek, ask, search; *sir* e, *seek it*; want; dè tha thu *sireadh*, *what do you want?* esan a *shireas*, gheibh, *he who seeks*, *shall find*. *Bible*.

Siris, **Sirist**, shèr'-èsh, shèr'-èshj, *n. f* cherry; the island of Tyree.

Siristeach, shèr'-èshjj-ach, *adj.* belonging to Tyree; *n. m.* a shelty, pony; a Tyree man.

Sitearn, shèjt'-arn, *n. f.* a harp.

Sith, shĭe, *adj.* spiritual; daoine *sìth*, *fairies*; bean, neo leannan *sìth*, *a familiar spirit*, *Bible*; *n. f.* peace, truce; cogadh na *sìth*, *either war or peace*; quietness, tranquillity; an *sìth*, *in quietness*.

Sith, for sigh, shègh, skip, dart.

Sitheach, shè'-ach, *n. m.* a fairy, *Mainland*; *Argyle*.

Sitheil, shè'-al, *adj.* peaceful, quiet.

Sithionn, shè'-unn, *n. f.* venison.

Sith-mhaor, shè-văor', *n. m.* a herald.

Sith-shaimh, shè-háĕv, *n. f.* delightful, quiet.

Sitir, shèjt'-ĕr, *v.* neigh; *n. f.* a neigh.

SITREACH, shəjt'-ryach, *adj.* neighing.

SITRICH, shəjt'-rrêch, *n. f.* continuous neighing.

SIUBHAIL, shū²'-ul, *v.* go, proceed, walk; *siubhlaidh* sinn le 'n anam do 'n àraich, *we shall accompany their souls to the battle field, Oss.*; traverse, search; *shiubhail* mi am bailc, *I traversed* or *perambulated the whole city*; die, depart this life; *siubhlaidh* sinn gu lèir, *we shall all die,*

SIUBHAL, shŭ'-al, *pt.* traversing, perambulating, searching; a' *siubhal* a' bhaile, *traversing the town*; dying, act of dying; tha e *siubhal, he is dying*; time, course, trip; so mo *siubhalsa, this is my time*; marsanta-*siubhail, a pedlar, packman, hawker*; luchd *siubhail, travellers*; tha 'n air *shiubhal, she* (*the mare*) *is salacious*; time, trip; air an t-*siubhal* so, *at this time*; *siubhail* eile, *at another time*; bithidh fios do sheud do *shiubhail* agamsa, *I shall know the object of your pursuit* or *journey*; *adv.* once, at a time; *siubhal* a chaidh mi do'n ghalldachd, *once I went to the Low country*; an dubh-*shiubhlach, the street-walker*; air gach *siùbhal, at every trip*; bean-*shiùbhla, woman in child-bed*; laidhe-*shiùbhla, confinement at*, or *before child-birth.*

SIUBHLACH, shūl'-ach, *a.* nimble; traversing.

SIUC, shŭchg, way of calling horses in Lewis.

SIUCAR, shûchg'-ar, *n. m.* sugar, (*Fr.*sucre).

SIUCH, shêûch, *n. m.* a drain, sewer. *Scotch.*

SIUD, shūdd', *v.* fall to; swing.

SIUDADH, shūdd'-Ă, *n. m.* commencement.

SIUDAN, shūd'-an, *n. m.* oscillation, swinging; a *siùdan* a nunn is nall, *oscillating this way and that way*; ri *siùdan, vibrating, swinging, oscillating.*

SIUDANACH, shūd'-an-ach, *adj.* swinging, rocking, oscillating, vibrating.

SIUG, shŭg, *inter.* mode of driving away hens.

SIUIL, shū'll, *gen. pl.* seòl, sails, &c.

SIURSACH, shûrs'-ach, *n. f.* a whore.

SIURSACHD, shûr'-achg, *n. f.* whoredom.

SIUTHAD, shŭ'-ad, *v.* say away, fall to, commence; swing; contracted Siùd.

SLABHACAN, slâv'-achg-an, *n. m.* sea-edible weed, styled by the Scotch Slogue.

SLABHAG, slav'-ag, *n. f.* a horn-pith.

SLABHRAIDH, -RAICH, slav'-rêch, *n. f.* a chain; *slabhraich* òir, *gold chain*; pot-hanger; gen *slabhraich*; hence Maclauran, from a most singular tradition about a sea-nymph.

SLABHRADAIR, slav'-rad-aêr, *n. m.* chair-maker.

SLACHD, slăchg, *v.* beat, thrash; *n. m.* mallet.

SLACHDANAICH, slăchg'-an-êch, *v.* beetle.

SLACHDRAICH, slachg'-rêch, *n. f.* incess. hammering.

SLAD, slădd', *n. m.* havoc, carnage; 's iad a rinn an *slad, what havoc they have made*! 's ann an sin a bha an *slad, that was the awful place for carnage*! *v.* cause to fag, fag, deprive of strength; *shlad* sin seachad iad, *that made them fag*; it palled on their stomach; *shlad* e mo chîl bhuan, *it deprived me of my strength*;—robbing, rob. *Macdonald.*

SLAIGHT, slaôèjt, *n. f.* roguery, knavery, villainy; *v.* sneak *or* steal by; *shlaight* e seachad, *he sneaked* or *stole by*; better than *slaoight*, because ao is always long and marked thus, ão; short aŏ in the key.

SLAIGHTEAR, slaôèjt'-ăer, *n. m.* rogue, villain, knave.

SLAIGHTEARACHD, slaôèjt'-ar-achg, *n. f.* roguery, villainy, sneaking.

SLAIGHTEIL, slaôèjt'-al, *adj.* roguish sneakish.

SLAIM, slâèm, *n. f.*; see Sglaim.

SLAINE, slâèn'-à, more *or* most healthy.

SLAINTE, slàenjt'-à, *n. f.* health, salvation; mar chîr mhcala, tha briathra taitneach, milis do 'n anam, agus n' an *slàinte* do na enàmhan, *pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones*; chionn gun do dhîochuimhnich thu Dia do *shlàinle, because thou hast forgotten the God of thy salvation*; toast-thoir dhuinn *slàinle, give us a toast*, dh' òl sinn do dheoch *slàinle, we drank to your health*; air do *shlàinle, to your good health*; *slàinle* agadsa, *thank you, Sir*, or *Madam.*

SLAINTEALACHD, slâèenjt'-al-achg, *n. f.* healthiness.

SLAINTEIL, slàèenjt'-al, *a.* healthy, solitary.

SLAIS, slăsh, *v.* last, drub; *n. f.* a lash; a great quantity *or* number; *slais* èisg, *great number of fish*; fhuair iad *slais, they got a great quantity.*

SLAMB, slămbb, *n. m.* jam, jelly;—lock. *Ir.*

SLAMBAN, slámb'-an, *n. m.* curds and cream.

SLAN, slàn, *adj.* healthy, in good health, sound; whole, perfect, unbroken; am bheil thu *slàn, art thou in good health*? thoir dhomh *slàn* e, *give it me whole*; *slàn* leat, *fare thee well! farewell*! gu 'm a *slàn* gu 'n till thu, *may you return in health*; an *slàn* duit, *art thou well*? a nighean nan òr-chleachd, an *slàn* duit, *maiden of the golden locks, art thou well*? tha i gu *slàn* fallan, *she is perfectly well, she is hale and sound*; òighean bhoidheach, *slàn* leibh, *ye pretty maids, farewell! Oss. Ar.*; gu'm a *slàn* a chì mi thu, *well may I see you.*

SLANACH, slàn'-ach, *a.* convalescent.

Slanaich, slàn'-èch, *v.* heal, make whole.
Slan-lus, slàn'-lus, *n. m.* ribwort.
Slanaighear, slàn'-è-ar, *n. m.* saviour.
Slaod, slāod, *v.* drag, haul, pull along; 'ga *shlaodadh, trailing* or *hauling it*; *n.m.* a lounge, a great quantity; raft, float.
Slaodach, s'lāod'-ach, *a.* lounging, lazy.
Slaodadh, s'lāod'-ă, *pt.* dragging, trailing.
Slaodail s'lāod'-al, *adj.* clumsy, lazy.
Slaodaire, s'lāod'-ur-a, *n. m.* lounger.
Slaodanach, s'lāod'-an-ach, *n.* heavy fellow.
Slaodraich, s'lāod'-rèch, *n. f.* great haul of fish; trailing continually *or* always.
Slaoightire, slāoèjt, &c.; see Slaightire.
Slaop, s'lāop, *v.* parboil *or* boil slowly, as shell-fish for fish-bait; boil slightly.
Slaopaire, slāop'-ur-a, *n. m.* a drawler, trailer.
Slap, s'lăp, *n. m.* a flap, flapping; *v.* flap, fling; a' *slapait* ma'm' chluasan, *flapping about my ears.*
Slapchail, slăp'-cha'l, *n. m.* spinage.
Slapaire, s'lap'-ur-à, *n. m.* dangler.
Slapaich, s'lăp'èch, *v.* get flappish, get soft and pliant, as greens heated.
Slat, s'lat, *n. f.* a wand, a yard of any kind, a switch, rod, *or* twig; thog e an t-*slat*, *he lifted the rod*; *slat* air fad, *a yard tong*; *slat*-iomain, *a goad*; *slat*-mharcachd, *rider's whip* or *switch*; *slat*-shiùil, *sail-yard*; *slat*-shuaicheantais, *a sceptre, mace*; *slat*-dhraoidheachd, *mace, rod of office*; *slat*-thomhais, *a wand*; *slat*-sgiùrsaidh, *a tash, scourge*; *slat*-rloghail, *a sceptre*; *slat*-mhara, *tangle*; *slat* ghlas do 'n chritheach, *a green rod of poplar*; *slat*-iasgaich, *fishing-rod*; *slat*-reul, *an astrolobe*; *slat*-bheoil (beulstoc properly) *gunwale*; *v.* do so and so. *Per.*
Slataire, slăt'-ur-à, *n. m.* debauchee. *P.*
Slataireachd, slat'-ur-achg, *n. f.* v——, *Perthshire*; in Lochaber, Conanachd; in Argyle, Cleamhnas.
Sleagh, slyaŏg*h*, *n. f.* spear, lance, javelin; biodh ar *sleagh* mar theachdaire a bhais, *let your spears be as the messengers of death*; thog sinn *sleigh*, *we lifted spears. Ossian.*
Sleaghach, slyaŏgh'-ach, *a.* armed with spears.
Sleaghaire, slyaŏgh'-eir-à, *n. m.* spearman.
Sleamhna, slèv'-nà, *adj.* more slippery.
Sleamhnachadh, slèv'-nach-ă, *pt.* sliding, slipping; retrograding, getting worse.
Sleamhnaich, slev'-nnèch, *v.* slide, slip.
Sleamhuinn, slèv'-ènn, *adj.* slippery.
Sleibh, slyāv, *gen.* sliabh, mountains.
Sleibhte, **Sleibhtean**, slyāv'-tya, slyāv'-tyan, *n. pl.* sides of hills, hills; mossy plains.
Sleibhteach, slyāv'-tyach, *adj.* mountainous.
Sleisde, slyăshj'-à, *n. gen.* sliasaid.
Sleoo, slyŏg, *v.* pall on the stomach.
Sleogach, slyŏg'-ach, *adj.* apt to pall on the stomach; slimy.
Sleug, slè'g, *v.* sneak, drawl.
Sleuoach, slègg'-ach, *n. f.* a sneaking, sly, drawling female; *adj.* sly and slow.
Sleuoaire, slègg'-ur-a, *n. m.* sly, drawling, sneaking fellow; a sneaker, drawler.
Sleuchd, slyèchg, *v.* go on your knees, prostrate; *sleuchdamaid, let us kneel, prostrate.*
Sleuchdadh, slyèchg'-ă, *pt.* prostration.
Sliabh, slĕăv, *n. m.* the face of a hill, a heath; an extensive tract of dry moorland, a hill; *slèibhtean, faces of hills, hills.*
Sliabhaire, slĕăv'-ur-a, *n. m.* mountaineer
Sliasaid, slĕăs'-èjj, *n. f.* a thigh; *pl.* sléisdean, *part of a boat near the stern.*
Slibist, sliobast, clumsy, unhandy.
Slige, slèg'-à, *n. f.* a shell; *stige* creadha, *a potsherd, Bible*; *stige*-chreach, *a scollop-shell*; hull of a ship *or* any vessel.
Sligeach, slèg'-ach, *adj.* a shelly; *n. f.* a wreck; crustacious surface.
Sligire, slèg'-ur-à, *n. m.* conchologist.
Slighireachd, slèg'-ur-achg, *n. f.* conchology.
Slighe, slè'-à, *n. f.* a way, craft; journey.
Sligheach, slè'-ach, *a.* crafty, wily, cunning.
Slinn, slènn, *n. f.* weaver's reed *or* sleay.
Slinnean, slènn'-ăèn, *n. m.* shoulder-blade.
Slinneanach, slènn'-ăèn-ach, *a.* broad shouldered.
Slinneanachd, slènn'-ăèn-achg, *n. f.* a sort of augury by inspecting gigots of an animal, by eating the flesh without touching the bone with a tooth *or* nail.
Sliob, slèbb, *v.* stroke gently. *H. S.*
Sliobasta, slèbb'-ast-a, *a.* clumsy.
Sliobastachd, slèbb'-ast-achg, *n. f.* clumsiness.
Sliochd, slèùchg, *n. m.* offspring, progeny, descendants, posterity; *sliochd* Dhiarmaid, *the offspring of Dermid*; track, print, rut; *sliochd* na roithean, *the track or rut of the wheels*; *sliochd* a mheur, *the print of his fingers.*
Sliog, slègg, *v.* stroke gently, cajole.
Sliogaire, slègg'-ur-a, *n. f.* stroker, cajoler.
Sliogach, slègg'-ach, *adj.* sleeky, slim.
Sliom[2], slèm[2], *adj.* sleeky, smooth.
Sliomaire, slèm'-ăèr, *n. m.* a mean, low, flattering, fawning fellow.
Sliop, slèpp[2], *n. f.* a hanging under-lip.
Sliopach, slèpp[2]'-ach, *adj.* blubber-lipped.
Sliopaire, slèpp'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sulky, surly, blubber-lipped fellow.

Slios, slèss, *n. m.* side; gentle declivity.

Slis, slèsh, *v.* slice; *n. f.* a chip, shave.

Slisneach, slèch'-nyach, *adj.* having sides.

Slochd, slòchg, *n. m.* den, pit, dungeon; *slochd*-guail, *coal-pit*; *slochd*-sàibhaidh, *saw pit.*

Slochdach, slochg'-ach, *a.* full of pits.

Slochdaich, slochg'-ach, *v.* hollow, dig.

Sloinn, slaŏ'-ènn, *v.* name, bestow a surname; *stoinnidh* e féin air ainm Israil, *he shall surname himself by the name of Israel. B.*

Sloinneadh, slaŏènn'-Ă, *n. m.* surname.

Sloinntear, slaŏènn'-tyar, *n.. m.* genealogist.

Sloinntearachd, slaŏènn'-tyar-achg, *n. f.* genealogy.

Sloinnteil, slaŏènjt'-al, *adj.* genealogical.

Sloisir, slosh'-èr, *v.* dash against. *H. S.*

Sluagh, slŭă'-gh, *n. m.* multitude, people.

Sluaigheach, slŭaĕ'-y-hach, *n f.* an expedition. *Ir.*

Sluaisdir, sluashj'-èr, *v.* draggle, poke.

Sluasaid, slŭăs'-èjj, *n. f.* a shovel.

Slug, slŭg, *n. f.* a miry puddle.

Slug-pholl, slŭg'-fŏll, *n. f.* whirlpool. *Ir.*

Sluichd, slŭèchg, *n. pt.* pits; *gen.* of a pit.

Sluig, slŭèg, *v.* swallow, devour.

Sluigean, slŭèg'-ăèn, *n. m.* the gullet.

Sluigte, slŭèg'-tya, *pt.* swallowed, devoured.

Smachd, smăchg, *n. m.* authority, control; fo'l' *smachd*-sa, *under your authority* or *control*; correction, discipline; cuir *smachd* air, *correct him, control him, discipline him.*

Smachdaich, smăchg'-èch, *v.* correct, check, discipline; keep in order, chastise, reprove.

Smachdail, smachg'-a'l, *adj.* authoritative.

Smachdalachd, smăchg'-al-achg, *n. f.* authoritativeness, firmness of character.

Sman, smădd, *v.* revile terribly, abuse.

Smadadh, smăd'-Ă, *pt.* abusing; *n. m.* abuse.

Smadail, smădd'-al, *adj.* abusive in the extreme; very abusive.

Smao, smâg, *n. f.* a paw, large hand.

Smag, smâg, for smàig, the ascendant.

Smagach, smâg'-ach, *n. m.* a toad. *North.*

Smaig, smâèg, *n. f.* tyranny, the upperhand, the ascendant; fo d' *smàig*, *under your tyranny, arbitrary sway, despotism.*

Smaigealachd, smăèg'-al-achg, *n. f.* extreme despotism, great degree of tyranny.

Smaigeil, smâèg'-al, *adj.* despotic, arbitrary.

Smaigean, smâèg'-aèn, *n. m.* a toad. *P. S.*

Smaigire, smâèg'-èr-à, *n. f.* tyrant, despot.

Smaigireachd, smâèg'-èr-achg, *n. f.* tyranny, despotism, tyrannical conduct.

Smal, smâll, *v.* snuff a candle, dash to pieces; *smàl* e as a chéile iad, *he dashed them to pieces, he smashed them*; *n. f.* snuff of a candle, ashes.

Smal, smal, *n. m.* dust covering any thing; spot; *smal* air an òr, *the gold became dim B.*; stain, spot. *B.*

Smaladair, smâll'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* pair of snuffers.

Smaladh, smâll'-Ă, *pt.* snuffing, smashing, dashing to pieces; *smàtaidh* mi an t-ionnachainn asad, *I will dash out your brains.*

Smalag, smăl'-ag, *n. m.* coal-fish; céiteanach; *n. f.* smacking kiss.

Smalan, small'-an, *n. m.* slight melancholy

Smaoin, smùèn, *n. f.* a thought, idea.

Smaoinich, smùènjt'-èch, *v.* think, imagine, conceive, ponder, meditate.

Smaointich,

Smaoitinn, smùènjt'-ènn, *n. f.* idea, thought; *pt.* thinking, conceiving, pondering, imagining. *Argyle.*

Smarach, smar'-ach, *n. m.* a large, large louse.

Smeach, smech, *v.* make a fillip with the fingers; *n. m.* smart, quick blow; a fillip; in Irish, chin.

Smeachan, smech'-an, *n. m.* chin-bit, or cheek-band of a bridle. *Islay.*

Smeacharra, smech'-urr-a, *adj.* lively, brisk.

Smeacharrachd, smech'-urr-achg, *n. f.* liveliness.

Smeachran, smech'-ran, *n. m.* too much liberty with edged tools; tampering.

Smeachranachd, smech'-ran-achg, *n. f.* bandying civilities with your betters; officious interference, using too much liberty with people, *or* dangerous weapons.

Smealach, smel'-ach, *a.* having a beautiful eye and engaging countenance; *n. m.* offals. *N.*

Smeid, smèjj, *v. n.* beckon, wave to;—aim.

Smeideadh, smèjj'-Ă, *pt.* beckoning, waving; *n. m.* a wink, *or* beckoning; aim; slight tinge, *or* degree; cuir *smèideadh* mar so e, *put it a slight degree this way*; *smèideadh* eile, *another touch*; *smèid* air, *wave to him, beckon to him.*

Smeoirn, smyŏèrn, *n. m.* end of an arrow.

Smeorach, smyŏr'-ach, *n. f.* mavis, thrush.

Smeur, smèr, *n. f.* a bramble-berry; *v.* smear, (smiùr, properly in the latter sense.)

Smeuraich, smèr'-ech, *v.* grope for vermin; used for smùraich, more properly.

Smin, smèjj, *n. f.* syllable; na h-abair *smid, mum! hush! open not your lips.*

Smig, smèg, smigead, smèg'-ad, *n. f.* chin.

Smigeal, smèg'-ul, *n.f.* smirking, smiling.

Smiolamas, smeùl'-am-as, *n. m.* refuse of a feast.

Smior, smèûr, *n. m.* marrow, the best, hero, energy; *smior* an t-sìl, *the best of the oats*; duine gun *smior*, *a man without energy*; *smior*-chailleach, *the spinal marrow.*

Smiorail, smèûr'-al, *adj.* brisk, energetic.

Smiorach, smèûr'-ach, *n. m.* a lively louse.

Smioralas, smeûr'-al-us, *n. m.* energy, life.

Smiot, smètt, *v.* throw in the air with one hand, and strike with the other; strike smartly; a' *smiotadh*, *thus striking*; also smart blow.

Smiur, smèûr, *v.* smear, *or* grease.

Smiuradh, smèûr'-ă, *pt. n. m.* smearing.

Smod, **Smodan**, smod'-an, *n. m.* drizzling rain.

Smodal, smod'-al, *n. m.* smattering, refuse.

Smonanach, smod'-an-ach, *adj.* drizzling.

Smonanachd, smod'-an-achg, *n. f.* drizzliness.

Smog, smôg. *N. H.*; see Smàg.

Smogairneach, smôg'-arn'-ach, *n. m.* a large-pawed squat fellow, *or* beast.

Smuain, smŭäèn, *n. f.* thought. *Perthshire.*

Smuainich, smŭäèn'-èch, *v.* think, imagine.

Smuairean, smŭäèr'-áèn, *n. m.* slight offence, dejection, *or* grief, *or* melancholy.

Smuaireanach, smŭäèr'-ăèn-ach, *adj.* grieved, dejected, somewhat melancholy.

Smuais, smŭäèsh, *n. f.* substance of bones.

Smuch, smûch, *n. f.* nasal sound; *v.* purr.

Smuchail, smûch'-ul, *adj.* nasal, purring through the nose; *pt.* speaking through the nose.

Smuchan, smŭch'-an, *n. m.* half-smothered fire.

Smudan, smûd'-an, *n. m.* smoke raised for signal;—a kiln; music of birds. *N.*

Smug, smŭg, *n. f.* spittle, phlegm, snot.

Smugaid, smŭg'-èjj, *n. f.* spittle, phlegm.

Smugaideach, smŭg'-èjj-ach, *a.* phlegmatic.

Smuid, smûjj, *n. f.* column of smoke; smoke; *v.* smash, dash, to pieces; *smùid* e as a chèile e, *he dashed it to pieces*; curse.

Smuideadh, smûjj'-ă, *pt.* dashing, smashing; swearing terribly, cursing.

Smuidreach, smûjj'-ryach, *n. f.* bolt of smoke.

Smuilc, smŭelk, *n. f.* a curled nose.

Smuilceach, smŭèlk'-ach, *adj.* curl-nosed.

Smuirnean, smûèrn'-áèn, *n. m.* a mote· dust.

Smur, smûr, *n. m.* dust, dross, rubbish.

Smurach, smûr'-ach, *n. m.* dust; groping among dust with the hands; *pt.* groping.

Smuraich, smûr'-èch, *v.* grope in dust.

Smut, smutt, *n. f.* pug-nose, snout.

Smutach, smŭtt'-ach, *a.* pug-nosed, snoutish

Sna, snă, (for anns an, *and*, is na), in the; and not; *'sna* h-oidhcheachan, *in the nights*; folbh *'sna* fan, *go and wait not.*

Snag, snag, *n. f.* a smart, little, audible knock.

Snag, snàg, *pt.* sneaking, creeping.

Snagaire, snàg'-ur'-á, *n. m.* creeping, sly fellow; sneaking fellow.

Snagan, snág'-an, *n. m.* a deep drink.

Snagan, snàg'-an, *n. m.* creeping slily.

Snagardaich, snág'-ard-èch, } *n. f.* gnash-
Snagarsaich, snág'-ars-èch, } ing of teeth

Snaidh, snáè'-y', *v.* reduce by cutting with a knife; hew stones; clachan *snaidhte*, *hewn stones*; pine away; tha e a' *snaidheadh* as, *he is pining away.*

Snaidheadair, snáè'-ad-áèr, *n. m.* hewer, cutter.

Snaidheadh, snáè'-yă, *pt. n. m.* cutting, slicing, hewing, pining away; art of hewing, &c.

Snaidhte, snăè'-y²-tyà, *pt.* cut down, hewn; dressed, as a stick.

Snaig, snàèg, *v.* creep, crawl, sneak.

Snaim, snàèm, *n. f.* knot, tie; snaom.

Snaith, snàè, *v.* thread a hook. *Suthl.*

Snaithean, snáèch'-áèn, *n. m. pl.* a single thread.

Snamh, snàv, *n. m.* swimming; *v.* swim, air *snàmh*, *swimming*, *afloat*, *skim over*; tha m'anam a' *snàmh* an cèo, *my soul swims in mist. Sm.*; euir air *snàmh*, *cause to float*; deluging; a' cur an tighe air *snàmh*, *deluging the house*; cuirear an tìr air *snàmh*, *the land shall be deluged*; soaked. *Bible*; *pt.* swimming, floating, soaking, deluging.

Snaois, snùsh, *n. f.* a slice; boat-prow. *Sk.*

Snaoisean, snùsh'-áèn, *n. m.* snuff, pinch; thoir dhomh *snaoisean*, *give me a snuff a pinch*; a huff.

Snaoiseanach, snùsh'-áèn-ach, *a.* snuffy.

Snaoidh, snúèy', } *n. f.* a bier; air an t
Snaimh, snnèv, } *snaoidh*, *on the bier.*

Snaoim, snùm, *n. f.* a knot, tie; *v.* tie a knot.

Snaoth, snú, *v.* jerk, twitch.

Snaothadh, snû'-ă, *pt. n. m.* jerking; a jerk.

Snap, snap, *v.* snap; trigger; *n. m.* morsel.

Snas, snás, *n. m.* regularity, elegance, seemly appearance, decency; deanic *snas* e, *do it decently*; gnothach gun *snas*, *an absurd thing—business without any degree of elegance* or *propriety*; polish; *v.* polish, ornament; also snasaich.

Snasar, } snás'-ur, *adj.* elegant, polish-
Snasmhor, } ed, neat.

Snasmhorachd, snás'-ur-achg, *n. f.* elegance.

Snath, snha, *n. m.* thread, yarn.

Snathad, snà'-ud, *n. f.* a needle.

Snathainn, snà'-ènn, snaithean; thread.

Snathainneach, snà'-ăèn-ach, *a.* ropy.

Snath-cuir, snhà'-kŭèr, *n. m.* waft.

Sneachd, snechg, *n. m.* snow.

Sneamh, sné, *n. f.* a nit; sneomh.

Sneoghan, sné'-an, *n. m.* ant; seangan. *N.*

Sneomh, snyóv[2], *n. f.* nit, louse-egg.

Snìchd, Snìchdean, snhèchg'-áèn, *n. m.* a stitch of a needle; a thread; gach *snìchdean* a th' agam, *every stitch I have.*

Snình, snhè, *v.* drop, shed tears; bheireadh do ghnáthachadh air na clachan *snidheadh*, *your conduct would make the very stones shed tears.*

Snidhe, snhé'-X, *pt* oozing through the roof of a house; shedding tears; a ghruaidh a' *snidhead*, *his cheek shedding tears.*

Snìdheach, snhé'-ach, } *adj.* not water-
Snìdhteach, snhé'-tyach, } tight, as a house; tearful.

Sniomh, snēv, *v.* spin, twist, twine; *shniomh* na mnathan, *the women spun*; *shniomh* e á m' laimh e, *he twisted it out of my hand*; *n. m.* spinning; the art of spinning, *or* twisting; *pt.* spinning; *shniomh* e an t-sleagh a làimh, *he twisted the spear out of his hand. Oss.*; *shniomh* e an ceann deth, *he wrung his head off. Bible.*

Sniomhain, snhév'-áèn, *n. m.* twisted, spiral, helical; falt *sniomhain*, *hair in ringlets.*

Sniomhte, snhēv'-tyá, *pt.* spun, twisted.

Sniomhanair, snēv'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* spinner.

Snod, snôdd', *n. f.* fishing-line.

Snoid, snôèjj, *v.* hoop *or* thread a hook.

Snoidean, snôjj'-aèn, *n. m.* snuff; an òl thu *snòidean*, *will you take* (drink) *a snuff*?—downright nonsense for an gabh thu *snaoisean*, (must not tell.)

Snoig, snóèg, expression of countenance of a testy *or* snuffy person.

Snoigeis, snóèg'-ash, *n. f.* huff, testiness.

Snoigeiseach, snóèg'-ash-ach, *a.* huffy, testy.

Snomhach, snóv'-ach, *n. f.* foliage, verdure, (the compound of nomhach, *or* nomha,) under skin.

Snot, snŏtt, *v.* snuff the wind, suspect. *H.S.*

Snuadh, snŭă'-gh, *n. m.* visage, hue, colour of the face; beauty, complexion, aspect; bheir thu air a *shnuadh* caitheadh mar leòmainn, *thou shalt make his beauty to consume as a moth. B.*; is gruamaiche *snuadh*, *of the gloomiest aspect.*

Snuadhar, *adj.* } snua'-ghur, good-look-
Snuadhmhor, } ing, having a fair complexion; *snuadhar* treun, *pleasant to behold, and valiant. Oss.*; duine *snuadhar*, *a comely person. B.*

So, shŏ, *nem. pron.* this, these; an duine *so*, *this man*; an nighean *so*, *this girl*; na nigheanan *so*, na daoine *so*, *these girls*, *these men*; *adv.* mar *so*, *in this manner*, *thus*; rinn mi mar *so*, *I acted thus*, *I did this way*; an *so*, ann an *so*, *here*; *so*, *so. come*, *come*, *here*, *here*; c'arson *so*, *why so?* gluais as an *so*, *leave this place*, *be off*! mar *so*, is mar siod, *this way and that way*; gus an *so*, *till this time*, *till now*; gus an *so* bu treun e, *till now he was valiant*; o'n àm *so*, *henceforward*, *hence*; *so* agad e, *here you have him* ur *it*; thoir a *so* e, *take him hence*, *take it away*; *so* mar a ni thu, *thus you will do*; an *so* 'san siod, *here and there.*

So, sō[2], *adv.* easily, (used always before the participle qualified); *so*-aireamh, *easily counted*, *computable*, *numerable*; *so*-cheannsachadh, *conquerable*; *so*-leubhadh, *legible*, *readable*, *easily read*; *so*-aithneachadh, *easily recognised*, *conspicuous*; *so*-lùbadh, *flexible*, *seducible*; *so*-aimsir, *good weather*; *do*-aimsir, *bad weather.*

Sobhrach, *n. f.* } sōr'-ach-an, *n. m.* prim
Sobhrachan, } rose; sort of clover.

Soc, sōchg[2], *n. m.* ploughshare.

Soc, sŏchg, *n. m.* snout of a pig; beak.

Socach, sŏchg'-ach, *a.* snouttish; *n. f.* pert female; certain extent of arable land. *N. Highlands.*

Socair, sŏchg'-êr, *n. f.* ease, quiet, rest, leisure; gabh *socair*, *take ease*; am bheil thu air do *shocair*, *are you at leisure?* *socair* a dhuine so, *at leisure*, *my dear sir*? settled state of weather, abatement of a storm; a cheud *socair* a thig, *the first abatement of the storm*; prop, fulcrum, peace, tranquillity; gun *socair* oidhche na latha, *without peace night* or *day*; *adj.* easy, comfortably situated, *or* seated, at rest; tranquil, peaceable; tha mi *socair*, *I am well seated*, *I am at peace*; mild, moderate, settled; tha'm feasgair *socair*, *the evening is mild*, *is more moderate*; *Int.* avast! avast!

Sochar, soch'-ur, *n. m.* benefit, advantage; cha *sochar* 'sam bith sin domhsa, *that is no advantage to me*; immunity, *or* privilege; *socharan* chlann Dhè, *the privileges of the children of God.*

Socharach, sŏch'-ar-ach, *adj.* simple, easily imposed upon, silly; duine *socharach*, *a weak* or *simple person*; o'n a bha mi cho *socharach*, *since I was so simple*, *so silly*; c'arson a bha thu cho *socharach*, *why were you so silly* or *simple?*

Socharachd, sŏch'-ar-achd, *n. f.* gullability.

Socharaich, sŏch'-ar-èch, *n. f.* simplicity, too compliant a disposition, silliness, want of suspicion; 'si an t-*socharaich*, a thug orm a dheanadh, *pure simplicity made me do it.*

Socrach, sochg'-rach, *adj.* easy, moderate.

Socraich, sŏchg'-rèch, *v. n.* settle, establish, fix, appease; *shocraich* am feasg-

ar *the evening settled, got moderate*; *shocraich* e fichead pund sassannach urra 'sa bhliadhna, *he settled an annuity of twenty pounds on her*; *shocraich* e chridhe air sin, *he fixed his heart on that*; appease, assuage; *shocraich* 'fhearg, *his rage subsided*; arrange, adjust; *shocraich* e an gnothach sin, *he adjusted that business, arranged that affair*; level, make even; *socraich* an t-àite so, *level* or *make even this place.*

SOCRAICHTE, sŏchg'-réch-tyà, *adj.* settled, arranged, &c.; made level, *or* even; established, fixed upon; a chridhe *socraichte* air peacadh, *his heart fixed*, or *bent on sin*; tha'n t-àite sin *socraichte, that place is levelled, made even.*

SOD, sŏd, *n. m.* steam. *N.*; stout person.

SODAN, sŏd'-an, *n. m.* complaisance, expression of happiness by gesture at meeting; air son *sodain* riutsa, *out of sheer complaisance to you*; fawning; rinn an cù *sodan* ris, *the dog fawned upon him.*

SODANACH, sod'-an-ach, *adj.* complaisant.

SODAR, sŏd'-ur, *n. m.* trotting horse. *H. Society.*

SODARBHROCHAN, sod'-ur-*vh*rŏch-an, *n.* thick gruel.

SOG, sŏg, *n. m.* good humour; na biodh *sog* air, *were he in good humour?* merriment. *H.*

SOGH, sŏ'-gh', *n. m.* luxury, delicious fare.

SOGHALACHD, sŏgh'-al-achg. *n. m.* luxuriousness, sumptuousness, deliciousness.

SOGHAIL, sŏ'-ghal, *a.* delicious, luxurious.

SOGHAR, sŏ'-ghur, *adj.* luxurious, delicious.

SOILLEARACHADH, sòĕlly''-ar-X, *pt.* getting clear *or* dawning; elucidating, manifesting; *n. m.* elucidation, dawn; anns an t-*soillearachadh, about the dawn*; an latha a' *soillearachadh, the day dawning.*

SOILLEARACHD, sòĕlly''-aĕr'-achg, *n. f.* brightness, shrewdness, conspicuousness, clearness.

SOILLEIR, sòĕlly'-aĕr, *adj.* clear, evident, plain: tha sin *soilleir, that is evident* or *obvious*; latha *soilleir, clear day*; limpid, transparent, conspicuous; *soilleir* mar chriostal, *clear as crystal. Bible*; sruth *soilleir, limpid stream*; a' deanadh *soilleir* a' ghnothaich, *making the business conspicuous*; shrewd, clear-sighted.

SOILLEIRICH, sòĕlly'-aĕr-ĕch, *v.* elucidate, manifest, make evident, explain: a' *soilleireachadh* a ghnothaich so dhomh, *elucidating*, or *making this affair evident to me.*

SOILLSE, saŏĕllsh'-shà, *n. f.* flash of light; a luminary; light of the sun; light from heaven.

SOILLSEACH, saoĕllsh'-ach, *a.* bright; *n.* eye-bright.

SOILLSEACHADH, saŏellsh'-shech-X, *pt.* enlightening, gleaming; *n. f.* elucidation. explanation.

SOILLSICH, saŏellysh'-ĕch, *v.* enlighten, dawn.

SOILLSIRE, saŏellsh'-ur-a, *n. m.* a lantern.

SO-IOMCHAR, so'-em-ach-ur, *a.* easily borne.

SOIR, sòĕr, *n. m.* bag. *M'F.*; *adv. adj.* east, eastward. *N.*

SOIRBH, sŏĕrvv, *adj* easily accomplished, easy; ni *soirbh, an easy thing, a thing easily accomplished*; gentle, good-natured, docile; duine *soirbh, tractable, docile*, or *a good-tempered person*; kind urbane. *Gillies.*

SOIRBHE, sŏer'-a, *n. m.* easiness; *deg.* easier, &c.

SOIRBHEACHADH, sŏerv'-ach-X, *pt.* succeeding, prospering; *n.m.* success, prosperity; *soirbheachadh* math leat, *great success*, or *prosperity to you.*

SOIRBHEACHD, sŏĕrv'-achg, *n. f.* easiness.

SOIRBHEAS, sŏĕr'-as, *n. m.* wind; easiness, quietness, gentleness, docility, success.

SOIRBHICH, sŏĕrv'-ĕch, *v. n.* succeed, prosper; deamar a *soirbhich* leat, *how did you succeed? shoirbheachaidh* leis gach ni a ni e, *every thing he doth shall prosper.*

SOIRE, sòĕr'-å, *n. m.* vessel, womb. *Bible.*

SOIREANN, sòĕr'-unn, *n. f.* calm weather.

SOIS, sŏsh, *adj.* fond of ease, snug.

SOISE, shāoĕsh'-à, *n. f.* a bolis, *or* ball of fire, moving majestically in the heavens, and often near the earth.*

SOISEALTA, sŏsh'-allt-a, *adj.* fond of ease, effeminate, unmanly.

SOISEALTACHD, sŏsh'-allt'-achg, *n. f.* indulgence in ease *or* effeminacy.

SOISGEUL, saŏĕsh'-skĕll, *n.m.* gospel; (from *sois*, a meteor, *or* bolis, and *sgeul*, tidings, *i. e.* the history of the star in the horizon.)

SOISGEULACH, saŏĕsh'-skell-ach, *a.* evangelical; bringing good news *or* tidings; evangelical.

SOISGEULAICHE, saoĕsh'-skĕll-ech-å, *n. m.* evangelist.

---

* These are very common in the Highlands, and are supposed to presage the death of some personage, or the fall of some nation. Soise Tragh-Ghrunairt was a remarkable one, being seen in the vicinity of the place where the memorable battle of "Latha-Tragh-Ghrunairt" was fought—so decisive of the fate of the Macleans, in their struggle for the ascendant, against MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, the nephew of "LACHLAN-MOR," the leader of the conquered party.—See FEUDS OF THE CLANS

SOISICH, saŏĕsh'-ĕch, *v.* flash, gleam, enlighten, explain, elucidate, illustrate.
SOISINN, sŏĕnn''-unn, *n. f.* taste, deceney.
SOITHEACH, saŏ'-ach, *n. f.* a dish, vessel.
SOITHEACH, saŏ'-ach, *n. f.* a ship, vessel.
SOITHEAMH, } sŏĕ-ĕv, *adj.* tractable, do-
SOITHIBH, } eile; gentle, mild; duine *soithibh, a tractable* or *docile person*; easily prevailed upon *or* entreated; easily done *or* accomplished.
SOITHIBHEACHD, sŏĕ'-ĕv-achg, *n. f.* docility; ease.
SOL, sŏll, *adv.* ere that, *Ross*; *n. m.* delight.
SOLACH, sŏl'-ach, *adj.* highly delighted.
SOLAIR, sŏl'-aĕr, *v.* cater *or* provide provisions, purvey; provide accommodation; do *sholair* nead dhith féin, *she provided a nest for herself*; a' *solar* lòin, *purveying* or *catering provisions.*
SOLAR, sol'ar, *n. m. pl.* purveying, providing; provisions provided.
SOLARACH, sŏl-ar-ach, *a.* making provision.
SOLAS, sŏll'-as, *n. m.* solace, (*French*); calm, luscious pleasure *or* delight, comfort, consolation.
SOLASACH, sŏl as-ach, *adj.* affording calm continued pleasure, highly gratifying *or* comfortable.
SOLASAICH, sŏl'-as-ĕch, *v.* give continued soothing joy.
SO-LEIRSINN, sŏ-llār'-shĕnn, *a.* very visible
SO-LUBACHD, sŏ-llûb'-achg, *n. m.* elasticity.
SO-LUBAOIH, sŏ-llûb'-ĭ, *pl.* flexible, elastic.
SOLUS, sŏll'-us, *n. m.* light of any kind: moon; an *solus* ùr, *the new moon*; a *solus* so chaidh, *the last moon*; atharrachadh an t-*solais*, *the change of the moon.*
SOLUSDACH, sŏll'-usd-ach, *a.* luminous.
SOMALTA, som'-alt-a, liberal, sonnalta.
SON, sŏn, *n. m.* stead, purpose, account, preparation; sake, reason; air mo *shonsa*, *on my account, as for me, for my sake*; air-*son*, *as for, on account, for the sake, for the purpose of, as a reward for, in order to, for, for any thing*; air *son* mo chodach-sa dheth, *for my part of it*; air *son* tighinn dachaidh, *for the purpose of coming home, preparatory to coming home, as a reward for coming home*; air *son* dithisd, *as for two, for two, for the matter of two*; air *son* teicheadh, *for the purpose of decamping, as a reward* or *punishment for deserting*; car *son, why? wherefore? on what account? for what reason?* air a *shon*-sa, *on his account*; air a *son*-se, *on her account*; air a *son*-san, *on their account* or *sake, in preparation for them*; air-*son* dithisd na triuir, is coma leam eòe, *as for two or three, I don't care*; air *son* sin deth, *as to that matter, as for that*; car-*son, why?* siod fhéin, *for every reason, because I judged it right*; air *son* falbh, *as a reward for going, in order to go*; car-*son* so, *why so? on whose account is this?* dh' fhalbh é air mo *shon*-sa, *he went on my account. he went in my place* or *stead*; air mo *shon* féin, *for myself, for my own part, as for me*; air *son* so uile dheth, *for all this*; air a *shon* sin, *nevertheless*; air na h-uile *son, for every reason*; air-*son* sgillinn, *for a penny, as to a penny.*
SONA, sŏn'-a, *adj.* lucky, fortunate; is fearra a bhi *sona* na éiridh moch, *luck is better than early rising, luck outstrips industry*; happy, in happiness; *sona* bithidh tu agus éiridh gu math dhuit, *happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee, B.*; 's *sona* a bhithinn-se, *and happy would I be*; gu *sona* sòlach, *happy and quite contented.*
SONAS, sŏn'-us, *n. m.* luck, success, fortune; happiness, bliss felicity; *sonas* is àdh ort, *success and prosperity to you*: mo *shonas* fhéin, *my own happiness*, vexation, grief, *Gillies*; *sonas* na donas. *success* or *misfortune.* (*mischief*).
SONN, sŏnn, *n. m.* a hero; uamh an t-suinn, *the hero's cave*; (in Islay), courier;—bait, fishing-bait. *M'F.*; *v.* press.
SONNALTA, sŏnn²'-allt-a, *adj.* liberal, handsome, very generous.
SONNALTACHD, sŏnn²'-allt-achg, *n. f.* liberality.
SONRACHANH, sòrr'-ach-ĭ, *pl.* particularizing, specifying; pointing out; appointing.
SONRAICH, sòrr'-ĕch, *v.* appoint, ordain: individualize; neach a *shònraich* Dia na lobairt-réitich, *one whom God set forth, a propitiation*; 'gam *shonrachadh*-sa, *individualizing me, pointing me out as a mark*: *v. n.* make a tool *or* a butt of.
SONRAICHTE, sòrr'-ĕch-tyà, *adj. pt.* particular, special; notable, certain, remarkable; gnothach *sònraichte, a particular business*; peculiar, noted, notorious: sluagh *sònraichte, a peculiar people*; duine *sònraichte, a certain* or *notorious man.*
SOP, sŏp², *n. m.* a single straw; a wisp of thatch; *sop* as gach seid, *straw from every pallet*—said of those that court every one; *sop*-reic, *tavern sign. Ir.*
SOPLACH, sŏp'-llach, *n. m.* refuse of straw.
SOR, sŏr, *v.* hesitate. *Provincial.*
SORANH, sŏr'-ĭ, *pt. n m.* hesitating, hesitation.
SORAIDH, sŏr'-ĕ, *n. f.* compliments, blessing; success, farewell; *soraidh* slàn do'n ghàidheil ghasda, *success and health to the handsome Highlander*; *soraidh* leat, a ghràidh, *farewell, my beloved! Ossian*; thoir mo *shoraidh* le 'dhùrachd, *bring*

my best respects or *compliments, my sincere blessings.*

SORCH, sôrch, *n. m.* a pedestal, gauntree.

SORCHAN, sôrch'-an, *n. m.* a little one, also place for ball or cricket.

SORN, sorn, *n. f.* a kiln; dam.h-*sùirn, a kiln-joist, lantern of a kiln.*

SORNAN, sôrn'-an, *n. m.* fish, thorn-back; young skate. *Islay*; little chin. *North.*

SOS, sôs, *n. m.* unseemly mixture of food. *North.*

SOTAL, sòt'-all, *n. m.* flattery, fawning.

SOTALACH, sòt'-all-ach, *adj.* flattering.

SOTALACHD, sòt'-all-achg, *n. f.* flattering disposition, *or* fawning nature *or* quality.

SOTAIL, sòtt'-uèl, *v.* fawn, flatter.

SO-THAOMADH, sô'-hāôm-a, *pt.* exhaustible.

SO-THEASGASG, sô'-hăg-ask, *adj.* docile, teachable.

SO-THUIGSINN, sô'-hŭèg-shènn, *a.* very intelligible.

SPAN, spădd, *v.* knock down at a blow; knock the brains out at a blow; kill; *a.* flapping, hanging down; *spad*-chluasach, *having flappy ears.*

SPAD, spâd, *n. f.* a spade; (*Saxon*, spad). *Islay*; (*German*, spade; *Swedish*, spàd.)

SPADAG, spad'-ag, *n. f.* terrible oath; fillip. *Macfarlan*; in Islay, smeach, fillip.

SPADAIRE, spâd'-ur-à, *n. m.* terrible swearer.

SPADCHAS, spad'-chas, *n. f.* splay-foot.

SPADCHLUAS, spâd'-chlŭās, *n. f.* hanging, flapping ear.

SPADH, spaŏ'-gh, *v.* jerk, twitch.

SPADHADH, spaŏ'-ă, *pt. n. m.* jerking, twitching; a jerk, *or* sudden pull; twitch. *Islay*;—swathe of grass. *N.*; stagh.

SPAD-THINNEAS, spăd'-hyènn-us, *n. m.* apoplexy, epilepsy; tinneas-tuiteamach.

SPAG, spâg, *n. f.* club-foot, paw, claw.

SPAGACH, spâg'-ach, *n. f.* club-footed female; *adj.* clawed, pawed; club-footed.

SPAGAIRE, spâg'-ur-a, *n. m.* club-footed man.

SPAGLOINN, spăg'-laôènn, *n. f.* the attitude of having the hand akimbo, and the foot stretched out; fools' pride.

SPAGLOINNEACH, spăg'-laôènn-ach, *a.* conceited.

SPAIN, spâj, *gen.* of spâd. *Prov.* spade.

SPAIDHIR, spâ'-yhèr, *n. f.* pocket-hole of a petty-coat; flap of trowsers, breeches, &c.

SPAIDEIL, spâjj'-al, *adj.* conceited, proud.

SPAIDIR, spâjj'-êr, *v.* scatter carelessly.

SPAIDREACH, spâjj'-ryach, *n. f.* thing scattered, *or* the state of lying here and there.

SPAIG, spâêgg, *n. f.* wry mouth. *H. S.*

SPAILLICHD, spally''-echg, *n. f.* vain-glory.

SPAILP, spa'lp, *n. f.* the foot stretched out, as a self-important fellow does; airs of importance; great consequence in one's own eyes; cha riog thu leas a thi cur *spailp* ort riumsa ldir, tha mi am mhac math ar is athar cho math riut fhéin, *you need not assume such airs in my presence at all,—I am just as good a man as yourse'f,—the son of parents as good as yours.*

SPAILPEIL, spa'lp'-al, *adj.* self-conceited.

SPAILPEIS, spa'lp'-ash, *n. f.* self-importance.

SPAIPEAN, spa'lp'-aèn, } *n. m.* a conceited
SPAILPIRE, spa'lp'-êr-a, } fellow; the Irish, spalpeen.

SPAILPIREACHD, spa'lp'-êr-achg, *n. f.* self importance; airs of importance of a silly person.

SPAIN, spâèn, *n. f.* a spoon; (spàlntean, spoons); also *spain*, (shaped like a spoon.)

SPAINTEACH, spâèn'-tyach, *adj.* belonging to Spain; *n. f.* rifle, a gun; spoonful; *spàinteach* ime, *spoonful of butter*; *n. m.* a Spaniard.

SPAIRN, spâèrny', *n. f.* effort, great exertion, hard task; cha *spàirn* sin orm, *that is no hard task for me*; ni mi sin gun *spàirn, I can manage that without an effort*; *spàirneag* bàirneach, *a limpet*; *spàirneil, requiring struggles* or *efforts.*

SPAIRIS, spâèry'-èsh, *n. f.* (spaidhiris); *n. f.* the conduct *or* attitude of having the hands in the flaps of the trowsers; conceitedness, foppishness.

SPAIRISEACH, spaèr''-ach, } *adj.* foppish,
SPAIRISEIL, spaèr' èsh-al, } beauish, gaudy.

SPAIRT, spâèrjt, *n. f. gen.* spart;—clod. *H.*; drop; *v.* spatter, bespatter.

SPAIRTE, spârjt'-à, *p.* bolted, thrust, jammed.

SPAIRTEACH, sparjt'-ach, *adj.* thick, as cream.

SPAISN, spăshjj, *v.* walk. *O'Brien.*

SPAISNIR, spăshjj'-êr, *v.* walk for pleasure.

SPAISNREACH, spăshjj'-ryachg, *n. f.* a walk; a walk in a garden; promenade.

SPAISDREACHD, spăshjj'-ryachd, *n. f.* walking for exercise *or* pleasure; promenade; written sometimes Spaisdireachd, &c.

SPAISORICH, spashjj'-ryèch, *v.* walk, saunter.

SPAL, spâll, *n. f.* weaver's shuttle.

SPALAN, spâll'-an, *n. m.* pea-cod.

SPALPAIRE; see Spailpire.

SPANG, spâng, *n. f.* thin plate of metal.

SPANN, spânn, *v.*; see Spannaich.

SPANNACH, spann'-èch, *n. f.* a splinter *spannach-anguill, bone of contention.*

SPANNAICH, spânn'-èch, *v.* splinter, dash.

SPAOIL, spāo'l, *v.* tie tightly, swathe.

SPAOILE, spāo'l'-à, *n. m.* a spindle of yarn

SPAOILTE, spāo'l'-tyĂ, *pt.* swathed, swaddled.

Spard, spârd, *n. m.* roost; hen-roost.

Sparr, spârr, *n. m.* thrust in, wedge in, clap upon; *spàrr* e 'lamh innte, *he thrust his hand into it*; *sparr* air e, *clap it on it*; a' crannadh is a' *spàrradh* an doruis, *bolting and wedging the door*; enforce by argument, inculcate; a' *sparradh* an ni so oirnn, *inculcating this thing on us*; *n. f.* a cross-beam of a couple; a large nail.

Sparrach, spărr'-ach, *n. f.* a sheath, truaill, *Leg.*

Sparradh, spărr'-ă, *p.* thursting; inculcating.

Sparrag, spărr'-ag, *n. f.* bridle-bit, mìr-eannach. *Bible.*

Sparraich, spărr'-èch, *n. pl.* household furniture, particularly beds, tables, chairs, &c.—there are four words for household furniture in Islay.

Sparranan, spărr'-an-an, *n. pl.* spasms.

Spart, spărt, *n. m.* essence, quintessence; *spart* an uachdair, *the essence of cream, the best of cream*; *spart* cabhrach, *the ferina of the sowens without the liquid part.*

Spathall, (spòll), spá'-alt, *n. f.* a limb. *North.*

Speach, spech, *n. f.* a wasp: a smart clever blow, a bite; *v.* bite, strike smartly.

Speachanta, spech'-ant-a, *adj.* waspishness.

Speacharra, spech'-urr-a, *adj.* clever, active.

Spead, spá'd', *n. f.* a wonderfully small foot *or* leg.

Speadach, spá'd''-ach, *adj.* sheep-shanked; *n. f.* sheep-shanked female.

Speadaire, spá'd'-ur-á, *n. m.* a sheep-shanked man *or* gentleman.

Speal, spyal, *n. f.* a scythe; *v.* scythe, mow.

Spealadair, spyall-ad-aèr, *n. m.* a mower.

Spealadaireachd, spyall'-ad-aèr'-achg, *n. f.* mowing.

Spealg, spyallg, *v.* splinter, split; *n. f.* splinter.

Spealgach, spyallg'-ach, *n. f.* splinter; *a.* in splits.

Spealgaire, spyallg'-ur-a, *n. m.* a splinterer.

Spealt, spyallt, *n. m.* a tall person; *v.* splinter.

Spealtaire, spyallt'-ur-a, *n. m.* cleaver, cutter.

Spearrach, spyărr'-ach, *n. f.* a sort of cross-fetters for sheep—for goats. *N.*

Spearralach, spyarr'-al-ach, *n. f.* ham-string.

Spearralaich, spyarr'-al-èch, *v.* ham-string.

Speic, spèèchg, *n. f.* a spike; spoke.

Speid, spâjj, *n. f.* expedition · preparation; order; cuir *spèid* ort, *bestir yourself*; cuir *spèid* air siod neo so, *prepare this* or *that*; activity; (*Belg.* spoid).

Speideil, spajj'-al, *a.* clever, business-like.

Speil, spā'l, *n. pl.* cattle. *Ir.*; herd, *or* drove, *North*; *v.* climb, *Is.*; slide, skait, *North*; *speileadaireachd, climbing, sliding.*

Speileanach, spā'l'-an-achg, *n. f.* sliding. *North.*

Speileanta, spā'l'-ant-a, *adj.* eloquent.

Speileantach, spā'l'-ant-achg, *n. f.* eloquence.

Speilg, spā²lèg, *n. f.* a sheep-shank.

Speilgeach, spā²lèg'-ach, *adj.* sheep-shanked; *n. f.* a sheep-shanked lady *or* female.

Speilgire, spā²lèg'-èr-à, *n. m.* a sheep-shanked man, a trifling-looking fellow.

Speir, spâèr², *n. f.* hoof, ham; gach *speir* a th'agam, *every hoof I possess.*

Speirbh, spâèv, *n. f.* a very slender leg *or* foot.

Speirbheis, spâèv'-ash, *n. f.* a sheep-shanked female.

Speireach, spâèr'-ach, *adj.* slender-limbed; *n. f.* cross-fetters.

Speireag, spâèr'-ag, *n. f.* sparrow-hawk.

Speirid, spâèr''-èjj, *n. f.* energy; speed, expedition.

Speirideil, spâèr'-èjj-al, *adj.* active, expeditious.

Speis, spâsh, *n. f.* love, affection, regard, attachment; thoir *spèis, regard, bestow affection*; ma bheir mi *spèis* do dh'aingidheachd, cha 'n èisd an Tighearna rium, *if I regard iniquity, the Lord will not hear me, B.*; tha *spèis* aige dhith, *he is attached to her.*

Speisealta, spâsh²-allt-a, *adj.* cleanly, as a cook *or* housewife; neatly dressed, tasteful.

Speisealtach, spâsh'-allt-achg, *n. f.* cleanliness, as cook *or* housewife; tastefulness.

Speiseil, spâsh'-al, *adj.* fond of, attached to.

Speuc, spèchg, *v.* to diverge, divaricate.

Speuclair, spâchg'-llâèr, *n. m.* pair of spectacles; an object of surprise *or* wonder.

Speuclaireachd, spâchg'-llâèr-achg, *n. f.* opticians' trade, speculation *or* surprise.

Speur, spâr, *n. m.* a star, the sky, *or* firmament; climate; the heavens; nèamh nan *speur, the starry heavens*; mar theine *speur, like the star-light, the fire-ball. Oss.*; nochdaidh na *speura* gnìomh a làmh, *the firmament sheweth forth his handywork. Ps.*

Speur, spâr, spèr, *v.* blaspheme, swear by the heavens—peculiar to Islay.

Speurach, spār'-ach, *adj.* celestial, etherial.
Speuradh, spèr'-ă, *n. m.* blasphemy; a horrid oath; *a* an oath by Heaven.
Speuradair, spār'-ad-åèr, *n. m.* astrologer.
Speuradair, spèr'-ad-ăèr, *n. m.* blasphemer.
Speuradaireachd, spār'-ad-aer-achg, *n. f.* astrology, astronomy, star-gazing, oaths.
Speur-ghorm, spār'-ghŏrm, *a.* azure-green.
Spid, spējj, *n. f.* contempt; the utmost contempt; tyranny; a'ˉcaitheadh *spid* orm, *using me contemptuously*; fo d' *spid*, *under your contemptuous sway* or *tyranny*; (spiote. *Belgic*); spite. *N.*
Spidealachd, spējj'-all-achg, *n. f.* contemptuous conduct *or* disposition; spitefulness.
Spideil, spējj'-all, *adj.* very contemptuous; in the North, in good health.
Spiligean, spèl'-ėg-ăèn, *n. m.* single grain.
Spioc, spēchg, *n.f.* niggardliness, meanness.
Spiocach, spēchg'-ach, *a.* dastardly, mean
Spiocaid, spēûch'-ajj, *n. f.* spigot; gaoir.
Spiocaire, spēchg'-ur-a, *n. m.* mean fellow.
Spiocaireachd, spēchg'-ăèr-achg, *n. f.* dastardliness, meanness, shabbiness, parsimony.
Spiod, spèdd, *v.* tug *or* pull slightly. *Islay.*
Spiouadh, spèdd'-ă, *pt.* tugging; *n. m.* quiek pull *or* tug; a hint.
Spiol, spèul, *v.* pluck, tug; piek in a ehildish way; as cattle, browse; as egg, unshell.
Spioladair, speul'-add-aèr, *n. m.* picker, plucker.
Spioladh, speul'-ă, *pt.* tugging, picking.
Spiolg, spèulg, *v.* unhusk, shell; *spiolgadh* nam faochag, *shelling the winkles.*
Spiolgaire, spéúlg'-ur-a, *n. m.* an husker.
Spion, spēn, *v.* pull, tug, root, tear from by force *or* violence; ach na *spìon* o'm' ghaol mise, *but tear me not from my love. Oss.*; *spìon* as a bhun e, *eradicate, extirpate, root it out.*
Spionnadh, spèùnn'-ă, *n. m.* strength, vigour.
Spionndach, speùnnd'-ach, *adj.* strong, vigorous.
Spiontach, spēúnt-ach, *n. f.* skin wool. *Perthshire*; marbhehan. *Argyle.*
Spiontachan, spèúnt'-tach-an, *n. m.* a person like a plucked fowl.
Spiontag, speunt'-ag, *n. f.* a currant. *M'F.*
Spiorad, spèr'-ad, *n.m.* a spirit; spirituous liquors; an apparition, spectre; heart.
Spioradail, spèr'-ad-al, *adj.* spiritual.
Spioradalachd, spèr'-ad-al-achg, *n. f.* spirituality, spiritedness, liveliness.
Spiosrach, spēs'-rach, *n. f.* spicery.
Spiosraich, spēs'-rèch, *v.* spice, season.
Spiris, spèr'-èsh, *n. f.* a spire; hen-roost.
Spitheag, spè'-hag, *n. f.* pebble, small stone.
Splaidse, splājsh'-shå, *v.* fall with a crash. shut with a crash; *n. m.* a crash, noise.
Splang, splàng, *n. f.* a sparkle; *v.* sparkle.
Spleadh, splhaŏ, *n. m.* an enormous splay-foot, a large foot to serve for a bridge; a romance; see Ridire nan *spleadh*, *Don Quixotte*; cum a stigh do *spleadhan*, *keep in your ugly toes*, or *feet.*
Spleadh, splė-aŏ, *v.* fall with a crash.
Spleadhach, splèaŏ'-ach, *adj.* romantic, incredible, having enormous feet, having ugly feet.
Spleadhachas, splèaŏ'-ach-as, *n. f.* wonder, surprising nature *or* quality of any thing.
Spleadhadh, splé'-ă, *pt. n. m.* a fall, crash, falling.
Spleadhaire, spleaŏ-ur-å, *n. m.* a romancer.
Spleadhrach, splèaor'-ach, *adj.* romantic. incredible, enormous; gasgonading, romancing.
Spleadhraich, splèaor'-èch, *n.f.* romance.
Spleuc, splèchg, *v.* flatten awkwardly, open your mouth and eyes and stare like a fool.
Spleucach, splèchg'-ach, *adj.* flat, ugly as stamped cloth, *or* print.
Spleucaid, splèchg'-ăj, *n. f.* a foolish starer
Spleucair, splèchg'-aèr, *n. m.* a foolish gazer.
Spliuc, spleūchg, *n. f.* fluke of an anchor.
Spliucan, splèūchg'-an, *n. m.* a tobacco-pouch.
Spliug, splėūgg, *n.f.* a blubber-lipped person's mouth, a most unmanly phis, *or* expression of countenance.
Spliugaid, splėŭg'-ăj, *n. f.* a blubbering female.
Spliugaire, splėŭg'-ur-å, *n. m.* a blubberer.
Spliut, splėùtt, *n. f.* a splay-foot; *v.* gash.
Spliutaire, spleutt'-ur-a, *n. m.* splay footed man; a splay-footed female, spliut aeh.
Spoch, spoch, *n. f.* a sudden attack *or* as sault, as a cat does; *v.* attack angrily.
Spochanach, spoch'-an-ach, *a.* fond of picking quarrels.
Spochanachd, spoch'-an-achg, *n. f.* pick ing quarrels, as a feeble ill-natured person.
Spog, spôg, *n. f.* a paw, claw, flat foot.
Spogach, spôg'-ach, *a.* clawed, pawed.
Spoinnich, spòènn'-èch, *v.* bristle against
Spoiteite, spò'-tya, *pt.* gelded, eastrated, prepared for thatch, as straw; very bare, as a measure.
Spoll, spôll, *n. f.* a quarter, leg, as of a sheep, fowl, *v.* quarter, tear.
Spong, spông, *n. m.* a tinder, meanness.
Spongaire, spông'-ur-å, *n. m.* churl, niggard.

Spongaireachd, spŏng'-ur-achg, *n. f.* churlishness, niggardliness, mean disposition.

Spor, spŏr, *n. f.* a spur, talon of a cock, gun-flint; *v.* incite, instigate, spur.

Sporan, spòr'-an, *n. m.* a purse, dew-lap.

Sporg, spŏrg, *v.* ruzzle, struggle without effect.

Sporgail, spŏrg'-ul, *n. f.* ruzzle, ruzzling noise; *pl.* ruzzling, struggling without effect.

Sporraich, spŏrr'-èch, *v.* bristle; *sporraich* e rium, *he bristled up to me.*

Spors, spŏrs, *n. f.* diversion, play, fun; gheibh sinn *spòrs*, *we shall get some sport* ni *fun*; pride, disdain; 'sì an *spòrs* thing ort sin a dheanadh, *sheer pride made you do it.*

Sporsail, spŏrs'-al, *a.* proud, disdainful.

Sporsalachd, spŏrs'-al-achg, *n. f.* pridefulness, disdainfulness, sheer haughtiness.

Spot, spŏt, *n. f.* a spot; (spotte, *Flem.*)

Spotagach, spŏtt'-ag-ach, *a* spotted.

Spoth, spho, *v.* geld, castrate; fit straw for thatch.

Spothadair, spho'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* gelder.

Spothadh, spho'-X, *pt.* gelding, castrating.

Spraic, sprāèchg, *n. f.* an angry, authoritative tone of voice, and attitude; cleverness.

Spraiceil, sprāèchg'-al, *adj.* authoritative, commanding, lively, active, energetic.

Spraigh, sprāè'-y', *v.* burst, (ais-braigh.)

Spraigheadh, sprāè'-y-X, *pt. n.* burst, burstling.

Spréidh, sprāè'-y', *n. f.* cattle of all sorts.

Spreig, sprā²èg, *v.* divulge any thing you are enjoined to keep secret;—reprove. *B.*; blame, reprave. *Highland Society.*

Spreigeadh, sprā²èg'-X, *n. m.* pith, energy; mòine gun *spreigeadh*, *pithless peats*; *pl.* divulging a secret. *Islay*; chiding, reproving, inciting, instigating. *Bible*; *Highland Society.*

Spreigeil, sprā²eg'-al, *a* lively, energetic.

Spréill, sprălly', *n. f.* the tongue hanging nut in contempt, *or* from discontent.

Spreòchainn, spryŏchg'-ènn, *n. f.* a person *or* thing hardly hanging together;—feebleness, want of pith. *H. Society.*

Sprèon, spryôd, *n. m.* sprit;—beam. *H. S.*

Sprochd, sprŏchg, *n. m.* dejection, sadness, lnwness of spirits, melancholy.

Sprog, **Sprogan**, sprog'-an, dewlap.

Sprogaill, sprŏg'-ally', *n. m.* dewlap. *N.*

Spruan, sprŭăn, *n.* short-bread, brushwood.

Spruthan, *n. m.* fragments, crumbs.

Spruileach, sprŭ'l'-ach, *n. m.* fragments.

Spruiseil, sprŭsh'-al, *a.* neat, trim. (*Alt Languages.*)

Spuacadh, spŭăchg'-X, *pt.* daubing awkwardly; plastering any thing against mightily.

Spuaic, spûâèchg, *n. f.* a bruise, a maul, callosity; a tumnur on the side of the head; *spuaic* theanga, *disease in cattle*; *v.* maul, bruise, plaster awkwardly with all your might.

Spuill, spûèlly' *v.* plunder, spoil, prey.

Spuinn, spûènn, *v.* plunder, spoil, rob; an *spùinn* duine Dia, *shall a man rob God? Bible*; *n. f.* spoil.

Spuinneadair, spûènn'-ad-aer, *n. m.* plunderer, spoiler.

Spuinneadh, spûènn'-X, *pt.* spoiling, plundering.

Spuir, spŭèr, *n. f.* a spur, talnn.

Spuirse, spûrsh'-à, *n. f.* milk-weed, spurge.

Spull, spûll, *n. f.* nail of a cat; a clutch.

Spullach, spûll'-ach, *a.* nailed, greedy *n. f.* R very greedy, monopolising female.

Spullaire, spûll'-ur-a, *n. m.* greedy man.

Spùt, spùtt, *n. f.* a spout; bad liquor *or* toplash; *v.* squirt, spout, pour out gunna-*spùt*, *a syringe*; a' *spùtadh*, *squirting.*

Sputaire, spût'-ur-a, *n.m.* a bird; syringe.

Srabh, srâv, *n. m.* a straw; a trusadh na *srâbh* is a leigeil nam boitean leis an abhainn, *gathering straws, and allowing the trusses to go with the stream*; *v.* scatter here and there.

Srabhach, srâv'-ach, *a.* scattered, strawy.

Shac, srăchg, *v.* tear, rend violently.

Sracadh, serăchg'-X, *pt. n. m.* tearing; a rent.

Sracaire, sraehg'-ur-a, *n.m.* render, tearer.

Sracanta, srăchg'-ant-a, *adj.* turbulent.

Srad, srădd, *n. f.* a spark of fire; quick temper; *v.* emit sparks of fire; sparkle.

Sradadh, srădd'-X, *pt.* emitting sparks.

Sradanta, srădd'-ant-à, *adj.* quick-tempered.

Sradrach, srădd'-răch, *n. f.* sparkle; half inebriety.

Srad, srăèjj, *n. f.* a street, a row, rank; *v.* walk the streets, pace, step forward.

Sraideach, srâjj'-ach, *n. f.* a lane; *adj.* full of streets.

Sraideamachd, **Sraidimeachd**, srâjj'-am-achg, *n.f.* walking for pleasure *or* exercise; pacing.

Sraideamaich, srâjj'-am-èch, *v.* walk for pleasure *or* exercise.

Sraigh, srăè'-y', *or* srri'-èy', *n. f.* the cartilage of the nose; cuiridh mi ear an *sraigh* do shròine, *I will twist the cartilage of your nose*; *v.* sneeze; tha e a' *sraigheadh*, *he is sneezing*; murdered in many places, **Sreothadh.**

Sraigheartaich, srai'-art-èch, *n.f.* sneezing

Srann, srânn, *n. f.* a snore, whiz; *v.* snore, whiz; PROVINCIAL for sreann, srvann.

Sranн, srann, *n. f.* a drink as deep as one's breath will permit him; *v.* drink deep.
Srannanн, srànn'-ă, *n. m.* great offence.
Sraon, srāon, *v.* make a false step. *H. S.*
Sraonadh, srāon'-ă, *n. m.* great offence.
Sraonais, srāon'-āsh, *n. f.* great snuffiness.
Sraonaiseach, srāon'-ash-ach, *a.* snuffy.
Srath, srhā, *n. m.* a plain beside a river; meadow; flat part of a valley; a valley; luchd-àiteachaidh an t-*srath*, *the inhabitants of the valley. Bible*; in *Scotch*, strath; *Cornish*, srath; *Welsh*, ysrad; *Latin*, stratum.
Srathach, srhā'-ach, *adj.* full of valleys.
Srathair, srhā'-ĕr, *n. f.* pannier-saddle; bithidh na eaidearan, a' tighinn air na *sràthraichean*, *horse-dealers talk of pannier-saddles. Prov*; every one to his shop.
Sream, sryem, rheum, wrinkle.
Sreamaid, sryém'-éj, *n. f.* a string of slaver, *or* snotter.
Sreang, sréng, *n. f.* a string; charm to prevent harm from an evil eye.
Sreangach, sréng'-ach, *adj.* capillary, in strings.
Sreangaich, sréng'-èch, *v.* string; get capillary.
Sreangaichte, sréng'-èch-tyà, *pt.* tied; capillary.
Sreann, sryánn, *n. f.* a snore, snort; whiz, buzz, humming noise; *v.* snore, snort.
Sreannartaich, sryánn'-art-èch, *n. f.* a continuous buzzing, whizzing; snoring *or* snorting.
Sreann-chorr, sryánn-chôrr', *n.f.* a whirlwind. *Islay.*
Sreap for streup, to climb.
Sreat, Sreatan, srătt'-an, *n.m.* a screech; *sreatan* lughadaireachd, *a screech of blasphemies.*
Sreath, srā², *n. f.* row, rank, stratum; *sreath*-aghaidh, *a van*; *sreath*-chùl, *rear.*
Sreathach, srā²'-ach, *adj.* in ranks *or* rows.
Sreathaich, srā'-èch, *v.* place in ranks.
Sreathainn; see Sgreothainn, kiln-straw.
Srein, Sreine, srān'-à, *gen.* of srian, bridle.
Sreinglein, srēng'-lyèn, *n. f.* strangles; foghach. *North.*
Sreothan, sryŏ'-an, *n. m.* semen, film.
Sreothartaich; see Srigheartaich, sneezing.
Sreud, srād, *n. m.* for treud, a drove.
Sreup, srāp, for streup, to climb.
Srian, srĕăn, *n. f.* a bridle, a streak; *v.* bridle.
Srianach, srĕăn'-ach, *a.* bridled, streaked.
Sriante, srĕăn'-tyà, *pt.* bridled, curbed.
Sriut, srèŭt, *n. m.* torrent of quick sounds.
Sroin, srôèn, *n f.* a huff; tha *sròin* air, *he is huffed*, or *offended*; *gen.* of sròn.
Sroineis, srôn'-ash, *n. f.* snuffling, huffiness.
Sroineiseach, srôen'-ash-ach, *adj.* huffy, snuffy.
Srol, srôll, *n.m.* gauze, crape, veil, banner.
Srolach, srôll'-ach, *a.* dressed with crape.
Sron, srôn, *n. f.* a nose, promontory, *or* peak, supposed to resemble a nose; a huff; tha *sròn* air, *he is huffed, he is offended.*
Sronach, srôn'-ach, *adj.* having a prominent nose; *n. f.* nose-string.
Sronail, srôn'-al, *adj.* nasal.
Sruan, srŭăn, *n. m.* shortbread cake having five corners. *Is.*
Srub, srûb, *v.* suck, inhale drink, as far as your breath will permit you; draw in, imbibe.
Srubadh, srûb'-ă, *pt.* inhaling, imbibing; *n. f.* a large mouthful of liquids.
Srubag, srûb'-ag, *n. f.* a little gulp.
Srubaire, srûb'-ur-à, *n. m.* a sucker, inhaler.
Sruil, srŭ'l, *v.* rinse, half-cleanse; sruthail; *v. n.* gulp, drink; *sruil* ort e, *gulp it up.*
Srulach, srûl'-ach, *a.* coming in streams.
Sruladh, srŭll'-ă, *pt.* half-washing, rinsing, gulping.
Sruladh, srûll'-ă, suction of air; a *srùladh* a tha bho'n dorus, *the suction*, or *stream of air that comes from the door*
Srullamas, srŭll'-am-as, *n. m.* a person that speaks as if his mouth was filled with liquid.
Sruth, srhŭ, *n. m.* current, stream, tide; tha 'n *sruth* 'nar aghaidh, *the stream is against us, the current is running right a-head*; saobh-*shruth*, *eddy-tide*; *v.* stream, flow, as water; shed, drip, melt; a' *sruthadh* dheur, *shedding tears*; a' *sruthadh* a nuas, *dropping down*; *sruthaidh* na beantan, *the hills shall melt. B.*; am marbh-*sruth*, *slack-water*; coileach an t-*sruth*, *ripple of the current*; le *sruth* is soirbheas, *having fair wind, a favourable tide*; tha'n *sruth* leinn, *the current is favourable*; torrent, a fountain; *sruth-annan* na beatha, *the fountains of life*; confhadh an t-*sruth*, *the rage of the torrent. Oss.*; bhrist faire air monadh an t-*sruth*, *dawn broke on the hill of streams*; a' dol leis an t-*sruth*, *going with the stream, going down-hill.*
Sruthach, srŭ'-aeh, *adj.* streaming
Sruthadh, srŭ'-ă, *pt.* flowing, spending, as corn in the shock.
Sruthan, srhu'-an, *n. m.* streamlet, rivulet, rill.
Sruthanach, sru'-an-aeh, full of rivulets.
Sruthail, srŭ'l, rinse with water; *see* Sruil.

SRUTHLAG, srûl'-ag, *n. f.* the discharge of a mill.

STA for Stath, *stha*, advantage, use.

STABHACH, stâv'-ach, *adj.* straddling, wide asunder.

STABHAIC, stav'-èchg, *n. f.* a wry-neck, a sullen, *or* boorish attitude of the head.

STABLAIR, stâbb'-llaer, *n. m.* a stabler.

STABULL, stâb'-ull, *n. m.* a stable; (*Latin* stabulum.)

STAC, stachg, *n. m.* a steep rock, conical hill; dullness of hearing.

STACACH, stâchg'-ach, *adj.* dull of hearing; very unready to take fire; peaky, uneven.

STACACHD, stâchg'-achg, *n. f.* deafness; unaptness to take fire.

STACAICHE, stâchg'-èch-à, *n. f.* degree of deafness.

STACHAILL, stâch'-èlly, *n. m.* a bar, a barrier.

STAD, stâdd', *n. m.* a stop, period; stopping, detention, impediment, pause; *v.* stop, impede, hinder; tha *stad* na chainnt, *there is an impediment in his speech*; gun *stad, incessantly, unceasingly*; dean *stad, wait, stop, pause*; not so fast.

STADACH, stâdd'-ach, *adj.* ceasing, lisping.

STADACHD, stâdd'-achg, *n. f.* impediment, detention; tendency *or* proneness to stop.

STADAICH, stâdd'-èch, *n. f.* stop, impediment of speech; duine aig an robh *stadaich* na chainnt, *a man who had an impediment of speech. Bible.*

STADH, staŏ'-gh, *n. m.* stays; the rope that sustains the mast; dhiùlt i tighinn 'sa *stadh, she refused stays*; a' tighinn 'sa *stadh, putting about, as a ship* or *boat*; ar *stadh* is ar tarrainn, cum fallam, *our stays and haulyards, preserve thou*; a swathe of grass, *or* what the scythe cuts at a stroke.

STADHADH, staŏ'-X, *n. m.* a lurch, sudden bend.

STAGARSAICH, stàg'-ars èch, *n. f.* staggering, stammering; (*Belgic* staggerer.)

STAIN, stâjj, *n. f.* state, condition; is truagh mo *staid, sad is my condition*; an estate, proprietorship.

STAIDEALACHD, stâjj'-all-achg, *n. f.* sedateness.

STAIDEIL, stâjj'-al, *adj.* sedate, portly.

STAIDHIR, stâ'-hêr, *n. f* a stair, steps.

STAIDHREACH, stâêr'-ach, *a.* having a stair, *or* steps.

STAIDHRICHEAN, stâêr'-èch-an, *n. pl.* stairs.

STAIL, stâ'l, *n. f.* bandage, strop. *North.*

STAILC, stal'èchg, *n. f.* thump; *a.* lash against.

STAILINN, stâ'l'-ènn, *n. f.* steel; (*Belg.* staal.)

STAILINNEACH, stâ'l'-ènn-ach, *a.* adamantine.

STAING, sténg, *n. f.* a firm well-built person *or* beast; an insurmountable bar *or* barrier; an objection not easily got rid of. *Is.*; a ditch. *B.*;—pointed rock, peg. *North.*

STAINGEACH, steng'-ach, *adj.* full of ditches, *or* difficult.

STAIR, staor', *n. f.* a temporary bridge for cattle, *Skye*; (ceasach); stepping-stones. *North.*

STAIRIRICH, properly Stararaich, noise.

STAIRN, stâèrn, *n. f.* noise, tramping.

STAIRT, stâèrt, *n. f.* considerable distance, trip.

STAIRSEACH, STAIRSNEACH, star'-shach, starsh'-nyach, *n. f.* a threshold; starsach.

STAIT, stâjty', *n. m.* a magistrate, great man of a place *or* city; *stàitean* na tire, neo a bhaile, *the great men of the country*, or *magistrates of the city.*

STAITEALACHD, stâjty'-all-achg, *n. f.* magisterial conduct *or* gait, stateliness.

STAITAIL, stâjty''-al, *adj.* magisterial, portly.

STALC, stal'k, *v.* dash your foot against *Islay*; thread a hook, tap. *Mainland*; starch. *Lochaber*; gaze, starc. *North*; *n. m.* a dash against, thump.

STALCADH, stalk'-X, *pt.* dashing, thumping, threading *or* hooping; starching, &c.

STALCANTA, stalk'-annt-a, *adj.* stout, firm.

STALCANTACHD, stalk'-annt-achg, *n. f.* stoutness.

STALL, stâll, *n. m.* bearing; proper state; cha 'n urrainn mi a thoirt gu *stàll, I cannot bring him* or *it to a bearing*, or *proper state* or *trim.*

STALL, stâll, *v.* dash violently against.

STALLA, stall'-à, *n. m.* craggy, steep. *N.*

STALLADH, stâll'-X, *pt.* dashing, thumping; *n. m.* a smart thump, *or* dash against.

STALLACAIRE, stall'-achg-ur'-a, *n. m.* a blockhead.

STALLACAIREACHD, stâll'-achg-ur-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

STAMAC, stam'-ag, *n. f.* stomach; (*Latin*, stomachus.)

STAMH, stâv, *n. m.* a bull's —— dried for the purpose of lashing horses; a kind of tangle. *Skye*; (doire, *Islay.*)

STAMHNAICH, stâv'-nnèch, *v.* reduce to order; break a young horse; drub lustily; a' *stamhnachadh, drubbing* or *breaking, as a horse*;—press down, compress. *N.*

STAMB, stâmb, *v.* trample, stamp, damn.

STAMBADH, stâmb'-X, trampling, condemning, without a hearing.

STAMBTE, stâmb'-tyà, *pt.* trampled, pressed, cursed, corrupt; duine *stâmbte*, *a cursed*, or *very wicked fellow.*

STAMP, stâmp, *n. m.* a stamp. *Teutonic.*

STAN, stân, *adj.* below, shios; *North.*

STANG, stang, *n. m.* a tank, pool

Stann, stánn, *n. f.* a vat, *or* tun *stann cléith, worm-vat*, or *-tun*; a stall, stand, *or* stance, as at a market.

Stannart, stánn'-art, *n. f.* standard.

Staoig, stāoêg, *n. f.* a clumsy beef-steak; *v.* cut into clumsy steaks, *or* lumps.

Staoin, stāoèn, *n. f.* tin. *B.*; laziness. *Perthshire*; juniper; caoran *staoin, juniper-berries. North.*

Staon, stāon, *v.* bend, curve. *Irish.*

Stapag; see Fuarag; Scotch crowdy.

Staoram, stāor'-um, *n. f.* inclination. *N.*

Staplaich, stăp'-llèch, *n. f.* noise of the sea.

Stapull, stap'-ull, *n. m.* a staple. *Teut.*

Starachd, stăr'-achg, *n. f.* romping, blustering.

Stararaich, star'-ar-èch, *n f.* great noise.

Starbanach, starv'-an-ach, *n. m.* a stout fellow. *Macdonald.*

Stard, stârd, *n. f.* a moon-eye.

Starrshuileach, stârd'-hu'l-ach, *a.* moon-eyed.

Starn, stărn, *n. m.* an upstart.

Starr, stârr, *v.* shove violently, dash; *n. m.* sort of grass, *Lewis*; seasg, *Argyle.*

Starrachd, stârr'-achg. *n. f.* roaming. *Sk.*

Starradh, stărr'-X, *pt.* pushing violently, dashing;—failing, whim, freak. *H. S.*

Starraich, stârr'-èch, *n. f.* complete intoxication.

Starrs, starrs, *n. m.* starch.

Starrsach, starrs'-ach, *n. f.* threshold, bar, barrier; na *starrsach* an siod, *as a barrier yonder.*

Starrsaich, stărrs'-èch, starch, stiffen.

Stath, sttâh, *n. m.* good purpose, *or* end, use, benefit; gnothach air bheag *stâth, a thing worth little*; cha'n 'eil *stàth* an sin duit, *that serves no end to you*; cha' n'eil *stâth* bhi tighinn air sin, *to speak of that serves no good purpose*; cha'n'eil *stâth* air so, *this is useless.*

Stathalachd, sttâh'-ăll-achg, *n. f.* usefulness.

Stathail, sttâh'-al, *adj.* useful, profitable.

Steabhag, styeff'-ag, *or* styév'-ag, *n. f.* switch.

Steach, styech', *adv.* inside, in, within; 'nuair a thàinig iad a *steach, when they came in.*

Steadhainn, styé'-ènn, *n. f.* firm, pointed and punctual mode of pronouncing your words.

Steadhainneach, styé'-ènn-ach, *adj.* making a slight pause between every word in speaking *or* reading; punctual.

Stealnrach, styall'-drrach, *n. f.* a torrent; state of being a good deal intoxicated.

Steall, styâll, *n. f.* a plash, gush; a considerable quantity of any liquid; a torrent, *or* heavy shower of rain; *v.* plash, pour out irregularly.

StealLach, styall'-ach, *a.* plashing, gushing.

Stealladh, styall'-X, *pt.* plashing, gushing.

Steallaire, styall'-ur-à, *n. m.* a cascade, *or* cataract, (eas); a watering-can;—a syringe;—glyster, *or* clyster. *Irish.*

Stearnall, styârn''-all, *n. m.* sea-bird, tern;—a sign of an inn. *Irish.*

Steic, styèchg, *n. f.* a cow's stake, *or* stall.

Steic-bhraghd, styèch-vrâdd', *n. f.* windpipe. *Irish.*

Steinh, styāé'-y', *n. f.* foundation, basis; is i mo làmh a leag *stéidh* na talmhainn, *it is my hand that has laid the foundations of the earth. B.*; the piling of peats. *Lew.*; *steidh*-theagaisg, *a text*; *v.* found, build upon; pile peats; in *Sutherlandshire*, stéibh.

Steidhealachd, styāey'-all-achg, *n. f.* solidity, steadiness, punctuality, firmness.

Steidheil, styāé'-y-al, *adj.* decisive in character; solid, firm, steady, punctual.

Steidhich, styāé'-yèch, *v.* found; stéidh.

Steidhichte, styāé'-yèch-tyà, *pt.* founded.

Steill, styâlly'², styĕlly², *n. f.* pin *or* peg, on which something is hung. *H. S.*; a long fellow.

Steimhleag, styév'-lyog, *n. f.* hasp of a lock.

Steinle, styén'-lyà, *n. f.* itch; (sgrlobach.) *Irish.*

Steinn, styāènn, *v.* stain; *v. n.* disappoint; *stéinn* e orm, *he disappointed me, he defeated my purpose.*

Steinneadh, styāènn'-X, *pt.* disappointing, staining; *n. m.* disappointment; a stain.

Steoc, styôchg, *v.* stalk, strut; *n.* c. idler.

Steocair, styôchg'-aèr, *n. m.* stalker; an idler.

Steorn, styôrn, *v.* guide by the stars; *n.* a stare. *Arm*

Steothag, styŏ'-ag, *n. f.* switch, cane, light staff; *steothaireachd, sauntering with a switch in your hand.*

Steud, styād, *n. f.* a fine young mare; a charger; race-horse; a stride; *v.* run a race; bu lauithe a' *steudadh* e na ghaoith, *he could run swifter than the wind. Macgregor*; a wave.

Stiall, styĕall, *n. f.* a long streak *or* stripe of cloth, &c.; *v.* tear in stripes.

Stiallach, styĕall'-ach, *adj.* striped, streaked.

Stiallaire, styĕall'-ur-à, *n. m.* a drawling f—; a long, ugly fellow.

Stic, styèchg, *v.* stick, adhere; (stican, *Sax.*); *n.* c. a bad pet of a person, blackguard; a stake, *or* kiln-rafter.—in *H. S.*, blemish, hurt.

Sticeartach, styèchg'-art-ach, *n. m.* a long person; an apparition that stalks aside houses.

STIDEAN, styčjj'-an; see Stiodach, puss.

STIGH, staðē'-y', ('san tigh,) *adv.* within, in the house; inside; theirig a *stigh, go in*; am bheil e *stigh, is he within?* 'a *stigh* na muigh, *either within* or *without*; cuir a *stigh* e, *put inside, push it in*; *Inter.* away in! in with you! *stigh, stigh, away in!* *away in with you!*

STINGLEAG; see Steimlileag.

STIOB, styēbb, *v.* steep, soak; (*Belgic*, stippen.)

STIOBADH, styēbb'-ă, *pt.* steeping, soaking.

STIOBULL, styēbb'-ull, *n. f.* a steeple, spire.

STIOCACH, styuchg'-ach, *adj.* lame. *North.*

STIOCALL, styŭchg'-ăll, *n. m.* buttress. *Islay*

STIOCANTA, styēchg'-ant-ă, *adj.* adhesive.

STIODACH, styč'd'-ach, *n. f. Inter.* puss! push!

STIOG, styč'g, *n. f.* a stripe in cloth, &c.

STIOGACH, styē'g'-ach, *adj.* striped, streaked;—sorry. *N.*; *n. f.* a slim, sleeky female.

STIOM, styēm, *n. f.* a fillet, faltan; ringlet. *Bible.*

STIORAP, stē'r'-ap, *n. f.* a stirrup.

STIORLACH, styēurl'-ach, *n. f.* sorry long female.

STIORLAN, styēurl'-an, *n. m.* any ugly long thing.

STIORNACH, styeurn'-ach, *n. m.* sturgeon.

STIUBHARD, styū'-art, *n. m.* a steward.

STIUBHARDACHD, styū'-ărt-achg, *n. f.* stewardship.

STIPINN, styēp'-ēnn, *n. f.* stipend. (*Latin.*)

STIPINNEAR, styēp'-ēnn-ăēr, *n. m.* a stipendiary.

STIUIR, styūr', *n. f.* the helm, rudder; fear na *stiùrach, the helmsman*; iarunn *stiùrach, helm-hinge* or *pivot*; two long feathers in a cock's tail; the long, elastic tail of a lobster; *v.* steer, direct, guide, lead; *stiuir* am bàta, *steer the boat*; *stiuir* dhachaidh e, *direct* or *guide him home.*

STIURADAIR, styūr'-add'ăēr, *n. m.* helmsman, one that steers a vessel.

STIURADH, styūr'-ă, *pt.* steering, guiding, directing, managing; *n. m.* direction, guidance, management.

STOB, stōb, *n. m.* stab; *v.* thrust, prick, set potatoes by making a hole and putting potatoes into it.

STOBACH, stōb'-ach, *adj.* prickly, thorny.

STOBADH, stōb'ă, *pt.* planting potatoes, &c.

STOBH, stō, *v.* stew; *stòbhte, stewed.*

STOBH, stō, *v.* stow; *v. n.* stick to, as a person; feel affection for.

STOC, stōchg, *n. m.* stock, pack of cards, trunk of tree, root, capital, store, cravat; gad bhàsachadh an *stoc, though the stock* (trunk,) *should perish. B.*; *v. n.* object, cast up; tha e a' *stocadh* siod is so rium, *he objects this and that*; cha riog thu leas a bhi *stocadh* sin riumsa, *you need not object that to me,—don't cast up that to me.*

STOCAICH, stōchg'-èch, *v.* stock a farm.

STOCAINN, } stōchg'-èch, *n. f.* stocking-
STOCAICH, } hose; dealg *stocaich, stocking-wire.*

STOCAINNICH, stōchg'-ēnn-èch, *v* season, as a cask

STOD, stōdd', *n. m.* a huff, pet; sudden fit of peevishness; ghabh e *stod, he took the pet, he was quite huffed at it.*

STODACH, stōdd''-ach, *a.* huffy, pettish; *n. f.* pet.

STODAIRE, stōdd''-ur-ă, *n. m.* a pettish fellow.

STOIPEAL, stoyp'-all, *n. m.* bung, stopple.

STOIRM, stōērm, *n. f.* storm; (ais-toirm); *all Languages*; tingling, or ringing sensation in the ear.

STOIRMEALACHD, stōērm'-all-achg, *n. f.* storminess.

STOIRMEIL, stōērm'-al, *adj.* stormy, blowy, keen.

STOL, stōll, *n. m.* stool, properly furm; *v.* settle.

STOLDA, stōld'-ă, *adj.* sedate; solemn in gait.

STOLDACHD, stōld'-achg, *n. f.* solemnity of step; sedateness, staidness, tameness.

STOP, stōp, *n. m.* a measure for liquids; pot for liquors; *stòp*-pinnt, *half-gallon measure*; *stòp*-seipinn, *quart-measure*; *stòp*-bodaich, *half-quart measure*; *stòp*-leabhodaich, *a half-pint measure*; *stòp*-ceathra, *a gill measure.*

STOP, stōp, *v.* dam up, *or* prevent from running; stop, bung; (*Belgic*, stoppen, stoppe.)

STOPADH, stōpp'-ă, *pt.* stopping, bunging.

STOR, stōr, *n. m. poet. cont.* of stòras.

STOR, stōr, *n. m.* a bull—word used to excite a bull, to call him; stòr! stòr! *Perthshire*; in *Istay*, toraidh! tòraidh!

STOR, stōr, *n m.* steep, high peak. *Skye*; *v.* store.

STORAS, stōr'-as, *n. m.* wealth, great riches.

STORASACH, stōr'as-ach, *a.* wealthy, rich.

STOTH, stōh, *n. m.* steam; a *stoth* a thàinig as a' choire, *the steam that came from the cauldron*; stench;—*v.* lop off branches.

STOTH-BHATA, stoh-vhātt'-a, *n. f.* steamboat.

STRABAID, strabb'-ājj, *n. f.* a whore, harlot.

STRABAIRE, strabb'-ăēr-ă, *n. m.* a whoremonger.

STRABHAIG, stra'-èg, *n. m.* lay-straw; sgreothainn. *North.*

STRAC, strāchg, *n. m.* a drake. *Skye*; a streak or plank in boat-building; *v.* aim at; a' *stràcadh* urra, *aiming at her* or *on getting her.*

Straic, strâèchg, *n. f.* the brim of a measure, the strike or measure-roller; pride, arising from abundance; gun *stràic, without being proud of wealth*; *v.* roll *or* strike a measure in measuring.

Straiceil, strâèchg'-al, *adj.* purse-proud.

Straighil, stri-yh''-êl, *v.* thump noisily.

Straighleadh, stri²ll'-*X*, *pt.* thumping noisily; *n. m.* a noisy almost harmless blow.

Straighlich, stri'l'-èch, *n. f.* clangor, clashing, blustering, swaggering; noise, *or* bustle.

Streap, strâp, *v.* climb, scale, struggle, *or* scramble; *n. f. pt.* climbing, struggling; scaling, scrambling

Streapanair, strâp'-ad-aèr, *n. m.* climber, ladder.

Streup, strâp, for streupaid, a row, fray.

Streupaio, strâp'-âj, *n. f.* row, fray, skirmish.

Streupaineach, strâp'-âj-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

Stri, corruption of strìobh, which is used in Knapdale and Sutherlandshire.

Striam, strêăm, *n. m.* a long shred.

Striamalach, strêăm'-al-ach, *n. f.* any thing long and ugly; long ugly person.

Striall, strêăll, *n. f.* a long shred, stripe; *v.* tear in long stripes, as cloth.

Strianach, strêăn -ach, *n. m.* badger, (broc).

Striobh, strêvv, *and* strê, *v.* strive; *n. f.* strife.

Striobhail, strêv'-al, *adj.* emulous.

Strioch, strêch, *v.* draw a line; *n. f.* a line.

Striochd, strêchg, *v.* yield, submit, surrender, strike; cha *strìochdainn* do dhuine, *I would not yield to any one*; b' fheudar dhaibh *strìochdadh, they were compelled to yield*, or *surrender*.

Striochdadh, stre'chg'-*X*, *pt.* yielding, submitting, giving up; *n. m.* submission, obedience.

Striochdte, strê'ch'-tyà, *pt.* yielded, submissive, compliant.

Striogl, strêùll, *n. f.* a girth, *Irish.*

Striop, strêpp, *n. f.* whoredom; (*Dan.* a female.)

Striopach, strêpp'-ach, *n. f.* a whore.

Striopachas, strêpp'-ach-as, *n. f.* whoredom.

Striopaire, strêpp'-ur-à, *n. m.* whore monger.

Strodh, strô, *n. m.* (striudheas), prodigality.

Stroic, strôèchg, *v.* tear asunder, lacerate; *n. f.* a long rag, *or* ragged person.

Stroicteadh, strôèchg'-*X*, *pt.* tearing asunder.

Struinh, strûê-'y', *v.* spend, waste, squander.

Struidheas, strûê'-yhas, *n. m.* prodigality.

Struidheasach, strûê'-yhas-ach, *a.* prodigal.

Struidheasachd, strûê'-yhas-achg, *n. f* extreme extravagance, waste *or* prodigality.

Struidheil, strûê'-yhal, *a.* extravagant.

Strup, strûp, *n. m.* spout of a kettle, (*Dan.*)

Strump, strûmp, *n. m.* spout of a kettle.

Struth, strhû, *n. f.* an ostrich, *Job.* 39. 13.

Stuacach, stûăchg'-ach, *adj.* stupid, boorish.

Stuacachd, stûăchg'-achg, *n. m.* stupidity.

Stuacaire, stûăchg'-âèr à, *n. m.* a blockhead.

Stuacaireachd, stûăchg'-âèr-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

Stuaoh, stûă'-gh, *n. f.* a mountain-high wave, pillar, column; *stuadhaibh* deataich, *pillars of smoke. Bible.*

Stuadhach, stûă'-ach, *a.* having huge waves.

Stuadhadh, stûă'-*X*, *pt.* approaching, approximating; coming near in excellence.

Stuaic, stûăèchg, *n. f.* a wry-neck and sullen countenance, expressive of discontent, an extreme boorishness *or* stupidity, —little hill. *H. S.*

Stuaioh, stûăe-y', *n. f.* a gable of a house; *v.* come near, approximate; cha *stuaidh* thu air, *you will not come near him, this will not approximate it*; cha *stuaidh* so air a lionadh, *this will not near fill it.*

Stuaim, stûăèm, *n. f.* guardedness; temperance, prudence, modesty; a' reusan achadh ma fhìrinteachd *stuaim*, agus breathanas ri teachd, ghabh Felix eagal mòr, *reasoning about righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, Acts* xxiv. 25.; *stuaim* is maeantas, *meekness and modesty, Bible*; Geal-làimh na *stuaim, the fair, prudent, (cautious) hand. Oss*

Stuama, stûăm'-a, *adj.* temperate in desire *or* appetite; temperate, moderate; a' teagasg dhuinn gach mì-dhiadhachd agus ana-mianna àicheadh, agus ar beatha a chaitheadh gu *stuamna* gu eothromach agus gu Diadhaidh anns an t-saoghal so làthair, *teaching us to deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts, and to spend our lives soberly, righteously, and godly in this present life. Titus* iii. 12; modest.

Stuc, stûchg, *n. m.* a lump; surliness.

Stuc, stûchg, *n. f.* a pinnacle, a conical steep rock; precipice; cliff.

Stucach, stuchg-stûk'-ach, *adj.* not apt to burn, not inflammable; surly, morose

Stucach, stûchg-*and* stûk'-ach, *adj.* rocky, prominent; full of bare rocks

STUGH-CRIDHE, stŭ-gh-krĕ'-a, *n. m.* cordial.
STUGHAIG, stŭ'-ĕg, *v.* starch. *N.*; starsaich.
STUIB, stŭêh, *pt.* and *gen.* of stob.
STUIC, stŭêchg, *pt.* and *gen.* of stoc.
STUIC, stŭêchg, *n. f.* wry-neck, as a bull going to fight; scowling side-look of a morose person.
STUIDEARRA, stŭjj'-urr-a, *adj.* studious.
STUIDEARRACHD, stŭjj'-urr-achg, *n. f.* study, composure, meditation.
STUIG, stŭêg, *v.* set dogs to; incite, instigate; *n. c.* a bad pet *or* person.
STUIRT, stûêrjt, *n. f.* assumed gravity.
STUIRTEALACHD, stuêrjty"-all-achg, *n. f.* see Stuirt.
STUIRTEIL, stuêrjty"-al, *adj.* morose and dignified, but insignificant
STUR, stûr, *n. m.* dust, motes; lur gun *stùr*, *diamond unsullied.*
STURD, STURDAN, stûrd'-an, *n. m.* the herb darnel, the seed of which causes intoxication when mixed with meal; vertigo in sheep, *or* the disease which causes them to reel.
STURR, stûrr, *n. m.* rugged top of a hill.
STUTH, STUGH, stŭ'-gh', *n. m.* camlet, stuff, thing, particle; gach *stugh* a th' agam, *every thing I possess*; droch *stugh*, *bad stuff*; cha bhi *stugh* ort, *nothing will be wrong with you.*
SUACAN, sŭăchg'-an, *n. m.* any thing wrought together awkwardly, as clay; —pot. *Macfarlane.*
SUADHADH, sŭă'-ghX, *pt. n. m.* rubbing, friction.
SUAICEAN, sŭăèchg'-ăèn, *n. m.* bundle of straw. *North.*
SUAICHEANTA, sŭăèch'-chyant-a, *adj.* curious, novel, new, remarkable, notable.
SUAICHEANTAS, sŭăèch'-chyant-us, *n. m.* novelty, curiosity; cha *suaicheantas* còrr air cladach, *a heron on the shore, is no novelty* or *curiosity*: escutcheon, ensign, standard, armorial, *or* ensign, *or* crest; dha 'm bu *shuaicheantas* guibhas, *whose armorial ensign* or *crest was the fir-crop*; slat-*shuaicheantais*, *a sceptre.*
SUAIDH, sŭăê'-y', } *v. n.* rub, wipe; mash,
SUADH, sua'-gh, } as potatoes.
SUAIDHTE, sŭăêy'-tyă, *pt.* rubbed, mashed.
SUAIL, sŭăèl, *adj.* small *Macfarlan.*
SUAIMH, sŭăêv, *n.m.* luxurious kind of rest.
SUAIMHNEACH, sŭăêv'-nyach, *adj.* enjoying a kind of luxury in ease and quiet, as after great danger *or* fatigue; very tranquil, *or* quiet.
SUAIMHNEAS, sŭăêv'-nyus, *n. m.* luxury of ease and rest; greatest tranquillity *or* quiet; bheir mise *suaimhneas* dhuibh, *I will give you rest. Bible.*
SUAIMHNEASACH, sŭăêv'-nyus-ach, *a.* luxuriating in peace and tranquillity
SUAIN, sŭăèn, *n. f.* profound *or* deep sleep; Sweden, Righ na *Suain*, *the King of Sweden*; a' dol do'n t-*Suain*, *going to Sweden*; *v.* wreathe. *N.*
SUAINEACH, sŭăèn'-ach, *adj.* narcotic; sound asleep; in a profound sleep.
SUAINEACH, sŭăèn'-ach, *adj.* Swedish; *n. m.* a Swede, *or* inhabitant of Sweden.
SUAIP, sŭăèp, *n. f.* faint *or* distant resemblance, as persons; tha *suaip* eatorra, *they resemble somewhat each other*; exchange, *or* barter; rinn iad *suaip*, *they have bartered commodities*; *v.* exchange, *or* barter; *shuaip* iad na h-eich, *they have exchanged* or *bartered the horses.*
SUAIRCE, sŭăêrk-ă, *a.* kind, polite; urbane.
SUAIRCEAS, sŭăêrk'-us, *n. m.* kindness, politeness.
SUANACH, sŭăn'-ach, *n. f.* hide, skin; a covering *or* mantle. *Mackintyre.*
SUARACH, SUARRACH, sŭărr'-ach, *adj.* indifferent; tha mi *suarrach* nime, *I am indifferent about it*; insignificant, paltry, inconsiderable; duine na nì *suarrach*, *a paltry person* or *thing*; bu *shuarrach* dhuit gad a dheanadh tu sin, *it were no great thing, though you should do that, —it were a light or inconsiderable matter though you should do it*; gnothach *suarrach*, *a paltry* or *shabby thing.*
SUARRACHAS, suarr'-ach-as, *n. f.* trifling nature *or* quality, paltriness, naught; *suarrachas* a nì so, *the contemptible nature of this thing, — the paltriness of this thing*; na cuir an *suarrachas* an nì so, *do not set at nought,—do not make light of this thing*; neglect, contempt.
SUARRAICHEAD, sŭărr'-èch-ad, *n. f.* degree of indifference, contemptibleness; a' dol an *suarraichead* nime, *getting more indifferent about it.*
SUAS, sŭăs, *n. m. adv.* height, eminence, upper part; a *suas*, *up*, *upwards*; thoir *suas* ort, *up with you*; chaidh e *suas he went up*; chaidh e *suas* air beinn, *he went up into a mountain*, *B.*; cha'n'eil an *suas* air fichead ann, *there is not more than twenty.*
SUBAILT; see Supail; (*French*, souple.)
SUBHACH, sŭ'-ach, *adj.* happy, merry.
SUBHACHAS, sŭ'-ach-us, *n. m.* happiness expression of happiness, mirth, merriment, gladness; is màirg a dheanadh *subhachas* ri dubhachas fir eile, *he is to be pitied that rejoices in another's woe.*
SUBHAILC, sŭv'-ăèlk, *n. f.* virtue; *Bible*, deadh-bheus.
SUBHAILCEACH, sŭb'-ăèlk-ach, *adj.* virtuous, moral; beusach, deadh-bheusach.
SUCHD, sŭchd, *n. m.* sake, account; air *suchd* a mhaitheis, *for goodness sake*; air *suchd* Chriosda, *for Christ's sake*; air

suchd nan achd, *for the sake of these objections.*

Sud, mispronunciation of Siod.

Sudh, su'-gh, *n. m.* seam of a plank. *H. S.*

Sug, sûg, *for* sùigh, to suck. *Bible.*

Sug, sûg, *n. m.* merriness, mirth, happiness.

Sug, sŭg, *n. m.* a lamb; *Inter.* mode of calling a lamb. *Argyle.*

Sugach, sûg'-ach, *adj.* merry, cheerful.

Sugair, sûg'-èr, *v.* make merry, sport.

Sugaire, sûg'-ur-à, *n. m.* Merry-Andrew.

Sugan, sûg'-an, *n. m.* a straw *or* heath-rope.

Sugh, sŭ'-gh, *n. m.* sap, juice, moisture; soup; a receding huge wave; dearest object *or* darling; a *shùgh* mo chridhe, *my dearest! my darling! sùgh* feoile, *soup,* or *juice of beef*; tha'n *sùgh* fuar, *the moisture on the earth is cold*; gnothach gun *sùgh, a sapless* or *senseless affair*: *sùgh* nan ubhall, *the sap of the apples.*

Sughadh, sû'-ă, *pt.* drinking up, *or* drying up; seasoning, as wood; tha fiodh air *sùghadh, the wood is seasoned,—extract the juice*; absorb; *shùigh* e am fallus, *it absorbed the perspiration*; a' *sùghadh* an smior as, *extracting the very marrow from it*; *n. m.* receding wave; extracting, absorption; thug na *sùghaidh* leis e, *the receding waves carried it away.*

Sughail, sú'-ghal, *adj.* juicy, sappy.

Sughan, sû'-an, *n. m.* extract, liquid flummery.

Sughair, } sûgh'-g.ur, *adj.* sappy, juicy,
Sughmhor, } pithy, succulent.

Sughaireachd, sûgh'-ghur-achg, *n. f.* juiciness, sappiness, succulency, solidity.

Sugh-craobh, sûgh'-krăov, *n. m.* rasps.

Sugh-lair, sû-gh-lâèr', *n. m.* strawberries.

Sugradh, sûg'-krĂ, *n. m.* play, sport, diversion, joke; cha'n'eil thu ad *shùgradh, it is no joke to deal with you*; cha'n e an *sùgradh* cur ris, *it is no joke to master* or *manage him*; agus dh 'èirich iad suas gu *sùgradh, and they rose up to play. B.*

Suic, sûèchg, *n. pl.* ploughshares; snouts.

Suicean, sûèchg'-ăèn, *n. m.* gag for a calf. *North.*

Suidh, sŭè'-y', *v.* sit; sit down; incubate.

Suidhe, sûè'-yè, *n. f.* sitting, act or state of sitting; sederunt; dean *suidhe, sit, be seated*; 'na *shuidhe, be sitting* or *seated*; 'na *suidhe, she sitting* or *seated*; beam, saigh. *North.*

Suidheachan, sûè'-y-hach-an, *n. m.* turf-sofa. *Armst.*; cushion. *Islay*; setting, (in some places.)

Suidheagan, súè'-ghag-an; see Suidhe.

Suidheachadh, súè'-y-hach-Ă, *pt.* settling, laying foundation, making frame-work; planting *or* colonizing; arranging terms of marriage; letting of houses, farms, &c.; plan, model; air a cheart *suidh eachadh, upon the same plan, after the same pattern* or *model, as cloth.*

Suidhich, súè'-èch, *v.* let, set; *shuidhich* e an tigh, neo am baile, *he has let the house* or *farm*; betrothe, settle terms of marriage; *shuidhich* a nighean air, *he betrothed his daughter to him*; win, lay, plant, arrange, settle, appoint; *suidhich* àit' an tachair sinn, *appoint a place where we shall meet*; *shuidhich* iad an stéidh, *they laid the foundation*; *shuidhich* Fionn an t-seilg, *Fingal arranged the hunt*; agus *shuidhich* an Tighearn Dia gàrradh, *and the* Lord God *planted a garden, Bible*; *shuidhich* e beothshlaint urra, *he settled an annuity on her.*

Suidhichte, sûè'-èch-tyà, *pt.* laid, as foundation; settled, appointed, pointed out; tha 'n t-àite *suidhichte, the place is appointed, is determined*; tha mi *suidhichte* air sin a dheanadh, *I am determined to do that*; sedate; duine *suidhichte, sedate person.*

Suidhe-lair, súè-llâèr', *n. m.* frame-work, ground-work.

Suigeart, sŭèg'-artt', *n. m.* blustering kind of expression of joy.

Suigh, sûè-y', evaporate, absorb, dry up, drink up; season *or* dry, as wood; extract; *shùigh* am fiodh, *the wood seasoned*; fiodh *sùighte, seasoned wood*; *shùigh* an t-ombar an dùradan a 'm shùil, *the amber extracted the mote from my eye*; *shùigh* an còs an t-uisge, *the sponge absorbed the water*; *shùigh* am fallus, *the perspiration absorbed*; *sùigh* ort e, *suck it in*; *shùigh* a' phoite, *the pot dried up*; *shùigh* na h-uile deur, *every drop evaporated.*

Suighte, sŭey''-tyà, *pt.* absorbed, dried up, evaporated, boiled in, seasoned.

Suil, sû'l, *n. f.* an eye, a spot; expectation, hope; an opening, orifice; superintendance, oversight; glance, sight; bha mo cheud *sùil, my first glance or sight was*; thog e a *shùil, he raised his eye*; gun *sùil* r'a theachd, *without any expectation of his coming*; tha *sùil* againn ris, *we expect him*; na biodh *sùil* na dùil agad ris, *have neither expectation or hope of him*; biodh *sùil* agad orra, *watch* or *keep your eye on them*; an cuir tobar a mach as an aon *sùil*, uisge milis is searbh, *will a fountain send forth, at the same opening, sweet water and bitter? Bible*; tha '*shùil* ri teachd, *he expects to come.*

Suileach, sû'l'-ach, *adj.* sharp-sighted; knowing.

Suilbhir, sû'l'-vhèr', *adj.* hearty, cheerful.

Suilbhireachd, sû'l'-vhèr'-achg, *n. f.* hilarity, cheerfulness.

SUIL-CHRITH, sŭ'l'-chrêh, *n. f.* quagmire.

SUILEAG, sû'l'-ag, *n. f.* spot in cloth; the bell on liquors; small bubble.

SUILLEAGACH, sû'l'-ag-ach, *a.* spotted.

SUIL-LIGHICHE, sû'l'-llê-êch-a, *n. m.* an oculist.

SUIM, sûêm, *n. f.* sum; (summa, *Latin*); attention, regard, consideration; cha bhi *sùim* aige do dh' ćirig, *he shall not regard a ransom. Bible*; *sùim* nan deich fhathlantan, *the sum of the Ten Commandments*; cha'n'eil *sùim* 'sam bith aige do d' ghnothach, *he pays no attention to your business*; gabh *suim*, *pay attention, attend to.*

SUIMEALACHD, sûêm'-all-achg, *n. f.* attentiveness.

SUIMEIL, sûêm'-al, *adj.* attentive; momentous, important, considerable.

SUIPEAR, sėp- *or* sûêp'-âêr, *n. f.* supper; (*French*, souper); an dêlgh na *suipreach*, *after supper. Bible.*

SUIRE, sûêr'-a, *n. f.* sea-nymph. *H. S.*; màidean mhara. *Islay.*

SUIREACH, sûêr'-ach, *a.* wooing, courting; *n. m.* a courtier, wooer, shuffler.

SUIRICH, sŭêr'-êch, *n. f.* courtship, wooing.

SUIRICHE, sŭêr'-êch-à, *n m.* wooer.

SUISD, SUIST, sûêshjj, *n. m.* a flail.

SUISNEALADH, shûêshjj'-all-Ă, *pt.* drubbing, hard work; working night and day.

SUITH, sûê- sû'-êch, (suthaich,) *n. f.* soot.

SUITHEACH, sûê'-ach, *adj.* sooty; full of soot.

SULAIRE, sûl'-ar-å, *n. f.* gannet, amsen.

SULCHAIR, sûl'-chur, *a.* overjoyed.

SULAS, sŭl'-as, *n. m.* complaisance, overjoy, shewing itself by gestures and expression of countenance; air son *sulas* riutsa, *out of sheer complacency to you*; 'se rinn an *sulas*, *how overjoyed he was.*

SULASACH, sŭl'-as-ach, *adj.* overjoyed, complaisant. *Islay.*

SULT, sŭl'tt, *n. m.* plumpness, fatness.

SULTAR, *adj.* } sŭl'tt'-ur, *adj.* plump, fat,
SULTMHOR, } in good condition.

SULTAIREACHD, sŭl'tt'-aêr-achg, *n. f.* plumpness.

SUMAG, sŭm'-ag, (pillinn); saddle-cloth.

SUMAICH, sŭm'-êch, *v.* give due number, as cattle at pasture.

SUMAID, SUMAINN, sŭm'-ėj'-ėnn, *n.f.* a wave

SUMAIR, sŭm'-aêr, *n. m.* drone of a pipe. *Gillies.*

SUMANADH; see Sunnanadh.

SUMHAIL, sû'-ul, *adj* of little bulk; portable; as a person, humble, obedient, obsequous.

SUMHLACHADH, sû'll'-ach-Ă, *pt.* getting less bulky, creeping in; sitting *or* lying closer and closer *n. m.* lessening, *or* abridgment of bulk.

SUMHLAICH, sû'll'-êch, *t.* lie *or* pack close together; lessen, abridge, get less bulky.

SUMHLACHD, sû'll'-achg, *n. f.* littleness of bulk; obsequiousness, abjectness, littleness; also Sumhlas.

SUNN, pronounced and written Sunnd.

SUNNAG, sŭnn-ag, *n. f.* straw-chair. *N.*

SUNNANADH, sunn'-an-Ă, *n. m.* a summons, *part.* serving with summons.

SUNNANAICH, sûnn'-an-êch, *v.* summon.

SUNND, súnnd, *n. m.* humour, hilarity; dê 'n *sùnnd* a th'ort, *how do ye do?*

SUNNDACH, sûnnd'-ach, *adj.* lively, joyous, in good health and spirits.

SUPAIL, sûpp'-al, *adj.* supple, elastic; (*French*, suople); nimble.

SUPALACHD, sûp'-al-achg, *n. f.* suppleness, elasticity, nimbleness.

SURD, sûrd, *n. m.* successful train *or* mode, eager and willing exertion; business appearance; hilarity; cuir *sùrd* ort, *bestir yourself.*

SURDAG, sûrd'-ag, *n. m.* a stride, leap.

SURDAIL, sûrd'-al, *adj.* prompt, businesslike, full of spirits.

SURDALACHD, sûrd'-all-achg, *n. f.* alacrity.

SUSDAL, sûsd'-al, *n. m.* bustle about nothing.

SUTHAINN, sŭ'-ėnn, *adj.* everlasting, eternal, infinite; gu *suthainn* is gu siorruith tha, *thou art eternally and for ever. Psalms.*

T.

T, t, the sixteenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, named by the Irish, Teine. It has various sounds, but the most common is *t*, as in town; slender sound, like ch, in choose; or first *t* in Christianity, kris-TYE-an-ė-tė. See Grammar.

T-, t-; it is thus placed before many nouns *sing.* beginning with a vowel, and having the article prefixed, as,—an *t*-each, an *t*-each, *the horse, the lamb*; 2d, placed in the genitive and nominative, before nouns beginning with sl-, sn-, sr-, which is exemplified under "an" article, page 11.—See also GRAMMAR.

T', t', *for* d' *or* do, thy; as, *t'* athair, *thy father.*

TA, an Irish tha; *tha* mi, *I am*; in Irish, *ta* mi, *ta* thu, *I am, thou art.*

TABAIN, ttab'-âj, *n. f.* a row, a fray.

TABAIDEACH, ttab'-âj-ach, *a.* quarrelsome.

TABAIDEACHD, ttâb'-âj-achg, *n. f.* quarrelsomeness; quarrelsome disposition and habits.

TABH, tâv, *n. m.* the ocean. *Ossian*; abh *Lewis.*

TABHACHD, tâv'-achg, *n. f.* profit, benefit

advantage; eha'n eil *tàbhachd* sam bith dhomhsa ann, *it is no profit* or *benefit to me*; quantity *or* number; dè'n *tàbhachd* a th' ann, *what quantity is there of it?* ma'n *tàbhachd* sin, *about that quantity*; substantiality, solidity.

TABHACHDACH, ttâv'-achg-ach, *adj.* beneficial, advantageous, profitable, efficient, efficacious; buillean *tàbhachdach, effectual* or *efficient blows*; ni *tàbhachdach, a profitable* or *advantageous thing*; solid, substantial.

TABHAIR, Irish for thoir, give, grant.

TABHAIRN, ttâv'-ern, *n. m.* an inn, a tavern; (*French*, taverne; *Armoric* and *Welsh*, tafern; *Cornish*, tavargn.)

TABHAIRT, Irish for Tobhairt.

TABHAIRTEACH, Irish for Tobhartach.

TABHALL, tâv'-all, *n. m.* a sling. *B.*; *Irish.*

TABHANN, taff''-ann, *n. f* barking, yelping.

TABHANNAICH, taff''-ann-èch, *n. f.* continuous barking.

TABHARTAIR, tobhairtear, bestower.

TABHARTAS, tobhartas, gift, offering.

TABHASTAL, tâv'-ast-al, *n. f.* nonsense. *N.*

TAC, tăchg, *n. f.* space, time; ma'n *tac*-so an uirigh, *about this time last year*; ceithir bliadhna 'na *taic*-so, *this time four years*; improperly written *dachd.*

TACAID, tăchg'-aj, *n. f.* a tack; stitch *or* pain.

TACAN, tăchg'-an, *n. f.* little time, while.

TACAR, tăchg'-ur, *n. m.* plenty, provisions.

TACHAIR, tăch'-èr, *v.* meet, light upon, find; *tachraidh* sinn fhathast, *we shall meet yet*; an do *thachair* thu air, *did you light upon it*, or *find it*; *v. n.* happen, come to pass; *tha hair* e gu math dhuit, *it has happened well to you*; agus *thacair* gu'n dcach e seachad, *and it came to pass that he passed by.*

TACHAIRT, tăch'-ărjt, *pt.* happening, meeting, act of meeting, *or* coming to pass.

TACHAIS, tăch-èsh, *v.* scratch the skin.

TACHARA, tăch'-ar-a, *n. m.* sprite, trifling person. *Islay*;—orphan. *North.*

TACHAS, tăch'-us, *n. m.* iteh, itchiness; *pt.* clawing, scratching.

TACHASACH, tăch'us-ach, *adj.* itchy.

TACHD, tăchg, *v.* choke, strangle, stop up.

TACHDADH, tăchg'-ă, *pt.* choking, strangling.

TACHRAIS, tăch'-rèsh, *v.* wind yarn.

TACHRASACH, tăch'-ras-ach, *n. f.* windlass.

TADH, tâ, *n. m.* a ledge, a layer. *Bible.*

TAG, TAGAN, tăg'-an, *n. m.* private, *or* hid purse, as that of a wife.

TAGAIR, tag'-èr, *v.* claim, crave, plead a cause, prosecute; tha e *tagairt* orm, *he claims of me, he craves me*; *tagair* mo chùis a Dhè, *plead my cause*, O GOD! *Ps.*

TAGAIRT, tăg'-ărjt, *pt.* pleading, craving.

TAGARACH, tag'-ar-ach, *adj.* litigious.

TAGARTAIR, tăg'-art-aer, *n. m.* pleader agent.

TAGARTAS, tăg'-artt-us, *n. m.* prosecution, law-plea; tha *tagartas* aige an Inbhiraoradh, *he has a law-plea in Inverary* claim.

TAGH, taŏ'-gh, *v.* choose, select, elect, make choice; *tagh* a chuid a's fhearr, *select the best, make choice of the best*; *adj.* choice, select, beloved, dear to; is *tagh* leam thu, *I love you, I like you*; ma's *tagh* leat mi, is *tagh* leam thu, is mar an *tagh* na taobh me, *if you love me I love you, otherwise do not come near me*; is *tagh* leam thusa ach is annsa leam esan, *I like you, but he is more dear, dearer to me*; murdered by the Irish, *togh*—and hence the absurdity, is *toigh* leam e, in books, instead of, is *tagh* leam e, *I like it.*

TAGHA, ttaŏ'-ă, *n. f.* choice, selection *tagha* gach ni, *choice* or *selection of every thing*; *tagha* a mheàirlich, *a choice thief, a real thief*; rogha is *tagha, pick and choice.*

TAGHACH, taŏ'-ach. *adj.* fond of; cha'n'eil mi *taghach ma, I am not fond of.*

TAGHADH, taŏ'-aŏ gh, *pt.* choosing, electing.

TAGHADAIR, taŏ'-add-aĕr, *n. m.* elector, chooser.

TAGHAIRM, tao'-aŏĕrm, *n. f.* an echo; militia.

TAGHAN, taŏ'-an, *n. m.* pole-cat, stinkard.

TAGHTE, taŏ'-tyă, *pl.* choice, chosen.

TAGHADAIR, tăg'-radd'-ăĕr, *n. m.* pleader, agent.

TAGRADH, tăg'-rĂ, *pt.* pleading, craving.

TAIBH, TAIBHEAN, tăĕff'-ăĕn, *n. m.* substance.

TAIBHEANACH, tăĕff''-ăĕn-ach, *adj.* substantial.

TAIBHLEACH, tăĕv- *or* ttĦĭ'-lach, *n. f.* a smart blow, *or* box sideways; smart box,

TAIBHS, TAIBHSE, } ttĭ'-ĕsh, tăĕvsh, *n. c.* spectre, apparition, second-sight; spirit, ghost, a vision of the second-sight.

TAIBHSEAR, ttăĕv'-shyăĕr, *n. m.* a visionary, a silly person; one gifted with the second-sight.

TAIBHSEARACHD, tăĕv'-shyar-achg, *n. f.* bewildered, *or* stupid conduct; second-sight.

TAIBID, tăĕb'-ĕjj, *n. f.* taunting speech. *N.*

TAIC, tăĕchg, *n. f.* support, prop, fulcrum; cuir *taic* ri so, *prop this*; cuir *taic* ris a gheamhlaig, *put a fulcrum to the lever*; contact, collision; thàinig e an *taic* na cartach, *he came in contact with the cart*; nearness, approximation; *taic* ri bliadhna, *near a year*; eum *taic* rium, *support me*; an *taic* a chéile, *in collision with each other*; dependence, preparation; an

taic an dòmhnuich, *in contact*, or *in preparation for the Sabbath*; na leig do thaic ris a sin, *depend* or *lean not too much to that*; bu *taic* a bhalla, *leaning on the wall*; cha ruig mi leas mo *thaic* a eigeil riutsa, *I need not lean much on your patronage* or *support*; laoich ri sleaghan an *taic*, *heroes leaning on their spears*.

Taiceil, tăĕchg'-al, *adj.* stout, firm.

Taicealachd, tăĕchg'-al-achg, *n. f.* stoutness, solidity, firmness.

Taifeid, tăĕff'-aj, *n. f.* bow-string. *Macd.*

Taig, taĕg, *n. f.* great attachment. *H. S.*

Taigeis, taĕg'-ash, *n. f.* Scotch haggis.

Taigh, taŏe'-y', proper orthography of tigh.

Tail, tăel, *n. m.* substance, fee, wages. *Sk.*

Tailceas, tă'l'-kus, *n. m.* scorn, disdain.

Tailceasach, tă'l'-kus-ach, *a.* disdainful.

Taileasg, tă'l'-usg, *n. m.* backgammon.

Tailleabh, tălly''-uv, *n. m.* apprenticefee, premium; consequence, result; an do phàidh thu do *thàilleabh*, *have you paid your apprentice-fee*, or *premium*? air *tàilleabh* a ghnothaich sin, *in consequence of that affair*; gheibh, neo meallaidh mi nis *tàilleabh* mo shaoithreach, *I will now enjoy the result* or *fruits of my labour. Islay.*

Tailleabhach, tălly''-uv-ach, *adj.* consequent, as the result; *n. m.* an apprentice.

Tailleabhachd, ta'lly''-uv-achd, *n. f.* apprenticeship, substantiality.

Taillear, tă'lly'-aĕr, *n. m.* a tailor.

Taillearachd, tălly''-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* sewing.

Tailm, taŏl'-um, *n. m.* tools. *Irish.*

Tailmrich, taŏl'-um-rĕch, *n. f.* noise.

Tailp, tăĕlp, *n. f.* a bundle, parcel. *Irish.*

Taimh, tăĕv, *n. m.* death, mortality. *Ir.*

Taimhleac, tăĕv'-llechg, *n. f.* tombstone. *Irish.*

Taimhneull, ttĕv'-nnell, *n. f.* slumber. *Ps.*

Tain, } tàènn, *n. f.* wealth in flocks;
Tainn, } flocks, cattle. *Islay*, *Bible*; spoil. *Irish.*

Taine, tăĕn''-ă, *deg.* thinner, (tana), *n. f.* thinness; na 's *taine*, *thinner*; is *taine*, *the thinnest.*

Tainead, tăĕn'-ud, *n. f.* thinness, degree of thinness, degree of tenuity.

T'aing, tăĕng, *n. f.* gratitude, thanks, deep sense of gratitude; gun *tàing* dhuit, *in defiance of you*, *in spite of you*, *without thanks to you*; ni mi sin gun *tàing* dhuit, *I will do that in defiance of you*; a' nochdadh do *thàing*, *shewing your sense of gratitude.*

Taingealachd, taeng'-all-achg, *n. f.* sentiments of gratitude; taingealas.

Taingeil, tăĕng'-al, *adj.* grateful, thankful, impressed with a sense of gratitude: is *tàingeil* is eòir dhuit a bhi, *you ought to be very grateful*; bi *tàingeil* nach 'eil so na's miosa, *be thankful that things are not worse.*

Tainistear, tăĕn''-ĕsth'-tyaĕr, *n. m.* heir-presumptive; next oldest son; one acting for the heir; regent, governor; trustee, tutor.

Tainistearachd, tăĕn'-ĕsh-tyăr'-achg, *n. f.* presumptive heirship, regency, trusteeship.

Taintean, tàènn'-tyun, *n. pl.* talents, faculties, accomplishments; is mor na *tàinteann* a bhuilich Dia ort, *great are the talents God has bestowed on you*; bithidh a sgoil na *tàintean* ri d' bheò dhuit, *your education must prove an accomplishment to you for life.*

Taip, tă'p, *n. f.* great wealth, without any of the refined manners or education of genteel society; a mass, a lump.

Tair, tăĕr, *n. m.* contempt, reproach; na dean *tàir*, *do not despise* or *scorn*; a' *tàir* orm, *despising me*, *looking down on me*; *v.* get, *Sm.*; come, go, *B.*; mean, *H. Society.*

Tairbeart, ta'rb'-art, *n. f.* isthmus; name of isthmus of Kintyre, and many other like places in the Highlands; superabundance.

Tairbeartach, ta'rb'-art-ach, *adj.* superabundant, very abundant, almost superfluous; cho *tairbeartach* 'sa tha iad, *they are so superabundant.*

Tairbeartas, tăerb'-art-as, *n. f.* superabundance, overflowing goodness; *tairbeartas* a làmh, *the superabundance of his goodness*, *Ps.*; murdered toirbeartas.

Tairbh, taŏĕrv, *n. pl.* bulls—of a bull.

Tairbhe, taŏr'-a, *n. f.* advantage, profit, avail; an t-ainm gun an *tairbhe*, *the name without the profit* or *benefit*; *tàirbhe* cha dean t'òr-chùl réidh, *thy glossy yellow hair cannot avail.*

Tairbealach, ta'r'-byal-ach, *n. m.* defile.

Tairbheartas, see Tairbeartas, bountv

Tairealachd, tă'r'-all-achg, *n. f.* contemptuousness, contemptibility, reproachfulness.

Taireil, tă'r'-al, *adj.* contemptuous, disdainful, reproachful, insulting.

Tairg, ta'rĕg, *v.* offer, proffer; propose; bid; *thairg* e airgead dhaibh, *he offered them money*; *tairg* air so, *bid for this—at a sale* or *auction.*

Tairgir, tă'rĕg'-ĕr, *v.* prophesy, *B.*; obs.

Tairgire, tăĕrg-ĕr-ă, *n. m* offerer, bidder.

Tairgse, tăĕrg'-shă, *n. f.* offer, proposal.

Tairgsinn, tăĕrg'-shènn, *n. f. pl.* offering, bidding, proffering; *n. f.* an offer.

Tairgseach, tăĕrg'-shyach, *adj.* inviting, offering.

Tairis, tăèr'-èsh, *int.* stand still! see Teirisd and Teiris, *a.* kindly, urbane. *Gillies.*

Tairiseach, tăèr'-èsh-ach, *adj.* loyal, *Mackenzie.*

Tairisgean, for toirpsgian, peat-spade, fat.

Tairlearach, tâèr'-lyăr-ach, *a.* transmarine. *M'F.*

Tairmeas, tă'r'-mèss, *n. m.* disdain, contempt.

Tairmeasail, tă'r'-mèss-al, *adj.* disdainful.

Tairn, tăèrn, *n. m.* necromancy; iodramanachd.

Tairne, tăèrn'-á, *gen.* of tarrunn, a nail.

Tairneach, tăèrn'-ech, *n. f.* thunder; *a.* extractive.

Tairneanach, tâèrn'-ăèn-ach, *n. f.* thunder.

Tairnnich, nail.

Tairnsinn, taèrsh'-ènn, *pt.* obtaining. *H.S.*

Tais, tăsh, *adj.* damp, moist, spiritless.

Taisbean, tashb'-aèn, *v.* table, present; *taisbeanan* t-airgead, *table the money*;—reveal, shew; *taisbean* do thròcair dhuinn, *reveal thy loving kindness to us, Ps.*; *n. m.* a revelation, a vision. *Bible.*

Taisbeanadh, tăshb'-áèn'-ă, *pt.* revealing; leabhar an *taisbeanaidh*, REVELATIONS.

Taisdeal, tăshj'-al, *n. f.* a journey, voyage. *M'F.*

Taisnealach, tashjj'-al-ach, *n. m.* ghost, a contemptible person; one that scuds *or* vanishes by, *Is.*; a sojourner, traveller, *M'F.*; vagabond, *Gillies.*

Taise, tăsh'-á, *deg.* tais, more soft, spiritless.

Taiseachd, tăsh'-achg, *n. f.* extreme cowardice.

Taisead, tash'-ad, *n. m.* extreme degree of cowardice *or* moistness.

Taiseadach, tăsh'-aŏd-ach, *n. m.* shroud, winding-sheet; ciste is *taiseadach*, *coffin and shroud.*

Taisealachd, tăsh'-al-achg, *n. f.* moistness.

Taisg, tăèshg, *v.* deposit, lay up, hoard; ga' *tasgadh* seachad, *hoarding it up*; *n.m.* store; also tigh-*taisg*, *a store-house*; ni sam tha'n *taisg*, *any thing in store.*

Taisg-airm, tăèshg'-aŏrm, *n.f.* armoury.

Taisgeach, tăèshg'-ach, *n. f.* a store, storehouse.

Taisgeadach, tăèshg'-aŏd-ach, *n. f.* wardrobe.

Taisgeal, tăshg'-al, *n. m.* finding any thing that was lost; reward for returning it.

Taisgeal, tăshg'-skell, *n. m.* news.

Taisich, tăsh'-èch, *v.* moisten; daunt.

Taitinn, tajt'-ènn, *v.* please, give delight to, satisfy; deamar a *thaitinn* e riut, *how did it please you?*

Taitneach, tajt' nyach, *adj.* happy, pleasant, agreeable, fascinating, acceptable is *taitneach* an ni e, *it is a pleasant thing*; *taitneach* do 'n t-sealladh, *pleasant to the sight. B.*; is *taitneach* leam t' fhaicinn, *I am happy to see you.*

Taitneachd, tajt'-nyach, *n. f.* taste, pleasantness, agreeableness.

Taitneadh, tăjt'-nyă, *pt.* pleasing.

Taitneas, tajt'-nyas, sensation of taste, *or* quality that gives rise to delight.

Tal, tă'll, *n. f.* coopers' axe, *or* adze.

Talach, tall'-ach, *n. m.* repining; cha 'n ion duit a bhi *talach*, *you have no reason to repine*, *or grumble*, *or be displeased.*

Taladh, tă'-la, *pt.* getting attached to; *n. m.* art of getting attached to a person *or* house, particularly as animals.

Talaich, tall'-èch, *v.* repine, murmur.

Talaidh, tăll'-ă, *v.* attach to, get fond of.

Talainte, tall'-aènjt-a, *n. m.* partition. *H. Society.*

Talamh, tal'-uv, *n. m.* earth, land; glas-*talamh*, *unploughed land*; *talamh* dugh, *black land in open weather*, or *absence of snow in winter.*

Talann, tal'-ann, *n. m.* talent. *Bible.*

Talfuinn, tall-fŭènn', *n. m.* a hoe.

Talla, tall'-a, *n. m.* a hall. *Ossian.*

Talmhaidh, tall'-vè, *adj.* earthy, worldly-nithe *talmhaidh*, *earthly things*,—*worldly*; inntinn *thalmhaidh*, *worldly mind*; weighty, substantial; mìn *thalmhaidh*, *substantial meal*; pale, sallow. *H. S.*

Talmhaidheachd, tall'-vè-achg, *n. f* weightiness, substantiality, sallowness, worldliness.

Talmhainn, tall'-vhènn, *gen.* of talamh.

Talmhantachadh, tal'-ant-ach-ă, *pt* growing *or* sticking together, as sods or earth does.

Talmhantaich, tall'-ant-èch, *v.* grow, as earth; stick together, as sods, &c.

Tamailt, tàm'-alyjt, *n. f* insult, reproach.

Tamailteach, tàm'-alyjt-ach, *adj.* insulting, disparaging, reproachful, taunting; guàthfhacal *tàmailteach*, *a taunting proverb*, *Bible*; disgraceful.

Tamailtear, tàm'-àljt-aèr, *n. m.* taunter.

Tamh, tàv, *n. m.* rest, quietness, quiet, refuge; aite *tàmh*, *place of rest* or *refuge*: abode, habitation; c'àite an *tàmh* dhuit, *where is the place of your abode? Sm.*, a' *tamh* san àite so, *dwelling here*; idleness, inactivity; tha i 'na *tàmh*, *she is idle*; tha e 'na *thàmh*, *he is idle*; cha *tàmh* dhuitse, *you don't pass your time in idleness*; leig *tàmh* dhomh, *let me alone*; leig *tàmh* dha sin, *let that alone*; nach leig thu *tàmh* dhomh, *would you not let me alone*; *v.* rest, abide, cease, desist, give over; *tàmh* do d' sgeig, *give over your jeering*, MACNONALD; *Inter*

tamh! *tàmh*! mo leanabh *sleep*! *sleep*! *my child*! 'g obair gun *tàmh*, *incessantly*, *unceasingly*, or *indefatigably working*.

Tamhaich, tàv'-èch, *v.* rest, abide.

Tamhaiche, tàv'-èch-à, *n. m.* inhabitant.

Tamhaite, tàv'-âjt-à, *n. m.* habitation.

Tamharach, tàv'-ar-ach, *n. m.* a dolt.

Tamhasg, tàv'-ask, *n. m.* spectre, apparition, ghost; b'e do *thamhasg* a bh' ann, *it was your ghost*.

Tamhasgail, tàv'-ask-al, *adj.* spectre-like.

Tamull, tàm'-ull, *n. m.* while; tacan.

Tana, tán'-a, *adj.* thin, slender, lean, shallow; ni *tana*, *thin thing*; duine *tana*, *lean person*; aite *tana*, (as in water,) *a shallow*, *shoal place*; brochan-*tana*, *gruel*.

Tanachd, tán'-achg, *n. f.* thinness, &c.

Tanaich, tán'-èch, *v.* get thin *or* shoal.

Tanalach, tán'-al-ach, *n. m.* shoal, *or* shallow water; thin part of a hide; thàinig am bàta o'n doimhneachd gus an *tanalach*, *the boat came from deep water to shoal water*; *tanalach* na seiche, *the thin of the hide*.

Tannas, tánn'-us; see Tamhasg, ghost.

Taobh, ttâov, *n. m.* side, direction, cause, account; an *taobh* a muigh, *the outside*, *the exterior*; an *taobh* a stigh, *the inner side*, *interior*; an *taobh* cùl, *the back part*; *taobh* beoil, *the front*; dè'n *taobh* a chaidh e, *in what direction has he gone*? cò'n *taobh*, *which side*? ri m' *thaobh*, *aside me*; thug e a *thaoibh* i, *he seduced her*, *led her astray*; a *thaoibh* sin, *about that*, *because of that*, *on that account*; cha'n eil fhios' am dè 's *taobh* dha, *I do not know what is become of him*,—*in what direction he has gone*; a *thaobh* sin deth, *on that very account*; *v.* come near, approach; cha do *thaobh* e am baile, *he did not come near the town*; cha *taobh* e sinne, *he will not come near us*; na *taobh* mise, *do not come near me*,—*keep at arm's length from me*.

Taobhach, tâov'-ach, *adj.* lateral.

Taobhan, tâov'-an, *n. m.* side-rafter.

Taobhcheum, tâov'-chyām, *n. f.* digression.

Taobh-leis, tâov-llâsh, *n. m.* lee-side.

Taobhsruth, tâov'-hrŭh, *n. m.* eddy-tide.

Taod, tâodl', *n. f.* halter, reins.

Taoghail, *for* Tighcil, call when passing.

Taoim, tâoèm, properly taõem, *n. f.* bilge-water.

Taois, tâõèsh, *n. f.* dough *or* leaven.

Taoiseadair, tâoèsh'-add'-âèr, *n. m.* a baker. *Macfarlan*.

Taoisinn, tâoèsh'-ènn, *v.* } knead, leaven,
Taoisnich, tâoesh'-nyèch, } work dough.

Taoitear, tûèjt'-aèr, *n. m.* tutor, trustee.

Taom, tâom, *v. n.* bale a boat, pour out; empty, as a dish *or* cart; *taom* am bàta, *bale the boat*; *taom* air e, *pour it on it*; *taom* a' ehairt, *empty the cart*.

Taomaire, tâom'-ur-a, *n. m.* a pump.

Taoman, tâom'-an, *n. m.* baling-dish.

Taosg, tâosg, *n. m.* near the full of a dish, cask, pitcher, cart, &c.; in some places used for Taom.

Taosgach, tâosg'-ach, *a.* fickle, uncertain; duine *taosgach*, *fickle person*; nì *taosgach*, *an uncertain* or *precarious thing*.

Taosgaid, tâosg'-âj, *n. f.* fickle female.

Taosgaire, tâosg'-ur-a, *n. m.* fickle man.

Tap, tap, *n. m.* lock of lint on a distaff; *v.* hoop *or* thread a fishing-hook. *Islay*.

Tapachd, tapp'-ach, *n. f.* heroism.

Tapadh, tap'-Ă, *n. m.* heroic feat, achievement; thanks, success; *tapadh* leat *thank you*, *Sir*, or *Madam*,—literally *may you be a hero* or *heroine*, (the thing uppermost in Donald's noddle); air do shlàinte, *here is to your health*; *tapadh* leatsa, *thank you*, *Sir*, or *Madam*, *may you be a hero*, &c.

Tapadh-cion, tap'-Ă-kèŭn, *n. m.* a blunder

Tapagail, tăp'-ag-al, *n. f.* a blunder.

Tapaidh, tăp'-è, *adj.* heroic, brave, clever, bold, successful in business.

Tapaidheachd, tap'-è-achg; see Tapachd.

Tapan, tap'-Ă, *n. m.* little lock of lint, &c.

Tar, târ, *n. m.* belly; *tar-geal*, *white belly*.

Taran, tar'-an, *n. m.* ghost of unbaptised child. *H. S.*

Tarbh, tărv, *n. m.* a bull; *taibh*, *bulls*; *Welsh*, tarw; *Cornish*, tarv; see Tòraidh.

Tarbh-nathrach, tărv'-nár-ach, *n.* dragon-fly.

Tarbhach, tarv'-ach, *a.* supplied with bulls.

Tarbhach, tăr'-ach, *adj.* profitable, beneficial; *tarbhach* do dhuine, *profitable to man*. *B.*; substantial, productive; bàrr *tarbhach*, *substantial crop*, *productive crop*; buille *tarbhach*, *an effectual blow*, or *pull in rowing*.

Tarbhachd, tăr'-achg, *n. f.* substantial or productiveness, gainfulness, profit.

Tarbhaichead, tăr'-èch-ad, *n. f.* degree of profit, *or* importance, *or* substantiality.

Tarbhail, târv'-al, *a.* bull-faced, brutish.

Tarbh-taine, târv'-tàèn-à, *n. m.* parish bull.

Tarbh-reidh, târv'-rrăë-y', *n. m.* farm bull.

Tarbh-uisge, târv'-ŭshg-ă, *n. m.* water-bul.

Tarcuis, tark'-kŭsh, *n. f.* contempt, dispute.

Tarcuiseach, tark'-kŭsh-ach, *a.* contemptuous.

Tarcuisich, târk'-kŭsh-èch, *v.* despise, revile.

Targaid, tărg'-aj, *n. f.* target, shield

TARGAIR, tärg'-ĕr, *v.* foretell. *North.*

TARLADH, tär'-lĂ, *n. m.* great demand, *or* tearing from each other, as a scarce commodity; used in the Bible for tachair, happen.

TARLAID, tär'-llăj, *n. c.* contemptible person.

TARLAIDH, tär'-ll², *v.* tear, *or* drag away.

TARMACH, tarm'-ach, *n. m.* source of a disease.

TARMACHADH, tärm'-ach-Ă, *pl.* gathering, as a tumour; collecting, as matter in a suppuration; originating, congregating, *or* settling.

TARMACHAN, tarm'-ach-an, *n. m.* the bird, ptarmagan.

TARMAICH, tär'-maich, *v.* originate, settle.

TARMAS, tär'-mas, *n. m.* dislike of food. *N.*

TARNACH, tärn'-ach, *n. f.* clap of thunder.

TARR, tärr, *n. m.* lowest part of the belly.

TARRACH, tarr'-ach, *n. m.* girth, belly-thong.

TARRAIGHEAL, tarr'-ĭ-ghyal, *a.* white-bellied; *n. f.* white-bellied cow.

TARRUNN, tärr'-unn, *n. f.* a nail; *tairneean, nails*; *biortharrum, coffin-nail, calp, a rivet*; sgolb, *single floorings.*

TARRUINN, tärr'-ĕnn, *n. f.* act of drawing *or* extracting; act of drawing near; an extracting plaster; *cuir tarruinn* air, *apply an extracting plaster to it*; a haul, pull; *tarruinn*-ehailleach, *dragging in a slovenly manner*; demand; *v. n.* draw, pull, extract, haul; an *tarruinn* thu a inach an Lebhiatan le dubhan, *canst thou draw the Leviathan with a hook*; *tharruinn* e an t-iongar, *it extracted the matter* (from the tumour); *tarruinn* air t'ais, *retract, withdraw*; *tarruinn* fuil, *let blood*; *tarruinn* am fagus, *draw near*; *tarruinn* suas ris, *address him, speak to him.*

TARRSANAN, tärr'-san-ăn, *n. m.* cross-beam.

TARRSUINN, tärr'-sĕnn, *adj.* cross, across, traverse, oblique; *adv.* across, traversely, obliquely, from side to side; cuir *tarrsuinn* e, *place it traversely*, or *across*, or *obliquely.*

TARRSUINNEACHD, tärr'-sĕnn-achg, *n. f.* obliquely, traverseness, erossness, peevishness.

TARRSANNANACHD, tärr'-sunn-an-achg, *n.f.* bickering, satirizing, lampooning; sort of poetry.

TART, tärt, *n. m.* drought; padhadh, *thirst.*

TARTACH, tärt'-ach, *adj.* droughty, dry.

TARTAR, tärt'-ar, *n. f.* noise of tramping.

TARTARACH, tärt'ar-aeh, *adj.* noisy in stamping.

TARTMHOR, tärt'-ur, *adj.* droughty, dry.

TARTMHORACHD, tärt'-ur-achg, *n. f.* dry *or* droughty weather; great drought.

TASAN, tâs'-an, *n. c.* biekering, frettinr bickering, scolding, discontented person.

TASANACH, tâs'-an-ach, *adj.* bickering.

TASANACHD, tâs'-an-achg, *n. f.* biekering, fretful disposition *or* habit, fretfulness.

TASDAN, tasd'-an, *n. m.* a shilling.

TASG, tasg, *n. m.* a task, allotted job; tasca, *Welsh*; a store; ann an *taisg, in store.*

TASGAIDH, tasg'è, *n. f.* treasure, store; tha' a *thasgaidh*! *yes, my love*! *my darling*!

TASP, tăsp, *n. m.* severe sareasm.

TASPANNACH, tăsp'-ann-ach, *adj.* very sarcastic, *or* petulant.

TASPAIRE, tăsp'-ur-à, *n. m.* satirist.

TATAIDH, tât'-ĕ², *v.* domesticate, as an animal.

TATH, tâh, *v.* join *or* sodder, as hot irons.

TATHADH, tâ'-Ă, *pt. n. m.* joining, joint, seam.

TATHAICH, tâ'-èch, *n. f.* for tighich.

TE, tyā, *n. f.* a female, woman, *or* any object of the feminine gender.

TEAB, tyāb², *a.* flippant person's mouth

TEABAD, tyāb'-ad, *n. m.* a stammer. *North*

TEABAIS, tyāb'-ash, *n. f.* flippancy of speech.

TEABAISEACH, tyāb'-ash-ach, *n. m.* flippant.

TEABANTA, tyāb'-ant-a, *adj.* carping, captious.

TEABANTACHD, tyāb²'-ant-achg, *n. f.* captiousness, flippancy of speech, captious notice.

TEACH, tyech, *n. f.* a house, habitation.

TEACHD, tyeehg, (for tighcachd); *n m.* arrival; air dha *teachd, having arrived*; *pt.* arriving; *teachd* a mach, *increase, product*; *teachd* a steach, *income*; *teachd*-an-tìr, *provision, livelihood.*

TEACHD, tyúchd, tyeehg, *v. n.* be fit to contain, hold, find room for; eha *teachd* e an so, *it has not sufficient room here*; an *teachd* e ann, *can it contain it?* an *teachd* e 'san leaba, *has he room in the bed?*

TEACHDAIRE, tyeehg'-ur-a, *n. m.* messenger, courier, ambassador, delegate, envoy, missionary.

TEACHDAIREACHD, tyeehg'-ur-achg, *n. f* message, embassy, errand, legation, mission.

TEADALACH, tyăd'-al-aeh, *adj.* slow, inactive. *North.*

TEADHAIR, tyaŏ'-ĕr, *n. f.* to tether; *v.* tether.

TEADHRAICHEAN, tyaŏr'-èch-an, *n. pl* tethers.

TEAGAIR, tyāg'-ĕr, *v.* gather milk for butter, by stinting the allowance of a family; economise.

TEAGAISG, tyāg'-èshg, *v.* instruct by preaching *or* lecturing, teach by precepts.

(fear) Teagaisg = Teacher

TEAGAISGTE, tyāg'-ask-tyà, *pt.* taught, lectured.

TEAGAMH, tyāg'-áv, *n. m.* doubt, suspense.

TEAGAMHACH, tyāg'-av-ach, *adj.* doubtful.

TEAGASG, tyāg'-ask, *n. m.* instruction by lectures; *pt.* teaching by lectures, lecturing; fear *teagaisg, lecturer*; luchd-*teagaisg, instructors.*

TEAGLACH, tyāog'-lach, *a.* doubtful, uncertain.

TEAGLACHD, tyāog'-lachg, *n. f.* uncertainty.

TEAGHLACH, tyāoll'-ach, *n. m.* a family, household.

TEAGNADH, tyāg'-nĂ, *n. m.* a tenesmus, as a hen particularly, (applied to persons sometimes); properly teagmhail.

TEALL, tyall, *n.m.* an attack all of a sudden.

TEALLACH, tyall'-ach, *n. m.* a smith's fireplace *or* forge; a hearth *or* fire-place.

TEALLACHAG, tyall'-ach-ag, *n.f.* concubine.

TEALLSANACH, tyall'-san-ach, *n.m.* a sceptic

TEALLSANACHD, tyall'-san-achg, *n. f.* scepticism.

TEAMHAIDH, tyev'-è, *adj.* pleasant. *North.*

TEAMHALL, tyév'-all, *n. m.* slight swoon *or* stun.

TEAMHARRA, tyév'-arr-a, *adj.* very pertly eloquent; eloquent and flippant, as a young person.

TEAMHRACHD, tyev'-rrachg, *n. f.* flippancy; an impertinent prattle of a young person.

TEAMPULL, tyemp'-ull, *n. m.* a temple.

TEANACHD, tyan'-achg, *v.* save. *H. S.*

TEANACHDAS, tyan'-achg-us, *n. m.* deliverance. *H. S.*

TEANACHAIR, tyen'-ach-ur, *n. f.* smith's tongs.

TEANGA, tyéng'-a, *n. f.* a tongue, language, hold of a buckle; Gàidhlig Dhùideach, *the unknown Gaelic tongue.*

TEANGACH, tyéng'-ach, *a.* having many tongues.

TEANGAIR, tyéng'-āèr, *n. m.* an interpreter, linguist.

TEANGAIREACHD, tyéng'-āèr-achg, *n. f.* interpreting languages; skill in languages *or* philology, interpreting.

TEANN, tyānn, *adj.* tight, tense, severe, rigid, near, close; tha'n t-sreang *teann, the string is tight*; *teann* air miosa, *near a month, close upon a month*; duine *teann, a severe* or *rigid person*; *v. n.* draw near, approach, approximate, fall to, commence, begin to move, go, proceed; *teann* as an sin, *away with you*; *theann* iad ri folbh, *they began to move off*; *teann* as an rathad, *leave my way*; *teann* an nios, *come hither*; *teannaibh* r'a chéile, *sit close*; *theann* iad ri treobhadh, *they commenced ploughing.*

TEANNACHADH, tyann'-Ă, *pt.* tightening.

TEANNAICH, tyann'-èch, *v.* tighten, squeeze

TEANNACHTE, tyann'-èch-tyà, *pt.* squeezed.

TEANNAIR, tyann'-ur-a, *n.m.* noise in a cave.

TEANNTACHD, tyannt'-achg, *n. f.* strait, difficulty.

TEARB, tyerbb, *v.* separate cattle of any, *or* all kinds.

TEARC, tyerk, *adj.* rare, unusual, scarce.

TEARCEUN, tyerk-en', *n. m.* phœnix, rare bird.

TEARMUNN, tyer'-munn, *n. m.* refuge, patron; mo *thearmunn* thu, *thou art my refuge. Psalms.*

TEARN, tyārn, *v* escape, evade; cha b'urra dhuit *teàrnadh, you could not escape*; preserve, protect, defend, rescue, save; Dia gar *tearnadh, may God preserve* or *rescue us.*

TEARNADH, tyārn'-Ă, *pt.* preserving, rescuing, escaping; *n.m.* after-birth, (*Lew.*); (*Argyle, slànachadh,*) *preservation, escape, rescue.*

TEARR, tyârr, *n. m.* tar, pitch; *v.* tar.

TEARRACHD, tyarr'-achg, *n. f.* keen sarcasm.

TEARRADH, tyārr'-Ă, *pt.* tarring, daubing.

TEARUINN, tyèr'-ènn, *v.* preserve, rescue.

TEARUINTE, tyèr'-ènn-tyà, *pt. adj.* preserved, rescued, secured, safe, guarded, cautious.

TEARUINTEACHD, tyèr'-ènjt-achg, *n. f.* security *or* protected state, precaution, caution.

TEAS, tyās, *n. m.* heat, warmth, too much of the good things of life, superabundance.

TEASACH, tyās'-ach, *n. m.* cattle running from excessive heat, fever, *Bible*; warm water in milk.

TEASAICH, tyās'-èch, *v.* heat, warm, become warm.

TEASAICHTE, tyās'-èch-tya, *pt.* heated, warm.

TEASAIRG, TEASRUIG, tyās²'-ruig, *v.* save, interpose for the purpose of rescuing; relieve, afford relief.

TEASRUIGINN, tyās'-règ-ènn, *n. f.* relief, preservation, rescue; *pt.* rescuing, relieving, interfering.

TEIC, tyāèchg, *adj.* due, lawful, legal; cha *teic* na th' ann, *all there are, are too much*; cha *teic* dhuit, *that is more than is due,—more than is lawful*; an *teic* a h'aon, *is not one more than enough*; an *teic* a h-aon deug, *is not eleven more than enough*; bheir mise dhuit gus an abair thu cha *teic, I will give you till you say, it is more than enough.*

TEICH, tyāch, *v.* flee, scamper, be off! desert; o ghuth a bhuaireas *theich* na sluaigh, *at the noise of the tumult, the people fled. Bible*; THEICH E, *he fled, he deserted the army, he took to his heels*

TEICHEANH, tyāch²'-ă, *pt.* fleeing, taking to his heels, scampering; *n. m.* fleeing, desertion.

TEACHEACH, tyāch-ach, *adj.* fleeing, fleeting. *Macdonald.*

TEID, tyāj, corruption of d'théid, which see.

TEIDIDH, tyāj'-ė, *n. f.* wild fire; teine. thionnacham. *North.*

TEILE, tyāl'-ă, *n. f.* lime, *or* linden tree.

TEILG, tyālėg, *n. m.* hook-line; casach. *N.*

TEILLEACH, tyālly'-ach, *n. m.* blub cheeked fellow. *North.*

TEINE, tyān''-ă, *n. m.* fire; *teine*-éibhinn, *bone-fire*; braight, dreallsach, braightseal, *teine* thionnachain, *wild-fire*, *phosphoric light from decayed wood* or *fish*; *teine*-athair, *lightning.*

TEINE-NE, tyān²'-ă-dyā, *n. m.* erysipelas; butterfly. *North*; deallan-dè. *West H.*

TEINDIRE, tyānj'-ur-ă, *n. m.* a fire-grate.

TEINDREACH, tyānjj'-rach, *n. f.* watch-chain, &c.

TEINN, tyānn, *n. f.* predicament, strait, distress; nach e a bha 'na *thèinn*, *what a predicament he was in! how he was nonplussed*; an aimsir carraid agus *téinn*, *in time of fatigue and distress.*

TEINNE, tyānn²'-a, tyēnn²'-a, degree more tight, &c.; *n. f.* degree of tightness: tightness, rigidness;—fire.

TEINNE, tyānn'-ă, *n. f.* link of chain.

TEINNEAD, tyēnn²-ad, *n. f.* degree of tightness.

TEINNDEACHD, tyānnj'-ach, *adj.* fieriness.

TEINNDIDH, tyānnj'-ė, *adj.* fiery, hot, keen.

TEINNDIDHEACHD; see Teinnidheachd.

TEINNTEAN, tyānnj'-an, *n. m.* hearth-stone.

TEINNTREACH, tyānnj'-rach, *n. f.* flash of lightning.

TEIRBHEARTAICH, tyār'-yart-ėch, *v.* harass. *H. S.*; distribute. *Islay.*

TEIRCE, tyārk'-a, *adj.* degree of scarceness; nas *teirce*, *scarcer*; *n. f.* scarceness, scarcity.

TEIRCEAD, tyārk'-ad, *n. f.* degree of scarcity.

TEIRCEACHD, tyārk'-achg, *n. f.* fewness, rareness.

TEIRIG, tyār²'-ėg, *v. n.* be exhausted, consumed, be spent, run out; *theirig* orm, *all mine is run out, is exhausted*; 'nuair *theirigeas* gual, *teirigidh* obair, *when coals are consumed, smith's work is at an end.*; *theirig* iad, *they are done, they are run out, they are consumed.*

TEIRINN, tyār'-ėnn, *n. m.* alight, descend.

TEIRIS, TEIRISO, tyār²'-ėsh, tyār'-ėshj, *Int.* stand still! stand! keep quiet! (said to a cow.)

TEIRM, tyāėrm², *n. f.* a thumb.

TEISMIN, tyāsh'-mėj, *n. f.* last will; tiomnadh

TEIST, tyāshj, *n. f.* reputation, character, respectability · nach leig a *theist* air chall, *who will not suffer his fame* or *respectability to be bandied with. Psalms.*

TEISTEALACHD, tyāshj'-al-achg, *n. f.* respectability, fame, good name, reputation, esteem.

TEISTEANAS, tyāshjt'-an-as, *n. m.* testimonials, certificate, reputation, testimony.

TEISTEAS, tyāshjt'-as, *n. f.* testimony. *B.*

TEISTEIL, tyāsjt'-al. *adj.* having a respectable character, respectable, reputable.

TEO-CHRIDHEACH, tyō'-chrė-ach, *adj.* warm hearted, affectionate, kindly.

TEODHADH, tyō'-ă, *pt.* warming, simmering, glowing with love, feeling affection for.

TEODH, tyōė'-y', *v.* warm, simmer, glow with delight *or* affection; cha do *theòidh* mi riamh ris, *my heart never glowed with delight* or *affection towards him.*

TIOIDHTE, tyōe'-y'-tyă, *pt.* warmed, simmered.

TEOM, tyāom, *adj.* expert, dexterous.

TEOMACHD, tyāom'-achg, *n f.* expertness, dexterity, skill, proficiency in any thing.

TETH, tyā², *adj.* hot, impetuous, keen; more properly teith; na 's *teotha*, *hotter.*

TETH, tyhè, *adj.* rancid, insipid, tasteless.

TEUCHD, tyèchg, *v.* congeal; reodh. *H. S.*

TEUTHACHD, tyhè'-achg, *n. f.* rancidness.

TEUD, tyādd', *n. f.* musical instrument string.

TEUDACH, tyādd''-ach, *adj.* stringed.

TEUGAIR, tyāg'-uėr, *v.* gather milk by putting people on short allowance, to make butter.

TEUGRADH, tyāg'-rĂ, *pt.* gathering milk economically; *n. m.* milk *or* butter so gathered.

TEUGBHOIL, tyāg'-vhal, *n f.* agonies of death.

TEUM, tyām, *n. f.* temptation, whim, caprice, *Argyle*;—in Bible, Cowal, a bite, (loiteadh);—*v.* tempt, beguile, draw a side;—in Bible, bite as a serpent does, *theum* nathair mi (loit nathair mi), *a serpent bit me*;—in Argyle, a serpent beguiled, *or* enticed me.

TEUMADH, tyām'-Ă, *pt.* tempting, beguiling, biting, snatching.

TEUMNACH, tyām'-nach, *adj.* capricious, whimsical; cha 'n 'eil ann ach duine *teumnach*, *he is a capricious* or *whimsical man*; enticing, inviting, tempting, cha 'n 'eil e na ni *teumnach*, *it is not an enticing affair.*

TEUMNACHD, tyām'-nachg, *n. f.* temptingness nature *or* quality; capriciousness.

TEURMNASG, tyārm'-nnāsk, *n. m.* a bandage on the toes and thumbs of a dead person, to prevent his ghost from hurting foes

THAINIG, hān'-ėg, *past v.* thig, came.

THAIRIS, hāėr'-ėsh, *adv.* over, across, a

broad, *or* over the channel *or* seas; ehaidh e *thairis, he went abroad,—he left the kingdom*; a' dol *thairis, going abroad* or *cross the sound* or *channel*; copan air euir *thairis, the cup running over*; beyond, exceeding the bounds, remaining as a surplus; chaidh e *thairis* air sin, *he went beyond that*, or *it is beyond that*; *thairis* air mòran, *beyond many*; thug e *thairis, he over-fatigued himself*; thoir *thairis, give over, be done of it*; chuir iad *thairis* i, *they capsized* (the boat) *her.*

Thairte, hăĕrjt'-à, *pre.* and *pro.* beyond her, over her; an abhainn a' cur *thairte, the river overflowing*; see Thairis, &c.

Thall, hăll, *adv.* over, on the other side, beyond, abroad; *adj.* yon, yonder; am baile ad *thall, yonder town*; over against.

Thalla, hall'-a, *v.* come, come along; *thalla* leamsa, *come along with me*; *thallaibh, come you*; *Inter.* thalla! thalla! indeed! indeed! well! well! ay! ay!

Thallad, hăll'-ad, *adv.* yon, yonder.

Th'ann, hănn, (for tha ann), that is, is in that place, exists; eo mheud a *th'ann, how many is there?*

Thar, har, over, beyond, across, more than; *thar* fichead, *beyond twenty,—more than twenty*; *thar* a chéile, *at variance*; chuir thu *thar* a chéile iad, *you set them by the ears*; *thar* na còrach, *beyond what is proper.*

Tharad, hăr'-udd, (*pre. pro.*) beyond thee.

Tharaibh, hăr'-uv, (*pre. pro.*) over you.

Tharainn, hăr'-enn, (*pre. pro.*) over us.

Tharam, hăr'-um, (*pre. pro.*) beyond *or* over me; ehaidh i *tharam, she capsized on me.*

Tharta, hărt'-à, (*pre. pro.*) beyond them; chaidh am bàta *tharta, the boat capsized on them*; euir *tharta* e, *put it over them.*

Theab, hāb[2], *def. v.* theab mi, I had almost; *theab* iad, *they had almost*; *theab* thu mo mharbhadh, *you had almost killed me*;—(used in all the persons.)

Theagamh, hāg'-av, *adv.* perhaps; *theagamh* gu bheil, *perhaps it is so—perhaps so.*

Theid, hāj, *fut. v.* theirig *or* raeh, will *or* shall go.

Their, hāĕr[2], *fut. v.* abair; *their* thu, *thou shalt say*; *their* sinn, *we shall say*; *their* iad, *they shall say*; *their* cuid, *some shall say*; *their* leam, *I should think.*

Theirig, hāĕr"-ĕg, *v. n.* go, proceed; *theirig* thusa, *go ye, or thou*; *theid* mi, *I shall go*; an *d'theid* thu, *shalt thou go*; ehaldh mi, *I went.*

Theirig, *part. v.* teirig, be expended *or* exhausted; *theirig* iad gu léir, *they are all spent, &c.*

Thig, hĕg, *v. n.* come; (*fut.* also thig); *t ig* thusa leamsa, *come you along with me*; *thig* sinn léibh, *we shall come along with you*; *thàinig* sinn leibh, *we came along with you*; cha d' *thig* sinn leibh, *we shall not come along with you*; eha d' *thàinig* iad, *they did not come*; *v. n.* become, suit, fit, befit; is math a *thig* an eòta dhuit, *the coat becomes, fits,* or *suits you well*; deamar a tha e *tighinn* domh, *how does it become me,* or *how does it fit me?* agree with one's taste, be pleased with; deamar *thig* sinn riutsa, *how will that please you?* cha *d'thig* sin gu math ris, *that will not please him well*; recover, escape, get the better of; *thig* e uaith, *he will recover, he will get the better of this*; speak of, reflect upon, speculate about; *thig* iad ort gu farsuinn fial, *they shall speak of you far and wide, every where, and liberally*; bithidh iad a' *tighinn* oirnn, *they shall speak of us,—our conduct will be a matter of reflection.* See Grammar.

Thoir, hòĕr, *v. n.* give, deliver, grant, *or* bestow on; *thoir* dhomh, *give me*; *thoir* dhaibh, *give them*, or *to them*; bring, carry, bear; *thoir* so a dh'ionnsuidh, *bring, bear*, or *carry this to him*; *thoir* an ionnsuidh, *bear, carry*, or *bring this to them*; compel, force, constrain; *thoir* air so a dheanadh, *contrain* or *compel*, or *force him to do this*; *thoir* seachad, *deliver, give up*; *thoir* suas, *deliver up, abdicate, resign*; *thoir* ionnsuidh air, *attack, assault him*; *thoir* thu fhèin as, *begone, take to your heels*; *thoir* fios, *inform, invite*; *thoir* as e, *swig it off,—gulp it up*; *thoir* bhuaidh, *bring from*, or *deprive, him of it*; *thoir* an fhaire, *take care, beware*; *thoir* mathanas, *pardon, forgive*; *thoir* leat e, *bring it with you*; *thoir* as a chéile, *disjoin, tear asunder*; *thoir* ionnsuidh air, *attack, assault, make a dash*, or *dart at him*; *thoir* a stigh, *bring in, cultivate, as land*; *thoir* a stigh ort, *get in, away in with you*; *thoir* an suas, e, *cede, surrender*, or *abdicate it*; *thoir* buidheachas, *return thanks*; *thoir* breith, *give the sense, judge*; *thoir* an geall, *give as a bet, pledge, stake, mortgage*; *thoir* géill, *admit, concede, yield, submit*; na d' *thoir* géill da, *don't admit, pay no attention to any thing he says*; *thoir* aigheab, neo oidheirp, *attempt*; *thoir* thairis *give over, be quite exhausted* or *over-fatigued*; *thoir* leum, *jump*; *thoir* dùil eum, *bound*; *thoir* urram, *pay respect, reverence*; *thoir* saighde asad, *make a dash* or *dart at any thing*; *thoir* sìoraidh neo sgiutadh, *dart, bolt*; *thoir* gu buil, *bring to a successful termination*; *thoir* do leaba ort, *be off to bed.*

THROIMH, hróév², (*pre. pro.*) through him; *throibh, through you*; *thrompa, through them, &c.*

THU, û, (*pers. pron. asp. form*), thou; *thu* féin *or* phéin, *thou* or *thee, thyself*;—(*Greek* and *Latin*, tu; *German* and *Swedish*, thu *and* du; *Dan.* du; *Belg.* u; *Sax.* thu *and* tho; *Pers.* too); as, is *tu* an cù, *thou art a dog*; (pronounced us-dû).

THUBHAIRT, thŭ'-urjt, *past.* abair, said.

THUN, THUT, hûd', hŭt, *Int.* indeed! tut! has it come to this pitch! so much so!

THUG, hŭg, *part.* of thoir, gave; *thug* e dòmh e, *he gave*, or *has given it me.*

THUIG, hŭèg, *past* of *v.* tuig, I understood.

THUIGE, hŭèg'-à, *adv.* towards, to the wind; thàinig i *thuige, she came to* (as a ship) *as any thing else, it improved*; a' dol *thuige* is uaidh, *going hither and thither*; thainig e *thuige* fhéine, *he came to himself,—recovered his judgment.*

THUCA, hŭchg'-à, *pro. pre.* towards them.

THUG, hŭg, *past. v.* irreg.; thoir; thoir dhaibh, *give them*; *thug* mi dhaibh, *I gave them.*

THUGAD, hŭg'-ad, *n. m.pre. pro.* towards thee; *Inter.* out of my way! leave that place! *thugaibh, leave ye that*! also, towards you.

THUN, hŭn, *prep.* to, toward; *thun* an tighe, *towards the house*; *adv.* near, nearly, almost, on the eve; *thun* teir. igeachdainn, *nearly expended* or *exhausted*; *thun* éirigh, *on the eve of rising*; *thun* cogaidh, *for war, for the purpose of war*; *thun* mo mhac, *to my sons Os.*

TI, tyē, *n. m.* an individual; an *tì* is àirde, *the Supreme Being*; oir mar so deir an *tì* àrd agus uasail, *for thus says the high and lofty one. B.*—set design *or* earnest wish, determination; tha e air *tì* mise a mharbhadh, *he is bent on my destruction*; tha e air *tì* cuir as domh, *he is determined to finish my days*; bha *'thì* air mise a sgrios, *his determination was to ruin me, to destroy me.*

TIBHE, tyèv'-a, *deg.* tuigh na's tibhe, thicker

TIBHEAD, tyèv'-ad, *n.m.* degree of thickness

TIAMHACHD, tyĕăv'-achg, *n. f.* dreariness, gloominess; melodious heart-melting souno.

TIAMHAIDH, tyĕăv'-è, *adj.* melancholy, dreary, distressing, dismal; heart-melting, as music; àite *tiamhaidh. a dreary place*; *pl.* port *tiamhaidh, a heart-melting strain* or *tune.*

TIAMHAIDHEACHD; see Tiamhachd.

TIDE, tyèj'-à, *n. m.* time; (*Swedish*, tid.)

TIG, for d'thig, dyèj *or* jjèg; cha d' *thig* e, *he shall not come.*

TIGH, ttaŏĕ'-y', *n. m.* a house; 'se 'ainm aoibhneach *tigh* na fèile, *its joyous name is the house of hospitality*, (*Fingal's*); *tigh*-beag, *a necessary, a privy*; *tigh*-marsantachd, *a shop, ware-room*; *tigh* chon, *dog-kennel*; *tigh*-chalman, *a dove-cot*, or *ducket*; *tigh*-bainne, *dairy*; *tigh*-chaorach, *sheep-cot*; *tigh*-àirm, *an armoury. B.*; *tigh*-cìse, *custom-house*; *tigh*-chearc, *hen-house*; an *tigh*-mòr, *mansion-house*; *tigh*-bàinnse, *the house of the wedding*; *tigh*-samhraidh, *a villa*, or *summer-house*; *tigh*-cusbuinn, *custom-house*; *tigh*-dìomhaireachd, *jakes*; *tigh*-eiridinn, *an infirmary*; *tigh*-sgoil, *a school-house*; *tigh*-fasdaidh, *house where one is hired*; *tigh*-leanna, *tigh*-òsd, *an inn, alehouse*; *tigh*-seinnse, *an inn*; (French); *tigh*-strìop, *a bawdy-house*; *tigh*-mòid, *court-house, justice-court*; *tigh*-nigheadaireachd, *wash-house*; *tigh*-shcillean, *a hive*; *tigh*-malairt, *an exchange*; *tigh*-taisg, *tigh*-stòir, *pantry, store-room*; *tigh*-tàimh, *an inn. B.*; *tigh*-teas, *hot-house*; *tigh*-tàinn, *an inn*; *tigh*-réidh, *a banking-house*; *tigh*-righ, *palace*; aig an *tigh*, *at home*; o'n *tigh*, *abroad, from home.*

TIGHEADAS, thì²-ad-us, *n. m.* a household; air a *thigh* is air a *thigheadas, he having a house and household.*

TIGHEALT, ttìh'-àltt, *pt.* calling when passing

TIGHEARN, tyè'-ărrn, *n. m.* Lord Almighty! a landlord, proprietor; superior title of respect; tha a *thighearn, yea, O Lord* (tì an fhearainn, *or* tì tharainn.)

TIGHEARNAIL, tyè'-arm-al, *adj.* lordly.

TIGHEARNALACHD, tyè'-urn-al-achg, *n. f.* lordliness.

TIGHEARNAS, tyè'-arn-as, *n. m.* proprietorship, lordship, rule, sway, dominion.

TIGHICH, ttì²ì'-èch, *n. f.* state of being subject to callers.

TIGHIL, ttì²lì'-èl, *v.* call when passing.

TIGHINN, tyè'-ènn, *n. f.* speaking, slandering, back-biting, speculating on the faults of others; *pt.* coming, speaking, agreeing with, &c.

TILG, tyèl'-èg, *v.* throw, cast off, reproach, cast up to; vomit; *thilg* e, *he threw, vomited*; *thilg* an t-each mi, *the horse threw me off*; *thilg* i searrach, *she cast a foal*; *thilg* e a dheoch, *he vomited his drink*, *thilg* e orm e, *he cast it up to me*; strike with an elf-shot, shoot, fire at; *thilg* e an duine, *he shot the man*; duine *tilgte, a man shot by the fairies,—a man that cares not what he does.*

TILGEADH, tyelèg'-*x*, *pt.* casting, throwing, shooting, vomiting, reproaching, a reproach.

TILGTE, tyèlèg'-tya, *pt.* thrown, cast; mad.

TILL, tyèlly', *v. n.* return, come back; relapse; *thill* ris, *he has got a relapse.*

TILLEADH, tyĕlĕg'-ĂDH, *pt.* returning, relapsing; *n.m.* a relapse, return, act of turning.

TIM, tyĕm, *n. m.* time; is *tim* teicheadh, *it is time to be off*; *tiomana, times.*

TIMCHIOLL, tyem'-chĕûl, *n.m.* circuit, compass; ma 'm *thimchioll, about me*, ma *thimchioll* trì, *about three*; ma 'n *timchioll, about them*; *prep. adv.* about, around; *timchioll* fichead, *about twenty*; chaidh e *tiomchioll, he went round*; chaidh e *tiomchioll* orra, *he surrounded them*; a cheud *timchioll* a rinn iad, *the first circuit* or *compass they made.*

TIMCHIOLLACH, tyĕm'-cheal-ach, *adj.* circuitous, circular, encompassing.

TIMCHIOLLAICH, tyĕm'-cheul-ĕch, *v.* surround, environ, inclose, encompass.

TIMCHIOLLAICHTE, tyĕm'-chyall-ĕch-tya, *pt.* environed, surrounded, encompassed, encircled, gone round.

TIMCHIOLL-GHEARR, tyĕm-chyall-ghyârr', *v.* circumcise; *timchioll-ghearradh, circumcision, circumcising*; *timchioll-ghearr* clann Israel, *circumcise the children of Israel. Bible.*

TINN, tyĕnn^2, *adj. adv.* unwell, sick; feuch tha t'athair *tinn, behold, thy father is sick*

TINNE, tyĕnn^{2}-à, *deg.* of teann; chain. *N.*

TINNEAS, tyĕnn'-us, *n. m.* sickness, disease; *tinneas*-cloinne, *travail, labour, child-birth, parturition*; *tinneas*-goile, *stomach complaint*; *tinneas*-fairge, *sea-sickness*; *tinneas*-tuiteamach, *palsy, epitepsy.*

TINNSGEADAIL, tyĕnn'-skedd-al, *n. m.* bad omen. *North.*

TIODHLAC, tyĕ'll'-achg, *n. m.* gift, offering.

TIODHLACADH, tyĕ'll'-achg-Ă, *pt.* burying, interring; giving; *n. m.* burial, interment.

TIODHLAIC, tye'llk, tyĕ'll-ĕchg, *v.* bury, inter.

TIOLAM, tyul'-am, *n. m.* snatch, space, a short time; clever opportunity.

TIOLP, tyŭlp, *v.* steal by snatching, pilfer; steal one's property, and he almost looking at you; cavil, carp.

TIOLPADAIR, tyŭlp'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* a thief by snatching; pilferer;—a critic. *M'F.*

TIOLPADH, tyulp'-Ă, *pt.* stealing by snatching; pilfering; carping, cavilling.

TIOM, tyĕ'm, *adj.* easily abashed or daunted; tender-hearted, sensitive, timid.

TIOMA, tyĕ'm^{2}-a, *n. f.* delicateness of feeling; a daunt; melting into tears; thàinig *tioma* air, *he was daunted, he melted into tears*; softness of disposition, sensitiveness; thàinig *tioma* air suilean Fhinn, *Fingal melted into tears*; iomna ceud fo *thioma, many a hundred quite unmanned,—quite damped* or *daunted.* SONG.

TIOMACHD, tyĕ'm'-achg, *n. f.* delicacy of feeling and sentiment: daunt, damp on the spirits.

TIOMAICH, tyĕm'-ĕch, *v.* soften *or* melt into tears, *or* better feelings; Laoch nach *tiomaich, a hero that goes forward dauntlessly. Macdonald*; *thiomaich* a chridhe, *his heart softened.*

TIOMAINN, tyĕm'-ĕnn, *v.* resign solemnly, bequeath, bestow; *thiomainn* e spiorad suas, *he solemnly committed his spirit unto God*; swearing by Heaven.

TIOMAINTE, tyĕm'-ĕnjt-à, *pt.* bequeathed, religiously determined.

TIOMNADAIR, tyĕm^{2}'-nad-ăĕr, *n.m.* testator

TIOMNADH, tyĕm'-nĂ, *n. m.* testament, will; oir tha *tiomnadh* dainnean an déigh bàis dhaoine, *for a testament is binding after men's death. Bible*; an Sean-*Tiomnadh, the Old Testament*; *pt.* committing solemnly, bequeathing.

TIOMPAN, tyĕmp^{2}-an, *n. m.* timbril, cymbal, tabor, *or* drum. *Bible.*

TIOMSAICH, tyĕm'-sĕch, *v.* collect. *H. S.*

TIONAIL, tyun'-al, *v.* gather, collect. *B.*

TIONAL, tyun'-al, *n.m.* collection, collecting

TIONNSGAINN, tyunn'-skaĕnn, *v.* attack *or* fall to of a sudden without any cause. *Islay*;—invent, devise. *Macfarlan*; return; turn. *H. S.*

TIONNSGNADH, tyŭnnsk'-nĂ, *pt.* attacking *or* falling to of a sudden; *n. m.* sudden attack *or* commencement; invention.

TIOP, tyĕp, *v.* steal by little and little; pilfer.

TIOP, tyĕp, *v.* thread a fishing-hook. *Rossshire.*

TIORAM, tyur'-um, *adj.* dry, seasoned, arid, without moisture; flippant in speech;—tiorma, *more dry, arid*, &c.; fair, as weather; uair *thioram, fair weather*; feur *tioram, hay.*

TIORC, tyurk, *v.* save, deliver. *Irish.*

TIORMA, tyurm'-a, *deg.* of tioram, more *or* most dry, drier, driest.

TIORMACHADH, tyurm'-ach-Ă, *pt. n. m.* drying, fair weather; seasoning, as hay, fish, &c.

TIORMACHAIL, tyurm'-ach-al, *adj.* desicative.

TIORMACHD, tyurm'-achg, *n. f.* fair weather; continuance of fair weather; flippancy.

TIORMAICH, tyurm'-ĕch, *v.* dry, dry up.

TIORMAN, tyurm'-an, *n. m.* meal-ball.

TIORT, tyurt, *n. m.* accident, mishap. *H. S.*

TIOT, tyĕ'tt, *v.* dispatch quickly. *H. S.*

TIOTA, for Tiotamh, moment.

TIOTAMH, tyĕ'tt'-uv, *n. m.* moment, little time.

TIR, tyĕr', *n. m.* land, shore; air *tìr, ashore, on land*; country, region; o 'n thàinig e an *tìr, since he came to the*

country, to this region; *thìr*-mòr, *continent*; eadar *thìr*-mòr agus eileanan, *both the continent and islands.*

Tir, tyēr', *v.* kiln-dry corn, *Islay*; in *Perthshire*, crōch.

Tireachas, tyēr'-ach-as, *n. f.* patriotism.

Tireadh, tyēr'-ă, *pl.* kiln-drying; *n. m.* the quantity of corn kiln-drying.

Tit, tyējt, *inter.* expressive of wet. *H. S.*

Titheach, tyē*h*'-aeh, *adj.* bent *or* determined on, keen for; *titheach* air mo mharbhadh, *bent on my destruction.*

Tiugainn, tyū²g'-ėnn, *v. def.* come along.

Tiugh, tyū²gh, *adj.* thick, not slender, (thicker, tibhe neo *tiuighe*,) *frequent, in quick succession, as drops of rain*; dull, hazy, dense, gross, clumsy.

Tiughaich, tyū'-ėch, *v.* thicken, crowd.

Tiuighe, tyŭ'-ė, *adj.* degree thicker, thickest.

Tiuighead, tyŭ²'-ud, *n. f.* degree of thickness.

Tiuigheadas, tyŭ'-ud-us, *n. f.* thickness.

Tlachd, ttlachg, *n. m.* love, attachment; tha *tlachd* aige dhìth, *he is attached to her*; pleasure, satisfaction, degree of satisfaction; cha'n fhaigh thu e le *tlachd*, *you shall not get it with any degree of satisfaction*; beauty, liberality, affection; is beag mo *thlachd* dhìth neo dheth, *I have no great affection for her* or *him.*

Tlachdaireachd, *n. f.* } ttlachg'-uèr-achg,
Tlachdmhoireachd, } handsomeness, comeliness, pleasantness, blandness.

Tlachdar, tlachg'-ur, *adj.* handsome, lovely, liberal, pleasant, comely; leanaibh *tlachmhor*, *a goodly child. Bible.*

Tlam, tlàm, *n. m.* handful of wool; awkward handling; *v.* fumble, mix wool.

Tlamadh, tlàm'-ă, *pl.* mixing, fumbling.

Tlath, tlà*h*, *adj.* somewhat moist, humid; tha so *tlàth*, *this is somewhat moist* or *humid*; balmy, soft, mellow, mild, gentle; uisge *tlàth*, *balmy* or *genial rain*; smooth, fine to the touch; bu bhuige a' chàint na oladh *thlàth*, *his speech was softer than smooth oil. Psalms.*

Tlas, tlâs, *n. f.* (tlàthas), balminess, mildness, gentleness; a' tiondadh aseaoine na sine gu *tlàs*, *changing the inclemency of the weather to calmness* or *mildness*; smoothness, gentleness.

Tlathaich, tlà*h*'-èch, *v.* moisten gently, become balmy *or* gentle, abate gently, as weather; get into gentle perspiration; *tlàthachadh* falluis, *gentle perspiration* or *sweat.*

Tligheachd, tlė'-achg, *n. f.* inclination.

Tliochd, tlyóchg, *n. m.* beginning. *Irish.*

Tlugh, tlŭgh', *n. m.* pair of tongs. *Irish.*

Tlus, ttlŭs, *n. m.* affection, tenderness of manner, gentleness, as weather; balminess, *or* mildness; as clothes next the skin, comfort, comfortable sensation; labhair le *ttus*, *speak with some degree of affection*; cha'n'eil *tlus* sam bith 'san aodach, *there is no comfort in the clothes*; fheara bu mhòr *tlus* is bàigh, *ye heroes noted for natural affection and clanship*; thig *tlus* is blàs, *balmy weather and genial warmth shall come*; *tlus* nan speur, *the balminess of the air.*

Tlusar, *adj.* } tlŭs'-ur, *adj.* affectionate,
Tlusmhor, } kind; nighean *thlusar*, *an affectionate daughter*; agreeable to the touch, comfortable; aodach *tlusar*, *comfortable clothing*; balmy, genial, mild; uair *thlusar*, *genial* or *mild weather.*

Tlusaireachd, *n. f.* } ttlŭs'-uèr-achg, bal-
Tlusmhoireachd, } miness, genial warmth, *or* comfortable feel *or* sensation.

Tnuth, tunŭ*h*, trŭ*h*, *n. f.* envy, malice. *Bible*; grudge, indignation, avarice.

Tnuthar, tunŭ*h*'-ur, *adj.* malicious.

Tob, tōbb, *n. f.* surprise. *Irish.*

Tobar, tō²b'-ur, *n. m.* well, spring, fountain; *tobraichear* na beatha, *the fountains* (issues) *of life*; *tobar* tloruisg, *a spring-well*; *tobar*-baistidh, *a baptismal font*; *tobar*-làirne, *a draw-well*; source, origin; an *tobar* bho'm bheil gach buaireadh a sruthadh, *the source whence all temptations flow.*

Tobha, tòv'-à, *n. m.* a rope; *v.* tow.

Tobhair, tó'-aèr, *v.* give, bestow.

Tobhairt, tó'-ärjt, *pt.* giving.

Tobhartach, tó'-art-aeh, *adj.* liberal, munificent, charitable; duine *tobhartach*, *a liberal*, or *charitable man.*

Tobhartas, tó'-art-us, *n. m.* a gift, offering, charity.

Toc, tôchg, *v.* swell up, puff, rise gradually, as a loaf does; swell, as with rage; *thòc* a h-aodann, *her face swelled with rage*; swell with good eating.

Tocadh, tôchg'-ă, *pl.* swelling, puffing.

Toch, toch, *n. f.* the hough *or* ham of a beast; *v.* hough, *or* cut off limbs of cattle; *thoch* iad an crodh, *they houghed the cattle.*

Tochail, toch'-èl, *v.* dig, quarry. *Irish*; *Psalms.*

Tochailt, toch'-aljt, *n. f.* a quarry. *Irish.*

Tochar, toch'-ar, *n. m.* marriage-portion.

Tochd, tōchg, *n. m.* suffocating bad smell.

Tochrais, toch'-rèsh, *v.* reel *or* wind yarn.

Tochras, toch'-ras, *n. m. pl.* winding, reeling.

Todhair, tó'-èr, *v.* manure, bleach.

Todhar, tó'-ar, *n. m.* dung dropped by cattle on the field; a field so manured, bleaching; a bleach.

Tog, tōg², *v. n.* build, raise, lift, stir up,

rear, bring up; brew, distil, exact, as tribute; *thog* iad tigh, *they built a house*; a fear a *thog* thu, *the man that reared you*; le gliocas *togar* tigh, *with wisdom a house is built*; *togaidh* fear fiar aimhreit, *a perverse man stirreth up strife*; *thog* tuinn an cinn, *waves reared their heads*; *tog* do throm dhiom, *remove thy burden from me*; do not goad me too much,—do not touch me to the quick; *thog* iad eis, *they exacted a tribute*; clear up, cheer; eha. ólob mo chridhe, *bagpipes will not cheer my spirits*; *togaidh* an latha, *the day will clear up*; tog ri, *log* air, *ascend*, *report ill of*; *tog* cùis, *appeal*; *thog* e chùis gu Seusar, *he appealed into Cæsar*; *tog* ort thun a mhonaidh, *betake yourself to the mountains*; a' *togail* a bhruthaich, *ascending the acclivity*; *thog* iad air gu'n robh e dèidheil air an òl, *they raised a report that he was addicted to liquor*; a' *thogadh* mo chridhe nuair bhithidh e trom, *that would cheer my heart when drooping*; hoist, weigh; *tog* na siuil, *hoist the sails*; *thog* iad an acair, *they weighed anchor*; *thog* iad a' bhraich, *they brewed* or *distilled the malt*; *tog* do shuil, *raise your eye.*

TOGAIL, tòg'-al, *pt.* raising, rearing, exacting; ascending, hoisting, weighing, &c

TOGAIL, tòg'-al, *n. f.* structure, superstructure, building; a' moladh na *togalach*, *praising the building. Bible*; starvation; air an *togail*, *starving*, *as a cow.*

TOGAIR, tòg'-èr, *v.* please, wish, incline, desire; ma *thogras* mi fhéin, *just if I please*; a' *togairt* dol dachaldh, *inclining*, or *feeling disposed to go home.*

TOGALACH, tõg'-al-ach, *gen.* of Togail.

TOGALAICHE, tõg'-al-èch-à, *n. m.* builder.

TOGALAICHEAN, tòg'-al-èch-an, *n. pl.* buildings.

TOGARRACH, tòg'-arr-ach, *adj.* inviting, enticing; cha'n'eil an latha so *togarrach*, *this day is not inviting*; willing, desirous; tha e *togarrach* a dh' fholbh, *he is desirous to go.*

TOGHAIDH, tògh''-è, *n. f.* guard, care. *H. Society.*

TOGHLAINN, tõll'-ènn, *n. f.* exhalation, fume; tha *toghlainn* ag èiridh, *there is an exhalation rising*; disagreeable heat *or* fume.

TOGRACH, for Togarrach, willing.

TOGTE, tòg'-tyà, *pt.* raised, lifted under excitement; tha speuran a chinn *togte*, *he is quite in a frenzy.*

TOIBHEUM, tóev'-vām, *n. f.* blasphemy.

TOIBHEUMACH, tóèv'-ām-ach, *adj.* blasphemous, offensive, profane.

TOIC, tóèchg, *n. f.* a swelling in the body *or* face from good living; wealth, that puffs up.

TOICEALACHD, tóèchg'-al-achg, *n. f.* purse-pride.

TOICEAR, tóèchg'-ăèr, *n. m.* purse-proud man.

TOICEARACHD, tóèchg'-ăèr-achg, *n. f.* purse-pride.

TOICEIL, tóèchg'-al, *adj.* purse-proud, swelled up with pride of riches; disdain.

TOICHIOSDAL, tóèch'-èsd-al, *n. m.* arrogance.

TOIGH, tâõ for tagh; is *toigh* leam, *for* is *tagh* leam, *I like*, *I am fond of.*

TOIL, tõ'l, *n. f.* inclination, desire, will, wish, pleasure; an tì a ni *toil* Dè, *he that does the will of God*; tha *toil* 'am sin a dheanadh, *I wish to do that*; ma 'se do *thoil* e, *if you please.*

TOILEACH, tõ'l'-ach, *adj.* willing, voluntary; tha mi *toileach*, *I am willing*; gach ni is *toileach* le Dia, *every thing God pleases.*

TOILEACHAOH, to'l'-ach-ach-ă, *pt.* pleasing, satisfying, giving pleasure; *n. m.* satisfaction.

TOILEACHAS, tõ'l'-ach-us, *n. m.* contentment; *toileachas*-inntinn, *mental pleasure* or *satisfaction.*

TOILEACHD, to'l'-achg, *n. m.* willingness.

TOILEALACHD, to'l'-al-achg, *n. f.* eagerness, extreme willingness, *or* readiness.

TOILICH, to'l'-èch, *v.* satisfy, please, will, wish; ma *thoilicheas* tu, *if you will* or *wish*; *thoilich* mi e, *I satisfied him.*

TOILICHTE, to'l'-èch-tyà, *pt.* pleased, satisfied; tha mi *toilichte*, *I am content.*

TOIL-INNTINN, to'l'-ènjt-ènn, *n. f.* gratification, satisfaction, mental enjoyment.

TOILL, taõlly', *v.* deserve, merit; *thoill* thu sin, *you deserved* or *merited that.*

TOILLTEANACH, for Toilltinneach.

TOILLTEANNAS, taõlty''-unn-us, *n. f.* desert, merit; a réir ar *toilleannas*, *according to your desert* or *merit.*

TOILLTINN, taõlly''-tyènn, *pt.* merlting, deserving; dè tha thu a' *toilltinn*, *what do you deserve* or *merit?*

TOILLTINNEACH, taõlly''-tyènn-ach, *adj.* deserving, meriting; duine *toilltinneach* air bàs, *a person meriting death.*

TOIMHSEACHAN, tóèsh'-ach-an, } *n. m.* a
TOIMHSEAGAN, tóèsh'-ag-an, } riddle; an enigma.

TOIMHSEAN, tósh'-an, *n. pl.* weights, scales, balances, measures —; faculties. *North.*

TOIMHSEIL, tósh'-shul, *adj.* sensible. *N.*

TOINISG, tóèn''-èshg, *n. f.* common sense.

TOINISGEIL, tóèn'-èskg-al, *adj.* sensible.

TOINN, toènn, *v.* twist, wreathe. (*Cas.*); spin, twine; tachrais *or* tochrais. *Bilà.*

TOINNEAMH, tóènn' uv, *pt.* spinning, twi-

ning; *n. m.* arrangement, tram; chuir thu as mo *thoinneamh* mi, *you disappointed me,—you deranged my plans.*

Toir, corruption of d'thoir; see Thoir.

Toir, tŏĕr', *n. f.* pursuit, diligent search; teichidh sibh, 'nuair nach bi an *tòir* oirbh, *ye shall flee when there is none in pursuit of you*; tha e air *tòir*, *he is making a search for*; enough; is *tòir* e fhèin air sin, *he is quite enough for that himself*; band of pursuers; tha'n *tòir* ad dhèigh, *there is a band of pursuers after you.*

Toirbheartas, for Toirbeartas.

Toireasg, for Tuiriasg, saw; sàbh.

Toireann, tŏĕr'-unn, *n. f.* thunder. *H. S.*

Toirleum, tŏĕr'-llām. *n. m.* a bound.

Toirm, tŏĕrm, *n. f.* noise; ruzzling noise, as of people going through a wood; murmuring.

Toirmeasg, tŏĕm'-usg, *pt. n. m.* forbidding; prohibition *or* hindrance.

Toirlinn, tŏ^{2}'-lyènn, *v.* alight, come off a horse.

Toirmiso, tŏĕrm'-èshg, *v.* forbid, prohibit.

Toirmisgte, tŏĕrm'-èshg-tyà, *pt.* prohibited.

Toirp, tŏĕrp, *n. f.* a sod, divot; thick person.

Toirpeanta, tŏĕrp'-annt-a, *adj.* squat; thick.

Toirpsgian, tŏĕrp'-skĕăn, *n. f.* peat-spade.

Toirt, tŏĕrjt, *n. f.* taste in matters; decorum, decency, due regard *or* attention; duine gun *toirt*, *a person destitute of taste*, or *regardless of decorum*; is beag *toirt* a bhios air do ghnothach, *your business must be done very awkwardly*; dh' innich e ma'n ordugh le *toirt*, *he obeyed the summons with due regard to decorum.*

Toirtealachd, tŏĕrjt'-al-achg, *n. f.* decency, tastefulness, excellent order *or* arrangement.

Toirteil, tŏĕrjt'-al, *adj.* decent, tasteful.

Toiseach, tòsh'-ach, *n. f.* beginning, origin, source; van *or* front, precedence; anns an *toiseach* bha 'n facal, *in the beginning was the word, B.*; *toiseach* a ghnothaich, *the origin of the thing*; *toiseach* an airm, *the van* or *front of the army*; fhuair e an *toiseach* orra, *he got precedence of them*; air *thoiseach*, *foremost*; bow *or* prow of a ship; *iseach* is deireadh 'na luinge, *and stern of the ship.*

Toiseachadh, tòsh'-ach-ă, *pt. n. m.* commencing, beginning, commencement, origin.

Toiseadrach, tòsh'-add-rach, *n. m.* crowner. *Highland Society.*

Toisg, tŏĕshg, *n. m.* an occasion. *R. P.*

Toisgeal; see Taisgeul, reward.

Toisgral, tŏsh'-gyal, *n. f.* left, sinister; an làmh *thoisgeal*, (làmh chli), *left hand. H. S.*

Toisich, tŏsh'-èch, *v.* begin, commence, fall to; agus *thòisich* iad air cuid do'n t-sluagh a bhualadh agus a mharbhadh, *and they began to smite and kill some of the people. B.*

Toit, tŏĕjt, *n. f.* smoke, fume, steam.

Toiteach, tŏĕjt'-ach, *adj.* fumy, vapoury.

Toitean, tŏĕjt'-an, *n. m.* collop, steak.

Toitlinn, tŏĕjt'-lènn, *n. f.* steam, vapour

Toitlinneach, tŏĕjt'-llènn-ach, *n. f.* steam-boat.

Tolg, tolug, *n. f.* a hollow, as in a kettle; *v.* make hollows, as in a kettle *or* cauldron.

Tolgach, tolug'-ach, *adj.* hollowed, freakish.

Toll, tō'll, *v.* make holes, bore, perforate; *n. m.* hole, bore, perforation; hollow.

Toll, tō'll, *v.* exhale, emit vapours.

Tolladair, tō^{2}ll'-add'-ăĕr, *n. m.* borer.

Tolladh, tō^{2}ll'-*X*, *pt.* boring, edging in.

Tollainn, to'll'-ènn, *n. f.* exhalation, vapour in damp places in summer; steam, gas.

Tollaire, tō^{2}ll'-ur'-a, *n. f.* one that edges his way; a genteel intruder.

Tolm, tō'llum, high hillock; tulm.

Tom, tōm, *n. m.* a bush, thicket, ant-hill stool. *Islay*; *tòm* ghròiscid, *gooseberry-bush*; tha e air a *thòm*, *he is at stoot*; thug e car ma *thòm* asam, *he jilted me*, or *cheated me, by leaving me*; a volume of a book, (*French*, tome); am bun an *tuim*, *sheltered only by the thicket*;—knoll.

Tomach, tōm'-ach, *adj.* bushy, tufted.

Tomad, tōm^{2}'-ad, *n. m.* size, bulk. *Armst.*

Tomalt, tōm^{2}'-al'tt, *n. m.* bulk. *Macd.*

Tombaca, tōm^{2}-bāchg'-a, *n. m.* tobacco; (*Persian*, tombako; *Latin*, tabacum.)

Tomh, tó, *v.* point with the finger. *Armst.*; *Bible*; offer, attempt. *Highland Society Dictionary.*

Tomhais, tóv^{2}-èsh, *v.* measure, survey, weigh, guess, unriddle, resolve an enigma; *tomhais* am fiodh, *measure the wood*; *tomhais* am fearann, *survey the land*; *tomhais* cò choinnle mi, *guess whom I saw?*

Tomhas, tóv^{2}'-us, *n. m.* weight, measure, survey; measurement, dimension; gabh mo *thomhas*, *take my measure*; de'n *tomhas* th' ann, *what is its measurement? —what is its dimensions?* slat-*thomhais*, *a wand*; thar *tomhais*, *beyond measure*, or *moderation*; *pt.* measuring, weighing, surveying, guessing.

Tomhlachd, tòv'-lachd, *n. m.* thick milk. *Irish.*

Ton, tòn, *n. f.* breech, *or* fundament.

Tonach, tòn'-ach, *adj. n. f.* large-hipped, *or* a broad-bottomed lady.

Tonaire, tòn'-ur-à, *n. m.* broad-bottomed man.

Tonlagan, tòhl'-ag-an, *n. m.* sliding on the breech; hobbling.

Tonlagain, tòhl'-ag-àen, *v.* hobble, slide on the breech.

Tonn, tõnn[2], *v. n.* splash; 'ga *thonnadh* ma cheann, *splashing it about his head*; pouring out irregularly.

Tonn, tõnn[2], *n. f.* a wave, a splash; a considerable quantity of water *or* liquid; thog *tuinn* an cinn, *waves reared their head*; an *tonn* bhaistidh, *baptism, sacred water*; *tonn* air traigh le féin, *a solitary wave on the shore*; nuallan nan *tonn, the raging noise of waves. Ossian.*

Tonnag, tõnn[2]'-ag, *n. f.* a tartan shawl.

Tor, tor, *a.* heavy shower; *n. f.* bush, shrub. *Irish.*

Tora, tor'-a, *n. m.* augre, wimble.

Torach, tor'-ach, *adj.* fruitful, fertile, productive, substantial, rank; siol *torach, rank*, or *productive corn*; talamh *torach, fertile* or *fruitful land*; efficient, effectual; buillean *torach, efficient* or *energetic pulls, as in rowing.*

Torachd, tõr'-achg. *n. f.* pursuit, chase; pursuing with hostile intention; strict inquiry; tha e a' *tòrachd, he is making strict inquiry*; a' *tòrachd* chaorach, *searching for sheep*; luchd-*tòrachd, persecutors, pursuers*; air eagal gu'n coinnich an luchd-*tòrachd* sibh, *lest the pursuers meet you. Bible*; fuileachdach 'san *tòrachd, bloody in the chase. Ossian*; craving; tha e *tòrachd* orm, *he craves*, or *insinuates his claim to such.* Song.

Toradh, tõr'-*Ă*, *n. m.* fruit, produce; thug Cain do *thoradh* an fhearainn, *Cain brought of the fruit* (or produce) *of the land*; consequence, result, effect; *toradh* do ghniomharan, *the natural effects* or *consequence of your conduct* or *deeds.*

Toranach, tor'-an-ach, *n. m.* grub-worm.

Toraicheas, tor'-èch-us, *n. m.* conception, pregnancy.

Torair, tor'-uër, *n. m.* grub-worm. *Oss.*

Torc, tork, *n. m.* castrated boar. *Islay*; a boar and a whale. *Ossian*; sovereign, a lord. *Irish*; a' tomhas an *tuirc, measuring the boar,—a great feat in Ossian's time.*

Torchar, tor'-char, *n. m.* a fall, killing.

Torchradh, tor'-chra, *n. m.* transfixing.

Torman, tor'-man, *n. m.* drone of a bagpipe, murmur;—herb, elary. *Irish.*

Torr, tõrr, *n. m.* a mound, *or* large heap; *torr* gainnich, *heap* or *mound of sand*; womb, conical hill. *Oss.*; *v.* heap, hoard; a' *torradh* airgid, *heaping* or *hoarding money*; teem, come alive; air *torradh* le miallan, *teeming with tice*; air *torradh* le gràisg, *teeming with rabble pt.* torradh.

Torrach, torr'-ach, *adj.* pregnant; with child; in the family way.

Torradh, torr'-*Ă*, *n. m.* embankment of a dam; payment for keeping up a milldam.

Torradh, tõrr'-*Ă*, *n. m.* burial, interment, funeral; burial solemnities, *or* procession.

Torraich, torr'-èch, *v.* impregnate, teem.

Torraicheas, torr'-èch-us, *n. f.* conception, pregnancy.

Torran, torr'-an, *n. m.* a knoll, hillock.

Tort, tõrt, *n. m.* a little loaf *or* cake. *Ir.*

Torunn, tõrr'-unn, *n. f.* loud murmuring noise.

Tosd, ttõsd, *n. m.* silence; *v.* be silent; *a.* silent; bi ad *thosd, be silent,—hold your peace.*

Tosdach, tosdd'-ach, *adj.* silent, peaceful; talla *tosdach* na dlochuimhne, *the peaceful land of forgetfulness. Ossian.*

Tosg, ttosg, *n. f.* a tusk; *tuisg, tusks*; *v.* cut irregularly.

Tosgach, ttosg'-ach, *adj.* cut in an uneven way.

Tosgain, tòsg'-àjj, *n. f.* a hogshead; in *Perthshire*, togsaid.

Tosgaire, ttosg'-ur-à, *n. m.* one that cuts irregularly, *or* botches in cutting;—post. *Highland Society.*

Tot, tott', *v.* roast *or* toast hurriedly on the embers; boil hurriedly.

Tota, tõtt'-à, *n. m.* a thwart, *or* rower's seat; *tota* bràghad, *bow-thwart*; *tota* deiridh, *stern-thwart.*

Total, ttott'-al, *n. m.* arrogance. *M'F.*

Toth, tõh, *n. m.* pudenda. *Shaw*; stench, (stoth.)

Tothag, toh'-ag, *n. f.* wonderfully short trowsers.

ra, for Tràth.

Trabhach, trâv'-ach, *n. f.* rubbish cast ashore. *Irish.*

Trabhailt, trav'-alljt, *n. f.* mill-hopper.

Trachd, trâchg, *n. m.* a drake.

Tragha, trâh'-a, *gen.* of tràigh.

Traghadh, trâh'-*Ă*, *pt. n. m.* ebbing, ebb.

Traidhtear, haõejt'-ãër, *n. m.* rogue.

Traigh, trâê'-y', *v.* ebb, dry up; *thraigh* e, *it ebbed*; *n. f.* shore, strand, sands, sand-beach; reflux; mar *thràigh* fhuaimear a chuain, *like the raging reflux of the sea*; a dh' ionnsuidh na *tràghta, towards the shore.*

Traigh-gheadh, trâê'-y'-yhè-aõgh, *n. m* stock-gannet, (beautiful bird.)

Traighte, trâê'-y'-tya, *pt.* ebbed, dry.

Traill, tlâ'lly', *n. c.* a drudge, slave.

TRAILLE, trâ''-llyà, *n. m.* the fish tusk.

TRAILLEACH, trâèlly''-ach, *n. f.* sea-weeds.

TRAILLEALACHD, trâlly''-all-achg, *n. f.* slavishness, utmost degradation, servility

TRAILLEIL, trâlly''-al, *adj.* slavish, servile; obair *thràilleil, servile work. Bible.*

TRAINGE, tréng'-à, *n. f.* throng, pressure of business; degree more *or* most throng; (*Scot. Germ.*)

TRAISG, trâèshg, *v.* parch with thirst; *thràisg* mo chridhe, *my very heart parched.*

TRAISG, traèshg, *v.* fast, abstain from food, observe a fast; *thraisg* e trì làithean, *he abstained from food three days*; c'arson a *thraisg* sibh, *why did you fast? Bible*; in *Irish*, troisg.

TRAISGTE, traèshg'-tyà. *pt.* parched of thirst.

TRAIT, trajt, *n. f.* cataplasm, fuairlit *M'F.*

TRAMAILT, trăm'-aljt, *n. f.* a most unaccountable whim *or* freak.

TRAMAILTEACH, trăm'-aljt-ach, *adj.* whimsical, capricious, freakish.

TRANG, tràng, *adj.* throng, very busy, on good terms; (*German, Swedish, Danish, Scotch.*)

TRA-NOIN, tra*h*'-nòèn, *n. m* noon, midday.

TRAOGHADH, trāo*h*'-*X*, *pt* subsiding, abating, as a swelling; draining; *n. m.* abatement of a swelling.

TRAOIGH, trāoè'-y', *v* subside, abate, drain.

TRAOIGHTE, trāoè'-y'-tyà, *pt.* subsided, abated, drained.

TRAON, trāon, *n. m.* a rail, *or* corn-crake. *Skye*; an treun-ri-treun. *Islay.*

TRAP, ttrapp, *n. m.* a trap-stair; snare; (*Danish*); *v.* take places in a class; carp.

TRASD, trasdd', *adv.* across, athwart, obliquely, traverse; awkwardly placed.

TRASDAIR, trasdd''-aèr, *n m.* a diameter.

TRASDAN, for trosdan, a crutch.

TRASG, trăsg, *n. f.* fasting; a fast; 'na *thrasg, he fasting*; 'na *trasg, she fasting*; dh' éibh iad *traisg, they proclaimed a fast. Bible.*

TRASGADH, trasg'-*X*, *pt.* fasting.

TRASGADH, trâsg'-*X*, *pt.* parching of thirst.

TRATH, trâ*h*, *adj. adv.* early, timeously, betimes; early in season; dean *tràth* e, *do it in season*; do it betimes; bi an so *tràth, be here early*; *n. m.* a meal *or* diet; dà *thràth* 'san latha, *two meals a-day*; season, day-time; 'sna *tràthaibh* ceart, *at the proper seasons*; ma *thràth* an fheasgair, *at the time of the evening. B.*

TRATHADAIR, trâh'-ad-àèr, *n. m.* time-keeper.

TRATHAIL, trâh'-al, *adj.* early, in time.

TRATHALACHD, trâh'-al-achg, *n. f.* seasonableness.

TRE, trā[2], *prep.* though (bad, dead.)

TREABH, *Irish for* treobh, plough.

TREABHAIR, trāv[2]'-àèr, *n. pl.* houses, *Skye, Lewis*; in *Irish*, a surety, bail, urras.

TREACHAILL, tréch'-èlly', *v.* dig a grave (near Inverary). *Provincial.*

TREAGHA, tré'-à, *prep.* through. *North.*

TREAGHAID, tré'-aj, *n. f.* stitch in the side. *North.*

TREALAICH, tryall'-èch, *n. pl.* trifles, trash, a man's ——, in ridicule.

TREALBHAIDH, tryall'-vè, *adj.* come to man *or* woman's estate, grown up. *Islay.*

TREALL, tryall, *n. f.* short space. *M'F.*

TREUN-RI-TREUN, trén'-rè-trèn', *n. m.* the bird land-rail, *or*, in Scotch, corn crake.

TREAS, trās[2], *adj.* the third; an *treas* uair, *thrice, the third time.*

TREASD, trāsd, *n. m.* a long form *or* seat, as in a school; *v.* bespeak, engage. *Islay.*

TREASDACH, trāsd'-ach, *a.* thorough-pacing. *H. S.*

TREASG; see Treisg. weavers' paste.

TREASTARRUINN, trās'-ttār-èinn, *n. f.* spirits of wine; thrice-distilled whisky.

TREATHGHAMHNACH, trā[2]'-ghâv-nach, *n. f.* a cow that has a calf in two years. *Islay*

TREATHNACH, trān'-ach, *n. f.* gimlet. *Ir.*

TREIBHDHIREACH, trèv'-*yh*ēr-ach, *adj* faithful to one's engagement; just, sincere, upright.

TREIBHDHIREACHD, trèv'-*yh*ēr-achg, *n. f.* faithfulness, sincerity, punctuality, trustiness, uprightness; also tréibhdhireas.

TREIG, trāèg, *v.* forsake, leave, abandon, relinquish; na *trèig* mi gu buileach na gu bràth, *forsake thou not me utterly, nor for ever.*

TREIGSINN, trāèg'-shènn, *pt. n. f.* forsaking, abandoning; quitting, relinquishing.

TREIGTE, trāèg'-tya, *pt.* forsaken, abandoned.

TREINE, trāèn'-a, *deg.* of treun, strong, &c.; *n f.* might, power.

TREIS, traèsh, *n. f.* a while, spell.

TREISE, trāèsh[2]-à, *deg.* of laidir and treiseil; more powerful; *n. f.* might, bodily strength, animal power.

TREISFAD, trāèsh'-ad, *n. f.* degree of strength.

TREISEIL, trāèsh'-al, *adj.* powerful in body.

TREISG, trāèshg, *n. f.* weavers' paste; trash.

TREOBH, tryô, *v.* plough, till.

TREOBHADAIR, tryô'-ad-àèr, *n. m.* plough man.

TREOBHADH, tryô'-*X*, *pt. n. f.* ploughing.

TREOBHAICHE, tryô'-èch-a, *n. m.* ploughman.

TREODHAIRE, tryô'-ur-a, *n. m.* smith's nail-mould, *or* shape-iron.

Treoir, tryôêr, *n. f.* vigour, energy.

Treuracha dh, tryôr'-ach-ad, *pl.* leading, guiding, supporting, directing.

Treoraich, tryôr'-êch, *v.* guide, give strength to accomplish, strengthen.

Treoraichte, tryôr'-êch-tyà, *pt.* strengthened.

Treubh, trev, *n. f.* tribe, family, race; do réir air *treubh, according to your tribe. Bible.*

Treubhach, trāv'-ach, *adj.* heroic, gallant.

Treubhanta, trāv'-annt-ă, *adj.* heroic, fond of feats *or* atchievements.

Treubhantas, trāv'-anut-as, *n. f.* display of feats *or* atchievements, boasting.

Treubhas, trāv'-as, *n. f.* feat, exploit.

Treubhasach, trāv'-as-ach, *adj.* fond of displaying feats of valour; ostentatious.

Treud, trādd, *n. m.* a drove, flock, herd.

Treudach, trādd'-ach, *adj.* having many flocks *or* herds; gregarious.

Treudaire, trādd'-ur-á, *n. m.* a drover.

Treudaiche, trādd'-êch-a, *n. m.* herdsman.

Treun, trān, *adj.* persevering and successful beyond expectation, as a weak person; mighty, vigorous, *B.*; surprising; is *treun* a fhuaradh thu, *you did surprisingly*; is *treun* leam fhéin **a b'urrainn** thu, *I am surprised that you were able*; is *treun* a gheibhear thu, *you do surprisingly*; *treun* an neart, *mighty in strength. Psalms*; *n. m.* a hero, *or* brave man; measg *tréin* a shluaigh, *among the brave of his people. Ossian.*

Treunachd, trān'-achg, *n. f.* perseverance and success; surprising conduct.

Treunad, trān'-ad, degree of success, &c.

Treunadas, trān'-add-as, *n. f.* exploits.

Treunair, trān'-âêr, *n. m.* diligent man.

Tri, trē, *adj. n.c.* three; *trì* uaircan, *thrice.*

Triall, trĕăll, *v.* stroll, travel, walk; *n. m.* walking, travel, journey; design.

Triallaire, trĕăll'-ur-a, *n. m.* traveller.

Trian, trĕăn, *n. m.* third, third part; gearrar dà *thrian, two-thirds shall be cut. Bible*; particle, ray; *trian* do shoillse, *ray of light. Ossian.*

Triantach, trĕăn'-ach, *adj.* triangular, in thirds.

Triantach, trĕănt'-ach, *n. f.* a triangle.

Triantan, trĕănt'-an, *n. pl.* thirds.

Trianain, trĕăn'-aj, *n. f.* the Trinity.

Triath, trĕăch, *n. m.* a personage, lord, chief; an *triath* tha borb, *the hero that is fierce. Ossian*; coimeas do'n charraig an *triath, like the headland is the hero*; thog na *triaith* sleagh a bhàis, *the chiefs lifted the spears of death. Ossian*; mo Dhia, 's tu an *triath* ra-mhòr, *thou art, O Lord, a very mighty Lord. Psalms.*

Triathail, trĕăch'-al, *adj.* mighty, lordly.

Tribhileach, trĕ'-vêl-ach, *n. f.* marsh, trefoil.

Tric, trêchg, *adj.* often, frequent; *adv.* often.

Tricead, trêchg'-ad, *n. f.* degree of frequency.

Tricead, trêchg'-ad, *adj.* thirty. *Armst.*

Trid, trējj, for Frid, through, throughout

Tri-deug, trē'-jjā'g, *n. c. adj.* thirteen.

Trid-shoilleir, trēj-hôelly''-aêr, *a.* transparent.

Trid-shoillse, trējj-haŏelly''-shà, *n. f.* transparency

Trid-shoillseach, trējj-haŏll'-shyach, *adj.* transparency, limpidness.

Tri-fhoghair, trē-aŏh'-ur, *n. m.* tripthong.

Tri-fichean, trè-fêch'-ud, *n. f.* sixty; aon 's *tri-fichead*, dhà 's *tri-fichead*, *sixty-one, sixty-two*; a h-aon-deug 's *tri-fichead, seventy-one*; seachd-deug 's *tri-fichead, seventy-seven*; ochd-deug 's *tri-fichead, seventy-eight*

Tri-ficheadamh, trè-fêch'-ad-uv, *adj.* sixtieth.

Tri-fillte, trè-fêlly''-tyà, *adj.* threefold.

Trileanta, trêl'-ant-a, *adj.* thirlling *Song.*

Trileachan; see Drilleachan, oyster catcher; sand-piper, *or* sea-poet.

Trilsean, trêlly'-shyaên; drillsean.

Trilis, tryêl'-êsh, *n. f.* locks of hair. *Song.*

Trinnsear, truênn'-shary', *n. m.* plate.

Trioblaid, trêb'-laj, *n. f.* trouble, distress, calamity; is lionar *trioblaid* agus teinn, thig air an fhìrean chòir, *many straits and calamities fall to the lot of the upright*; le *trioblaid* chruaidh, *with sore distress.*

Trioblaideach, trêb'-lāj-ach, *adj.* distressing, calamitous; ni *trioblaideach*, *a distressing thing*; sore distressed.

Trioblaich, trêbb'-llêch, *v.* triple; make threefold.

Triobuail, trêb'-ûāêl, *v.* vibrate, swing.

Triobuil'de, trêb'-u'll-tyà, *a.* triple, threefold.

Triogh, trê'-gh', *n. f.* fit, as of coughing *or* laughing; the chin-cough, hooping cough.

Trionaid, trên'-aj, *n. f.* Trinity.

Trionaidach, trên'-aj-ach, *adj.* Trinitarian; *n. c.* a Trinitarian.

Triopall, trêp'-all, *n. m.* a bunch, (bad)

Trioramhach, trêr'-ráv-ach, *adj.* three-oared; *n. f.* three-oared boat, trireme.

Tri-shiollach, trê'-hêûl-ach, *adj.* having three syllables; *n. m.* word having such.

Tri-shiolladh, trê'-hêull-ă, *n. m.* tri-syllable.

Tri-shlisneach, trê'-hlêsh-nach, *adj.* trilateral.

TRIUBHAS, trĕŭ'-us, *n. f.* breeches and stockings in one piece; pantaloons.

TRIUBHSAIR, trĕŭs'-aĕr, *n. f.* trowsers.

TRIUCHAN; see Driuchan.

TRIUGH, trĕaŏgh, *n. f.* hooping-cough, *or* chin-cough.—*North*, triuthach.

TRIUIR, tryŭĕr, *n. c.* three; three in number; rug mi dha *triuir* mac, *I bore him three sons. Bible.*

TRIUIREAN, tryŭĕr'-áĕn', *n. m.* bowl, *or* children's play-bullet; ag iomairt air *triuireanan, playing at bowls,—marbles.*

TROBHD, tròv'-ud, *v.* come hither, come away; come along with me.

TROCAIR, trôchg'-uĕr, *n. f.* mercy, compassion.

TROCAIREACH, trôchg'-ăĕr-ach, *adj.* merciful.

TROCAIREACHD, trôchg'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* mercifulness, compassionate regard, elemency.

THOD, trŏdd, *n. m.* scolding; a scold, reprimand, quarrel among ladies;—starling. *Irish.*

THODAIRE, trŏ'dd'-ur-å, *n. m.* scolder.

TROGHHOIL, trôg'-vhul, *n. f.* grumbling, murmuring, grunting; eternal scold.

TROGHHOILEACH, trôg'-vhul-aeh, *adj.* apt to murmur, *or* grumble grumtingly.

TROICH, troych, *n. c.* a dwarf, ninny.

TROICHEALACHD, troych'-al-achg, *n. f.* dwarfishness, triflingness of person.

TROICHEIL, troych'-al, *adj.* dwarfish.

TROID, troĕjj, *v. n.* scold, reprimand; *throid* mo bhean is gu'n do *throid* i rium, —is *throid* mi rithe o'n a *throid* i rium, *my wife scolded me in earnest,—by my word she scolded me*;—*and I scolded her, just because she did so. Song.*

TROID, troĕjj, *gen.* of trod.

TROIDH, traŏĕ'-yh', *n. f.* the foot; foot in length; *traidhean*, (trrī-un,) *feet*; (properly, Traidh.)

TROIMH, tróė, a curious word for throimh, *through him* or *it.* This word has given great offence throughout the whole Highlands, when used for le d' lobartan, le d' iompaidh-san, *by your means* or *instrumentality.*

TROISG, Irish for traisg, fast.

TROM, trōm², *adj.* heavy, weighty, addicted; *tròm* air an òl, *addicted to liquor*; luxuriant, rank; barr *tròm, rank* or *luxuriant crop*; ponderous, sad, melancholy, profound, *or* deep, as sleep; eallach *trom, a heavy burden, an oppressive burden*; cadal *trom, profound sleep*; an fonn a bristeadh gu *trom, the strain breaking melancholy*; dull, sad; is taitneach ach 's *trom* do ghuth, *pleasant but sad is thy voice. Ossian*; *n. m.* burden, heavy charge; tog do *throm* dhiom, *remove your burden* or *charge from me,—do not be so severe on me*; nach biodh a *throm* oirm, *that he would not be a burden to us*; embarrassment, impediment, encumbrance; cha bhi sin na *throm* ort, *that will not be an encumbrance to you*; a's *trime*, or *truime, which is heavier.*

TROMACHADH, trōm²'-ach-ă, *pt.* getting heavier, *or* more addicted *or* ponderous; aggravating.

TROMAICH, trōm²'-ėch, *v. n.* get heavier, make more heavy *or* weighty, get more addicted; aggravate.

TROMAINNTINN, trō²m'-ėnjt-ėnn', *n. f.* dejection.

TROMAINNTINNEACH, trō²m'-ėnjt-ėnn-ach, *adj.* dull, dejected, disconsolate, mournful.

TROMB, trō²mb, *n. f.* Jews' harp.

TROMBAID, trō²mb'-aj, *n. f.* a trumpet.

TROMBAIR, trō²mb'-åėr, *n. m.* trumpeter.

TROMBAIREACHD, trō²mb'-ăĕr-achg, *n. f.* harping, carping, canting.

TROMBHAD, trō²m'-vhad, *n. m.* herb vervain.

TROM-LAIDHE, trō²m-llăĕ'-ė, *n. f* nightmare. *Skye.*

TROM-LIGHE, trōm-llė'-ė, *n. f.* night-mare. *Islay.*

TROSNAN, trosd'-an, *n. m.* a cruteh, trap.

TROSG, trŏsk, *n. m.* eod; a lubber.

TROT, trŏt, *n. f.* a sheep's foot; *v.* trot, (*French*, trotter; *German*, trotten; *Italian*, trotare; *Spanish*, trote.)

TROTAN, trŏt'-an, *n. m.* trotting.

TROTH, trhō, *n. m.* trip, time.

TROTH, trōh², *n. m.* a taint.

TRUACANTA, trŭăchg'-ant-a, *adj.* mereiful, compassionate.

TRUACANTACHD, trŭăchg'-ant-achg, *n. f* pity.

TRUAGH, truao'-gh', *adj.* sad, miserable, wretched; Och is duin: *truagh* mi, co dh' fhuasglas mi o chorp a' bhàis so? *O wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me from the body of this death?* Rom. vii. and 24.; is *truagh* leam thu, *I pity you*; nach *truagh* mo chàradh, *how piteous is my case*; is *truagh* nach fhaca mi e, *it is a pity I have not seen him*; distressing, sad, melancholy; is *truagh* mar thachair, *sad is this occurrence*; miserly; is *truagh* an tobhartas e, *it is a miserable offering* or *gift*; comharra *truagh* a bhàis, *the dismal symptoms of death. Ossian*; cha *truagh* leam thu, *I do not pity you*; ma's *truagh* leat e, *if you pity him.*

TRUAGHAN, truagh'-an, *n. m.* miserable person.

TRUAIGHE, trŭăe'-yhė, *n. f.* pity, woe, mischief; tha an *truaighe* ortsa, *you have*

exceeded all bounds,—you have gone to the mischief; mo *thruaighe* mi, *woe's me*! mo *thruaighe* thu, *woe unto you*! na cuimhneachadh e *thruaighe* ni's mò, *let him remember his misery no more. Bible*, Acts 31–7.

TRUAILL, trŭăĭly', *n. f.* sheath *or* scabbard; tharruinn e a chlaidheamh as a *thruaill*, *he unsheathed his sword*; *v.* qualify, *or* reduce to a standard, as whisky, &c.; uisge-beatha *truaillte*, *qualified* or *reduced whisky*; pollute, corrupt, defile; *thruaill* thu am fearann, *you have polluted the land*; cha *truaill* thu thu féin, *thou shalt not pollute yourself. B.*

TRUAILLEACHD, trŭăĭlly"-achg, *n. f.* mean quantity, consideration, *or* disposition.

TRUAILLEACHAN, trŭăèlly"-ach-an, *n. m.* mean person.

TRUAILLEADH, trŭăèlly"-Ă, *pt.* reducing spirits to a standard; polluting.

TRUAILLIDH, trŭăèlly"-è, *adj.* mean, dastardly, very low *or* shabby; polluting.

TRUAILLIDHEACHD, trŭăèll'-è-achg, *n. f.* meanness of disposition, niggardliness.

TRUAILLTE, trŭăèlly"-tyá, *pt.* reduced, defiled.

TRUAN, trŭăn, *n. f.* trowel, (*Md.*); spàinnaoil.

TRUAS, trŭăs, (for truaghas), pity, compassion; ghabh e *truas* dith, *he pitied her wretchedness*; *truas* mo chor, *the wretchedness of my condition.*

TRUASAIL, trŭăs'-al, *adj.* compassionate.

TRUDAIR, trŭdd'-ur, *n. m.* filthy person, beastly fellow, brutish man.

TRUDAIREACHD, trŭdd'-ur'-achg, *n f.* filth.

TRUID, trŭjj, *n. f.* (also truideag), a starling; tidy, neat female.

TRUILEACH, trŭèl'-ach, *n. f.* a worthless person.

TRUILLE. trŭèlly', *n.* e. worthless, dirty person.

TRUIME, trŭèm'-á, *n. f.* weightiness; *deg.* trom.

TRUIS, trŭèsh, *v.* gather, tuck, gird, truss; *inter.* gather your tail! be off! said to a dog *or* a person in contempt.

TRUIS, trŭèsh, *n. f.* lasciviousness. *Irish.*

TRUISEALADH, trŭsh'-al-Ă, *n. m.* state of having one's clothes tucked up.

TRUISEIL, trŭsh'-al, *adj.* lascivious.

TRUP, trŭpp, *n. m.* a troop; (*French*, troup; *German*, trŭpp, *or* tropp, *Italian*, *Belgian*, &c.)

TRUPAIR, trŭpp'-ăèr, *n.m.* trooper; a romp.

TRUS, trŭs, *n. m.* a belt, girdle. *Irish.*

TRUSADH, trŭs'-Ă, *pt.* gathering, trussing; *n. m.* collection, a gathering.

TRUSDAIR, trŭsd'-ar, *n. m.* a debauchee; filthy fellow.

TRUSDAIREACHD, trŭdd'-ăèr-achg, *n. f* filthiness.

TRUSGAN, trŭsg'-an, *n. m.* suit of clothes dress.

TRUTHAIRE, trŭh'-ur-á, *n.m.* bankrupt. *Sk*

TU, dû *and* tû, *per. pron.* thou; is *tú* an gille, *thou art the right fellow*; is gabh aidh *tu* mi steach fadheòidh a' d' àros glòrmhor féin, *and* THOU *shalt receive me finally into thy glorious habitation.*

TUAGH, tŭă'-gh, *n.f.* hatchet, axe; *tuagh* airm, *tuagh*-chatha, *a battle axe, a Lochaber-axe*; *tuagh*-chuillse, *tuagh*-fhola, *a fleam*, or *cattle-lancet.*

TUAICHEAL; see Tuainealach, dizziness.

TUAILEAS, tŭă'l'-us, *n. m.* libel, calumny, defamation, slander.

TUAILEASACH, tŭă'l'-us-ach, *adj.* defamatory, calumnious, reproachful, slanderous; *tuaileasachd, calumniousness.*

TUAIMEIL, tuaém'-èl, *v.* swathe awkwardly; huddle on clothes.

TUAINEALAICH, tŭăèn'-al-èch, *n.f.* giddiness, dizziness, amazement, stupidity.

TUAIREAM, tuăèr'-um, *n. m.* sense, judgment; cha'n 'eil dith *tuaireim* air, *he does not want sense*; quantity *or* number; dè 'n *tuairean* a th'ann, *what quantity* or *number may there be of it?* direction, pursuit, aim, shot; dh' fhoibh e m'a *tuairean*, *he went for her, in pursuit of her*; thilg e m'a *thuaiream* e, *he threw it in her direction*, or *he aimed it at him*; dh'fhàg mi ma'n *tuairean* so e, *I left it hereabouts*; ma *thuaiream* an aon aite, *much about the same place.*

TUAIREAMACH, tŭăr''-am-ach, *a.* sensible.

TUAIREAP, tŭă.r'-up, *n. f.* a squabble.

TUAIRGNE, tŭăèrg'-nyá, *n. f.* confusion. *B*

TUAIRMEACHD, tŭăèrm'-achg; see Tuaiream.

TUAIRMSE, tŭăèrsh'-á; see Tuaiream.

TUAIRNEAG, tŭăèrn'-ag, *n. f.* a cobble, *or* punt of a boat; tidy, neat female.

TUAIRNEAR, tŭăèrn'-ăèr, *n. m.* a turner.

TUAIRNEARACHD, tŭăèrn'-ăèr-achg, *n. f.* turner's trade; working at a lathe.

TUAIRSGEUL, tŭăèr'-skell, *n. m.* defamation; false report, calumny, slander.

TUAIRSGEULACH, tŭăèr''-skell-ach, *adj.* defamatory, calumnious, slanderous.

TUAISD, tŭăèshg, *n.* e. an awkward person, dolt.

TUAISDEACH, tŭăèshg'-ach, *adj.* awkward, stupid.

TUAISDEACHD, tŭăèshg'-achg, *n. f.* stupidity.

TUAISDEAR, tŭăèshj'-ăèr, *n. m.* dolt, awkward fellow.

TUAISDEIL, tŭăèshj'-al, *adj.* stupid, awkward.

TUAITH, tŭăèch, *n. f.* lordship, territory.

Tuaitheal, tūă'ĕ-al, *adj.* northward, sinister.

Tuam, tūăm, *n. m.* tomb. *Sm. An. Poems*, grave, cave, moat *or* mound. *Ossian.*

Tuamhsgaoil, tūăsg' ăōĕl, *v.* roll in clothes, huddle, endeavour to extricate out of a labyrinth, *or* great deal of clothes.

Tuar, tūăr, *v.* deserve, merit; an ni a *thuar* thu, *what you deserved*; *n. m.* merit, desert;—hue, colour. *Smith*; *pt.* deserving, meriting; dè tha thu a' *tuar* a dheanadh ort, *what do you deserve to be done to you?* tha thu *tuar* do chrochadh, *you deserve to be hanged.*

Tuaradh, tūăr'-ă, quantity, number; dè'n *tuaradh* a th' ann, *what quantity* or *number is there?* ma'n *tuaradh* sin, *about that quantity.*

Tuarasdal, tūăr'-asd-al, *n. m.* fee, wages, reward, salary, stipend; desert.

Tuasaid, tūăs'-aj, *n. f.* row, fray, fight.

Tuasaideach, tūăs'-ăj-ach, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Tuath, tūăh, *n. f. coll.* tenantry, peasantry, country people; the country; air an *tuath*, *on the country.*

Tuath, tūăh, *n. f.* the north; bho'n *tuath*, *from the north*, *northward*; *adj. adv.* north, northern, northward; gaoth *tuath*, *north wind*; *tuath* ort, *northward of you.*

Tuathach, tūăh'-ach, *n. m.* North Highlander; deasach, *West Highlander.*

Tuathanach, tūăhn'-ach, *n. m.* tenant, husbandman, agriculturist.

Tuathanachas, tūăhn'-ach-as, *n. f.* husbandry, agriculture, farming; tenement.

Tuba, tūba, *n. m.* a tub, vat.

Tubaist, tūb'-ăshjt, *n. f.* mischance, mischief, mishap, accident; is trom na *tubaistean* air na sliobastan, *the clumsy are very liable to mischances, to accidents*; *tubaist* ort, *mischief take you*; thaobh *tubaist*, *by accident*; thig *tubaist* air, *mischief shall befall him. Bible.*

Tubaisteach, tūb'-ashjj-ach, *adj.* unlucky, unfortunate, calamitous, untoward.

Tubaisteachd, tūb'-ashjt-achg, *n. f.* unfortunateness, liability to accidents.

Tuban, tūb'-an, *n. m.* a tub. *West*; lock of wool. *North.*

Tubh for Tugh, tū'-gh, thatch; *v.* back, as a horse; *tubh* e, *back him in.*

Tubhailt, tū'-aljt, *n. f.* a table-cloth, towel

Tuch, tûch, *v.* smother, fumigate, grow hoarse; tha mo mhuinneal air a *tuchadh*, *my throat is becoming hoarse.*

Tuch, tûch, *inter.* tut! hush!

Tuchan, tûch'-an, *n. m.* hoarseness, half-smothered fire.

Tuchanach, tûch'-an-ach, *adj.* hoarse.

Tuchaire, tûch'-ur-a, *n. m.* smother.

Tud, tud, *inter.* tut! whist!

Tud, tŭd, *n. m.* a little heap, as dough.

Tudan, tŭd'-an, *n. m.* a little corn-stack small heap of any thing; manikin.

Tuc, corruption of d' thug, ddŭg, (see thug); an d' *thuge*, *has he brought?*

Tugh, tŭgh, *v.* thatch, cover; back.

Tugha, tugh'-a, *n. f.* thatch, covering, tighean *tŭgha*, *thatched houses* or *cots.*

Tughanair, tŭgh'-ad-aĕr, *n. m.* thatcher.

Tuig, tûĕg, *v.* understand, comprehend perceive, discern; *thuig* e do chridhe, *h understood thy heart*; cò *thuigeas* uil sheachrain fhéin, *who can his errors understand*; glan o lochd dhomhair mi, *cleanse me from secret sins*; an sin *tuigidh* tu eagail an Tighearna, *then thou shalt understand the fear of the Lord.*

Tuigse, tûĕgsh'-ă, *n. f.* understanding, sense, reason, judgment; a' call a *thuigse*, *losing his senses*, or *judgment*; skill, knowledge; is beag *tuigse* th agadsa air sin, *you have little skill of that.*

Tuigseach, tûĕgsh'-ach, *adj.* intelligent, prudent, sensible; duine *tuigseach*, *a prudent* or *intelligent man. Bible*; skilled, expert; *tuigseach* air a leithid sin, *expert in such things.*

Tuigsinn, tûĕg'-shĕnn, *pt.* understanding, perceiving, discerning.

Tuil, tŭ'l, *n. f.* a flood, torrent, deluge.

Tuil-bheum, tŭ'l'-văm, *n. f.* torrent. *M'F.*

Tuil-dhorus, tŭ'l'-ghor-us, *n. m.* floodgate; *tuil-dhorsan* Neamh, *the windows of Heaven. Bible.*

Tuilich, tŭ'l'-ĕch, } *n. m.* more, additional
Tuilidh, tŭ'l'-ĕ, } quantity *or* number; thoir dhomh *tuilidh*, *give me more*; *tuil idh* is a choir, *too much*, *superabundance*, *superfluity. Argyle.*

Tuille, tyŭlly''-á, *n. m.* more, additional quantity *or* number. *Perthshire.*

Tuilinn, tŭ'l'-ĕch, } *adv.* more, any more,
Tuille, tŭ'lly'-a, } any further; cha till, cha till mi *tuilich*, *I shall never*, *never more return*!!! cha bhi mi am ònrachd *tuille*, *I shall not be any further solitary*; *tuilich* or *tuille* gu bràth, *any more for ever. B.*; *tuilich* cha léir dhuit, *Oscar*, *Oscar*, *thou shalt see no more*; cha'n fhaod thu tighinn *tuilich*, *you must not come any more*; a *thuille* neo *thuilidh* air sin, *moreover*; *tuilidh* na's leoir, *more than is sufficient*, *more than enough.*

Tuiltean, tŭ'l'-tyan, *n. pl.* floods, deluges.

Tuilteach, tŭ'l'-tyach, *n. f.* a torrent; air *tuilleach* gaoithe sgaoil e a sgiathau, *on a torrent of air* (wind) *she spread her wings. Ossian*; *adj.* in torrents, inundating, deluging; frasan *tuilteach*, *in inundating* or *deluging showers.*

Tuim, tŭĕm, *n. pl.* bushes, ant-hills, (tom.

TUIMHSEACH, tŭĕv'-shach, *a.* beating. *H. Society.*

TUIMHSICH, tŭsh'-ĕch, *v.* beat, drub. *H. S.*

TUIMPE, tŭĕmp'-å, *n. m.* a turnip. *Irish.*

TUIN, tŭĕn, *v.* dwell; *n. m.* dwelling. *Ir*; *Psalms.*

TUINEACH, tŭĕn'-ach, *n. f.* dwelling, lodging; an i cois na creige do *thuineach, is the shelter of the rock thy lodgings? Oss.*

TUINEACHANN, tŭĕn'-ach-*X*, *pt.* gathering into a place for residence; colonizing, dwelling; *n. f.* dwelling-place.

TUINEACHAS, tŭĕn'-ach-us, *n. m.* colony.

TUINEANN, corruption of Tuineachadh.

TUINICH, tŭĕn'-ĕch, *v.* settle in a place, plant, *or* colonize; gather, as matter in a suppuration; settle, *or* fix in a place, as a moveable tumour.

TUINN, tŭĕnn, *n. pl.* (tonn), waves.

TUINNE, tuĕnn'-å, *gen.* water-mark; an gob na *tuinne, at the water's edge, at the water-mark.*

TUINNEASACH, tŭĕnn'-as-ach, *a.* mortal. *St.*

TUIR, tŭĕr, *v.* sing *or* rehearse an elegy; lament for the dead, deplore; theirig-eadh mo dheoir na *tuiriun* gach ànradh, *my tears would fail, were I to deplore every disaster. Stu.*; *tuir* an aithris neo-adhmhor, *deplore the hapless tale—weep out of purgatory.*

TUIRC, ttŭĕrk, *n. pl.* boars.

TUIRC, ttŭĕrk, *n. f.* Turkey; do'n *Tuirc, to Turkey*; o'n *Tuirc, from Turkey.*

TUIREADH, tŭĕr'-*X*, *n. m.* an elegy, death-song, a dirge, lamentation for the dead; mourning, wailing; dh' èisd sinn ri *tuir-eadh* a thruaighe, *we listened to him while wailing his hard fate*; ciod fàth do *thuiridh, what is the cause of your lament?* le *tuireadh* glaoidh, thog e 'cheann, *with the lamentation of death, he raised his head. Smith.*

TUIREANN, tŭĕr'-uim, *n. m.* anvil, spark. *Ir.*

TUIREASG, tŭĕr'-ask, *n. m.* a saw; an àrdaich an *tuireasg* e fèin, *shall the saw raise itself. Bible.*

TUIRL, tŭĕrl, *v.* alight, dismount. *Ossian.*

TUIRLEUM, tŭĕr'-lăm, *n. m.* a fearful leap.

TUIRLEIG, tŭrl'-lĕg, *n. m.* water-spout.

TUIRLICH, tŭĕrl'-ĕch, *n. f.* rumbling noise.

TUIRLINN for Toirlinn, dismount, alight.

TUIRSE, tŭrĕsh'-å, *n. f.* sadness. *Perthsh.*

TUIRSEACH, tŭrĕsh'-ach, *adj.* sad; tùrsach.

TUIS, tŭsh, *n. f.* incense, frankincense. *B.*

TUISEAR, tŭsh'-ur', *n. m.* censer. *Bible.*

TUISILL, tŭsh-ĕlly', *v.* stumble, stammer.

TUISLEACH, tŭsh'-lyach, *adj.* unsteady.

TUISLEADH, tŭsh'-lyX, *pt.* stumbling; *n m.* a stumble, jostle;—delivery. *M'F.*

TUISLICH, tŭsh'-llyĕch, *v.* stumble, jostle, slip, fall; *thuislich* e, *he stumbled.—N*; *thuismich* e, *he stumbled.*

TUIT, tŭĕjt, *v. n.* fall, slip, chance, happen, befall, benight, get dark; be seduced by; *thuit* duinn tachairt, *we met by chance*; *thuit* iad, *they fell*; *thuit* daibh tighinn a stigh, *it happened that they came in*; *thuit* an oidhche oirm, *we were benighted,—the night came on,—it got dark*; *thuit* i leis, *she was seduced by him*; subside,—set, as the sun; *tuit-idh* a ghaoith ach mairidh ar cliù, *the wind shall subside, but our fame shall last*; *thuit* mo ghrian gu sior, *my sun has set for ever. Ossian*; fail, damp; *thuit* a chridhe, *his heart failed him.*

TUITEAM, tŭĕjt'-um, *n. m.* a fall; dusk, dawn; fhuair e *tuiteam, he got a fall*; m'a *thuiteam* na h-oidhche, *about the dawn* or *dusk of the evening*; *pt.* falling, getting dusky; *tuiteamsa, let me fall* or *happen.*

TUITEAMACH, tŭĕjt'-am-ach, *adj.* falling, accidental, casual; an tinneas *tuiteam-ach, the falling sickness, epilepsy, apoplexy*; *n. m.* epilepsy. *Bible.*

TUITEAMACHD, tuejt'-am-achg, *n. f.* fallability, contingency.

TUITEAMAS, tuĕjt'-aim-as, *n. m.* chance, accident; thachair sinn le *tuiteamas, we met by accident* or *chance*; cha'n'eil *tuiteamas* sam bith gu tachair sinn am feasd, *there is no chance that we shall ever meet*; an event, occurrence; gach droch *thuit-eamas, every evil occurrence. Bible*; an dàil gach *tuiteamas, to face any event, in contact with any danger*; cha'n'eil ann ach *tuiteamas, it is only a chance*;—also epilepsy. *Bible.*

TULA, tùll'-a, *adj.* complete, most notorious; ag innseadh no *tula*-bhreug, *telling most notorious lies*; an *tula*-mheairleach, *the notorious thief.*

TULACH, tŭl'-ach, } *n. f.* a knoll; little
TULAICH, tŭl'-ĕch, } green eminence; mi am shuidhe air an *tulaich, I sitting on the knoll*; an *tulach* laghach air robh Tuara, *the fine eminence on which Tuara stood*; tomb; chàirich sinn 'san *tulaich* an laoch, *we interred the hero in the tomb,* or *in the green knoll.*

TULACHAN, tŭl'-ach-an, *n. m.* a sham-calf, *or* blshop. *Highland Society.*

TULAG, tŭll'-ag, *n. f.* fish pollock. *H. S*

TULCHAINN, tul'-cháĕnn, *n. f.* a gable of a house; the breech.

TULCHUIS, tu'l'-chŭsh, *n. f.* confidence. *Ir.*

TULCHUISEACH, tŭl'-chŭsh-ach, *adj.* persevering, plodding, brave; o'n eascaraid *thulchuiseach, from the brave* or *persevering foe. Smith.*

TULG, tŭlag, *v.* rock, toss, roll; *tulg* a' chreathall, *rock the cradle*; an long a *tulgadh. the ship rolling*; wave, ose!

late; an doire a *tulgadh*, *the grove waving.*

Tulgach, tŭlug'-ach, *adj.* rocking, tossing; uneasy, as a seat; unfixed; *or* uncertain, as an office, *or* employment.

Tulgadh, tŭlug'-ă, *pt.* tossing, rocking, lurching; *n. m.* a lurch, toss,—used by *Armstrong* for Tolg.

Tulm, tŭlum, *n. f.* a knoll, *or* little mound of turf, &c.; eminence.

Tilmach, tŭlum'-ach, *adj.* knolly.

Tum, tŭm, *v.* dip, immerse, duck, immerge, plunge; *thum* iad an eòta 'san fhuil, *they dipped the coat in the blood. Bible*; a chas an *tumadh* 'sa chaochan, *his foot immersed in the gurgling streamlet. Ossian.*

Tumaoair, tŭm'-ad-âêr, *n. m.* baling-dish.

Tumaoh, tŭm'-ă, *pt.* dipping, ducking; *n. m.* duck, immersion.

Tumaire, tŭm'-ad-âêr, *n. m.* a ducker.

Tum-tam, tŭm-tám', *n. m.* a humdrum; great hesitation, stupid conduct.

Tumte, tŭm'-tyà, *pt.* immerged, dipped.

Tunaich, for Tuinich, settle, dwell.

Tung, tŭng, *n. m.* a family burying-ground inclosed, a tomb, vault. *Argyle.*

Tungaid, tŭng'-aj, *n. f.* a most notorious lie, *or* hellish evasion, a stratagem.

Tungaineach, tŭng'-âj-ach, *adj.* full of hellish evasions *or* noted lies.

Tunna, tŭnn'-à, *n. m.* a tun weight, dish; (*French*, tonnea, *German*, tonne.)

Tunnadair, tŭnn'-ad-aer, *n. m.* tunner.

Tunnag, tŭnn'-ag, *n. f.* a duck.

Tur, tûr, *n. m.* penetration, mental acuteness, genius, intelligence; cha duine gun *tùr* a dheanadh e, *it is not a man destitute of penetration* or *genius that could accomp'ish it*; wisdom, understanding; gliocas is *tùr*, *wisdom and understanding*, (natural acuteness). *Bible*; inntinn is *tùr* nam fear, *the mind and acuteness of the heroes. Ml.*; *v.* invent, devise, contrive, frame; air a *thùradh* le Seumus, *invented by James,—Stewart's songs*; a *thùras* ole, *that devises evil*; a *thùr* oibre ealanta, *to devise* or *plan cunning works. Bible.*; get fair, as weather.

Tur, tûr, *n. m.* a tower, fortification, fort, castle; *Tùr* Bhàbloin, *the Tower of Babel.*

Tur, tûr, *adj.* without condiment, (*or* kitchen, *Scotch*); greim *tur*, *a dry morset*; aran *tur*, *bread without butter and cheese*; buntàta *tur*, *potatoes, and nothing to eat to them*; *adj.* most completely, *or* entirely; is *tur* a dh' fhairslich e ort, *how completely it has defied you*; tha e mar sin gu *tur*, *it is so most completely, it is absolutely so, it is wholly so.*

Turach, tûr-ach, *adj.* towering, turretted.

Turachdach, tûr'-achg-ach, *adj.* with any thing else than meal, potatoes, &c.

Turadh, tûr'-ă, *n. m.* absence ot rain, fair weather; tha e na *thuradh*, *it is fair*; rinn e *turadh*, *it faired, the rain ceased.*

Turail, tûr'-al, *adj.* shrewd, ingenious, acute, inventive, skilful; gach duine toileach, *tùrail*, *every willing, skilful man.*

Turalachd, tûr'-al-achg, *n.m.* shrewdness.

Turainn, tur'-âênn, *n. f.* a fit of sickness; fhuair e an droch *thùrainn*, *he has got a very bad fit of sickness.*

Turainneach, tûr'-âênn-achg, *adj.* delicate in health; liable to sickness.

Turainnichd, tûr'-âêun-êch-a, *n. m.* invalid.

Turamaich; see Turramanaich.

Turamanaich, tûr'-am-an-êch, *n.f.* rocking.

Turcach, tûrk'-ach, *a.* Turkish; *n. m.* a Turk; turkey hen or cock.

Turcais, tûrk'-ash, *n. f.* tweezers.

Turlach, tûrr'-llach, *n. m.* a very large fire, having smoke and no flame; big, clumsy person; *n. f.* a monstrous ugly head of hair; *tùrlach* na fèisde, *banquet fire. Ossian.*

Turloch, tûr'-lòch, *n. f.* a lake that dries in summer.

Turn, tûrn, *n. m.* job, feat; *turn* odhar *a mite* or *twelfth of a penny.*

Turr, tûrr, *n. m.* a large heap, tomb; *v.* rock hither and thither.

Turrachadal, tûrr'-a-chad-al, *n. c.* sleeping and rocking, as a person sitting on a chair; slumbering, dozing, lethargy.

Turraig, tûrr'-êg, *n. f.* stool in ridicule; air do *thurraig*, *at stool. Irish.*

Turraim, **Turramain**, tûrr'-am-âên, *v.* rock *or* vibrate, as a person lamenting the dead, sitting on a grave.

Turram, *n. m.* } tûrr'-am-an, *n. m.* tossing
Turraman, } hither and thither, as a person lamenting; vibration, oscillation. *North*, turraban.

Tursa, tûrs'-à, *n. f.* dejection, sadness; waving the head and lamenting; sorrow.

Tursach, tûrs'-ach, *adj.* sad, sorrowful; gu *tùrsach*, trom, *sad and dejected*; Orsa Fionn gu *tùrsach*, said Fingal, mournfully.

Turtur, tûrt'-ur, *n. m.* a turtle. *Bible.*

Turus, tûr'-us, *n. m.* journey, travel.

Turusachd, tûr'-us-achg, *n. f.* pilgrimage.

Tus, tûs, *n. m.* beginning, commencement, front, origin; Helen, *tùs* ar cràidh, *Helen, the origin* or *source of our severe affliction*; air *tùs* an airm, *in front* or *van of the army*; air a *thùs* is air a thoiseach, *first and foremost*; tùs-mhuinntir aborigines; 's e *tùs* a ghliocais, eagal De, *the beginning of wisdom, is the fear of God.*

Tut, tûtt', *n.m.* a foist, stink; *v.* foist, stink.

Tutaire, tûtt''-ur-a, *n. m.* foister.

U

U, û, the seventeenth and last letter of the Gaelic alphabet, styled "ùr," the yew-tree; it has seven or eight sounds.—See the Key.

UABAIRT, ŭăb'-arjty', *n. f.* expulsion. *N.*

UABHAR, ŭăv'-ur, *n. m.* extreme pride.

UABHEIST, uáv'-vāshjj, *n. f.* a monster. *B.*; as properly Uambheist, (nasal sound.)

UACHDAR, ŭăchg'-ur, *n. m.* surface, top; air *uachdar, on the surface, on the top*; *uachdar* is lochdar, *top and bottom*; cream, upper of a shoe; grugh is *nachdar, curds and cream*;—woof of cloth. *North*; fhuair e làmh an *uachdar, he got the ascendant, the mastery*; a tighinn an *uachdar, coming on the surface, coming above ground*, or *budding, as lint, potatoes, &c.*; an *uachdar* ma seach, *alternately up and down. Ossian.*

UACHDARACHD, ŭăchg'-ar-achg, *n. f.* top; o'n *uachdarachd* gus an lochdrachd, *from top to bottom.*

UACHDARAN, ŭăchg'-ar-an, *n. m.* a superior, governor, ruler, chief; thàinig *uachdaran* àirid, agus thug e aoradh dha, *a certain Ruler came and worshipped him. Bible.*

UACHDARACH, ŭăchg'-rach, *adj.* upper, hi her, superficial.

UACHDARANACHD, ŭăch'-ar-an-achd, *n. f.* sup emacy, dominion, rule; reign, sover ignty; biodh *uachdaranachd* aca, *let them have dominion. Bible.*

UACHDRACHD, ŭăchg'-raehg, *n. f.* surface, top; o'n *uachdrachd*, gus an lochdrachd, *from first to tast,—from the top to the bottom*; (pronounced often *uarachd.*)

UAIBH, vĭăèv, (*pre.* and *pro.* sibh,) from you, a distance from you; wanted by you; being your duty; tha *uaibh* folbh, *you had better be gone, it is your duty to go*; fada *uaibh, far from you,—at a great distance from you*; cuiribh *uaibh* na iathan coimheach, *put away the strange gods. Bible.*

UAIBHREACH, ŭăèv'-ryach, *adj.* arrogant, haughty, self-important, extremely proud; tha Dia a'cur an aghaidh nan *uaibhreach, God resisteth the proud. Bible.*

JAIBH-SE, ŭăv'-shà, *emph.* of Uaibh.

UAIBHREACHAS, ŭăèv'-ryach-us, *n. f.* extreme degree of pride *or* vain-glory; great haughtiness; also uaibhreachd.

UAIDH, vŭăèy', (*pre. pro.*) from him.

UAIGH, ŭăé'-y', *n. f.* a grave, tomb, sepulchre; gus an càrar mi 'san *uaigh, till I am interred.*

UAIGNEACH, ŭăèg'-nyach, *adj.* solitary remote, retired; àite *uaigneach, a solitary* or *remote place*; distant, dull; duine *uaigneach, a person distant* or *reserved in manner.*

UAIGNEAS, ŭăèg'-nyus, *n. m.* lonesomeness, retired manners *or* habits; thug e air *uaigneas* e, *he took him aside, he retired into a secret place with him*; a secret, secrecy, privacy; th' an t-aran a dh' ithear an *uaigneas*, taitneach, *bread eaten in secret, is pleasant*; *uaigneas*-san, *his retired manner* or *disposition.*

UAIGNIDH, ŭăèg'-nyè, *adj.* uaigneach.

UAIGNEACHD, ŭăăg'-nyach, *n. f.* secrecy, solitariness, &c.; retired, morose disposition *or* habits.

UAILL, ŭăèlly', *n. f.* pomp, vanity, vain-glory, inconsistent boasting; na dean *uaill* as an latha màireach, *boast not of to-morrow. Bible.*

UAILLIRE, ŭălly'-èr-à, *n. m.* a fop, spark.

UAILL-MHIANN, ŭălly'-vhĕăn, *n. f.* ambition.

UAIMHINN, ŭáèv'-ènn, *n. f.* horror; great horror *or* detestation.

UAIMHINNEACH, ŭăèv'-ènn-ach, } *adj.* hor-
UAIMHNEACH, ŭabèv'-nyach, } rifying.

UAIMHNEACHD, ŭăèv'-nyachg, *n. f.* horrifying nature *or* quality; horridness.

UAINE, ŭăèn'-à, *adj.* green, pallid, wan; *n. m.* green, green colour.

UAINEAD, ŭăèn'-ad, *n. m.* greenness, pallidness, wanness; degree of greenness.

UAINEACHAN, ŭăèn'-aeh-an, *n. c.* a wan, pallid, miserable-looking person; also uainealach.

UAINICH, ŭăèn'-èch, *v.* get green.

UAINN, vŭăèn, (*pre. pro.*) from us, at a distance from us, wanted by us, missing by us; tha triuir *uainn, we want three, we miss three*; being necessary for us, *or* our duty; tha *uainn* folbh, *it is our duty to go, we had better be gone.*

UAIP, ŭăèp, *v.* bungle, boteh.

UAIPE, ŭăèp'-à, (*pro. pre.*), from her, &c.

UAIPEAR, ŭăèp'-ăèr, *n. m.* bungler, botcher.

UAIR, ŭăèr, *n. f.* an hour, time, weather; time of day *or* night; allotted time, rotation; aon *uair, one hour, one o'clock, once*; dè 'n *uair* a tha e, *what o'clock is it?* ma dhà *uair, about two o'clock*; eadar aon is a dhà, *between one and two*; *uair* 'sam bith, *any time*; na h-uile *uair, at all times*; an *uair* ma dheireadh, *the last time*; a cheud *uair, at first, the first time*; 's e so m' *uair*-sa, *this is my time, this is my turn* or *rotation*; tha *uair* air, *he is subject to fits and starts of good humour* or *generosity*; air *uairibh, sometimes*; an ceart *uair, the very time, presently, immediately, instantly*; gach *uair, at all times*; *uair* eile, *at another time*

on a time, at another time, one time; *uair* éiridh iad gu nèamh, *uair* thèid iad gu doimhne slos, *one time they mount to the skies, at another time they sink to the abyss, the deep*; thug mi i'n uaigneas *uair, I brought her apart once*; *uair* a rinn mi sin, *once I did that*; rinn e sin *uair* is *uair, he did that more than once, repeatedly, over and over*; eia lion *uair* a thig e, *how often shall he come?* 'na *uaireanan, sometimes;* nì mi e air an *uair, I will do instantly, immediately, without losing a moment*; *uair* ma seach, *alternately, in rotation.*

UAIREADAIR, ŭăèr'-add-aer, *n. m.* timepiece, watch; clag-*uaireadair, a clock*; *uaireadair*-gaimnich, *saad-glass; uaireadair*-gréine, *sun-dial.*

UAIREIL, ŭăer'-al, *adj.* hourly.

UAIREIGINN, ŭăèr'-è-gyénn, *adv.* sometimes; *uair* na *uaireigian, sometime or other.*

UAISLE, ŭăèlsh'-à, *n. na.* genteel extraction, high birth, gentlemanly manners, gentility, liberality; *deg. of uasal*, more *or* most genteel, &c.; (from uis.)

UAISLEACHD, ŭăèshl'-achg, *n. f.* gentility, dignity of port, *or* mind.

UAISLEAD, ŭăèsh'-lyad, degree of gentility.

UAISLEAN, ŭăèsh'-lyun, *n. pl.* gentry.

UAISLICH, ŭăèsh'-lyech, *v.* ennoble, dignify.

UAIT, vhŭăjt, (*pre. pro.*), from thee; *Inter.* away with it! away with it! tha *uait* a bhi folbh, *you had better begone*; tha *uait* a dheanadh, *you better do it*; dè tha *uait*? *what do you want?* *bhuait.*

UAITHE, ŭăèch'-à, (*pro. pre.*), from her, &c.; dè tha *uaithe? what does she want?* thoir *uaithe, tear from her.*

UAITHNE, ŭăèp'-a, *n. m.* pillar. *B. B.*

UALLACH, ŭăll'-ach, *n. m.* charge; *uallach* an ni sin ormsa, *the charge of that thing to me*; a' gullan *uallach* tighe Ioseiph, *bearing the charge of the house of Joseph. Bible*; burden, in a moral sense,—hard task; cha'n *uallach* sin air, *that is no hard task for him*; an oppressive weight, responsibility; *uallach* a ghnothaich, *the responsibility of that affair*; is aotrom an t-*uallach* mo ghràdh, *my love is a light burden. Oss.*; *adj.* airy, light, indifferent as to weight; thog e gu h-*uallach, he raised it so cleverly*, or *lively*; conceited, light-headed, giddy; duine *uallach, a light-headed person.*

UALLACHAS, ŭăll'-ach-us, *n. m.* conceitedness, vanity, airiness.

UALLACHD, ŭăll'-achg, *a. m.* extreme conceit, *or* vanity, *or* airiness.

UALLAIRE, ŭăll'-ur-à, *n. m.* coxcomb.

UAM, vŭăm, (*pre. pro.*), from me, wanted by me, at a distance from me; fan *uam, keep at a distance from me, keep from me*; gu ma fada sin *uam, be it far from me*, B.; emphatic *uamsa*, more properly bhuam, bhuamsa.

UAMH, * uá, ŭáv, *n. f.* a cave, den; *n. m.* a chief of savages, terrible fellow—hence uaimhinn, (uamh, chief savage, and binn, sentence to be devoured) cha'n'eil ann ach *uamh* dhuine, *he is only a savage of a fellow.*

UAMHACH, ŭăv'-ach, *adj.* like a cave, in caves.

UAMHAG, ŭă'-ag. *n. f.* tick. *N.*; (seòllann.)

UAMHARR, ŭăv'-urr, *adj.* horrid, horrifying, shocking; atrocious, heinous.

UAMHARRACHD, uăv'-urr-achg, *n. f.* horrifying nature *or* quality; atrocity, heinousness.

UAMBHAS, ŭăv'-vus, *n. m.* horrid deed, atrocity, deed done in a cave, (uamhbheus); horror, greatest astonishment, enormous quantity; f huair iad *uamhas* èlsg, *they have got an enormous quantity of fish.*

UAMHASACHD, uăv'-vás-achg, *n. f.* horrification, extreme atrocity; dreadfulness, horribleness, abominableness, loathsomeness.

UAN, ŭán, *n. m.* a lamb; lambs, uain.

UANALACH, ŭán'-al-ach, *n. m.* lambs' wool.

UAN-CAISG, ŭăn-kâshg', *n. m.* Paschal lamb.

UAPA, vŭăp'-a, (*pre. pro.*), from them, distant from them, wanted by them; dè tha *bhuapa? what do they want?* tha *bhuapa* a bhi folbh, *they had better be gone.*

UAS, ŭăs, *n. na.* College-cap used when graduating.

UASAIL, uăs'-al, *adj.* genteel, descended of a respectable family; new, novel, fastidious; duine *uasal, a gentleman*; bean *uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman*; tha e tuilidh is *uasal* uime, *he is too fastidious about it*; rinn thu do ghnothach gu h-

---

* Uamh nam fear, the Gentleman's Cave,—a very singular cavern in the Island of St. MacCormaig, in the Sound of Jura, Argyle. It is the fate of every gentleman that enters this cave, that

"Out of his derogate body shall never spring,
A babe to honour him!!!"

What a grand look-out for the Rev. Mr. Malthus!!! Report says, that the celebrated Doctors SAMUEL JOHNSON and MACCULLOCH were storm-staid in this untoward den,—and that this was the reason they vented their spleen on the poor HIGHLANDS and HIGHLANDERS. Government should look about them; St. MacCormaig is in the market.

uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman; tha e tuilleadh is *uasal* ulme, *he is too fastidious about it*; rinn thu do ghnothach gu h-*uasal, you have made your business like a gentleman*; *n. m.* gentleman. *M'D.*

UATHA, vŭăch'-à, (*pre. pro.*), from them, off their hands; thoir *uatha, deprive them of, bring from them.*

UBAG, ûb'-ag, *n. f.* an enchantment, incantation, charm, superstitious ceremony.

UBAGACH, ŭb'-ag-ach, *adj.* skilled in charms, &c.

UBAGAIL, ŭb'-ag-ul, *pt.* enchanting.

UBARRAID, ûb'-arr-aj, *n. f.* confusion, fidgetting; lumber, confusion.

UBARRAIDEACH, ûbb'-arr-aj-ach, *a.* turbulent, confused, unsettled, romping, childish

UBB, UBH, ûv, ûv, *Inter.* O dear! O dear! my conscience!!!

UBH, nonsense for Ugh, ŭ'-aögh, an egg.

UBHALL, ŭ'-ull, *n. f.* an apple; *ubhal* an sgornain, *the ball of the throttle*; *ubhal* na sùl, *pupil of the eye*; *ubhlau, apples.*

UBHALACH, u'-al-ach, *adj.* apple-bearing.

UBHLADH, ûll'-aögh, *n. m.* fine in church courts, ecclesiastical fine; in civil courts, càlnn.

UCHD, ŭchg, *n. m.* breast, bosom; *uchd* mo ghaoil, *the breast of my love*; poînt, or very time; ri *uchd* neo beul bàis, *at the point of death*; (*Perthshire*, tha e aig roinn a' bhàis); clemency, mercy, humanity; fàg gu *uchd* a Moireir e, *refer it to his lordship's clemency* or *humanity*; the face of a hill *or* ascent; a togail an *uchd, ascending the face of a hill,—steep part of a road*; ri *uchd* cruadail, *braving difficulties,—grappling with difficulties*; *uchd*-éideadh, *breast-plate.*

UCHDACH, ŭchg'-ach, *n. f.* an ascent *or* side of a hill; a togail na h-*uchdaich, ascending the acclivity*; delivery in speech; 's ann aige tha 'n *uchdach, how grand his delivery*! pith, energy; cha 'n eil *uchdach* aige dha, *he has not energy to encounter such difficulty*; *adj.* prominent, steep.

UCHDARDACH, ŭchg'-ârdd'-ach, *adj.* high-crested; bold, brave; presumptuous.

UCHDARDACHD, ŭchg'-ardd'-achg, *n. f.* pomposity, presumptuousness, pomp.

UGHDMHAC, ŭchg'-*v*hachg, *n. m.* an adopted son.

UCHDMHACACHD, ŭchg'-*v*hăchg-achg, *n f.* adoption; *uchdmhacaich, adopt, take another's son as your own.*

UCHDAN, uchg'-an, *n. m.* the instep of a foot *or* shoe; child's bib *or* pinny; a little eminence *or* knoll.

UD for Ad, that, yon, yonder.

UDAL for Udbhoil, distraction for want of a home; tossing about.

UDARAC, ûd'-*e*-bŏchg, *n. m.* porch. *North*

UDAIL, ŭd'-al, *adj.* gloomy; *n. m* churl.

UDALAN, ŭd'-all-an, *n. m.* tether-swivel.

UDHAR, ŭh'-ur, *n. m.* boil, sore. *R. M'D.*

UDLAINN, ŭd'-llè, *adj.* dark, gloomy. *M'F.*

UDRATHAD, ŭdd'-rā-ad, *n. m.* free egress.

UDBHOIL, ŭd'-*v*hal, *n. f.* the state of being tossed from place to place, as a person ejected; state of being absent, a pensioner on the bounty of others, as a person, once in good circumstances; tossing from place to place; cha bhi thu air *udbhoil you shall not be uncared for*; cha 'n fhaic mise air *udbhoil* thu, *I shall not see you a dependant* or *gentle beggar.*

UDBHOILEACH, ŭd'-val-ach, *adj.* tossed from place to place, as a person.

UGH, û-gh, *n. m.* an udder, improperly written with *bh*; *ùgh* na boine, *the cow's udder.*

UGH, ŭgh', *n. f.* an egg; *ugh*-eirig, *pullet's egg*; *ugh*-nid, *a nest-egg*; *uighean, eggs, Bible, Islay*; gealagan *uighe, the white of an egg, Bible*; buidheagan *uighe, the yolk of an egg. Bible.*

UGHDAIR, } ûdd''-urr-a, *n. m.* an author;
UGHDARRA, } oir cha 'n e Dia *ùghdarra* na mi-rioghailt ach na sìthe, *for God is not the author of confusion, but of peace. Bible.*

UGHDARRACHD, ûdd'-ărr-achg, *n. f.* authorship.

UGHDARRAS, ûdd''-urr-as, *n. m.* authority, command; a' teagasg mar neach aig' am bheil *ughdarras, teaching as one having authority. Bible.*

UGSA, ŭg'-sa, *n. f.* the largest kind of coal-fish; in *Scotch*, stenlock.

UIBE, ŭèb'-à, *n. m.* a batch, *or* a lump of dough; a block of any thing, as marble; lump of a person; ioba more properly, which see.

UIBHIR, ŭèv'-èr², *n. f.* an equal quantity *or* number; tha *uibhir* is *uibhir* aca, *they have share and share alike, they have equat numbers* or *quantity*; *uibhir* eile, *as much again, double that quantity* or *number*; dè'n *uibhir* is th'ann, *how much is there? what quantity* or *number is there? uibhir* is a th'ann, *as much as there are? a sum* or *quantity equivalent to*; *uibhir* na circe, *the equivalent*, or *any thing as valuable as a hen*; na h-*uibhir, a great number* or *quantity*; na h-*uibhir* do dhaoine, *a great number of men*; *uibhir* ri càch, *as much as the rest*; 'se na h-*uibhir* e, *it is so much.*

UIDH, ûe, *n. m.* heed, care, journey; intention, hope; gun *nidh* ri sòlas, *without hope of consolation. Sm.*; aig ceann ar n-*uidh, at our journey's end*; ceann-*uidh, destination.*

Uidh, ŭĕ, *n. f.* step, gradation, degree; *uidh* air 'n *uidh*, *by degrees*; gradually; 's ann *uidh* air' n *uidh* a thogar na caisteil, *castles are built by degrees, gradually, by little and little.*

Uidheam, ue''-yum, *n. f.* regimentals, uniform, accoutrements, equipage, materials, apparatus; fodh làn *uidheam*, *dressed in his full accoutrements* or *uniform*; dheanainn sin na biodh an *uidheam* agam, *I would do that, if I had the materials*, or *tools*, or *apparatus*; rigging, instruments.

Uidheamach, ŭĕy''-am-ach, *adj.* well-furnished, *or* provided with materials *or* apparatus.

Uidheamachadh, ŭĕy''-am-ach-ă, *pt.* preparing, arranging matters; *n. m.* preparation, arrangement.

Uidheamaich, ûey''-am-èch, *v.* prepare, fit, arrange, furnish with necessary accoutrements, materials, *or* instruments; equip; *uidheamaich* thu fhèin, *equip yourself, dress yourself*; *uidheamaichte*, *prepared*, &c.

Uig, ûeg, *n. f.* a conical steep rock, nook.

Uilc, ûé'lk, *n. pl.* of Ole; also *gen.*

Uile, ŭ'lå, *adj. adv. n. m.* altogether, all, wholly, quite, every; tha iad mar sin *uile*, *they are all so*; thàinig iad *uile*, *they have all come*; tha mi *uile* thoileach, *I am quite willing*; *uile*-léirsinneach, *all-seeing*; na h-*uile*, *every one, all, the whole.*

Uileachd, ŭ'l'-achg, *n. f.* universality.

Uileann, ŭ'l'-unn, *n. f.* the elbow, corner, angle; *uileann* na beinne, *the angle* or *corner of the mountain*; air *uilinn* nan leac, *on the corner of the flags. Ossian*; 'nuair bha e air *ullinn*, *when he was embarrassed*; on the eve of failing.

Uilear, ŭ'l'-aĕr, *adj.* too much, redundant, superfluous, unnecessary; cha b' *uilear* dhuit a bhi an so, *you would require to be here,—it were not too much for you to be here*; cha b' *uilear* dhuinn eogadh na failneachadh, *we were obliged to fight* or *yield. Sm.*; cha b' *uilear* dhuit sin, *you would require that,—that is necessary*; cha b' *uilear* uibhir eile, *as much again is requisite.*

Uilebheist for Ullabheist, monster.

Uile-bheannaichte, ŭ'l'-å-vhyánn-èch vå, *adj.* truly blessed, all holy, completely blessed.

Uile-bhuaoiach, ŭ'l'-å-vhŭă-ghaech, *adj.* all-victorious, triumphant, victorious.

Uil'-fhiosrach, ŭ'l'-ès-rach, *a.* omniscient.

Uil'-fhiosrachd, ŭ'l'-ès-rachg, *n. m.* omniscience.

Uil'-fhoghainteachd, ŭ'l'-om'-ènntyachg, *n. f.* all-sufficiency; *uil'-fhoghainteach*, *all-sufficient.*

Uil'-iomlaineachd, ŭ'l'-ém-lan-achg, *n. f.* all-sufficiency, full perfection *or* completeness.

Uil'-iomlan, ŭ'l'-ém-lán, *adj.* all-perfect.

Uil'-ionadach, ŭ'l'-ĕŭn-ad-ach, *adj.* omnipresent; tha Dia *uil'-ionadach*, *God is omnipresent.*

Uill, ûll', *v.* oil, grease, besmear.

Uilleadh, ûlly'-ĭ, *n. m.* lamp-oil; *pt.* oiling.

Uilleag, uĕlly'-ag, *n. f.* a jostle, elbowing.

Uilleagaich, ŭĕlly'-ag-èch, *v.* jostle, elbow.

Uilleann, ûlly''-unn, *n. m.* honey-suckle. *MS. H.*; *pl.* elbows; see Uileann.

Uillich, ûlly''-èch, *v.* oil; *ùillichte*, *oiled.*

Uillidh, ûlly'-ė, *adj.* oily, greasy.

Uillt, ûĕlljt; see àllt, mountain stream.

Uillne, uĕly'-nyå, *gen.* of Uileann, elbow

Uillnich, ûlly''-nyèch, *v.* jostle, elbow

Uilt, ûlljt, *gen. pl.* of Alt, a joint.

Uime, ŭêm'-å, (*pre. pro.*) about, *or* around him, *or* it; agus chuir iad *uime* aodach purpuir, *and they put on him a purple robe. B.*; of, *or* concerning him, *or* it; cia *uime*, *about whom*, or *concerning which*; properly ioma. *Islay*; *ioma*-sin, *therefore, for that reason.*

Uimpe, ŭèmp'-å, (*pro. pre.*) about her *or* it.

Uine, ûèn'-å, *n. f.* time, season, space, *or* interval, leisure; *uine* thrì làithean, *the space of three days*; caith t' *uine*, *pas your time, mispend your time*; ar n *uir* a' ruith air sgiathaibh, *our time fleeting on wings. Ossian*; 'nuair a bhios *uine* ag am, *when I have leisure.*

Uinich, ûèn'-èeh, *n. f.* bustle, fumbling.

Uinneag, ŭènn'-ag, *n. f.* window; *uinn eagan*, *windows*; *uinneagan* Nèimh, *the windows of Heaven.*

Uinneagachadh, ŭènn'-ag-ach-ĭ, *n. m.* dawn; *pt.* dawning.

Uinneagaich, ŭènn'-ag-èch, *v.* dawn, begin to dawn; 'nuair a bha an latha ag *uinneagachadh*, *when the day began to dawn.*

Uinnean, uĕnn'-un, *n. m.* an onion; corn on the foot.

Uinnlean, uènn'-llyun, *pl.* of uileann, elbows; properly ùilleun.

Uinnsich, uĕnnsh'-èeh, *v.* manage. *H. S.*

Uinnse, ûènnsh'-å, *n. f.* ash-tree; an ash.

Uinnseann, ŭènn'-shyunn, *n. m.* wood of the ash-tree.

Uipear for Uaipear, bungler, botcher.

Uipinn, ûèp'-ènn, *n. f.* hoard, maoin.

Uir, ûĕr', *n. f.* mould, dust, earth, grave, càirich 'san *ùir*, *bury, inter*; letter u; fo'n *ùir*, *in the dust, in the grave*; *ùir*-chòmhnuidh, *tomb. Ossinn.*

Uircean, uĕrk'-âĕn, (oircean), grice.

Uire, ûĕr''-à, *deg.* of ùr, newer, fresher.

Uiread, ûĕr''-ud, *n. f.* degree of newness.

Uiread for Urad, as much as.

Uireall, ûĕr''-all, *n. m.* a ferule, a ring.

Uireallach, ûĕr''-all-ach, *n. m.* a dagger; dirk.

Uireas, ûĕr''-as, *n. f.* want, necessary, family *or* domestic necessary; a maim; a' dol air son *uireasan, going for little family necessaries.*

Uireasach, uĕr''-as-ach, *adj.* indispensable, very much wanted; ni *uireasach, a thing very much wanted*; defective, maimed, lame; dulne *uireasach, a maimed person*; làmh *uireasach, a defective hand, a maimed hand.*

Uireasaich, ûĕr'-as-èch, *n. f.* want, necessary; *uireasaich* 'sam bith a th' ort, *any necessary you want*; dè th' ad *uireasaich, what do you want? what do you lack?* defect, maim, deficiency; dé iad na h-*uireasaichean* a tha dhìth ort, *what are the necessaries you want?*

Uireasuidh, Uireasbhuidh, ûĕr''-as-ê, *n. f.* want; in *Irish*, uireasbadh, defect, deficiency.

Uirigeoll, Uirgheol, ûĕr'-ĕg-all, *n. m.* eloquence, talk, conversation, utterance, speech; cha'n'eil eàinnt na *uirigioll* ann am bheul, *there is neither language or speech in my lips. Oss.*

Uirich, Uirigh, uĕr'-èch, *n. f.* pallet, couch; na laidhe air *uirich, stretched on a pallet.*

Uiridh, ûĕr''-ê, *n. f.* last year, (*i. e.* an uair a ruith, the time that has elapsed); an *uiridh, last year*; ma'n am so an *uiridh, about this time last year*; am bliadhna 's an *uiridh, this and last year.*

Uirigh, ûĕr'-èch; see Uirich, couch.

Uirlios, ûĕr'-llès, *n. m.* walled garden. *Ir.*

Uirsgeul, ur'-skell, *n. m.* news, intelligence, tale, fable, novel, romance; blarney.

Uirsgeulach, uĕr'-skell-ach, *a.* fabulous.

Uis, ûsh, *n. f.* courteous reception, hospitality carried to excess almost; unnecessary hurry-burry at one's reception; 's ann rompa bha an *uis, they met with a most courteous reception.*

Uis, ûsh, *n. f.* use, (feum, properly). *Mainland.*

Uislealachd, ûsh'-all-achg, *n. f.* courtesy, courteousness, highest degree of hospitality;—usefulness, *Mainland*; dignity, *Macdonald*; snugness, comfort, *Irish.*

Uiseil, ûsh'-al, *adj.* courteous, kind, hospitable in the highest degree imaginable; gu *ùiseil, entertained with the utmost hospitality and courtesy*; *ùiseil* aca, *entertained in the politest and most hospitable manner by them,—useful, Mainland* snug, dignified. *Md.*; *Irish.*

Uiseag, ûsh'-ag, *n. f.* a lark, skylark.

Uisge, ûshg'-à, *n. m.* water, rain; billow, a wave; fo'n *uisge, under water, immersed*; th' an t-*uisge* ann, *it is raining*; dh' èirich *uisge, a billow* or *surge arose*; a river, stream; mar *uisge* bàbh a ghlinne, *like the smooth stream of the valley*; *uisge*-beatha, *whisky, aquavitæ*; *uisge*-coisrig, *holy* or *consecrated water.*

Uisgeachadh, ûshg'-ach-ă, *pt.* raining, watering; ag *uisgeachadh* na talmhainn, *watering the earth, Bible*; *n. m.* irrigation, *or* watering of land.

Uisgealachd, ushg'-al-achg, *n. f.* waterness.

Uisgeil, ûshg'-al, *adj.* watering, irrigating.

Uisgichte, ûshg'-èch-tyà, *pt.* watered, irrigated.

Uisgidh, ûshg'-ê, *adj.* watery, waterish.

Uisgidheachd, same as uisgealachd.

Uisinnich, ûsh'-ênn-èch, *v.* use, cleachd.

Uisliginn, ûsh'-lyĕ'-gênn, *n. f.* confusion. *Gillies.*

Uislinn, ûsh'-llyênn, *n. f.* sport. *H. S. D.*

Uist, ûèshjt, *Inter.* hist! silence! hold your peace! not a word!! hush!

Ula, ûl'-à, *n. m.* a beard. *Smith's Poems* long grass. *Ossian*; heavy curled hair *Armstrong.*

Ulag, ŭ'll'-ag, *n. f.* a block, a pulley.

Ulaidh, ûll'-ê, *n. f.* a hid treasure; darling.

Ulainn, ûll'-ênn, *n. m.* charnel-house. *Ir.*

Ulartaich, ûl'-artt'-ech, *n. f.* howling wailing.

Ullaaheist, ûll'-a-vhăshjt, *n. f.* a monster.

Ullaaheisteil, ull'-a-vhăshjt-al, *adj.* monstrous.

Ullachadh, Ulmhachadh, ûll'-ach-adh, (from ull amh), *pt.* dressing, making ready; *n. m.* preparation, act o. appointing, *or* making a provision.

Ullaich, ûll'-èch, *v*, prepare, make ready provide; *ùllaichibh* bhur cridhe a chum an Tighearn, *prepare your hearts unto the Lord. Bible*; ullmhaich.

Ullamhachd, ull'-ur-achg, *n. m.* preparedness, readiness, proneness, completion.

Ullamh, ûll'-uv, *adj.* ambidexterous, prepared, ready, very ready, prone; is *ullamh* le neach, *one is prone* or *ready*; airgiod *ullamh, cash, ready money.*

Ullamh, ûll'-uv, *n. m.* (uile-lamh, ambidexterous), a Doctor of Medicine, a sage; an t-*ullamh* Iolach is an t-*ullamh* Muileach, *the Islay and the Mull doctors of*

the name of Beaton, far-famed for their learning.*

Ullamhaich, ŭll'-vhèch, *v.* same as ùllaich.

Ultach, ŭll'-tach, *n. m.* a burden for one's back; *ultach* a dhroma, *as much as he can carry on his back*; *a bundle, faggot,* or *truss, fit to be carried on the back*; (ullamhtach)—in *Perthshire,* a burden between the hands, *or* in the grasp.

Ultach, ŭll'-tach, *n. m.* an Ulster man. *Irish.*

Umad, ŭm'-ad, (*pre. pro.*), about thee, concerning thee, in reference to thee; tilg t'-fhallainn *umad, throw* or *cast your mantle about thee. B.*; a labhairt *umad, speaking about thee,—in reference to thee.*

Umaibh, ŭm'-ev, (*pre. pro.*), about you, in reference to you, *or* regarding you; concerning you, (ioma *and* sibh); cuiribh *umaibh, cast about you*· labhairt *umaibh, speaking concerning,* or *in reference to you.*

Umaidh, corruption of Umbaidh.

Umaillt, ŭm'-alljt, *n. f.* a degrading submission of one's judgment *o* curry favour; obsequiousness.

Umaillteach, ŭm'-alljt-ach, *adj.* meanly submissive to curry favour; fawning.

Umainn, ŭm'-ènn, (*pre. pro.*), about us, concerning us, &c.; dh' iadh iad *umainn, they surrounded us. Ossian*; ag radh *umainn, saying in reference to us,* or *concerning us.*

Umam, ŭm'-am, (*pre. pro.*), about *or* regarding me; 'n ann *umam*-sa? ı *.t about me? is it in reference to me?*

Umbadail, ŭm'-ad-al, *adj.* very stupid.

Umbaidh, ŭmb'-è, *n. m.* a blockhead, dolt.

Umh, ŭv, *n. m.* brass *or* copper. *Ir.*; *Bible.*

Umhadair, uv'-ăd-âèr, *n. m.* brazier.

Umhail, un²' ul, *n. f.* heed, attention, consideration; na biodh *umhail* agad dz, *never mind him, take no heed, pay no regard or attention to him*; gun *umhail* do'n lot na chliabh fèin, *regardless of the wound in his own side*; half-suspicion; chuir mi an *umhail, I half-suspected*; dè'n *umhail* a th'agadsa, *what do you care? what matters it to you?*

Umhail, } ŭ'-ul, *adj.* obedient, submissive,
Umhal, } lowly, humble; cho *umhail* ris a luch fo ladhar a chaci', *as submissive as the mouse under the paw of the cat*; *umhail* an cridhe, *lowly in spirit*; *umhail* do lagh, *obedient to law. Bible.*

Umhaillt; see ùmaillt.

Umhlachd, ûll'-achg, *n. f.* obelsance, salutation, homage; dean t' *ùmhlachd, make your obeisance, make homage*; obedience, submissiveness; *ùmhlachd* a chreididh, *the obedience of faith. Bible*; rinn e *ùmhlachd* dhà, *he saluted him, he made his obeisance, he bowed to him.*

Umhlaich, ûll' èch, *v.* submit, obey, make humble *or* submissive to rule.

Umpa, ŭmp'-a, (*pre. pro.*) about them, in reference to them, concerning them; *iompa,* properly labhair e *iompa, he spoke in reference to them.*

Umpaidh, *Irish* for Umbaldh.

Uno, ûng, *v.* anoint, oil; dh'*ùng* thu mo cheann, *thou hast anointed my head. Bible*; *ùngte, anointed, oiled.*

Unoadh, ûng'-Ă, *n. f.* ointment, unction.

Unnlar, ûnn'-lar, *n. m.* floor, layer, course.

Unnsa, ûss'-â, *n. m.* an ounce; *Welsh,* uns.

Untas, ûnt'-as, *n. m.* windlass. *Irish.*

Up, ŭp, for Ut, push, jostle, shove.

Uprait, corruption of ùbarraid, confusion, &c.

Ur, ûr, *adj.* new, fresh, recent; a ghealach *ùr, the new moon*; sgadan *ùr,* im *ùr, a fresh herring, fresh butter*; novel, curious; ni sam bith *ùr, any thing novel* or *curious*; as-*ùr, a second time, again, anew, afresh*; thòisich iad as-*ùr, they commenced anew*; trusgan *ùr, new suit of clothes*; oiteag *ùr* nan sliabh, *the fresh breeze of the mountains. Oss.*; *ùr* nomha, *quite new*; sgaoil cuirm as *ùr, the feast was spread a second time. Bible, Ossian*; *adv.* afresh, newly, second time; dh'*ùr* thoisich iad, *they have newly begun.*

Ur, ur, for bhur, your; togaibh *'ur* siull, tàirnibh *'ur* ràimh, *hoist your sails, pull with your oars. Song.* See Ar.

Urabhallach, ŭr'-a-vhăll-ach, *n. f.* the herb devil's-bit. *Irish.*

Urach, ŭr'-ach, *n. m.* bottle, pail. *Irish*; *gen.* of ùir, mould, soil, earth; a' bùrrach

---

* A succession of an order of literati of the name of Beaton, styled Ullamh and Oileamh, existed in Islay and Mull from time immemorial, till the middle of the last century. Doctor Hector Beaton, one of them, got, as a reward, for effecting a cure which baffled the then Faculty of Edinburgh, in the case of one of the Jameses, Kings of Scotland, two farms in Islay. John, the last of the Mull Doctors, has a handsome tombstone in Iona, with a Latin inscription, running thus:—

"Hic jacet Johannis Betonus, Mac Ienorum familiæ, Medicus
qui mortuus est 19 Novembris, 1657,
Æt. 63. Donaldus Betonus fecit 1674,
Ecce cadit jaculo victricis mortis iniquæ
Qui allos solverat ipse mali.
Soli Deo Glor'a."

All the proverbs current in the Islands, end thus:—"Mu'n d'thuirt an t-Ullamh Iolach e;—mu'n d'thuirt an t-Ullamh Muileach e," *as the Islay sage used to say;—as the Mull sage used to say*: (an leanabh Iolach, in *Skye.*) *Sm., Ia., Armst.*

na h-*úrach, stirring up the mould* or *earth.*

Urachadh, ûr'-ach-*X, pt.* renewing, refreshing; *n. m.* refreshment, renewal, recommencement.

Urachd, ûr'-achg, *n. f.* newness, novelty.

Urad, ûr'-add', *n. m. adv.* equal quantity, *or* number; so much; *urad* is *urad, equal shares, like quantities*; *urad* cile, *as much again*; *urad* a bhldhich, *so much as a meal of meat.*

Uraich, ûr'-èch, *v.* renew, become fresh *or* green; dh' *úraich* e mo chràdh, *he renewed my torment*; ach ch'an *úraich* mo ghleug, *but my branch shall never become green,* or *bud. Sm.*; *v. n.* refresh, invigorate; dh' *úraich* an deoch e, *the potions refreshed him, invigorated him.*

Urail, Urair, ûr'-al, ûr'-ur, } *adj.* fresh-looking, as a person; flourishing, green, gay; 'san iarmailt *úrair, in the freshly green firmament*; a choillteach *úrair, the green woodland.*

Urairreachd, Uralachd, ûr'-ur'-achg, ûr'-al-achg, } *n. f.* freshness, yuuthfulness, as an aged person.

Uranach, ûr'-rn-ach, *n. c.* an upstart.

Urball, ûrb'-all, *n. m.* a tail, a train.

Urchaill, ûr'-chally', *n. f.* fetters; chain. *Irish*; mould-board of a plough. *N.*;—*W.*, urchair.

Urchair, ûr'-char', *n. f.* a shot; leig *urchair, fire, shoot at*; a throw, cast, violent push *or* jostle; *urchair* cloiche, a *stone-cast, throw at a stone, hammer,* &c.; beul ri *urchair* gunna air folbh, *about a gun-shot off*'; thug e *urchair* dha, *he gave him* or *it a violent push* or *throw*; mould-board of a plough. *West.*

Urchaso, ûr'-chasg, *n. m.* antidote. *Irish*; physic. *North.*

Urchoin, ûrch'-oj, *n. f.* harm; calamity. *Bible*; *Psalm-book*;—(obsolete.)

Urla, ûrl'-a, *n. m.* face *or* front. *Ossian*; (obsolete.)

Ur-labhairt, ûr'-llâv-arjt, *n. f.* eloquence. *Macfarlan.*

Urlaim, ûr'-llâèm, *n. f.* readiness. *M'F.*

Urlaimh, ûr'-llév, *adj.* neat, ready. *M'F.*

Urlann, ûr'-lânn, *n. f.* a sort of staff. *M'F.*

Urlar, ûr'-lăr, *n. m.* floor; air an *úrlar, on the floor*; a layer, *or* course, vein, as in a mine; cuir *urlar* ma seach 'san dunan, *put a layer,* or *course about in the dung-hill*; properly Unnlar.

Urloinn, ûr'-llaôènn, *n. f.* beauty. *MSS.*; fure part *or* prow of a ship. *Mackenzie.*

Urnuich, Urnuigh, ûrn'-èch, ûrn'-è, *n. f.* } prayer to God; dean *urnuigh, pray*; uime sin fhuair do sheirbhiseach 'na chridhe an *úrnuigh* so a dheanadh riut. *therefore thy servant hath found in his heart to pray* (make) *this prayer unto thee.* Sam. vii. 27.; ag *úrnuigh, praying.*

Urr, *n. m.* a child, infant. *Perthshire.*

Urra, ŭrr'-à, *n. f.* a personage; ann an tigh *urra* mhòir, *in a great personage's house*; author, authority; cò 's *urra* dhuit, *who is your authority?* cha'n'eil sgeul gun *urra* agam, *my version of the story is not without authority* or *author*· owner, proprietor; cò 's *urra* dha sa *who is owner* or *proprietor of this?* cha robh caora riamh gun *urra, a sheep never wanted an owner*; *adj.* able, capable; na b' *urra* mi, *were I able, were I capable*; ma's *urra* mise, *if I can.*

Urra, ŭrr'-a, (*pre. pro.*), on her, owed by her, the matter with her, ailing her; dè th' *urra, what is the matter with her?*—*what ails her?* dè th' agad *urra, how much does she owe you?* of her, wanted by her; greim *urra, a hold of her*; a dhìth *urra, wanted by her.*

Urrach, ŭrr'-ach, *n. m.* power, ability. *Perthshire.*

Urrachd, ŭrr'-achg, *n. m.* dependance, reliance; cha ruig thu leas *urrachd* a dheanadh as an sin, *you need not put any reliance in that,—place no dependance on that*; an *urrachd* riutsa, *relying on you* an *urrachd* a chosnaidh, *depending on his daily labour* or *industry*; am *urrachd*-sa, *in dependance on me*; in *Perthshire*, urrach;—cha'n 'eil mi am *urrach, I am not able*; corrupted, murrach.

Urrainn, ŭrr'-ènn, *n.* and *adj.* ability, power, author; cha'n'eil mi am *urrainn, I am not fit, I am not able*; an *urrainn* iad, *are they able?* ni mi na's *urrainn* mi, *I will do all I am capable of doing,—all I can*; an *urrainn* sin a bhi, *is it possible? can that be?*

Urrail, ŭrr'-al, *adj.* self-sufficient

Urralachd, ŭrr'-all-achg, *n. f.* self-sufficiency.

Urram, ŭrr'-am, *n. f.* respect, reverence, deference; na meadhon bha *urram* du'n righ, *in their midst was reverence to the king. Oss.*; air sun *urram* do d' t' fhaealsa, *out of deference to your word*; dignity, honuur; uaitse tha teachd saibhreas agus *urram, from thee proceed both riches and honour. B.*; precedence, superiority, preference; bheir mi an *urram* dhuit thar na choinnic mi, *I will give you preference above all I ever saw,—you excel all I ever saw*; an *urram* do'n loach, *precedence to the hero* a toirt *urram, giving honour. Bible.*

Urramach, ŭrr'-am-ach, *adj.* honourable, respectable, reverend, powerful, dignified, worshipful, distinguisbed; honorary; ball *urramach, an honorary mem.*

ter, principal; sibhse a's urramaiche do'n treud, *you which are the principal of the flock?* respectful, submissive; tha ainm *urramach, his name is reverenced, is distinguished*; rinn e gu h-*urramach, he did it masterly,—he did it in a respectable manner.*

URRAMACHD, ŭrr'-am-achg, *n. f* honourableness reverence, respectability, homage.

URRAMAICH, ŭtr'-am-èch, *v.* reverence, distinguish, honour, revere, respect.

URRANTA, urr'-annt-à, *adj.* self-sufficient, self-important; confident in strength *or* capacity; bold.

URRANTACHD, ŭrr'-annt-achg, *n. f.* self-sufficiency, self-confidence, audacity, presumption.

URRAS, ŭrr'-as, *n.* e. surety, security, bail, cautioner, warrant; cò thèid an *urras* ort, *who will become security*, or *cautioner*, or *bail for you*? thèid mise an *urras* ortsa, *I can assure, I will warrant you*; ma tha thu an *urras, if you are surety. B.*; cha'n fheàrr an t-*urras* na'n t-earras, *the security* or *bail is not a whit better than the principal*; cha'n'eil *urras* a dhìth orm, *I want no security* or *surety.*

URRASACH, ŭrr'-as-ach, *adj.* secure, sure.

URRASACHD, ŭrr'-as-achg, *n. f.* trust-worthiness; assumption.

URRASAICH, ŭrr'-as-èch, *v.* insure.

URRASAIL, ŭrr'-as-al, *adj.* confident, secure.

URRASAIR, ŭrr'-as-âèr, *n. m.* insurer.

URSANN, ŭrr'-sèm, *n. f.* door-post, pillar of a gate; door-cheek; *ursannan, door-posts*, or *pillars of a gate.*

URUISG, ŭrr'-èshg, *n.f.* a hobgoblin; bòchdan, *Perthshire*; a savage, ugly-looking fellow. *West.*

US, ŭss, *n. m.* impudence, presumption; na biodh a dh' *uis* agad, *presume not, dare not.*

USA, ŭs'-a, *for* asa *or* fasa, (*deg.* furasd.)

USAID, ŭs'-âj, *n. f.* querulousness; aptness to complain with any, *or* for a very slight reason.

USAIDEACH, ûs'-aj aeh, *adj.* querulous; too apt to complain; querimonious.

USAIDEACHD, ûs'-âj-achg, *n. f.* querulousness; aptness to complain, *or* to weep for little or no reason; querimoniousness.

USGAR, ŭsg'-ur, *n. f.* a jewel, gem; any ornament, necklace, bracelet. *Bible*; *&c.*

USGARAICHE, ŭsg'-ur-èch-à, *n. m.* a jeweller.

USPAIR, ŭsp'-âèr, *n. m* lumpish fellow *H. Society.*

UT! UTI ût, ut, *Inter.* tut! tut! don't!

UT, ût', *v.* push, shove, jostle; dh' *ut* e bhuaidh e, *he pushed him away from him*; *ut* i, *shove her.*

UTAG, ût''-ag, shove, push, jostle.

UTAIG, ût''-âèg, *n. f.* strife, outrage, hubbub, row; lumber, confusion.

UTAIGEACH, ût'-âèg-aeh, *adj.* turbulent.

UTAIGEACHD, ût'-âèg-achg, *n.f.* turbulence

UTAN, ût'-an, knuckle. *Irish*; riuidean

UTARRAS, ût'-arr-as, *n. m.* confused heap *or* mass; romping; lumber, confusion; annoyance, molestation, fidgeting.

UTARRASACH, ût''-arr-as-ach, *a.* confused, romping, full of lumber, unsettled.

UTH, û, (*or* ûgh, properly); udder; *ùth. or ùgh* boine, *cow's udder.*

UTHACHD, û*h'*-achg, *n. f.* suicide; thug e *uthachd* dha fhèin, *he committed suicide, he was the cause of his own death, manslaughter*; bheir e *uthachd* dhuit, *he will do away with your life.*

UTHACHDAIL, û*h'*-achg-al, *a.* suicidical.

UTHARD, û'-ard, *adv.* above, as eionn.

UTHNA, ŭ*hn'*-a, *n. f.* the surname Unity.

UTRAS, contraction of ùtarras, confusion

AN

ENGLISH-GAELIC DICTIONARY

BEING

PART SECOND

OF THE

PRONOUNCING GAELIC DICTIONARY.

EDINBURGH:
JOHN GRANT.

AN

ENGLISH-GAELIC DICTIONARY.

A, *s.* Ceud litir na h-aibidil.
ABACK, *adv.* Air ais.
ABACUS, *s.* Clàr-cunntais; clach-mhullaich.
ABAFT, *adv.* A dh'ionnsaidh an deiridh.
ABAISANCE, *s.* Umhlachd.
ABALIENATE, *v. a.* Thoir thairis do chòir do neach eile.
ABANDON, *v. n.* Fàg, dìobair, tréig.
ABANDONED, *part.* Tréigte.
ABASE, *v. a.* Ìslich, cuir sìos.
ABASED, *part.* Islichte.
ABASEMENT, *s.* Ìsleachadh, irioslachadh, leagail sìos; eas-urram, tàir.
ABASH, *v. a.* Nàraich, athaich.
ABASHMENT, *s.* Breisleachadh, ioghnadh
ABATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
ABATEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, lsleachadh.
ABBA, *s.* Athair (facal Eabhrach).
ABBACY, *s.* Sealbh, a bhuineas do dh'aba.
ABBESS, *s.* Ban-aba.
ABBEY, *s.* Abaid, taigh-mhanach.
ABBOT, *s.* Aba.
ABBREVIATE, *v. a.* Giorrach.
ABBREVIATION, *s.* Giorrachadh.
ABBREVIATURE, *s.* Comharradh giorrachaidh.
ABDICATE, *v. a.* Leig dhìot do chòir.
ABDICATION, *s.* Toirt suas, tréigsinn.
ABDITORY, *s.* Ionad falaich.
ABDOMEN, *s.* Iochdar a' chuirp.
ABDOMINAL. *adj.* A bhuineas do'n bhroinn.
ABDOMINOUS, *adj.* Bronnach.
ABDUCE, *v. a.* Cuir o chèile.
ABDUCTION, *s.* Toirt air falbh.
ABECEDARIAN, *s.* Fear-teagaisg na h-aibidil.
ABEARANCE, *s.* Giù an, iomchar
ABED, *adv.* Air leabaidh.
ABERRANCE, *s.* Seachran o'n t-slighe cheart.
ABERRANT, *adj.* Seachranach.
ABET, *v. a.* Brosnaich, cuidich.
ABETMENT, *s.* Brosnachadh, cuideachadh.
ABETTOR, *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh.
ABEYANCE, *s.* Dlighe laghail àraidh.
ABGREGATE, *v. a.* Tearbadh.
ABHOR, *v. a.* Sgreataich, oilltich.
ABHORRENCE, *s.* Sgreamh, dù-ghràin.
ABHORRENT, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil.
ABHORRENTLY, *adv.* Gu sgreataidh.
ABHORRING, *s.* Geur-fhuathachadh.
ABIDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fan, fuirich.
ABIDING, *v.* Fuircach, fantainn, tàmh.
ABJECT, *adj* Suarach, dìblidh, bochd, truaillidh, tàireil, meallta.
ABJECTION, *s.* Mìotharachd aignidh, no inntinn, suarachas, tràillealachd.
ABILITY, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, &c.
ABILITIES, *s.* Càileachd. comas-inntinn.
ABJUDICATED, *part. adj.* Air a thoirt le breth, o aon neach do neach eile.
ABJUDICATION, *s.* Diùltadh.
ABJUGATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor.
ABJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh nach deanar ni àraidh; àicheadh. Abjuration oath, *Cùl-mhionnan.*
ABJURE, *v. a.* Cùl-mhionnaich; tréig do bharail.
ABLATION, *s.* Tabhairt air falbh.
ABLATIVE, *adj.* A bheir air falbh.
ABLE, *adj.* Comasach, teòma, sgileil
ABLE-BODIED, *adj.* Corp-làidir, Treun

ABLEGATE, *v. a.* Cuir air theachdaireachd.
ABLEPSY, *s.* Doille, cion-fradhairc
ABLIGATE, *v. a.* Ceangail suas.
ABLOCATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, no leigeil a mach air mhàl.
ABLUENT, *adj.* Ionnladach, nighteach.
ABLUTION, *s.* Ionnlad, glanadh; saoradh o chiont.
ABNEGATE, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, sgachain.
ABNEGATION, *s.* Àicheadh, diùltadh.
ABOARD, *adv.* Air bòrd luinge.
ABODE, *s.* Àitc còmhnaidh.
ABOLISH, *v. a.* Thoir thairis; cuir as.
ABOLISHABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a chur as, no a sgrios.
ABOLITION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, atharrachadh, sgrios.
ABOMINABLE, *adj.* Gràlneil, fuathor.
ABOMINABLENESS, *s.* Gràinealachd.
ABOMINATE, *v. a.* Fhuathaich, olliltich.
ABOMINATION, *s.* Gràinealachd, dùghrain.
ABORIGINES, *s.* Prìomh-mhuinntir.
ABORTION, *s.* Torrachas anabaich,
ABORTIVE, *adj.* Anabaich, neo-inbheach.
ABOVE, *prep.* Os-ceann, a bhàrr.
ABOVE, *adv.* Shuas, gu h-àrd.
ABOVE ALL, *ad.* Os bàrr, gu h-àraidh.
ABOVE-BOARD, *ad.* Os ceann bùird.
ABOUND, *v. n.* Fas lionmhor sloinnior.
ABOUT, *prep.* Mu, mu 'n cuairt, dlù, *About ten thousand*, mu dheich mile; *They were speaking about you*, bha iad a bruidhinn mu d' dhéibhinn; *About him*, uime, mu'n cuairt da, mu 'thimchioll, mu'dhéibhinn; *about them*, umpa, mu'n cuairt daibh; *about her*, uimpe, mu'n cuairt d'i, mu 'déibhinn, mu 'timchioll; *about whom?* cia uime?
ABOUT, *adv.* An cualrt, gu cruinn, gu timchiollach. Ceithir thimchioll, mu'n cuairt; fagus air; air tl, a dol a', gu; timchioll, toirt gu crìch; gu buil, gu teachd; ag iarraidh.
ABRADE, *v.a.* Suath dheth, suath air falbh.
ABREAST, *adv.* Uchd ri uchd.
ABRIDGE, *v a.* Giorraich, lughdaich.
ABRIDGED, *part.* Giorraichte.
ABROAD, *adv.* Mu sgaoil; a muigh, a mach; air aineol, an tìr chéin; an tìr thall, gu, no do, thìr chéin; air gach taobh; an leth muigh.
ABROGATE, *v. a.* Cuir lagh air chùl, cuir a leth-taobh.
ABRUPT, *adj.* Cas, eorrach, creagach; aithghearr, grad, cabhagach. gun uidheamachadh; brlste.
ABRUPTION, *s.* Grad-bhriseadh
ABRUPTNESS, *s.* Cabhag, caise corrachas, bristeachd.
ABSCESS, *s.* Neasgaic, at, iongrachaci
ABSCIND, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, gearr al. falbh.
ABSCISSION, *s.* Gearradh dheth, sgudadh.
ABSCOND, *v. a.* and *n* Falaich thu féin, teich air fògradh.
ABSCONDER, *s.* Fògarach, fear-cuirn.
ABSENCE, *s.* Neo-làthaireachd; neo-aireachail.
ABSENT, *adj.* Neo-làthaireach, neo-aireach, smuain-sheachranach.
ABSENT, *v a.* Rach o'n taigh, cùm alr falbh.
ABSENTEE, *s.* Neach a ta air falbh o 'dhùthaich.
ABSINTHIATED, *part* Searbhaichte.
ABSINTHIUM, *s.* Lus-nam-biast.
ABSIST, *v. n.* Seas air falbh, leig dhìot,
ABSOLVATORY, *adj.* A mhathas lochd.
ABSOLVE, *v. a.* Saor, math, fuasgail o, crìochnaich, co-lion.
ABSOLVER, *s.* Neach a ghabhas air féin peacadh a mhathadh.
ABSOLUTE, *adj.* Iomlan. co-lion-saor, gun chumha; neo-cheannsaichte, neo-cheangailte.
ABSOLUTENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, dlighe achas, fuasgailtcachd, àrd-chumhachd.
ABSOLUTION. *s.* Saoradh, mathanas, fuasgladh.
ABSOLUTORY, *adj.* A shaoras, a dh fhuasglas, a mhathas.
ABSONANT, *adj.* Mì-chéillidh, baoth.
ABSONOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn, searbh-ghuthach, searbh-ghlòireach.
ABSORB, *v. a.* Sluig, deothail, òl.
ABSORBENT, *adj.* A shluigeas, a shùghas, a dh-òlas.
ABSORBENT, *s.* Leigheas sùghaidh, a thiormaicheas leanntaidhean a' chuirp.
ABSORPT, *part.* Sluigte, sùghte sios.
ABSORPTION, *s.* Tiormachadh, sùghadh, slugadh.
ABSTAIN, *v. a.* Seachain, seun, fàg; na gabh, àicheadh dhut féin.
ABSTEMIOUS. *adj.* Stuama, measarra.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* Stuaim, measarrachd.
ABSTERGE, *v. a.* Glan-shuath, suathghlan.
ABSTERGENT, *adj.* A sealbhachadh nàdur glanaldh.
ABSTINENCE, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd.
ABSTINENT, *adj.* Stuama, measarra.
ABSTRACT, *v. a* As-tharruinn; tarruinn a bhrìgh ás, thoir a shùgh as; dealaich beachdan na h-inntinn o chéile.
ABSTRACT, *adj.* Eadar-dhealaichte, sgairte; dorch, deacair r'a thuigsinn; neo-mheasgaichte.

ABSTRACT, *s.* As-tarruinn sulm aith-ghearr, brigh; sùmhlachadh, aith-ghiorrachadh.

ABSTRACTION, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-dhealachadh, brìgh-tharruinn; neo-aire do nithibh 's an làthair.

ABSTRUSE, *adj.* Doilleir, falachaidh, do-thuigsinn, deacair.

ABSTRUSENESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, doimhneachd, deacaireachd.

ABSURD, *adj.* Amaideach, baoth.

ABSURDITY, *s.* Amaideachd, baogh-altas, faoinealachd.

ABSURDLY, *adv.* Gu mi-reusonta, mi-chiallach, gòrach.

ABUNDANCE, *s.* Pailteas, lionmhorachd.

ABUNDANT, *adj.* Pailt, saibhir, làn.

ABUNDANTLY, *adv.* Gu pailt, gu saibhir.

ABUSE, *v. a.* Mi-ghnàthaich, mi-bhuilich; meall, gabh brath; thoir ana-cainnt, maslaich, trod, càin, beum.

ABUSE, *s.* Mi-ghnàthachadh, mi-bhuil-eachadh, ana-caitheamh; càineadh, trod, ana-cainnt.

ABUSER, *s.* Milltear, struidhear; fear-càinidh, fear ana-cainnt.

ABUSIVE, *adj.* Milliteach, strùidheil, ana-caithteach; ana-cainnteach.

ABUTTAL, *s.* Crìoch no iomall fearainn; sgrìobhadh anns am beil crìochan air an ainmeachadh.

ABUTMENT, *s.* Co-chrìoch, stéidh togalach.

ABYSS, *s.* Doimhneachd gun lochdar; dubh-aigean; ifrinn.

ACADEMIC, *s.* Fòghlumach.

ACADEMIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do thaigh-fòghlum.

ACADEMY, *s.* Àrd-sgoil.

ACATES, *s.* Biadh, teachd-an-tìr.

ACCEDE, *v. n.* Aontalch, striochd, còrd.

ACCELERATE, *v. a.* Greas, luathaich.

ACCELERATION, *s.* Greasad, luath-achadh.

ACCENT, *s.* Fuaim, fonn, blas cainnte, pong-labhairt.

ACCEPT, *v. a.* Gabh.

ACCEPTABILITY, *s.* Taitneachd.

ACCEPTABLE, *adj.* Taitneach.

ACCEPTANCE, *s.* Gabhail le deagh-thoil.

ACCESS, *s.* Rathad, slighe, fosgladh.

ACCESSARY, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh.

ACCESSIBLE, *adj,* So-rnigsinn; fosg-arra, fàilteach.

ACCESSION, *s.* Meudachadh, cuidcach-adh, leasachadh; tighinn an ceann.

ACCESSORY, *adj.* A mheudalcheas, a chuidicheas.

ACCESSORY, *s.* Aontachair, co-pàirt-iche ann an cìont, co-chiontalche.

ACCIDENT, *s.* Sglorradh, tubaist, beud.

ACCIDENTAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisteach.

ACCLAIM, *v. n.* Ard-mhol, dean luath-ghair.

ACCLAIM, *s.* Luath-ghàir.

ACCLAMATION, *s.* Caithream éibhneis.

ACCLAMATORY, *adj.* Luath-ghaireach, ait, éibhneach.

ACCLIVITY, *s.* Bruthach, uchdach.

ACCLIVOUS, *adj.* Bruthachail, uchdach-ail, cas.

ACCOIL, *v. n.* Dòmhlaich, dùmhlalch.

ACCOLENT, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh chrìoch.

ACCOMMODABLE, *adj.* Goireasach.

ACCOMMODATE, *v. a.* Thoir coingheall, ceartaich; réitich.

ACCOMMODATE, *adj.* Iomchuidh, cubh-aidh.

ACCOMMODATION, *s.* Freagarrachd, goireas, ceartachadh, rùm; uidheam, ullachadh; réite, socrachadh, còrdadh.

ACCOMPANIER, *s.* Fear-co-thurais.

ACCOMPANIMENT, *s.* Leasachadh, ni an cois ni no neach.

ACCOMPANY, *v. a.* and *n.* Rach an cuideachd, ni no neach.

ACCOMPLICE, *s.* Fear-comuinn, pàirt-iche, co-chiontalche.

ACCOMPLISH, *v. a.* Criochnaich, thoir gu buil thoir gu crìch; co-lion.

ACCOMPLISHED, *part. adj.* Iomlan, deas, sgiamhach, snasail, eircachdail, àlainn.

ACCOMPLISHMENT. Criochnachadh, co-lionadh; sgèimhealachd, maise; cosnadh, faotainn, fòghlum.

ACCOMPTANT, *s.* Fear-cunntais.

ACCORD, *v. a.* and *n.* Réitich, aontaich · còrd.

ACCORD, *s.* Co-chòrdadh.

ACCORDANCE, *s.* Còrdadh, co-sheirm.

ACCORDING, *prep.* A réir, a thaobh.

ACCORDINGLY, *adv.* Mar sin, a réir sin.

ACCOST, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, fàiltich.

ACCOSTABLE, *adj.* Faoilidh, furanach.

ACCOUNT, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh; meas; urram, inbhe, àrd-inbhe, àirde; sgeul, tuairisgeul; rannsachadh, dearbhadh; mìneachadh, soilleircaehadh

ACCOUNT, *v. a.* and *n.* Meas, baralaich, smuainich; àireamh, cunnt; thoir cunntas, aithris, bi freagarrach.

ACCOUNTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, a dh'fhemmas cunntas a thabhairt.

ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd.

ACCOUNTANT, *s.* Cunntair.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-cunntais.

ACCOUTRE, *v. a.* Uidheamaich, deasaich.

ACCOUTREMENTS, *s.* Armachd, uidh-eam, airneis.

ACCREDIT, *v. a.* Guidich, dean taohh rl, thoir urram do.

ACCREDITED, *adj.* Earbsach.
ACCRESCENT, *adj.* A chinneas, a dh-fhàsas suas.
ACCRETIVE, *adj.* Co-fhàsail, co-chinntinneach.
ACCROACH, *v. a.* Clic, tarruinn chugad le cromalg.
ACCRUE, *v. n.* Thig gu; éirich o, sruth o, tàrmaich.
ACCRUMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, leasachadh, fàs.
ACCUBATION, *s.* Laidhe air uilinn, sineadh air leabaidh.
ACCUMB, *v. a.* Laidh, no sin thu féin sìos air t-uilinn.
ACCUMBENT, *adj.* A laidheas air uilinn.
ACCUMULATE, *v. a.* Càrn suas, cruach, cruinnich, cuir r'a chéile, cnuasaich.
ACCUMULATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, cur r'a chéile, càrnadh suas, cnuasachadh, trusadh.
ACCURACY, *s.* Pongalachd, dearbhachd, cinnteachd, sicireachd, soilleireachd, snasmhorachd, freagarrachd.
ACCURATE, *adj.* Pongail, neo-chearbach, cinnteach, ceart, riaghailteach, freagarrach.
ACCURATENESS, *s.* Pongalachd, eagnaidheachd, freagarrachd.
ACCURSE, *v. a.* Mallaich, dìt.
ACCURSED, *part. adj.* Mallaichte; a thoill mallachd.
ACCUSABLE, *adj.* Ri cholreachadh, rl chronachadh, a thoill dìteadh.
ACCUSATION, *s.* Casaid, cùis-dhìtidh.
ACCUSATIVE, *adj.* A choiricheas, casaideach
ACCUSATORY, *adj.* A dhìteas, a chasaideas.
ACCUSE, *v. a.* Dean casaid, dìt, gearain, coirich, tagair.
ACCUSED, *part. adj.* Coirichte.
ACCUSER, *s.* Fear-dìtidh, fear-casaid.
ACCUSTOM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cleachd, gnàthaich.
ACCUSTOMARY, *adj.* Gnàthach.
ACCUSTOMED, *adj.* A réir cleachdaidh, mar hu ghnàthach.
ACE, *s.* Aon; ni meanbh, smùirnean.
ACERB, *adj.* Searbh, geur, goirt.
ACERBATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, geur, goirt.
ACERBITY, *s.* Blas searbh, geur, goirt.
ACERVATION, *s.* Tòrradh, càrnadh, trusadh.
ACESCENT, *adj.* A' fàs geur.
ACETOSITY, *s.* Searbhas, geurachd, goirteachd, gairgead.
ACETOUS, *adj.* Goirt, searbh, garg.
ACHE, *s.* Pian, goirteas, goimh.
ACHE, *v. n.* Tinn, cràiteach.
ACHIEVE, *v. a.* Crlochnaich gu sona, co-lion gu buadhach.
ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* Euchd, gaisge.
ACHIEVER, *s.* Gaisgeach.
ACHING, *s.* Pian, goirteas, crádh, acaid
ACID, *adj.* Geur, goirt, searbh, garg.
ACID, *s.* Ni searbh no geur.
ACIDITY, *s.* Geurachd, searbhachd.
ACIDULATE, *v. a.* Dean searbh, garg.
ACIDULOUS, *adj.* A leth-char goirt.
ACKNOWLEDGE, *v. a.* Aidich t'eòlas air ni no neach, ridich.
ACKNOWLEDGING, *adj.* Aideachail, taingeil.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* Aideachadh; buidheachas.
ACME, *s.* Àirde, mullach, spiris.
ACOUSTIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do chlàisdeachd.
ACOUSTICS, *s.* Iocshlaint-chluas.
ACQUAINT, *v. a.* Innis, thoir fios.
ACQUAINTABLE, *adj.* Faoilidh, fosgarra.
ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* Eòlas; fear eòlais. *pl.* luchd-eòlais.
ACQUAINTED, *adj.* Eòlach, fiosrach.
ACQUEST, *s.* Buannachd, tairbh.
ACQUIESCE, *v. n.* Co-aontaich, géill.
ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* Aontachadh, géilleadh.
ACQUIESCENT, *adj.* A cho-aontaicheas.
ACQUIRE, *v. a.* Coisinn, buannaich.
ACQUIRED, *part. adj.* Coisinnte, buannaichte.
ACQUIREMENT, *s.* Cosnadh, ionnsachadh
ACQUIRER, *s.* Fear-buannachaidh.
ACQUISITION, *s.* Cosnadh, tairbh, buannachd.
ACQUIT, *v. a.* Fuasgail, leig fa-sgaoil.
ACQUITMENT, *s.* Fuasgladh, saoradh
ACQUITTAL, *s.* Saoradh, glanadh o choire.
ACQUITTANCE, *s.* Sgrìobhadh fuasglaidh.
ACRE, *s.* Acair, acair-fhearainn.
ACRID, *adj.* Teith, searbh, garg, goirt.
ACRIMONIOUS, *adj.* Garg, searbh, teith.
ACRIMONY, *s.* Gargalachd, geuralachd.
ACRITUDE, *s.* Blas geur, searbh, teith.
ACRONYCAL, A laidheas, 's a dh' éircas, leis a' ghréin.
ACROSPIRE, *s.* Gucag, boinne-bàn.
ACROSS, *adv.* Tarsuinn, o thaobh gu taobh.
ACROSS, *prep.* Thar, thairis air.
ACROSTIC, *s.* Ainm-rann.
ACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Gluais, caraich; dèan, gnìomhaich, co-lion: giùlain, iomchair; aobharaich, thoir gu buil; gabh ort, cleasaich, cluich, gabh samhla ort; cuir air ghluasad.
ACT, *s.* Gnìomh, tùrn, reachd; euchd. cleas; achd, dèanadas; carrann àraidh

cluiche; sgrìobhadh achdannan lagail, reachd breithe.

Action, *s.* Gnìomh, tùrn, obair; cath, blàr; cùis-lagha.

Actionable, *adj.* Neo-dhligheach, buailteach do dhìteadh lagha.

Active, *adj.* Grad, ealamh, deas, fuasgailte; sùrdail, beothail, teòma, gnìomhach tapaidh.

Activity, *s.* Beothalachd, gnìomhachas.

Actor, *s.* Cleasaiche.

Actress, *s.* Bana-chleasaiche.

Actual, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhta, fìor.

Actuary, *s.* Cléireach cùirte.

Actuate, *v. a.* Brosnaich, gluais.

Acuate, *v. a.* Geuraich, cuir air chois.

Aculeate, *adj.* Biorach, gathach, dealgach.

Acumen, *s.* Rinn, geurachd; géire.

Acuminate, *v. n.* Fàs, no éirich suas air modh binneanach.

Acuminated, *adj.* Binneanach.

Acumination, *s.* Rinn, binnean.

Acute, *adj.* Geur-thuigseach, biorach; guineach; bras, dealasach; carach; smiorail, beothail, mion.

Acuteness, *s.* Géire, geurachd.

Adact, *v. a.* Greas, gluais, iomain.

Adage, *s.* Gnà-fhacal, sean-fhacal.

Adamant, *s.* Leug, clach-luachor.

Adamantine, *adj.* Cruaidh-leuganta.

Adam's-apple, *s.* Meall-an-sgòrnain.

Adapt, *v. a.* Dean freagarrach, ceart aich.

Adaptability, *s.* Freagarrachd.

Adaptable, *adj.* Freagarrach.

Adaptation, *s.* Ceartachadh.

A-days, *adv. i. e.* Now a-days, 'S an àm so; or, 'San linn so.

Adcorporate, *v. a.* Ceangail r'a chéile.

Add, *v. a.* Cuir ris, meudaich, leasaich.

Addecimate, *v. a.* Tog an deachamh.

Adder, *s.* Aithir, beithir.

Adder's-Grass, *s.* Lŭs-na-nathrach.

Adder's-Wort, *s.* Fliogh-na-nathrach.

Adoict, *v. a.* Thoir suas thu fèin do, cleachdadh; coisrig.

Addicten, *adj.* Air a thoirt suas, ro dhéigheil air.

Addition, *s.* A cur r'a chéile, a meudachadh, a leasachadh.

Additional, *adj.* Barrachd, tuilleadh.

Addle, *adj.* Breun, lobh, grod.

Addle, *v. a.* Dean fàs, cuir ás.

Addle-Headed, *adj.* Gog-cheannach.

Address, *v. a.* Guthaich, labhair, sgrìobh.

Address, *s.* Deas-labhairt; modhalachd; sgrìobhadh scòlaidh air cùl litreach.

Adduce, *v. a.* Thoir air aghaidh, tagair.

Adducible, *adj.* A ghabhas toirt air aghaidh.

Adductive, *adj.* A bheir, suas no sìos.

Adnulge, *v. a.* Mìslich, dean blasda.

Adept *s.* Fear-làn-ealanta.

Adept, *adj.* Oileanta, lan-eòlach.

Adequate, *v. a.* Làn-shamhlaich.

Aoequate, *adj.* Iomchuidh, co-ionann; freagarrach.

Adequateness, *s.* Freagarrachd, co-ionannachd.

Adhere, *v. n.* Dlù-lean, fan dìleas.

Adherence, *s.* Dlù-leanailteachd.

Adherent, *adj.* Leanailteach.

Adherent, *s.* Fear-leanmhainn.

Adhesion, *s.* Leanmhainneachd

Aohesive, *adj.* Leanailteach.

Adhesiveness, *s.* Leanailteachd.

Adhibit, *v. a.* Cuir gu feum, gnàthaich

Anjacent, *adj.* Fagus, dlù.

Adject, *v. a* Cuir ris, leasaich, meudaich.

Adjection, *s.* Cur ris, meudachadh.

Adjective, *s.* Buaidh-fhacal.

Adjectively, *adv.* Mar bhuaidh-fhacal.

Adieu, *adv.* Soraidh leat.

Adjoin, *v. a.* Tàth, dlùthaich.

Adjoin, *v. n.* Dlù, am fagus.

Adjourn, *v. a.* Cuir dàil gu àm eile.

Aojournment, *s.* Dàil gu là eile.

Adjudge, *v. a.* Thoir còir air ni le breth laghail, thoir binn, thoir breth.

Adjudication, *s.* Toirt còir le breth laghail.

Aojugate, *v. a.* Beartaich, cuingich.

Adjunct, *adj.* Aonaichte.

Adjunction, *s.* Tàthadh, dlù-cheangal.

Aojunctive, *adj.* A thàthas r'a chéile.

Adjunctively, *adv.* Air mhodh tàthaidh.

Adjunctly, *adv.* An ceangal.

Aojuration, *s.* Mionnan air sc riaghailt a' leantainn.

Adjure, *v. a.* Gabh mionnan.

Adjurer, *s.* Neach a chuireas mionnan

Adjust, *v. a.* Ceartaich, réitich.

Adjustment, *s.* Ceartachadh, cothromachadh.

Adjutanuy, *s.* Dreuchd, no inbhe oifigich còmhnaidh; dcagh riaghailt.

Adjutant, *s.* Oifigeach a nl còmhnadh ri bifigich eile.

Admensuration, *s.* Tomhas.

Administer, *v. a.* Tabhair, frithcil.

Aoministration, *s.* Frithealadh, riaghladh, freasdalachadh; luchd-comhairle an righ, luchd-riaghlaidh, no stiûraidh na rioghachd; uachdaranachd; taisbeanadh, tabhairt.

Administrative, *adj.* Fritheilteach, a bhuilicheas, a riaghlas.

Administrator, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh

ard-fhear comhairle; fear a ghabh cùram ghnothaichean neach a chaochail.

ADMINISTRATRIX, *s.* Bana-riaghladair.

ADMIRABLE, *adj.* Ionmholta, cliùiteach.

ADMIRABLY, *adv.* Gu h-iongantach, &c.

ADMIRAL, *s.* Ard-mharaiche, ceannard cabhlaich.

ADMIRALTY, *s.* Luchd-riaghlaidh na cabhlaich cogaidh.

ADMIRATION, *s.* Iongnadh, iongantas, mòr-mheas.

ADMIRE, *v. a.* Gabh gaol no mòr-mheas air ni no neach.

ADMIRER, *s.* Fear-gaoil, fear-molaidh.

ADMISSIBLE, *adj.* Ceadachail, a leigear a steach.

ADMISSION, *s.* Leigeadh a steach.

ADMITTABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a leigeadh a steach, no fhulang.

ADMITTANCE, *s.* Ceud, leigeadh a steach.

ADMIX, *v. a.* Measgaich, co-mheasgaich.

ADMIXTURE, *s.* Co-mheasgadh.

ADMONISH, *v. a.* Caoin-chronaich.

ADMONISHER, *s.* Comhairleach.

ADMONITION, *s.* Caoin-chronachadh.

ADO, *s.* Othail, iomairt, saothair.

ADOLESCENCY, *s,* Òg-aois, ùr-fhàs.

ADOORS, *adv.* Aig an dorus.

ADOPT, *v. a.* Uchd-mhacaich.

ADOPTION, *s.* Uchd-mhachdachadh.

ADORABLE, *adj.* Airidh air aoradh.

ADORABLENESS, *s.* Ard-urramachd, ionmholtachd.

ADORATION, *s.* Aoradh, naomh-urram.

ADORE, *v. a.* Aor, dean aoradh.

ADORER, *s.* Fear-aoraidh, fear-gaoil.

ADORN, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, sgeimhich, uidheamaich.

ADOWN, *adv.* Sìos, gu làr.

ADRIFT, *adv.* Leis an t-srŭth; air iomadan.

ADROIT, *adj.* Deas, ealanta, ealamh.

ADROITNESS, *s.* Ealantachd, gleusdachd.

ADVANCE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir air aghaidh; ardaich, meudaich, mòraich; leasaich, luathaich; dlùthaich, thig am fagus, thig air t'aghaidh; cinn, fàs; tairg, thoir am follais; dìol roi-làimh; tog suas, rùisg, taisbean.

ADVANCE, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teannadh, teachd air aghaidh; féin-thairgse, cuireadh gràidh; cinntinn, meudachadh, àrdachadh; soirbheachaid; airgead-roi-làimh.

ADVANCEMENT, *s.* Adhartachd, àrdachadh, àirde; teachd air aghaidh, soirbheachadh.

ADVANTAGE, *s.* Buidhinn, tairbhe, buannachd, sochair, leas, math, fàth; cothrom, lamh-an-uachdar.

ADVANTAGE, *v. a.* Leasaich, àrdaich.

ADVANTAGED, *adj.* Leasaichte, air dheagh chothrom.

ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* Cothrom-talmhuinn.

ADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* Buannachail, goircasach, tarbhach.

ADVANTAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Feumalachd, buannachd.

ADVENT, *s.* Teachd ar Slànaighear; am mios roi nollaig.

ADVENTITIOUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tubaisdeach.

ADVENTUAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' àm teachd ar Slànaighear.

ADVENTURE, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaist; deuchainn, feuchainn, ionnsaidh; cunnart.

ADVENTURE, *v. a.* and *n.* Feuch ri, thoir deuchainn, thoir ionnsaidh; gabh misneach.

ADVENTURER, *s.* Fear-deuchainn, fear-iomairt, fear-misnich, fear-fuadain; fear-dàna.

ADVENTUROUS, *adj.* Misneachail, dàna, deuchainneach, gleusda, gaisgeil.

ADVERB, *s.* Ceann-bhriathar.

ADVERBIAL, *adj.* Ceann-bhriathrach.

ADVERSARY, *s.* Eas-caraid, nàmhaid.

ADVERSE, *adj.* Tarsainn, crosda, an aghaidh a chéile, a cur an aghaidh, dìobhalach, àmhgharach, anrach, calldach, dochannach, nàimhdeil.

ADVERSENESS, *s.* Crosdachd, tarsainneachd, nàimhdeas.

ADVERSITY, *s.* Fàth-bròin, truaighe, an-shocair, doilgheas, cruaidh-chas; àmhghar, teinn, doilghios.

ADVERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir fainear, beachdaich, dearc.

ADVERTENCE, *s.* Airc, beachd.

ADVERTENT, *adj.* Aircachail, beachdail.

ADVERTISE, *v. a.* Thoir fios follaiseach, rabhaidh.

ADVERTISEMENT, *s.* Sanas, gairm.

ADVERTISER, *s.* Fear-naigheachd, fear-sanais.

ADVICE, *s.* Comhairle scòladh.

ADVISABLE, *adj.* Glic, crionna.

ADVISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Comhairlich, cuir comhairle ri; gabh comhairle.

ADVISEDNESS, *s.* Comhairleachd, crion nachd.

ADVISER, *s.* Comhairleach.

ADULATION, *s.* Sodal, miodal, brosgal.

ADULATOR, *s.* Sodalaiche, miodalaich

ADULT, *adj.* Air teachd gu h-aois.

ADULT, *s.* Neach air teachd gu aois.

ADULTERATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean adhaltras; mill, truaill, salaich.

ADULTERATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh.

ADULTERER, *s.* Adhaltraiche.

ADULTERESS, *s.* Ban-adhaltraiche.

ADULTERINE, *s.* Sliochd adhaltrannach.
ADULTERINE, *adj.* Truaillidh, diolain
ADULTEROUS, *adj.* Adhaltrannach.
ADULTERY, *s.* Adhaltras, truailleadh.
ADUMBRANT, *adj.* A bheir fann-choltas.
ADUMBRATION, *s.* Toirt fann-choltas.
ADUNCITY, *s.* Caime, fiaradh, lùbadh.
ADUNQUE, *adj.* Cam, crom, dubhanach.
ADVOCACY, *s.* Dìan-thagradh.
ADVOCATE, *s.* Fear-tagraidh.
ADVOCATE, *v. a.* Tagair, seas, dìon.
ADVOCATION, *s.* Tagradh eadar-ghuidhe.
ADVOLATION, *s.* Itealachd, itealaich.
ADVOWEE, *s.* Neach aig am beil beathachadh eaglais r'a thoirt seachad.
ADUST, *adj.* Loisgte cnàmbte.
ADUSTED, *adj.* Loisgte, seargte le teas.
ADZE, *s.* Tàl, croma-sgian.
AEGIS, *s.* Sgiath-chòmhraig.
AERIAL, *adj.* Adharail, iarmailteach.
AERIE, *s.* Ncad eòin fhuileachdaich.
AERIFORM, *adj.* Mar an t-adhar.
AEROLOGY, *s.* Eòlas-adhair.
AEROMANCY, *s.* Speuradaireachd.
AEROMETER, *s.* Adhar-mheidh.
AEROMETRY, *s.* Adhar-thomhas.
AERONAUT, *s.* Adhar-sheòladair.
AEROSCOPY, *s.* Speur-choimhead.
AETHIOP'S-MINERAL, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis do pbronnasg agus do dh' airgeadbeò.
AETITES, *s.* Clach-iolaire.
AFFABILITY, *s.* Suairceas, ceanaltas
AFFABLE, *adj.* Suairce, ceanalta.
AFFABLENESS, *s.* Suairceachd.
AFFAIR, *s* Gnothach ; cùis, còmhradh.
AFFEAR, *v. n.* Daingnich, suidhich.
AFFECT, *s.* Faireachdainn, mothachadh.
AFFECT, *v. a.* Drùigh air, thoir air faireachdainn ; gabh ort, leig ort ; gabh dèigh air ; gluais inntinn.
AFFECTATION, *s.* Cuir am fiachaibb; baoth-choltas.
AFFECTED, *adj.* Luaisgte le droch, no le deagh rùn, sgleòthach, pròiseil.
AFFECTION, *s.* Gràdh, gaol, aigneadh ; càil ; dealas ; galar, eucail, tinneas.
AFFECTIONATE, *adj.* Gràdhach, gaolach, caidreach ; teò-chridheach.
AFFECTIONATENESS, *s.* Teò-chridheachd.
AFFECTIOUSLY *adv.* Gu dùrachdach, gu dèigheil.
AFFECTIVE, *adj.* Tiomachail, blàthcridheach.
AFFIANCE, *s.* Còrdadh-pòsaidh, carbsa, muinghin, dòchas.
AFFIANCE, *v. a.* Réitich, dean coimhcheangal pòsaidh ; cuir dòchas.
AFFIDAVIT, *s.* Mionnan-sgrìobhte.
AFFILE, *v. a.* Dean mìn le eigbe.
AFFILIATION, *s.* Uchd-mhacachd.
AFFINED, *adj.* Ceangailte le banr dàimhe, càirdeach.
AFFINITY, *s.* Cleamhnas ; dàimh.
AFFIRM, *v. a.* Cuir an céill ; dearbh,
AFFIRMABLE, *adj.* Daingneacbail.
AFFIRMANCE, *s.* Daingneachadh, suidheachadh ; dearbhachd, daingneachadh
AFFIRMANT, *s.* Fear-dearbhaidh.
AFFIRMATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, daingneachadh.
AFFIRMATIVE, *adj.* Dhearbhte, danarra dìorrasach.
AFFIRMATIVELY, *adv.* Gu dearbhta.
AFFIRMER, *s* Fear-dearbhaidh.
AFFIX, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, tàth.
AFFIXION, *s.* Co-cheangal, tàthadh.
AFFLICT, *v. a.* Pian, goirtich, sàraich.
AFFLICTEDNESS, *s.* Doilghios, àmhghar.
AFFLICTER, *s.* Fear-sàrachaidh.
AFFLICTINGLY, *adv.* Gu doilghiosach, àmhgharach.
AFFLICTION, *s.* Amhghar, teinn ; doilghios, bròn.
AFFLICTIVE, *adj.* Doilghiosach, àmhgharach.
AFFLICTIVELY, *adv.* Gu doilghiosach, cràiteach, &c.
AFFLUENCE, *s.* Tòic, mòr-mhaoin, beartas, saibbreas.
AFFLUENT, *adj.* Saibhir, beartach, pailt.
AFFLUX, *s.* Cruinneachadh, sruthadh ; sruth, maoin-ruith.
AFFLUXION, *s.* Sruthadh, crulnncach adh, llonadh.
AFFORD, *v. a.* Thoir seachad ; builich tabhair, deònaich ; bi comasach.
AFFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Saor, dean saor.
AFFRAY, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, geiltich.
AFFRAY, *s.* Caonnag, sabaid, carraid
AFFRICTION, *s.* Suathadh r'a chéile.
AFFRIENDED, *adj.* Réitichte.
AFFRIGHT, *v. a.* Cuir eagal.
AFFRIGHT, *s.* Eagal, geilt, giorag.
AFFRIGHTER, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-eagail.
AFFRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil.
AFFRIGHTMENT, *s.* Geilt-chrith, cagal.
AFFRONT, *v. a.* Nàraich, maslaich.
AFFRONT, *s.* Nàrachadh, masladh, tàir, tarcuis, tàmailt.
AFFRONTING, *adj.* Tarcuiscach, spìdell
AFFRONTIVE, *adj.* Tarcuiscach, tàmailteach, spìdell.
AFFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh, co-mhcasgadh.
AFFY, *v. a* Dean co-cheangal pòsaidh
AFIELD, *adv.* A mach, do'n raon.
AFIRE, *adv.* 'Na theine, gu teinnteach
AFLAT, *adv.* Air làr, gu sinteach.
AFLOAT, *adv.* Air uachdar, air snàmh.
AFOOT, *adv.* A chois ; air chois.
AFORE, *prep.* Air thùs.
AFORE, *adv.* Cheana, roimhe so.

Afore-going, *adj.* Roi-so.
Aforehand, *adv.* Roi-làimh.
Aforementioned, *adj.* Roi-luaighte
Aforesaid, *adj.* Roi-ainmichte.
Aforetime, *adv.* 'S an àm a chaidhc.
Afraid, *adj.* Fo eagal
Afresh, *adv.* As ùr, a rithist.
Afront, *adv.* Ri aghaidh.
Aft, *adv.* O thoiseach gu deireadh.
After, *prep.* An déigh.
After, *adv.* 'S an àm ri tighinn.
After-ages, *s.* Linntean ri teachd.
After-all, *adv.* Mu dheireadh.
After-bearing, *s.* Ath-fhàs.
After-crop, *s.* Ath-bhàrr.
After-days, *s.* Làthaibh ri teachd.
Aftermost, *adj.* Deireannach.
Afternoon, *s.* Feasgar, an déigh nòine
After-pains, *s.* Ath-phiantan.
After-proof, *s.* Ath-dhearbhadh.
After-repentance, *s.* Ath-aithreachas.
After-sting, *s.* Ath-ghath, ath-ghuin.
After-thought, *s.* Ath-smùain.
After-tossing, *s.* Ath-luasgadh.
Afterward, *adv.* An déigh sin, [often erroneously written " na dhéigh sin."]
Afterwise, *adj.* Glic an déigh làimh.
Again, *adv.* A rithist, uair eile.
Against, *prep.* An aghaidh ; fa-chomhair; thall.
Again-ward, *adv.* An taobh so a rithst
Agarick, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis do bhàrr an daraich.
Agast, Aghast, *adv.* Grad chlisgeadh
Agate, *adv.* Air an rathad, a' falbh.
Agate, *s.* Agat, clach-luachmhor.
Agaty, *adj.* Aig a m beil gnè na h-agait.
Agaze, *v. a.* Scall le ioghnadh, spleuc.
Agazed, *adj.* Air bhall-chrith.
Age, *s.* Ùin; linn, glnealach; àm, beatha ; ùin cheud bliadhna ; aois.
Aged, *adj.* Sean, aosda.
Agency, *s.* Dèanadachd ; dreuchd fir-gnothaich air son neach eile.
Agend, *s.* Seirbhis-eaglais.
Agent, *s.* Fear-ionald.
Agentship, *s.* Gnìomh fir-ionaid.
Agger, *s.* Balla-daingneachaidh.
Aggerate, *v. a.* Cuir an àirde, càrn suas.
Aggerose, *adj.* Cnocanach, tomanach.
Agglomerate, *v. a* Cruinnich, ccars-laich, trus r'a chéile.
Agglomeration, *s.* Meall cruinn, trusadh.
Agglutinant, *adj.* Glaodhach, tàthach.
Agglutinate, *v. a.* Glaodhaich, tàth-aich, dlù r'a chéile.
Agglutination, *s.* Tàthadh, aonadh, dlùthadh.
Aggrandization, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh, togail suas.
Aggrandize, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog suas an inbhe, meudaich an urram ; fàs mòr.
Aggrandizement, *s.* Meudachadh, àrdachadh, mòrachadh, urramachadh.
Aggrandizer, *s.* Fear-àrdachaidh.
Aggravate, *v. a.* An-tromaich.
Aggravation, *s.* An-tromachadh.
Aggregate, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte.
Aggregate, *s.* An t-iomlan, am meall uile.
Aggregate, *v. a.* Cruinnich, trùs, tòrr.
Aggregation, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh ; an t-iomlan.
Aggress, *v. n.* Tòisich an aimhreit buail an toiseach.
Aggression, *s.* A' cheud bhuille, a cheud teine, a' cheud ionnsaidh.
Aggressor, *s.* Fear togail na strithe, an coireach.
Aggrievance, *s.* Eucoir, sàrachadh.
Aggrieve, *v. a.* Doilghiosaich, léir ; buair ; dochainn, sàraich.
Aghast, *adj.* Geiltichte, geilt-ghlacte.
Agile, *adj.* Lùgor, calmh, clis, grad-charach, fuasgailte, beothail
Agileness, *s.* Lùghorachd.
Agility, *s.* Cliseachd, fuasgailteachd.
Agitate, *v. a.* Gluais, caraich, cuir troi-chéile ; buair; cnuasaich.
Agitation, *s.* Carachadh, gluasad, luasgadh, inntinny ; iomairt; cnuasachadh, buaireas imcheist.
Agitator, *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh fear-gluasaid.
Agnail, *s.* An galar-iongach.
Agnate, *adj.* Càirdeach, dìleas.
Agnatic, *ad* Càirdeach a thaobh athar.
Agnation, *s.* Sinnsireachd nam mac, o'n aon athair ; càirdeas, cleamhnas
Agnus-castus, *s.* Craobh-na-geamnachd.
Ago, *adv.* O so, o chian.
Agog, *adv.* Air bhraise, gu h-iollagach
Going, *adj.* A' falbh, air ghluasad.
Agon, *s.* Stri-gill, co-spàirn.
Agone, *adv.* Seachad, air falbh.
Agonistes, *s.* Fear-gheall-stritheach.
Agonize, *v. n.* Bi air do ghleur chràdh.
Agonizingly, *adv.* Gu ro chràitcach.
Agony, *s.* Uspagan a' bhàis, plantan bàis, teinn-chràdh, dòrainn ; cruaidh-ghleac, spàirn.
Agood, *adv.* Da-rireadh.
Agrammatist, *s* Fear neo-fhòghlumite.
Agrarian, *adj.* Fearannach.
Agree, *v. n* Còrd, aontaich ; reitich

AGREEABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, taitneach, ciatach.
AGREEABLENESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, taitneachd, co-aontachd, samhlachd.
AGREEABLY, *adv.* See Agreeable.
AGREED, *adj.* Còrdte, suidhichte.
AGREEINGLY, *adv.* Do réir sin
AGREEMENT, *s.* Réite, còrdadh, samhla; co-cheangal.
AGRICULTURAL, *adj.* Tuathanachail, àiteachail.
AGRICULTURE, *s.* Tuathanachas, àiteachd.
AGRICULTURIST, *s.* Tuathanach, treabhaiche.
AGRIMONY, *s.* A' gheurag-bhileach.
AGROUND, *adv.* An sàs, air grunnd.
AGUE, *s.* Am fiabhras-critheach.
AGUED, *adj.* Crith-bhuailte, critheach.
AGUE-TREE, *s.* A chraobh chrithinn.
AH! *interj.* Ah! Alia! mo thruaighe!
AHEAD, *adv.* Air thoiseach.
AHOLD, *adv.* Air fuaradh
AHOY, *interj.* Ho! hòi!
AHUNGRY, *adj.* Acrach, ciorcach.
AJAR, *adv.* Leth-fhosgailte.
AID, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh.
AID, *v. a.* Cuidich, cùm suas, cobhair.
AIDANCE, *s.* Cobhair, còmhnadh.
AID-DE-CAMP, *s.* Àrd-theachdair ceannaird feachd.
AIDER, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh.
AIDLESS, *adv.* Gun chobhair.
AIRET, *s.* A' chorra-ghlas.
AIL, *v. a.* Pian, crádh; gearain.
AIL, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eucail.
AILMENT, *s.* Dòrainn, tinneas, galar.
AILING, *adj.* Tinn, cuslainteach.
AIM, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuimsich, feuch r'a bhualadh, thoir ionnsaidh; comharraich, beachdaich.
AIM, *s.* Cuimse, cuimseachd, ionnsaidh; rùn, dùrachd; barail, seòl.
AIMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chuimseach.
AIR, *s.* Adhar, àileadh, iarmailt; speuran; gaoth; fàile, tòc; fonn, ceòl; aogas, gnè
AIR, *v. a.* Cuir ris an àileadh, sgaoil ris a' ghaoith; teò, blàthaich.
AIR-BORNE, *adj.* Aotrom, air a ghiùlan leis an àileadh.
AIR-BUILT, *adj.* Faoin, gun bhunachar
AIR-HOLE, *s.* Toll-gaoithe.
AIR NESS, *s.* Fosgailteachd, gaotharachd.
AIRING, *s.* Spaidseireachd, a' gabhail na gaoithe; a' cnocaireachd.
AIRLING, *s.* Creutair òg iollagach.
AIR-GUN, *s.* Gunna-gaoithe.
AIR-PUMP, *s.* Pìob thaosgaidh an àilidh.
AIRY, *adj* Adharail; àrd 's an adhar; fosgailte, gaothar; aotrom, faoin; fonnor, sunntach.
AISLE, *s.* Cùl-taigh eaglais.
AKE, *v. n.* Mothaich.
crádh; bi goirt, crádh an cridhe.
AKIN, *adj.* Càirdeach, dìlcas coltach
ALABASTER, *s.* Clach-shoilleir.
ALACK, *interj.* Mo thruaighe! mo chreach, mo leireadh; mo dhìobhail!
ALACK-A-DAY, *interj.* Mo chreach an diugh! Mo dhùnaidh!
ALACRIOUSLY, *adj.* Gu sunntach.
ALACRIOUSNESS, *s.* Beothalachd.
ALACRITY, *s.* Sunntachd, smioralachd.
ALAMODE, *adv.* Anns an fhasan.
ALAND, *adv.* Air tìr, air tràigh
ALARM, *s.* Caismeachd, gaoir-chatha, rabhadh; clisgeadh, fuathas.
ALARM, *v. a.* Buail caismeachd; thoir rabhadh, thoir sanas; buair.
ALARMING, *adj.* Eagalach, cunnartach.
ALARMIST, *s.* Fear-caismeachd.
ALARM-POST, *s.* Crann-tàraidh.
ALAS, *interj.* Och! mo chreach! mo thruaighe! mo dhuilichinn! mo lèireadh!
ALAS THE DAY, *interj.* Och mo thruaighe! mis' an diugh!
ALB, *s.* Lèine-aifrinn.
ALBEIT, *adv.* Gidheadh, air son sin.
ALBION, *s.* Alba, Albainn.
ALBUGINEOUS, *adj.* Geal, coltach ri gealagan uibhe.
ALBUM, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhneachain.
ALCHYMIST, *s.* Leughadair mhiotailtean.
ALCHYMY, *s.* Eòlas domhainn air gnè mhiotailtean; scòrsa miotailt.
ALCOHOL, *s.* Treas-tarruinn.
ALCORAN, *s.* Bioball nan Turcach.
ALCOVE, *s.* Leabaidh-àrd suidheachan
ALDER, *s.* Fearna.
ALDERMAN, *s.* Bùirdeiseach.
ALDERN, *adj.* Deante do dh-fhearn•
ALE, *s.* Leann, lionn.
ALE-BERRY, *s.* Leann teth.
ALE BREWER, *s.* Grùdair.
ALE-HOUSE, *s.* Taigh-leanna.
ALEMBIC, *s.* Poit-thogalach, poit-dubh.
ALERT, *adj.* Furachail, beothail, deas.
ALERTNESS, *s.* Beothalachd.
ALE-VAT, *s.* Dabhach-leanna.
ALE-WIFE, *s.* Bean-taigh-leanna.
ALEXANDERS, *s.* Lùs-nan-gràn-dubh.
ALEXANDRINE, *s.* Seòrsa bàrdachd.
ALEXANDRINE, *adj.* Fad-shreathach.
ALEXITERICAL, *adj.* Nimh-fhògrach.
ALGEBRA, *s.* An cunntas aibidilcach.
ALGID, *adj.* Fnar, fionnar reòta.
ALIAS, *adv.* Air dòigh eile.
ALIBI, *adv.* An àit' eile.
ALIBLE, *adj.* Brìghor, susbainneach.
ALIEN, *adj.* Gallda, coimheach.
ALIEN, *s.* Gall, coimheach, coigreach; eilthireach, allamharach.

Alienable, *adj.* So-tholrt thairis.
Alienate, *v. a.* Thoir thairis.
Alienated, *adj.* Dealaichte, sgaraichte.
Alienation, *s.* Dealachadh, dìobradh.
Alight, *v. n.* Teirinn, tùirlinn.
Alike, *adv.* Coltach, a réir a chéile
Aliment, *s.* Lòn, biadh, teachd-an-tìr.
Alimental, *adj.* Biadhar, brìghor.
Alimentally, *adv.* Gu biadhar.
Alimentary, *adj.* A dh' àralchcas
Alimentation, *s.* Beathachadh.
Alimony, *s.* Lòn mnà aonaraich.
Aliquant, *adj.* Còrr-phàirteach.
Aliquot, *adj.* Slàn-phàirteach.
Alish, *adj.* Leannach, mar lcann.
Alive, *adj.* Beò, beothail, sunntach.
Alkali, *s.* Salann-na-groidc.
Alkaline, *adj.* Nàdur salann-na-groide.
All, *adj.* Uilc, iomlan, gu léir, na h-uile ; an t-iomlan.
All-abandoned, *adj.* Uilc-thréigtc.
All-abhorred, *adj.* Uile-fhuathach.
All-changing, *adj.* Uilc-chaochlaidheach.
All-cheering, *adj.* Ulle-bheothachail.
All-comprehensive, *adj.* Uile-thuigsinneach.
All-conquering, *adj.* Uilc-bhuadhach.
All-consuming, *adj.* Uile-chaithteach.
All-disgraced, *adj.* Uile-mhaslaichte.
All-hallows, *s.* An t-samhainn ùr.
All-heal, *s* Slàn-lûs.
All-knowing, *adj.* Uil'-fhiosrach.
All-powerful, *adj.* Uilc-chumhachdach.
All-praised, *adj* Uile-chliùiteach.
All-saints-day, *s.* Latha nan uile naomh.
All-seeing, *adj.* Uilc-léirsinneach.
All-sufficiency, *s.* Uil'-fhoghainteachd, uilc-dhiongmhaltchd.
All-sufficient, *adj* Uil'-fhoghainteach, uile-dhiangmnalt.
All-sufficient, *s.* An t-Uil'-fhoghainteach, an t-Uile-dhiangmhalt.
All-triumphing, *adj.* Uile-bhuadhach.
Allay, *v. a.* Caisg, bac, ciùinich.
Allay, *s.* Droch mhiotailt.
Allayment, *s.* Lagachadh, ìsleachadh.
Allegation, *s.* Dearbhachd.
Allege, *v. a.* Daingnich, cuir an céill.
Allegeable, *adj.* So-aithriseil.
Allegiance, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géillcadh, strìochdadh, cìs-righ.
Allegorical, *adj.* Samhlachail.
Allegorize, *v. n.* Samhlaich.
Allegory, *s.* Samhla, cosamhlachd.
Alleluiah, *s.* Cliù do Dhia.
Alleviate, *v. a.* Aotromaich, lùghdaich ; maothaich, lagaich.
Alleviation, *s.* Aotromachadh, lùghdachadh ; lagachadh.
Alleviative, *s.* Cofhurtair
Alley, *s.* Caol-shràid.
Alliance, *s.* Cairdeas, cleamhnas.
Alligate, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaim.
Alligation, *s.* Snaimeadh, snaim ; seòrsa cùnntais.
Alligature, *s.* Ceanglachan, lùbag.
Allision, *s.* Co-bhualadh.
Alliteration, *s.* Sruth-fhacal.
Allocation, *s.* Cur r'a chéile.
Allodial, *adj.* Saor o chìs fearainn
Allodium, *s.* Fearann saor o chìs.
Allot, *a.* Roinn le crann.
Allotment, *s.* Roinn crannachur, cuid.
Allotteay, *s.* Cuibhrionn, crannachur.
Allow, *v. a.* Ceadaich, deònaich leig.
Allowable, *adj.* Ceadaichte, dligheach
Allowance, *s.* Cubhrionn, cead
Allude, *v. n.* Ciallaich, snasaich.
Allure, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, buair.
Allure, *s.* Foill-ghlacadh, ribe.
Allurement, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh.
Allurer, *s.* Mealltair, fear-tàlaidh.
Alluring, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh.
Alluringly, *adv.* Cluaintearach.
Alluringness, *s.* Mcalltaireachd.
Allusion, *s.* Sanas, coimeas
Allusive, *adv.* Sanasach, snasail.
Alluvion, *s.* Salachar-srutha.
Ally, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, dean cleamhnas rl, dlùthaich an càirdeas.
Ally, *s.* Companach, caraid.
Almanack, *s.* Mìosachan.
Almightiness, *s.* Uile chumhachd.
Almighty, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach.
Almond, *s.* Cnò-almoin.
Almonds of the throat, *s.* Fàireagan bhun na teanga.
Almoner, Fear-roinn dheircean
Almonry, *s.* Talgh-tasgaidh dhéircean
Almost, *adv.* Gu inbhe bhig, theab.
Alms, *s.* Délrc, déircean.
Alms-house, *s.* Taigh-bhochd.
Alnage, *s.* Slat-thomhais.
Aloes, *s.* Àlos, fiodh cùbhraidh.
Aloft, *adv.* Gu h-àrd, an àirde, shuas.
Alone, *adj.* Aonarach ; ònarach.
Alonely, *adv.* Gu h-aonaranach.
Along, *adv.* Air fad ; tre uile, air fhad ; maille ri, còmhla, le ; air aghaidh, air adhart.
Alongside, *adv.* Ri taobh na luinge.
Alongst, *adv.* Air fhad, ri fhad.
Aloof, *adv.* Air falbh, an céin, air fuaradh ; á sealladh, an clcith ; *stand aloof*, seas air falbh.
Aloud, *adv.* Gu labhar àrd.
Alpha, *s.* A cheud litir do'n aibidil Ghreugaich ; a' ciallachadh an ceud ni, no nì a's àlrde.
Alphabet, *s.* Aibidil cànain sam bith
Already, *adv.* Cheana, mar-thà.

ALSO, *adv.* Mar an ceudna.
ALTAR, *s.* Altair, leac-lobairt, crom-leac.
ALTAR-PIECE, *s.* Dealbh o's ceann altrach.
ALTER, *v. a.* Atharraich, mùth.
ALTERABLE, *adj.* So-atharraichte.
ALTERANT, *adj.* A ni atharrachadh.
ALTERATION, *s.* Atharrachadh.
ALTERATIVE, *adj.* Caochlaidheach.
ALTERATIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint-ghlanadh.
ALTERCATION, *s.* Connsachadh, trod.
ALTERNATE, *v. a.* Atharraich.
ALTERNATELY, *adv.* Mu'n seach.
ALTERNATION, *s.* Freagradh mu seach.
ALTERNATIVE, *adj.* Atharrachadh, roghainn, an dara h-aon; ann an seòl mùthaidh.
ALTITUDE, *s.* Àirde.
ALTOGETHER, *adv.* Gu léir, gu tŭr, gu buileach, gu h-iomlan; còmhla.
ALUM, *s.* Alm, clach an datha.
ALWAYS, *adv.* Daonnan, an còmhnaidh, a ghnà, riamh; gun atharrachadh.
AM, *v.* Tha mi, ataim, is mi.
AMABILITY, *s.* Aillteachd, bòichead.
AMAIN, *adv.* Gu dian, le neart.
AMALGAMATE, *v. a.* Co-mheasgaich.
AMALGAMATION, *s.* Co-mheasgachadh.
AMANDATION, *s.* Dol air ghnothach.
AMANUENSIS, *s.* Clèireach sgriobhaidh bhriathran neach eile.
AMARANTH, *s.* Lŭs-a'-ghràidh.
AMARITUDE, *s.* Scarbhachd, geurad.
AMASSMENT, *s.* Meall, cruach, cruinneachadh, trŭsadh.
AMASS, *v. a.* Trŭs, cruinnich, tòrr.
AMATEUR, *s.* Fear-spéis do dh' calainn.
AMATORY, *adj.* Gaol-gheanmhuinneach.
AMAZE, *v. a.* Cuir ioghnadh.
AMAZE, *s.* Ioghnadh, amhluadh, eagal.
AMAZEDLY, *adv.* Mar fo ioghnadh.
AMAZEMENT, *s.* Mòr ioghnadh.
AMAZING, *adj.* Iongantach, uabhasach.
AMAZON, *s.* Bana-ghaisgeach.
AMBAGES, *s.* Cuairt-chaint.
AMBASSADOR, EMBASSADOR, *s.* Tosgaire; teachdaire rìgh gu rìgh eile.
AMBASSADRESS, *s.* Ban-tosgair.
AMBASSAGE, *s.* Tosgaireachd.
AMBER, *s.* Òmar, leann-soilleir.
AMBERGRIS, *s.* Seòrsa do chùngaidh leighis chûraidh air dhreach na luaidhe agus, a leaghas mar chéir.
AMBIDEXTER, *s.* Gleus-fhear, deas-fhear, fear deas-lamhach, fear deas le 'dha làimh; fear leam leat.
AMBIDEXTROUS, *adj.* Co-dhcas-lamhach, ealamh air gach làimh; mealltach, foilleil, leam leat.
AMBIGUITY, *s.* Dà-sheadh.
AMBIGUOUS, *adj.* Da-sheadhach
AMBIGUOUSNESS, *s.* Neo-chinntcachd.
AMBILOGY, *s.* Dubh-cainnt.
AMBIT, *s.* Cuairt.
AMBITION, *s.* Glòir-mhiann.
AMBITIOUS, *adj.* Glòir-mhiannach.
AMBLE, *s.* Fàlaireachd, spaidsearachd.
AMBLER, *s.* Fàlaire, each-marcachd
AMBLINGLY, *adv.* Gu fòill-cheumach.
AMBROSIAL, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, millis.
AMBULATE, *v. a.* Spaidsearaich.
AMBULATION, *s.* Gluasad, falbh
AMBULATIVE, *adj.* Falbhach.
AMELIORATE, *v. a.* Dean ni's fearr.
AMEN, *adv.* Gum ma h-amhlaidh bhios.
AMENABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach, buailteach.
AMEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; dean ni's fearr, càirich; fàs ni's fearr, rach am feabhas.
AMENDING, *s.* Leasachadh.
AMENDMENT, *s.* Ath-leasachad.
AMENDS, *s.* Dìoladh, luach, èirig.
AMENITY, *s.* Taitneachd, clatachd.
AMERCEMENT, *s.* Ubhladh; peanas
AMETHODICAL, *adj.* Neo-dhòigheil.
AMETHYST, *s.* Clach luachmhor.
AMIABLE, *adj.* Ion-ghràdhach, gaolach, taitneach; maiseach, àluinn; càirdeil, caoimhneil.
AMIABLENESS, *s.* So-ghràdhachd, taitneachd, &c.
AMICABLE, *adj.* Caoimhneil, càirdeil.
AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* Am measg.
AMISS, *adv.* Gu h-olc, gu docharach.
AMISS, *s.* Coireachd, coire, olc.
AMISSION, *s.* Call, calldach.
AMITY, *s.* Càirdeas, co-chòrdadh.
AMMUNITION, *s.* Uidheam gunnaireachd, àirneis-chogaidh.
AMNESTY, *s.* Mathanas coitcheann.
AMONGST, *prep.* Am measg, air feadh.
AMONG, *adv.* Am measg, còmhla.
AMORIST, *s.* Suiridheach, leannan.
AMOROUS, *adj.* Gaolach; leannanach briodalach; gaol-dhùsgach.
AMOUNT, *v. n.* Ruig, thig, cuir an àird' an cùnntas; thig gu suim, àraidh.
AMOUNT, *s.* An t-àircamh iomlan.
AMOUR, *s.* Leannanachd-dhiomhair.
AMPHIBIOUS, *adj.* A thig beò an uisge 's air talamh.
AMPHIBOLOGICAL, *adj.* Dubh-fhaclach.
AMPHIBOLOGY, *s.* Cainnt dhà-sheadhach, cainnt dhorcha.
AMPHIBOLOUS, *adj.* Ioma-chiallachd.
AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* Taigh-cluiche.
AMPLE, *adj.* Mòr, farsuinn, leudach, fiùghantach, foghainteach.
AMPLENESS, *s.* Lànachd, farsuinneachd.
AMPLIATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, farsuinnich
AMPLIATION, *s.* Meudachadh, farsuinneachadh; lànachadh, leudachadh.
AMPLIFICATE, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich
AMPLIFICATION, *s.* Meudachadh.

AMPLIFY, *v. a.* Meudaich, leudaich.
AMPLITUDE, *s.* Meudachd, lànachd.
AMPUTATE, *v. a.* Gearr air falbh, sgăr.
AMPUTATION, *s.* Gearradh, sgăradh.
AMULET, *s.* Paidirean giosagach, seun.
AMUSE, *v. a.* Toilich, cum o fhadal.
AMUSEMENT, *s.* Caithe-aimsir.
AMUSINGLY, *adv.* Air mhodh taitneach.
AMUSIVE, *adj.* Taitneach, a thogas sproc.
ANABAPTIST, *s.* Anabaisteach.
ANALEPTIC, *adj.* Cofhurtachail.
ANALOGIAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.
ANALOGOUS, *adj.* Co-cholltach, co-chòrdadh, co-fhreagarrach.
ANALOGY, *s.* Coltas, samhlachas, co-chòrdadh, fìor cholltas r'a chéile.
ANALYSIS, *s.* Mion-rannsachadh.
ANALYST, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
ANALYZE, *v. a.* Bun-rannsaich.
ANARCH, *s.* Fear mi-riaghailt.
ANARCHY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt.
ANARCHICAL, *adj.* Aimhreiteach.
ANASARCA, *s.* Seòrsa meudbhronn.
ANATHEMA, *s.* Ascaoin-eaglais.
ANATHEMATIZE, *v. a.* Sgar o chomunn nan criosdaidhean.
ANATOMICAL, *adj.* Chorp-ghearradh.
ANATOMIST, *s.* Corp-shnasaire.
ANATOMY, *s.* Corp-shnasadh, corp-ghearradh, corp-rannsachadh; teag-asg corp-shnasaidh, eòlas corp-ghearraidh.
ANCESTOR, *s.* Priomh-athair, sinnsear.
ANCESTRY, *s.* Sinnsearachd.
ANCHOR, *s.* Acair luinge.
ANCHOR, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg acair, laidh air acair, leag acair; stad air acair.
ANCHORAGE, *s.* Acarsaid; càin-acarsaid.
ANCHORED, *adj.* Acraichte, air acair.
ANCHORESS, *s.* Bana-mhanach.
ANCHORET, *s.* Manach diobarach.
ANCIENT, *adj.* Arsaidh, aosda; o shean.
ANCIENT, *s.* Na sean daoine, bratach, fear-brataich.
ANCIENTLY, *adv.* O shean, an céin.
AND, *conj.* Agus, a's 's.
ANDROGENE, *s.* Neach fireann-boireann.
ANECDOTE, *s.* Ùr-sgeul, mion-sgeul.
ANECDOTICAL, *adj.* Ùr-sgeulach.
ANEMOMETER, *s.* Gaoth-mheidh.
ANEW, *adv.* As ùr, a rithist.
ANFRACTUOUS, *adj.* Lùbach, cam.
ANGEL, *s.* Aingeal; bonn òir.
ANGEL, *adj.* Air dhreach aingil.
ANGELICALLY, *adv.* Air mhodh aingil.
ANGELICA, *s.* Lùs-nam-buadh.
ANGELICAL, *adj.* Coltach ri aingeal.
ANGELIC, *adj.* See Angelical.
ANGER, *s.* Fearg, corraich, mi-thlachd.
ANGER, *v. a.* Brosnaich gu feirg.
ANGLE, *s.* Oisinn gobhal; ulleann.
ANGLE, *v. a* Iasgaich le slait.
ANGLED, *adj.* Oisinneacb, uinnleach
ANGLER, *s.* Iasgair-slaite.
ANGLICAN, *adj.* Sasunnach.
ANOLICISM, *s.* Dòigh na Beurla.
ANGLING, *s.* Iasgach le slait.
ANGRY, *adj* Feargach, corrach, căs.
ANGUISH, *s.* Dòrainn, àmhghar.
ANGULAR, *adj.* Cearnach; gòbhlach.
ANGULARITY, *s.* Cearnachd.
ANGUST, *adj.* Aimhleathan cumhang.
ANHELATION, *s.* Sèitrich, plosgartaich
ANIMABLE, *adj.* So-bheothachaidh.
ANIMADVERSION, *s.* Cronachadh, rann-sachadh.
ANIMADVERT, *v. n.* Thoir achmhasan cronaich; rannsaich.
ANIMAL, *s.* Ainmhidh, brùid.
ANIMALCULE, *s.* Meanbh-bheathach.
ANIMATE, *v. a.* Beothaich; neartaich.
ANIMATE, *adj.* Beò, beothail, beathail.
ANIMATED, *adj.* Beothaichte, beotbail
ANIMATION, *s.* Beothachadh.
ANIMATIVE, *adj.* Beothachail.
ANIMOSITY, *s.* Gàmhlas, falachd.
ANISE, *s.* Anis, seòrsa luibhe.
ANKER, *s.* Leth-bharaille, buideal.
ANKLE, *s.* Aobrunn, caol na coise.
ANKLED, *adj.* Aobrunnach.
ANNALIST, *s.* Seanachaidh, eachdraiche
ANNALS, *s.* Eachdraidh bhliadhnach.
ANNEX, *v. a.* Ceangail; snaidhm; cuir ris
ANNIHILATE, *v. a.* Dìthich, cuir ás.
ANNIHILATION, *s.* Léir-sgrios.
ANNIVERSARY, *s.* Cuirm bhliadhnach.
ANNOTATION, *s.* Mìneachadh.
ANNOTATOR, Fear-mìneachaidh.
ANNOUNCE, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, foillsich
ANNOY, *v. a.* Cuir dragh, no càmpar air.
ANNOYANCE, *s.* Trioblaid, buaireas.
ANNOYER, *s.* Buaireadair.
ANNUAL, *adj.* Bliadhnail.
ANNUALLY, *adv.* Gach bliadhna.
ANNUITANT, *s.* Fear-suim-bhliadhnail.
ANNUITY, *s.* Suim-bhliadhnail.
ANNUL, *v. a* Cuir ás, dubh a mach.
ANNULAR, *adj.* Faineach.
ANNULET, *s.* Faine ailbheag.
ANNUMERATE, *v. a.* Cuir ris an àireamh.
ANNUMERATION, *s.* Ath-leasachadh.
ANNUNCIATE, *v. a.* Aithris, innis.
ANNUNCIATION, *s.* Latha-feill-Muire.
ANODYNE, *adj.* Furtachail, faothachail.
ANOINT, *v. a.* Ung, suath le ola; coisrig
ANOINTING, *s.* Ungadh, coisrigeadh
ANON, *adv.* An dràst 's a rithist.
ANONYMOUS, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte.
ANOTHER, *adj.* Tuilleadh; neach eile.
ANSATED, *adj.* Cluasach, làmhach.
ANSWER, *v. a.* and *n.* Freagair, thoir freagairt, thoir freagradh; toilich, dean an gnotbach; freagair an àite.
ANSWER, *s.* Freagradh, Freagairt.

ANSWERABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
ANT, *s.* Seangan, sneaghan.
AN'T. Mu 's e do thoil.
ANTAGONIST, *s.* Nàmhaid, nàmb.
ANTECEDENCE, *s.* Tùs-imeacbd.
ANTECEDENT, *a.* An toiseach.
ANTECHAMBER, *s.* Scòmar-taoibh.
ANTEDATE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh ùine air ais.
ANTEDILUVIAN, *adj.* Roi 'n Tuil.
ANTELOPE, *s.* Fiadh-ghobhar.
ANTHEM, *s.* Laoidh-naomha.
ANTHOLOGY, *s.* Badag-lûs; leabhar rann.
ANTHROPOLOGY, *s.* Corp-eòlas.
ANTICHRIST, *s.* Ana-criosd.
ANTICHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-criosdail.
ANTICIPATE, *v. a.* Roi-ghlac.
ANTICIPATION, *s.* Roi-bharail.
ANTICK, *adj.* Neònach, fiadh-chleasach.
ANTIDOTE, *s.* Ùrchasg, ìoc-shlaint.
ANTINOMY, *s.* Eas-cordadh dà lagha.
ANTIPATHY, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh.
ANTIPOISON, *s.* Ùr-chasg puinnsein.
ANTIQUARY, ANTIQUARIAN, *s.* Arsadair, arsair, seann-seanachaidh.
ANTIQUATE, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.
ANTIQUE, *adj.* Aosda; seann-ghnàthach.
ANTIQUITY, *s.* Arsachd, seanachd.
ANTISCORBUTIC, *s.* Claimh-leigheas.
ANTITRINITARIAN, *s.* Fear cur an aghaidh teagasg na Trionaid.
ANTITYPE, *s.* Brìgh-shambla.
ANTLER, *s.* Meur cabair féigh.
ANTRE, *s.* Uamh; gàradh; talamh-toll.
ANVIL, *s.* Innean gobha, &c.
ANXIETY, *s.* Iomagain, smuairean.
ANXIOUS, *adj.* Iomagaineach.
ANY, *adj.* Aon, aon sam bith, cò sam bith.
ANYWISE, *adv.* Air dhòigh sam bith.
APACE, *adv.* Gu grad, gu luath.
APART, *adv.* Air letb, gu taobh.
APARTMENT, *s.* Seòmar air leth.
APATHIST, *s.* Duine gun fhaireachdainn.
APATHY, *s.* Cion-mothachaidh.
APE, *s.* Apa, apag; fear-fanaid.
APE, *v. a.* Dean atharrais, dean fochaid.
APEAK, *adv.* Ullamh gu sàthadh.
APERIENT, *adj.* Math gu fosgladh.
APERT, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, sgarach.
APERTION, *s.* Fosgladh, bearn, bealach.
APERTURE, *s.* Fosgladh, sgoltadh.
APEX, *s.* Binnean, barr, mullach, bidean.
APHORISM, *s.* Firinn-shuidhichte.
APIARY, *s.* Taigb-sheillein, beachlan.
APIECE, *adv.* Gach aon, an t-aon.
APISH, *adj.* Pròiseil, faoin-bheachdail.
A-PIT-PAT, *adv.* A' plosgartaich.
APOCALYPSE, *s.* Taisbeanadh.
APOCRYPHA. Leabhraichean nach eil fios cò a sgrìobh iad, agus a tha gun ùghdarras 's an eaglais.
APOCRYPHAL, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
APOLOGIZE, *v. a.* Thoir leìsgeul.
APOLOGUE, *s.* Sgeulachd, no ursgeul.
APOLOGY, *s.* Tagradh, leìsgeul.
APOPHTHEGM, *s.* Geur-fhacal.
APOPLEXY, *s.* An spad-thinneas.
APOSTACY, *s* Cùl-shleamhnachadh.
APOSTATE, *adj.* Mealltach, neo-dhìleas
APOSTATIZE, *v.n.* Claon o d' chreideamh
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* Abstolachd.
APOSTOLICAL, *adj.* Abstolach.
APOTHECARY, *s.* Olla, lusragan.
APPAL, *v. a.* Cuir fo eagal.
APPARATUS, *s.* Uidheam, acainn.
APPAREL, *s.* Earradh, trusgan, aodach.
APPARENT, *adj.* Soilleir, a réir coltais.
APPARITION, *s.* Sealladh, samhla.
APPEACH, *v. a.* Dìt, cronaich, càin.
APPEACHMENT, *s.* Dìteadh, cùis-dhìtidh, casaid, achmhasan.
APPEAL, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog do chùis gu cûirt eile; leig gu ràdh; gairm mar fhìanais.
APPEAL, *s.* Togail cûise o aon chùirt gu cûirt eilo 's àirde, tagradh an aghaidh breitheanais; cûis-dhìtidh.
APPEAR, *v. n.* Thig am fradharc.
APPEARANCE, *s.* Teachd an làthair, sealladh; coltas, cruth; taisbeanadh.
APPEASE, *v. a.* Réitich, sìthich.
APPEASEMENT, *s.* Slothchaint, réite.
APPELLANT, *s.* and *adj.* Fear-dubhlan-achaidh, a bhuineas do chûis-thogail.
APPELLATIVE, *s.* Co-ainm, tiodal.
APPEND, *v. a.* Cuir ris.
APPENDIX, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
APPERTAIN, *v. n.* Buintain a tbaobb còrach no nàduìr.
APPERTINENT, *adj.* Dligbeach.
APPETITE, *s.* Miann, déigh, togradh, toil; Ana-miann, an-togradh feòl-mhor; fadal, flor-chion; miann; acras.
APPETITE, *v. a.* Iarr, biodh toil agad.
APPLAUD, *v. a.* Àrd-mhol, cuir suas.
APPLAUSE, *s.* Ard-mholadh, mòr-chlìù.
APPLAUSIVE, *adj.* Moltach, cliùiteach
APPLE, *s.* Ubhall.
APPLICABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
APPLIER, APPLICANT, *s.* Fear-iarraidh.
APPLICATE, *v. a.* Co-chuir, cuir ris.
APPLICATION, *s.* Co-chur samhlachadh; dìan-smuaineachadh, dìchioll.
APPLICATIVE, APPLICATORY, *adj.* Dìcheallach, freagarrach.
APPLY, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-chuir, càirich air, leag plàsd; cuir air son, builich; dian-smuainich, leag t'inntinn air, cleachd dìcheall; iarr, aslaich.
APPOINT, *v. a.* and *n.* Suidhich, ainmich, òrduich; deasaich, uidheamaich.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* Suidhcachadh, ainmeachadb, òrdachadh; deasachadb.

APPORTION, *v. a.* Dean roinn chothromach.
APPOSITE, *adj.* Iomchuidh, cothromach.
APPOSITIVE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
APPRAISE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.
APPRECIATE, *v. a.* Meas, tuig a luach.
APPREHEND, *v. a.* Glac, beir, dean greim; tuig, measraich; gabh cagal; thoir fainear.
APPREHENSION, *s.* Smuaineachadh, measrachadh; tuigse, reuson, comas fiosrachaidh; eagal, faiteachas; amharas.
APPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Geur-thuigseach; eagalach, amharasach; mothachail.
APPRENTICE, *s.* Fòghlumaich céirde.
APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* Ùine-ceangail fir céirde.
APPRIZE, *v.* Thoir fios, thoir brath, innis cnir an céill.
APPROACH, *v a.* Thig am fagus; dlùthaich, tarruinn.
APPROACH, *s.* Dlùthachadb, teannadh.
APPROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, moladh, taitneas.
APPROPRIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air leth; gabh mar do chuid féin.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Cur gu feum àraidh.
APPROVABLE, *adj.* Cliù-thoillteanach.
APPROVAL, *s.* See Approbation.
APPROVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi toilichte, gabh tlachd; mol; dearbh, fìreanaich.
APPROVEMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh, toil, moladh, taitneachd.
APPROXIMATE, *adj.* Faisg, dlù.
APPROXIMATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh, teachd am fagus; a solr-dhlùthachadh.
APRIL, *s.* An Giblean.
APRON, *s.* Criosan, aparan.
APROPOS, *adv.* Direach 's an àm; rofhreagarrach.
APT, *adj.* Deas, ealamh, buailteach.
APTITUDE, *s.* Freagarrachd, deasachd; aomadh, buailteachd, claonadh.
APTLY, *adv.* Deas, ealamh, buailteach.
APTNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, deasachd; buailteachd, aomadh.
AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* Uisge teinntidh, a leaghas gach meatailt ach òr agus *Platina*.
AQUATIC, *adj.* A tighinn beò, no fas 'san uisge.
AQUEDUCT, *s.* Amar uisge.
AQUEOUS, *adj.* Uisgidh.
AQUILINE, *adj.* Crom-shronach.
ARABIC, *s.* Cainnt nan Arabianach.
ARABLE, *adj.* So-threabhaidh.
ARATION, ARATURE, *s.* Treabhadh, àiteach, àr, rudhar.
ARATORY *adj.* Treabhach.
ARBITER *s.* Fear réiteachaidh cùise.
ARBITRARY, *adj.* Aintighearnail, borbsmachdail, iomluath.
ARBITRATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir breith réiteachaidh; suidh am breith.
ARBITRATION, *s.* Breith-réite.
ARBITRATOR, *s.* Àrd-uachdaran.
ARBORESCENT, *adj.* A craobh-fhàs
ARCADE, *s.* Sràid fo dhlon.
ARCHARC, *s.* Roinn-cuairt, bogha.
ARCH, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd.
ARCHANGEL, *s.* Ard-aingeal; an deann tag mharbh.
ARCHANGELIC, *adj.* Ard-aingcalach.
ARCHBISHOP, *s.* Ard-easbuig.
ARCHED, *adj.* Crom, air chumadh bogha.
ARCHER, *s.* Boghadair, saighdear.
ARCHERY, *s.* Boghadaireachd.
ARCHETYPE, *s.* Prìomh-shamhla.
ARCHETYPAL, *adj.* Prìomh-shamhlachail.
ARCHITECT, *s.* Ard-chlachair.
ARCHITECTURE, *s.* Ard-chlachaircachd.
ARCHIVES, *s.* Tasg-thigb shcannsgrìobhaidbean a's chòraichean.
ARDENT, *adj.* Lasganta; bras, garg, àrd-inntinneach; teas-ghràdhach, càirdeil.
ARDENTLY, *adv.* Dàimhcil blàth chridhcach.
ARDOUR, *s.* Blàthas, teas; teas-ghràdh.
ARDUOUS, *adj.* Ard, cas; duilich.
ARE, *v.* (3d p. *pl. pr.* tense,) Tha iad.
AREA, *s.* Raon, magh; ionad fosgailte.
ARGUE, *v. a.* and *n.* Reusonaich; connsaich, tagair an aghaidh; dearbh, còmhdaich, dean a mach.
ARGUMENT, *s.* Reuson, argamaid; ceann-aobhair, cùis-thagraidh; brighsgrìobhaidh, connsachadh, deasbaireachd.
ARGUMENTAL, *adj.* Argumaideach.
ARGUMENTATION, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasbaireachd, connsachadh.
ARGUMENTATIVE, *adj.* Argamaideach, reusonta, dcagh-thagarrach; connspaideach, deasbaireach.
ARGUTE, *adj.* Seòlta, carach, geursgreadach.
ARID, *adj.* Tioram, tartmhor, loisgte.
ARIDITY, *s.* Tiormachd, tartmhorachd; cruas-cridhe, fuar-chràbhadh.
ARIGHT, *adj.* Gu ceart, gun chron.
ARISE, *v. n* Éirich suas, dìrich an aird; mosgail.
ARITHMETICAL, *adj.* Àireamhach.
ARITHMETIC, *s.* Cùnntas, eòlas-àireamh.
ARK, *s.* Àirc; àirc a' cho-cheangail.
ARM, *s.* Gàirdean; loch-mara.
ARM, *v. a.* Armaich, cuir ort t' airm
ARMADA, *s.* Feachd-mara.
ARMAMENT, *s.* Feacbd-mara no tìre.

ARMFUL, *s.* Làn na h-achlais, achlasan.
ARMIPOTENT, *adj.* Buadhach, treun an cath.
ARMISTICE, *s.* Sìth ghoirid.
ARMLET, *s.* Meanbh-ghàirdean; bàghan-mara; dion gàirdean.
ARMORIAL, *adj.* Suaicheantach.
ARMOUR, ARMOR, *s.* Armachd.
ARMOURER, *s.* Fear dheanamh arm.
ARM-PIT, *s.* Lag-na-h-achlais.
ARMS, *s.* Armachd, beart-chogaidh; suaichcantas, gearradh-arm.
ARMY, *s.* Armailt, feachd.
AROMATIC, AROMATICAL, *adj.* Dcagh-bholtrach.
AROMATICS, *s.* Spìsrean.
AROMATIZE, *v. a.* Spìsrich; dean cùbhraidh.
AROSE, *pret.* Dh' éirich.
AROUND, *ad. prep.* Mu'n cuairt.
AROUSE, *v. a.* Dùisg, gluais suas, tog.
ARRAIGN, *v. a.* Deasaich, cùis, cuir an òrdugh, cuir air seòl; thoir an làth-air; coirich, dìt, cuir cron ás leth.
ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* Coireachadh, dìteadh.
ARRANGE, *v. a.* Cuir an uidheam, réitich.
ARRANGEMENT, *s.* Réiteachadh.
ARRANT, *adj.* Ro olc, dona.
ARRAS, *s.* Obair-ghréis.
ARRAY, *s.* Riaghailt, uidheam, òrdugh-catha; deasachadh, éideadh.
ARRAY, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh, cuir an riaghailt, tarruinn suas; sgeadaich.
ARREAR, *s.* Fiachan gun dìoladh.
ARREST, *s.* Sàradh; glacadh, cur an làimh.
ARREST, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an làimh. cuir an sàs, cuir sàradh, dean greim laghail.
ARRIVAL, *s.* Tighinn, teachd, ruigsinn.
ARRIVE, *v. a.* Ruig tìr; thig.
ARROGANCE, ARROGANCY, *s.* Ladornas, dànadas, uaill, ceannardas, àrdan.
ARROGANT, *adj.* Ladorna, dàna, ceann-asach, àrdanach.
ARROGANTLY, *adv.* See Arregant.
ARROGATE, *v. a.* Gabh ort gu dàna.
ARROW, *s.* Saighead, guin, gath.
ARSENAL, *s.* Arm-lann.
ARSMART, *s.* Lùs-an-fhogair.
ART, *s.* Eòlas, innleachd; ealain; cèird; seòltachd; alt, dòigh.
ARTERY, *s.* Cuisle, féith.
ARTFUL, *adj.* Innleachdach, seòlta, calanta; cuilbheartach, carach; eòlach teòma, deas.
ARTFULLY, *adv.* See Artful.
ARTFULNESS, *s.* Ealantachd, seòltachd.
ARTHRITIS, *s.* Tinneas nan-alt.
ARTICHOKE, *s.* Farusgag.
ARTICLE, *s.* Mion-fhacal; cumha, pong ceann-tcagaisg.
ARTICLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cùmhnantaich, réitich, suidhich; còrd ri, ceangail.
ARTICULAR, *adj.* Altach.
ARTICULATE, *adj.* Pongail, soilleir so thuigsinn; a bhuineas do dh' altaibh a' chuirp.
ARTICULATE, *v. a.* Abair gu soilleir, pongail; dean cumhachan.
ARTICULATELY, *adv.* See Articulate.
ARTICULATENESS, *s.* Pongalachd.
ARTICULATION, *s.* Ceangal nan alt 's nan cnàmh, alt-cheangal; pong-labh-airt.
ARTIFICE, *s.* Car, cuilbhcart, dò-bheart, eòlas, teòmachd.
ARTIFICER, *s.* Fear-cèirde.
ARTIFICIAL, *adj.* Innleachdach.
ARTIFICIALITY, *s.* Innleachdas.
ARTIFICIALLY, *adv.* See Artificial.
ARTILLERY, *s.* Gunnachan mòra.
ARTISAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde; fear-ealain.
ARTIST, *s.* Fear-làimh-chèirde; fear teòma, fear-innleachd.
ARTLESS, *adj.* Aineolach, neo-chealgach fosgailte; cearbach.
AS, *conj.* implying time or action. 'Nuair, an àm; air do; (*answering to* so, *such*, &c.) mar; (in one part of a sentence answering to so, in another), mar, ceart mar, air mheud is; *mar* a thubhairt thu, thachair e; *ceart mar* thubhairt thu, thachair e; *air mheud* 's gu-n robh sin draghail bha so taitneach.
ASBESTINE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach.
ASCEND, *v. a.* and *n.* Irich, streap tog, gabh suas, éirich.
ASCENDANT, *s.* Àirde; uachdranachd, ceannardachd.
ASCENNANT, *adj.* An uachdar, uachdrach, ainneartach; 's an t-scalladh.
ASCENDENCY, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd, smachd.
ASCENSION, *s.* Éiridh, dìrcadh.
ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Latha dol suas ar Slànaighear.
ASCENT, *s.* Éirigh, dol suas, dìrcadh rathad-dìridh, slighe dhol suas; bruthach, uchdach, aonach, àirde.
ASCERTAIN, *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, dearbh, socraich, suidhich; faigh fios, cuir á tcagamh.
ASCERTAINABLE, *adj.* So dhearbhta, so fhiosraichte.
ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* Riaghailt shuidh ichte.
ASCETIC, *s.* Fear-fàsaich, fear gnà chrabhach.
ASCITITIOUS, *adj.* Barrachdail.
ASCRIBE, *v. a.* Cuir á leth.
ASCRIPTION, *s.* Cur ás leth.
ASH, *s.* Uinnseann.

Ashame, *v. a.* Nàraich.
Ashamed, *adj.* Nàraichte.
Ashes, *s.* Luath, luaithre.
Ashore, *adv.* Air tìr, air tràigh
Ashy, *adj.* Air dhreach na luaithre.
Asia, *s.* Aon de cheàrnaibh na cruinne.
Aside, *adv.* Siar, a thaobh, a leth-taobh, ás an t-slighe; leis féin.
Ask, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, sir, guidh; ceasnaich, fèoraich, faighnaich; fiosraich.
Askance, Askant, *adv.* Cam, siar, claon.
Asker, *s.* Fear-iarraidh, fear-achanaich, fear-siridh, fear-rannsachaidh; arc-luachrach nisge.
Askew, *adv.* Gu claon, gu tàireil, gu sanntach; gu cam, a leth-taobh.
Asleep, *adv.* An cadal, an suain.
Aslope, *adv.* Le leathad, fiar, cam.
Asp, Aspic, *s.* Nathair nimhe ro mharbhtach.
Asparagus, *s.* Creamh-mac-fiagh.
Aspect, *s.* Snuadh, gnùis, aogas, dreach.
Aspection, *s.* Sealltainn, coimhead, amharc.
Aspen, *s.* Critheann, an critheach.
Asper, *adj.* Garbh, geur, doirbh.
Aspegate, *v. a.* Dean garbh, dean doirbh.
Asperation, *s.* Garbhachadh, doirbheachadh.
Aspeaity, *s.* Gairbhe, garbh-fhuaim; gairge, crosdachd, sglàmhrainn, fiatachd; geurachd.
Aspeaous, *adj.* See Asper.
Aspease, *v. a.* Cùl-chain, maslaich.
Asperser, *s* Fear-tuaileis.
Aspirate, *v. a.* and *n.* Abair le neart analach.
Aspiration, *s.* Geur-thogradh, beòiarraidh; ana-mhiann, mòr dhéidh air ni-eigin mòr; labhairt le neart analach.
Aspire, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, miannaich, bi'n déidh air; dìrich suas, éirich suas.
Aspirement, *s.* See Aspiration.
Aspiring, *s.* Ard-mhiann; pong, stad.
Ass, *s.* Asal, as.
Assail, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsaidh air, leum air; cas ris, connsaich, aslaich.
Assailable, *adj.* So-bhuailte.
Assailant, *s.* Fear-ionnsaidh, nàmhaid.
Assailant, *adj.* A bheir ionnsaidh, a dh' éireas air, connsachail, strìtheil.
Assailment, *s.* Ionnsaidh.
Assassin, *s.* Mortair, neach a bheir ionnsaidh mharbhaidh.
Assassinate, *v. a.* and *n.* Mort, marbh le foill; thoir ionnsaidh mharbhaidh gu h-ealgneach.
Assassination, *s* Mortadh, marbhadh le foill.
Assassinator, *s.* Mortair, foille.
Assation, *s.* Ròstadh, ròsladh.
Assault, *s.* Ionnsaidh, aghaidh.
Assault, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsaidh, buail,
Assay, *s.* Deuchainn, feuchainn dearbhadh; tòiseachadh, luach.
Assemblage, *s.* Cruinneachadh, tional.
Assemblance, *s.* Cruinneachadh.
Assemble, *v. a.* and *n.* Chruinnich.
Assembler, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh.
Assembling, *s.* Cruinneachadh, tional.
Assembly, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh, àrdshean adh.
Assent, *s.* Aontachadh, còrdadh, aont, géill.
Assentment, *s.* Aontachadh.
Assert, *v. a.* Tagair, agair; saor, teasairg.
Assertion, *s.* Tagradh, agairt; facal, ceann-dearbhaidh.
Assertive, *adj.* Tagrach, dian-bhriathrach, abartach.
Assertor, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, fear-dearbhaidh.
Assess, *v. a.* Leag cìs, no càin, tog cìs meas.
Assessable, *adj.* Cìs-dhiolach.
Assession, *s.* Co-shuidhe chum comh airle no cuideachadh a thabhairt.
Assessionary, *adj.* A bhuineas do luchd-cìse.
Assessment, *s.* Càin; cìs-leagadh.
Assever, Asseverate, *v. a.* Dian-bhriathraich, mionnaich.
Asseveration, *s.* Briathar, mionnan.
Assiduity, *s.* Dìchìoll, buan-dhùrachd.
Assiduous, *adj.* Dìchìollach, dùrachd, leanmhainneach.
Assign, *v. a.* Òrduich, comharraich, cuir air leth, sònraich; suidhich, socraich, ceartaich; thoir còir seachad.
Assignation, *s.* Coinneamh-leannanachd; toirt seachad còrach; cur air leth, sònrachadh.
Assignment, *s.* Sònrachadh, cur air leth.
Assimilate, *v. a.* Dean coltach, meirbh, cnàmh.
Assist, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuidich, fòir, dean còmhnadh
Assistance, *s.* Cobhair, còmhnadh.
Assistant, *s.* Fear-còmhnaidh, fear-cuideachaidh, fear-cobhrach.
Assize, *s.* Mòd; luchd-breith, reachd riaghailt.
Ass-like, *adj.* Coltach ri asail.
Associate, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean companas, cùm cuideachdas.
Associate, *s.* Companach.
Association, *s.* Co-aontachadh, co-chomunn, comunn, co-chuideachd; co-chòmhnant, co-réite; co-phàirt, co-cheangaltas.

Assoil, *v. a.* Fuasgail, freagair, thoir deagh fhreagairt|; cuir mu sgaoil, math; salaich.

Assort, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh, réitich.

Assortment, *s.* Cur an òrdugh, réiteachadh.

Assuage, *v. a.* and *n.* Caisg, iùghdaich, eutromaich; sìthich; traogh, tuit, laidh.

Assuagement, *s.* Faothachadh, lasachadh, lùghdachadh, socair.

Assuager, *s.* Fear-sìtheachaidh, fear-eutromachaidh.

Assuasive, *adj.* Ciùineach, a chiùinicheas, a dh' aotromaicheas.

Assume, *v. a.* and *n.* Gahh ort, togair; tog, glac; hi ceannasach, uaibhreach.

Assuming, *s.* Ladornas, dànadas.

Assuming, *adj.* Uaibhreach, ladorna.

Assumption, *s.* Glacadh, gabhail do t'ionnsuidh féin; barail gun chòmhdachadh; togail suas do nèamh.

Assurance, *s.* Dearbhachd, làn-dearbhachd, cinnteachas; làn-dòchas, beag-narachd, ladornachd, peasanachd; aobhar-dòchais, meamnadh, smioralachd, tréine; dearbhachd an gràdh Dhé.

Assure, *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, cuir á teagamh.

Assured, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhte.

Assuredly, *adv.* Gun teagamh.

Astern, *adv.* Gu deireadh na luinge.

Asthma, *s.* Luathas-analach.

Asthmatic, *v.* Fo 'n luathas-analach.

Astonish, *v. a.* Iongantaich, cuir ioghnadh.

Astonishment, *s.* Ioghnadh.

Astound, *v. a.* Uamhunnaich.

Astray, *adv.* Air seacharan.

Astriction, *s.* Teannachadh, ceangal.

Astrictive, *adj.* Teanntach.

Astride, *adv.* Casa-gòhhlach.

Astringe, *v. a.* Teannaich, crup.

Astringent, *adj.* Ceangaltach.

Astrologer, *s.* Speuradair.

Astrology, *s.* Speuradaireachd.

Astronomer, *s.* Reulladair.

Astronomical, *adj.* Reull-eòlach.

Astronomy, *s.* Reull-eòlas.

Astro-theology, *s.* Reull-dhiadhachd.

Asunder, *adv.* Air leth, o chéile.

Asylum, *s.* Ionad-tèarmainn.

Atheism, *s.* Aicheadh air bith Dhé.

Atheist, *s.* Fear-àicheadh Dhé.

Atheistical, *adj.* Neo-chreideach.

Atheize, *v. n.* Labhair mar fhear-àicheadh Dhé.

Athletic, *adj.* Làidir, calma, fearail.

Athwart, *adv.* Gu tuaitheal tarsuinn.

Atlas, *s.* Leabhar dealbha dhùthchannan.

Atmosphere, *s.* An t-àileadh, adhar.

Atom, Atomy, *s.* Dadmun, smùirnean, càillean, dùradan, fuilbhean.

Atomical, *adj.* Smùirneanach, deannanach, fuilbheanach, &c.

Atomism, *s.* Teagasg nan smùirnean.

Atone, *v. a.* and *n.* Thoir dìol, érig; dean réite air son chiontach.

Atonement, *s.* Réite, còrdadh; éirig, iobairt-réite.

Atrocious, *adj.* Aingidh, an-trom, maliaichte, fuilteach, borh.

Atrociously, *adv.* Gu h-aingidh, &c.

Atrocity, *s.* Aingidheachd, huirhe.

Attach, *v. a.* Glac; tàlaidh, dlùthaich riut féin.

Attachment, *s.* Dìsleachd, a leanmhainneachd, dàimh; gràdh, rùn.

Attack, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsaidh; cronaich

Attack, *s.* Ionnsaidh nàimhdeil.

Attain, *v. a.* and *n.* Faigh, huannaich, coisinn; thig suas; ruig, gabh seilbh thig a dh' ionnsaidh.

Attainable, *adj.* So-ruigheachd.

Attainder, *s.* Dìteadh lagha, cùirt-dhìteadh; truailleachd, coire.

Attainment, *s.* Buannachd, ionnsachadh; ruigsinn.

Attaint, *v. a.* Maslaich; salaich, truaill.

Attemper, Attemperate, *v. a.* Measgaich; hogaich; dean freagarrach.

Attempt, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsaidh.

Attempt, *s.* Ionnsaidh; oidheirp.

Attend, *v. a.* and *n.* Feith, fritheil, fan, fuirich; thoir aire, beachdaich.

Attendance, *s.* Feitheamh, frithealadh; aire, seirbhis.

Attendant, *adj.* Fritheilteach.

Attendant, *s.* Fear-frithealaidh;

Attention, *s.* Aire, furachras, faiciil,

Attentive, *adj.* Furachail, faicilleach, cùramach.

Attenuate, *v. a.* Tanaich; lùghdaich.

Attenuation, *s.* Tanachadh, tanachd.

Attest, *v. a.* Thoir fianais, tog fianais.

Attest, *s.* Fianais, teisteannas.

Attestation, *s.* Teisteas, dearbhadh.

Attic, *adj.* Glan-chainnteach, grinnlahhrach.

Attire, *v. a.* Aodaich, còmhdaich, sgeudaich, sgiamhaich, cuir an uidheam.

Attire, *s.* Aodach, eudach, còmhdach, earradh, culaidh, trusgan.

Attitude, *s.* Suidheachadh, seasamh.

Attorney, *s.* Àrd-sgrìobhair lagha.

Attract, *v. a.* Tarruinn, tàlaidh, meall.

Attraction, *s.* Comas tàlaidh no meallaidh, sùghadh.

Attractive, *adj*, Tarruinneach, sughach; tàlaidheach, mealltach.

ATTRACTIVE, *s.* Tàladh, mealladh.
ATTRIBUTE, *v. a.* Cuir ás leth.
ATTRIBUTE, *s.* Feart, buaidh, cliù.
ATTRIBUTION, *s.* Moladh, buaidh-chliù.
ATTRITION, *s.* Caitheamh, rubadh, bleith, idin-shuathadh; duilichinn; cràdh inntidn.
ATTUNE, *v. a.* Gleus, cuir am fonn.
AVAIL, *v. a.* Buannaich, coisinn, dean feum.
AVAILABLE, *adj.* Buannachail, tarbhach, feumail; cumhachdach
AVARICE, *s.* Sannt, splocaireachd.
AVARICIOUS, *adj.* Sanntach, déidheil, splocach.
AVAST, *adv.* Cum air do làimh, stad, sguir, gu leòir,
AVAUNT, *interj.* As mo shealladh! air falbh! trûs!
AUBURN, *adj.* Buidhe-dhonn.
AUCTION, *s.* Rcic follaiseach co-thairgseach.
AUCTIONEER, *s.* Fear-reic co thairgseach.
AUCUPATION, *s.* Eunadaireachd
AUDACIOUS, *adj.* Dàna, ladorna; beagnàrach, beadaidh.
AUDACIOUSNESS, *s.* Dànachd.
AUDACITY, *s.* Tapachd, misneach.
AUDIBLE, *adj.* Labhrach, àrd-ghuthach.
AUDIENCE, *s.* Éisdeachd; luchd-éisdeachd, co-thional.
AUDITOR, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd.
AUDITORY, *s.* Luchd-éisdeachd; ionadéisdeachd.
AVE-MARY, *s.* Fàilte-Muire.
AVENGE, *v. a.* Dìol, thoir gu peanas.
AVENGEANCE, *s.* Dìoghaltas, peanas.
AVENGEMENT, *s.* Dìoghaltas, dìoladh.
AVENGER, *s.* Fear-dìolaidh.
AVENUE, *s.* Rathad, slighe, sràid eadar chraobhan.
AVER, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, abair gu barantach.
AVERAGE, *s.* Eadar dhà anabharra.
AVERMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh le fianais;
AVERSE, *adj.* Fuathach, gràinichte.
AVERSION, *s.* Fuath, gràin.
AVERT, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu taobh.
AUGER, *s.* Tora, sniamhairc, boireal.
AUGHT, *pron* Ni sam bith, dad.
AUGMENT, *v. a.* Meudaich.
AUGMENT, *s.* Meudachadh, piseach.
AUGMENTATION, *s.* Seòl meudachaidh.
AUGUR, *s.* Fiosaiche, eun-dhruidh.
AUGURATION, *s.* Eun-dhruidheachd.
AUGURY, *s.* Fiosachd le comharraibh.
AUGUST, *s.* Ceud mìos an Fhoghair.
AUGUST, *adj.* Mòr, urramach, naomha.
AVIARY, *s.* Eun-lann.
AVIDITY, *s.* Gionachd, glamaireachd.
AULIC, *adj.* Cùirteil, rioghail, flathail.
AULN, *s.* Slat-thomhais.
AUNT, *s.* Pinthar athar no màthar.
AVOCATE, *v. a.* Gairm air falbh.
AVOCATION, *s.* Gairm a leth-taobh.
AVOID, *v. a.* and *n.* Seachain; cuiticil, cuir cùl.
AVOIDABLE, *adj.* So-shcachante.
AVOKE, *v a.* Gairm air ais.
AVOLATION, *s.* Itealachadh, fuadach, teicheadh.
AVOUCH, *v. a.* Abair gu daingeann, cuir an céill gu dian; thoir dearbhadh.
AVOUCH, *s.* Aideachadh, fianais, teisteas
AVOW, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, aidich.
AVOWAL, *s.* Aideachadh fosgailte.
AURELIA, *s* Spiontag, òg-chnuimh.
AURICLE, *s.* Bilean na cluaise; cluasan a' chridhe.
AURICULA, *s.* Lûs-na-baon-righ.
AURICULAR, *adj.* Teann air a' chluais.
AURIST, *s.* Olla-chluas.
AURORA, *s.* Luibh-chrodh'-an-eich: reull na maidne.
AURORA-BOREALIS, *s.* Na fir-chlis.
AUSCULTATION, *s.* Cluas-aire.
AUSPICE, *s.* Manadh; dìon, caoimhneas.
AUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Sealbhach; sona.
AUSTERE, *adj.* Teann, cruaidh, bodachail; searbh, geur.
AUSTERITY, *s.* Teanntachd, gruamachd · an-iochd.
AUSTRAL, *adj.* A deas, deiseal.
AUTHENTIC, *a.* Fìor, cinnteach.
AUTHENTICATE, *v. a.* Dearbh le ùghdarras.
AUTHENTICITY, *v. a.* Cinnteachd.
AUTHOR, *s.* Ùghdar, fear sgrìobhaidh.
AUTHORITATIVE, *adj.* Ùghdarrach.
AUTHORITY, *s.* Ùghdarras; cumhachd.
AUTHORIZE, *v. a.* Thoir ùghdarras, ceadaich; fìteanaich, dearbh.
AUTOGRAPHY, *s.* Dearbh làmh-sgrìobhaidh.
AUTUMN, *s.* Am foghar.
AUTUMNAL, *adj.* Fogharach.
AVULSION, *s.* Spìonadh, reubadh.
AUXILIAR, AUXILIARY, *s.* Fear-cuideachaidh.
AUXILIATION, *s* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh, cobhair.
AWAIT, *v. a.* Fuirich, fan, feith.
AWAKE, *v. a.* Dùisg, mosgail.
AWARD, *v. a.* Thoir dìoladh a réir toillteanais.
AWARD, *s.* Breitheamas, binn.
AWARE, *adj.* Faicilleach, furachair.
AWAY, *adv.* Air falbh, trûs air falbh!
AWE, *s.* Eagal, urram, giorrag.
AWFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, a dhùisgeas urram; urramach; gealtach.
AWFULNESS, *s.* Uabhasachd, eagalachd.
AWHILE, *adv.* Tacan, car tacain.
AWKWARD, *adj.* Cearbach, neo-sgiob-

aita, slaodach, slaopach, neo-làmhach, liobasta.

AWKWARDLY, *adv* Gu cearbach.

AWL, *s.* Minidh bhròg.

AWN, *s.* Calg, arbhair no feòir.

AWNING, *s.* Brat-diona; brat-dubhair.

AWOKE, *the preterite* of to *Awake*, Dhùisg.

AWRY, *adv.* Cam, claon, fiar-shuileach

AXE, *s.* Tuagh; lamh-thuagh.

AXILLA, *s.* Lag na h-achlais, asgail.

AXILLAR, *adj.* Asgaileach.

AXIOM, *s.* Firinn shoilleir, firinn sofhaicsinneach; firinn shuidhichte.

AXLE, AXLE-TREE, *s.* Aiseal, crann-aisil.

AY, *adv.* Seadh, gu dearbh.

AYE, *adv.* Do ghnà, gu bràth.

AZURNE, *adj.* Speur-ghorm, liath-ghorm.

B

B, Dara litir na h-aibidil.

BAA, *s.* Méilich, méile nan caorach.

BAAL, *s.* Beil, dia bréige, iodhol.

BABBLE, *s.* Gobaireachd, luath-bheulachd.

BABBLER, *s.* Glagair, beul-gun-fhàitheam.

BABBLING, *s.* Glagaireachd, glogaircachd.

BABE, *s.* Naoidhean, naoidheachan, leanaban.

BABOON, *s.* Apa, do'n t-seòrsa is mò.

BACCAATED, *adj.* Neamhnaideach, cuirneanach.

BACCHANALIAN, *s.* Misgear.

BACHELOR, *s.* Seana-ghille, fear gun bhean, &c. &c.

BACK, *s.* Cùl, cùl-thaobh; druim, croit.

BACK, *adv.* Air ais; an coinneamh a chùil.

BACK, *v. a.* Theirig air muin, marcaich; tog air muin; seas dìon, tagair, neartaich, cuidich; dìon.

BACKBITE, *v. a.* Cùl-chàin, tog tuaileas.

BACKBITER, *s.* Fear cùl-chàinnt, fear-tuaileis.

BACKED, *part.* Cùltacaichte.

BACKGAMMON, *s.* Tàileasg.

BACKSIDE, *s.* Leth-deiridh, tòn, taobhcùil.

BACKSLIDER, *s.* Fear-cul-sleamhnachaidh.

BACKSTAY, *s.* Stadh-cùil.

BACKSWORD, *s.* Claidheamh aon fhaobhair.

BACKWARD, *adv.* An coinneamh a chùil.

BACKWARD, *adj.* Neo-thoileach, aindeonach; mall, leasg, tròm.

BACON, *s.* Muic-fheòil chruaidh-shaillt

BAD, *adj.* Olc, dona; aingidh, crosda cronail, ciurrail, tinn, euslan.

BADE, *pret.* of Bid. Dh' iarr.

BADGE, *s.* Suaicheantas; comharradh.

BADGER, *s.* Broc, tùitean, srianach.

BAFFLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fairtlich air, rach as o, seachainn, mill; faigh làmh an uachdar air, thoir an car á; dean fanaid no sgeig air.

BAG, *s.* Poca, balg, sac, màla, màileid.

BAGATELLE, *s.* Faoineas, ni gun luach.

BAGGAGE, *s.* Àirneis. treathlaich feachd; imrich; dubh-chaile.

BAGNIO, *s.* Taigh-faircidh, taigh-siùrsachd.

BAGPIPE, *s.* Plob Ghaëlach.

BAIL, *s.* Saorsa, no fuasgladh air urras, fear-urrais, urras; crìoch frithe.

BAIL, *v. a.* Urrasaich, rach an urras air, thoir urras air; fuasgail air urras.

BAILIFF, *s.* Bàillidh, maor, fear-riaghlaidh; peathair; maor-fearainn.

BAILIWICK, *s.* Bàillidheachd.

BAIT, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir maghar air dubhan; biadh, thoir biadh; sàth ann, thoir ionnsaidh air; sàraich, mar bheathach 's an stuigear coin; stad a chum bìdh.

BAIT, *s.* Maghar; buaireadh, culaidhbhuairidh, biadh meallaidh.

BAIZE, *s.* Garbh-chlò fosgailte.

BAKE, *v. a.* and *n.* Fuin, taosainn, bruich ann an àmhainn.

BAKEHOUSE, *s.* Taigh-fuine.

BAKEN, *part.* Fuinte, cruadhaichte.

BAKER, *s.* Fuineadair.

BALANCE, *s.* Meidh, toimhsean; dlù bheachd; co-chothromachadh; barrachd cudthrom; claban uaireadair.

BALCONY, *s.* For-uinneag, for-aradh.

BALD, *adj.* Maol, sgailceach, lom.

BALDERDASH, *s.* Treamsgal, goileam, earra-ghloir.

BALDNESS, *s.* Maoile, sgailc.

BALDPATE, *s.* Maol-cheann.

BALE, *s.* Bathar truiste, sac, ni sam bith truiste chum iomchar; truaighe.

BALEFUL, *adj.* Truagh, brònach, dòghruinneach; millteach, sgriosail.

BALK, *s.* Sail, sparr; balc, bailc, bàndhruim eadar dà iomaire; amladh, dìobradh dòchais.

BALK, *v.* Dìobair, tréig.

BALL, *s.* Ball, peileir, co-thiona. damhsa.

BALLAD, *s.* Duanag, òran, luinneag.

BALLAST, *s.* Fàradh luinge no bàta.

BALLOON, *s.* Inneal diridh agus seòlaidh 's na speuraibh.

BALLOT. *s.* Crann, crannchur; tilgeadh chrann.

BALM, *s.* Ìoc-shlaint.
BALMY, *adj.* Ìoc-shlainteach.
BALSAM, *s.* Ola-leighis.
BALSAMIC, *adj.* Furtachail.
BALUSTER, *s.* Post beag, rongas.
BALUSTRADE, *s.* Sreath phost no rongas.
BAMBOO, *s.* Cuilc Ìnnseanach.
BAMBOOZLE, *v. a.* Meall, car.
BAN, *s.* Gairm fhollaiseach.
BANANA-TREE, *s.* Cuach-Phàdruig.
BAND, *s.* Ceangal, bann; cuibhreach, slabhraidh; bann-daingneachaidh; bannal, còisir, cuideachd.
BANDAGE, *s.* Bann, stìom-cheangail.
BAND-BOX, *s.* Bòsdan sliseig.
BANDITTI, *s. pl.* Luchd-reubainn.
BANDORE, *s.* Inneal-ciùil trì-theudach.
BANDY, *v. a.* and *n.* Tilg a null 'sa nall, iomain air ais 's air, adhart; gabh is thoir, co-iomlaidich; ioma-luaisg.
BANDY-LEG, *s.* Cama-chas, cas-cham.
BANDY-LEGGED, *adj.* Cama-chasach.
BANE, *s.* Nimh; aimhleas, sgrios, creach.
BANEFUL, *adj.* Nimheil, aimhleasach.
BANE-WORT, *s.* Lŭs-na-h-òidhche.
BANG, *v.* Slacaich, dòrn, garbh-laimhsich.
BANG, *s.* Cnap, dòrn, garbh-bhuille.
BANISH, *v. a.* Fuadaich á 'dhùthaich; fògair.
BANISHMENT, *s.* Fògradh, fògairt.
BANK, *s.* Bruach aibhne no uillt; tòrr, tom, dùn; taigh-tasgaidh airgeid.
BANKER, *s.* Fear-malairt-airgeid.
BANKRUPT, *s.* Fear-briste, ceannaiche briste.
BANKRUPTCY, *s.* Briseadh, creideis.
BANNER, *s.* Bratach, suaicheantas.
BANNERET, *s.* Ridire-làraich.
BANNOCK, *s.* Bonnach, breacag.
BANQUET, *s.* Cuilm, cuirm, fleadh.
BANQUETING, *s.* Fleadhachas.
BANSTICKLE, *s.* A' bhiorag-lodain.
BANTER, *s.* Magadh, fochaid, sgeig.
BANTLING, *s.* Isean leinibh, leanaban.
BAPTISM, *s.* Baisteadh.
BAPTISMAL, *adj.* Baistidh, baisteachail.
BAPTIST, BAPTIZER, *s.* Fear-baistidh.
BAR, *s.* Crann, crann-tarsuinn, crann-doruis; stad, grabadh, amladh, cnapstarraidh; oitir, sgeir-bhàite; ionadtagraidh, bhreith; aite roinn na dibhe; geinn.
BAR, *v. a.* Crann, glais, dùin le crann; bac, grab; cum a muigh.
BARB, *s.* Feusag; corran, gath, friobhag.
BARB, *v. a.* Bearr, lomair; riobhagaich, thoir calg, thoir corran; uidheamaich each cogaidh.
BARBARIAN, *s.* Allmharach, duine borb.
BARBARIC, *a dj.* Cèin-thireach, coimheach.
BARBARISM, *s.* Brùidealachd, an-iochdmhorachd, buirbe.
BARBAROUS, *adj.* Borb, allmhara, fiaghaich; neo-oileanta, brùideil; an-iochdmhor, garg, cruaidh-chridheach.
BARBED, *adj.* Armaichte, beartaichte, fo làn-uidheam-cogaidh; riobhagach, corranach, biorach, gathach, calgach.
BARBEL, *s.* Seòrs' éisg, breac-feusagach; a' mhiol gàilleach.
BARBER, *s.* Bearradair fuilt no feusaig
BARBERRY, *s.* Preas nan-gearr-dhearc, gearr-dhearcag.
BARD, *s.* Bàrd, aos-dana, filidh.
BARDIC, *adj.* Bardail.
BARE, *adj.* Lom, lomnochd, rùisgte, nochdte, ris, follaiseach; falamh.
BAREFACED, *adj.* Bathaiseach; ladorna, leamh, mi-nàrach.
BAREFOOTED, *adj.* Cas-ruisgte.
BAREHEADED, *adj.* Ceann-ruisgte.
BARELEGGED, *adj.* Luirg-ruisgte.
BARGAIN, *s.* Cùmhnant; luach-peighinn.
BARGAIN, *v. n.* Cùmhnantaich, còrd.
BARGE, *s.* Bàta, bìrlinn.
BARILLA, *s.* Luaithre do'n deantear glainne.
BARK, *s.* Cairt, rùsg; bàrca, long bheag.
BARK, *v. a.* and *n.* Rùisg, thoir a chairt dheth.
BARKER, *s.* Fear-tathuinn; dreamaire fear-rusgaidh chraobh.
BARKY, *adj.* Cairteach, cairtidh.
BARLEY, *s.* Eòrna.
BARLEYCORN, *s.* Gràinnean-còrna, treas earrainn na h-òirlich.
BARM, *s.* Beirm, deasgainn.
BARN, *s.* Sabhal, sobhal, sgiobal.
BARN-YARD, *s.* Iolann.
BARNACLE, *s.* Bàirneach; an cathan.
BAROMETER, *s.* Gloine-shìde.
BARON, *s.* Ridire. [Rìgh-tire.]
BARONAGE, *s.* Baranachd, ridireachd.
BARONESS, *s.* Baintighearn, ban-ridire.
BARONET, *s.* Ridire beag.
BARONICAL, *adj.* Baranach.
BARONY, *s.* Inbhe-barain.
BARRACK, *s.* Taigh-feachd.
BARREL, *s.* Baraille, feadan, guna.
BARREN, *adj.* Seasg, aimrid, neo-thorach, fàs.
BARRENNESS, *s.* Aimrideachd, seasgachd.
BARRICADE, *s.* Balla-bacaidh.
BARRICADE, *v. a.* Glais suas, duin.
BARRICADO, *s.* Daingneachd, babhunn, dìdean.
BARRIER, *s.* Daingneach, dìon, balla-bacaidh, tùr. dùn; beacadh, amladh

cnapstarraidh; comharradh-crìche, gàradh-crìche.

BARRISTER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh, an cùirt-ibh Shasuinn.

BARROW, *s.* Bara; boglach; tolman; tonn.

BARTER, *s.* Malairt, iomlaid.

BARTER, *v. a.* Iomlaidich, malairtich, suaip, dean malairt, &c.

BARTRAM, *s.* Lŭs-a-bhalla.

BASALTES, *s.* Gnè chloiche.

BASE, *s.* Stéidh, bonn, bunait, iochdar, bunchar.

BASE, *adj.* Suarach, neo-luachmhor, truaillidh, gun fhiù; losal, tàireil.

BASENESS, *s.* Suarachas, neo-luachmhorachd, tàirealachd, truailleachd.

BASHAW, *s.* Thurcach; fear stràiceil.

BASHFUL, *adj.* Gnùis-nàrach, athach; diùid, saidealta.

BASHFULNESS, *s.* Nàire, saidealtas.

BASILICA, *s.* Feith-mhcadhon a' ghàirdean.

BASIN, *s.* Soitheach ionnlaid; long-phort.

BASIS, *s.* Stéidh, bunait; roinn iochdrach puist; bunchar, bun.

BASK, *v. a.* and *n.* Grianaich, laidh 's a' bhlàthas.

BASKET, *s.* Bascaid, cliabh, sgùlan, craidhleag.

BASS, *s.* Cas-chlùd.

BASS, *adj.* Dos-fhualmneach.

BASTARD, *s.* Neach dìolain; ni truaillidh.

BASTARD, *adj.* Dìolain; truaillidh.

BASTARDIZE. *v. a.* and *n.* Dearbh dìolain; dean dìolanas, faigh urra dhìolain.

BASTE, *v. a.* Gabh air le bata; leagh im air.

BASTINADE, BASTINADO, *v. a.* Slachd le bata, gabh air le bata.

BAT, *s.* Ialtag, an dialtag.

BATCH, *s.* Uiread a' dh' aran 'sa dh' fhuinear aig aon àm.

BATE, *s.* Strith, caonnag, co-strith.

BATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Lughdaich, leag sìos; thoir sìos am prìs, leag am prìs, math.

BATH, *s.* Àit'-ionnlaid, àite-nighe; nighe, ionnlad.

BATHE, *v. a* and *n.* Ionnlaid, fairig, failc, nigh.

BATHOS, *s.* Sgleò-bhardachd.

BATLET, *s.* Slacan, siomaid, cuaile.

BATON, *s.* Bata, bata-dreuchd àrd-chinn-iùil; comharradh-dìolanais ann an gearradh-arm.

BATTALIA, *s.* Òrdugh-catha.

BATTALION, *s.* Cuideachda shaighdearan bho 500, gu 800 fear.

BATTEN *s.* Maide, mìr fiodha.

BATTER, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail sìos, pronn, slachd, tilg sìos, leag sìos; claoidh le trom sheirbbis.

BATTER, *s.* Coimeasgadh, glaogh.

BATTERING-RAM, *s.* Reithe-cogaidh, reithe-slachdaidh, ceann-reithe.

BATTERY, *s.* Bualadh sìos, slaeadh; innealan slacaidh; balla ghunnaichean mòra; ionnsaidh nàimhdeil.

BATTLE, *s.* Cath, blàr, còmhrag.

BATTLE-ARRAY, *s.* Òrdugh-catha

BATTLE-AXE, *s.* Tuagh-chatha.

BATTLEDOOR, *s.* Stroidhleagan.

BATTLEMENT, *s.* Barra-bhalla.

BAUBLE, *s.* Déideag, cleas.

BAWL, *v. a.* and *n* Glaodh, ràn, raoic

BAWREL, *s.* Spearag.

BAY, *adj.* Buidhe-ruadh.

BAY, *s.* Camus, loch-mara, bàgh.

BAY-SALT, *s.* Salann-mara.

BAY-TREE, *s.* Craobh-laibhreis.

BAYONET, *s.* Béigeileid.

BAZAAR, *s.* Àite-margaidh.

BE, *v. n.* Bi; bi ann, bi beò.

BEACH, *s.* Mol, tràigh, cladach.

BEACON, *s.* Taigh-soluis.

BEAD, *s.* Paidirean; grìogag.

BEADLE, *s.* Maor; no maor-eaglais.

BEAGLE, *s.* Cù-luirg.

BEAK, *s.* Gob; sròn; bior-snaois.

BEAKER, *s.* Soitheach-gobach.

BEAM, *s.* Sail; meidh; cròc, garmainn; gath-soluis, gath-gréine, dealradh, boillsgeadh, dearsadh.

BEAM, *v. n.* Dealraich, soillsich, dears soillsich air.

BEAN, *s.* Pònar.

BEAR, *v. a.* and *n.* Giùlain, iomchair, cum suas, fuilig.

BEAR, *s.* Math-ghamhainn, torc.

BEARD, *s.* Feusag; calg, colg.

BEARDLESS, *adj.* Gun fheusag, lom smigeach; smigideach.

BEARER, *s.* Fear-iomchair; fear-giùlain cuirp do'n uaigh.

BEARING, *s.* Suidheachadh, scallsainn, aghaidh; modh, giùlan; cùrsa.

BEAST, *s.* Ainmhidh, beathach; brùid, biast.

BEASTLY, *adj.* Brùideil, biastail.

BEAT, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail, thoir buille; gabh air, faigh buaidh.

BEATIFIC, *adj.* Sona, làn sonais.

BEATIFICATION, *s.* Làn-shona.

BEATING, *s.* Gabhail air, gréidheadh.

BEATITUDE, *s.* Sonas néamhaidh.

BEAU, *s.* Spalpaire, fear, rìmheach; leannan.

BEAVER, *s.* Dobhar-chu, clàr-aghaidh clogaid.

BEAUTEOUS, *adj.* Maiseach, àluinn, bòidheach, sgiamhach, grinn.

BEAUTEOUSNESS, *s.* Maisealachd.
BEAUTIFUL, *adj.* Bòidheach, rìmheach.
BEAUTIFY, *v. a.* and *n.* Maisich sgiamhaich grinnich.
BEAUTY, *s.* Maise, àillte, sgèimh.
BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* Ball-seirce.
BECALM, *v. a.* Sàmhaich, foisich, ciùinich.
BECAUSE, *conj.* Air son, do-bhrìgh.
BECK, *s.* Sméideadh.
BECKON, *v. n.* Sméid air.
BECOME, *v. n.* Cinn, fàs freagair.
BECOMING, *adj.* Iomchuidh, dligheach, tlachdmhor, ciatach, taitneach, freagarrach.
BED, *s.* Leabaidh.
BEDASH, *v. a.* Eabraich, beubanaich.
BEDDING, *s.* Uidheam-leapa.
BEDECK, *v. a.* Sgéimhich, snasaich.
BEDEHOUSE, *s.* Taigh-oiriceis.
BEDEW, *v. a.* Dealtraich, driùchdaich.
BEDFELLOW, *s.* Coimhleapach.
BEDLAM, *s.* Taigh-cuthaich.
BEDLAMITE, *s.* Neach cuthaich.
BEDRID, *adj.* Air an aon-leabaidh, tinn.
BEDSTEAD, *s.* Fiodh-leapa.
BEE, *s.* Beach, scillean.
BEECH, *s.* Crann-fàibhile.
BEEF, *s.* Mairt-fhcoil; mart-biadhta.
BEEF-EATER, *s.* Gille-taigh-rìgh.
BEER, *s.* Leann-caol.
BEET, *s.* Ainm luiz, blotais.
BEETLE, *s.* Daolag, fairche, simlst.
BEEVES *s. pl.* Crodh, daimh, spréidh.
BEFAL, *v. n.* Tachair thig gu crich gu teachd.
BEFIT, *v. a.* Freagair, dean iomchuidh.
BEFORE, *prep.* Roimh; air beulthaobh; an làthair, 'san làthair; mu choinneamh; roimhe, a roghainn air; os-ceann.
BEFORE, *adv.* Roimhe, roimhe sìn; 'san àm a chaidh; gus a nise; cheana.
BEFOREHAND, *adv.* Roi-làimh, air tùs.
BEFOUL, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill.
BEFRIEND, *v. a.* Dean càirdeas.
BEG, *v. a.* and *n.* Iarr, sir, guidh, thig beò air déircibh, falbh air déirc.
BEGET, *v. a.* Gin; tàrmaich.
BEGGAR, *s.* Déirccach, diol-déirce.
BEGGARLY, *adj.* Bochd, dìblidh, truagh.
BEGGARY, *s.* Bochdainn, aimbeairt.
BEGIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Tòisich, tionnsgain.
BEGINNER, *s.* Fòghlumaich.
BEGINNING, *s.* Toiseach, aobhar, prìomhaobhar. tòiseachadh.
BEGIRD, *v. a.* Crioslaich, cuartaich; iadh.
BEGONE, *interj.* Air falbh thu. á m' fhianais! trùis!
BEGOT, *pret. v.* Beget. Ghin.
BEGOTTEN, *pret. part v.* Beget. Gintc, air a ghineamhuinn.
BEGUILE, *v. a.* Meall, car breug.
BEGUN, *pret. part. v.* Begin, Tòisichte
BEHALF, *s.* Deagh-ghean, as leth, air a thaobh, air son.
BEHAVE, *v. a.* Giùlain, gluais, gnàthaich.
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* Giùlan gluasad, cleachdadh, gnàthachadh; beus, modh.
BEHEAD, *v. a.* Thoir an ceann dheth.
BEHEMOTH, *s.* An t-Each-uisg.
BEHIND, *prep.* Air chùl, air deireadh.
BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* An déigh làimhe.
BEHOLD, *v. a.* Faic, seall, amhairc, thoir fainear.
BEHOLD, *interj.* Feuch.
BEHOLDEN, *adj.* An comain, fo fhiachaibh.
BEHOOF, *s.* Ni tha chum buannachd, math.
BEHOOVE, *v. n.* Bi iomchuidh, freagarrach.
BEING, *s.* Bith; inbhe, còr, beatha; creutair, tì, urra, neach, cré.
BELABOUR, *v. a.* Slachd, buail gu minig.
BELCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Brùchd a mach, brist gaoth, diobair; taom a mach.
BELDAM, *s.* Seanna chailleach chrosda
BELEAGUER, *v. a.* Iomadhruid.
BELFRY, *s.* Taigh-cluig.
BELIE, *v. a.* Breugaich, thoir a bhreug dha; aithris breugan.
BELIEVE, *v. a.* and *n.* Creid, thoir creideas, biodh creideamh agad.
BELIEVER, *s.* Creidcach, Criosdaidh.
BELL, *s.* Clag, glag; àrd onoir cùise.
BELLE, *s.* Boircannach, rìmheach.
BELLES-LETTRES, *s.* Snas-chainnt sgrìobhaidh.
BELLIGERANT, *adj.* Bagarach air cogadh.
BELLOW, *s.* Beuc, ràn, geum.
BELLOWING, *s.* Beucaich, bùirich.
BELLOWS, *s.* Balg-séididh.
BELLY, *s.* Brù, bolg, broinn.
BELMAN, *s.* Fear-bualaidh cluig
BELONG, *v. n* Buin, bhuneas
BELOVED, *part.* Gràdhaichte.
BELOW, *prep.* Fo, shìos.
BELOW, *adv.* Gu h-ìosal.
BELT, *s.* Crios, crios-leasraidh.
BEMOAN, *v. a.* Dean cumha, caoidh.
BENCH, *s.* Being, ionad-suidhe, cathair-bhreitheanais; luchd-ceartais.
BENCHER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh an cùirt-cheartais; breitheamh.
BEND, *v. a.* Crom, cam, lùb; stiùr. aom; ceannsaich; bi claon, bi fiar.
BEND, *s.* Cromadh, camadh, fiaradh.
BENDABLE, *adj.* So-lùbaidh.
BENEATH, *prep.* Fo, an ìochdar.
BENEDICTION, *s.* Beannachadh.

Benefaction, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, deagh-ghniomh.
Benefactor, *s.* Tabhartair; fear fuasglaidh.
Benefice, *s.* Beathachadh eaglais.
Beneficence, *s* Mathas, oirchcas.
Beneficent, *adj.* Toirbheartach, seirceil, fiùghantach, còir
Beneficial, *adj.* Tarbhach, luachmhor, feumail.
Benefit, *s.* Tiodhlac, deagh-ghniomh.
Benevolence, *s.* Mathas, fiùghantachd, deagh-ghean.
Benevolent, *adj.* Caoimhneil, seirceil, mathasach, fiùghantach.
Benight, *v. a.* Dorchaich, duibhrich; cuartaich le dorchadas; cum an aineolas.
Benign, *adj.* Caoimhneil, fiùghantach, fial, mathasach, tròcaireach.
Benignity, *s.* Tròcaireachd, mathasachd; caomhalachd.
Benison, *s.* Beannachd, beannachadh.
Bent, *s.* Camadh, lùbadh, cromadh; claonadh, fiaradh; rùn-suidhichte, toil, togradh; mùran.
Benumb, *v. a.* Meilich, einglich.
Bequeath, *v. a.* Tiomnaich, fàg mar dhìleab.
Bequest, *s.* Dìleab.
Berberry, *s.* Goirt-dhearc.
Bereave, *v. a.* Buin uaith creach, rùisg, thoir air falbh.
Berry, *s.* Dearc, dearcag.
Beryl, *s.* Clach luachmor, beril.
Beseech, *s.* Iarrtas, achanaich, guidhe.
Beseem, *v. a.* Bi freagarrach, iomchuidh.
Beset, *v. a.* Cuartaich, iadh mu thimchioll; fàth, fhcith; buail air.
Beside, Besides, *prep.* Làmh ri, ri taobh; a bharr, a thuilleadh
Besiege, *v. a.* Séisd, iom-dhruid, teannaich cuartaich.
Besmear, *v. a.* Salaich, luidrich, smeur.
Besom, *s.* Sguab-ùrlair.
Besottedness, *s.* Amadanachd.
Bespangle, *v. a.* Dealraich, lainnirich.
Bespatter, *v. a.* Salaich, tilg poll air; cain, mill a chliù.
Bespeak, *v. a.* Ordulch, iarr, roilàimh, cuir an céill do.
Besprinkle, *v. a.* Uisgich, sriodagaich.
Best, *adj.* A's fearr, iomlan, math.
Bestial, *adj.* Alnmhidheach, brûideil, feòlmhor.
Bestir, *v. a.* Grad ghluais, éirich, mosgail, caraich.
Bestow, *v. a.* Thoir seachad, builich.
Bestride, *v. a.* Rach casa-gòbhlach.
Bet, *v. a.* **Cuir geall.**
Betake, *v. a.* Theirig, tog ort, imich falbh.
Bethink, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuaintich, cuimhnich.
Betide, *v. a.* and *n.* Tachair o, erich a maeh, tàrladh.
Betimes, *adv.* 'Na àm, moch, tràthail; an ûin' ghearr, gu luath.
Betoken, *v. a.* Ciallaich le, comharraich, samhlaich; cuir an céill roilàimh.
Betony, *s.* Lûs-Mhic-Bheathaig.
Betray, *v. a.* Brath; dean feall, meall, leig ris rûn-dìomhair caraid; nochd a chum a chall; bi luath-bhculach.
Betrayer, *s.* Brathadair, mealltair.
Betroth, *v. a.* Réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh.
Better, *adj.* A chuid a's fearr.
Between, *prep.* Eadar, sa' mheadhon
Bevel, *s.* Oisinn neo-dhìreach.
Beverage, *s.* Deoch rìmheach.
Bevy, *s.* Tòtal-eun; coisir.
Bewail, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean caoidh, guil, tuireadh, bròn.
Beware, *v. n.* Thoir an air, bi air t' fhaicill.
Bewilder, *v. a.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich.
Bewitch, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheasaibh.
Beyond, *prep.* Roimhe; thall, air an taobh thall; ni's faide na; air nach urrainn e ruigheachd; air thoiscach air; thairis air.
Bias, *s.* Taobh-chudthrom, aomadh, claonadh, toil, togradh.
Bib, *s.* Bréid-uchd, uchdan leinibh.
Bibber, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.
Bible, *s.* Bìoball an leabhar naomha.
Biblical, *adj.* Bioballach, sgriobturail.
Bice, *s.* Dath buidhe no uaine.
Bid, *v. a.* Iarr, thoir cuireadh; òrduich; thoir tairgse, tairg luach.
Bidden, *adj.* Cuirte, air a chuireadh; òrduichte.
Bidder, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
Bidding, *s.* Ordugh, earail; tairgse.
Bide, *v. n.* Còmhnaich, tàmh, gabh còmhnaidh, fuirich; mair, fan.
Bidental, *adj.* Dà-fhiaclach.
Biding, *s.* Tàmhachd, àros, fardoch, dachaigh, asdail, ionad-còmhnaidh.
Biennial, *adj.* Dà-bhliadhnach.
Bier, *s.* Carbad, giùlan.
Biesting, *s* Nòs, ceud-bhainne.
Bifarious, *adj.* Dà-fhillte; dà-sheaghach.
Biferous, *adj.* A' giùlan dà bharr 'sa bhliadhna.
Biform, *adj*, Dà-chruthach.
Big, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail, tomadach; leth-tromach, torrach; làn; àrdanach

BIGAMY, *s.* Pòsadh ri dithis bhan
BIGOT, *s.* Fear dall dhian an creideamh
BIGOTRY, *s.* Dìan eud mi-reusanta an creideamh, dall-eud am beachdaibh àraidh.
BILBERRY, *s.* Braoileag.
BILBOES, *s.* Ceap-chas air bòrd luinge.
BILE, *s.* Sùgh searbh, domblas ; leannachadh.
BILIOUS, *adj.* Domblasach.
BILK, *v. a.* Thoir an car as, meall.
BILL, *s.* Gob còin ; sgian-sgathaidh ; sgrìobhadh-geallaidh ; bann iomlaid ; &c.
BILL, *v. n.* Cuir gob ri gob.
BILLET-DOUX, *s.* Litir-leannanachd,
BILLIONS, *s.* Deich ceud mile do dheich ceud mile.
BILLOW, *s.* Tonn, sumain, bairlinn.
BIN, *s.* Taigh-taisg.
BINARY, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte.
BIND, *v. a.* and *n.* Ceangail, cuibhrich, cuir an cuing ; crioslaich, cuir uime ; naisg, teannaich ; cuir fo mhionnaibh ; cum a steach, bae ; cuir fo fhiachaibh.
BINDER, *s.* Fear ceangail.
BINDING, *s.* Ceangal, ceanglachan
BINDWEED, *s.* Iadh-lŭs.
BINNACLE, *s.* Ionad socair na cairt-iùil.
BIOGRAPHER, *s.* Beath'-eachdraich.
BIOGRAPHY, *s.* Beath'-eachdraidh.
BIPAROUS, *adj.* A bhelreas dithis còlath.
BIPARTITION, *s.* Roinn dà leth.
BIPED, *s.* Dà-chasach.
BIPENNATED, *adj.* Dà-sgiathach.
BIPETALOUS, *adj.* Dà-bhileach.
BIRCH, *s.* Beithe, slat-chaoil.
BIRD, *s.* Eun, cunlaith.
BIRD'S-CHERRY, *s.* Fiodhag.
BIRTH, *s.* Breith ; sinnsireachd, sìol ; staid-breith, inbhe ; an ni a rugadh.
BIRTHRIGHT, *s.* Còir-bhreith.
BISCUIT. *s.* Briscaid.
BISECT, *v. a.* Gearr 's a' mheadhon.
BISHOP, *s.* Easbuig.
BISHOPRIC, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
BISHOP-WEED, *s.* Lŭs-an-easbuig.
BISSEXTILE, *s.* Bliadhna leum.
BIT, *s.* Mìr, crioman, crlomag, bideag ; cabastair sréine, camagan sréine.
BITCH, *s.* Galla ; soigh-chulanach.
BITE, *v. a.* Thoir gréim as.
BITE, *s.* Gréim, làn-beòil ; gearradh.
BITING, *s.* Teumadh, beumadh.
BITTACLE, See Binnacle.
BITTER, *adj.* Goirt, searbh, teth, geur ; garg, sgaiteach, an-lochdmhor ; cràiteach, gulneach ; mi-thaitneach.
BITTERN, *s.* A chorra-ghràin.
BITTERNESS, *s.* Searbhachd, gamhlas, mi-rùn ; erosdachd ; doilghios, teadh-cridhe.
BITUMEN, Bigh-thalmhuinn.
BIVALVE, BIVALVULAR, *adj.* Dà-dhuill each, chòmhlach, dà-shligeach, mar fheusgan no coilleag, &c.
BIVOUAC, *v. n.* Dean faire na h-oidhche air eagal nàmhaid.
BLAB, *v. a.* and *n.* Bi luath-bheulach.
BLACK, *adj.* Dubh, dorch, doillelr ; gruamach, nuarranta, neulach ; gràineil, mallaichte, aingidh ; dìomhaireach ; muladach, brònach, tùrsach.
BLACKAMOOR, *s.* Duine dubh.
BLACKBIRD, *s.* Lon-dubh.
BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* Crodh, buar, nì, feudail, spréidh, tan.
BLACKCOCK, *s.* An coilleach-dubh.
BLACKGUARD, *s.* Balach suarach mi-bheusach.
BLACKEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Dubh, dubhaich, dean dubh ; dorchaich ; cùl-chàin, mill cliù ; fàs dorch, bi dubh.
BLACKNESS, *s.* Duibhead, dorchachd.
BLACKSMITH, *s.* Gobha-iarainn.
BLADDER, *s.* Aotroman, balg.
BLADE, *s.* Bileag-fheòir, no fhochainn ; lann, iarann claidheimh no sgeine ; lasgaire, fear spaideil ; cnàimh RN t-slinnean.
BLAIN, *s.* Neasgaid, guirean, leus.
BLAMABLE, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach.
BLAMABLENESS, *s.* Ciontachd, coireachd.
BLAME. *v. a.* Coirich, faigh cron do.
BLAME, *s.* Coire ; cionta, lochd, cron
BLAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-choircach, neo-chiontach.
BLANCH, *v. a.* and *n.* Gealaich, dean geal no bàn ; rùisg, sgrath ; seachain fâg, leig le ; cuir a thaobh, buin gu séimh.
BLAND, *adj.* Caoin, caomh, min, tlàth séimh, ciùin, fòill.
BLANDISH, *v. a.* Séimhich, dean caoin breug, dean cainnt thlà.
BLANDISHMENT, *s.* Cainnt thlà, caoinmholadh, fòill-labhairt, brosgal.
BLANK, *adj.* Geal, bàn ; gun sgrìobhadh.
BLANK, *s.* Aite falamh, mìr pàipeir gun sgrìobhadh ; crannchur gun luach · cuspair.
BLANKET, *s.* Plaide, plancaid.
BLASPHEMING. *s.* Toibheumachadh.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad.* Toibheumach.
BLASPHEMY, *s.* Toibheum.
BLAST, *s.* Osag, séideag, oiteag ; sgal.
BLAST, *v. a.* Seachd, searg ; mill.
BLAZE, *s.* Lasair, solus lasarach, leus soluis ; blàradh.
BLAZE, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am farsuing-

eachd, craobh-sgaoil; dealraich, taisbean thu fein.

Balzon, *v. a.* Dean soilleir comharran gbcarradh-arm; sgeadaich gu maiseach; seòl gu follaiseach, taisbean, cuir a mach; àrd-mhol, sgaoil a chliù, dean follaiseach, gairm suas.

Blazon, *s.* Gearradh-arm; soillseachadh, taisbeanadh; moladh, cliù-gbairm.

Bleach, *v. a.* and *n.* Gealaich, dean geal; fàs geal, todhair.

Bleak, *adj.* Lom, fuar, fuaraidh, nochdaidh, gun tuar.

Blear, *adj.* Rèasg-shuileach, prabshuileach, mùsgach, dearg-shuileach, brach-shuileach; doillelr, dorch, neulaoh.

Bleareyed, *a.* Prab-shuileach.

Bleat, *v. n* Mèil, dean mèil.

Bleed, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig fuil, thoir fuil, tarruinn fuil; caill fuil, sil fuil.

Blate, *adj.* Saidealta, nàrach, dùid.

Blemish, *v. a.* Cuir gaoid ann; salaich, truaill.

Blemish, *s.* Ciorram, gaoid, cron, michliù, sgainneal.

Blench, *v. a.* and *n.* Bac, cum air ais; crup, clisg, siap alr falbh.

Blench, *s.* Clisgeadh, leum grad.

Blend, *v. a.* Coimeasgaich, cuir toimhe chéile; truaill, salaich, mill.

Bless, *v. a.* Beannaich, dean sona; mol, glòraich, thoir taing.

Blessed, Blest, *adj.* Beannaichte, sona; naomha, iomlan sona; air a bheannachadh.

Blessing, *s.* Beannachadh, sonas; naomhachd; sonas nèamhaidh; geanmath Dhé, deagh dhùrachd.

Blight, *s.* Fuar-dhealt, liath-reothadh; crìonadh, seargadb, gealadh.

Blind, *adj.* Dall, gun fhradharc, dorch; dall-inntinneach, aineolach.

Blind, *s.* Sgàile-shùl, dall-bhrat; neach dall.

Blindfold, *v. a.* Dall dorchaich, còmhdalch a shùllean.

Blindfold, *adj.* Sùil-chòmhdaichte.

Blindman's buff, *s.* Dallan-dà.

Blindness, *s.* Doille; aineolas, dorchadas.

Blink, *v. n.* Caog, priob; falc gu doilleir.

Blink, *s.* Sealladh grad, plathadh.

Bliss, *s.* Àrd-shonas; sonas nam flath.

Blissful, *adj.* Làn aoibhneach.

Blister, *s.* Leus, bolgan, éirigh craiclnn

Blister, *v. a.* and *n.* Tboir leus air, thoir éirigh craicinn air, tog bolg uisg' air a chralceann.

Blithe, *adj.* Aolbhinn, ält, sunntach.

Bloat *v. a.* and *n.* Séid suas, bòc, at.

Bloatedness, *s.* At, bòcadh, scideadh

Blobber-lip, *s.* Meill, beul tiugh, borr.

Block, *s.* Sgonn, òrda-fiodha; pluc, meall, cnap, ploc; ealag.

Block, *v. a.* Dùin a steach.

Blockade, *s.* Iom-dhruideadh.

Blockhead, *s.* Bumaileir, ùmaidh, baothaire, àmhlar, buamasdair.

Block-tin, *s.* Staoin neo-mheasgte.

Blood, *s.* Fuil; sliochd, sìol, gineal; luchd-dàimh, càirdean.

Blood, *v. a.* Salaich le fuil, còmhdaich le full, thoir fuil, mar do chù òg; leig fuil ás.

Blood-hound, *s.* Cù-luirg.

Bloodshed, *s*, Dòrtadh fala.

Bloodshot, *adj.* Fuil-ruitheach.

Bloody, *adj.* Fuileach, fuiltcach; fuilcachdach.

Bloom, *s.* Blàth; ùr-fhàs, snuadh na h-òige, dreach cinneachaidh.

Bloomy, *adj.* Blàthmhor, ùrar.

Blossom, *s.* Blàth, bàrr-gùg.

Blot, *v. a.* Dubh a mach; salaich, cuir ball dubh air; duaichnich, dorchaich.

Blotch, *s.* Leus, guirean, builgean.

Blow, *s.* Builie, gleadhar, sgealp; bualadb, slachdadh; blàth.

Blow, *v. a.* and *n.* Séid; séid suas, lion le gaoith, cuir gaoth ann; bi gearranalach, plosg; thig fo bhlàth, cuir blàth a mach; àt bochd.

Blowze, *s.* Caile phluiceach dhcarg.

Blowzy, *adj.* Ruiteach, 's an aghaidh, loisgte leis a' ghréin.

Blubber. *s.* Saill muice-mara; muirteuchd.

Blubber, *v. a.* Bòchd an aghaidh le caoineadh.

Bludgeon, *s.* Bata, slacan, cuaille.

Blue, *adj.* Gorm, liath.

Bluebottle, *s.* Gil'e-guirmean, cuileag mhòr.

Blueness, *s.* Guirme, guirmead.

Bluff, *adj.* Atmhor, bòcach, gruamach, glagach; maol, neo-gheur.

Blunder, *v. n.* Rach am mearachd, tuislich, tuit an iomrall.

Blunder, *s.* Mcarachd, iomrall, tuisleadh.

Blunderbuss, *s.* Gunna-craosach.

Blunt, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur, gun fhaobhar; neo-thuigseach.

Blunt, *v. a.* Maolaich, thoir air falbh am faobhar; lagaich, closnaich.

Bluntness, *s.* Maoilead, cion faobhair; cion tuisge, neo-ghcurchuis.

Blur, Ball salach, smal, sal.

Blush, *s.* Rughadh, gnùis-nàire, dcirge.

Bluster, *v. a.* and *n.* Beuc, dcan toirm mar an sian; bagair, bi gleadhrach.

Bluster, *s.* Collaid, gleadhraich; aimhreit, bòsd, spaglainn.
Blusterer, *s.* Glagaire, fear-spaglainn.
Blustering, *s.* Gleadhraich, stairirich.
Blustrous, *adj.* Gleadhrach, spaglainneach.
Boar, *s.* Tore, cullach, ùmaidh.
Board, *s.* Bòrd, clàr, dèile; euirm; bòrd luinge.
Board, *v. a.* and *n.* Bòrd, glac soitheach; euir air bhòrd; bi air bhòrd.
Boardwages, *s.* Tuarasdal-bùird.
Boarish, *adj.* Aineolach brùideil.
Boast, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean uaill dean spagluinn; mol thu fèin.
Boast, *s.* Bòsd, uaill, spaglainn.
Boaster, *s.* Fear-ràiteachais, glagaire, bòsdair.
Boastful, *adj.* Bòsdail, mòr-chuiseach.
Boat, *s.* Bàta, cithear, sgoth, birlinn, iùrach.
Boatman, *s.* Fear-bàta
Boatswain, *s.* Fear-acuinn luinge.
Bobbin, *s.* Iteachan.
Bobtailed, *adj.* Cutach.
Bode, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air mhanadh; innis roi-làimh.
Bodement, *s.* Comharradh, tuar, manadh.
Bodice, *s.* Cliabhan-ceangail.
Bodiless, *adj.* Neo-chorporra
Bodily, *adj* Corporra
Bodkin, *s.* Putag, dealg,brodaiche.
Body, *s.* Corp, eolunn, ni neo-spioradail; neach, ereutair; meail, buidheann, meadhon feachd; cuideachd, communn; spionnadh, trcòir, neart.
Body-clothes, *s.* Aodach-cuim.
Bog, *s.* Fèithe, boglach, suil-chrithich.
Boggle, *v. n.* Clisg, leum, bi an teagamh.
Boggler, *s.* Geaitaire, elaghaire.
Boil, *v. a.* and *n.* Dean teth, bruich; goil.
Boiler, *s.* Goilcadair; coire.
Boisterous, *adj.* Gailbheach; fuathasach, stoirmeil; borb.
Boisterously *ad.* Ro gailbheach, stoirmmeil, doireannach.
Bold, *adj.* Dàna, danara, neo-sgàthaeh; gaisgeil, fearail, treubhach; ladorna, mi-mhodhail.
Bolden, *v. a.* Cuir misneach ann.
Boldness, *adj.* Dànachd, neo-sgàthaehd; tapaehd; neo-shaidealtaehd; ladornas, mi-mhodhalachd.
Bole, *s.* Seòra talmhuinn, tomhas shéa feòrlain.
Boll, *s.* Cuinnlein déise, lurga déise; bolla.
Bolster, *s.* Adhart, cluasag, ceannadhart.
Bolster, *v. a.* Adhartaich, eairich cluasag fo cheann; cum taice.
Bolt, *s* Saighead; crann, dealanaeh, beithir.
Bolt, *v. a.* and *n.* Glais, dùin; daingnich le crann, cum ri ehéile; grad leum, briosg.
Bolt-rope, *s.* Ball-oire, aoir.
Boltee, *s.* Criathar; lion-glaeaidh.
Boltsprit, *s.* Crann-spreòid, eann-uisge.
Bolus, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, seòrsa talmhuinn.
Bomb, *s.* Toirm, àrd-fhuaim; peileir bloighdeach; urchair-frois.
Bombard, *s.* Gunna-mòr toirm-shligneach; soitheach dibhe
Bombardier, *s.* Gunnadair toirmshligean.
Bombardment, *s.* Sèisd thoirm-shligean.
Bombasin, *s.* Srol-dubh.
Bombast, *s.* Earraghloir, àrd-ghlòir.
Bombastic, *adj.* Earra-ghlòireach.
Bombulation, *s.* Fuaim, gleadhraich.
Bombketch, *s.* Long-thoirm-shligneach.
Bombyx, *s.* Durrag shloda.
Bonasus, *s.* Damh fiadhaich.
Bond, *s.* Ceangal, bann, còrd; gealladh.
Bond, *adj.* Ceangailte, tràilleil, daor, fo bhruid.
Bondage, *s.* Braighdeanas, daorsa,
Bondmaid, *s.* Ban-tràill, daor, inilt.
Bondman, *s.* Tràill, daor-òglaeh.
Bonelace, *s.* Obair-lin.
Boneless, *adj.* Gun chnàimh.
Bonfire, *s.* Tein aighear, tein-éibhinn.
Bonnet, *s.* Boineid, ceann-aodaeh.
Bonny, *adj.* Bòidheach, maiseach, àlainn, laghach.
Bonum, Magnum, *s.* Plumbas mor.
Bony, *adj.* Cnamhaeh, mòr-chnàmhaeh.
Booby, *s.* Buimilear, ùmaidh.
Book, *s.* Leabhar, sgriobhadh.
Bookbinder, *s.* Leabhar-cheangladair.
Bookkeeper, *s.* Fear chumail leabhraichean.
Bookkeeping, *s.* Eolas rian-chunntais.
Book-case, *s.* Leabhar-lann.
Book-mate, *s.* Companach sgoill.
Bookseller, *s.* Leabhar-reiceadair.
Bookworm, *s.* Reudan, leòmann; feardian-leughaeh, fear ro dhéidheil air fòghlum.
Boom, *s.* Crann-sgoide; acarsaid, spàrr diona acarsaid.
Boon, *s.* Tiodhlac, saor-thabhartas.
Boon, *adj.* Cridheil, sunntach, aobhach, ait; caoinhneil
Boor, *s.* Balach, sgonn-òglach cumanta.
Boorish, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail, neo-oileanta.
Boorishness, *s.* Mi-mnodhalachd.

Boot, *s.* Bòt, brog-chalpach.
Booth, *s.* Bùth, pàilliun, bothan.
Bootjack, *s.* Ceap air son tarruinn bhòtan bharr chas.
Bootless, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, diomhain, faoin; neo-bhuadhach.
Booty, *s.* Cobhartach, creach, reubainn; cluich cuil-bheartach.
Booze, *s.* Prasach mhart.
Borachino, *s.* Misgear, searrag leathair.
Bopeep, *s.* Falach-fead, dìdeagaich.
Borax, *s.* Salann-tàth.
Border, *s.* Oir, bile, crìoch, iomall, brnach, taobh, eirthir, còrsa.
Borderer, *s.* Fear àiteach nan crìoch.
Bore, *v. a.* and *n* Toll, gearr toll; fosgail le tolladh, cladhaich, dean toll.
Bore, *s.* Toll; tora, boireal, &c.
Boreas, *s.* A' ghaoth a Tuath.
Borer, *s.* Inneal-tollaidh, tora, boireal.
Born, *v.* Beirte.
Borne, *part. pas.* Giùlainte, air a ghiùlan.
Borough, *s.* Baile mòr, bailc margaidh, bòrgh.
Borrow, *v. a.* Gabh an coingheall; iarr iasachd; gabh iasad.
Borrower, *s.* Fear-gabhail an coingheall.
Boscage, *s.* Coille, doire, coilltcach.
Bosky. *adj.* Coillteach, prcasach, garbb, stobanach.
Bosom, *s.* Uchd, broilleach, cridhe; asgail, cliabh.
Bosom, *v. a.* Achlaisich, dlùthaich, ri d'bhroilleach.
Boss, *s.* Copan, cnap.
Boss, *adj.* Copanaichte.
Botanic, Botanical, Luidheach.
Botanist, Lusragan.
Botany, *s.* Lnibh-eòlas.
Botch, *s.* Lcus, guircan, plucan.
Botch, *v. a.* Clûd; càirich gu neoshnasmhor, prab, breòcaich.
Botcher, *s.* Prabaire, greòig.
Both, *adj.* Le chéile, 'n an dithis, araon.
Both, *conj.* Araon, cuideachd, le chéile.
Bother, *v. a.* Saraich, sgìthich, cuir dragh.
Bottle, *s.* Searrag, botul.
Bottom, *s.* Ìochdar, ni sam bith, srath, gleann.
Bottomless, *adj.* Gun iochdar, gun ghrunnd, gun aigeal.
Bottomry *s.* Airgead air fhaotainn an geall air son luinge.
Bound, *s.* Durrag-bhracha.
Bough, *s.* Meur, geug, meangan, fiùran, faillean.
Bought, *part.* Ceannaichte.
Bounce, *v. n.* Leum, thoir sùrdag; bi dàna, ladorna.
Bouncer, *s.* Fear-spaglainn.
Bound, Boundary, *s.* Crioch, comharradh-crìche.
Bound. *v. a.* and *n.* Crìochnaich, cuir crioch ri; bac, pill, dùin a steach; thoir leum, sùrdag.
Bound, *adj.* Suidhichte air dol.
Boundless, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.
Boundstone, *s.* Clach-chliuch.
Bounteous, Bountiful, *adj.* Fiùghantach, tabhartach, pàirteach, fialaidh, mathasach
Bounty, *s.* Toirbheartas, fialachd, pàirteachd, mathas.
Bourgeon, *v. n.* Meanglanaich, faillcanaich.
Bourn, *s.* Crioch, iomall, oir, ceann; allt, sruthan.
Bouse or Boose. *v. a.* Òl gu saibhir, bi pòit.
Bousy, *adj.* Misgeach, froganach, soganach.
Boutade, *s.* Magaid.
Bow, *s.* Bogha-saighde; bogha-frois; bogha-fidhle; cuing; bogha dìolaide; toiseach luinge; cromadh, lùbadh, sleuchdadh, ùmhlachd.
Bow, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, lùb, cam, claon; sleuchd. crom, dean ùmhlachd.
Bowels, *s.* Mionach, innidh; taobh staigh; cridhe, com; innidh thròcaire, iochd, truas.
Bower, *s.* Seomar, bùth; doire sgàilltbaigh, bothan-sàmhraidh badan; féithe chrupaidh; acair luinge.
Bowery, *adj.* Sgàileach, bothanach, fionnar, dubharach, doireach, badanach.
Bowl, *s.* Bolla, cuach, ball cruinn.
Bowl, *v. a.* and *n.* Cluich le buill, ruith car ma char.
Bowlegged, *adj.* Cam-chasach.
Bowling-green, *s.* Réidhlean bhall.
Bowman, *s.* Saighdear bogha.
Bowsprit, *s.* Crann-spreòid.
Bowstring, *s.* Taifeid.
Bowyer, *s.* Boghadair; saor bhoghachan, saigheid.
Box, *s.* Bocsa, cobhan, ciste; dòrn, buille, gleadhar, cnap.
Box, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir am bosca; dean dòrnadh, thoir sgailleag do.
Boxer, *s.* Dòrnaiche, fear-iomairt dhòrn
Boy, *s.* Leanabh gille.
Boyish, *adj.* Leanabail, faoin, socharach.
Boyishness, *s.* Leanabas, leanabaidheachd, faoineachd.
Brabble, *s.* Connsachadh, iorghuill.
Brace, *v. a.* Crioslaich teannaich, daingnich.
Brace, *s.* Crios, bann, ceangal, teann-

adan; armachd, uidheam eogaidh; teannachadh, daingneachadh; paidhlr, dithis.

Bracelet, *s.* Làmh-fhailean làmh; usgar.

Bracer, *s.* Teannadan, bann-teannachaidh; deoch bheothachaidh.

Brach, *s.* Galla-thòlair, saidh.

Brachial, *adj.* Gàirdeanach.

Brack, *s.* Bealach, bearn, hriseadh.

Bracken, *s.* Raineach, roineach.

Bracket, *s.* Ealchainn, sorachan.

Brackish, *adj.* Air bhlas an t-sàile.

Brag, *v. n.* Dean uaill, bi ràiteachail, dean bòsd, dean spaglainn, dùlanaich.

Brag, *s.* Uaill, ràitcachas, bòsd, spaglainn; aobhar-uaill.

Braggadocio, *s.* Spaga-da-glid.

Braggart, Bragger, *s.* Fear ùaillmhor, bòsdail, ràitcachail, spaglainncach.

Braid, *v. a*, Figh, dualaich.

Braid, *s.* Dual, ni fighte 'na dhualaibh, dosan-banntraich.

Brails, *s.* Buill-tharruinn sheòl.

Brain, *s.* Eanchainn, eanachaill; ceann, tuigse, tùr.

Brain, *v. a.* Cuir an canchainn às.

Brainless, *adj.* Baoth, faoin, neothuigseach, neo-thùrail, gun eanchainn.

Brain-pan, *s.* Copan a' chinn, an claigcann.

Brainsick, *adj.* Tuainealach, amaideach.

Brait, *s.* Daimean greannach neolìobta.

Brake, *s.* Droighionnach; raineach; slacan-lìn; làmh plob-thaosgaidh; amar-fuine

Braky, *adj*, Driscach, làn droighnich.

Bramble, *s.* Dris nan smeur dubha.

Bran, *s.* Càth, còrlach, garbhan.

Branch, *s.* Meangan, meanglan, meur, geug, fiùran; earrann, cuid; sliochd, gineal, iarmad.

Branch, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil, 'na earrannaibh; sgaoil a mach,- meursgaoil; bi bith-bhriathrach; bi cabrach, bi cròcach.

Brancher, *s.* Isean no pùda, speireig.

Branchless, *a.* Neo-gheugach.

Branchy, *adj.* Meanganach, geugach, dosach, cròcach, cabrach.

Brand, *s.* Aithinne, bioran-teine, biordearg, maide connaidh.

Brand, *v. a.* Maslaich, comharraich le iarann dearg.

Brandish, *v. a* Crath, luaisg, tog suas.

Brandling, *s.* Boiteag-dhrùchda.

Brandy, *s.* Branndaidh.

Brangle, *s.* Co-stri, connsachadh, brìonglaid.

Branny, *adj.* Càthach, garbhanach.

Brasier, *s.* Ceard-umha; aghann umha.

Brasil, *s.* Fiodh an datha.

Brass, *s.* Umha; dànachd.

Brassy, *adj.* Umhach, dàna, ladorna.

Brat, *s.* Isean, garrach, droch leanabh

Bravado, *s.* Fear bòsdail, bagarach, maoidheach.

Brave, *adj.* Misneachail, curanta, dàna, gaisgeil, calma; fearail.

Brave, *v a.* Dùlanaich, tàirg cath.

Bravely, *adj.* Misneachd.

Bravery, *s.* Misneach, gaisge, treubhantas, fearalas, curantachd.

Bravo, *s.* Fear a mhortas air son duais.

Brawl, *v. a* and *n.* Dean ghleadhrach, dean cànran, dean co-stri, trod, dean stairirich.

Brawler, *s.* Fear-iorghuilleach.

Brawn, *s.* Feòil a' chalpa; cruaidh-fheòil tuirc.

Brawniness, *s.* Spionnadh, neart, lùgh, cruas.

Brawny, *adj.* Féitheach, làidir. cruaidhghreimeach, calpach, gramail.

Bray, *v. a.* and *n.* Pronn, brùth; ràn beuc, sgreuch, bleith.

Bray, *s.* Sitir asail; sgread, sgreuch, ràn, raoichd.

Brayer, *s.* Sitrichc, sgreadair; pronn adair, bruthadair.

Braze, *v. a.* Tàth le umha.

Brazen, *adj.* Umhach; ladorna, minàrach.

Brazen-face, *s.* Bathais gun fhalas gun nàire.

Brazenness, *s.* Air dhreach umha; mi-nàirc, ladornas.

Breach, *s.* Briseadh, fosgladh, sgàineadh; bealach, bearn; connspaid.

Bread, *s.* Aran; lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

Bread-corn, *s.* Arbhar-arain.

Breadth, *s.* Leud, farsuinneachd.

Break, *v. a.* and *n.* Bris, sgealb, crac; fàs lag, breòite.

Break, *s.* Briscadh, sgealbadh, sgoltadh; bealach, bearn.

Breakers, *s.* Sùmainnean, sgeir-thonn.

Breakfast, *s.* Ceud-longaidh biadhmaidne.

Breast, *s.* Uchd, broilleach, maothan; cloch, cliabh.

Breastknot, *s.* Dos ribeanan air an uchd

Breastplate, *s.* Uchd-éideadh.

Breastwork, *s.* Uchd-bhalla.

Breath, *s.* Anail, deò; beatha.

Breathe, *v. a.* and *n.* Analaich, séid, bi beò; leig anail.

Breathing, *s.* Urnaigh dhìomhair, analachadh, séideadh, tarruinn analach

BREATHLESS, *adj.* Plosgartach, sèideagach, sgìth, sàraichte; gun deò, gun anail, marbh.
BREECH, *s.* Màs, tòn, tulachann, earr, deireadh.
BREECHES, *s.* Brisnean, briogais, triubhais.
BREED, *v. a* and *n.* Gin, siolaich, tàrmaich; tog, àraich, ionnsaich, tog suas, alaich.
BREED, *s.* Seòrsa, gnè, siol, sliochd; àlach, linn.
BREEDING, *s.* Ionnsachadh, fòghlum, oilean, eòlas, togail suas; modh, beus.
BREEZE, *s.* Creithleag, cuileag-ghathach, sgairt-ghaoth, tlà-ghaoth.
BREEZY, *adj* Sgairt-ghaothach, tlàghaothach; osagach, oiteagach.
BRET, BRIT, *s.* Seòrsa liabaig.
BRETHREN, *s.* Bràithrean.
BREVIATE, *s.* Gearr-shuim cùise
BREVITY, BRIEFNESS, *s.* Giorrad, aithghiorrad.
BREW, *v. a.* and *n.* Tog, dean togail, bi grùdaireachd.
BREWER, *s.* Grùdaire, fear-togalach.
BREWERY, BREWHOUSE, *s.* Taigh-togalach, taigh-grùide.
BRIBE, *s.* Duais chlaon-bhreth.
BRIBE, *v. a.* Ceannaich le duais.
BRIBERY, *s.* Duais na h-euceairt.
BRICK, *s.* Clach-chreadha.
BRICK-DUST, *s.* Criadh-dhuslach.
BRICK-KILN, *s.* Àth-chreadha.
BRICKLAYER, *s.* Criadh-chlachair.
BRIDAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhanais, pòsda.
BRIDE, *s.* Bean-bainnse, bean-òg.
BRIDECAKE, *s.* Bonnach mnà-bainnse.
BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Fear-bainnse.
BRIDEMAID, *s.* Maighdean-phòsaidh
BRIDEWELL, *s.* Gainntir, prìosan.
BRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid.
BRIDLE, *s.* Srian, taod, ceannsal.
BRIDLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Srian, stiùr, treòraich, seòl; ceannsaich.
BRIEF, *adj.* Goirid, gearr, aithghearr.
BRIEF, *s.* Sgrìobhadh-gearr, suim aithghearr cùise.
BRIEFNESS, *s.* Aithghearrachd.
BRIER, *s.* Dris, preas-mhucag.
BRIERY, *adj.* Driseach, deilgneach.
BRIG, *s* Soitheach dà chroinn.
BRIGADE, *s.* Buidheann mhòr airm.
BRIGAND, *s.* Spùinnear, creachadair.
BRIGANDINE, *s.* Long chreachaidh, lùireach mhàilleach.
BRIGHT, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, deàrsach, dealrach, lainnireach, boillsgeach; glan, geur, tuigseach.
BRIGHTEN, *v. a.* and *n.* Soillsich, deàrsaich, soillleirich.
BRIGHTNESS *s.* Soilleireachd.
BRIGOSE, *adj.* Sabaideach.
BRILLIANCY, *s.* Lainnearachd.
BRILLIANT, *adj.* Soillseach, dearsach baillsgeach, lainnearach.
BRIM, *s.* Oir, bile, bruach, iomall, beul.
BRIMMER, *s.* Cuach-stràcte, cuach làn
BRIMSTONE, *s.* Pronnasg, rief.
BRINDED, *adj.* Srianach, stiallach.
BRINE, *s.* Mearshal, sàl.
BRING, *v. a.* Thoir, tabhair, beir.
BRINISH, *adj.* Saillte, mar bhlas an t-sàile.
BRINK, *s.* Oir, bruach, bile.
BRISK, *adj.* Brisg, beothail, cridheil, sunntach; gleuste, smiorail, tapaidh, clis.
BRISKET, *s.* Mìr-uchd, broilleach.
BRISKNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, smioralachd, cliseachd, meamnachd.
BRISTLE, *s.* Calg muice, friodhan.
BRISTLE, *v.* Tog friodhan air; cuir calg air.
BRISTLY, *adj.* Calgach, colgach, friodhanach.
BRISTOLSTONE, *s.* Seòrsa, daoimein.
BRISTA, *s.* Am blàraoghan.
BRITISH, *adj.* Breatunnach.
BRITON, *s.* Breatunnach, fear a mhuinntir Bhreatuinn.
BRITTLE, *adj.* Brisg, furasd' a bhriseadh
BRITTLENESS, *s.* Brisgealachd.
BRIZE, *s.* Creithleag, speach.
BROACH, *v. a.* Cuir bior ann; toll, leig ruith le; labhair, cuir an céill; tionndaidh ris an t-soirbheas
BROACHER, *s.* Bior-ròslaidh; fear-innse.
BROAD, *adj.* Leathann; mòr, farsuinn; garbh; drabasta, coma m'a chainnt, mi-mhodhail
BROAD-CLOTH, *s.* Clò Sasunnach.
BROADNESS, *s.* Leud, farsuinneachd.
BROADSIDE, *s.* Làdach ghunnacha-mòra o thaobh luinge.
BROADSWORD, *s.* Claidheamh-mòr.
BROCADE, *s.* Sìoda grèiste.
BROCAGE, *s.* Buannachd, ceannachd; ceannachd bhaidreagach.
BROCOLI, *s.* Scòrsa cail.
BROCKET, *s.* Dà-bhliadhnach féigh.
BROGUE, *s.* Bròg éille; caimt thruaillidh.
BROIDERY, *s* See Embroidery.
BROIL, *v.* Ròsd, bruich air na h-éibhlean.
BROIL, *s.* Caonnag, sàbaid
BROKEN, *part.* Briste.
BROKER, *s.* Fear-gnothaich, fear-dheanamh ghnothaichean air son neach eile; ceannaiche shean-àirneis.
BROKERAGE, *s.* Duais fir gnothaich.

BRONCHIAL, *adj.* Sgòrnanach.
BRONZE, *s.* Umha, dealbh umha.
BRONZE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich mar umha.
BROOCH, *s.* Bràist.
BROOD, *v.* Àlaich, àraich; guir.
BROOD, *s.* Sliochd, àl, sìol, gineal, linn.
BROOK, *s.* Alltan, sruthan, caochan.
BROOK, *v.* Fuilig, giùlain.
BROOM, *s.* Bealaidh; sguabach, sguabùrlair, sguab-làir.
BROOMY, *adj.* Bealaidheach.
BROTH, *s.* Eun-bhrìgh, eanraich.
BROTHEL, *s.* Taigh-siùrsachd.
BROTHER, *s.* Bràthair.
BROTHERHOOD, *s.* Bràithreachas.
BROTHERLY, *adj.* Bràithreil.
BROW, *s.* Mala; clàr-aodainn, bathais; bruach.
BROWBEAT, *v. a.* Eagalaich, nàraich, cuir fo sproc.
BROWN, *adj.* Donn.
BROWNISH, *adj.* Soillcir-dhonn.
BROWNNESS, *s.* Duinne, doinne.
BROWNSTUDY, *s.* Dubh-smuaintean.
BROWSE, *s.* Baralach, barrach.
BRUISE, *v. a.* Pronn, brùth, mion-phronn.
BRUISE, *s.* Bruthadh, ciùrradh, dochann,
BRUIT, *v. a.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill.
BRUMAL *adj.* Geamhrachail.
BRUNETTE, *s.* Bean dhonn-ghnûiseach.
BRUNT, *s.* Garbh-ionnsaidh, teas, strì.
BRUSH, *s.* Sguab, no sguab-aodaich.
BRUSH, *v.* Sguab, sliob, suath.
BRUSHWOOD, *s.* Frith-choille.
BRUSK, *adj.* Borb. mi-mhodhail.
BRUTAL, *adj.* Garg, brùideil.
BRUTALITY, *s.* Brûidealachd.
BRUTE, *s.* Ainmhidh, bruid, beathach, creutair gun reusan.
BRUTISH, *adj.* Brûideil, feòlmhor, allmhara, fiadhaich, borb, garg aineolach, neo-mhothachail.
BUBBLE, *s.* Gucag, cop, builgean, splangaid, staonag.
BUBBLE, *v. a.* and *n.* Meall, thoir, an car á; éirich gu gucagach, bi sùileagach.
BUBBLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
BUBBLY, *adj.* Spliùgach, splangaideach, ronnach, staonagach.
BUCCANIERS, *s.* Luchd-spùinnidh air fairge.
BUCK, *s.* Boc, damh féigh, uisge sgùraidh, uisge nigheadaireachd; aodach air a nighe; fear sprideil, lasgaire.
BUCKBEAM, *s.* Seòrsa do thri-bhilich.
BUCKET, *s.* Cuinneag, bucaid.
BUCKLE, *s.* Bucull, claspa; cas-fhalt, cuairteag, cuach, cuachag.
BUCKLER, *s.* Sgiath-dhìon, sgiath.
BUCKRAM, *s.* Aodach teann rag lìn.
BUCKSKIN, *s.* Leathair féigh.
BUCKTHORN, *s.* Sgitheach.
BUCOLICS, *s.* Oran buachailleachd.
BUD, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, ûr-ròs, gucag.
BUDGE, *v. n.* Caraich. gluais, glidnich
BUDGET, *s.* Balg-solair, poca, màileid.
BUFF, *s.* Leathar-sginneir, dath soilleir buidhe.
BUFF, BUFFET, *v. a.* Buail, dòrn.
BUFFALO, *s.* Tarbh-allaidh, damh-fiadhaich.
BUFFET, *s.* Còrn-chlar; àmraidh.
BUFFOON, *s.* Dù-chleasaich.
BUFFOONERY, *s.* Dù-chleasachd.
BUG, *s.* Miol fhiodha.
BUGBEAR, *s.* Bòcan, culaidh-eagail.
BUGLE, BUGLEHORN, *s.* Dùdach, adharc-fhoghaid.
BUGLOSS, *s.* Lûs-teang'-an-daimh, boglûs.
BUILD, *v.* Tog, bi clachaireachd
BUILDER, *s.* Clachair, fear-togail.
BUILDING, *s.* Togail, taigh, aitreabh.
BUILT, *s.* Cumadh aitreibh, togail.
BULB, *s.* Bun cruinn, meacan, meallan.
BULBOUS, *adj.* Meacanach, làn ghlùn.
BULGE, *v. n.* Sgàin, sgoilt, bi eu-dionach, leig a steach uisge; bulgaich, brùchd a mach.
BULK, *s.* Meudachd, tomad, dòmhlachd; a' chuid a's mò.
BULKHEAD, *s.* Clàraidh soithich.
BULKINESS, *s.* Meudachd, dòmhlachd.
BULKY, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail, tomadach.
BULL, *s.* Tarbh; mearachd facail, droch thuiteamas cainnte.
BULL-BAITING, *s.* Gleachd chon a's tharbh.
BULL-DOG, *s.* Tarbh-chù, cù feòladair
BULLET, *s.* Peileir, rungaire.
BULLETIN, *s.* Naigheachd cùirt.
BULLION, *s.* Òrd òir, no airgeid.
BULLFINCH, *s.* Am buidh-eun-coille.
BULLOCK, *s.* Tarbh òg, damh.
BULLY, *s.* Curaidh ceatharnach dàna
BULRUSH, *s.* Gobhal-luachair.
BULWARK, *s.* Balla-dìdein: obair-ard.
BUMBAILIFF, *s.* Maor-dubh.
BUMBOAT, *s.* Bàta-luiristeach.
BUMP, *s.* At, meall, cnap, pluc; crònan nan sgarbh.
BUMPER, *s.* Sgailc.
BUMPKIN, *s.* Luiriste, glcòsgairc.
BUN, *s.* Aran milis.
BUNCH, *s.* Bagaid, gagan, croit.
BUNCHY, *adj.* Bagaideach, gaganach.
BUNDLE, *s.* Pasgan, trusan; ultach.
BUNG, *s.* Àrcan buideil.
BUNGLE, *v.* Greòigich, clûd, dean gu cearbach.
BUNGLE, *s.* Clûd, bréid, obair sgòdach

Bungler, *s.* Greoig prăbaire.
Bunter, *s.* Sgonn-chaile.
Bunting, *s.* Gealag-bhuachair.
Buoy, *s.* Fleodruinn, bolla, àrca.
Buoy, *v.* Cum an uachdar.
Buoyancy, *s.* Aotromachd, fleodradh.
Buoyant, *adj.* Aotrom, a shnàmhas.
Burden, *s.* Eallach, uallach, éire.
Burden, *v a* Uallaich, sacaich, luchdaich.
Burdensome, *adj.* Doilghiosach, cudthromach.
Burdock, *s.* Mac-an-dogha, an Galangreannachair, an seircean-mòr.
Bureau, *s.* Ciste chlàr-sgriobhaidh.
Buroage, *s.* Gabhaltas baile-margaidh.
Buroess, *s.* Buirdeiseach.
Burgh, *s.* Baile-mòr, bòrgh.
Burgher, *s.* Saoranach, neach aig am bheil seilbh an còraichean baile mhòir.
Burglary, *s.* Briseadh thaighean. spùinneadh na h-oidhche.
Burgomaster, *s.* Baillidh baile mhòir.
Burial, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh.
Burine, *s.* Iaran-grabhalaidh.
Burlesque, *adj.* Sgeigeil, magail.
Burlesque, *s.* Sgeigeireachd, fochaid.
Burly, *adj.* Leathann, dòmhail, dinnte; stàirneach.
Burn, *v. a.* Loisg ; bi losgadh.
Burn, *s.* Losgadh, sgaldadh.
Burnet, *s.* A' bhileach-loisgeìn.
Burning, *s.* A' losgadh.
Burnish, *v. a.* Liobh, lainnrich.
Burnisher, *s.* Fear-liobhaidh, no inneal liobhaidh.
Burr, *s.* Faillean na cluaise.
Burrow, *v. n,* Cladhaich fo thalamh.
Burst, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin spreadh bhrùchd.
Burst, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, spreadhadh.
Burstness, *s.* Màm-sic, beum-sic.
Burstwort, *s.* Lùs-an-t-sicnich.
Burthen, *s.* See Burden, *s.* and *v.*
Bury, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tiodhlaic.
Bush, *s.* Preas, dos ; bad.
Bushel, *s.* Tomhas àraidh.
Bushy, *adj.* Preasach, dosach, gasach ; badanach, &c.
Business, *s.* Obair, gnothach.
Busk, *s.* Pleaghan-teannachaidh.
Buskin, *s.* Leth-bhòt.
Buss, *s.* Pòg, busag ; bàt-iasgaich.
Bust, *s.* Dealbh duine, bho cheann gu gualainn.
Bustard, *s* Coileach-Frangach.
Bustle, *s* Cabhag, iorghuill, othail, drip, collaid, càmparaid.
Bustler, *s.* Fear cabhagach.
Busy, *adj.* Saoithreach, deanadach ; leamh.
Busybody, *s.* Fear-tuaileis
But, *conj.* Ach, gidheadh.
But, *s.* Crìoch, ceann-criche.
Butcher, *s.* Feòladair.
Butcher, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, mort.
Butchery, *s.* Feòladaireachd ; mort, taigh-fheòladaireachd.
Butler, *s.* Buidealair.
Butment, *s.* Bonn bogha drochaid.
Butt, *s.* Ionad cuimse, àite buill-amais ; buideal mòr, baraille, tocsaid.
Butter, *s.* Ìm.
Butter, *v. a.* Taisich le ìm.
Butterflower, *s.* Buidhcag-an t-sàmhraidh.
Butterfly, *s.* Dearbadan-dé, cunaindé, dealan-dé, dealbhan-dé, tormagandé, calaman-dé.
Buttermilk, *s.* Blàthach.
Butterwort, Badan-measgain.
Buttery, *adj.* Ìmeach, iomacach.
Buttery. *s* Taigh-tasgaidh, biadh-lann
Buttock, *s.* Màs, tòn.
Button, *s.* Putan, cnap.
Button, *v. a.* Putanaich.
Buttonhole, *s.* Toll-putain.
Buttress, *s.* Balla-taice.
Buttress, *v. a.* Taicich, goibhlich.
Buxom, *adj.* Aighearach, beothail, meamnach, aotrom, clis.
Buxomness, *s.* Macnasachd, beadaraichd, meamnadh.
Buy, *v. a.* Ceannaich.
Buyer, *s.* Fear-ceannachaidh.
Buzz, *v. a.* Aithris os n-iosal, thoir sanas.
Buzz, *s.* Srann, crònan, cagar.
Buzzard, *s.* Clamhan ; sgonn-bhalach bumailear.
Buzzer, *s.* Fear-cogarsaich, fear tuaileis
By, *prep.* Le ; tre, trid, troi ; fag dlù, faisg.
By and by, *adv.* An ùin ghearr.
By-law, *s.* Riagailt comuinn.
By-name, *s.* Frith-ainm, far-ainm, leth-ainm, leas-ainm.
Bystander, *s.* Fear amhairc.
Byword, *s.* Frith-fhacal, sean-fhacal.
Byre, *s.* Bà-theach, bàthach.

C

C, Treas litir na h-aibidil, tha i a seasamh air son : Ceud, cùig fichead.
Cab, *s.* Tomhas Iudhach a chumas tri pinnt.
Cabal, *s.* Coinneamh dhiomhair ; cluaintearachd, claon chomhairle.

CABAL, CABALA, *s.* Am beul-aithris Iudhach.
CABALIST, *s.* Fear fiosrach mu bheul-aithris nan Iudhaçh.
CABALISTICAL, *adj.* Diomhair.
CABALLER, *s*, Fear-comhairle dhlomhair, cluaintear.
CABBAGE, *s.* Càl, càl-faobach.
CABBAGE, *v. a.* Goid fuighcall aodaich, an àm a bhi ga ghearradh.
CABIN, *s.* Seòmar luinge; bùth, bothan.
CABINET, *s.* Seòmar-comhairle; tasgaidh; ionad-dlomhair.
CABINET-MAKER, *s.* Saor deanamh àirneis taighe.
CABLE, *s.* Muir-theud, càball.
CACHETICAL, *adj.* Euslan.
CACHEXY, *s.* Euslaint.
CACKLE, *v. n.* Ràc, bi glocail, goir, gàir.
CACODEMON, *s.* Deamhan, an-spiorad.
CADAVEROUS, *adj.* Cairbheach, lobhte, malcte, grod.
CADDIS, *s.* Durrag-chonnlaich.
CADE, *adj.* Tlà, tairis.
CADENCE, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, Isleachadh gutha.
CADET, *s.* Am bràthair is òige; fear a chogas a nasgaidh an dùil ri àrdachadh, fhaighinn san arm.
CADGER, *s.* Ceannaiche trusaidh.
CAG, *s.* Buideal, soire.
CAGE, *s.* Eun-lann, eunadan.
CAJOLE, *v. a.* Breug, meall, ciùinich.
CAJOLER, *s.* Miodalaiche, fear-sodail.
CAITIFF, *s.* Slaightear, droch-bheartach.
CAKE, *s.* Breacag, bonnach, dearnagan.
CALAMINE. *s.* Seòrsa meine.
CALAMITOUS, *adj.* Truagh, dosgainneach.
CALAMITY, *s.* Truaighe, dosgainn. calldachd, àmhghar; doilghios.
CALCAREOUS, *adj.* Cailceach.
CALCINATION, *s.* Losgadh gu luaithre.
CALCINE, *v. a.* Loisg gu luaithre.
CALCULATE, *v. n.* Cunnt, meas; tomhais.
CALCULATION, *s* Cunntas
CALCULATOR, *s.* Fear-àircamh.
CALCULOUS, *adj.* Clachach, moraghanach.
CALDRON, *s.* Coire-mòr.
CALEDONIAN, *adj.* Albannach.
CALEFACTORY, *adj.* Tethi, a ni teth.
CALEFY, *v. a.* Dean teth, teòdh.
CALENDAR. *s.* Miosachan.
CALENDER, *v. a.* Liosraich.
CALENDER, *s.* Preas liosrachaidh.
CALENDERER, *s.* Fear-liosraidh.
CALF. *s.* Laogh; calpa na coise.
CALIBER, *s.* Beul gunna.
CALICO, *s.* Aodach canaich.
CALID, *adj.* Teth, loisgeach.
CALIDITY, CALIDNESS, *s.* Dian-theas.
CALIGATION, *s.* Dorchadas, gruamachd.
CALIGINOUS, *adj.* Dorcha, gruamach.
CALIGRAPHY, *s.* Snas-sgrìobhadh.
CALIVER, *s.* Cuilibhear, Gunna-glaic.
CALK, *v. a.* Calc, dìonaich, dùin suas.
CALKER, *s.* Fear-calcaidh, calcadair
CALL, *v. a.* Gairm, goir; glaodh, éigh.
CALL, *s.* Gairm, cnireadh, glaodh.
CALLAT, CALLET, *s.* Caile shuarach.
CALLING, *s.* Gairm, dreuchd; inbhe; aidmheil.
CALLIPERS, *s.* Gobhal-roinne.
CALLOSITY, *s.* Calunn, at gun chràdh.
CALLOUS, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann neo mhothachail.
CALLOW, *adj.* Rùisgte, lom.
CALM, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin, fèithcach sèimh, tosdach, slothchail.
CALM, *s.* Fè, ciùine sith, sàmhchair.
CALMNESS, *s.* Ciùine, sàmhchair.
CALOMEL, *s.* Airgead-beò fiorghlan.
CALORIFIC, *adj.* Teth, a theasaicheas
CALTROP, *s.* An deanndag arbhair.
CALVE, *v. n.* Beir laogh.
CALUMNIATE, *v.* Cùl-chàin aithris tuaileas.
CALUMNIATION, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh, tuaileas.
CALUMNIATOR, *s.* Fear-cùl-chàinidh.
CALUMNIOUS *adj.* Tuaileasach, sgainnealach.
CALUMNY, *s.* Sgainneal, tuaileas, breug
CALYCLE, *s.* Ur-bhlàth.
CAMBRIC, *s.* Parluinn, anart caol,
CAME, *pret.* of Come. Thàinig.
CAMEL, .. Càmhal.
CAMELOTS, *s.* Aodach clòimhe's sìoda.
CAMOMILE, . Lus-nan-cam-bhil
CAMP, *s.* Càmpa, feachd-chòmhnaidh.
CAMPAIGN, *s.* Reidhlean, còmhnard, ùine feachd an càmpa.
CAMPAIGNER, *s.* Seann saighdear càmpa
CAMPESTRAL, *adj.* Machrach, fiadhain.
CAN, *s.* Copan, còrn, cuach.
CANAILLE, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar, fòtus.
CANAL, *s.* Clais uisge.
CANALICULATED, *adj.* Sruthanach.
CANCEL, *v. a.* Dubh a mach.
CANCELLATED, *adj.* Sgriobhte tarsuinn
CANCELLATION, *s.* Dubhadh a mach.
CANCER, *s.* Partan, crùbag; aon do na comharran 'sa chuairt-ghréin chnàmhainn.
CANCEROUS, *adj* Cnàmhainneach.
CANCRINE, *adj.* Partanach, crùbagach.
CANDENT, *adj.* Dian-theth, dearg-theth

CANDID, *adj.* Saor, neo chealgach.
CANDIDATE, *s.* Fear-iarraidh.
CANDIDLY, *ad* Gu h-ionraic.
CANDIFY, *v. a.* Gealaich, dean geal.
CANDLE, *s.* Coinneal.
CANDLEMAS, *s.* Feill-bride.
CANDLESTICK, *s.* Coinnleir.
CANDOUR, *s.* Glain'-inntinn, suairceas, fosgarrachd.
CANDY, *v. a.* Gréidh le siùcar.
CANE, *s.* Bata, lorg, cuilc.
CANE, *v. a.* Buail le bata, slacuinn.
CANINE, *adj.* Coltach ri cù.
CANISTER, *s.* Bòsdan tèa.
CANKER, *s.* Cnàmhain ı, cnuimh; meirg.
CANKER, *v. a.* Truaill, mill, ith air falbh, cnàmh, caith.
CANKEROUS, *adj.* Cnàmhach.
CANNIBAL, *s.* Fear ithe feòla dhaoine.
CANNON, *s.* Gunna mòr.
CANNONIER, *s.* Gunnair.
CANOE, *s.* Curach Innseanach.
CANON, *s.* Riaghailt, lagh, reachd eaglais.
CANONICAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, laghail, a shuidheachadh le lagh na cléire; spioradail.
CANONIST, *s.* Fear-eòlach air lagh na cléire.
CANONIZATION, *s.* Cur an àireamh nan naomh.
CANOPY, *s.* Sgàil-bhrat, còmhdach-rìoghail, ceann-bhrat.
CANOPY, *v. n.* Còmhdaich le sgàil-bhrat.
CANOROUS, *adj.* Ceòl-bhinn, fonnor
CANT, *s.* Gràisg-chòmhradh; dubh-chainnt.
CANTATA, *s.* Òran-nan-cār.
CANTATION, *s.* Cauntaireacha
CANTEEN, *s.* Canna saighdear.
CANTER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
CANTHARIDES, *s.* Cuileagan Fràngach.
CANTHUS, *s.* Oisinn na sùla.
CANTICLE, *s.* Òran cràbhach; Dàn Sholaimh.
CANTLE, *s.* Mir, carrann, bloigh.
CANTO, *s.* Earrann do dhuan
CANTON, *s.* Mir fearainn, taobh dùthcha.
CANTONIZE, *v. a.* Dean mion-roinn, roinn 'na carrannaibh
CANVASS, *s.* Aodach cainbe.
CANVASS, *v. a.* Mion-rannsaich, sgrùd, iarr fàbhar.
CANZONET, *s.* Òran beag, duanag.
CAP, *s.* Currac, còmhdach cinn.
CAP, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, cuir currac air.
CAP-A-PIE, O mhullach gu bonn, bho churraic gu bròig.
CAPABILITY, *s.* Cumhachd, comas.
CAPABLE, *adj.* Comasach.
CAPACIOUS, *adj.* Mòr, farsuinn.
CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* Farsuinneachd.
CAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean comasach fomchuidh, ullaich. deasaich.
CAPACITY, *s.* Urrainn, comas, leud, cumhachd.
CAPARISON, *s.* Còmhdach rìmheach eich.
CAPE, *s.* Rudha, ceann-tìre, maol rinn.
CAPER, *s.* Leum, sùrdag; scòrsa peabair.
CAPER, *v. n.* Leum, geàrr sùrdagan.
CAPILLARY, *adj.* Caol mar ròineig.
CAPITAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, mòr, àraidh.
CAPITAL, *s.* Ceann, cuilbh, mullach; prìomh-bhaile, àrd-bhaile, àrd-chath-air; earras; litir mhòr; an calpa.
CAPITATION, *s.* Cunntas-cheann cis-cheann.
CAPITULAR, *s.* Brìgh-sgriobhaidh.
CAPITULATE, *v. a.* Striochd air chumha
CAPITULATION, *s.* Cumha-géilleidh. cùmhnantan-strìochdaidh
CAPON, *s.* Coileach spothte.
CAPRICE, *s.* Sròineas, neònachas, mùit-eachd.
CAPRICIOUS, *adj.* Neònach, mùiteach.
CAPSULAR, CAPSULARY, *adj.* Fàs, mar chisteig.
CAPSULATE, CAPSULATED, *adj.* Dùinte, ann am bocsa.
CAPTAIN, *s.* Ard-cheannard, ceann-feadhna, ceann-feachd; caiptin.
CAPTATION, *s.* Suiridhe, moladh, miodal
CAPTIVE, *s.* Ciomach, braighde.
CAPTIVITY, *s.* Ciomachas, daorsa
CAPTION, *s.* Glacadh, glacadh laghail.
CAPTIOUS, *adj.* Beumach, connspaid-each, corrach, tiolpach, frionasach crosda.
CAPTOR, *s.* Glacadair, fear toirt fo chìs
CAPTURE, *s.* Glacadh, creachadh; creach, cobhartach.
CAR, *s.* Càrn, carbad, carhad-cogaidh.
CARAT, *s.* Tomhas cheithir grainn-ean; tomhas òir.
CARAVAN, *s.* Carbad-mòr; buidheann luchd-turais 's an airde 'n-ear, luchd siubhail.
CARAVANSARY, *s* Taigh òsda 's an àirde 'n car.
CARAWAY, *s.* Lùs-Mhic-Chuimein.
CARBONADE, *v. a.* Dòigh ghearraidh feòla.
CARABINE, *s.* Gunna-glaic.
CARBINER, CARABINER, *s.* Trùpair aotroni.
CARBUNCLE, *s.* Seud dealrach, leug loinnreach, carbuncul; guircan, pluc an dearg.

CARCASS, *s.* Cairbh, closach, corp marbh.
CARD, *s.* Cairt, cairt-chluiche, cairt-iùil; càrd, sgrioban.
CARD, *v. a.* Càrd, cir; measgaich.
CARD-TABLE, *s.* Clar-chairtean.
CARDIAC, *adj.* Neartachail, ioc-shlaint-'ach.
CARDINAL, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, urramach.
CARDINAL, *s.* Prìomh-dhiadbair an eaglais na Ròimhe.
CARE, *s.* Iomagain, cùram, aire, faiceil
CARE, *v. n.* Gabh cùram, gabh sulm, bi faicilleach.
CAREEN, *v. a.* Calc, dionaich, càirich.
CAREER, s. Co-liong, reis, cùrsa.
CAREFUL. *adj.* Cùramach, iomagaineach, faicilleach, faireachail, furachail.
CAREFULNESS, *s.* Iomagaineachd.
CARELESS, *adj.* Mi-chùramach, dearmadach, coma gun fheart.
CARELESSNESS, *s.* Mi-chùramachd, dearmadachd.
CARESS, *v. a.* Caidrich, gràdhaich, tàlaidh, criodaich.
CARGO, *s.* Luchd luinge.
CARICATURE, *s.* Dealbh-magaidh.
CARIES, CARIOUSITY, *s.* Grodachd.
CARIOUS, *adj.* Grod, lobhte, malcte.
CARLE, *s.* Mùigean, bodach gnù.
CARLINGS, *s.* Lunnan-chas air ùrlar luinge no bàta.
CARMAN, *s.* Cairtear.
CARMINATIVE, *s.* Iocshlaint-lasachaidh.
CARMINE, *s.* Dearg, corcur.
CARNAGE, *s.* Àr, marbhadh, casgradh, léir-sgrios, feòlach.
CARNAL, *adj.* Feòlmhor, corporra, collaidh.
CARNALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd.
CARNEOUS, CARNOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor
CARNIVAL, *s.* A' chuirm inid.
CARNIVOROUS, *adj.* Feòil-itheach.
CARNOSITY, *s* Ain-fheòil,
CAROL, *s.* Coircal, òran-gàirdeachais.
CAROL, *v. a.* Mol, seinn cliù, ceileirich
CAROUSAL, *s.* Fleadh, cuirm, òl.
CAROUSE, *v. a.* Òl, bi air mhisg.
CARP, *s.* Carbhanach uisge.
CARP, *v. n.* Coirich, tiolp, spreig.
CARPENTER, *s.* Saor, saor luinge.
CARPET, *s.* Brat-ùrlair, stràille.
CARPING, *adj.* Coireachail, tiolpach.
CARRIAGE, *s.* Giùlan, bcus, carbad.
CARRIER, *s.* Fear giùlain, cairtear, sèorsa calamain.
CARRION, *s.* Blionach, ablach.
CARROT, *s.* Miuran-buidhe.
CARROTY, *s.* Dearg, ruadh.
CARRY, *v. a.* Giùlain iomchair, thoir leat, hiodh agad.
CART, *s.* Cairt, càrn.
CART, *v. a.* Giùlain le cairt.
CARTE-BLANCHE, *s.* Paipeir geal.
CARTEL, *s.* Litir chùmhnantan eadar da rioghachd.
CARTER, *s.* Cairtear.
CARTILAGE, *s.* Maotb-chnainih.
CARTILAGINOUS, *adj.* Maothanach.
CARTOON, *s.* Dhealbh mòr air paipeir.
CARTOUCH, *s.* Bocsa-peileireach.
CARTRIDGE, *s.* Roidhleag-urchrach.
CARTWRIGHT, *s.* Saor-chairtean.
CARVE, *v. a.* Gearr fcoil, fiodh, no clachan, &c.
CARVING, *s.* Gràbhaladh, obair-shnaidhte.
CASCADE, *s*, Eas, cas-shruth.
CASE, *s.* Còmhdach, duille, truaill, cochull; staid, cör.
CASEHARDEN, *v. a.* Cruadhaich air an taobh muigh.
CASEKNIFE, *s.* Sgian mhòr.
CASE-SHOT, *s.* Peileircan lrnna
CASH, *s.* Airgead ullamh, airgead làimhe.
CASHIER, *s.* Fear-gleidheadh an airgeid.
CASK, *s.* Buideal, baraille.
CASK, CASQUE, *s.* Clogaid.
CASKET, *s.* Bocsachan.
CASSIA, *s.* Sploradh; craobh chasia
CASSOCK, *s.* Casag, cota sagairt.
CAST, *v. a.* Tilg, tilg air falbh; cuir sios; leag: cuir air cùl; cunnt, aireamh; leagh, dealbh.
CAST, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair, buille; le agadh, suidheachadh; sgapadh, crathadh, sgaoileadh; gluasad, claonadh, siaradh; cumadh, dealbh.
CASTAWAY, *s.* Diobarach, ni air a thilgeadh, air falbh.
CASTELLAN, *s.* Fear riaghlaldh daingnich.
CASTELLATED, *adj.* Dùinte, ann an daingneach.
CASTIGATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachd aich.
CASTIGATION, *s.* Cronachadh, peanas.
CASTING-NET, *s.* Lion-sgriobaidh.
CASTOR, See Beaver.
CASTRAMETATION, *s.* Càmpachadh.
CASTRATE, *v. a.* Spoth; dean ni neoiomlan.
CASTRATION, *s.* Spoth, gearradh air falbh.
CASUAL, *adj.* Tuitcamach, tubaisteach
CAUSALTY, *s.* Tuiteamas; tubaist.
CASUIST, *s.* Fear fuasglaidh cheistean
CAT, *s.* Cat.

CATACLYSM, *s.* Tuilbheam, dìle
CATACOMBS, *s. pl.* Uamhannan adhlaic
CATALOGUE, *s.* Clàr-ainm, ainm-chlar.
CATAPHRACT, *s.* Marcach armaichte.
CATAPLASM, *s.* Plasd, fuar lite.
CATAPULT, *s.* Tailm, no clach-bhogha
CATARACT, *s.* Eas ; gaisr nan sùl.
CATARRH, *s.* An gàlar smugaideach.
CATARRHAL, *adj.* Smugaideach, ronnach, staonagach.
CATASTROPHE, *s.* Crìoch, droch dheireadh, tubaist.
CATCH, *v. a.* Glac, greimich, beir, ceap.
CATCH, *s.* Glacadh, beirsinn, ceapadh, greim, cothrom ; teum ; luinneag, duanag : gramaiche.
CATECHISE, *v. a.* Ceasnaich, rannsaich.
CATECHISM, *s.* Leabhar-cheist.
CATECHIST, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, ceistear.
CATECHUMEN, *s.* Ùr-chriosdaidh, leanabh 's a chreideamh.
CATEGORICAL, *adj.* Cinnteach, freagarrach
CATEGORY, *s.* Òrdugh, dream, treubh, seòrsa, gnè.
CATENARIAN, *adj.* Coltach ri slabhraidh, lùbagach, ailbheagach.
CATENATION, *s.* Tinne, dul, co-cheangal lùbagan.
CATER, *v. n.* Solair, faigh biadh.
CATERCATERER, *s.* Fear-solair.
CATERESS, *s.* Bean-sholair.
CATERPILLAR, *s.* Burras.
CATERWAUL, *v. n.* Dean miagail mar chat.
CATES, *s.* Biadh math, mias bhlasta.
CATGUT, *s.* Teud ; anart ro-gharbh.
CATHARTI, *adj.* Pùrgaideach.
CATHEDRAL, *s.* Ard-caglais easbuigeach, cathair easbuig.
CATHOLIC, *adj.* Coitcheann ; cumanta.
CATLING, *s.* Sgian-sgaraidh léigh ; teudan.
CATTLE, *s.* Spréidh, crodh, buar, feudail, tàn.
CAVALCADE, *s.* Marc-shluagh.
CAVALIER, *s.* Marcach, ridire ; Rioghalaich.
CAVALIER, *adj.* Gaisgeil. treun, uallach, strìaiceil.
CAVALIERNESS, *s.* Mòr-chuis, strìaiccalachd.
CAVALRY, *s.* Marc-shluagh cogaidh.
CAUDLE, *s.* Deoch bhan-shiùbhla.
CAVE, *s.* Uamh, brugh, toll fo thalamh.
CAVEAT, *s.* Rabhadh, sanas, bacadh.
CAVERN, *s.* Talamh-toll, sloc, uamh.
CAVERNED, CAVERNOUS, *adj.* Uamhach, a' gabhail còmhnaidh an uamhaibh.
CAUGHT, *part. pas.* Glacte.
CAVIL, *v.* Cronaich, coirich, tiolp.
CAVILLATION, *s.* Cronachadh, coircachadh.
CAVILLIER, *s.* Tiolpaire mi-mhoghal' féin-bharalach.
CAVITY, *s.* Fàslach, còs, làg, sloc, glac.
CAUL, *s.* Lion-cinn, currac, bréide a:i crannaig ; currac-an-righ.
CAULIFEROUS, *adj.* Cuiseagach, luirgneach.
CAULIFLOWER, *s.* Càl-gruthach.
CAUSAL, *adj.* Aobharach.
CAUSE, *s* Aobhar, ceann-fàth.
CAUSE, *v. a.* Dean, thoir mu'n cuairt. thoir gu buil.
CAUSELESS, *adj.* Gun aobhar.
CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, Càbhsair.
CAUSTIC, *s.* A' chlach-loisgeach.
CAUTERY, *s.* Losgadh le iarunn no le cungaidhean léigh.
CAUTION, *s.* Gliocas, cùram, aire, faicill; ràthan, urras, comhairle ; rabhadh, sanas.
CAUTION, *v. a.* Thoir rabhadh, cuir air 'fhaicill.
CAUTIONARY, *adj.* An urras, an geall sanasach.
CAUTIOUS, *adj.* Curamach, faicilleach.
CAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Faicilleachd.
CAW, *v. n.* Ròc, glaodh mar ròcais.
CEASE, *v. a.* Cuir stad air, cuir crioch air, caisg ; sguir, leig dhiot ; bàsaich dean tàmh.
CEASELESS, *adj.* Buan, gun stad.
CEDAR, *s.* Seudar, craobh sheudair.
CEDE, *v.* Thoir suas, leig dhiot ; gèill.
CEIL, *v. a.* Còmhdaich thairis.
CEILING, *s.* Mullach a steach.
CELATURE, *s.* Eòlas grâbhalaidh.
CELEBRATE, *v. a.* Mol, dean iomraiteach ; gleidh, cùm.
CELEBRATION, *s.* Cuimhneachan urramach, cumail féille, moladh, cliù.
CELEBRIOUS, *adj.* Iomraiteach, cliùiteach.
CELEBRITY, *s* Greadhnachas, iomraiteachd.
CELERITY, *s.* Luathas, ealamhachd.
CELESTIAL, *adj.* Nèamhaidh ; diadh aidh, naomha.
CELESTIAL, *s.* Aon do mhulnuti. nèimh.
CELIBACY, CELIBATE, *s.* Beatha sagairt manaich no caillichc-duibhe.
CELL, *s.* Cill, còs, fròg, bothan ; balgan, pocan.
CELLAR, *s.* Scilear, cùil.
CELTIC, *adj.* Gàëlach.
CELTS, *s.* Gàidheil, luchd-àiteachaidh na Seann Fhrainge.
CEMENT, *s.* Leann-tàth.
CEMENT *v. a.* Tath, cuir r'a chéile.

CEMETERY, *s.* Cladh, ionad-adhlacaidh.
CENOTAPH, *s.* Fàs-chàrn.
CENSE, *v. a.* Ung le tùis, dean deaghbholtrach.
CENSER, *s.* Tùisear, soitheach tùis.
CENSOR, *s.* Fear-cronaichidh.
CENSORIAN, *adj.* Cronachail.
CENSORIOUS, *adj.* Cronachail, achmhasanach, cànranach.
CENSURABLE, *adj.* Toillteannach air achmhasan, ciontach, coireach.
CENSURE, *s.* Coire, achmhasan, cronachadh, ascaoin-eaglais.
CENSURE, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich; thoir breith, thoir barail.
CENSUS, *s.* Cùnntas, sluagh-chunntas.
CENT, *s.* Giorrachadh air an fhacal laidinn *centum*, ceud.
CENTAGE, *s.* Pàidheadh as a' cheud.
CENTENARY, *s.* Ceud, cùig fichead.
CENTENNIAL, *adj* Ceud-bliadhnach.
CENTESIMAL, *adj.* Ceudamh.
CENTIFOLIOUS, *adj.* Ceud-dhuilleagach.
CENTRAL, *adj.* Meadhonach
CENTRE, *s.* Meadhon, builsgean.
CENTRE, *v. a.* Cuir 's a mheadhon, trus gu meadhon, bi 's a mheadhon
CENTRIC, *adj.* Suidhichte 's a mheadhon.
CENTRIFUGAL, *adj.* Meadhon-sheachnach.
CENTRIPETAL, *adj.* Meadhon-aomachdail.
CENTUPLE, *adj.* Ceud fillte.
CENTURIATE, *v. n.* Roinn 'n a cheudaibh.
CENTURION, *s.* Ceannard-ceud.
CENTURY, *s.* Ceud bliadhna.
CERATE, *s.* Ìocshlaint chéire.
CERE, *v. a.* Cuir, céirich.
CERECLOTH, *s.* Aodach-céire.
CEREMENT, *s.* Leine-lighe chéirc.
CEREMONIAL, *s.* Deas-ghnà, dòigh, rian, seòl, riaghailt, modh; riaghailt-cràbhaidh.
CEREMONIOUS, *adj* Deas-ghnàthach, òrdail, dòigheil; làn modhalachd modhail.
CEREMONY, *s.* Deas-gnàth, riaghailtchrabhaidh; modhalachd, dòigh, cleachdadh, modh.
CERRUS, *s.* Searbh-dharach.
CERTAIN, *adj.* Cinnteach, firinneach, dearbhta, àraidh.
CERTAINTY, CERTITUDE, *s* Cinnteachd, dearbhadh.
CERTIFICATE, *s.* Teist, teisteannas.
CERTIFY, *v. a.* Thoir fios, dean cinnteach, dean dearbhta
CERTITUDE, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhachd.
CERULEAN, CERULEOUS, *adj.* Gorm liath-ghorm, speur-ghorm.
CERULIFIC, *adj* Gorm-dhathach
CERUMEN, *s.* Céir na cluaise.
CERUSE, *s.* Luaidhe gheal, dath geal
CESS, *s.* Cis, càin, màl.
CESSATION, *s.* Stad, socair, sgnr, tàmh, clos; fòsadh cogaidh, anail-airm
CESSIBLE, *adj* So-thoirt-thairis.
CESSION, *s.* Géilleadh, strìochdadh.
CESTUS, *s.* Crios-gaoil, crios a' ghràidh.
CETACEOUS, *adj.* Orcanach.
CHAFE, *v. a.* and *n.* Suath, blàthaich, teòth; teasaich, feargaich, casaich; bi, frionasach, crosda, feargach.
CHAFE, *s.* Blàthas, teas; fearg, boile, corraich, frionas.
CHAFER, *s.* Daolag-bhuidhe.
CHAFF, *s.* Moll, càth; ni suarach.
CHAFFER, *v. n.* Malairtich, connsaich mu luach.
CHAFFERER, *s.* Fear ceannachd, fear teann am malairt.
CHAFFINCH, *s.* Breac-an-t-sil.
CHAFFY, *adj.* Càthach, mollach, aotrom gun bhrigh.
CHAFINGDISH, *s.* Cruhag-ghnail.
CHAGRIN *s.* Frionas, droch-nàdur, mighean, droch-fhonn, farran.
CHAGRIN, *v. a.* Dean frionasach, sàraich.
CHAIN, *s.* Slabhraidh, geimheal, ceanga l, cuibhreach, glas-làmh
CHAIN, *v. a.* Ceangail, cuibhrich, geimhlich, cuir air slabhraidh; ceangail r'a chéile.
CHAINSHOT, *s.* Urchair shlabhraidh.
CHAIR, *s.* Cathair, suidheachan.
CHAIRMAN, *s.* Fear cathrach, ceannsuidhe, fear-iomchair.
CHAISE, *s.* Carbad entrom, carbad da eich.
CHALDRON, *s.* Salldair, tomhas guall no sìl.
CHALICE, Cupan calpach.
CHALK, *s.* Cailc.
CHALK, *v. a.* Comharraich le cailc.
CHALKY, *adj.* Cailceach.
CHALLENGE, *v. a.* Tairg deas-chòmhrag, dùlanaich.
CHALLENGE, *s.* Gairm-chatha, tairgse còmhraig, dùlan.
CHALYBEATE, *adj.* Stailinneach, air bhlas iaruinn.
CHAMADE, *s.* Caismeachd, géillidh.
CHAMBER, *s.* Seòmar, ionad-cadail.
CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* Fear-ionaid nachdarain, senmarlan, fear togail màil.
CHAMBERMAID, *s.* Maighdeann sheòmair.
CHAMELEON, *s.* Seòrsa dearc-luach rach.

CHAMIOS, *s.* Seòrsa gaibhre.

CHAMOMILE, *s.* A' buidheag chami-bhil.

CHAMP, *v. a.* and *n.* Cagainn, teum, gearr, criom.

CHAMPAIGN, *s.* Machair, màgh, srath.

CHAMPAIGN, *s.* Seòrsa fiona.

CHAMPION, *s.* Treunlaoch, gaisgeach, curaidh, milidh.

CHANCE, *s.* Tuiteamas, dan, sealbh.

CHANCEL, *s.* Ionad altair an eaglais.

CHANCRE, *s.* Druis-ghuirean.

CHANDELIER, *s.* Coinnleir meurach.

CHANDLER, *s.* Fear deanamh choinnlean.

CHANGE, *v. a.* Mùth, atharraich; caochail.

CHANGE, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochla, iomlaid.

CHANGEABLE, CHANGEFUL, *adj.* Caochlaideach, luaineach, sgaogach, neo-sheasmhach; so-atharraichte; iomachruthach, ioma-dhathach.

CHANGELESS, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach.

CHANGELING, *s.* Tàcharan, amadan, ùmaidh; leanabh air fhàgail, no air a ghabhail an àite leinibh eile; àmhlar, sgaogan.

CHANGER, *s.* Fear-atharrachaidh, fear-mùthaidh, fear-malairt airgeid.

CHANNEL, *s.* Amar, clais, leabaidh linne.

CHANT, *v.* Seinn, tog fonn air.

CHANTER, *s.* Fear-canntaireachd; siunnsair.

CHANTICLEER, *s.* Coileach, deagh sheinneadair.

CHAOS, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, aimhreit, troichéile.

CHAOTIC, *adj.* Co-measgte, aimhreiteach.

CHAP, *s.* Peasg, fosgladh, sgàineadh; càirean beathaich.

CHAPE, *s* Teanga, bucail, crampait claidheimh no bata.

CHAPEL, *s.* Eaglais, cill, crùisle.

CHAPELRY, *s.* Cuairt eaglais.

CHAPLAIN, *s.* Ministear teaghlaich, feachd, no luinge.

CHAPLESS, *adj.* Caol-pheirceallach.

CHAPLET, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, lùs-chrûn.

CHAPMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche.

CHAPPED, CHAPT, *part. pass.* Peasgte, pronnte

CHAPTER, *s.* Caibidil; taigh-eléire.

CHAPTREL, *s.* Ceann-mullaich carraigh.

CHAR, *s.* Seòrsa éisg, tarragan, obairlatha.

CHARACTER, *s.* Comharradh, samhla, coltas; litir; iomradh, aithris; cliù, beusan, alla.

CHARACTER, *v. a.* Sgriob, grabhal; dean iomradh.

CHARACTERISTIC, *adj.* Fior shamlachail.

CHARACTERIZE, *v. a.* Thoir cliù, thoir teisteas, aithris buadhan; comharraich; grabhal, sgriobh.

CHARCOAL, *s.* Gual-fiodha, gual-loisgte.

CHARGE, *v. a.* Earb, thoir comas, earbgnothach, cuir as leth, dit, faigh cron, buail, thoir ionnsaidh.

CHARGE, *s.* Cùram, gleidheadh; àinte, iompaidh; dreuchd; casaid, coire; cosgas, cìs, urchair.

CHARGEABLE, *adj.* Daor, cosgail, air a chur as leth.

CHARGER, *s.* Mias-mhòr; steud-each.

CHARIOT, *s.* Carbad.

CHARIOTEER, *s.* Carbadair.

CHARITABLE, *adj.* Oircheasach, dèirceach, carthannach; seirceil.

CHARITY, *s.* Caoimhneas, carthannas, gràdh, seirc; dèirceachd, tabhartachd

CHARLATAN, *s.* Cleasaiche, lèighbreige mealltair.

CHARLATANICAL, *adj.* Mealltach, aincolach.

CHARLES'S-WAIN, *s.* An griugadan, an crann-reulltach.

CHARLOCK, *s.* An carran-buidhe.

CHARM, *s.* Drùidheachd, buidseachd.

CHARM, *v. a.* Seun, cuir seun air, cuir fo gheasaibh; gairm le drùidheachd.

CHARMER, *s.* Drùidh, geasadair; gràidhean; gràidheag.

CHARMING, *adj.* Taitneach, grinn.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* Taigh-adhlacaidh.

CHART, *s.* Cairt-iùil.

CHARTER, *s.* Sgriobhadh, cùmhnant sgriobhte, bann sgriobhte; còir sgriobhte, daingneachd sgriobhte; dlighe, saorsa.

CHARY, *adj.* Faicilleach, glic, sicir.

CHASE, *v. a.* Sealg, ruaig, fuadaich.

CHASE, *s.* Sealg, faoghaid; tòir, iarraidh; frith, fad gunna 'san leth a staigh.

CHASM, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh, bearn.

CHASTE, *adj.* Geamnaidh; glan, fiorghlan.

CHASTEN, CHASTISE, *v. a.* Cronaich, smachdaich, peanasaich, claoidh.

CHASTITY, CHASTENESS, *s.* Geamnachd.

CHASTISEMENT, *s.* Smachdachadh, peanas.

CHAT, *v. n.* Dean còmhradh, dean gobaireachd, dean geòlam.

CHAT, *s.* Gobaireachd, frith-chòmhradh.

CHATTEL, *s.* Maoin, àirneis.

CHATTER, *s.* Geòlam, sgeilm.

CHAWDRON, *s.* Mionach beathaich.

CHEAP, *adj.* Saor; air bheag prìs.

CHEAPEN, *v. a.* Lughdaich, leag prìs.

CHEAPNESS, *s.* Saoiread.

CHEAT *s.* Foill, feall, car; mealltair.

CHECK, *v. a.* Caisg, bac, grab, cuir fo smachd; cronaich, co-shamhlaich r'a chéile.
CHECKER, CHEQUER, *v. a.* Breac, stiallaich, tarruinn stiallan tarsuinn.
CHEEK, *s.* Gruaidh, lic.
CHEEK-TOOTH, *s* Cùlag, fiacaill-chùil.
CHEER, *s.* Cuirm, cuilm, caithream.
CHEER, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnaich.
CHEERER, *s.* Fear-cofhurtachd, fear-sòlais.
CHEERFUL, *adj.* Ait, suilbhir, aoibhinn
CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Sùrd, suigeart, sunnt; toil-inntinn, cridhealas.
CHEERLESS, *adj.* Dubhach, trom.
CHEERY, *adj.* Ait, aoibhneach.
CHEESE, *s.* Càise.
CHEESEMONGER. *s.* Ceannaiche-càise.
CHEESEVAT, *s.* Fiodhan.
CHERISH, *adj.* Eiridnich, àraich.
CHERRY, *s.* Sirist, craobh-shirist.
CHERUB, *s.* Spiorad nèamhaidh: aingeal; *Cherubim.*
CHERUP, *v. n.* Dean ghuth binn.
CHESLIP, *s.* Corra-chòsag.
CHESNUT, CHESTNUT, *s.* Geanm-chnò.
CHESS, *s.* Taileasg.
CHESS-PLAYER, *s.* Fear-feòirne.
CHEST, s. Ciste, com, cliabh.
CHEVALIER,. Ridire, curidh.
CHEW, *v. a.* Cagain, cnàmh; cnuasaich.
CHICANE, *s.* staraidheachd, innleachd.
CHICK, CHICKEN, *s.* Eireag.
CHICKENHEARTED, *adj.* Gealtach.
CHICKENPOX, *s.* A' bhreac-òtraich.
CHIDE, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich, trod.
CHIEF, *adj.* Prìomh, àrd, araid.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* Ceann-feadhna; ceann-cinnidh.
CHILBLAIN, *s.* Cusp, at-fuachd.
CHILD, *s.* Leanabh, pàisde.
CHILDHOOD, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabas
CHILDISH, *adj.* Leanabail, leanabaidh.
CHILDISHNESS, *s.* Lernabachd.
CHILDLESS, *adj.* Gun sliochd.
CHILIARCH, *s.* Ceannard-mìle.
CHILL, *adj.* Fuar, fuaraidh, fionnar.
CHILL, *v. a,* Fuaraich, fionnfhuaraich.
CHILLNESS, *s.* Crith-fhuachd.
CHILLY, *adj.* Fionnfhuar, fuar, amh.
CHIME, *s.* Co-sheirm, co-chòrdadh.
CHIMERA, *s.* Breislcach, faoin-bhcachd.
CHIMERICAL, *adj.* Brcisleachail.
CHIMNEY, Luidheir, fàr-leus.
CHIN, *s.* Smig, smigead, smeig.
CHINCOUGH, *s.* Triuthach.
CHINE, *s.* Draonnag, mir-droma, cliathag.
CHINK, *s* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàgadh.
CHINKY, Gàgach, sgainte.
CHIP, *v. a.* Pronn, snaidh; sgàin sgoilt.
CHIP, CHIPING, *s.* Sliseag, mir, sgealb
CHIROGRAPHER, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh.
CHIROMANCER, *s.* Deàrnadair.
CHIROMANCY, *s.* Deàrnadaireachd
CHIRP, *v. a.* Tog fonn; dean dùrdan.
CHIRP, *s.* Bìdeil, ceileirean, bìd.
CHIRPING, *s.* Ceileireachd.
CHIRURGEON, *s.* Làmh-léigh.
CHISEL, *s.* Gilb, sgeilb.
CHIT, *s.* Palste, isean; bali brice.
CHITCHAT, *s.* Pronn-chainnt. gobaireachd, gusgal, briot, geòlam.
CHITTERLINGS, *s.* Mionach, grealach.
CHIVALRY, *s.* Ridireachd; treubhantas
CHIVES, *s.* Meanbh-chalg lùis.
CHOICE, . Roghainn, taghadh; bròd.
CHOICE, *adj.* Taghte.
CHOICENESS, *s.* Luachmhorachd, luach.
CHOIR, *s.* Coisir-chiùil.
CHOKE, *v. a.* Tachd; mùch.
CHOLER, *s.* Lcanntan, frionas; fearg.
CHOLERIC, *adj.* Feargach, lasanta, cas
CHOOSE, *v. a.* Tagh,ròghnaich.
CHOP, *v. a.* Sgud, gearr le builie; sluig, pronn.
CHOP, *s.* Staoig, sgeanach.
CHOPIN, *s.* Seipin.
CHOPPY, *adj.* Làn tholl, gàgach.
CHORAL, *adj.* Co-sheirmeach.
CHORD, *s.* Teud, tafaid.
CHORISTER, *s.* Fear-seinn.
CHORUS, *s.* Co-sheirm; luinncag.
CHOSEN, *part.* Taghte, roghnaichte.
CHOUSE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car.
CHRISTEN, *v. a.* Baist.
CHRISTENDOM, *s.* A' Chrìosdachd.
CHRISTENING, *s.* Baisteadh.
CHRISTIAN, *s.* Crìosdaidh.
CHRISTIAN, *adj.* Crìosdail.
CHRISTIANITY, *s.* Criosdalachd; an creideamh a theagaisg Criosd.
CHRISTIANISE, *v. a.* Cneasdaich.
CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* Ainm-baistidh.
CHRISTMAS, *s.* Nollaig; àm na nollaig.
CHROMATIC, *adj* Dathach.
CHRONIC, CHRONICAL, *adj.* Tìmeil, leantach.
CHRONICLE, *s.* Eachdraidh.
CHRONICLER, *s.* Eachdraiche.
CHRONOLOGICAL, *adj.* Eachdraidheach.
CHRONOLOGY, *s.* Uin-eachdraidh.
CHRONOMETER, *s.* Uaireadair luinge.
CHUCK, *s.* Gloc, gràchdan.
CHUFF, *s.* Ùmaidh, burraidh.
CHUM, *s.* Companach seòmair.
CHUMP, *s.* Slacan, fairgean.
CHURCH, *s.* Eaglais, cill; cléir.
CHURCHMAN, *s.* Pears-eaglais, ministear.
CHURCHYARD, *s.* Cladh, Reidhlic.
CHURL, *s.* Bodach, balach, mùigean.
CHURLISH, *adj.* Mùgach gnù, iargalta.
CHURLISHNESS, *s.* Iargaltas, gruam.

achd, doichioll ; crosdachd, mi-shuairceas.

Churme, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, borbhan.

Churn, *s.* Muidhe, crannag.

Churrworm, *s.* An t-slat-thomhais.

Chyle, *s.* Leann-meirbhidh.

Chymist, *s.* Feallsanach-brìghe.

Chymistry, Feallsanachd-brìghe.

Cicatrice, *s.* Lorg, làrach.

Cicatrize, *v. a.* Leighis, slànaich.

Cicisbeo, *s.* Gille-baintighearn.

Cicurate, *v. a.* Càllaich, ceannsaich.

Cider, *s.* Leann-ubhall.

Cilicious, *adj.* Gaoisideach, molach.

Cimeter, *s.* Claidheamh-crom.

Cinder, *s.* Gual, guaillean.

Cinereous, *adj.* Air dhath na luaithre.

Cingle, *s.* Crios-tarra, no tarr-iall eich.

Cinnamon, *s.* Caineal.

Cinquefoil, *s.* Seamrag chùig-bhileach.

Cion, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, òg an.

Cipher, *s.* An comharradh so (0) ann an cunntas, sgrìobhadh dìomhair.

Circle, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall, buaile, còisir, co-thional.

Circle, *v. a.* Iadh, cuairtich ; cruinnich.

Circlet, *s.* Cuairteag camag, buaileag ailbheag.

Circuit, *s.* Cuairt nam mòrairean-dearga.

Circuit, *v. n.* Cuairtich, rach mu'n cuairt.

Circuitous, *adj.* Cruinn mu'n cuairt

Circular, *adj.* Cuairteach.

Circulate, *v. a.* Cuir timchioll ; cuir mu'n cuairt.

Circulation, *s.* Dol mu'n cuairt.

Circumambient, *adj.* A' dol mu thimchioll.

Circumambulate, *v. n.* Coisich mu'n cuairt.

Circumcise, *v. a.* Timchioll-ghearr.

Circumcision, *s.* Timchioll-ghearradh.

Circumduct, *v. a.* Thoir mu'n cuairt, pill, bac, dubh a mach.

Circumference, *s.* Cuairt-thomhas.

Circumflex, *s.* An comharradh so (^) air litir.

Circumfluent, *adj.* Cuairt-shruthach.

Circumforaneous, *adj.* Seacharan, o thaigh gu taigh.

Circumfuse, *v. a.* Dòirt mu'n cuairt.

Circumfusion, *s.* Ioma-dhòrtadh.

Circumgyrate, *v. a.* Cuibhlich, paisg gu cruinn.

Circumjacent, *adj.* Dlù, fagus.

Circumition, *s.* Cuairteachadh.

Circumligation, *s.* Ceangal mu'ncuairt.

Circumlocution, *s.* Cuairt-chainnt.

Circummured, *adj.* Ioma-dhùinte.

Circumnavigable, *adj.* So-sheòlaidh mu'n cuairt.

Circumnavigate, *v. a.* Seòl mu'n cuairt.

Circumnavigation, *s.* Cuairt-sheòladh

Circumnavigator, *s.* Seòladair-cuairt na cruinne.

Circumrotation, *s.* Cuibhleadh, mu'n cuairt.

Circumscribe, *v. a.* Ioma-dhuin.

Circumscription, *s.* Ioma-dhunadh.

Circumspection, *s.* Aire, cùram, faicill, furachas, crìonnachd.

Circumspective, *adj.* Aireachail.

Circumstance, *s.* Cùis, càs, gnothach, còr, staid.

Circumstantial, *adj.* Mineideach ; pongail.

Circumvallate, *v. a.* Daingnich.

Circumvallation, *s.* Daingneach.

Circumvection, *s.* Cuairt-ghiùlan.

Circumvent, *v. a.* Meall.

Circumvention, *s.* Foill, cealg.

Circumvest, *v. a.* Aodaich, mu'n cuairt.

Circumvolve, *v. a.* Cuir mu'n cuairt.

Circumvolution, *s.* Ioma-roladh.

Cist, *s.* Còmhdach, ciste ; toll, sloc.

Cistern, . Amar, tobar, linne.

Citadel, *s.* Dùn, daingneach, caisteal.

Cital, Citation, *s.* Achmhasan, cronrchadh, bairlinn.

Cite, *v. a.* Gairm, òrduich.

Citess, *s.* Bean-àitichidh baile-mhòir.

Citizen, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh baile-mhòir.

Citrine, *adj.* Buidhe-dhonn.

City, *s.* Cathair, baile-mòr.

Civil, *adj.* Cuideachdail, comunnach ; riaghailteach, rianail, dòigheil ; còir, deagh-bheusach, ciùin, modhail, siobhalta, suairce, a bhuineas do chearrtas na tìre ; nach buin do'n eaglais, no do'n arm.

Civility, *s.* Modhalachd, slobhalt achd, suairceas, grinneas.

Civilize, *v. a.* Cluinich, teagaisg.

Civil-law, *s.* Lagh na Rioghachd.

Civil-war, *s.* Ar-a-mach.

Clack, *s.* Clabar muillein.

Clack, *v. a.* Dean glagan, gliong ; gagaireachd.

Clad, *part* Aodaichte, sgeadrichte.

Claim, *v. a.* Tagair, agair, iarr.

Claim, *s.* Agradh, agartas.

Claimable, *adj.* Agarach, so-agraidh.

Claimant, *s.* Tagaireach, agarach.

Clamber, *v. a.* Streap, dirich suas.

Clammy, *adj.* Glaodhach, leantach.

Clamorous, *adj.* Gleadhrach, labhrach

Clamour, Gàraich, gaoir.

Clamp, *s.* Cnòt, clabhdan.

Clan, *s.* Fine, cinneadh.

Clandestine, *adj.* Uaigneach.

Clang, *s.* Gliong, glang, gliogar

CLANGOUR, *s.* Gleadhraich, gliongraich.
CLANGOUS, *adj.* Gliongach, glangach.
CLANK, *s.* Gleadhar, trost.
CLANSHIP, *s.* Cinneadas.
CLAP, *v. a.* Buail r'a chéile.
CLAP, *s.* Builie, farum, gleadhar, bragh ; bas-ghair, iolach.
CLAPPER, *s.* Clabar mullein, teangha cluig.
CLAPPERCLAW, *v. a.* Trod, càin.
CLASP, *s.* Cromag, dubhan.
CLASS, *s.* Buidhcrnn, dreum, cuideachd, seòrsa.
CLASSICAL, *adj.* Ionnsaichte, fòghlumte.
CLATTER, *v. a.* Bi ri straighlich ; dean blabhdaircachd.
CLATTER, *s.* Straighlich, gleadhraich.
CLAUSE, *s.* Cuibhrionn : pong.
CLAUSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, druideadh.
CLAW, *s.* Spàg, spòg, cròg, ionga ; màg dubhan, crudhan, pluit.
CLAW, *v. a.* Sgriob sgròb, reub, tachais.
CLAY, *s.* Criadh, eré, criadhacb.
CLEAN, *adj.* Glan ; geamnaidh.
CLEAN, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid.
CLEANLINESS, CLEANNESS, *s.* Gloinead neo-thruailleachd, fiorghlanachd.
CLEANLY, *adj.* Glan, grinn, cireachdail.
CLEANSE, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, sgùr, ionnlaid.
CLEAR, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, deàlrach, dearsach, lainnreach, glan ; so-thuigsinn ; cinntcach ; neo-chiontach ; saor, tuigseach.
CLEAR, *v. a.* Soilleirich, glan, sgùr, soillsich, dean lainnreach ; dean sothuigsinn, rèitich ; saor, fireanaich; siolaidh.
CLEARANCE. *s.* Barantas-seòlaidh.
CLEARER, *s.* Fear-soilleireachaidh.
CLEARNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd.
CLEARSIGHTED, *adj.* Glan-fhradharcach.
CLEAVE, *v* Sgoilt, spealg, spealt, dlùthlean.
CLEAVER, *s.* Sglan-sgoltaidh.
CLEF, *s.* Uchdach, stalla.
CLEFT, *part.* Sgoilte, roinnte.
CLEFT, *s.* Sgoltadh, clais, sgàineadh.
CLEO, *s.* Creithleag-nan-each.
CLEMENCY, *s.* Iochd, bàigh, truas.
CLEMENT, *adj.* Min, ciùin, sèimh, baigheil, caoin, tròcaireach.
CLERGY, *s.* Clèir.
CLERGYMAN, *s.* Pears-eaglais.
CLERICAL, *adj.* Cleireachail.
CLERK, *s.* Cléireach, duine fòghluimte ; sgriobhaich.
CLERKSHIP, *s.* Cléirsneachd
CLEVER, *adj.* Tapaidh, deas, eòlach clis.
CLEVERNESS, *s.* Tapachd, cliseachd.
CLEW, *s.* Ceirsle ; stiùradh, fear-iùil.
CLEW, *v. a.* Paisg siùil.
CLICK, *v. a.* Bi gliongarsnaich.
CLIENT, *s.* Fear-iarraidh comhairle firlagha.
CLIFF, *s.* Creag, sgor, sgùr, stùc.
CLIFFY, *adj.* Sgorach, creagach, stùcach
CLIMATE, CLIME, *s.* Earrainn-saoghail, àileadh.
CLIMAX, *s.* Dìreadh, éiridh an àirde.
CLIMB, *v. a.* Dìrich, streap.
CLIMBER, *s.* Fear-streapaidh, lùs streapach.
CLIMBING, *s.* Streapadh, dìreadh.
CLINCH, *v. a.* Daingnich, teannaich, dùin.
CLINCH, *s.* Gearr-fhacal.
CLINCHER, *s.* Greimiche.
CLING, *v. a.* Tiormaich, suas, toinn mu'n cuairt.
CLINIC, *s.* Neach an-shocrach tinn.
CLINICAL, *adj.* Iarganach, eucaileach, euslaint each.
CLINK, *v. a.* Thoir gliong.
CLIP, *v. a.* Gearr, bearr, lomair, rùisg ; giorraich.
CLIPPER, *s.* Gearradair, bearradair.
CLIPPING, *s.* Bearradh, gearradh, lomadh.
CLOAK, *s.* Falluinn, cleòc, brat-falaich, sgàile.
CLOAK, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, falaich, cleith ceil.
CLOCK, *s.* Uaireadair, daolag.
CLOCKWORK, *s.* Obair-uaireadair.
CLOD, *s.* Clod, ploc, fòd, sgrath, clodcheann, ùmaidh.
CLODDY, *adj.* Clodach, plocach.
CLODPATE, CLODPOLE, *s.* Clod-cheann, ùmaidh.
CLOG, *v. a.* Uallaich, luchdaich sacrich bac, tromaich.
CLOG, *s.* Eallach, slacan, cudthrom, amaladh, bròg-fhiodha.
CLOISTER, *s.* Cill-mhanach, taigh chaill eacha-dubha.
CLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, criochnaich.
CLOSE, *s.* Dùnadh, mainnir, achadh ; criochnachadh ; ceann, crioch, deireadh, co-dhùnadh.
CLOSE, *adj.* Dlùnte, ceilte, dìomhair, uaigneach ; cumhann ; teann, daingeann, dlù ; dorch, doilleir, neulach.
CLOSENESS, *s.* Dùinteachd, cuingead, teanntachd ; dìomhaireachd uaigneachd.
CLOSET, *s.* Seòmar-uaigneach, clòsaid.
CLOSET, *v. a.* Dùin, glais, ceil.
CLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, criochnachadh.

CLOT, *s.* Meall, ploc, clod-cheann.
CLOTH, *s.* Aodach, clò, tubhailt.
CLOTHE, *v. a.* Aodaich còmhdaich, sgeadaich.
CLOTHIER, *s.* Ainm uasal air tailear.
CLOTHING, CLOTHES, *s.* Aodach, earradh trusgan.
CLOUD, *s.* Neul, dubhar, sgò ceò.
CLOUD, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorchaich.
CLOUDBERRY, *s.* Oidhreag, foidhreag.
CLOUDCAPT, *adj.* Neulach, sgothach.
CLOUDLESS, *adj.* Neo-sgòthach.
CLOUDY, *adj.* Neulach, neo-soilleir, dubharrach, dorcha, doilleir, gruamach.
CLOVEN, *part.* Sgoilte.
CLOVER, *s.* Seamrag, simrag, bilcagchapail, saimir.
CLOVERED, *adj.* Simeragach, seamragach.
CLOUGH, *s.* Sgòr, stùc, eid-bheann.
CLOUT, *s.* Luideag, broineag, clùd; tuthag, mir, brèid, giobal.
CLOWN, *s.* Luiriste, tuasdar, sgonnbhalach, amadan-àbhachd.
CLOWNISH, *adj.* Tuaisdeach, luiristeach; liobasta, mi-mhodhail.
CLOY, *v. a.* Lìon, sàsaich, cuir gràin air.
CLOYMENT, *s.* Gràin-bidh, sèid.
CLUB, *s* Cuaille, lorg, rongas, caman, slacan, A' chairt-chluiche do'n ainm an "dubh-bhilcach," no'n "crasg," cuideachd, còisir comunn.
CLUB, *v. a.* Dìol an lach, cruinn bi cuid fir.
CLUBLAW, *s.* Làmhachd-làidir.
CLUCK, *v. a.* Dean gogail, mar chirc.
CLUMPS, *s.* Lumpaidh, slaodair glogair.
CLUMISNESS, *s.* Slaodaireachd, ccarbachd.
CLUMSY, *adj.* Slaodach, liobasta, trom.
CLUNG, *part.* Leanta, greimichte.
CLUNG, *adj.* Tioramaichte, gun saill.
CLUSTER, *s.* Bagaid, cluigeau, dòs gagan; dornlach.
CLUTCH, *v. a.* Greimich, glais, glac, teannaich.
CLUTCH, *s.* Greimeachadh, glacadh, cìoch, spòg, mag, dubhan ine.
CLUTTER, *s.* Straighlich, stairirich, gleadhraich, garaich.
CLYSTER, *s.* Cliostar.
COACERVATE, *v. a.* Cruinnich, càrn; dùn, tòrr, trùs.
COACH, *s.* Carbad.
COACT, *v. n.* Co-oibrich, co-shaothraich.
COACTION, *s.* An-toil, aindeoin.
COACTIVE. *adj.* Ainneartach.
COADJUTANT, *adj.* A' co-chuideachadh.
COADJUTOR, *s.* Fear-chuidiche.
COAGENT, *s.* Co-oibriche.
COAGMENT, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich tàth ri chéile.
COAGULATE, *v. a.* Binndich, tiughaich righnich.
COAGULATION, *s.* Binndeachadh.
COAL, *s.* Al-ghual, gual.
COAL, *v. a.* Gual, loisg gu gual; comharraich le gual.
COALERY. *s.* Toll-guail, sloc-guall.
COAL-FISH, *s.* Uesa, ucas.
COALESCE, *v. n.* Aonaich, tathaich.
COALESCENCE, *s.* Aonadh, tàthadh.
COALITION, *s.* Glaodhadh, r'a chéile
COALY, *adj.* Gualach, air dhreach guail
COAPTATION, *s.* Co-fhreagradh.
COARSE, *adj.* Garbh neo-fhinealta; mi-mhodhail, garg.
COARSENESS, *s.* Gairbhe, drabasdachd.
COAST, *s.* Oirthir, eirthir còrsa, slios.
COAST, *v. a.* Seòl cois an fhearann.
COAT, *s.* Còta; éideadh, aodach.
COAX, *v. a.* Breug, tàlaidh, meall.
COBBLE, *v. a.* Cairich, bréidich.
COBBLER, *s.* Greusache sheanna-bhrog; gròig.
COBIRONS, *s.* Iaruinn cnap-cheannach
COBWEB, *s.* Lion an damhain-allaidh
COCHINEAL, *s.* Carnaid.
COCK, *s.* Coileach; molan-feòir.
COCK, *v. a.* Tog suas; sgrog, cuir an lagh.
COCKADE, *s.* Suaicheantas, falbhar coc-àrd.
COCKATRICE, *s.* Righ-nathair.
COCKER, *v. a.* Criodaich tàlaidh.
COCKEREL, *s.* Coilleach eireig
COCKET, *s.* Teisteanas taigh-cuspuinn.
COCKLE, *s.* Coilleag, srùban; cogull.
COCKLOFT. *s.* Lobhta mullaich, spiris
COCKNEY, *s.* Lunnainncach.
COCKPIT, *s.* Blàr-catha choileach.
COCKSURE, *adj.* Làn-chinnteach.
COD, *s.* Bodach-ruadh, trosg; cochull plaosg, mogull.
CODICIL, *s.* Leasachadh tiomnaidh.
CODLE, *v. a.* Slaop, leth-bhruich.
COEFFICACY, *s.* Co-oibreachadh.
COEMPTION, *s.* Co-cheannachd.
COEQUAL, *adj.* Co-ionann.
COERCE, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, cùm fo smachd.
COERCIBLE, *adj.* So-cheannsaichte.
COERCION, *s.* Casg, smachd.
COERCIVE, *adj.* Ceannsalach, smachdail.
CO-ESSENTIAL, *adj.* Aon-bhitheach.
CO-ETERNAL, *adj.* Co-shuthainn
COEVAL, *s.* Co-aimsireach.
COEVAL, COEVOUS, *adj.* Co-aosda, co-aimsireil.
COEXIST, *v. n.* Bi co-bhitheach.
COEXISTENCE, *s.* Co-bhith.
COEXISTENT, *adj.* Co-bhitheach.
COFFER. *s.* Ciste, còbaraid, ulaidh.

Coffin, *s.* Ciste-mhairbh, ciste-laidhe.
Coo, *v. a.* Dean miodal, bi carach.
Coo, *s.* Cogus ratha muillein.
Cogency, *s.* Cumhachd, neart.
Coogent, *adj.* Làidir, spionndail.
Cogitation, *s.* Smuain, beachdachadh.
Coonate, *adj.* Càirdeach, dàimheil.
Coonation, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh.
Coif, *s.* Bréid, beannag.
Coil, *v. a.* Trus, cruinnich.
Coil, *s.* Cuairteag, còrd-chearcall.
Coin, *s.* Cùinneadh, airgead.
Coincide, *v. n.* Colnnich, co-aontaich.
Coincidence, *s.* Cò-dhalachadh; co-fhreagradh.
Coincident, *adj.* Co-chòrdadh.
Coiner, *s.* Fear-cùnnidh.
Coition, *s.* Mairiste, cliathadh; modh siolaichidh.
Colation, Colature, *s.* Sìoladh.
Cold, *adj.* Fuar, fionnar, fuaraidh.
Cold, *s.* Fuachd, fuarachd, fionnfhuar; cnatan.
Coldness, *s.* Fuarachd, fuairead, fionnfhuaireachd.
Cole, *s.* Guaillean, eibhil-mharbh.
Colewort, *s.* Càl-bloinigein.
Colic, *s.* Greim-mionaich.
Collapse, *v. n.* Crùp, trûs.
Collar, *s.* Bràid, coilleir.
Collar-bone, *s.* Cnaimh an uga.
Collar, *v. a.* Beir air amhaich, glac air sgòrnan.
Collate, *v. a.* Coimeas, feuch r'a chéile.
Collateral, *adj.* Co-shìnte, taobh ri taobh.
Collation, *s.* Buileachadh, greim-blasda; coimeas.
Collator, *s.* Fear sgrùdaidh.
Colleague, *s.* Companach, coimpire.
Collect, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich, tionail.
Collect, *s.* Urnaigh ghoirid.
Collection, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh.
Collective, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte.
Collector, *s.* Fear-trusaidh, cismhaor.
College, *s.* Oil-taigh, àrd-sgoil.
Colleoian, *s.* Fòghlumach ard-sgoile.
Collier, *s.* Gualadair.
Cauliflower, *s.* Cal-dìtheanach.
Collioation, *s.* Co-cheangal, co-nasgadh.
Collision, *s.* Co-bhualadh, gleadhar.
Collocate, *v. a.* Suidhich, cairich, sochraich.
Collocation, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh.
Collop, *s.* Toitean, staoig.
Colloquial, *adj.* Conaltrach.
Colloquy, *s* Co-labhairt.
Collusion, *s.* Co-chealg, cuilbheart.
Collusive, *adj.* Cuilbheartach.
Colly, *v. a.* Dubh le gual.
Colon, *s.* Pung; an caolan mu'n cuairt
Colonel, *s.* Cornaileir, còirneal.
Colonist, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh tìr chéin.
Colonize, *v. a.* Tìrich, àitich.
Colony, *s.* Luchd-imriche.
Colorate, *adj.* Dathte.
Colour, *s.* Dath; neul, tuar, flamh, dreach; coltas, riochd; bratach, suaicheantas.
Colour, *v. a.* Dath; cuir dath air
Colourist, *s.* Dathadair.
Colt, *s.* Searrach, bioraiche.
Columbary, *s.* Taigh chalaman.
Columbine, *s.* Lûs-a'-chalamain.
Column, *s.* Colbh, carragh; sreath.
Columnar, *adj.* Colbhach, carraghail.
Comate Companach.
Comb, *s.* Cìr; cìrean; cìr-mhcala, copan.
Combat, *s.* Cò-chòmhrag, co-chaireachd.
Combatant, *s.* Fear-còmhraig; gaisgeach.
Combinate, *adj.* Naisgte, ceangailte.
Combination, *s.* Co-aontachd, co-cheangal.
Combine, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, co-aontaich, co-thàth.
Combustible, *adj.* So-loisgeach, tioram.
Combustion, *s.* Fal-losgadh, ùparait
Come, *v. n.* Thig; trobhad.
Comedian, *s.* Cleasaiche,
Comedy, *s.* Cluich, àbhachd.
Comeliness, *s.* Eireachdas, ciatachd
Comely, *adj.* Eireachdail, ciatach.
Comet, *s.* Reull chearbach.
Comfit, *s.* Greim milis, milscan.
Comfort, *s.* Co-fhurtachd, sòlas.
Comfortable, *adj.* Socrach, sòlasach.
Comfortless, *adj* Neo-shuaimhneach.
Comic, Comical, *adj.* Abhachdach, cridheil, sùgach, ait, cleasanta, neònach.
Coming, *s.* Teachd, tighinn.
Comma, *s.* Gearr-phung.
Command, *v. a.* Orduich, aint, iarr, ceannsaich.
Command; *s.* Uachdranachd, ard-chumhachd, ùghdarras, smachd, ceannas, tighearnas; riaghladh, òrduchadh, àinte.
Commander, *s.* Uachdaran, ceannard.
Commandment, *s.* Òrdugh, iarrtas, àinte. (*Irish idiom* àithne.)
Commemorate, *v. a.* Cuimhnich.
Commemoration, *s.* Cuimhneachan.

COMMENCE, *v. a.* Tóisich, siùd.
COMMENCEMENT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh. tùs, tòiseachadh.
COMMEND, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich.
COMMENDABLE, *adj.* Cliù-thoillteannach.
COMMENDATION, *s.* Cliù, moladh; teachdaireachd gaoil.
COMMENDATORY, *adj.* Cliùiteach.
COMMENSURATE, *adj.* Co-thoimhseach.
COMMENT, *v. a.* Mìnich, leudaich.
COMMENT, *s.* Brìgh-mhìncachadh
COMMENTARY, *s.* Mineachadh.
COMMENTATOR, *s.* Fear-mineachaidh.
COMMERCE, *s.* Malart; co-chomunn.
COMMERCE, *v. n.* Malairtich, cum comunn.
COMMERCIAL, *adj.* Malairteach.
COMMINATION, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.
COMMINGLE, *v. a.* Co-mheasgaich.
COMMINUTE, *v. a.* Pronn, minich.
COMMINUTION, *s.* Mion-phrounadh.
COMMISERABLE, *adj.* Truagh.
COMMISERATION, *s.* Co-mhothachadh, bàigh.
COMMISERATIVE, *adj.* Iochdmhor.
COMMISSARY, *s.* Comasdair.
COMMISSION, *s.* Earbsa, barantas; úghdarras; còir.
COMMISSION, *v. a.* Earb, úghdarraich.
COMMISSIONER, *s.* Fear-údarrais.
COMMIT, *v. a.* Earb, cuir an comus leig fo chumhachd; thoir seachad, tiomain; cuir am prìosan, cuir an làimh; cuir an gniomh, ciontaich.
COMMITTEE, *s.* Cuideachd-riaghlaidh.
COMMIX, *v. a.* Co-mheasg, measgaich.
COMMIXION, *s.* Co-mheasgadh.
COMMODE, *s.* Cionnabharr.
COMMODIOUS, *adj.* Goircasach.
COMMODIOUSNESS, *s.* Goircas.
COMMODITY, *s.* Tairbh, bathar.
COMMODORE, *s.* Ceannard-cabhlaich.
COMMON, *adj.* Coitcheann, suarach.
COMMON, *s.* Ionaltradh coitcheann.
COMMONER, *s.* Dìnn'-an-uasal.
COMMONALTY, *s.* Mall-shluadh.
COMMONITION, *s.* Comhairle, rabhadh.
COMMONNESS, *s.* Coitcheanntas.
COMMONS, *s.* Tuath-chomhairle.
COMMONWEALTH, *s.* An shuagh.
COMMOTION, *s.* Buaireas, luasgan aimhreit úparait, troi-chéile.
COMMUNE, *v. n.* Co-labhair.
COMMUNICANT, *s.* Comanaiche
COMMUNICATE, *v. a.* and *n.* Compàirtich, builich, thoir seachad; aithris, innis, cuir an céill, taisbein, co-labhair, co-roinn; bi an compairt.
COMMUNICATION, *s.* Compàirteachadh, conaltradh, cur an céill; slighe-fhosgailte; co-chaidreamh; co-chaiunt.
COMMUNICATIVE, *adj.* Compàirteach, còmhraidhteach
COMMUNION, *s.* Còmpanas, comonnachadh, comunn.
COMMUNITY, *s.* Sluagh na Rioghachd compàirt.
COMMUTABLE, *adj.* Iomlaideach.
COMMUTATION, *s.* Iomlaid, eirig.
COMMUTE, *v. a.* Mùth; dìol éirig.
COMPACT, *s.* Co-cheangal, cùmhnanta.
COMPACT, *adj.* Teann, daingeann.
COMPACTNESS, *s.* Daingneachd.
COMPANION, *s.* Companach.
COMPANY, *s.* Cuideachd, comunn.
COMPANY, *v. a.* Comunnaich.
COMPARABLE, *adj.* Co-ionann.
COMPARATIVE, *adj.* A réir coimeis.
COMPARE, *v. a.* Coimeas.
COMPARE, *s.* Samhla.
COMPARISON, *s.* Coimheart.
COMPART, *v. a.* Compàirtich.
COMPARTMENT, *s.* Roinn, earrann.
COMPARTITION, *s.* Compàirteachadh.
COMPASS, *v. a.* Cuairtich, iomadhruid.
COMPASS, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall; farsuinneachd, tomhas, meud, leud; criochan; uchdach; cùmbaist, gobhal-roinn; cairt-iùil cumadair.
COMPASSION, *s.* Truas, iochd.
COMPASSIONATE, *adj.* Truacanta.
COMPATIBILITY, *s.* Co-chòrdalachd.
COMPATIBLE, *adj.* Co-chòrdail.
COMPATRIOT, *s.* Fear-dùthcha.
COMPEER, *s.* Companach, còimpir.
COMPEL, *v. a.* Co-éignich.
COMPELLATION, *s.* Fàilte, furan.
COMPENDIOUS, *adj.* Gearr-bhrìghcach.
COMPENSATE, *v. a.* Dìol, pàidh, ioc.
COMPENSATION, *s.* Làn-dìoladh.
COMPETENCY, *s.* Pailteas, fòghnadh.
COMPETENT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, comasach.
COMPETITION, *s.* Co-dheuchainn, co-stri.
COMPETITOR, *s.* Fear co-shreip.
COMPILATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh.
COMPILE, *v. a* Co-chruinnich, tionail.
COMPILER, *s.* Fear-trusaidh.
COMPLACENCY, *s.* Tlachd, suairceas.
COMPLACENT, *adj.* Modhail, suairce.
COMPLAIN, *v. n.* Gearain, talaich; dean casaid.
COMPLAINANT, *s.* Fear-agairt dìolaidh.
COMPLAINER, *s.* Fear-gearain, fear-cumha.
COMPLAINT, *s.* Gearan, casaid; galar.
COMPLAISANCE, *s.* Modhalachd.
COMPLAISANT, *adj.* Slobhalta, modhail, suilbhir, suairce, faoilidh.
COMPLANATE, COMPLANE, *v. a.* Dean còmhnard, déan réidh.
COMPLEMENT, *s.* Co-lìonadh.
COMPLETE, *adj.* Iomlan, coilionta.

COMPLETE, *v. a.* Dean iomlan.
COMPLETEMENT, *s.* Coilionadh.
COMPLETENESS, *s.* Iomlanachd.
COMPLETION, *s.* Co-lionadh.
COMPLEX, *adj.* Ciogailtcach, deacair.
COMPLEXION, *s.* Fuar, neul, dreach, snuadh, coltas, fiamh.
COMPLEXLY, *ad.* Doilleireach.
COMPLIANCE, *s.* Strìochdadh, géilleadh.
COMPLAINT, *adj.* Aontach, suairce.
COMPLICATE, *adj.* Cho-mheasgach.
COMPLICATE, *v. a.* Co-fhilltich, co-dhual, co-amlaich.
COMPLICATION, *s.* Co-amladh, co-dhualadh.
COMPLIER, *s.* Fear-co-aontachaidh.
COMPLIMENT, *s.* Moladh, miodal.
COMPLIMENTAL, *adj.* Miodalach.
COMPLINE, *s.* Aoradh feasgair.
COMPLOT, *s.* Co-bhann, co-chealg.
COMPLOT, *v. a.* Gabh claon-chomhairle.
COMPLY, *v. n.* Co-aontaich, géill.
COMPONENT, *adj.* A' deanamh suas.
COMPORT, *v. a.* Giùlain, fuilig.
COMPORT, COMPORTMENT, *s.* Giùlan, gnàths, beus.
COMPORTABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
COMPOSE, *v. a.* Co-dhean, dean suas, co-chuir, co-dhlùthaich; càirich, socraich, leag, suidhich, ceartaich; sgrìobh; sìthich, ciùinich, dean samhach.
COMPOSED, *part.* Suidhichte, socraichte.
COMPOSER, *s.* Ùghdar, sgrìobhair.
COMPOSITION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh; co-thlamadh; co-shuidheachadh; suidheachadh, socrachadh, riaghailt.
COMPOSITOR, *s.* Fear-suidhichidh
COMPOST, COMPOSTURE, *s.* Mathachadh, leasachadh, aolaich.
COMPOSURE, *s.* Suidheachadh, sàmhchalr, riaghailt; sìthealachd.
COMPOTATION, *s.* Co-phòitearachd.
COMPOUND, *v. a.* and *n.* Coimeasg, cuir cuideachd, measg, co-dhean; dean facal dùbailte; dean co-chòrdadh; còrd ri luchd fiachan; thig gu cumhachan.
COMPOUND, *adj.* Coimeasgte, dùbailte.
COMPOUND, *s.* Coimeasgadh.
COMPREHEND, *v. a.* Measraich, tuig.
COMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* So-mheasraichte.
COMPREHENSION, *s.* Tuigse, eòlas.
COMPREHENSIVE, *adj.* Tuigseach. clallach.
COMPRESS, *v. a.* Dlùthaich, teannaich.
COMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-dhinnte.
COMPRESSION, *s.* Teannachadh.
COMPRESSURE, *s* Bruthadh, dinneadh.
COMPRIZE, *v. a.* Cum, gabh, gléidh.
COMPROBATION, *s.* Co-dhearbhadh.
COMPROMISE, *s.* Cùmhnanta-réitich.
COMPROMISE, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-chòrd.
COMPTROL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, smachdaich.
COMPTROLLER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh.
COMPULSATORY, *adj.* Éigineach.
COMPULSION, *s.* Co-éigneachadh.
COMPULSIVE, COMPULSORY, *adj.* Ainneartach.
COMPUNCTION, Agartas-cogais.
COMPURGATION, *s.* Co-dhaingneachadh.
COMPUTABLE, *adj.* So-àireamh.
COMPUTATION, *s.* Àireamh, suim.
COMPUTE, *v. a.* Meas, cunnt.
COMRADE, *s.* Companach.
CON, *v. a.* Aithnich; breithnich, smuainich, ionnsaich air do mheaghair.
CONCATENATE, *v. a.* Co-thàth.
CONCATENATION, *s.* Co-thàthadh.
CONCAVE, *adj.* Còsach, co-chòsach.
CONCAVITY, *s.* Còs, co-chòs.
CONCEAL, *v. a.* Ceil, cleìth falaich.
CONCEALABLE, *adj.* So-fhalach.
CONCEALMENT, *s.* Ionad-falaich, cleith.
CONCEDE, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-cheadaich, leig seachad, aontaich, géill, strìochd, fuilig, deònaich, aidich, leig thairis, luasaich.
CONCEIT, *s.* Beachd, smuain, barail; tuigse; fein-bheachd, féin-spéis féinmheas, mac-meanmnainn.
CONCEIT, *v. a.* Smuainich, beachdaich.
CONCEITED, *adj.* Féin-bheachdail.
CONCEIVABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn.
CONCEIVE, *v. a.* Cnuasaich, tionnsgainn, breithnich, saoil; fàs torrach.
CONCEIVER, *s.* Beachdair.
CONCENTRATE, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich.
CONCENTRATION, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh.
CONCENTRE, *v. a.* Thoir gu meadhon.
CONCENTRIC, *adj.* Aon-mheadhonach
CONCEPTION, *s.* Gineamhuinn, meas rachadh.
CONCERN, *v. a.* Gabh gnothach.
CONCERN, *s.* Gnothach, cùis; cùram.
CONCERNING, *prep.* Mu thimchioll, mu dhéibhinn, a thaobh.
CONCERNMENT, *s.* Gnothach; cùram.
CONCERT, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-shuidhich, co-rùnaich, gabh comhairle gu dlomh alr; co-shocraich, co-chomhairlich.
CONCERT, *s.* Co-chomhairle, co-shuidheachadh, co-shocrachadh, co-rùn; co-shcirm, còisir-chiùil.
CONCESSION, *s.* Strìochdadh, ceadachadh, géilleadh, toirt thairis.
CONCH, *s.* Slige, faochag.

Conciliate, *v. a.* Réitich buannaich.
Conciliation, *s.* Réiteachadh.
Conciliator, *s.* Fear-réiteachaidh.
Concinity, *s.* Freagarrachd.
Concise, *adj.* Goirid, gearr.
Conciseness, *s.* Aithghiorrad.
Concision, *s.* Co-ghearradh, sgudadh.
Concitation, *s.* Co-éiridh.
Conclamation, *s.* Co-ghàir.
Conclude, *v.* Co-dhùin, dùin, criochnaich.
Conclusion, *s.* Co-dhùnadh.
Conclusive, *adj.* Criochnach.
Concoct, *v. a.* Cnàmh, meirbh.
Concoction, *s.* Meirbheadh.
Concoctive, *adj.* Cnàmhach.
Concomitant, *adj.* Co-aontaichte.
Concomitant, *s.* Companach.
Concord, *s.* Co-fhreagairt, co-shéirm, co-fhonn, co-chòrdadh.
Concordance, *s.* Co-chòrdachd.
Concordant, *adj.* Co-chòrdail.
Concordate, *s.* Co-bhann, co-ghairm.
Concorporate, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich.
Concourse, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh
Concrete, *v. a.* Co-chrùinnich.
Concrete, *adj.* Co-chruinnichte.
Concretion, *s.* Meall chruinnichte.
Concubine, *s.* Coilcapach.
Concupiscence, *s.* Ana-mhiann.
Concupiscent, *adj.* Collaidh.
Concur, *v. n.* Aontaich.
Concurrence, *s.* Co-aontachd, co-chuideachadh, toil.
Concurrent, *adj.* Co-aontach.
Concussion, *s.* Criothnachadh.
Condemn, *v. a.* Dìt, cronaich.
Condemnation, *s.* Dìteadh, binn.
Condensate, *adj.* Tiughaichte.
Condensation, *s.* Tiughachadh.
Condense, *v. a.* Co-dhlùthaich.
Condensity, *s.* Dinnteachd.
Condescend, *v. n.* Ìslich, irioslaich, strìochd, deònaich, ceadaich.
Condescension, Irioslachd.
Condign, *adj.* Toilleannach, iomchuidh.
Condiment, *s.* Amhlon, annlann.
Condite, *v a* Sailltich, saill.
Condition, *s.* Cor, staid ; cumha, cùmhnanta, inbhe.
Conditional, *adj.* Air chumha.
Conditionary, *adj.* Cùmhnantaichte.
Condole, *v. n.* Co-ghuil.
Condolence, *s.* Co-ghal.
Condonation, *s.* Mathadh.
Conduce, *v. a.* Co-chèimnich, treòraich, stiùr, seòl an t-slighe ; co-chuidich.
Conducible, *adj.* Comhnacnail.
Conducive, *adj.* Cuideachail.
Conduct, *s.* Rian, dòigh, riaghladh ; stiùradh, treòrachadh ; buidheann dhiona ; giùlan, beus, caithe'-beatha.
Conduct, *v. a.* Treòraich, stiùr, seòl.
Conductor, *s.* Fear-iùil, fear-treòrachaidh ; ceannard.
Conduit, *s.* Piob-uisge, guitear.
Cone, *s.* Bidean, stalla.
Confabulate, *v. n.* Co-labhair.
Confabulation, *s.* Conaltradh.
Confection, *s.* Milsean.
Confectioner, *s.* Milseanaich.
Confederacy, *s.* Cùmhnant.
Confederate, *v. a.* Co-aontaich, co-cheangail.
Confederate, *s.* Companach.
Confederation, *s.* Co-chaidreamh.
Confer, *v. a.* Thabhair, builich, bàirig ; co-labhair.
Conference, *s.* Còmhradh.
Confess, *v. a.* Aidich ; faoisidich ; éist faoisid ; taisbean, cuir an céill ; co-aontaich, ceadaich.
Confession, *s.* Aidmheil ; faoisid.
Confessor, *s.* Fear-aidmheil a' chreidimh ; sagart-faoisid ; fear-aideachaidh.
Confest, *adj.* Aidichte, soilleir.
Confidant, Confident, *s.* Fear-rùineachd, caraid dealaidh.
Confide, *v. a.* Earb, cuir earbsa.
Confidence, *s.* Earbsa, muinghinn, bun ; dòchas, misneach ; dànadas, ladornas.
Confident, *adj.* Cinnteach, dearbhte, earbsach, dearbh-chinnteach, neo theagmhach ; danarra, teann, dalma, muinghinneach, dòchasach ; dàna, ladorna.
Confidential, *adj.* Càirdeil, dìleas.
Configuration, *s.* Co-fhreagradh.
Configure, *v. a.* Dean co-dhreachte
Confine, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, oir.
Confine, *v. a* Cum a steach.
Confinement, *s.* Prìosanachadh.
Confirm, *v. a.* Daingnich, socraich.
Confirmable, *adj.* So-dhearbhte.
Confirmation, *s.* Co-dhearbhadh ; dol fo làimh an easbuig.
Confiscate, *v. a.* Ar-phuntaich.
Confiscation, *s.* Ar-phuntachadh.
Confix, *v. a.* Daingnich, suidhich.
Conflagrant, *adj.* Co-lasach.
Conflagration, *s.* Co-lasadh.
Conflation, *s.* Co-ghàir ; co-leaghadh
Conflict, *v. n.* Cathaich, dean strì.
Conflict, *s.* Strì, spàirn, còmhrag, sabaid, dòrainn, crìadh.
Confluence, *s.* Co-choinneachadh shruth ; co-thional.
Confluent, *adj.* A' co-shruthadh.
Conflux, *s.* Ionbhar ; co-thional.
Conform, *v.* Co-aontaich, géill.

CONFORMABLE, *adj.* Co-chòrdail, coltach.
CONFORMATION, *s.* Co-chruth, cumadh, dealbh.
CONFORMIST, *s.* Fear co-aontachaidh.
CONFORMITY, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd, coltas, samhlachas.
CONFOUND, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile; coimeasg, cuir an imcheist; tuairgnich, nàraich; mill, sgrios.
CONFOUNDED, *ad* Gràineil, fuathach.
CONFOUNDER, *s.* Buaireadair, blaomair, fear tuairgnidh.
CONFRATERNITY, *s.* Co-bhràthaireachas.
CONFRONT, *v. a.* Seas mu choinneamh; cuir aghaidh ri aghaidh.
CONFRONTED, *part* Air an toirt aghaidh ri aghaidh.
CONFUSE, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, breislich, cuir thar a chéile; mi-riaghailtich, dorchaich; tuairgnich.
CONFUSION, *s.* Breisleach, tuairgneadh; aimhreit, buaireas, aimlisg; aimheal.
CONFUTABLE, *adj.* So-àicheadh.
CONFUTATION, *s.* Breugnachadh.
CONFUTE, *v. a.* Breugnaich.
CONGEAL, *v. a.* Reòdh, ragaich.
CONGEALABLE, *adj.* Reòdhtachail.
CONGEALMENT, *s.* Reodhadh, eighneadh.
CONGEE, CONGE, *s.* Umhlachd, cromadh, lùbadh.
CONGENIAL, *adj.* Co-ghnéitheach.
CONGERON, *s.* Duairc, arachd.
CONGER, *s.* Easgann mhara.
CONGEST, *v. a.* Càrn, cruach, tòrr.
CONGESTION, *s.* Lcannachadh, trusadh.
CONGLACIATE, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu eigh.
CONGLOBATE, *v. a.* Dean meall cruinn.
CONGLOBATE, *adj.* Co-chruinn.
CONGLOMERATE, *v. a.* Ceirslich.
CONGLOMERATE, *adj.* Ceirslichte.
CONGLOMERATION, *s.* Co-thrùsadh.
CONGLUTINATION, *s.* Aonadh.
CONGOU, *s.* Scòrsa do thì finealta.
CONGRATULANT, *adj.* Co-ghàirdeachail.
CONGRATULATE, *v. a.* Dean co-ghàirdeachas.
CONGRATULATION, *s.* Co-ghàirdeachas.
CONGRATULATORY, *adj.* Co-ghàirdeachail.
CONGREGATE, *v. a.* Co-thionail.
CONGREGATION, *s.* Co-thional.
CONGRESS, *s.* Coinneamh, còdhàil.
CONGRESSIVE, *adj.* A' coinneachadh.
CONGRUENCE, CONGRUITY, *s.* Freagarrachd, co-fhreagarrachd, còrdachd.
CONGRUENT, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach.
CONGRUOUS, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach.
CONIC, CONICAL, *adj.* Bideanach.
CONJECTOR, CONJECTURER, *s.* Fear-baralach.
CONJECTURAL, *adj.* Baralach.
CONJECTURE, *s.* Barail, tuaiream.
CONJECTURE, *v. a.* Baralaich.
CONJOIN, *v. a.* and *n.* Co-dhlùthaich, aonaich, co-aontaich, co-cheangail, co-thàth; co-naisg.
CONJOINT, *adj.* Co-cheangailte, co-dhlùithte, co-naisgte.
CONJUGAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, pòsta.
CONJUGATE, *v. a.* Co-cheangail, co-naisg co-dhlùthaich.
CONJUGATION, *s.* Co-cheangal.
CONJUNCTION, *s.* Aonadh, co-cheangal, coimeachadh; facal aonaidh, càraid.
CONJUNCTIVE, *adj.* Co-cheangailte.
CONJUNCTURE, *s.* Co-chuideachd, coinneachadh, tachairt, còdhail: càs, cùis, éigin, àm sònraichte, iomacheist; co-cheangal, co-nasgadh; co-chòrdalachd.
CONJURATION, *s.* Mionnachadh, grìosad; drùidheachd; co-chealg.
CONJURE, *v. a.* Grìos, mionnaich; co-cheangail fo mhionnaibh; cuir fo gheasaibh; gnàthaich drùidheachd.
CONJURER, *s.* Drùidh, fiosaiche.
CONJUREMENT, *s.* Grìosad, aslachadh.
CONNASCENCE, *s.* Co-bhreith; aonadh
CONNATE, *adj.* Co-bhreithte.
CONNATURAL, *adj.* Co-ghnèach.
CONNECT, *v. a.* Co-naisg.
CONNECTED, *part.* Aonaichte.
CONNEX, *v. a.* Co-naisg, snaidhm.
CONNEXION, *s.* Aonadh, dàimh.
CONNIVANCE, *s.* Leigeadh seachad.
CONNIVE, *v. n.* Caog, smèid: reach seachad.
CONNOISSEUR, *s.* Fear fiosrach.
CONNUBIAL, *adj.* Pòsachail, posta
CONQUASSATE, *v. a.* Coluaisg
CONQUER, *v. a.* Buadhaich, ceannsaich; closnaich.
CONQUERABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.
CONQUEROR, *s.* Buadhaiche.
CONQUEST, *s.* Buaidh-làrach.
CONSANGUINITY, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh
CONSCIENCE, *s.* Cogais, ceartas, còir
CONSCIENTIOUS, *adj.* Cogaiseach.
CONSCIONABLE, *adj.* Ceart, reasonta
CONSCIOUS, *adj.* Féin-fhiosrach.
CONSCIOUSLY, *ad.* Féin-fhiosrachail
CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Féin-fhiosrachd.
CONSCRIPT, *v.* Sgrìobte slos.
CONSECRATE, *v. a.* Coisrig, seun.
CONSECRATE, *adj.* Coisrigte, seunte
CONSECRATION, *s.* Coisrigeadh, seunadh
CONSECUTION, *s.* Leanmhainn.
CONSECUTIVE, *adj.* Leanmhainneach
CONSEMINATE, *v. a.* Co-chuir siol an measg a chéile.
CONSENT, *v. n.* Aontaich, géill còrd
CONSENT, *s.* Aonta.

CONSENTANEOUS, *adj.* Freagarrach.
CONSENTIENT, *adj.* A dhaon bharail.
CONSEQUENCE, *s.* Toradh, buaidh, hrìgh.
CONSEQUENT, *adj.* Leanmhainneach.
CONSEQUENTIAL, *adj.* Cudthromach, mòr-bheachdail.
CONSEQUENTLY, *adv.* Uime sin.
CONSERVATION, *s.* Gleidheadh, dìon.
CONSERVATORY, *adj.* Ionad-tasgaidh.
CONSERVE, *v. a.* Taisg, glèidh, dìon; dean milis.
CONSERVE, *s.* Biadh blasta.
CONSIDER, *v. a.* and *n.* Smuainich, heachd-smuainich, thoir fainear, sgrùd, rannsaich, cnuasaich; dìol, duaisich; cuimhnich.
CONSIDERABLE, *adj.* Fiùghail, luachmhor, cudhromach.
CONSIDERABLY, *ad.* Fiùghalachd.
CONSIDERATE, *adj.* Ciallach, glic.
CONSIDERATION, *s.* Smuaineachadh, heachd-smuaineachadh, toirt fainear, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh; crìonnachd, gliocas; geur-bheachd; meas, urram; luach, dìoladh; aobhar, fàth.
CONSIGN, *v. a.* Thoir seachad.
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* Toirt seachad.
CONSIMILITY, *s.* Aon-choltachd.
CONSIST, *v. n.* Mair, buanaich.
CONSISTENCE, CONSISTENCY, *s.* Staid, còr, hith; cumadh, dreach; seasmhachd, buanachd, maireannachd; co-chòrdadh.
CONSISTENT, *adj.* Co-chòrdach, do réir.
CONSISTORY, *s.* Ionad-ceartais 's an eaglais.
CONSOCIATE, *s.* Companach.
CONSOCIATE, *v. a.* Dlùthaich; aonaich.
CONSOCIATION, *s.* Co-chomunn.
CONSOLABLE, *adj.* So-fhurtachail.
CONSOLATION, *s.* Sòlas, furtachd.
CONSOLATORY, *adj.* Sòlasach, furtachail.
CONSOLE, *v. a.* Sòlasaich, furtaich.
CONSOLER, *s.* Co-fhurtair.
CONSOLIDATE, *v. a.* Cruadhaich.
CONSOLIDATION, *s.* Cruadhachadh.
CONSONANCE, *s.* Co-sheirm, co-aont
CONSONANT, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach.
CONSONANT, *s.* Co-fhòghar.
CONSONOUS, *adj.* Leadarra, hinn.
CONSORT, *s.* Céile, coisir; aonachd.
CONSORT, *v.* Aonaich, measgaich; pòs; rach an cuideachd.
CONSPICUITY, *s.* Soilleireachd.
CONSPICUOUS, *adj.* Faicsinneach, soilleir, ainmeil, cliùiteach, inbheach.
CONSPIRACY, *s.* Feall, foill ceannairc.
CONSPIRATOR, CONSPIRER, *s.* Fealltair, fear-foille, cluaintear.
CONSPIRE, *v. a.* Suidhich, droch-bheart, dean co-fheall.
CONSPURCATE, *v. a.* Truaill.
CONSTABLE, *s.* Maor-sìthe.
CONSTABLESHIP, *s.* Maorsainneachd sìth.
CONSTANCY, *s.* Seasachd, neo-chaochlaidheachd, mairceannachd, bunailteachd; dìlseachd.
CONSTANT, *adj.* Seasach, daingeann, maireannach; bunailteach; dìleas.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* An grigleachan.
CONSTERNATION, *s.* Fuathas, uabhas.
CONSTIPATE, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dinn, dlùthaich, teannaich; lìon suas, duin, iom-dhruid; ceangail.
CONSTIPATION, *s.* Dlùthachadh.
CONSTITUENT, *adj.* Dùileach, prìomh.
CONSTITUENT, *s.* Fear-òrduchaidh.
CONSTITUTE, *v. a.* Suidhich, tog, stéidhich; socraich.
CONSTITUTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, togail; stéidheadh, socrachadh, càileachd; aoradh; *the constitution of man*, aoradh mhic an duine.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *adj.* Càileachdail, freumhail; aorachail, laghail, reachdail.
CONSTRAIN, *v. a.* Co-éignich.
CONSTRAINT, *s.* Eigin, aindeoin.
CONSTRICTION, *s.* Teannachadh.
CONSTRINGE, *v. a.* Teannaich.
CONSTRINGENT, *adj.* Teannachail.
CONSTRUCT, *v. a.* Tog, dèan, dealbh, cùm, suidhich.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Togail, deananih, dealbh, cumadh, suidheachadh.
CONSTRUE, *v. a* Réitich; mìnich.
CONSTUPRATE, *v. a.* Eignich, truaill.
CONSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* De'n aon bhrìgh.
CONSUL, *s.* Ard-chomhairleach.
CONSULT, *v. a.* Faigh comhairle.
CONSULTATION, *s.* Comhairle.
CONSUMABLE, *adj.* So-chaithte.
CONSUME, *v. a.* Searg, caith, sgrios.
CONSUMER, *s.* Milltear, struidhear.
CONSUMMATE, *v. a.* Foirfich, crìochnaich, co-lìon.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* Foirfeachadh.
CONSUMPTION, s. Caitheamh, éiteach
CONSUMPTIVE, *adj.* Caithteach.
CONTACT, *s.* Co-bhualadh.
CONTAGION, *s.* Gabhaltachd, plàigh.
CONTAGIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach.
CONTAIN, *v. a.* Cùm; bac, ceannsaich.
CONTAMINATE, *adj.* Truaillidh.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* Truailleadh.
CONTEMPER, CONTEMPERATE, *v. a.* Ciùinich, maothaich.
CONTEMPLATE, *v. a.* Beachd-smuain ich.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* Dlùth-aire.
CONTEMPLATIVE, *adj.* Smuainteachail

CONTEMPLATOR, *s.* Fear-beachdachaidh, fear smuainteachail.
CONTEMPORARY, *adj.* Co-aimsireil.
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* Co-aoiseach.
CONTEMPT, *s.* Tàir, tarcuis, dimeas.
CONTEMPTIBLE, *adj.* Tàireil, suarach.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *adj.* Tarcuiseach.
CONTEND, *v. a.* Cathaich, dean strì.
CONTENDER, *s.* Fear-co-strì.
CONTENT, *adj.* Buidheach, toilichte.
CONTENT, *v. a.* Toilich, riaraich.
CONTENTATION, *s.* Toilcachas, socair.
CONTENTED, *part.* Riaraichte, toilichte.
CONTENTION, *s.* Strì, connspaid.
CONTENTIOUS, *adj.* Connspaideach.
CONTENTLESS, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* Toileachas-inntinn.
CONTENTS, *s.* Clar-innse.
CONTEST, *v. a.* Tagair; dean strì.
CONTEST, *s.* Strì, cath, arabhaig.
CONTESTABLE, *adj.* Tagluinneach.
CONTEXT, *s.* Co-theagasg.
CONTEXTURE, *s.* Co-fhilleadh, dealbh.
CONTIGUITY, *s.* Fagusachd.
CONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Dlù do 'chéile.
CONTINENCE, or CONTINENCY, *s.* Féinsmachd; stuamachd; measarrachd.
CONTINENT, *adj.* Geamnaidh, beusach.
CONTINENT, *s.* Tìr-mòr, a mhòr-thìr.
CONTINENTAL, *adj.* Mòr-thìreach.
CONTINGENT, *adj.* Tuiteamach.
CONTINGENT, *s.* Tuiteamas; cuid, còir.
CONTINUAL, *adj.* Sior, daonnan.
CONTINUALLY, *ad.* Do ghnà, gun sgur.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* Mairsinneachd.
CONTINUATION, *s.* Buanachadh.
CONTINUE, *v. a.* Buanaich, mair.
CONTINUITY, *s.* Dlù-leanmhuinneachd.
CONTORT, *v. a.* Toinn, sniomh, fiar.
CONTORTION, *s.* Toinneamh, fiaradh.
CONTRA (Facal iaidinn), An aghaidh.
CONTRABAND, *adj.* Mi-laghail, toirmsgte, neo-cheadaichte.
CONTRACT, *v. a.* and *n.* Giorraich, lughdaich, teannaich, beagaich; réitich, dean ceangal pòsaidh; crup, preas; cumhnantaich.
CONTRACT, *s.* Cùmhnant, réiteach.
CONTRACTIBLE, *adj.* So-ghiorrachadh.
CONTRACTION, *s.* Giorrachadh.
CONTRACTOR, *s.* Fear-cùmhnantachaidh.
CONTRADICT, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
CONTRADICTION, *s.* Co-àicheadh.
CONTRADICTORY, *adj.* Neo-chòrdail.
CONTRADISTINCTION, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh.
CONTRARIETY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
CONTRARIWISE, *adv.* Dìreach an aghaidh.
CONTRARY, *adj.* An aghaidh.
CONTRAST, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh.
CONTRAST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
CONTRAVENE, *v. a.* Thig an aghaidh.
CONTRAVENTION, *s.* Cur an aghaidh.
CONTRIBUTARY, *adj.* Co-chìseachd.
CONTRIBUTE, *v. a.* Cuidich, cuir leis.
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* Cuideachadh, tabhartas, tional, co-roinn; cìs-airm.
CONTRITE, *adj.* Brùite, aithreachail.
CONTRIVANCE, *s.* Dealbh, dealbhadh; innleachd, suidheachadh.
CONTRIVE, *v. a.* Dealbh, faigh innleachd.
CONTRIVER, *s.* Fear-innleachd.
CONTROL, *s.* Smachd, ùghdarras.
CONTROL, *v. a.* Ceannsaich.
CONTROLLABLE, *adj.* So-chleannsaichte.
CONTROLLER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh.
CONTROVERSIAL, *adj.* Connsachail.
CONTROVERSY, *s.* Connspaid, strì.
CONTROVERT, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
CONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thagradh.
CONTROVERTIST, *s.* Fear-connspaid.
CONTUMACIOUS, *adj.* Ceann-laidir.
CONTUMACIOUSNESS, CONTUMACY, *s* Eas-ùmhlachd, crosdachd.
CONTUMELIOUS, *adj.* Talcuiseach.
CONTUMELY, *s.* Tàir, talcuis.
CONTUSE, *v. a.* Brùth, pronn.
CONTUSION, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh.
CONVALESCENCE, *s.* Ath-shlàinte.
CONVALESCENT, *adj.* Ath-shlàinteach
CONVENE, *v. a.* Tionail, gairm cuid eachd, trus.
CONVENIENCE, *s.* Goireas, deiscealachd.
CONVENIENT, *adj.* Goireasach.
CONVENT, *s.* Manachainn.
CONVENTICLE, *s.* Coinneamh dhroimhair a chum aoraidh.
CONVENTION, *s.* Co-chruinncachadh.
CONVENTIONAL, *adj.* Cùmhnantaichte.
CONVENTIONARY, *adj.* A réir cùmhnaint.
CONVERGE, *v. n.* Co-aom.
CONVERGENT, *s.* Co-aomach.
CONVERSABLE, *adj.* Fosgarach, conaltrach, còmhraiteach.
CONVERSANT, *adj.* Fiosrach, mion-eòlach.
CONVERSATION, *s.* Còmhradh.
CONVERSE, *v. n.* Labhair, dean seanachas.
CONVERSION, *s.* Iompachadh.
CONVERT, *v. a.* Iompaich; bi air t'iompachadh.
CONVERT, *s.* Iompachan.
CONVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thionndadh.
CONVEX, *adj.* Cruinn, dronnach.
CONVEXITY, *s.* Dronnachd.
CONVEY, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair.
CONVEYANCE, *s.* Seòl-iomchair; còir sgrìobhte, riaghladh diamhair.
CONVEYANCER, *s.* Sgrìobhadair chòraichean.
CONVEYER, *s.* Fear-giùlain, fear-iomchair.

Convict, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, dìt.
Convict, *s.* Ciontach.
Conviction, *s.* Dearbhadh, dìteadh.
Convictive, *adj.* A dhearbhas.
Convince, *v. a.* Dearbh.
Convincible, *adj.* So-dhearbhaidh.
Convivial, *adj.* Fleadhach.
Conundrum, *s.* Toimhseachan.
Convocate, *v. a.* Co-chruinnich.
Convocation, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh.
Convolve, *v. a.* Co-fhill, co-thoinn.
Convolution, *s.* Co-fhilleadh.
Convoy, *v. a.* Dìon air turas.
Convulse, *v. a.* Grad-chlisg.
Convulsion, *s.* An tinneas ospagach
Convulsive, *adj.* Grad-chlisgeacb, buaireasach, creathneachail.
Cony, *s.* Coinean.
Coo, *v. n* Dean dùrdail mar chalaman.
Cook, *s.* Còcaire, fear-deasachaidh.
Cook, *v. a.* Deasaich, bruich.
Cookery, *s.* Còcaireachd, deasachadh.
Cool, *adj.* Fionnar; fuar, amhaidh.
Cool, *v. a.* Fuaraich, fionnaraich.
Coolness, *s.* Fionnaracbd.
Coom, *s.* Sùidhe; blonag-rotha.
Coomb, *s.* Tomhas cheithir cheithreamh.
Coop, *s.* Baraille; eunlan.
Coop, *v. a.* Dùin suas.
Cooper, *s.* Cùbair.
Co-operate, *v. n.* Co-oibrich
Co-operation, *s.* Co-oibreachadh.
Co-ordinate, *adj.* Co-inbheach,
Coot, *s.* An dù-lach.
Cop, *s.* Ceann, mullach, bàrr.
Coparcenary, Coparceny, *s.* Co-oighreachas, co-phairteachas.
Copartner, *s.* Fear-comhpairt.
Copartnership, *s.* Combanas.
Cope, *s.* Currac-sagairt; sreath-mhullaich, no clach-mhullaich.
Cope, *v. a.* Connsaich.
Copier, Copyist, *s.* Fear ath-sgrìobhaidh.
Coping, *s.* Sreath-mhullaich-balla.
Copious, *adj.* Làn, pailt, lìonmhor.
Copiousness, *s.* Pailteas.
Copper, *s.* Copar.
Copper-plate, *s.* Clò-chlàr copair.
Copperas, *s.* Copar dubhaidh.
Coppersmith, *s.* Ceàrd-copair.
Coppice, Cops, *s.* Preas-choillc.
Copulate, *v. a.* Càraidich.
Copulation, *s.* Càraideachadh, maraist.
Copy, *s.* Leth-bhreac, mac-samhail.
Copy, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh.
Coquetry, *s.* Guaineas, gogaideachd.
Coquette, *s.* Gogaid, guanag.
Coral, *s.* Croimheal.
Coralline, *adj.* Croimhealach.
Corant, *s.* Damhsa-clis.
Corban, *s.* Aite-gleidhidh dhéirc.
Cord, *s.* Còrd, sreang, ball, ròp.
Cordage, *s.* Buill, acuinn-luinge.
Cordial, *s.* Deoch-eiridinn.
Cordial, *adj.* Eiridneach, càirdeal.
Cordiality, *s.* Blàth-ghradh, catharanas
Cordovan, Cordwain, *s.* Leathar eich.
Core, *s.* Cridhe, buisgean.
Coriander, *s.* Lus-a'choirc.
Cork, *s.* Àrc, àrcan.
Corky, *adj.* Àrcach, arcanach.
Cormorant, *s.* Sgarbh.
Corn, *s.* Gràn, sìol; arbhar.
Cornchandler, *s.* Grainsear.
Corn-Marigold, *s.* A'bhuidheag-shamhraidh.
Cornelian, *s.* Clach luachmhor.
Corneous, *adj.* Adbarcach.
Corner, *s.* Oisinn, ccarn; cùil.
Cornet, *s.* Dùdach; fear brataich eachraidh.
Corneter, *s.* Dùdaire.
Cornice, *s.* Bàrr-mhaisc, barr-bhile
Cornicle, *s.* Adharcag, sgrogag.
Cornigerous, *adj.* Cròcach.
Cornucopia, *s.* Adharc-shaibhreis.
Corollary, *s.* Co-dhùnadh.
Coronation, *s.* Crunadh.
Coroner, *s.* Breitheamh mòid.
Coronet, *s.* Ridir-chrùn.
Corporal, *s.* Corpaileir.
Corporality, *s.* Corporrachd.
Corporate, *adj.* Aonaichte.
Corporation, *s.* Comunn.
Corporeal, Corporal, *adj.* Corporra
Corps, *s.* Puidheann airm.
Corpse, *s.* Corp marbh.
Corpulence, *s.* Sultmhorachd.
Corpulent, *adj.* Dòmhail.
Corpuscle, *s.* Dùradan smùirnean.
Corpuscular, *adj.* Smùirneanach.
Corrade, *v. a.* Slath, sgrìob r'a chéile.
Corradiation, *s.* Co-dhealradh.
Correct, *v. a.* Smachdaich, cronaich; ceartaich.
Correct, *adj.* Ceart, podail.
Correction, *s.* Smachdachadh, cronachadb, ceartachadb.
Corrective, *adj.* Ceartachail.
Correctness, *s.* Ceartachd, eagarachd, pongalachd, snasmhorachd.
Correlate, *s.* Co-charaid.
Correlative, *adj.* Co-dhàimheach.
Correspond, *v. n.* Co-fhreagair, co-sgrìobh litrichean.
Correspondence, *s.* Co-fhreagradh; co-sgrìobhadh litrichean; caidreamh, càirdeas, co-chomupn.
Correspondent, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach
Correspondent, *s.* Co-sgrìobhair.
Corrigible, *adj.* So-chronachadh.
Corroborant, *dj.* Co-neartachail
Corroborate, *v. a.* Co-neartaich

CORROBORATION, *s.* Co-dhearbhadh.
CORRODE, *v. a.* Cnàmh, caith, meirgnich.
CORRODENT, *adj.* Cnàimhteach.
CORROSIBLE, *adj.* So-chdàimhteach.
CORROSION, *s.* Cnàmh, meirgneadh.
CORROSIVE, *adj.* Cnàimhteach.
CORROSIVENESS, *s.* Cnàimhteachd.
CORRUGANT, *adj.* Preasach.
CORRUGATION, *s.* Preasadh, casadh.
CORRUPT, *v.* Grod, lobh, dean breun; truaill, salaich, mill, locbdaich, dochunn; breòth, breun.
CORRUPT, *adj.* Truaillidh, salach, olc.
CORRUPTER, *s.* Truailleadair.
CORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* So-thruaillidh.
CORRUPTION, *s.* Truailleachd.
CORRUPTIVE, *adj.* Lobbtach, brcotbach.
CORRUPTNESS, *s.* Truailleadh.
CÒRSAIR, *s.* Long-spùinnidh.
CORSE, *s.* Corp, cairbh, closach.
CORSLET, or CORSLET, *s.* Uchd-éideadh.
CORTICAL, *adj.* Cairtidh, sgrothach.
CORUSCANT, *adj.* Deàlrach, lainnreach.
CORUSCATION, *s.* Deàlradh, deàrsadh.
CORYMBIATED, *adj.* Bagaideach.
COSMETIC, *s.* Cungaidh mhaise.
COSMOGONY, *s.* Cé-chruthachadh.
COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* Cé-sgrìobhair.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* Cé-sgrìobhadh.
COSMOPOLITE, *s.* Faodalaich.
COSSET, *s.* Uan-pheat, peat uain.
COST, *s.* Luach, fiacb, cosgais.
COSTAL, *adj.* Aisinneach.
COSTARD, *s.* Ceann, cnuac; ubhall.
COSTIVE, *adj.* Ceangailte, teann; dùinte.
COSTLINESS, *s.* Cosgas, stròdhalachd.
COSTLY, *adj.* Cosgail, daor, strùidheil.
COSTUME, *s.* Aodach-suaicheanta.
COT, COTTAGE, *s.* Bothan.
COTEMPORARY, *adj.* Co-aimsireil.
COTERIE, *s.* Bannal, cuideachd, coisir.
COTQUEAN, *s.* Fcar cailleachail.
COTTAGER, *s.* Coitear, croitear.
COTTILION, *s.* Dambsa Fràngach.
COTTON, *s.* Canach, aodach canaich.
COUCH, *v.* Càirich, cuir a laidhe; cuir air lagh; crùb, crom, dean laidhe.
COUCH, *s.* Leabaidh; uraigh-làir.
COUCHANT, *adj.* Slnte, 'na laidhe.
COUCH-GRASS, *s.* Feur-a'-phuint.
COVE, *s.* Bàgh, lùb, camus; uamh, dlon.
COVENANT, *s.* Co-cheangal, cùmhnant.
COVENANT, *v. a.* Cùmhnantaich, daingnich, co-cheangail.
COVENANTER, *s.* Cùmhnantach.
COVER, *v. a* Còmhdaich; falach, ceil.
COVER, *s.* Còmhdach; falach, brat, sgàil.
COVERING, *s.* Còmhdach, aodach.
COVERLET, COVERLID, *s.* Brat-uachdair.
COVERT, *s.* Dldean, ionad-falaich, dlon, fasgadh; doire, badan-dlù.
COVERT, *adj.* Falaichte, dlomhail
COVERTNESS, *s.* Dlomhaireachd.
COVET, *v. a.* Sanntaich, miannaich.
COVETABLE, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte.
COVETOUS, *adj.* Sanntach.
COVEY, *s.* Mathair-ghuir le h-àlach.
COUGH, *s.* Casad, casadaich.
COULTER, *s.* Coltar, sgoiltear.
COUNCIL, *s.* Co-chomhairle; chomhairle, seòladh, earail, luchd-tagraidh.
COUNSEL, *v. a.* Comhairlich, earalaich
COUNSELLOR, *s.* Comhairleach-lagha.
COUNT, *v. a.* Aireamh, cunntas.
COUNTENANCE, *s.* Gnùis, aghaidh, aodann, fiamh, dreach, snuadh; dlon tearmunn, dldeann.
COUNTENANCE, *v. a.* Dlon, seas.
COUNTER, *s.* Clàr-malairt.
COUNTER, *adv.* Càlg-dhlreach, an agh aidh, direach an aghaidh.
COUNTERACT, *v. a.* Grab, bac-amail.
COUNTERBALANCE, *v. a.* Co-chc thromaich.
COUNTERCHANGE, *s.* Co-mhalairt.
COUNTER-EVIDENCE, *s.* Ath-fhianais.
COUNTERFEIT, *adj.* Mealltach.
COUNTERFEIT, *s.* Fcall-chùinneadh.
COUNTERMAND, *v. a.* Ath-òrduich.
COUNTERMARCH, *v. n.* Ais-imich.
COUNTERMOTION, *s.* Ath-ghluasad.
COUNTERPANE, *s.* Brat-uachdair leapa
COUNTERPART, *s.* Leth-bhreach.
COUNTERPLOT, *s.* As-innleachd.
COUNTERPOISE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich.
COUNTERTIDE, *s.* Saobh-shruth.
COUNTESS, *s.* Ban-iarla.
COUNTLESS, *adj.* Do-àireamh.
COUNTRY, *s.* Dùthaich, tìr.
COUNTRYMAN, *s.* Fear-dùthcha.
COUNTY, *s.* Siorramachd.
COUPLE, *s.* Càraid, dithis.
COUPLE, *v.* Càraidich.
COUPLET, *s.* Ceathramh, càraid rann
COURAGE, *s.* Misneacb, cruadal.
COURAGEOUS, *adj.* Misneachail.
COURAGEOUSNESS, *s.* Misneachd.
COURIER, *s.* Teachdair, gille-ruith
COURSE, *s.* Slighe, coliong; ionad iomchar, giùlan, caithc-beatha, seòl, gnàthas, gnà; riaghailt.
COURSE, *v. a.* Ruag, lorgaich, lean.
COURT, *s.* Cùirt, lùchairt, lios; taighmòid; mòd; miodal, sodal.
COURT, *v. a.* Dean suiridhe.
COURTEOUS, *adj.* Cùirteil, aoidheil, suairce, caoimhneil.
COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* Cùirtealachd, aoidhealachd, suairceas, caoimhnealachd.
COURTESAN, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsaich.
COURTESY, *s.* Modhalachd, modh.
COURTIER, *s.* Cùirtear · suiridheach.
COURTLINESS, *s.* Cùirtealachd; cuirlcis
COURTLY, *adj.* Cùirteil, cuirteiseach.

COURTSHIP, *s.* Suiridhe, leannanachd.
COUSIN, *s.* Co-ogha.
COW, *s.* Bò, mart; *v.* eagalaich.
COWARD, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire.
COWARDICE, *s.* Cladhaireachd, geilt.
COWARDLY, *adj.* Gealtach, eagalach.
COWER, *v. n.* Crùb, dean crùban.
COWHERD, *s.* Buachaille.
COWL, *s.* Currac-manaich, cuinneaguisg.
COWLED, *adj.* Curraiceach, boineideach.
COWSLIP, *s.* Bròg-na-cuthaig.
COXCOMB, *s.* Cìrean; sgeamhanach.
COXCOMICAL, *adj.* Proiseil.
COY, *adj.* Nàrach, màlda, beusach; sàmhach, saidealt.
COYNESS, *s.* Saidealtas, màldachd.
COZEN, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
COZENAGE, *s.* Ceilg, foill.
COZENER, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
CRAB, *s.* Partan, duine dreamach.
CRABBED, *adj.* Dreamach, dranndanach, frionasach, cas.
CRABBEDLY, *ad.* Dreamasach, dranndanachd, frionasachd, caiseachd.
CRACK, *s.* Sgàineadh, brag, bristeadh.
CRACK, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgàin; spreadh.
CRACK-BRAINED, *adj.* Mi-chéillidh.
CRACKER, *s.* Fear-spaglainn.
CRACKLE, *v. n.* Dean cnacail, cnac.
CRADLE, *s.* Creathall, lunn bàta.
CRAFT, *s.* Ceàird, innleachd, seòltachd, teòmachd; loingeas beaga.
CRAFTINESS, *s.* Cluaintearachd, foill.
CRAFTSMAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde.
CRAFTY, *adj.* Carach, fealltach.
CRAG, *s.* Creag, sgòrr sgeir.
CRAGGED, CRAGGY, *adj.* Creagach.
CRAM, *v. a.* Dinn, glaimsich.
CRAMBO, *s.* Rann-chòmhradh, rannachd, duanaireachd.
CRAMP, *s.* Iodha; glamairc-teannachaidh, inneal-dlùthaidh.
CRAMP, *v. a.* Bac, grab, ceangail.
CRANE, *s.* Còrra-sgriach, corra-ghlas, corra-riabhach; inneal-togail; plobtharruinn.
CRANIUM, *s.* Claigeann, cnuac.
CRANK, *s.* Crangaid; fiar-char, fiaradh.
CRANK, *adj.* Corrach, guanach.
CRANKLE, *v. a.* Lùb, cam, fiar.
CRANNIED, *adj.* Tolltach, sgàinteach.
CRANNY, *s.* Gàg, sgàineadh, cùil, peisg.
CRAPE, *s.* Sròl-duth dù-shròl.
CRAPULENCE, *s.* Amh-dheoch, no tinneas-poit.
CRASH, *s.* Stairn, stairirich.
CRATCH, *s.* Prasach, mainnir.
CRAVAT, *s.* Suaineach-muineil.
CRAVE, *v. a.* Iarr, tagair; guidh.
CRAVEN, *s.* Fùidsidh, gealtaire.
CRAVING, *s.* Miann, miannachadh.
CRAW, *s.* Sgroban, goile, giaban.
CRAWFISH, CRAYFISH, *s.* Giomachuisge.
CRAWL, *v. a.* Crùb, snàig.
CRAZE, *v. a.* Bris, cuir air mi-chéill.
CRAZINESS, *s.* Breòiteachd; mi-chéill.
CRAZY, *adj.* Lag, breòite; méaranta,
CREAK, *v. n.* Sgread, dlosgain.
CREAM, *s.* Uachdar, bàrr.
CREAM-FACED, *adj* Bàn-neulach.
CREAMY, *adj.* Uachdarach, barragach.
CREASE, *s.* Filleadh, preasag.
CREATE, *v. a.* Cruthaich, dean dealbh.
CREATION, *s.* An Cruthachadh, a' chruitheachd.
CREATIVE, *adj.* Cruthachail.
CREATOR, *s.* Cruthadair; Cruithear.
CREATURE, *s.* Creutair, cré, dùil, bith.
CREDENCE, *s.* Creideas, meas.
CREDENDA, *s.* Pongan-creidimh.
CREDENT, *adj.* Creideach.
CREDENTIALS, *s.* Litrichean, teisteis.
CREDIBILITY, CREDIBLENESS, *s.* Creideas, teistealachd.
CREDIBLE, *adj.* Creideasach.
CREDIT, *s.* Creideas; cliù, meas.
CREDIT, *v. a.* Creid; thoir dàil.
CREDITABLE, *adj.* Teisteil; measail.
CREDITOR, *s.* Fear-féich.
CREDULITY, *s.* Baoghaltachd.
CREDULOUS, *adj.* Baoghlhalta.
CREED, *s.* Creud, aidmheil, creideamh.
CREEK, *s.* Bàgh, geodha, camus, cùil.
CREEP, *v. a.* Snaig, crùb, dean màgaran, fabh air do mhàgan.
CREEPER, *s.* An lath-shlat.
CRESCENT, *s.* Leth-chearcall.
CRESS, *s.* Biolair an fhuarain.
CRESSET, *s.* Crann-tàra, gath-solais.
CREST, *s.* Ite-mullaich, bad-mullaich.
CRESTED, *adj.* Dosach, cìreanach.
CREST-FALLEN, *adj.* Fo thùrsa, fo sproc, fo leann-dubh.
CRETACEOUS, *adj.* Cailceach.
CREVICE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, còs.
CREW, *s.* Sgioba bàta no luinge, gràisg, pàbar.
CRIB, *s.* Prasach; bothan, crùban.
CRIB, *v. a.* Goid, dùin suas, fàngaich.
CRIBBLE, *s.* Criathar.
CRIBRATION, *s.* Criathradh.
CRICK, *s.* Glosgan; tinneas-miunneil.
CRICKET, *s.* Greollan, cuileag-theallaich.
CRIER, *s.* Fear-éigheachd.
CRIME, *s.* Ceannairce, eucoir, coire, cron, cionta, lochd.
CRIMINAL, CRIMINIOUS, *adj.* Coireach, ciontach, eucorach.
CRIMINAL, *s.* Ceannairceach, fear dobheirt, ciontach.
CRIMELESS *adj.* Neo-chiontach.

Crimination, *s.* Coireachadh, diteadh.
Criminatory, *adj.* Coireachail.
Crimp, *v. a.* Cas, preas, dualaich.
Crimson, *adj.* Craobh-dhearg.
Cringe, *s.* Crùbadh, strìochdadh tràilleil, bochd-ùmhladh.
Cringe, *v. a.* Crùb, strìochd.
Crinkle, *s.* Preasag, preasadh, crupadh.
Cripple, *s.* Bacacb, crùbach, cripleach.
Crisis, *s.* Cunnart, faothachadh.
Crisp, Crispy, *adj.* Cas, bachlagach, cuacbach, brisg, pronn,
Crispation, *s.* Toinneamh, dualadh, cuachadh, preasadh.
Crispness, Crispitude, *s.* Caise, caiseead, preasachd, cuachagachd, brisgead.
Criterion, *s.* Comharradh, dearbhadh.
Critic, *s.* Breitheamh, tiolpaire.
Critical, *adj.* Eagnaidh, poncail, teannbhreitheach, tiolpach ; cunnartach.
Criticise, *v. a.* Geur-bhreithnich.
Criticism, Critique, *s.* Geur-bhreithneachadh, geur-rannsachadh, mion-sgrùdadh.
Croak, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail.
Crock, *s.* Soitheach-creadha, crogan.
Crocodile, *s* An lonach-sligeach.
Crockery, *s.* Gach seorsa soithichean creadha.
Crony, *s.* Caraid fear cagair.
Crook, *s.* Cromag ; camag cròcan, dubhan, lùb.
Crook, *v. a.* Crom, cam, lùb ; aom.
Crooked, *adj.* Crm, crom, fiar, cròcanach, lùbach ; crosta.
Crookedness, *s.* Caimc, cruime, fiarachd, lùbachd, aingeachd, crosdachd.
Crop, *s.* Sgròban eoin ; mullach ; bàrr, arbhar.
Crop, *v. a.* Bcarr, gearr, buain, lomair.
Cropfull, *adj.* Làn sgriòbain, sàthaichte.
Crosier, *s.* Cromag-an-aithreachais ; bachull-easbuig.
Croslet, *s.* Croiscag ; suacan.
Cross, *s.* Crăsg, crois, crann-ceusaidh.
Cross, *adj.* Tarsuinn ; fiar, cam, trasda ; deacair, doirbh, àmhgharach ; aingidh, crosta ; frionasach ; mi-shealbhach, tuaitheal.
Cross, *v. a.* Cuir tarsainn ; seun ; coisrig rach thairis.
Cross-examine. *v. a.* Ath-cheasnaich.
Crossbow, *s.* Bogha saighead.
Cross-grained, *adj.* Gearr-ghraineach, craindidh, crosta.
Crossness, *s.* Crasgachd ; reasgachd.
Crotch, *s* Gobhal, cromag, dubhan, bacan.
Crotchet, *s.* An comharradh [so].
Crouch, *v. n.* Lùb, crom, crub ri làr ; dean miodal.
Croup, *s.* Breaman, rumpull ; dronn.
Crow, *s.* Feannag ; geimhleag ; gairmcoilich
Crowd, *s.* Dòmblachd, gràisg.
Crowd, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, mùch ; teannaich, dinn
Crown, *s.* Coron, crùn ; fleasg ; mullach a' chinn, bàrr ; bonn chùig tasdan.
Crown, *v. a.* Crùn ; sgeadaich, maisich ; cr'ochnaich.
Crucial, *adj.* Crasgach, tarsainn, trasta, fiar.
Crucible, *s.* Suacan, poit-leaghaidh.
Crucifix. *s.* Crois-sbeunaidh.
Crucifixion, *s.* Ceusadh.
Cruciform, *adj.* Crasgach, tarsainn
Crucify, *v. a.* Ceus, crocb ri cram.
Crude, Crudy, *adj.* Amh, anabaich.
Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* Neo-mheirbhteachd, an-abaichead.
Cruel, *adj.* An-iocbdmhor, cruaidhchridheach, borb, garg, fuilteach, neothruacanta, aingidh, mi-thlùsail.
Cruelty, *s.* An-iochdmhorachd.
Cruet, *s.* Searrag bheag, olla.
Cruise, *v. n.* Dean tòireachd mara.
Cruiser, *s.* Long-thòireachd.
Crum, *s.* Mlr, pronnag, criomag, bideag, sprùileag.
Crumbs, *plur.* Sprulleach, fuigheal.
Crumble, *v. a.* Pronn, criom ; bris.
Crummy, *adj.* Pronnagach.
Crupper, *s.* Cuirpean, bod-chrann, beairt-dheiridh eich.
Crural, *adj.* Luirgneach, cosach.
Crusade, Croisane, *s.* Cogadh-na-croise.
Crush, *v. a.* Brùth, faisg, pronn, teannaich ; ceannsaich, sàraich.
Crush, *s.* Bruthadh, pronnadh, mùchadh, dlnneadh, teannachadh.
Crust, *s.* Sligc, sgrath, rùsg, cochull.
Crustaceous, *adj.* Alt-shligeach.
Crusty, *adj.* Sligeach ; dranndanach.
Crutch, *s.* Lorg, treŏsdan, crasg, cuaille, bata-laimhe.
Cry, *v. a.* Glaodh, éigh, gairm ; guil.
Cry, *s.* Elgh, iolach, beuc, ràn ; gul.
Cryptical, *adj.* Còsach, uaigheach.
Crystal, *s.* Criostal, glaine-shòilleir.
Cub, *s.* Cuilean, isean.
Cubation, *s.* Suidhe, laidhe sìos.
Cube, *s*, Ceithlr-chearnag.
Cubic, Cubical, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach, ceithir-olsinneach.
Cubit, *s.* Làmh-choille.
Cubital, *adj.* Làmh-choilleach.
Cuckold, *s.* Fear ban-adhaltralche
Cuckold, *v. a.* Dean adhaltras.
Cuckoldy, *adj.* Truagh, diblidh.

Cuckoo, *s.* Cuach, cuthag.
Cucumber, *s.* Cular.
Cud, *s.* Clr. ["A chnàmhas a chìr." Bible.]
Cuddle, *v. n.* Laidh sios, laidh ri làr.
Cuddy, *s.* Baothaire, balaoch.
Cudgel, *s.* Bata, cuaille, rongas.
Cudgel, *v. a.* Buail le bata, slac.
Cudweed, *s.* An cnàmh-lus.
Cue, *s.* Dronn, feaman, rumpull, roinns, earball, deireadh; sanas.
Cuff, *s.* Dòrn, cnap, bun-dùirn.
Cuirass, *s.* Uchd-éideadh, uchd-bheart.
Cuirassier, *s.* Saighdear armaichte.
Cuish, *s.* Leas-bheart, leàs-dhìon.
Culdees, *s.* Cùildich, coilltich.
Cullender, *s.* Liolachan.
Cully, *s.* Suiridheach socharach.
Culm, *s.* Seòrsa do ghual mìn.
Culpable, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach.
Culprit, *s.* Ciontach, coireach.
Cultivate, *v. a.* Leasaich, àiticb, treabh, thoir a steach.
Cultivation, *s.* Àiteach, treabhadh, leasachadh; ionnsachadh.
Culture, *s.* Treabhadh, leasachadh.
Culver, *s.* An smùdan.
Culverin, *s.* Gunna fada, cuilbheir.
Cumber, *v. a.* Tromaich, cuir maille.
Cumbersome, *adj.* Trom, draghail.
Cumbrance, *s.* Uallach, dragh.
Cumbrous, *adj.* Trom, Sgl, sàracbail.
Cumin, *s.* Lus-Mhic-Chuimein.
Cumulate, *v. a.* Tòrr, càrn, cruach.
Cumulation, *s.* Càrnadh, tòrradh.
Cuneal, Cuneiform, *adj.* Geinneach.
Cunning, *adj.* Seòlta, sgileil; carach, cluainteach, sligheach, cealgach.
Cunning, Cunningness, *s.* Seòltachd, gliocas; cuilbheartachd, cluaintearachd, cealgaireachd, caraireachd.
Cup, *s.* Cupan, copan, còrn, cuach.
Cupbearer, *s.* Gille-cupain.
Cupboard, *s.* Còrn-chlar.
Cupidity, *s.* Ana-mhiann, sannt.
Cupola, *s.* Cruinn-mhullach.
Cur, *s.* Madadh, cù, duine dreamach.
Curable, *adj.* So-leigheas.
Curacy, *s.* Frith-mhinistearachd.
Curate, *s.* Frith-mhinistear.
Curb, *s.* Camagan srèine, cahstar; bacadh, grabadh, éis.
Curb, *v. a.* Ceannsalch, bac.
Curd, *s.* Gruth, slamban.
Curd, Curdle, *v. a.* Binndich.
Cure, *s.* Leigheas, cungaidh-leighis.
Cure, *v. a.* Leighis, slànaich; sàill.
Cureless, *adj.* Do-leigheas.
Curfew, *s.* Clag-smàlaidh.
Curiosity, *s.* Neònachas, ioghnadh.
Curious, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach.
Curl, *adj.* Cutach, gearr.
Curl, *s.* Dual, bachlag, cam-lub.
Curl, *v. a.* Bachlaich, cas, dualaich.
Curled, *adj.* Bachlach, dualach.
Curlew, *s.* Guilbneach.
Curmudgeon, *s.* Spiocairc.
Currant, *s.* Dearcag-fhrangach.
Currency, *s.* Sgaoileadh, ruitb; ruithcbainnt, deas-bhriatharachd; airgead-bainne.
Current, *adj.* Iom-ruitheach; meassil, coitcheann; gnàthaichte.
Current, *s.* Buinne, cas-shruth.
Curricle, *s.* Carbad dà-rotha.
Currier, *s.* Fear-gréidhidh leatbair.
Currish, *adj.* Sabaideach, mosach.
Currycomb, *s.* Clr-eich, càrd-eich.
Curse, *v. a.* Mallaich, mionnaich.
Curse, *s.* Mallachd, droch guidhe.
Cursed, *adj.* Mallaicbte, aingidh.
Cursoriness, *s.* Prabadh-thairis.
Cursory, *adj.* Luath, neo-chùramach.
Curtail, *v. a.* Giòrraich.
Curtain, *s.* Cùirtein, brat-sgàile.
Curvation, *s.* Cromadh, camadh.
Curvature, *s.* Cruime, caime, lùb.
Curve, *v. a.* Crom, cam, fiar, lùb.
Curvet, *v. a.* Leum, gearr, sùrdag.
Curvet, *s.* Leum, cruinn-leum, sùrdag.
Curvilinear, *adj.* Cam-sgrìobach.
Cushion, *s.* Sàsag, pillean.
Cusp, *s.* Adbarc na gealaich' ùir.
Cuspated, Cuspidated, *adj.* Rinneach.
Cuspidate, *v. a.* Geuraich, bioraich.
Custard, *s.* Ubhagan, uibheagan.
Custody, *s.* An làimh; cùram.
Custom, *s.* Àbhaist; gnàthachadh, modh, gnàths; cuspunn.
Customary, Customable, *adj.* Àbhaisteach, gnàthach, gnàthachail.
Customer, *s.* Gnà-cheannaiche.
Customhouse, *s.* Taigh-cuspuinn.
Cut, *v. a.* Gearr; sgath, sgud, bèarr.
Cut, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh; leòn; mìr, dealbh, cumadh.
Cutaneous, *adj.* Craicneach.
Cuticle, *s.* Craicionn-uachdrach.
Cutlass, *s.* Claidheamh-cutach.
Cutler, *s.* Gobha-lann.
Cutlery, *s.* Lannan staillinn.
Cut-throat, *s.* Mortair.
Cutting, *s.* Mìr, sliseag; gearradh.
Cuttle, *s.* Fear-tuaileis, draosdaire.
Cycle, *s.* Cuairt, ré mlos.
Cygnet, *s.* Eala òg, isean eala.
Cylinder, *s.* Rothlair, rothair.
Cylindrical, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada.
Cymar, *s.* Falluinn, sgàilean.
Cymbal, *s.* Tiompan.
Cynic, Cynical, *adj.* Dranndanach, sgaiteach.
Cynosure, *s.* Reull nah-àirde tuath
Cypress, *s.* Craobh-bhròin.

Cyst, *s.* Balgan-longrach.
Czar, *s.* Ainm iompaire Ruisia.
Czarina, *s.* Ainm ban-iompaire Ruisia.

D

D, *s.* Ceathramh litir na h-aibidil.
Dab, *v. a.* Frith-bhuail, dean ballach le uisge.
Dab, *s.* Scòrsa liabalg, meall, pluc, builleach, fear ceàirdeil.
Dabble, *v. a.* Luidir, taisich, crath thairis le uisge.
Dabbler, *s.* Greoigean, fear gun sgil.
Dace, *s.* Scòrs do dh'iasg abhna.
Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* Lŭs-a-chrom-chinn.
Dagger, *s.* Cuinnsear; sgian mhor.
Daggle, *v. a.* Eabair, luidir, fliuch.
Daggletail, *adj.* Salach, luidirte.
Daily, *adv.* Gach là, gu lathail.
Dainty, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach, milis, sòghmhor; grinn, finealta, muirneach, moitcil, modhail; mìn, ciatach.
Dairy, *s.* Taigh-bainne; bothan-àiridh.
Daisied, *adj.* Nòineanach; neòineanach.
Dairymaid, *s.* Banarach, banachaig.
Daisy, *s.* Nòinean, neòincan.
Dale, *s.* Dail, gleann, glac.
Dalliance, *s.* Beadradh, sùgradh, dàil.
Dallop, *s.* Fàilean, tòrr, dùn.
Dam, *s.* Màthair-chuaine, tuil-dhoras.
Damage, *s.* Dolaidh, beud, dochann, cron; luach calla.
Damage, *v. a.* Dochainn, mill.
Damageable, *s.* So-mhillteadh; cronail, ciùrrail.
Damask, *s.* Anart-geug-ghréiste.
Dame, *s.* Baintighearna, bean-taighe.
Damn, *v. a.* Dìt gu peanas slorruidh, mallaich; dìt.
Damnable, *adj.* Mallaichte, sgriosach.
Damnation, *s.* Dìteadh slorruidh.
Damned, *adj.* Damainte, mallaichte.
Damnify, *v. a.* Dochainn, mill.
Damp, *adj.* Tais, àitidh, fliuch, bog.
Damp, *v. a.* Taisich, fliuch, bogaich.
Damsel, *s* Cailin; maighdean, gruagach, ainir, finne, ribhinn.
Dance, *v. n.* Dàmhsadh.
Dancing, *s.* Dàmhsa.
Dandelion, *s.* Am beàrnan-bride.
Dandle, *v. a.* Siùd, crath, caldrich cniadaich, tàthlaidh breug.
Dandruff, *s.* Carr, sgailc-mhullaich.
Danewort, *s.* Fliogh-a'-bhalla.
Danger, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh.
Dangerless, *adj.* Neo-chunnartach.
Dangerous, *adj.* Cunnartach.
Dangle, *v. n.* Crath mar chluigean, bi co-bhogadan.
Dangler, *s.* Gille-bhan, sliomair.
Dank, *adj.* Àitidh, tungaidh, bog.
Dapper, *adj.* Beag, lurach, guamach.
Dapperling, *s.* Luspardan, duairc.
Dapple, *adj.* Balla-bhreac.
Dare, *v. a.* Dùlanaich, thoir dùlan.
Daring, *adj.* Dàna, dalma, ladorna, neo-sgàthach.
Dark, *adj.* Dorch, doilleir; dubh.
Darken, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich.
Darkness, *s.* Dorchadas, duibhre.
Darksome, *adj.* Doilleir, dubharach.
Darling, *s.* Annsachd, luaidh, mùirninn.
Darling, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach.
Darn, or **Dearn**, *v. a.* Cnòdaich, càirich.
Darnel, *s.* Dithein, bùidheag.
Dart, *s.* Gath, guin, gàinne.
Dash, *v. a.* and *n.* Buail air, tilg le neart, spealg, brist, pronn, spealt, spairt, taom, coimeasg, truaill; nàraich.
Dash, *s.* Builleach, tilgeil; dubh-sgriach.
Dastard, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire.
Dastardly, *adj.* Cladhaireach, gealtach, fiamhach, eagalach.
Data, *s.* Fìrinnean suidhichte.
Date, *s.* Àm, an latha de'n mhìos.
Date, *v. a.* Comharraich àm.
Dateless, *adj.* Gun àm ainmichte.
Dative, *adj.* Tabhartach.
Daub, *v. a.* Smeur, buaichd, sliob.
Dauber, *s.* Sgleogaire.
Daughter, *s.* Nighean, inghean.
Daunt, *v. a.* Geiltich, mi-mhisnich.
Dauntless, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach.
Daw, *s.* An t-eun do'n ainm, a' chadhag.
Dawn, *s.* Camhanaich, briseadh na fàire, glasadh an latha.
Day, *s.* Latha. [Poetically, "Là, and lò."]
Day-book, *s.* Leabhar-lathail.
Day-break, *s.* Briseadh na fàire.
Day-light, *s.* 'Solus an latha.
Day-star, *s.* Reull na maidne.
Dazzle, *v. a.* Deàrs, deàrsaich, soillsich, boillsgich.
Deacon, *s.* Foirfeach.
Deaconry, *s.* Drcuchd foirfich.
Dead, *adj.* Marbh, trom. [*The dead*, Na mairbh.]
Deaden, *v. a.* Marbh, lagaich, fannaich.
Deadly, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor.
Deadness, *s.* Marbhantachd, laigsinn.
Deaf, *adj.* Bodhar, gun chlaisteachd.
Deafen, *v. a.* Bodhair, dean bodhar.

DEAFNESS, *s.* Buidhre, boidhre.
DEAL, *s.* Cuibhrionn; déile, clàr.
DEAL, *v. a.* Roinn, riaraich.
DEALBATE, *v. a.* Gealaich, cuir ri todhar.
DEALBATION, *s.* Gealachadh, todhar.
DEALER, *s.* Fear-malairt, ceannaiche, fear roinn chairtean.
DEALING, *s.* Gnothach, déilig.
DEAMBULATION, *s.* Sràid-imeachd.
DEAN, *s.* Deadhan, fear ionaid easbuig.
DEANERY, *s.* Dreuchd deadhain.
DEAR, *adj.* Gaolach, gràdhach, priseil, daor.
DEARTH, *s.* Gainne, dìth, gort, airc teircead.
DEARTICULATE, *v. a.* Thoir ás a' chéile.
DEATH, *s.* Bàs, eug, aog.
DEATHLESS, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.
DEATHLIKE, *adj.* Aog-neulach.
DEATHWATCH, *s.* Am Biog-ghairm.
DEBAR, *v. a.* Bac, cum air ais, toirmisg.
DEBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr.
DEBASE, *v. a.* Truaill, islich; maslaich.
DEBASEMENT, *s.* Truailleadh, islcachadh, maslachadh.
DEBATE, *s.* Connsachadh, tagradh.
DEBATE, *v. a.* Connsaich, tagair.
DEBAUCH, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich.
DEBAUCH, *s.* Misg, neo-mheasarrachd.
DEBAUCHEE, *s.* Geòcaire, misgear.
DEBAUCHERY, *s.* Mi-ghleamnachd, geòcaircachd, pòitearachd.
DEBENTURE, *s.* Bann-sgrìobhaidh.
DEBILE, *adj.* Fann, lag, marbhanta.
DEBILITATE, *v. a.* Fannaich, lagaich.
DEBILITY, *s.* Laige, anmhuinneachd.
DEBONAIR, *adj.* Finealta, grinn, suairce.
DEBT, *s.* Fiachan, feich, comain.
DEBTOR, *s.* Fear-fhiach.
DECADE, *s.* Deich.
DECAGON, *s.* Deich-shlisneach.
DECAMP, *v. n.* Rach imrich, atharraich campa, triall, imich, gluais air falbh.
DECANT, *v. a.* Taom ás, gu fòill.
DECANTER, *s.* Searrag ghlainc.
DECAPITATE, *v. a.* Dì-cheannich.
DECAPITATION, *s.* Dì-cheannadh.
DECAY, *v. a.* Caith, crìon, searg, seac.
DECAY, *s.* Crìonadh, seargadh, seacadh, caitheamh as.
DECEASE, *s.* Bas, caochla, eug.
DECEASE, *v. n.* Bàsaich, caochail.
DECEIT, *s.* Ìogan, cealg, gò, foill.
DECEITFUL, *adj.* Cealgach, foilleil.
DECEIVE, *v. a.* Meall, car, breug.
DECEIVER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
DECEMBER, *s.* Mìos meadhonach a' gheamhraidh.
DECENCY, *s.* Eireachdas, beusachd, loinn; modh, stuamachd.
DECENNIAL, *adj.* Deich bliadhnail.
DECENT, *adj.* Eireachdail, ciatach, loinneil, grinn, còir, beusach, ceanalta, modhail, stuama, freagarrach.
DECEPTIBLE, *adj.* So-mhealladh.
DECEPTION, *s.* Mealladh, foill, cealg.
DECEPTIVE, *adj.* Meallta, foilleil, cealgach, carach.
DECIDE, *v. a.* Thoir breith, co-dhùin.
DECIDENCE, *s.* Malcadh, tuiteam dheth; seargadh, seacadh.
DECIDER, *s.* Breitheamh, fear-réite.
DECIDUOUS, *adj.* Seargach.
DECIMAL, *adj.* Deich-roinneach.
DECIMATION, *s.* Deachamh.
DECIPHER, *v. a.* Leugh sgrìobhadh dorch, comharraich, cuir comharradh air; mìnich, dean soilleir.
DECISION, *s.* Co-dhùnadh; crìoch.
DECISIVE, *adj.* Co-dhùnach, dearbhach.
DECISIVELY, *ad.* Dearbhte, cinnteach.
DECK, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgiamhaich.
DECK, *s.* Clar-uachdair, bòrd-luinge.
DECLAIM, *v. a.* Tagair, dean àrd-ghlòir, labhair gu snas-bhriathrach.
DECLARATION, *s.* Cur an céill, daingneacadh cùise.
DECLARATIVE, *adj.* Foillseachail.
DECLARE, *v a.* Nochd, taisbean, innis, aithris, cuir an céill; aidich.
DECLENSION, *s.* Ìsleachadh, cromadh, tearnadh; dol sìos; lùbadh, claonadh, aomadh.
DECLINABLE, *adj.* So-aomaidh.
DECLINATION, *s.* Islcachadh, lagachadh, seargadh; tearnadh; cromadh, lùbadh, camadh, fiaradh; seacharan, claonadh; mùthadh.
DECLINATOR, *s.* Inneal faotainn a chòmhnaird.
DECLINE, *v. a.* and *n.* Crom, aom, lùb, cam; seachainn, diùlt, ob, leig seachad; crom, seac; claon, rach a thaobh; crìon, searg caith ás.
DECLINE, *s.* Tearnadh, cromadh, dol sìos, caitheamh, crìonadh, seacadh, scargadh.
DECLIVITY, *s.* Tearnadh, bruthach, leathad, cromadh, fiaradh.
DECOCT, *v. a.* Bruich, goil; meirbh.
DECOCTION, *s.* Goil, bruicheadh.
DECOLLATE, *v. a.* Cuir an ceann dheth.
DECOMPOSE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich.
DECOMPOUND, *v. a.* Ath-mheasgaich, cuir air leth.
DECORATE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich.
DECORATION, *s.* Sgeadachadh.
DECOROUS, *adj.* Ciatach, cubhaidh.
DECORTICATE, *v. a.* Rùisg, plaoisg.
DECORUM, *s.* Deagh-bheus, stuaim, eircachdas.
DECOY, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, breug.
DECOY, *s.* Culaidh-thàlaidh, buaireadh.
DECOY-DUCK. *s.* Tunag threòrachaidh.

DECREASE, *v. a.* Lùghdaich, beagaich.
DECREE, *v. n.* Roi-òrduich, suidhich, àithn, socraich, sònraich.
DECREE, *s.* Reachd-cheangal; breith cùise, roi-òrdugh.
DECREPIT, *adj.* Breòite, fann.
DECREPITUDE, *s.* Breòiteachd.
DECRESCENT, *adj.* A' crìonadh.
DECRETAL, *adj.* Reachdach.
DECRETAL, *s.* Leabhar-lagha.
DECRETORY, *adj.* Reachdach, laghail.
DECRY, *v. n.* Cronaich, coirich, càin.
DECUMBANT, *adj.* Llùgach.
DECUPLE, *adj.* Deich-fillte.
DECURSION, *s.* Ruith le bruthach.
DEDENTITION, *s.* Tilgeadh nam fiacal.
DEDICATE, *v. a.* Coisrig, naomhaich; seun cuir fo thèarmann.
DEDUCE, *v. a.* Tarruinn uaith; cuir slos an òrdugh; thoir as; beagaich, lughdaich.
DEDUCEMENT, *s.* Co-dhùnadh.
DEDUCT, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich, thoir slos.
DEDUCTION, *s.* Co-dhùnadh; co-ghearradh, lughdachadh, beagachadh.
DEED, *s.* Gnìomh, dèanadas; euchd; reachd-dhaingneachaidh.
DEEM, *v. a.* Meas, co-dhùin; saoil.
DEEP, *a.* Domhain; trom, eagnaidh, tùrail.
DEEP, *s.* An doimhne; an cuan; aigeal.
DEEPLY, *ad.* Gu trom, brònach.
DEER, *s.* Fiagh. [Erroneously written "Fiadh."]
DEFACE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill.
DEFACEMENT, *s.* Sgrìobadh às, sgrios.
DEFALCATION, *s.* Lughdachadh.
DEFAMATION, *s.* Tuaileas, mì-chliù.
DEFAMATORY, *adj.* Tuaileasach.
DEFAME, *v. a.* Tuaileasaich, cul-chàin.
DEFATIGATE, *v. a.* Sgìthich, claoidh.
DEFAULT, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhn; coire, lochd, clontà, fàillinn.
DEFAULTER, *s.* Fear dearmaid còrach.
DEFEASANCE, *s.* Briseadh cùmhnainte.
DEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Nach seas lagh.
DEFEAT, *s.* Ruaig, telcheadh, call-catha.
DEFEAT, *v. a.* Ruaig, buadhaich.
DEFEATURE, *s.* Atharrachadh gnùise.
DEFECATE, *v. a.* Glan, slolaidh; sgùr.
DEFECATION, *s.* Flor-ghlanadh.
DEFECT, *s.* Easbhuidh, fàillinn, ulreasbhuidh, dìth; coire, gaoid.
DEFECTION, *s.* Easbhuidh, fàlllneachadh; ceannairc.
DEFECTIVE, *adj.* Neo-iomlan, neo-cholmhlionta; ciorramach.
DEFENCE, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, tèarmann, daingneachd; leithsgeul, fireanachadh.
DEFENCELESS, *adj.* Neo-armaichte, gun tèarmann, nochdte, lom; lag, fann.
DEFEND, *v. a.* Dìon, teasraig, tèaruinn.
DEFENDANT, *s.* Fear-dìona.
DEFENDER, *s.* Fear-tagraidh.
DEFENSIBLE, *adj.* Tèarmannach.
DEFER, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir air dàil, dàilich leig gu comhairle neach eile; fuirich, dean maille.
DEFERENCE, *s.* Meas, urram, ùmhlachd: strìochdadh, géillcadh.
DEFIANCE, *s.* Dùlan; dùlanachadh.
DEFICIENCY, *s.* Neo-iomlalneachd, easbhuidh, dìth; fàillinn.
DEFICIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomlan.
DEFILE, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill.
DEFILE, *s.* Cunglach, caol ghleann.
DEFILEMENT, *s.* Truailleadh, sal.
DEFILER, *s.* Truailleadair.
DEFINABLE, *s.* So-mhìnachaidh.
DEFINE, *v. a.* Mìnich, soilleirich.
DEFINITE, *adj.* Comharraichte.
DEFINITENESS, *s.* Soilleireachd.
DEFINITION, *s.* Mìneachadh.
DEFINITIVE, *adj.* Dearbhte, soilleir.
DEFLAGRABLE, *adj.* Loisgeach.
DEFLAGRABILITY, *s.* So-loisgeach.
DEFLECT, *v. n.* Crom, lùb, aom, claon.
DEFLECTION, *s.* Lùbadh, claonadh.
DEFLEXURE, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh.
DEFLORATION, *s.* Òigh-thruailleadh.
DEFLOWER, *v. a.* Éignich, truaill òigh.
DEFLUOUS, *adj.* Silteach, sruthach.
DEFLUXION, *s.* Téarnadh leanntan.
DEFORCEMENT, *s.* Cumail á scilbh.
DEFORM, *v. a.* Duaichnich, mi-chùm.
DEFORMITY, *s.* Mi-dhreach, mi-dhealbh, neo-chumaircachd, ea-cuandachd.
DEFRAUD, *v. a.* Meall, car.
DEFRAUDER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
DEFRAY, *v. a.* Dìol, ìoc, pàidh.
DEFT, *adj.* Sgiamhach, lurach, calamh.
DEFUNCT, *adj.* Marbh, tùr-ás.
DEFUNCTION, *s.* Bàsachadh, eug, aog.
DEFY, *v. a.* Dùlanaich; dean tàir.
DEGENERACY, *s.* Claonadh, on chòir, cul-sleamhnachadh.
DEGENERATE, *v. n.* Tuit air falbh, rach am measad.
DEGENERATE, *adj.* An-dualach, suarach, truagh.
DEGENERATION, *s.* Dol am measad, an-dualchas, cùl-sleamhnachadh.
DEGLUTITION, *s.* Slugadh.
DEGRADATION, *s.* Isleachadh; truaillleachd.
DEGRADE, *v. a.* Ìslich, beagaich.
DEGREE, *s.* Inbhe, àirde, staid, cor ceum, glùn, ginealaich.
BY DEGREES, *adv.* Uidh air uidh.
DEHORT, *v. a.* Comhairlich.
DEHORTATION, *s.* Comhairleachadh.

Deicide, *s.* Bàs ar Slànaighear.
Deject, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich; tilg slos.
Dejection, *s.* Smuairean, mulad.
Dejecture, *s.* Òtrach, salachar, inneir.
Deification, *s.* Dia-dheanamh.
Deify, *v. a.* Diadhaich, àrd-mhol.
Deign, *v. a.* Deònaich, ceadaich.
Deist, *s.* Ana-creideach.
Deistical, *adj.* Ana-creideach.
Deity, *s.* Dia, diadhachd.
Delactation, *s.* Cur o'n chlch.
Delapsed, *adj.* A' tuiteam sìos.
Delate, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair; casaidich, dean casaid air.
Delation, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar; diteadh.
Delay, *v. a.* Cuir dàil, cuir maille; hac, fuirich, cum an amhaˈrus.
Delay, *s.* Dàil, càird maille, màirneal, seamsan, stad.
Delectable, *adj.* Taitneach, sòlasach.
Delectation, *s.* Tlachd, sòlas.
Delegate, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh; earb.
Delegate, *s.* Fear-ionaid, teachdair.
Delete, *v. a.* Dubh a mach,
Deleterious, *adj.* Marbhtach.
Deleterious, *s.* Martach, sgriosail.
Deliberate, *v. a.* Meòraich.
Deliberate, *adj.* Smuainteach; socrach, cùramach.
Deliberation, *s.* Faicilleachd, cùram.
Deliberative, *adj.* Faicilleach, meòrachail, smuainteachail.
Delicacy, *s.* Milseachd; mìneachd, màldachd; finealtachd, suairceas, grinneas, ceanaltachd; mùirn; séimhealachd; meurantachd.
Delicate, *adj.* Blasda, milis, taitneach; milseanach, sòghail; finealta, grinn, mìn, ceanalta, meuranta, lag.
Delicateness, *s.* Mùirn, mìneachd.
Delicious, *adj.* Milis, blasda, taitneach.
Deligation, *s.* Ceangal suas, trusadh.
Delight, *s.* Aighear, aiteas; tlachd
Delight, *v. a.* and *n.* Toilich, taitinn, dean subhach, dean aoibhneach; gabh tlachd, faigh tlachd.
Delightful, *adj.* Sòlasach, ciatach.
Delineate, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreachd, tarruinn, nochd an dathaibh.
Delineation, *s.* Dealbh, dreachd, tarruinn, cumadh.
Delinquency, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd.
Delinquent, *s.* Coireach, ciontach.
Deliquate, *v. a.* Leagh.
Delirious, *adj.* Breisleachail, gòrach.
Delirium, *s.* Breisleach, mearaichinn.
Deliver, *s.* Cuir fa-sgaoil, saor; teasraig; tiomain, thoir seachad, liubhair.
Deliverance, *s.* Liùthradh, saorsa.
Deliverer, *s.* Fear-saoraidh.
Delivery, *s.* Liubhairt, tèarnadh.
Dell, *s.* Coire, glacag, lagan.
Delude, *v. a.* Meall, car.
Delve, *v. a.* Ruamhair, àitich.
Delve, *s.* Dìg, sloc, toll.
Delver, *s.* Fear ruamhair.
Deluge, *s.* Tuil, dìle, lighe.
Deluge, *v. a.* Tuilich, bàth.
Delusion, *s.* Mealladh, cealg, feall.
Delusive, Delusory, *adj.* Mealltach, cealgach, carach, fealltach.
Demagogue, *s.* Ceannard-gràisge.
Demand, *v. a.* Iarr, tagair; sir; feoraich, tagradh, tagartas.
Demand, *s.* Iarruidh, iarrtas, sireadh
Demandant, *s.* Fear-tagraidh.
Demander. Tagradair, fear-tagraidh.
Demean, *v. a.* Giùlain, ìslich.
Demeanour, *s.* Giùlan, beus, iomchar
Demerit, *s.* Droch thoillteannas.
Demi, *s.* Leth.
Demigration, *s.* Imirich.
Demise, *s.* Bàs, caochla, eug.
Demise, *v. a.* Tiomain, fàg, dìleab.
Demission, *s.* Ìsleachadh, suarachas.
Demit, *v. a.* Cuir fo sproc.
Democracy, *s.* Co-fhlaitheachd.
Democratical, *adj.* A bhuineas do cho-fhlaitheachd.
Demolish, *v. a.* Sgrios.
Demolisher, *s.* Sgriosadair.
Demolition, *s.* Leagadh gu làr.
Demon, *s.* Deamhan, diabhol.
Demoniac, *adj.* Deamhanaidh.
Demonology, *s.* Deamhan-eòlas.
Demonstrable, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh.
Demonstrate, *v. a.* Co-dhearbh.
Demonstration, *s.* Co-dhearbhadh.
Demonstrative, *adj.* Dearbh-chinnteach, lan-shoilleir.
Demoralization, *s.* Millcadh dheaghbheusan, truailleadh.
Demulcent, *adj.* Maoth, hog.
Demur, *v. a.* and *n.* Cuir teagamh ann, dàillich, màirnealaich; dean maille; bi an ioma-chomhairle.
Demur, *s.* Teagamh, ioma-chomhairle.
Demure, *adj.* Stuama, socrach.
Demurrage, *s.* Dìoladh maille luinge
Den, *s.* Garaidh, faic, uamh; còs.
Dendrology, *s.* Craobh-eòlas.
Deniable, *s.* So-àicheadh.
Denial, *s.* Àicheadh; diùltadh.
Denier, *s.* Fear-àicheidh.
Denigrate, *v. a.* Dubh, duaichnich.
Denizen, *s.* Saoranach, hùirdeiseach.
Denominate, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm.
Denomination, *s* Ainm.
Denominative, *adj.* Ainmeannach.
Denotation, *s.* Comharrachadh
Denote, *v. a.* Comharraich, taisbean.
Denounce, *v. a.* Bagair; casaidich, innis air, cuir an céill.

DENSE, *adj.* Tiugh, dlu, teann.
DENSITY, *s.* Tiuighead, dlùths.
DENTAL, *adj.* Fiaclach.
DENTICULATED, *adj.* Mion-fhiaclach.
DENTIFRICE, *s.* Fùdar-fhiacal.
DENTIST, *s.* Léigh-fhiacal.
DENTITION, *s.* Fiaclachadh.
DENUDATE, DENUDE, *v. a.* Rùisg, lomair, faohhaich, feann.
DENUNCIATION, *s.* Cronachadh follaiscach, cuir an céill.
DENY, *v. a.* Àicheadh, diùlt, ob.
DEOBSTRUCT, *v. a.* Glan, réitich.
DEODAND, *s.* Naomh-thiodhlac.
DEPART, *v. n.* Fàg, imich, triall, coisich, siubhail; bàsaich, caochail.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* Gnothach, dreuchd.
DEPARTURE, *s.* Falhh, fàgail, triall; siubhal, caochla, bàs, éug.
DEPEND, *v. n.* Bi am freasdal, earb, cuir muinighinn, cuir ùidh.
DEPENDANCE, *s.* Eiseamalachd.
DEPENDANT, *adj.* Eisimeileach.
DEPENDANT, DEPENDENT, DEPENDER, *s.* Ìochdaran, fear-ciscamail.
DEPENDENT, *adj.* An crochadh.
DEPHLEGM, *v. a.* Glan o mhùsgan.
DEPICT, *v. a.* Dealbh, dreach, cùm, tarruinn dealbh mìnich, soilleirich, cuir sìos an òrdugh.
DEPILOUS, *adj.* Maol, lom; gun fhalt.
DEPLETION, *s.* Falmhachadh.
DEPLORABLE, *adj.* Brònach, muladach.
DEPLORE, *v. a.* Caoidh, caoin, dean tulreadh, dean cumha, dean hròn.
DEPLUMATION, *s.* Splonadh itean.
DEPLUME, *v. a.* Splon deth iteach.
DEPONE, *v. a.* Mionnaich.
DEPONENT, *s.* Fianais air a mhionnan
DEPOPULATE, *v. a.* Fàsaich.
DEPOPULATION, *s.* Fàsachadh.
DEPORT, *v. a.* Giùlain, iomchair, gluais.
DEPORT, DEPORTMENT, *s.* Giùlan, cleachdadh, caitheamh-heatha.
DEPORTATION, *s.* Fògradh.
DEPOSE, *v. a.* and *n.* Leig dhìòt; cuir a bhàrr na cathrach, islich, tàmailtich, cuir á inhhe; cuir a thaohh, leig seachad; fianaisich, thoir fianais.
DEPOSIT, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir an làmhan; thoir an geall; cuir air rladh; cuir a thaohh.
DEPOSITION, *s.* Mionnan, fianais air mhionnaihh; dì-chathrachadh, easonarachadh; cur á dreuchd eaglais.
DEPOSITORY, *s.* Taigh-tasgaidh.
DEPRAVATION, *s.* Truailleadh.
DEPRAVE, *v. a.* Truaill, mill, salaich.
DEPRAVEDNESS, *s.* Truailleachd, aingeachd.
DEPRAVER, *s.* Fear-truaillidh, fear-millidh, milltear.
DEPRAVEMENT, DEPRAVITY, *s.* Truaillleachd, aingeachd.
DEPRECATE, *v. a.* Aslaich; guidh.
DEPRECATION, *s.* Aslachadh, guidhe.
DEPRECIATE, *v. a.* Cuir an dìmeas.
DEPREDATE, *v. a.* Spùinn, gold, creach,
DEPREDATION, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach.
DEPREDATOR, *s.* Spùinncadair.
DEPREHEND, *v. a.* Cuir an làimh.
DEPRESS, *v. a.* Brùth sìos, tilg sìos; leag; ìslich, ùmhlaich, cuir fo sproc.
DEPRESSION, *s.* Dinncadh, cudthrom, cumail fodha; tuitcam sìos, leagadh, tàarnadh; ìsleachadh, mì-mhisneachadh, trom-inntinn, sproc.
DEPRESSOR, *s.* Fear cumail fodha.
DEPRIVATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh, dìobradh; call, creachadh, calldach.
DEPRIVE, *v. a.* Buin uaithe, thoir uaithe.
DEPTH, *s.* Doimhneachd; tulchuis.
DEPULSION, *s.* Fuadach air falbh.
DEPURATE, *adj.* Fìr-ghlan, gun druaip.
DEPURATION, *s.* Glanadh, sioladh.
DEPUTATION, *s.* Tcachdaireachd.
DEPUTE, *v. a.* Sònraich, sòcraich.
DEPUTY, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear gnothaich.
DERANGEMENT, *s.* Eas-òrdugh.
DERELICTION, *s.* Dìohradh, tréigsinn.
DERIDE, *v. a.* Sgeig, fochaidich, mag.
DERISION, *s.* Sgeig, magadh, fochaid, fanaid; cùis-mhagaidh.
DERISIVE, *adj.* Sgeigeil, magail.
DERIVABLE, *adj.* Air am beil còir shinnsearach; ag éiridh o.
DERIVATION, *s.* Tarruinn; facal fhreumhachd, sruth-chlaonadh.
DERIVATIVE, *adj.* A teachd o ni eile.
DERIVE, *v. a.* Tarruinn, dean facal-fhreumhachd, sruth a dh'ionnsaidh.
DERNIER, *adj.* Deireannach.
DEROGATE, *v. a.* Lùghdaich, lagaich.
DEROGATION, *s.* Cur an suarachas.
DEROGATORY, DEROGATIVE, *adj.* Tarchulseach, easonarach, mi-chliùiteach.
DERVIS, DERVISE, *s.* Sagart Turcach.
DESCANT, *s.* Òran,ròlaist.
DESCANT, *v. a.* Dean canntalreachd.
DESCEND, *v. a.* Teirinn; tùirlinn.
DESCENDANT, *s.* Gineal, sliochd, slol, linn, iarmad, pòr, clann.
DESCENDENT, *adj.* A' tèarnadh, do shliochd, do shlol.
DESCENSION, *s.* Téarnadh, tuirlinn, teachd le bruthach.
DESCENT, *s.* Tearnadh, dol sìos; aomadh, leathad, leth-bhruthach; ìsleachadh, teachd a nuas.
DESCRIBE, *v. a.* Thoir tuairisgeul.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* Dreach, tuairisgeul.
DESCRY, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, dearc, faic fad' ás, beachdaich fad ás.
DESECRATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh.

Desert, *s.* Fàsach, dìthreabh; mathas.
Desert, *v. a.* Tréig, fàg, diobair.
Deserter, *s.* Fear-teichidh.
Desertion, *s.* Tréigsinn, teicheadh.
Desertless, *adj.* Neo-thoillteannach.
Deserve, *v. n.* A bhi fiùghail, airidh.
Desiccate, *v. a.* Tiormaich, traodh.
Desideratum, *s.* Ionndran.
Desion, *v. a.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad, sònraich, comharraich; tionnsgainn.
Desion, *s.* Rùn, tionnsgnadh, miann, beachd, smuain; samhlachas.
Designation, *s.* Sònrachadh.
Designer, *s.* Dreachdadair, fear-dealbhaidh, fear-tionnsgnaidh.
Designing, *adj.* Innleachdach, carach, seòlta, ealgach, sligheach.
Desirable, *adj.* Ion-mhiannaichte.
Desire, *s.* Toil, iarraidh, miann, togradh, déidh, càil, dùrachd.
Desire, *v. a.* Miannaich, sanntaich, iarr, tagair, togair sìr.
Desirous, *adj.* Miannach, togarrach.
Desist, *v. n.* Stad, sguir, foisich.
Desistance, *s.* Stad, sgur, fosadh.
Desistive, *adj.* Crlochneach.
Desk, *s.* Bòrd-sgrìobhaidh.
Desolate, *adj.* Neo-àitichte; fàsail.
Desolate, *v. a.* Fàsaich. dìth-làraich.
Desolation, *s.* Fàsachadh, fàsalachd.
Despair, *s.* An-dòchas, an-earbsa.
Despair, *v.* Cuir an eu-dòchas; thoir thairis dùil, bi an eu-dòchas.
Despatch, *s.* Teachdaireachd, cabhag, luaths, calamhachd, deifir.
Desperate, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach, an-earbsach; gun athadh; ainmheasach, ainniseach, caillte, truagh.
Desperation, *s.* Eu-dòchas.
Despicable, *adj.* Tàireil, suarach.
Despisable, *adj.* Suarach, diblidh.
Despise, *v. a.* Dean tàir, dean tarcuis.
Despite, *s.* Gamhlas, fearg, diomh, mì-run, spìd, droch-mhéinn, fuath, tailceas, tàir; dùlan, aindeoin.
Despiteful, *adj.* Gamhlasach.
Despoil, *v. a.* Spùinn, creach, slad.
Despoliation, *s.* Spùinneadh, creach.
Despond, *v. n.* Caill dòchas.
Despondency, *s.* An-dòchas, mi-mhisneach, an-earbsa; trium-inntinn.
Despondent, *adj.* Du-dòchasach, muladach, trom-inntinneach.
Desponsate, *v. a.* Rèitich.
Despot, *s.* Aintighearna.
Despotic, *adj.* Aintighearnail.
Despotism, *adj.* Aintighearnas, ceannasachd, smachdalachd.
Dessert, *s.* Bladh os ceann gach bìdh.
Destinate, *v. a.* Sònraich, crioch.
Destination, *s.* Sònrachadh.
Destine, *v. a.* Òrduich, sònraich.
Destiny, *s.* Dàn; crannchur siorruidh
Destitute, *adj.* Falamh; ainniseach, bochd, daoibhir.
Destitution, *s.* Ainnis, airc, dìth.
Destroy, *v a.* Sgrios, marbh.
Destroyer, *s.* Milltear, sgriosadair.
Destructible, *adj.* So-sgriosadh.
Destruction, *s.* Lèir-sgrios. milleadh, fàsachadh, marbhadh, toirt gu neo-ni, dol a dhìth, di-mhilleadh.
Destructive, *adj.* Sgriosail, millteach.
Desuetude, *s.* Ana-cleachdadh.
Desultory, *adj.* Bristeach, luaineach, neo-bhunailteach, neo-shuidhichte.
Desume, *v. a.* Thoir o ni sam bith.
Detach, *v. a.* Dealaich, cuir air leth.
Detachment, *s.* Cuideachd airm.
Detail, *v. a.* Innis gu poncail.
Detail, *s.* Mion-chunntas.
Detain, *v. a.* Cùm air ais, cùm an làimh, gléidh, bac, grab.
Detect, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, leig ris.
Detection, *s.* Faotainn a mach.
Detention, *s.* Gleidheadh; cumail an làimh, amladh, grabadh, bacadh.
Deter, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, bac le eagal.
Deterge, *v. a.* Siab, glan, nigh.
Detergent, *adj.* Siabach, glanail.
Deterioration, *s.* Dol am miosad.
Determinable, *adj.* So-dheanamh a mach, so chuir a thaobh.
Determinate, *adj.* Suidhichte, sònraichte, cinnteach, crlochnaichte.
Determination, *s.* Rùn suidhichte.
Determine, *v. a.* Sònraich, suidhich.
Dersion, *s.* Glanadh, siabadh.
Detest, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich.
Detestable, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil.
Detestation, *s.* Fuath, gràin, sgreamh.
Dethrone, *v. a.* Dìth-chathairich.
Detonation, *s.* Tàirn-thoirm.
Detract, *v. a.* Di-mhol, cùl-chàin.
Detraction, *s.* Cùl-chaineadh, tuaileas, di-moladh, sgainneal.
Detractory, *adj.* Tarcuiseach.
Detriment, *s.* Dìobhail, call, dolaidh.
Detrimental, *adj.* Diobhalach.
Detrude, *v. a.* Pùc sìos, islich.
Detruncate, *v. a.* Gearr, bearr, sgud.
Detrusion, *s.* Pùcadh sìos.
Devastate, *v. a.* Fàsaich, creach, mill, sgrios às.
Devastation, *s.* Fàsachadh, sgrios.
Deuce, *s.* Dithis; an diabhol,
Develop, *v. a.* Foillsich, taisbein.
Devest, *v. a.* Faobhaich, rùisg, saor uaithe, thoir air falbh.
Deviate, *v. n.* Rach am mearachd.
Deviation, *s.* Seachran, faontradh, iomrall, mearachd, claonadh air falbh; peacadh, cionta.
Device, *s.* Innleachd, tionnsgal, tionnsg

nadh, cleas, car, dealbh ; run, comhairle, smualn ; gearradh-arm ; seòltachd, ealantas.

Devil, *s.* Diabhol, deamhan, donas.

Devilish, *adj.* Diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh, donasach.

Devious, *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach.

Devise, *v. a.* Suidhich innleachd ; beachdaich, tlonnsgain.

Devised, *part.* Socraichte, suidhichte

Devoid, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, as eugmhais.

Devoir, *s.* Dleasanas, aire, seirbhis.

Devolve, *v. a.* Cuir car mu char.

Devote, *v. a.* Coisrig ; thoir seachad.

Devotee, *s.* Saobh-chreideach.

Devotion, *s.* Diadachd ; cràbhadh, aoradh ; ùrnuigh ; teas-ghràdh, dùrachd, toirt suas a' chridhe.

Devour, *v. a.* Ith suas, glàm, glut, beubanaich, riasail ; sgrios, mill, cuir ás, ith gu glamach.

Devout, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach.

Dew, *s.* Dealt, drùchd, no driùchd.

Dewdrop, *s.* Cuirnean, braon.

Dewlap, *s.* Caisean-uchd, sprogaill.

Dewy, *s.* Dealtach, drùchdach, braonach, cuirneanach.

Dexterity, *s.* Deisealachd, tapachd, ealamhachd ; teòmachd, seòltachd.

Dexterous, *adj.* Deiseil, teòma, seòlta.

Dextral, Dexter, *adj.* Deas, deiseil.

Diabetes, *s.* An ruith-fluail.

Diabolical, *adj.* Diabhlaidh.

Diacodium, *s.* Sùgh a' chadolain.

Diacoustics, *s.* Fuaim-iùil.

Diadem, *s.* Crùn, coron, fleasg.

Diagonal, *adj.* Trasta, tarsulnn, fiar, bho oisinn gu oisinn. *s.* Trastan.

Diagram, *s.* Dealbh.

Dial, *s.* Uaireadalr-gréine.

Dialect, *s.* Cànan, cainnt.

Dialecti, *s.* Reusonach.

Dialing, *s.* Tarrninn uaireadalr gréine.

Dialogist, *s.* Fear co-labhairt.

Dialogue, *s.* Co-labhairt, còmhradh.

Diameter, *s.* Cuairt-thomhas.

Diametrical, *adj.* Croislineach.

Diamond, *s.* Daoimein, daoimean.

Diapason, *s.* Co-shéirm-nan-uil-fhuaim.

Diaper, *s.* Anart-gréiste.

Diaphoretic, *adj.* Fallasach.

Diaphragm, *s.* An sgairt.

Diarrhœa, *s.* A' ghearrach.

Diary, *s.* Leabhar-latha.

Dibble, *s.* Pleadhag.

Dice, *s.* Disnean.

Dicer, *s.* Cearraiche dhìsnean.

Dictate, *v.* Deachd, seòl, òrduich.

Dictate, *s.* Riaghailt, deachdadh.

Dictation, *s.* Deachdadh, òrduchadh.

Dictator, *s.* Ard-uachdaran Ròimhcach.

Dictatorial, *adj.* Ceannsalach.

Dictatorship, *s.* Ceannsalachd.

Diction, *s.* Labhradh, deachdadh.

Dictionary, *s.* Facalair.

Didactic, Didactical, *adj.* Seòlach.

Die, Dye, *s.* Dath ; dìsne ; seula-cùinnidh.

Die, *v. n.* Bàsaich, eug, caochail.

Dier, Dyer, *s.* Dathadair.

Diet, *s.* Lòn, biadh ; ceòmneamh fhlath.

Diet, *v. a.* Beathaich ; biadh, àraich.

Differ, *v. a.* and *n.* Eadar-dhealaich, cuir eadar-dhealachadh ; bi air t'eadar-dhealachadh ; connsaich, cuir a mach air ; dealaich am barail.

Difference, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùthadh ; atharrachadh, caochla ; connsachadh, connspaid, cur a mach.

Different, *adj.* Air leth ; de ghnè eile.

Difficult, *adj.* Deacair, duilich, doirbh, cruaidh, draghail ; docair.

Difficulty, *s.* Duilgheadas, deacaireachd, docaireachd, dorratas ; cruaidhchàs, teinn, imcheist, airc.

Diffidence, *s.* An-amharas, mi-earbsa.

Diffident, *adj.* An-amharasach.

Diffluent, *adj.* Silteach, fuasgailt.

Difformity, *s.* Neo-chumaireachd.

Diffuse, *v. a.* Dòirt a mach, taom.

Diffuse, *adj.* Sgapte, sgaoilte.

Diffused, Diffusedly, *adj.* Sgaoilte.

Diffusedness, *s.* Sgaoilteachd.

Diffusion, *s.* Sgaoileadh.

Dig, *v. a.* Cladhaich, tochail, treachail, bùraich, ruamhair.

Digest, *v. a.* Eagaraich, cuir an òrdugh ; meirbh, cnàmh ; cnuasaich.

Digestible, *adj.* Meirbheach.

Digestion, *s.* Meirbheadh.

Diggea, *s.* Fear-cladhaich.

Digit, *s.* Trì cheathram na h-òirlich.

Dignified, *part.* Urramaichte.

Dignify, *v. a.* Àrdaich, urramaich.

Dignitary, *s.* Àrd-shagart.

Dignity, *s.* Àirde, urram, inbhe,

Digress, *v. n.* Claon, rach fiar.

Digression, *s.* Scacharan, seanachais.

Dike, *s.* Clais, dìg, cam-rath ; gàradh.

Dilacerate, *v. a.* Riasail, stròic, reub.

Dilapidate, *v. a.* Dìth-làraich, fàsaich.

Dilapidation, *s.* Tuiteam sìos.

Dilate, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach, leudaich ; aithris gu mion.

Dilatory, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach.

Dilemma, *s.* Argamaid-ribidh.

Diligence, *s.* Dìchioll, dùrachd.

Diligent, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dèanadach

Dilute, *v. a.* Tanaich, lagaich.

Dilution, *s.* Tanachadh.

Diluvian, *adj.* Tuilteach, dileach.

Dim, *adj.* Doilleir, dorcha, gruamach.

Dim, *v. a.* Doilleirich, dorchaich, neulaich, duibhrich, gruaimich.

Dimension, *s.* Tomhas, meud, tomad.

DIMINISH, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
DIMINUTION, *s.* Lughdachadh.
DIMINUTIVE, *adj.* Beag, meanbh, leibideach, crion, bideach.
DIMITY. Seòrsa do dh'aodach canaich.
DIMNESS, *s.* Doilleireachd, dubharachd.
DIMPLE, *s.* Lagan, copan.
DIMPLY, *adj.* Laganach, copanach.
DIN, *s.* Toirm, fuaim, stairirich.
DINE, *v.* Gabh dinneir.
DINGLE, *s.* Gleann, glac, lag.
DINGY, *adj.* Lachdunn,
DINNER, *s.* Diothad, dinneir.
DINT, *s.* Builie, gleadhar, strac, coilleag; lorg; neart, spionnadh.
DINUMERATION, *s.* Cunntas aon an déigh aon, cunntas a lion aon a's aon.
DIOCESAN, *s.* Easbuig.
DIOCESE, *s.* Sgireachd easbuig.
DIP, *v. a.* Tùm, bog; taisich.
DIPHTHONG, *s.* Dà-fhòghair.
DIPLOMA, *s.* Còir sgriobhte.
DIRE, DIREFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhrsach, oillteil.
DIRECT, *adj.* Direach, soilleir, sothuigsinn, neo-fhiar.
DIRECT, *v. a.* Cuir direach, seòl, stiùr; cuimsich, treoraich.
DIRECTION, *s.* Scoladh, treòrachadh.
DIRECTLY, *ad.* Air ball, direach.
DIRECTOR, *s.* Fear-seòlaidh.
DIRECTORY, *s.* Leabhar-seòlaidh.
DIRENESS, *s.* Uamharrachd.
DIREPTION, *s.* Spùinneadh, slad.
DIRGE, *s.* Tuireadh, cumha, corranach.
DIRK, *s.* Biodag, cuinnsear.
DIRT, *s.* Salachar; inneir, aolach; mosaiche, poll, clàbar.
DIRTINESS, *s.* Salacharachd, mosaiche.
DIRTY, *adj.* Salach, mosach, neo-ghlan.
DIRTY, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill; maslaich.
DIRUPTION, *s.* Sgàineadh, sgoltadh.
DISABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomas, laige.
DISABLE, *v. a.* Dean neo-chomasach.
DISABUSE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart.
DISADVANTAGE, *s.* Calldachd, call.
DISADVANTAGEOUS, *adj.* Ana-cothromach, dìobhalach, caillteach.
DISAFFECT, *v. a.* Dean mi-thoilichte.
DISAFFECTED, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte.
DISAFFECTION, *s.* Mi-dhìlseachd.
DISAGREE, *v. n.* Mi-chòrd, eas-aontaich.
DISAGREEABLE, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
DISAGREEMENT, *s.* Eas-aonachd, cuscoltas, neo-chòrdadh.
DISALLOW, *v. a.* Toirmisg, bac; diùlt.
DISALLOWABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte.
DISANIMATE, *v. a.* Marbh; mi-mhisnich, meataich.
DISAPPEAR, *v. n.* Rach á sealladh, teich.
DISAPPOINT, *v. a.* Meall, diobair.
DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* Mealladh.
DISAPPROBATION, DISAPPROVAL, *s.* Cronachadh, coireachadh, achmhasan, dìtcadh, mi-thaitneadh.
DISAPPROVE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich, dìt, dì-moil.
DISARM, *v. a.* Dìth-armaich.
DISARRAY, *s.* Aimhreit, aimhreidh, eas òrdugh, mi-riaghailt; rùsgadh.
DISASTER, *s.* Truaighe, tubaist, sgiorradh, bochduinn, calldachd.
DISASTROUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach, sgiorrail, tubaisteach; truagh, caillteach.
DISAVOUCH, DISAVOW, *v. a.* Aicheidh., na aithnich.
DISAVOWAL, DISAVOWMENT, *s.* Àicheadh diùltadh.
DISBAND, *v. a.* Leig fa-sgaoil, leig air falbh, sgaoil, sgap.
DISBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr á luing.
DISBELIEF, *s.* As-creideamh.
DISBELIEVE, *v. a.* Na creid.
DISBELIEVER, *s.* As-creideach.
DISBURDEN, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, eutromaich, cuir dheth eallach.
DISBURSE, *v. a.* Cosg, cuir a mach airgead, dean cosgais.
DISBURSEMENT, *s.* Cur-a-mach.
DISCARD, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh.
DISCERN, *v. a.* Faic, thoir faicear, beachdaich, dearc.
DISCERNIBLE, *adj.* So-fhaicinn. soilleir.
DISCERNING, *part.* Beachdail, tuigseach.
DISCERNMENT, *s.* Deagh-bhreithneachadh, tuigse, còlas, géire, tùr.
DISCERP, *v. a.* Srac, stròic, thoir ás a chéile 'na mhirean.
DISCHARGE, *v. a.* Eutromaich, neo-luchdaich; tilg a mach, leig as; caith urchair; dìol, ioc, pàidh, thoir seachad; saor; cuir air falbh; co-lion.
DISCHARGE, *s.* Fuasgladh, sgaoileadh, leigeadh ás, no air falbh; urchair; taomadh, sruth; cur á dreuchd; saoradh, saorsa; pàidheadh, dìoladh; litir shaoraidh; co-lionadh.
DISCIPLE, *s.* Deisciobul, sgoilear, fear leanmhuinn.
DISCIPLESHIP, *s.* Deisciobulachd.
DISCIPLINE, *s.* Oideas, oilean, teagasg, ionnsachadh, fòghlum, riaghladh, riaghailt; ùmhlachd, smachd.
DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* Oileanaich, ionnsaich, teagaisg, fòghluim; stiùr, seòl, riaghail, smachdaich, ceannsaich.
DISCLAIM, *v. a.* Àicheidh. cuir cùl ri.
DISCLOSE, *v. a.* Foillsich, cuir os-àird, leig ris; innis, nochd.
DISCLOSURE, *s* Leigeadh ris, seòladh, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, foillseachadh
DISCOLOUR, *v. a.* Mill dath.
DISCOMFIT, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ruag.
DISCOMFITURE, *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig.

DISCOMFORT, *s.* An-shocair, mulad.
DISCOMMEND, *v. a.* Di-moil.
DISCOMMODE, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.
DISCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Draghail.
DISCOMPOSE. *v. a.* Aimhreitich.
DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* Aimhreit, tuairgneadh, buaireas; troi' chéile.
DISCONCERT, *v. a.* Cuir troi' chéile, feargaich, dorranaich; cuir fa-sgaoil.
DISCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
DISCONGRUITY, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh.
DISCONSOLATE, *adj.* Tùrsach, brònach, dubhach, neo-éibhneach.
DISCONTENT, DISCONTENTED, *adj.* Mithoilichte; neo-thoilichte, mishuaimhneach.
DISCONTENT, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh.
DISCONTENTEDNESS, DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* Neo-thoileachas-inntinn, neo-thoilcalachd
DISCONTINUANCE, DISCONTINUATION, *s.* Neo-mhairsinneachd, bristeachd; stad, sgur, leigeadh scachad.
DISCONTINUE, *v. a.* Sguir, leig scachad, leig dhìot, teirig.
DISCORD, *s.* Aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh.
DISCORDANCE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
DISCORDANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, aimhreiteach; neo-chòrdail; cu-coltach, neo-sheasmhach.
DISCOVER, *v. a.* Faigh a mach, foillsich, nochd; leig fhaicinn, seall, leig ris, dean aithnichte.
DISCOVERY, *s.* Faotainn a mach; foillseachadh, nochdadh, taisbeanadh.
DISCOUNT, *s.* Leigeadh sìos; riadh airgeid làimhe.
DISCOUNT, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol.
DISCOUNTENANCE, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich, amhairc air le anntlachd.
DISCOUNTENANCE, *s.* Fuaralachd.
DISCOURAGE, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich.
DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-mhisneachadh
DISCOURSE, *s.* Còmhradh, co-labhairt, conaltradh; cainnt, searmoin.
DISCOURTEOUS, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil, mimhodhail, neo-shuairce, neo-shlobhalta, dalma, borb, ladorna.
DISCOUS, *adj.* Leathann, farsuinn.
DISCREDIT, *s.* Masladh, tàir, mi-chliu.
DISCREDIT, *v. a.* Na creid.
DISCREET, *adj.* Glic, faicilleach, cùramach; modhail, slobhalt.
DISCREPANCE, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh.
DISCRETION, *s.* Gliocas, eiall, crionnt-achd; saor-inntinneachd, toil.
DISCRETIONARY, *adj.* A réir toile.
DISCRIMINATE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich.
DISCRIMINATION, *s* Eadar-dhealachadh, mùtbadh, aithneachadb, comharradh air leth, suaicheantas.
DISCUMBENCY, *s* Còrr-shuidhe.
DISCURSIVE, *adj.* Luaineach, falbhach siùbhlach; reusonach, luasganach.
DISCUSS, *v. a.* Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd.
DISCUSSION, *s.* Feuchainn, deuchainn, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, cnuasachadh, argamaid, reusonachadh.
DISDAIN, *v. a.* Cuir suarach, tarcuisich, na b' fhiach leat.
DISDAIN, *s.* Tàir, tarcuis, dìmeas, spìd.
DISDAINFUL, *adj.* Tarcuiseach.
DISEASE, *s.* Tinneas, euslaint, galar.
DISEASED, *adj.* Tinn, galarach.
DISEMBARK, *v. a.* Cuir air tìr.
DISEMBITTER, *v. a.* Milsich.
DISEMBOGUE, *v. a.* Sruth, dòirt, taom; brùchd, steall.
DISENCHANT, *v. a.* Saor o gheasaibh.
DISENCUMBER, *v. a.* Dìth-luchdaich, thoir dheth uallach.
DISENGAGE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, dealaich, cuir fa-sgaoil, réitich, bi fuasgailte.
DISENGAGED, *part.* Neo-cheangailte.
DISENTANGLE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, réitic'h.
DISENTHRAL, *v. a.* Saor o thràilleachd.
DISENTHRONE, *v. a.* Dìth-chathraich.
DISFAVOUR, *s.* Mi-fhàbhar.
DISFIGURATION, *s.* Mi-dhealbh.
DISFIGURE, *v. a.* Duaichnich.
DISFRANCHISE, *v. a.* Cuir á còir.
DISGORGE, *v. a.* Diobhair, sgeith, tilg.
DISGRACE, *s.* Eas-urram, cion-fàbhair; masladh, tàmailt, nàire, aobharnàire.
DISGRACE, *v. a.* Maslaich, tàmailtich, eas-urramaich; nàraich; cuir á fàbhar.
DISGRACEFUL, *adj.* Maslach, nàr.
DISGUISE, *v. a.* Cleith, falaich, atharraich cruth, cuir an aimh-riochd.
DISGUISE, *s.* Còmhdach meallta.
DISGUST, *s.* Gràin, sgreamh, fuath, dèisinn, anntlachd, daoch.
DISGUST, *v. a.* Gràinich, cuir sgreamh air, cuir dèisinn air, sgreataich; fuathaich, cuir miothlachd air.
DISGUSTING, DISGUSTFUL, *adj.* Dèisinneach, gràincil, fuathach, sgreamhail.
DISH, *s.* Soitheach, mias.
DISH, *v a.* Cuir am mèis.
DISHABILLE, *s.* Neo-uidheam.
DISHEARTEN, *v. a.* Mi-mhisnich.
DISHERIT, *v. a.* Cuir á oighreachd.
DISHEVEL, *v. a.* Cléig falt.
DISHONEST, *adj.* Eas-ionraic, bradach; cealgach, fealltach, mi-onarach.
DISHONESTY, *s.* Eas-ionracas.
DISHONOUR, *s.* Eas-urram, eas-onoir, masladh, tàmailt; mi-chliu.
DISHONOUR, *v. a.* Eas-urramaich, maslaich, nàraich; truaill.
DISHONOURABLE, *adj.* Mi-chliùiteach, maslach, nàr, tàmailteach.
DISINCLINATION, *s.* Mi-thoil.

DISINCLINE, *v. a.* Dean neo-thoileach, dean neo-aontachail.
DISINCLINED, *adj.* Neo-aontachail.
DISINGENUITY, *s.* Mealltaireachd.
DISINGENUOUS, *adj.* Carach, lùbach, fealltach, sligheach, dùbailte.
DISINHERIT, *v. a.* Buin uaithe a chòirbhreith.
DISINTER, *v. a.* Tog á uaigh.
DISINTERESTED, *adj.* Neo-fhéineil, glan, fialaidh; coma.
DISJOIN, *v. a.* Dealaich, eadar-dhealaich.
DISJOINT, *v. a.* Cuir ás an alt; bris.
DISJOINTED, *adj.* As an alt, dealaichte.
DISJUNCT, *adj.* Dealaichte.
DISJUNCTION, *s.* Dealachadh.
DISK, *s.* Aodann, aghaidh; peileastair.
DISLIKE, *s.* Fuath, sgreamh, gràin.
DISLIKE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, sgreamhaich.
DISLIKEN, *v. a.* Dean eugsamhail.
DISLOCATE, *v. a.* Cuir á àite.
DISLOCATION, *s.* Carachadh, cur á àite; dol as an alt, cur á alt.
DISLODGE, *v. a.* Cuir á àite.
DISLOYAL, *adj.* Mì-rioghail, neo-dhlleas.
DISLOYALTY, *s.* Mi-rioghalachd.
DISMAL, *adj.* Oilltcil, uamharra, eagalach, dubhach, brònach, neo-shuilbhear.
DISMANTLE, *v. a.* Rùisg, cuir dheth a chòmhdach; tilg sìos, leag gu làr.
DISMAY, *v. a.* Oilltich, clisg, cuir eagal.
DISMAY, *s.* Oillt, eagal, uamhunn.
DISMEMBER, *v. a.* Spìon ás a chéile. thoir ball o bhall.
DISMISS, *v. a.* Cuir air falbh, sgaoil; thoir cead; cuir á dreuchd.
DISMISSION, *s.* Cuir air falbh, cur air theachdaireachd; ceadachadh falbh.
DISMOUNT, *v. a.* Teirium, cuir no tilg sìos; tuirlinn.
DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Eas-umhlachd.
DISOBEY, *v. a.* Na toir ùmhlachd.
DISOBLIGE, *v. a.* Thoir oilbheum, cuir miothlachd.
DISOBLIGING, *adj.* Mi-choingheallach.
DISORDER, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, aimhreit, buaireas, troi' chéile; tinneas, galar.
DISORDER, *v. a.* Mi-riaghailtich, aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile.
DISORDERLY, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
DISORGANIZE, *v. a.* Eas-orduich.
DISOWN, *v. a.* Àicheidh, na gabh ri.
DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* Masladh, tàir, tarcuis, mì-chliù, sgainneal.
DISPARITY, *s.* Neo-ionannachd.
DISPASSIONATE, *adj.* Stòlda, ciùin, socrach, neo-bhuaireasach.
DISPEL, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, fuadaich, fògair, iom-ruag, iom-sgaoil.
DISPENSARY, *s.* Taigh iocshlaintean.
DISPENSATION, *s.* Compàirteachadh, riarachadh; buileachadh, dòigh bhuilcachaidh; cead peacachaidh.
DISPENSE, *v. a.* Roinn, riaraich; dean suas cungaidh leighis; thig as-eugais.
DISPEOPLE, *v. a.* Fàsaich, dìth-làraich.
DISPERGE, *v. n.* Crath, sgiot.
DISPERSE, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil, iom-sgaoil.
DISPERSER, *s.* Sgapadair.
DISPERSION, *s.* Sgaoileadh, sgapadh.
DISPIRIT, *v. a* Mì-mhisnich, tìomaich, lagaich spiorad; claoidh, closnaich.
DISPLACE, *v. a.* Cuir á 'àite.
DISPLANT, *v. a.* Cuir imrich, fuadaich.
DISPLANTATION, *s.* Imrich lùis; fuadach, cur imrich, fàsachadh.
DISPLAY, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach, foillsich, taisbean; fosgail, leig ris.
DISPLEASE, *v. a.* Mì-thoilich, thoir oilbheum, feargaich.
DISPLEASURE, *s.* Mì-thaitneachd, neo-thoileachas-inntinn; diomb, fearg.
DISPLOSION, *s.* Spreadhadh, brùchdadh.
DISPORT, *s.* Cluiche, mireag, fala-dhà.
DISPOSAL, *s.* Buileachadh, riarachadh; comas buileachaidh; riaghladh, stiùradh, scòladh; toirt seachad.
DISPOSE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir an òrdugh, builich, ceartaich, òrduich; giùlain, iomchair; dean ri, builich.
DISPOSITION, *s.* Riaghailt, dòigh, seòl, suidheachadh, rian; nàdur, aomadh, gnè, càil; aigne, dùrachd.
DISPOSSESS, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh.
DISPOSSESSION, *s.* Cur á seilbh.
DISPOSURE, *s.* Comas buileachaidh.
DISPRAISE, *s.* Di-moladh.
DISPRAISE, *v. a.* Dì-moil, cronaich.
DISPREAD, *v. a.* Sgap, sgaoil.
DISPROOF, *s.* Àicheadh, dearbhadh 'u a bhréig, breugnachadh.
DISPROPORTION, *s.* Neo-ionannachd.
DISPROPORTIONABLE, DISPROPORTIONATE, *adj.* Mi-fhreagarrach.
DISPROVE, *v. a.* Dearbh 'na bhréig.
DISPUTABLE, *adj.* Tagarach.
DISPUTANT, *s.* Deasbair, connspaidiche.
DISPUTATION, *s.* Connsachadh, reusonachadh, deasbaireachd.
DISPUTATIOUS, DISPUTATIVE, *adj.* Connsachail, connspaideach.
DISPUTE, *v.* Connsaich, cothaich, tagair reusanaich, bi deasbaireachd.
DISPUTE, *s.* Connsachadh, deasbaireachd.
DISPUTELESS, *adj.* Neo-àicheach.
DISQUALIFICATION, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-iomchuidheachd.
DISQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean neo-iomchuidh.
DISQUIET, DISQUIETUDE, *s.* Iomaguin, neo-fhoisneachd.
DISQUIET, *v. a.* Trioblaidich, cuir campar air cuir dragh air

Disquietful, *adj.* Mì-shuaimhneach.
Disquisition, *s.* Rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, deuchainn, deasbaireachd.
Disregard, *s.* Dìmeas, tarcuis.
Disregard, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air.
Disregardful, *adj* Tarcuiseach.
Disrelish, *s.* Anablas, gràin, sgreamh.
Disrelish, *v. a.* Sgreamhaich, sgreataich, gràinich, fuathaich, gabh gràin.
Disreputable, *adj.* Neo-mheasail.
Disreputation, Disrepute, *s.* Michliù, droch ainm.
Disrespect, *s.* Eas-urram, tarcuis.
Disrobe, *v. a.* Faobhaich.
Disruption, *s.* Bristeadh, sgàineadh.
Dissatisfaction, *s.* Mì-thoileachadh.
Dissatisfy, *v. a.* Mì-thoilich.
Dissect, *v. a.* Cuir as a chéile ; sgrùd.
Dissection, *s.* Corp-shnasadh.
Dissemblance, *s.* Neo-choltas.
Dissemble, *v. a.* Cuir an aimhriochd, falaich, ceil, meall.
Dissembler, *s* Cealgair, mealltair.
Disseminate, *v. a.* Craobh-sgaoil.
Dissemination, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh.
Disseminator, *s.* Fear craobh-sgaoilidh.
Dissension, *s.* Aimhreit, ceannairc.
Dissent, *v. n.* Bi air chaochla barail-ach, mì-chòrd ; eas-aontaich ; sgar
Dissent, *s.* Eas-aontachadh, dealachadh, caochla barail.
Dissenter, *s.* Fear-dealachaidh o'n eaglais shuidhichte.
Dissentious, *adj.* Eas-aontach.
Dissertation, *s.* Òraid, searmoin.
Disservice, *s.* Ciurradh, dochann, cron.
Disserviceable, *adj.* Caillteach.
Dissever, *v. a.* Géarr, sgar.
Dissimilar, *adj.* Eu-coltach.
Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* Eu-coltas, eu-cosmhalachd.
Dissimulation, *s.* Cealgaireachd, gnùis-mhealladh, cluain, cuilbheart.
Dissipate, *v. a.* Sgaoil, sgap, caith.
Dissipation, *s.* Ana-caitheamh.
Dissociate, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, sgar.
Dissoluble, *adj.* So-leaghadh.
Dissolve, *v. a* Leagh ; sgaoil, cuir o chéile, fuasgail, cuir fa-sgaoil ; eadar-dhealaich, sgar o chéile.
Dissolvent, *adj.* Leaghach, a leaghas.
Dissolvable, *adj.* So-leaghach.
Dissolute, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte, neo-gheimuidh, fuasgailte, macnasach, baoiseach, drûiseil, strothail, ana-measarra.
Dissoluteness, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, stròthalachd, neo-gheamnuidheachd, ana-measarrachd.
Dissolution, *s.* Leaghadh ; fuasgladh, dol as a chéile ; caochladh, bàs.
Dissonance, *s.* Ràcaireachd.
Dissonant, *adj.* Searbh, neo-fhonnmhor.
Dissuade, *v. a.* Ath-chomhairlich.
Dissuasive, *adj.* A' comhairleachadh an aghaidh, caralach.
Dissyllable, *s.* Facal dà lìdidh.
Distaff, *s.* Cuigeal.
Distance, *s.* Astar, céin, uidhe ; ûine.
Distance, *v. a.* Fàg fad' air dheircadh.
Distant, *adj.* Fad' air falbh, fad' ás ; céin, fad' uaithe ; neo-dhaimheil.
Distaste, *s.* Droch-bhlas, searbhachd, gràin, anutlachd, fuath, dèisinn.
Distasteful, *adj.* Neo-bhlasta, scarbh.
Distemper, *s.* Tinneas, galar, eucail.
Distemper, *v. a.* Cuir galar ann, dean tinn, dean eucaileach ; buair.
Distend, *v. a.* Leudaich, farsuinnich.
Distention, *s.* Leudachadh, farsuinneachadh, sgaoileadh a mach.
Distich, *s.* Càraid rann, ceathramh òrain.
Distil, *v. a.* Tarruinn ; leagh, sruth
Distillation, *s.* Tarruinn, sruthadh.
Distiller, *s.* Grùdaire, fear-togalach.
Distinct, *adj.* Soilleir, poncail.
Distinction, *s.* Eadar-dhealachadh.
Distinctive, *adj.* Tuigseach, soilleir.
Distinguish, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich.
Distinguishable, *adj.* So-aithneachadh.
Distinguished, *adj.* Comharraichte.
Distort, *v. a.* Toinn, snìomh, fiar.
Distortion, *s.* Sreamadh, casadh, toinneamh, fiaradh, snìomh.
Distract, *v. a.* Roinn, cuir as a chéile ; cuir an imcheist ; cuir air bhreitheal, buair.
Distracted, *adj.* Buairte, claoidhte, sàraichte ; air a chuthach, air bhoile.
Distraction, *s.* Eas-aonachd, mì-chòrdadh, mì-riaghailt, iom-sgaradh, aimhreit, eas-òrdugh ; buaireadh, bruaillean, imcheist. breathal ; cuthach.
Distrain, *v. a.* Glac, cuir an grèim.
Distress, *s.* An-shocair, àmhghar, tinn eas ; teanntachd, cruaidh-chàs, teinn, airc ; claoidh, sàrachadh ; glacadh laghail.
Distress, *v. a.* Sàraich, claoidh.
Distressed, *adj.* Truagh, àmhgharach, an-shocrach.
Distribute, *v. a.* Roinn, compàirtich;
Distribution, *s.* Roinn, compàirteachadh, riarachas, comh-roinn.
Distributive, *adj.* Compàirteach.
District, *s.* Cèarn, mòr-roinn dhìthcha.
Distrust, *v. a.* Mì-chreid, an-earb.
Distrustful, *adj.* Mì-chreideasach, an-earbsach.
Disturb, *v. a.* Buair, cuir dragh ; cuir troi' chéile.

Disturbance, *s.* Buaireas, tuairgneadh, aimhreit.
Disturber, *s.* Buaireadair.
Disunion, *s.* Dealachadh, eadar-sgaradh, eas-aonachd, mi-chòrdadh.
Disunite, *v.* Eadar-sgar, dealaich.
Disunity, *s.* Eas-aonachd, eadar-sgarachdainn, tearbadh.
Disuse, Disusage, *s.* Mi-chleachdadh.
Disuse, *v. a.* Cuir á cleachdadh.
Ditch, *s.* Clais, dìg, feuth.
Ditcher, *s.* Dìgear.
Dithyrambic, *s.* Duanag òil.
Dittany, *s.* Lùs-a'-phiobairc.
Ditto, *adv.* An ni ceudna.
Ditty, *s.* Òran, luinneag, duanag.
Divan, *s.* Àrd-chomhairl an Turcaich.
Divarication, *s.* Caochla baralach.
Dive, *v.* Rach fo'n uisge; rannsaich a steach, rach á sealladh.
Diver, *s.* An gobha-uisg; shnàmhaich fo'n uisg; fear-rannsachaidh.
Diverge, *v. n.* Ioma-sgaoil.
Divergent, *adj.* A' dol gach rathad.
Divers, *adj.* Iomadh, iomadach.
Diverse, *adj.* Eug-samhail, air leth.
Diversification, *s.* Mùthadh, atharrachadh, caochla; eug-samhlachd.
Diversify, *v. a.* Mùgh, atharraich, dean eug-samhail.
Diversion, *s.* Criodhalas, aighear, fearas-chuideachd; claonadh.
Diversity, *s.* Eu-coltas, iomadachd.
Divert, *v. a.* Tionndaidh air falbh; cum o fhadal, breug, cum cluich ri.
Divertisement, *s.* Aighear, cluiche.
Divertive, *adj.* Àbhachdach, sùgach.
Divest, *v. a.* Rùisg, faobhaich.
Divide, *v.* Roinn, eadar-sgar, dealaich, cuir dealachadh eadar, cùm o chéile; pàirtich; cas-aontaich, mi-chòrd.
Dividend, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuid.
Divider, *s.* Roinneadair.
Dividual, *adj.* Roinnte, pàirtichte.
Divination, *s.* Fàisneachd, fiosachd.
Divine, *adj.* Diadhaidh, nèamhaidh.
Divine, *s.* Diadhair, sagart, pears'-eaglais; ministear.
Divine, *v. a.* Baralaich.
Diviner, *s.* Fàisnicbe, fiosaiche.
Divinity, *s.* Diadhachd; Dia; diadhaireachd; ni neo-thalmhaidh.
Divisible, *adj.* So-roinn, pàirteachail.
Division, *s.* Roinn, pàirteachadh; eadar-dhealachadh; pàirt, cuid, earrann.
Divisor, *s.* Àireamh leis an roinnear, fear-roinne roinneadair.
Divorce, Divorcement, *s.* Dealachadh phòsaidh: litir-dhealachaidh.
Divorce, *v. a.* Dealaich càraid phòsta; cuir air falbh.
Diuretic, Diuretical, *adj.* Fual-bhrosnacbail.
Diurnal, *adj.* Lathail, gach latha.
Diurnal, *s.* Leabhar-latha.
Divulge, *v. a.* Foilisich, taisbean, innis gu follaiseach, dean follaiseach.
Dizziness, *s.* Tuainealaich, clò-ghalar.
Dizzy, *adj.* Tuainealach; aotrom.
Do, *v.* Dean, gnàthaich; cuir an gnìomh; crìochnaich; atharraich, mùth; biodh gnothach agad ri.
Docible, Docile, *adj.* So-ionnsachadh, soirbh, soitheamh, cailta.
Docility, Docibleness, *s.* Soirbheachd.
Dock, *s.* Copag; long-phort.
Docket, *s.* Sgrìobhadh-seòlaidh air bathar, gearr-sgrìobhadh.
Dockyard, *s.* Long-iann.
Doctor, *s.* Oìla; ollamh; ligbich; léigh.
Doctorship, *s.* Ollamhachd.
Doctrinal, *adj.* Oileanach.
Doctrine, *s.* Teagasg, ionnsachadh.
Document, *s.* Àithne, riaghailt, dearbhadh-sgrìobhte.
Dodecagon, *s.* Dealbh dà thaobh dheug-shlisneach.
Dodge, *v. n.* Meall, bi ri mi-chleasan.
Doe, *s.* Earb, eilid, maoisleach.
Doer, *s.* Deanadair, fear-gnothaich.
Doff, *v. a.* Cuir dhìot, cùir dàil.
Dog, *s.* Cù, madadh, balgaire.
Dog, *v. a.* Lorgaich, lean, sròn aich.
Dogbrier, *s.* Con-dris
Dogdays, *s.* An t-luchar.
Doge, *s.* Uachdaran Bhénis.
Dogged, *adj.* Gnù, breun, coimheach, doirbb, iargalta.
Doggerel, *s.* Treallain, reòlaist, bàrdachd shuarach.
Dogish, *adj.* Brùideil, dreamach, crost.
Dogma, *s.* Barail shuidhichte, teagasg gnàthaichte.
Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *adj.* Ùghdarrach, fein-bharalach, dearrasach.
Dogmatism, *s.* Danarracbd, dearras.
Dogmatist, *s.* Fear teann 'na 'bharail.
Dogstar, *s.* Reull an iuchair.
Doings, *s.* Dèanadais, gnìomharran.
Dole, *s.* Compàirteachadh, co-roinn.
Dole, *v. a.* Builich, compàirtich, riaraich, roinn.
Dolefol, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, tùrsach, gearanach, doilgbiosach; déisinneach, aonaranach, cianail, tiamhaidh, trom.
Doll, *s.* Liùdhag, leanabh-liùdhag.
Dollar, *s.* Bonn airgeid.
Dolorific, *adj.* Doilghiosach, triobloideach, àmhgharach, muladach.
Dolorous, *adj.* Muladach, brònach tiamhaidh, piantail, doilghiosach amhgharach.

Dolour, *s.* Bròn, doilghios, tùrsa, crádh, dòghruinn, pian.
Dolphin, *s.* An leumadair.
Dolt, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh, gurraiceach, tàmhanach.
Doltish, *adj.* Pleòisgeach, gurraiceil, trom-cheannach, ùmanta.
Domain, *s.* Uachdranachd, fearann-saor ; baile 'n tighearna.
Dome, *s.* Aitreabh, taigh, àros, teach ; crom-thogail, astail.
Domestic, *adj.* Teachail, a bhuineas do'n taigh ; dlomhair, uaigneach ; soirbh, callaichte.
Domestic, *s.* Fear-muinntir, seirbhiseach a chòmhnaidh 's an teaghlach.
Domesticate, *v. a.* Cùm aig an taigh, càllaich.
Domicile, *s.* Dachaigh, aros, fàrdoch, taigh, astail, còmhnaidh.
Dominate, *v. a.* Riaghail, ceannsaich. cùm fo smachd,
Domination, *s.* Cumhachd, uachdranachd ; aintighearnas, ceannsalachd, cruaidh-smachd.
Domineer, *v.* Riaghail, sàraich ; bi ain-tighearnail.
Dominical, *adj.* Sàbaideach ; a bhuineas do'n phaidir.
Dominion, *s.* Uachdranachd, àrd-chcannas ; cumhachd, ùghdarras ; iompaireachd, rioghachd ; lamh-an-uachdar.
Don, *s.* Duin'-uasal Spàinteach.
Donation, *s.* Tabhartas, tiodhlac, deagh-ghean.
Donative, *s.* Tabhartas, déirc.
Done, *part. pass.* of the verb *to do.* Deante.
Donor, *s.* Tabhartaiche, tabhartach.
Doom, *v. a.* Thoir a mach binn, dìt, thoir breith air ; òrduich, àithn, sònraich, rùnaich.
Doom, *s.* Breitheanas, binn ; dìteadh ; òrduchadh, crannchur, dàn ; milleadh, sgrios ; breithneachadh.
Doomsday, *s.* Latha-luain.
Doomsday-book, *s.* An leabhar-dubh
Door, *s.* Dorus, comhla.
Doorpost, *s.* Ursainn.
Doquet, *s.* Barantas.
Dormant, *adj* Cadaltach ; dlomhair, os n-iosal, falaichte.
Dormitory, *s.* Seòmar-cadail.
Dormouse, *s.* An dall-luch.
Dorn, *s.* Dronnag, seòrs' éisg.
Dose, *s.* Tomhas cungaldh leigis ; balgam searbh ; lan-broinne.
Dot, *s.* Pong, punc, dùradan.
Dot, *v. a.* Comharraich, cuir buill air, puncaich, dean puncan.
Dotage, *s.* Breitheal, breisleach, leanabas, shean aois.
Dotard, Doter, *s.* Leannanach ro gaolach, seann duine leanabail.
Dote, *v. n.* Bi 'na d' bhreitheal ; bi an trom-ghaol ; beachdaich air le gràdh.
Dotterel, *s.* An t-amadan-mòintich.
Double, *adj.* Dùbailte, dà-fhillte ; a dhà uibhir ; fealltach, carach, cealgach.
Double, *v. a.* Dùblaich, dùbail, cuir dà-fhillte ; dean uibhir eile ; bi dùbailte, fàs uibhir eile ; bi carach.
Double, *s.* Dùbladh, dùblachadh, uibhir eile ; car, cleas ; leth-bhreac.
Double-dealer, *s.* Cluaintear, cealgair.
Doublet, *s.* Peiteag, siostacota ; dithis.
Double-tonoued, *adj.* Cealgach.
Doubt, *v. a.* Cuir an teagamh, cuir an amharus, cuir an umhail, na h-earb ás ; bi'n ioma-chomhairle, bi 'n ioma-cheist.
Doubt, *s.* Teagamh, ioma-chomhairle, ioma-cheist ; neo-chinnteachd ; an-amharus, an-earbsa.
Doubtful, *adj.* Teagmhach, mi-chinnteach, neo-shoilleir ; amharasach, an-earbsach, sgàthach.
Doubtfulness, *s.* Teagamh, mi-chinnteachd ; doilleireachd ; tuiteamas.
Doubtless, *adj.* Cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun amharus.
Doubtless, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, gun teagamh, gun cheist, gun amharus.
Dove, *s.* Calaman, calman.
Dovecot, Dovehouse, *s.* Calm-lann, tùcaid, taigh-chalaman.
Dovetail, *s.* Amladh, fiaclachadh.
Dough, *s.* Taois.
Doughty, *adj.* Gaisgeil, euchdail, flathail, calma, smiorail, curanta.
Doughy, *adj.* Taoiseach, plamacaidh
Douse, *v. n.* Tùm, thoir leagadh do.
Dowager, *s.* Banntrach uasal.
Dowdy, *s.* Té shlaopach neo-chruinneil, sgumrag, sgliughaisg.
Dowdy, *adj.* Sgumragach, slaopach, sgleòideach, sgluisgeach.
Dower, Dowry, *s.* Tochradh ; cuibhrionn banntraich.
Dowerless, *adj.* Gun tochradh.
Dowlas, *s.* Tùlainn, anart asgairt.
Down, *s.* Réidhleach, clòimh-itean, mìn-chlòimh, mìn-fhalt.
Down, *prep.* Sìos, le bruthach.
Downcast, *adj.* Airtneulach, trom, smuaireanach, dubhach.
Downfal, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, lsleachadh ; sgrios.
Downhill, *s.* Leathad, leacann.
Downlying, *part.* Dlù, do'n t-sop.
Downright, *adj.* Soilleir, fosgailte, saor, direach ; calg-dhireach, tréidhireach, neo-chealgach ; follaiseach as an aodann.

DOWNRIGHT, *adv.* Gu buileach, gun stad; gu soilleir, gu neo-chealgach.
DOWNWARD, DOWNWARDS, *adv.* A nuas sìos, le bruthach
DOWNWARD, *adj.* A' dol le bruthach, a' tèarnadh, a' cromadh; smuaireanach, muladach.
DOWNY, *adj.* Clòimheach, tàlris; bog, min, maoth, ploiteach.
DOXY, *s.* Striopach; aigeannach.
DOZE, *v n.* Clò-chaidil.
DOZEN, *s.* Dusan, a dhà-dheug.
DOZY, *adj.* Cadalach; lunndach.
DRAB, *s.* Garbh-chlò; siùrsach, striòpach, strapaid; mosag, caile bhreun.
DRACHM, *s.* Sgann chùinneadh Greugach; an t-ochdamh cuid do dh' unnsa.
DREAD, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhasach.
DRAFF, *s.* Treasg, dràbhag cnàmhag.
DRAFT, *s.* Bann Airgeid.
DRAG, *v. a.* Slaoid, tarruinn, spìon.
DRAG, *s.* Lion-tarruinn, tarruinn; greimiche; càrn-slaoid.
DRAGGLE, *v. a.* Luidir, salaich, slaod tre 'n pholl.
DRAGNET, *s.* Lion-sgriobaidh.
DRAGON, *s.* Dràgon, nathair-sgiathach.
DRAGONFLY, *s.* Tarbh-nathrach.
DRAGOON, *s.* Saighdear eachraidh.
DRAIN, *v. a.* Traogn, tarruinn, tiormaich, siothlaidh.
DRAIN, *s.* Guitear, clais.
DRAKE, *s.* Dràc, ràc.
DRAM, *s.* Dràma, dràm.
DRAMA, *s.* Dàn-chluiche.
DRAMATIC, *adj.* Cluicheach, a bhulneas do dhàn-chluiche.
DRAMATIST, *s.* Ùghdar cluiche.
DRAPER, *s.* Ceannaiche aodaich.
DRAPERY, *s.* Obair-aodaich; aodaichean.
DRAUGHT, *s.* Tarruinn; srùbadh, deoch; uiread 's a dh' òlas neach air aon tarruinn.
DRAUGHTS. Tàileasg.
DRAW, *v. a.* Tarruinn, dragh, slaod; spìon, spiod, spiol; deoghail; sìn, dean fada; tàlaidh, meall; crup; dealbh.
DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach.
DRAWER, *s.* Fear-tarruinn; cisteagthairnneach.
DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar coinneachaidh.
DRAWL, *v. n.* Màirnealaich, labhair gu slaodach.
DRAWL, *s.* Draoluinn, ràsan.
DRAWN, *part.* Tàirnnte.
DRAW-WELL, *s.* Tobar tharruinn.
DRAY, *s.* Cairt-leanna.
DREAD, *s.* Eagal, oillt, geilt, gealtachd, fiamh; cùis-eagail.
DREAD, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil
DREAD, *v. n* Oilltich, criothnaich.
DREADFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhasach.
DREADLESS, *adj.* Neo-eagalach, neosgàthach, gun fhiamh.
DREAM, *s.* Aisling, bruadar; hreisleach.
DREAM, *v.* Bruadair, faic aisling, aislingich; smuainich gu faoin.
DREAMER, *s.* Bruadaraiche, aislingiche.
DREAMLESS, *adj.* Saor o bhruadaraibh.
DREAR, DREARY, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, tiamhaidh; aonaranach, dorcha, dèisinneach.
DREARINESS, *s.* Uamharrachd, dubhachas, uaigneachd.
DREDGE, *s.* Prac, lion-eisearan.
DREDGE, *v. a.* Cuir fathadh.
DREGGY, *adj.* Druaipeil, dràbhagach.
DREGS, *s.* Druaip, dràbhag, salchar; grùid, grunnd; fuaighcall, sguabadh.
DRENCH, *v. a.* Fliuch, bogaich; taisich; sgùr, purgaidich; nigh, glan.
DRENCH, *s.* Purgaideach.
DRESS, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich, breaghaich, sgiamhaich, uidheamaich, ceartaich, deasaich; gréidh.
DRESS, *s.* Aodach, earradh, sgeadach, uidheam; riomhadh.
DRESSER, *s.* Fear-sgeadachaidh: còrnchlàr.
DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* Seòmar-sgeadachaidh.
DRIBBLE, *v. n.* Srid, sil, braon, fras; tuit 'n a d' bhoinnean.
DRIER, *s.* Tiorman.
DRIFT, *s.* Cathadh; cùrsa, hrìgh, ciall.
DRIFT, *v. a.* Iomain, cuir le gaoith; cuir 'na chuithe.
DRILL, *v. a.* Toll; teagaisg arm.
DRILL, *s.* Caochan; tora, sniamhaire, gimileid; teagasg-airm.
DRINK, *v.* Òl, srùb, sùgh, gabh deoch.
DRINK, *s.* Deoch.
DRINKABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas òl.
DRINKER, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.
DRIP, *v. n.* Sil, sruth, snith.
DRIP, *s.* Silcadh, braon, snithe.
DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* Aghann-shilidh.
DRIVE, *v.* Greas, buail air aghart; iomain, fuadaich, saodaich, ruag; cuir an èigin.
DRIVEL, *v. a.* Bi silcadh ronn.
DRIVEL, *s* Ronn, sgleog, splangaid staonag, smugaid.
DRIVELLER, *s.* Ronnaire, sgleogaire, spliugaire; amhlar.
DRIVEN, DROVEN, *part* Fògairte, fuadaichte, iomanaichte.
DRIVER, *s.* Ceannaire, fear-greasaidh; iomanaiche.
DRIZZLE, *v.* Braon, sil; snith.
DRIZZLY, *adj* Braonach, ciùrach.
DROCK, *s.* Sgonnan.
DROLL, *s.* Clersaiche, àmhailt.

DROLL, *adj.* Neònach, cleasach.
DROLLERY, *s.* Cleasachd, àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd.
DROMEDARY, *s.* Dromadair, droman.
DRONE, *s.* Seillein dìomhain; leisgean, lunndair, rongair; torman, dos.
DRONISH, *adj.* Lunndach, cadalach, diomhanach, rongach, slaodach.
DROOP, *v. n.* Searg, crìon, crom, meath; fàs lag, caith air falbh; aom.
DROOPING, *part.* A' siothladh ás.
DROP, *s.* Boinne, braon, driog.
DROP, *v. a.* Sil, fras, braon, driog; leig seachad, leig dhìot; fras; tuit, bàsaich.
DROPPING, *s.* Sileadh, snithe.
DROPLET, *s.* Braon, cuirnean, driog.
DROPSICAL, *adj.* Meud-bhronnach.
DROPSY, *s.* Meud-bhronn.
DROSS, *s.* Sal, smùrach, dus, spruilleach.
DROSSY, *adj.* Salach, meirgeach.
DROVE, *s.* Treud, greigh, dròbh.
DROVER *s.* Dròbhair.
DROUGHT, DROUTH, *s.* Tiormachd, tart, turadh; pathadh.
DROUGHTY, *adj.* Tioram, tartmhor; pàiteach, teth.
DROWN, *v.* Bàth; tuilich; bi air do bhàthadh.
DROWSINESS, *s.* Trumadas, cadaltachd, tromsanaich; lunndaireachd.
DROWSY, *adj.* Cadalach, tromsanach, trom-cheannach.
DRUB, *v. a.* Spuac, cnapaich, slacuinn.
DRUB, *s.* Spuac, cnap, buille, dòrn.
DRUDGE, *v. n.* Dean sìor-obair, oibrich gun tàmh; dean dubh-obair, dean obair thràilleil.
DRUNGE, *s.* Dubh-chosannach, tràill.
DRUDGERY, *s.* Dubh-chosnadh, tràill-calachd, obair dhìblidh, saothair.
DRUG, *s.* Cungaidh leighis; ni gun diù.
DRUGGET, *s.* Dròganid.
DRUGGIST, *s.* Fear-reic chùngai-leighis.
DRUID, *s.* Drùidh, draoidh.
DRUIDICAL, *adj.* Drùidheil.
DRUIDISM, *s.* Drùidheachd.
DRUM, *s.* Druma.
DRUMMER, *s.* Drumair.
DRUMSTICK, *s.* Bioran-druma.
DRUNK, *adj.* Alr mhisg, misgeach.
DRUNKARN, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.
DRUNKENNESS, *s.* Misg, pòitearachd.
DRY, *adj.* Tioram; pàiteach, iotmhor.
DRY, *v.* Tiormaich. siab; seac.
DRYNESS, *s.* Tiormachd; seacadh.
DRY-NURSE, *s.* Banaltrum-thioram.
DUB, *v. a.* Dean ridire, cuir an inbhe ridire; urramaich, àrdaich an inbhe.
DUB, *s.* Builie, cnap, dòrn.
DUBIOUS, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach, teagmhach, neo-shoilleir.
DUBITABLE, *adj.* Teagmhach.
DUCAL, *adj.* Dìùcall.
DUCAT, *s.* Bonn naoidh a's shé sgillean.
DUCK, *s.* Tunnag; lach; cromadh-cinn, facal tàlaidh.
DUCK, *v.* Cuir fo'n ulsge, tùm; rach fo'n uisge; crùb.
DUCKING, *s.* Tumadh, bogadh.
DUCKING-STOOL, *s.* An stòl-dubh.
DUCKLEGGED, *adj.* Clàr-chasach, spàgach, plùitach, spògach.
DUCKLING, *s.* Òg-lachan.
DUCT, *s.* Seòladh; sligh, plob-ghiùlain
DUCTILE, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbadh, so-tharruinn, so-ghéillidh, maoth.
DUCTILITY, *s.* Sùbailteachd, ciùineachd.
DUDGEON, *s.* Cuinnsear, biodag; gruaim, dod, droch-mhéinn.
DUE, *adj.* Fiachnaichte, dligheach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh; direach, neo-mhearachdach.
DUE, *adv.* Gu direach.
DUE, *s.* Còir, dligh; fiacan, càin, màl.
DUEL, *s.* Còmhrag-dithis.
DUELLIST, *s.* Céile-chòmhraig.
DUENNA, *s.* Seann bhan-oide-foghluim.
DUET, *s.* Ceòl-dithis.
DUG, *s.* Sine.
DUKE, *s.* Diùc.
DUKEDOM, *s.* Seilbh diùc.
DULCET, *adj.* Milis, taitneach; binn, fonnmhor; ciatach; tiamhaidh.
DULCIFY, DULCORATE, *v. a.* Milsich, dean-milis.
DULCIMER, *s.* Seòrs' inneil ciùil.
DULL, *adj.* Trom-inntinneach, smuaireanach; boaghalta, neo-gheur, trom-cheannach, pleòisgeach, maol-aigneach; maol, tiugh; plubach, luidseach, clod-cheannach; neo-chridheil.
DULL, *v. a.* Cuir 'na bhreislich, cuir tuairgneadh air; maol; dean trom-inntinneach, mi-mhisnich; fàs trom-inntinneach.
DULLARD, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh.
DULNESS, *s.* Neo-thuisge, gloidhcealachd, pleòisgeachd, mi-ghéire; truime, dùsal; tromsanaich, cadaltachd; maillead, màirnealachd, màidheanachd; dorchacdh; maoile.
DULY, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh, gu freagarrach, gu riaghailteach.
DUMB, *adj.* Balbh; tosdach, sàmhach.
DUMBNESS, *s.* Balbhachd; tosdachd.
DUMPS, *s.* Airtneal, leann-dubh, tromsanaich; tuirtealachd.
DUMPISH, *adj.* Trom-inntinneach, dubhach, smuaireanach.
DUN, *adj.* Ciar, lachdunn, odhar; duaichnidh, dorcha.
DUN, *v. a.* Tagair, tathainn, bodhair.
DUN, *s,* Fear-tagraidh fhiach; dùn.
DUNCE, *s.* Ùmaidh, burraidh.

Dung. *s.* Inneir, buachar mathachadh, todhar, aolach.
Dung, *v. a.* Mathaich, leasaich, inneirich, aolaich ; tothair.
Dungeon, *s.* Prìosan, toll-dubh.
Dunghill, *s.* Òtrach, dùnan, sitig, dun-aolaich ; breunan.
Dungy, *adj.* Salach, breun, làn òtraich.
Dupe, *s.* Maoilean, fear socharach.
Dupe, *v. a.* Thoir an car á, meall, gabh brath na sochair air.
Duplicate, *s.* Dùblachadh.
Duplication, *s.* Dùblachadh; filleadh.
Duplicity, *s.* Dùbailteachd.
Durable, *adj.* Maireannach, buan.
Durability, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas.
Durance, *s.* Prìosanachadh, prìosan.
Duration, *s.* Maireannachd, buanas, fad ùine, no aimsire.
During, *prep.* Ré.
Durst, *pret.* of *to dare.* Dàna.
Dusk, *adj.* Ciar, doilleir, dubharach.
Dusk, *s.* Doilleireachd, eadar-sholus ; feasgar, beul na h-oidhche ; duibhre.
Duskish, Dusky, *adj.* A leth-char dorcha, no ciar.
Dust, *s.* Dus, duslach, ùir, smùr, stùr; ùir a' bhàis ; an uaigh.
Dust *v. a.* Sguab, cuir an stùr dheth ; crath stùr air.
Dusty, *adj.* Smùirneach, làn duslaich.
Dutchess, *s.* Ban-diùc.
Dutchy, *s.* Dùthaich fo riadhladh diùc
Dutiful, Dutiful, *adj.* Dleasanach.
Duty, *s.* Dleasanas, dlighe ; càin, cìs.
Dwarf, *s.* Duairc, troich, luspardan, luch-armann, fathanach.
Dwarfish, *adj.* Duairccach, crìon, troicheanta, fachanta, beag.
Dwell, *v. n.* Fuirich: còmhnaich, tuinich, gabh tàmh ; lean air.
Dweller, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh, fear-còmhnaidh, tàmhaidh.
Dwelling, *s.* Taigh-còmhnaidh, dachaigh, fàrdach ; astail, ionad-còmhnaidh.
Dwindle, *v. n.* Beagaich, lughdaich, crìon, searg, caith air falbh.
Dying, *part.* Bàsachadh ; dath.
Dynasty, *s.* Uachdaranachd.
Dyonasy, *s.* Droch coimeasgadh fala.
Dysentery, *s.* An sgaoilteach, a'ghearrach, an sgàird, an tinneas-gearraidh.
Dysury, *s.* Èigin-fhuail, galar-fuail.

E

E, *s.* Cùigeamh litir na h-aibidil.
Each, *pron.* Gach, gach aon.
Eager, *adj.* Dian, dealasach, togarrach, miannach, bras ; dùrachdach.
Eagerness, *s.* Déine, miannachd. dùrachd, togairt ; braise, caise.
Eagle, *s.* Iolaire, fìr-eun ; a' bhratach Ròmanach.
Eagle-eyed, *adj.* Bior-shuileach.
Eaglespeed, *s.* Luathas na h-iolaire
Eaglet, *s.* Isean iolaire.
Ear, *s.* Cluas, cluas-chiùil ; dias.
Earl, *s.* Iarla.
Earldom, *s.* Iarlachd, oighreachd iarla.
Earless, *adj.* Bodhar, maol.
Early, *adj.* Moch, tràth, tràthail, mochthrathach, madainneach.
Earl-marshal, *s.* Ard-mharasgal.
Earn, *v. a.* Coisinn, buannaich.
Earnest, *adj.* Dùrachdach, dealasach, dian, dìchiollach ; suidhichte, leagte, togarrach ; cudthromach, àraidh.
Earnest, *s.* Earlas ; da-rìreadh.
Earning, *s.* Cosnadh, tuarasdal.
Ear-ring, *s.* Cluas-fhail.
Earth, *s.* Talamh, ùir, cruinne.
Earthly, *adj.* Talmhaidh.
Earth-worm, *s.* Cnuimh-thalmhuinn, neach truagh, dìblidh, spiocaire.
Earth-nut, *s.* Braonan.
Earthquake, *s.* Crith-thalmhuinn.
Earwig, *s.* Fiolan, fiolar.
Ease, *s.* Fois, tàmh, socair, suaimhneas; lasachadh, faothachadh.
Ease, *v. a.* Faothaich, lasaich, aotromaich, lùghdaich, thoir fois.
Easeful, *adj.* Sàmhach, socrach.
Easement, *s.* Cobhair, còmhnadh, furtachd, fuasgladh, faothachadh.
Easiness, *s.* Furastachd ; soirbheachd, fois. tàmh, socair, suaimhneas.
East, *s.* Èar, an airde 'n ear.
Easter, *s.* Càisg, a' chàisg.
Easterly, *adj* and *ad.* An ear, o'n ear.
Eastward, *ad.* O'n àird an ear, gus an àird an ear.
Easy, *adj.* Furasta ; soirbh, socrach, sàmhach, aig fois, foisneach, sogheilleadh ; saor, fosgailte.
Eat, *v.* Ith ; caith ; cnàmh.
Eatable, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar itheadh
Eaves, *s.* Anainn, barra-bhalla.
Eavesdropper, *s.* Fear-farcluaise.
Ebb, *s.* Tràghadh ; crìonadh, seargadh.
Ebb, *v. n.* Tràigh, traogh ; crìon.
Ebon, Ebony, *s.* Fiodh crnaidh dubh.
Ebriety, *s.* Misg, misgcarachd.
Ebullition, *s.* Goil.
Eccentric, *adj.* A' dol o'n mheadhon; mi-riaghailteach, neònach, seachranach, iomrallach.
Eccentricity, *s.* Gnàmh o'n mheadhon, neònachas.

Ecclesiastic, *s.* Sagart, pears-eaglais.
Ecclesiastic, *adj.* Eaglaiseil.
Echo, *s.* Mac-talla : ath-ghairm.
Eclaircissement, *s.* Soilleireachadh.
Eclat, *s.* Greadhnachas, glòir, urram.
Eclectic, *s.* Roghainneachadh.
Eclipse, *s.* Ball-dubh ; dubhar.
Ecliptic, *s.* Grian-chrios.
Eclogue, *s.* Òran buachailleachd.
Economical, *adj.* Gléidhteach, caontach, cùramach, grùndail.
Economist, *s.* Fear caontach, fear crionna, fear-gléidhteach.
Economise, *v. a.* Gléidh, cuir gu deagh bhuil, steòrnaich.
Economy, *s.* Banas-taighe, steòrnadh, dòighealachd, deagh-riaghladh teaghlaich; caontachd, gléidhteachd ; dòigh, rian, seòl.
Ecstacy, *s.* Mor-ghairdeachas, àrd-éibhneas, subhachas.
Ecstatic, *adj.* Làn aoibhneis, ro aoibhneach, subhach, sòlasach.
Edacious, *adj.* Gionach, geòcach, lonach, glutach, glamach.
Edacity, *s.* Glàmhaireachd, geòcaireachd, craosaireachd.
Edder, *s.* Barran.
Eddy, *s.* Saobh-shruth, sruth-cuairteig.
Edentated, *adj* Cabach, gun fhiaclan.
Edge, *s.* Faobhar ; roinn ; oir, bile.
Edging, *s.* Oir, fàitheam ; stim.
Edgeless, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur.
Edgetool, *s.* Faobhar-gearraidh.
Edgewise, *adv.* Air a roinn ; air oir.
Edict, *s.* Reachd, òrdugh folluiseach.
Edification, *s.* Togail suas, oileanachadh ; teagasg, ionnsachadh, fòghlum.
Edifice, *s.* Aitreabh, togail, taigh, àros.
Edify, *v. a.* Teagaisg, ionnsaich.
Edit, *v. a.* Deasaich air son clò-bhualaidh.
Edition, *s.* Clò-bhualadh, cur a mach.
Editor, *s.* Fear-deasachaidh leabhair air son clò-bhualaidh.
Educate, *v. a.* Fòghluim, ionnsaich, teagaisg, tog suas.
Education, *s.* Fòghlum, muineadh, ionnsachadh, teagasg, togail suas.
Eduction, *s.* Foillseachadh.
Edulcoration, *s.* Millseachadh.
Eek, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich.
Eel, *s.* Easgann.
Effable, *adj.* So chur an céill, sonochdadh, so-innseadh.
Efface, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill, duaichnich, cuir mi-dhreach air
Effect, *s.* Eifeachd, buaidh, buil, toradh, crioch, gnìomh ; co-dhùnadh, deireadh.
Effect, *v. a.* Co-lion, thoir gu crich ; dèan cuir an gnìomh.
Effective, *adj.* Foghainteach, buadhach, comasach.
Effectively, *ad.* Gu cumhachdach, le eifeachd, gu buadhach
Effectless, *adj.* Neo-eifeachdach.
Effectual, *adj.* Eifeachdach.
Effectuate, *v. a.* Coimhlion.
Effeminacy, *s.* Meatachd, buige, neo-smioralachd ; sòghalachd, macnus.
Effeminate, *adj.* Meata, bog, meathchridheach ; macnusach, soghmhor.
Effervescence, *s.* Goil, oibreachadh le teas.
Efficacious, *adj.* Éifeachdach, buadhach, comasach, foghainteach.
Efficacy, *s.* Comas, cumhachd, neart buaidh, éifeachd.
Efficience, *s.* Gnìomhachd, tairbhe, cumhachd.
Efficient, *adj.* Éifeachdach, tarbhach, comasach. diongmhalta, treun, foghainteach, buadhach.
Effigy, *s.* Ìomhaigh, dealbh, cruth.
Efflorescence, *s.* Blàth, teachd fo bhlàth, bristeadh a mach.
Efflorescent, *adj.* A' teachd fo bhlàth.
Effluence, *s.* Sruthadh.
Effluent, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' teachd o.
Effluvia, *s.* Tòchd
Efluxion, *s.* Sruthadh, sileadh.
Effort, *s.* Ionnsaidh, deuchainn.
Effraible, *adj.* Eagalach, nabhasach.
Effrontery, *s.* Bathaiscachd, ladornas, dalmachd, mi-nàire.
Effulgence, *s.* Dearrsadh, boillsgeadh, launaireachd, soillseachd.
Effulgent, *adj.* Dearrsach, boillsgeach, dealrach, soillseach.
Effuse, *v. a.* Doirt, taom.
Effusion, *s.* Dòrtadh, taomadh, taosgadh, cur thairis : ana-caitheamh ; toirbheartachd, buileachadh.
Egg, *s.* Ubh.
Eglantine, *s.* Preas nan ròs.
Egotism, *s.* Féin-iomradh. féin-mholadh.
Egotist, *s.* Fear-fein-mholaidh.
Egotistical, *adj.* Féin-mholtach.
Egotize, *v. n.* Bi labhairt umad féin.
Egregious, *adj.* Comharraichte, sònraichte, ainmeil ; ana-cuimseach.
Egregiously, *ad.* Gu h-ana-cuimseach.
Egress, Egression, *s.* Dol a mach, triall, imeachd, siubbal.
Eight, *s.* Ochd.
Eighth, *adj.* Ochdamh.
Eighteen, *adj.* Ochd-deug.
Eighthly, *adv.* Anns an ochdamh àite.
Eightscore, *adj.* Ochd fichead.
Eighty, *adj.* Ceithir fichead.
Either, *pron.* An dara h-aon, an darna fear, aon air bith dhiù.

Ejaculate, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, tilg.
Ejaculation, *s.* Guidhe, achanaich.
Ejaculatory, *adj* Tilgeadh a mach le cabhaig, mar ùrnaigh ghoirid; cabhagach, calamh..
Eject, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir a mach; fògair, diobair, cuir air falbh.
Ejection, *s.* Cur a mach, fogradh, fuadach; cur ás.
Ejectment, *s.* Bàirligeadh, bàirlinn; fògradh, cur air falbh.
Ejulation, *s.* Cumha. no tuireadh.
Eke, or **Eek**, *v. a.* Meudaich, leasaich, cuir ri; lion, dean suas.
Eke, *ad.* Mar an ceudna.
Elaborate, *adj.* Saoithreachail.
Elaborately, *ad.* Le mòr-shaothair.
Elance, *v. n.* Saighdeadh a mach
Elapse, *v. n.* Rach seachad, rach thart, ruith air falbh.
Elastic, *adj.* Sùbailte, caoiniallach, lùbach, a' leum air ais.
Elasticity, *s.* Sùbailteachd, lùbachd
Elate, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach, air a thogail suas, stràiceil.
Elate, *v. a.* Tog suas, dean uaibhreach, dean stràiccil.
Elation, *s.* Uaibhreachd, mòralachd, àilleas, uaill, àrdan, stràic.
Elbow, *s.* Uileann; lùb, oisinn.
Elbow-chair, *s.* Cathair-ghàirdean.
Eld, *s.* Aois, seann aois, breòiteachd.
Elder, *adj.* Ni's sine, ni's aosmhoire.
Elder, **alder**, *s.* Craobh fhearna.
Elderly, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor.
Elders, *s.* Seann daoine, seanairean, athraichean; foirfich.
Eldership, *s.* Seanaireachd, urram na h-aoise; dreuchd foirfich.
Eldest, *adj.* A's sine, a's aosda.
Elecampane, *s.* Aillean.
Elect, *v. a.* Roghnaich, tagh; roi'-thagh, roi'-òrduich.
Elect, **Elected**, *part.* Taghte, roghnaichte; roi'-òrduichte, air a roi'-thaghadh.
Election, *s.* Taghadh, roghnachadh, sònrachadh; roghainn; roi'-thaghadh, roi'-shònrachadh; taghadh fir àird-chomhairle.
Elective, *adj.* Roghainneach, roghnach, taghach.
Elector, *s.* Taghadair; prionns' aig am beil facal ann an taghadh iompaire na Gearmailte.
Electoral, *adj.* Aig am beil urram fir taghaidh.
Electorate, *s.* Oighreachd taghadair.
Electrical, *adj.* A' tarruinn le gné an dealanaich.
Electricity, *s.* Gné an dealanaich.
Elemosynary, *adj.* Déirceach.
Elegance, *s.* Grinneas, cireachdas, maise, ciatachd, maisealachd, bòidheachead, dreach, àille.
Elegant, *adj.* Eireachdail, maiseach, grinn, fìnealta, ciatach, àillidh.
Elegiac, *adj.* Marbhrannach, cianail.
Elegy, *s.* Marbhrann, cumha, tuireadh; dàn tiamhaidh.
Element, *s.* Ceud-aobhar; dùil-thionnsgnaidh; dùil; na ceithir dùilean, 's iad sin, talamh, gaoth, teine 's uisge.
Elemental, **Elementary**, *adj.* Dùileach, dùileachail, prìomh, neo-mheasgte.
Elephant, *s.* Elephant, an ceithir-chasach a's mò th' air thalamh.
Elephantine, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' elephant.
Elevate, **Elevated**, *part.* Ardaichte.
Elevate, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich, tog an inbhe, urramaich, sèid suas, dean uaibhreach.
Elevation, *s.* Àirde, togail suas; àrdachadh, urramachadh, cur an onoir.
Eleven, *adj.* A h-aon-deug.
Elf, *s.* Sithiche, duine-sìth, tàcharan, màileachan; droch spiorad, diabhol; gàrlaoch, siochaire, luspardan.
Elicit, *v. a.* Thoir a mach, tarruinn a mach.
Eligible, *adj.* Airidh air roghainn.
Eliminate, *v. n* Cuir a mach air dorus
Elimination, *s.* Fogradh, tilgeadh air falbh.
Elinguid, *adj.* Balbh, gun chainnt.
Elision, *s.* Gearradh, sgathadh dheth; eadar-sgaradh, dealachadh.
Elixir, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, ioc-shlaint.
Elk, *s.* Lon, làn-damh.
Ell, *s.* An t-slat-thomhais Albannach; slat chùig cairteil.
Ellipsis, *s.* Cumadh uibhe, bèarn an cainnt.
Elliptical, *adj.* Air chumadh uibhe; bèarnach an cainnt.
Elm, *s.* Leamhan.
Elocution, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, briathrachas, uirghioll, labhairt.
Eloge, **Elogy**, **Eulogy**, *s.* Moladh.
Elongate, *v. a.* Fadaich, tarruinn a mach, sìn a mach; rach an céin.
Elongation, *s.* Sineadh a mach, fadachadh; triall, imeachd.
Elope, *v. a.* Ruith air falbh, teich, rach am fuadach.
Elopement, *s.* Teicheadh, ruith air falbh, fuadach, dol am fuadach.
Eloquence, *s.* Ùr-labhairt, deas-chainnt, snas-labhairt, fileantachd.
Eloquent, *adj.* Ùr-labhairteach, deas-chainnteach, fileanta.

ELSE, *pron.* Eile, aon eile.
ELSEWHERE, *adv.* An ait' eile, an àit' eigin eile, an ionad eile.
ELVISH, *adj.* Baobharta, siachaireil.
ELUCIDATE, *v. a.* Mìnich, dean so-thuigsirr, soilleirich.
ELUCIDATION, *s.* Mìreachadh, soilleireachadh.
ELUCIDATOR, *s.* Fear-soilleireachaidh.
ELUDE, *v. a.* Seachain, faigh ás le car; meall, teich fo-lùib.
ELUSION, *s.* Seachnadh, cleas.
ELUSIVE, ELUSORY *adj.* Mealltach, carach, cleasach, cuilbheartach.
ELUTE, *v. a* Ionnlaid, nigh.
ELYSIAN, *adj.* Mar phàrras, ro-thaitneach, ro aobhneach.
ELYSIUM, *s.* Pàrras nar cinneach.
EMACIATE, *v.* Scarg, meath.
EMACIATION, *s.* Reargadh, caitheamh ás, seargadh, meathadh le gort.
EMACULATE, *v. a.* Glan o bhuill shalach.
EMANANT, *adj.* A' sruthadh, a' sileadh o.
EMANATE, *v. a.* Sruth, ruith, brùchd.
EMANATION, *s.* Sruth, sileadh, ruith.
EMANCIPATE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor, thoir saorsa bho chuing.
EMANCIPATION, *s.* Fuasgladh, toirt o chuing.
EMASCULATE, *v. a.* Spoth; lagaich, meataich.
EMBALM, *v. a.* Spìosraich, lion le spìosradh, cuir spìosraidh air.
EMBAR, *v. a.* Dùin a steach.
EMBARGO, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh-seòlaidh.
EMBARK, *v.* Cuir air bòrd, cuir air luing; rach air bòrd; gabh gnothach o's làimh.
EMBARRASS, *v. a.* Aimhreitich; cuir an ioma-cheist.
EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* Ioma-cheist, teinn.
EMBASSAGE, EMBASSY, *s.* Tosgaireachd.
EMBATTLE, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh blàir.
EMBAY, *v. a.* Fliuch, nigh, dùin ar geotha, druid ar camus.
EMBELLISH, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich, sgiamhaich, breaghaich.
EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* Sgèimh, sgeadachadh, breaghachd, rìomhadh.
EMBERS, *s.* Griosach, beò-ghriosach.
EMBEZZLE, *v. a.* Goid ni a chaidh carbsadh riut; ceil cuid neach eile.
EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* Goid, cumail cuid neach eile, mi-ghràthachadh airgeid.
EMBLAZE, EMBLAZON, *v. a.* Òraich, dean lainnireach; tarruinn gearradh armi; sgiamhaich le suaicheantas.
EMBLEM, *s.* Sàmhla, riochd, coltas, cruth-dhealbh, mac-samhail.
EMBLEMATIC, EMBLEMATICAL, *adj.* Samhlach.
EMBOSS, *v. a.* Gràbhal, breac, crapaich carbh; dualaich, dùin a stigh.
EMBOSSMENT, *s.* Eiridh, breac-dhualachadh, gràbhaladh, obair-ghréis.
EMBOWEL, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach ás; cuir am broinn.
EMBRACE, *v. a.* Iath 'nad' ghlacaibh, cniadaich, caidrich, pòg; fàiltich.
EMBRACE, *s.* Iathadh an glacaibh, pòg, fàiltcachadh, cniadachadh, caidreamh.
EMBRASURE, *s.* Barra-bhalla.
EMBROCATE, *v. a.* Suath le acainn leighis.
EMBROCATION, *s.* Snathadh le acainn leighis.
EMBROIDER, *v. a.* Gréis, cuir obair ghréis air.
EMBROIDERER, *s.* Gréiseadair.
EMBROIDERY, *s.* Obair-ghréis.
EMBROIL, *v. a.* Aimhreitich, cuir thar a chéile, dean mi-rlaghailt; cuir an ioma-cheist, buair.
EMBRYO, *s.* Ceud-fhàs, torrachas arabaich.
EMENDATION, *s.* Leasachadh, càradh, ceartachadh, atharrachadh.
EMERALD, *s.* Smàrag, clach uasal uaine.
EMERGE, *v. a* Éirich ar àirde, thig an uachdar, thig ás; thig am fradharc.
EMERGENCY, *s.* Éiridh an uachdar; teachd am fradharc; tubaist, càs, tachartas.
EMERGENT, *adj.* Ag éiridh, a' teachd am follais; tuiteamach, tubaisteach, cruadalach.
EMERSION, *s.* Éiridh, teachd am fradharc.
EMERY, *s.* Seorsa mèinn iarainn.
EMETIC, *s.* Purgaid thilgidh.
EMICATION, *s.* Lainnir, dealradh.
EMIGRANT, *s.* Céin-thìreach, eilthireach, fear-imrich.
EMIGRATE, *v. n.* Rach imrich gu tìr eile, fàg ar dùthaich.
EMINENCE, *s.* Airde, mullach; mòr-inbhe, meas, urram; mòrachd, àrdonoir.
EMINENT, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, urramach; measail, airmeil; sònraichte, comharraichte.
EMISSARY, *s.* Fear-brathaidh, teachdaire dìomhair; fear cur a mach.
EMISSION, *s.* Leigeadh a mach, leigeadh fa-sgaoil.
EMIT, *v. a.* Leig a mach, cuir uat.
EMMET, *s.* Seargan, sneaghan.
EMOLLIENT, *adj.* Tlàth, caomh, maoth, talris, tlùsail.
EMOLLIENT, *s.* Ìocshlaint-thlusail.
EMOLUMENT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe.
EMOTION, *s.* Gluasad-inntinn.

EMPALE, *v. a.* Daingnich, ioma-dhruid, ceus, troimh-lot.
EMPANNEL, *v. a.* Gairm luchd deuchainn gu cùirt.
EMPASSION, *v. a.* Cuir fo bhuaireas.
EMPEROR, *s.* Iompaire.
EMPHASIS, *s.* Neart a' ghutha.
EMPHATIC, EMPHATICAL, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, brioghmhor.
EMPIRE, *s.* Ard-uachdaranachd, mòr-chumhachd; mòr-rioghachd.
EMPIRIC, *s.* Léigh gun eòlas.
EMPIRIC, EMPIRICAL, *adj.* Deuchainneach, teagmhach, a' toirt dheuchainnean.
EMPLASTIC, *adj.* Ronnach, glaodhach, plàsdach, righinn.
EMPLOY, *v. a.* Thoir obair, gnàthaich, cleachd.
EMPLOY, EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Gnothach, obair; dreuchd, cèaird.
EMPLOYER, *s.* Fear toirt oibreach.
EMPORIUM, *s.* Baile-margaidh.
EMPOVERISH, *v. a.* Dean bochd, dean ainniseach.
EMPOWER, *v. a.* Thoir comas, thoir ùghdarras; dean comasach.
EMPRESS, *s.* Ban-iompaire.
EMPRISE, *s.* Gabhail os-làimh chunnartach dheacair.
EMPTINESS, *s.* Falamhachd, àite falamh; aineolas.
EMPTY, *adj.* Falamh; fàs.
EMPTY, *v.* Falmhaich, tràigh; fàsaich, fàs falamh
EMPURPLE, *v. a.* Dean dath dearg.
EMPUZZLE, *v. a.* Cuir an ioma-cheist, cuir am breislich.
EMPYREAL, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, florghlan.
EMPYREAN, *s.* Nèamh nan Nèamh, na flaitheas a's àirde.
EMPYREUM, EMPYREUMA, *s.* Bràthlosgadh.
EMULATE, *v. a.* Dean co-fharpais, dean co-strì, dean strì.
EMULATION, *s.* Co-fharpais, strì, spàirn, co-dheuchainn; farmad, eud, co-strì.
EMULATIVE, *adj.* Co-fharpaiseach.
EMULATOR, *s.* Fear-co-fharpais, fear-strighe.
EMULGE, *v. a.* Bligh às, falmhaich.
EMULOUS, *adj.* Co-spairneach, buaidh-dhéigheil.
ENABLE, *v. a.* Dean comasach, thoir comas.
ENACT, *v. a.* Òrduich, sònraich.
ENACTED, *part.* Òrduichte, socraichte.
ENAMEL, *v. a.* Dealtraich; bì dealtradh.
ENAMOUR, *v. a.* Gràdhaich, cuir an gaol.
ENCAGE, *v. a.* Cuir an cuing, cròidh.
ENCAMP, *v.* Campaich.
ENCAMPMENT, *s.* Campachadh.
ENCHAFE, *v. a.* Feargaich, fraochaich, brosnaich.
ENCHAIN, *v. a.* Ceangail air slabhraidh.
ENCHANT, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheasaibh; dean ro-shòlasach.
ENCHANTER, *s.* Geasadair, drùidh.
ENCHANTMENT, *s.* Drùidheachd; àrd-shòlas, aoibhneas.
ENCHANTRESS, *s.* Bana-bhuidsich, ban-fhiosaiche; té mhealladh gràidh, té ro mhaiseach.
ENCHASE, *v. a.* Leag ann an òr, maisich.
ENCIRCLE, *v. a.* Cuartaich, ioma-dhruid.
ENCLOSE, *v. a.* Dùin, cuartaich, ioma-dhruid.
ENCLOSURE, *s.* Dùnadh, iathadh, ioma-dhruideadh; àite dùinte.
ENCOMIUM, *s.* Moladh, cliù.
ENCOMPASS, *v. a.* Cuartaich, iadh.
ENCORE, *adv.* A rithist, uair eile.
ENCOUNTER, *s.* Còmhrag; cath; dian-chòmhradh; tachairt, coinneamh.
ENCOUNTER, *v. a.* Coinnich, thoir coinneamh, thoir ionnsaidh, thoir aghaidh air; tachair an cath.
ENCOURAGE, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnaich, beothaich, thoir misneach, cuir misneach ann.
ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Misneach, brosnachadh; còmhnadh.
ENCROACH, *v. n.* Thig, no rach, thar crìch, gun fhios no gun chòir.
ENCROACHMENT, *s.* Gabhail gun chòir
ENCUMBER, *v. a.* Luchdaich, grab, cuir trom air, bac, cuir éis air.
ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* Cudthrom, uallach, eallach, éire, grabadh.
ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* Cuairt-fhòghluim, uile-fhòghlum, eòlas gach nì.
END, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch, fìnid; ceann, dùnadh, co-dhùnadh, foircheann, bàs.
ENDAMAGE, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn.
ENDANGER, *v. a.* Cunnartaich, cuir an cunnart, cuir am baoghal.
ENDEAR, *v. a.* Tàlaidh, tarruinn spéis, dean gràdhach.
ENDEARMENT, *s.* Gràdhmhorachd, beadradh, gràdh, gaol, fàth-gaoil.
ENDEAVOUR, *s.* Ionnsaidh, deuchainn, dìchloll, spàirn, strì.
ENDEAVOUR, *v.* Thoir ionnsaidh, thoir deuchainn, dean dìchloll, feuch ri.
ENDICT, ENDICTE, *v. a.* Coirich, cuir as leth.
ENDICTMENT, *s.* Dearbhadh air dìteadh laghail.
ENDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, gun cheann, maireannach, siorruidh, bith-bhuan; a ghnà.
ENDORSE, *v. a.* Cùl-sgrìobh.
ENDORSEMENT, *s.* Cùl-sgrìobhadh.

Endow, *v. a.* Thoir tochradh, thoir cuibhrionn.

Endowment, *s.* Saibhreas, beartas; tiodhlac airgeid; càil, tuigse, eòlas.

Endue, *v. a.* Builich, bàirig, tiodhlaic.

Endurance, *s.* Maireannachd, buantas; foighidinn, fulang, giùlan le.

Endure, *v.* Fuilig, giùlain le; mair, fuirich.

Enemy, *s.* Nàmh, nàmhaid, eascaraid, fear-fuatha, an diabhol.

Energetic, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor; gnìomhach, deanadach, éifeachdach, tàbhachdach.

Energy, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, tàbhachd; feart, lùgh.

Enervate, Enerve, *v. a.* Lagaich, meataich.

Enfeeble, *v. a.* Lagaich, anmhannaich.

Enfeoff, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, gabh seilbh.

Enfetter, *v. a.* Cuibhrich, geimhlich.

Enfilade, *s.* Aisir dhìreach réith.

Enforce, *v.* Neartaich, thoir spionnadh, spàrr, fòirn; earalaich; dearbh.

Enforcement, *s.* Co-éigneachadh, aindeoin, éigin.

Enfranchise, *v. a.* Dean 'na shaoranach.

Enfranchisement, *s.* Saorsa baile-margaidh, saoradh.

Engage, *v.* Gabh os làimh, geall, ceangail, freagair air son; meall, tàlaidh, gabh muinntearas.

Engagement, *s.* Gabhail os làimh, gealladh, cùmhnant; cath, còmhrag, blàr, cò-strì.

Engender, *v. a.* Gin; beir; bi gintinn.

Engine, *s.* Inneal, uidheam, beairt.

Engineer, *s.* Fear cuimseachadh ghunnacha-mora ris na nàimhdean an àm catha; fear deanamh inneal.

Engird, *v a.* Ioma-dhruid, crioslaich.

English, *adj.* Sasunnach.

Englut, *v. a.* Sluig suas, glut.

Engorge, *v.* Sluig, glàm.

Engrapple, *v. n.* Teann-ghlac, greimich, dean co-strì.

Engrasp, *v. a.* Teann-ghlac, greimich.

Engrave, *v. a.* Gràbhal; gearr, snaidh.

Engraver, *s.* Gràbhalaiche.

Engraving, *s.* Gràbhaladh, gearradh.

Engross, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dean domhail, dean tomadach, meudaich, dean reamhar; glac chugad an t-iomlan; dean ath-sgrìobhadh garbh.

Enhance, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog an luach; cuir barrachd meas air; meudaich, antromaich.

Enigma, *s.* Tòlmhseachan, cruaidh-cheist.

Enigmatical, *adj.* Cruaidh-chelsteach, dorcha; doirbh r'a thuigsinn.

Enjoin, *v. a.* Òrduich, earalaich.

Enjoinment, *s.* Òrduchadh, seòladh.

Enjoy, *v. a.* Meal, sealbhaich; gabh tlachd ann; bi sona.

Enjoyment, *s.* Toil-inntinn, mealtainn, sonas, suaimhneas

Enkindle, *v. a.* Fadaidb, las, beothaich; dùisg, brosnaich.

Enlarge, *v.* Meudaich, leudaich, cuir am farsuinneachd; bi bith-bhriathrach.

Enlargement, *s.* Meudachd, meudachadh, farsuinneachd; fuasgladh; saoradh; leudachadh.

Enlighten, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich, thoir fradharc; teagaisg, ionnsaich.

Enlist, *v. a.* Rach ri àircamh.

Enliven, *v. a.* Beothaich, misnich.

Enmity, *s.* Naimhdeas, mì-run, gamhlas, fuath, falachd.

Ennoble, *v. a.* Uaislich, àrdaich, dean urramach; dean ainmeil, dean cliùiteach.

Ennoblement, *s.* Uaisleachadh, àrdachadh, togail an urram.

Ennui, *s.* Cianalas, airtneul, fadal.

Enodation, *s.* Snaim-fhuasgladh.

Enormity, *s.* Uabhasachd, anabarrachd; gràinealachd, déisinn.

Enormous, *adj.* Aingidh, déisinneach; uabhasach, fuathasach.

Enough, *adv.* Gu leòir.

Enow, *adj.* the *plr.* of Enough, Ni's leòr.

Enrage, *v. a.* Feargaich, fraochaich, cuir corraich air.

Enrank, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh.

Enrapture, *v. a.* Dean ro-aoibhneach, dean ro ait.

Enrich, *v. a.* Beartaich, dean beartach, saibhrich; mathaich, leasaich.

Enring, *v. a.* Iath mu'n cuairt.

Enrobe, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, éid, còmhdaich.

Enrol, *v a.* Sgrìobh sìos ainm ann an leabhar-ainmean; paisg.

Enrolment, *s.* Ainm-chlàr.

Ensanguine, *v. a.* Dath le fuil.

Enshrine, *v. a.* Taisg gu cùramach, cuir an naomh-thasgadh.

Ensign, *s.* Bratach, meirghe, suaicheantas; fear-brataich.

Enslave, *v. a.* Dean 'na thràill, thoir gu tràilleachd.

Enslavement, *s.* Tràillealachd.

Ensteep, *v.* Tùm fo'n uisge.

Ensue, *v. a.* Lean, thig an lorg, bi leanmhainn.

Ensurance, *s.* Urras an aghaidh cunnairt.

Ensure, *v. a.* Dean cinnteach, cuir á cunnart.

ENTABLATURE, ENTABLEMENT, *s.* Barra-bhailc.

ENTAIL, *v. a.* Cuir fo chòir dhligheach.

ENTAIL, *s.* Suidheachadb, riaghailt, seilbh oighreachd.

ENTAME, *v. a.* Càllaich, dean soirbh.

ENTANGLE, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs; aimhreitich, cuir an ioma-cheist.

ENTER, *v. a.* Inntrinn, rach a steach; tòisich gnothach.

ENTERPRISE, *s.* Ionnsaidh chunnartach.

ENTERTAIN, *v. a.* Thoir cuirm, dean bìatachd; cum còmhradh ri; rùnaich.

ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* Cuirm, fleagh, aoidheachd, biadhtachd; co-labhairt; fearas-chuideachd.

ENTHRONE, *v. a.* Cuir rìgh air a chathair; àrdaich.

ENTHUSIASM, *s.* Blàthas-inntinn.

ENTHUSIAST, *s.* Fear dealasach; fear-baoth-chreidimh.

ENTHUSIASTIC, *adj.* Dealasach, dian, blàth-aigneach, àrd-inntinneach; baoth-chreideach.

ENTICE, *v. a.* Meall, tàlaidh, buair, thoir a thaobh.

ENTICEMENT, *s.* Mealladh, tàladh gu olc, buaireadh, culaidh-mheallaidb.

ENTICER, *s.* Fear-tàlaidh, mealltair.

ENTIRE, *adj.* Iomlan, coimhlionta, slàn, uile, làn; neo-mheasgte; neo-thruaillte.

ENTIRELY, *ad.* Gu léir.

ENTITLE, *v. a.* Thoir còir; urramaich, thoir tiodal; sgrìobh tiodal.

ENTITY, *s.* Beò-bhith, beò-dhùil.

ENTOMB, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic.

ENTRAILS, *s.* Mionach, grealach, caolain.

ENTRANCE, *s.* Leigeadh a steach, comas dol a steach; dol a steach, slighe dhol a steach; tòiseachadh; gabhail seilbh.

ENTRANCE, *v. a.* Rach am platha, cuir am paisean; giulain an inntinn o nithibh faicsinneach.

ENTRAP, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs; gabh cothrom air.

ENTREAT, *v. a.* Guidh, aslaich, grìos, iarr gu dùrachdach.

ENTREATY, *s.* Guidhe, achanaich, iarrtas, aslachadh.

ENTRY, *s.* Dorus; dol a steach; gabhail seilbh, inntrinn; sgrìobhadh, no cur sìos ann an leabhar.

ENUBILOUS, *adj.* Speur-ghlan, soillcir, sàr-ghlan.

ENUCLEATE, *v. a.* Sgaoil, réitich.

ENVELOP, *v. a.* Paisg, còmhdaich; falaich, cuartaich.

ENVELOPE, *s.* Pasgadh, comhdach.

ENVENOM, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich; truaill; feargaich, cuir air boile.

ENVIABLE, *adj.* Airidh air farmad.

ENVIOUS, *adj.* Farmadach.

ENVIRON, *v. a* Cuartaich, ioma-dhruid.

ENVIRONS, *s.* Iomall, coimbearsnachd.

ENUMERATE, *v. a.* Cunnt, àireamh.

ENUMERATION, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh.

ENUNCIATE, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, innis, aithris, gairm, foillsich.

ENUNCIATION, *s.* Aithris, nochdadh, cur an céill.

ENUNCIATIVE, *adj.* Aithriseach.

ENVOY, *s.* Teachdaire rìgh gu rìgh eile.

ENVY, *v. a.* Gabh farmad ri sonas neach eile.

ENVY, *s.* Farmad; tnù, mì-run, fuath, doilghios air son sonas neach eile.

EPAULETTE, *s.* Babag-ghuailne oifigich.

EPHEMERA, *s.* Fiabhras nach mair ach aon latha; cnuimh nach bi beò ach aon latha.

EPHEMERAL, *adj.* Neo-mhaireannach.

EPHEMERIS, *s.* Leabhar-latha.

EPHEMERIST, *s.* Speuradair.

EPIC, *s.* Dàn-mòr, duan-eachdraidb.

EPICURE *s.* Geòcaire, craosaire, glutaire.

EPICUREAN, *adj.* Geòcach, sòghmhor, craosach, glutach.

EPICURISM, *s.* Sògh, geòcaireachd, sàimh, ròic; teagasg Epicuruis.

EPIDEMIC, EPIDEMICAL, *adj.* Gabhaltach, sgaoilteach, plàigheach.

EPIDERMIS, *s.* Craiccann a muigh a chuirp.

EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* Claban an sgòrnain.

EPIGRAM, *s.* Gearr-dhuanag.

EPIGRAMMATIST, *s.* Fear-facail, duanaire, bàrd-rann.

EPILEPSY, *s.* An tinneas tuiteamach.

EPILEPTIC, *adj.* Tuiteamach.

EPILOGUE, *s.* Oraid, crioch cluiche.

EPIPHANY, *s.* Féill an Taisbeanaidh.

EPISCOPACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.

EPISCOPAL, *adj.* Easbuigeach.

EPISCOPALIAN, *s.* Fear do chreidimh an easbuig.

EPISODE, *s.* Sgeul am meadhon dàin.

EPISTLE, *s.* Litir, teachdaireachd-dhiomhair.

EPISTOLARY, *adj.* A bhuineas do litrichibh.

EPITAPH, *s.* Sgrìobhadh air leac-lighe.

EPITHALAMIUM, *s.* Beannachadh-bàird, òran pòsaidh, dàn bainnse.

EPITHET, *s.* Facal-buaidh, folr-ainm.

EPITOME, *s.* Giorradan, brìgh sgeòil.

EPITOMISE, *v. a.* Giorraich, coimhghèarr.

EPOCH, EPOCHA, *s.* Àm o'n cunntas aimsir, àm ainmeil sam bith.

Epulary, *adj.* Fleadhach; cuirmeach.
Epulation, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, féisd, aighear, subhachas.
Eupolotic, *s.* Iocshlaint leighis.
Equability, *s.* Co-ionannachd.
Equable, *adj.* Ionann, co-chothromach, direach.
Equal, *adj.* Ionann, co-ionann, coimeas; comasach; réidh, còmhnard; dìreach, ceart, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach.
Equal, *s.* Coimpire, leth-bhreac, seise.
Equal, Equalize, *v. a.* Coimeas, dean ionann, dean coltach.
Equality, *s.* Ionannachd, co-ionannachd, coimeas, còmhnardachd.
Equanimity, *s.* Socair-inntinn, fois.
Equation, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd.
Equator, *s.* Cearcall meadhon na talmhuinn.
Equerry, *s.* Fear coimhid each an rìgh.
Equidistant, *adj.* Aig an aon fhad.
Equilateral, *adj.* Co-shlisneach.
Equilibrium, *s.* Co-chothrom.
Equinoctial, *s.* Cearcall na co-fhad-thràth.
Equinoctial, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n cho-fhad-thrath.
Equinoxes, *s.* Co-fhad-thràth.
Equip, *v. a.* Deasaich, cuir an uidheam, ullamhaich, sgeadaich.
Equipage, *s.* Carbad rìmheach 'na làn uidheam; coisridh, frithealadh; acainn, àirneis, fasair.
Equipment, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheamachadh; acainn, airneis.
Equipoise, *s.* Co-chudthrom.
Equipondeaant, *adj.* Co-chudthromach, co-chothromach.
Equiponderate, *v. n.* Co-chudthromaich.
Equitable, *adj.* Ceart, cothromach.
Equity, *s.* Ceartas, cothrom; ceart-bhreitheanas.
Equivalent, *adj.* Co-ionann, co-luachmhor, co-chudthromach.
Equivalent, *s.* Ni co-luachmhor.
Equivocal, *adj.* Teagmhach, dà-sheadhach, neo-chlnnteach.
Equivocate, *v. a.* Dean teagmhacb, dean dà-sheadhach, dean cleith-inntinn.
Equivocation, *s.* Dubh-chainnt.
Equivocator, *s.* Fear dubh-chainnt.
Era, *s.* Linn, àm, aimsir.
Eradiation, *s.* Dèarsadh, deàlradh.
Eradicate, *v. a.* Spion á bun.
Eradication, *s.* Spionadh á bun, sgrios.
Erase, *v. a.* Mill, sgrios; dubh a mach.
Erasement, *s.* Dubhadh ás, sgrios.
Erè, *adv.* Roimhe, roi', mu'n, mas.
Erect, *v. a.* Tog, tog dìreach; àrdaich, tog suas.
Erect, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-chrom; mìs neachail, sgairteil.
Erection, *s.* Èiridh, togail, seasamh
Erectness, *s.* Dìrichead.
Eremite, *s.* Maol-ciaran, aonrach.
Eremitical, *adj.* Aonaranach, cianail, dubhach cràbhach.
Erenow, *adv.* Roimhe so.
Erewhile, *adv.* A chianamh.
Erinoo, *s.* Critheann-cladaich, seòrsa luibhe.
Ermeline, Ermine, *s.* Seórsa neas.
Erosion, *s.* Cnàmhuinn.
Err, *v. n.* Rach air iomrall no air faontradh, rach air seachran, rach am mearachd.
Errable, *adj.* Mearachdach.
Errand, *s.* Gnothach, teachdaireachd.
Errant, *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach.
Errata, *s.* Mearachdan clò-bhualaidh.
Erratio, *adj.* Iomrallach, seachranach.
Erring, *adj.* Mearachdach, seachranach.
Erroneous, *adj* Mearachdach, neo-shuidhichte, iomrallach, faondrach; neo-fhìor, neo-cheart, breugach.
Error, *s.* Mearachd; iomrall, seachran, peacadh.
Erst, *adv.* Air thùs, roimhe so.
Erubescence, *s.* Deirge, ruthadh.
Eructation, *s.* Brùchd.
Erudition, *s.* Ionnsachadh, fòghlum.
Eruginous, *adj.* Méirgeach.
Eruption, *s.* Brùchdadh, bristeadh a mach; broth.
Eruptive, *adj.* A' bristeadh a mach; brothach, guireanach.
Erysipelas, *s.* Ruaidhe.
Escalade, *s.* Streapadh balla.
Escalop, *s.* Elsear shlaopte.
Escape, *v. a.* Teich, tàr as; seachain.
Escape, *s.* Teicheadh, seachnadh, dol ás o chunnart.
Eschew, *v. a.* Seachain, na gabh gnothach rl, teich uaithe.
Escort, *s.* Coimheadachd; dìon, freiceadan.
Esculent, *s.* Teachd-an-tìr.
Escutcheon, *s.* Sgiath-teaghlaich, suaicheantas brataich.
Especial, *adj.* Àraidh, sònraichte.
Esplanade, *s.* Cùl balla daingnich; àilean.
Espousals, *s.* Ceangal pòsaidh, còrdadh.
Espouse, *v. a.* Dean ceangal pòsaidh; pòs; dìon, teasairg.
Espy, *v. a.* Faic, beachdaich, comharraich; gabh sealladh.
Esquire, *s* Tiotal duin'uasail is isle na ridire.

Essay, *v. a.* Feuch, thoir ionnsaidh, thoir deuchainn.
Essay, *s.* Deuchainn, feuchainn, oraid.
Essayist, *s.* Fear sgrìobhaidh òraidean.
Essence, *s.* Gnè, brìgh, sùgh, bladh.
Essential, *adj.* Feumail, nach gabh seachnadh, ro-àraidh, prìomh.
Establish, *v. a.* Suidhich, stéidh, socraich, daingnich, leag, riaghailtich.
Established, *part.* Suidhichte.
Establishment, *s.* Suidheachadh, socrachadh, stéidheachadh; daingneachadh, tuarasdal, teachd a steach.
Estate, *s.* Oighreachd, seilbh, fearann, cor, inbhe.
Esteem, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air; coimeas; urramaich. meas luachmhor.
Esteem, *s.* Meas, urram, onoir, miadh.
Estimable, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil, miadhail; measail, urramach.
Estimableness, *s.* Luachmhorachd, miadhalachd.
Estimate, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.
Estimate, *s.* Cunntas, àireamh, meas; prìseachadh.
Estimation, *s.* Meas, luachmhorachd, urram, onoir; barail, breth.
Estival, *adj.* Samhrachail; ni a bhuineas do'n t-samhradh.
Estrange, *v. a.* Cum air falbh, tarruinn air falbh, dean fuathach, dean 'na choigreach.
Estrangement, *s.* Fad ás, gluasad air falbh.
Estuary, *s.* Abar, caolas, bàgh, camus.
Etching, *s.* Dealbh-sgrìobhaidh.
Eternal, *adj.* Bith-bhuan, suthainn, siorruidh, maireannaoh; neo-chrìochnach; gun toiseach.
Eternity, *s.* Siorruidheachd, bith-bhuantachd.
Ether, *s.* Àile fìor-ghlan, adhar fìnealta.
Ethereal, *adj.* Adharach, adharail; nèamhaidh, spioradail.
Ethic, Ethical, *adj.* Modhannach, modhail beusach.
Ethics, *s. pl.* Modhannan, riaghailt nam modhannan, lagh nam beus.
Ethnic, *adj* Paganach.
Etiquette, *s.* Modh, deas-ghnàth.
Etymological, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' fhacal-fhreumhachd.
Etymology, *s.* Facal-fhreumhachd.
Etymon, *s.* Freumh-fhacal.
Eulogical, *adj.* Moltach.
Eulogise, *v. a.* Mol, cliùthaich.
Eulogy, *s.* Moladh, cliù.
Eunuch, *s.* Caillteanach, òlach.
Euphony, *s.* Binn-fhuaim, binnead.
Eurus, *s.* A' ghaoth an ear.
Evacuate, *v. a.* Falmhaich dean falamh, fàsaich; fàg, falbh as; leig fuil.
Evacuation, *s.* Falmhachadh; glanadh, purgaideachadh; fàgail, falbh.
Evade, *v. a.* Seachain, faigh as, tàr as.
Evanescence, *s.* Diombuanaehd, caochlaidheachd, faileas.
Evangelical, *adj.* Soisgeulach.
Evangelist, *s.* Soisgeulaiche.
Evangelize, *v. a.* Searmonaich an soisgeul.
Evaporate, *v. a.* Cuir 'na smùid, cuir 'na cheò.
Evaporation, *s.* Dol 'na smùid; tiormachadh.
Evasion, *s.* Leithsgeul, seachnadh; car, seamaguad, cur seachad, no gu taobh.
Eucharist, *s.* Comanachadh, suipeir an Tighearna.
Eucharistical, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n chomanachadh.
Eve, Even, *s.* Feasgar, anamoch, àrdfheasgar, eadar-sholus, beul na h-oidhche; trasg roi' latha féille.
Even, *adj.* Réidh, còmhnard, co-ionann, neo-chaochlaidheach, co-shùnte, direach, neo-chlaon; ciùin, sèimh; do dh' àireamh a ghabhas roinn.
Even, *adv.* Eadhon.
Evenhanded, *adj.* Ceart, direach, neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, cothromach.
Evening, *s.* Feasgar, beul na h-oidhche.
Evenness, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd, ionannachd, riaghailteachd; seimheachd, ciùine.
Even-song, *s.* Aoradh feasgair.
Event, *s.* Cùis, ni, tachartas, tuiteamas; crioch, buil, toradh.
Eventful, *adj.* Cudthromach, tùiteamach, a bheir iomadh ni inu'n cuirt.
Even-tide, *s.* Trà-feasgair.
Ever, *adv.* Aig àm sam bith, idir, riamh; daonnan, gu bràth, an còmhnaidh, a chaoidh, gu siorruidh.
Evergreen, *s* Luibh no craobh shior-uaine.
Evergreen, *adj.* Sìor-uaine.
Everlasting, *adj.* Siorruidh, bith-bhuan, maireannach.
Everlasting, *s.* Siorruidheachd.
Everliving, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.
Evermore, *adv.* Gu bràth, o so suas.
Every, *adj.* Gach, na h-uile, gach aon.
Evict, *v. a.* Cuir á seilbh, thoir uaith le ceartas.
Eviction, *s.* Cur á seilbh.
Evidence, *s.* Dearbhachd, dearbhadh; còmhdach, teisteas; fianais.
Evident, *adj.* Soilleir, dearbhte, cinnteach, follaiseach.
Evil, *adj.* Olc, dona, droch; aingidh.
Evil, Evilness, *s.* Olc, aingidheachd;

do-bheirt dochann, cron, nrchaid; truaighe, call.

Evilminded, *adj.* Droch-inntinneach.

Evilspeaking, *s.* Cúl-chàineadh, sgainneal, tuaileis.

Evince, *v. a.* Dearbh, dean-soilleir, còmhdaich, co-dhearbh.

Evincible, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh.

Evitable, *adj.* So-sheachnadh.

Evocation, *s.* Èigheach, glaodhaich.

Evolation, *s.* Itealaich, falbh air iteig.

Evolve, *v. a.* Fuasgail.

Evolution, *s.* Tcachd á filleadh.

Evulsion, *s.* Splonadh á bun.

Ewe, *s.* Othaisg, caora.

Ewer, *s.* Soitheach-ionnlaid.

Exacerbation, *s.* Feargachadh.

Exact, *adj.* Ceart, dòigheil, pungail, riaghailteach; freagarrach.

Exact, *v. a.* Iarr mar chòir, tagair; àithn, caralaich.

Exaction, *s.* Iarraidh gu smachdail; daor-chàin, trom-chìs.

Exactness, *s.* Pungalachd, dòighealachd, riaghailteachd, ccartas.

Exaggerate, *v. a.* Meudaich, cuir am meud, cuir ri

Exaggeration, *s.* Meudachadh.

Exàgitation, *s.* Luasgadh, tulgadh.

Exalt, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog an àird, tog gu h-urram; tog suas.

Exaltation, *s.* Àrdachadh, togail an àirde; éiridh gu h-urram; àirde, urram, inbhe.

Examination, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, min-sgrùdadh.

Examine, *v. a.* Ceasnaich, cuir ceistean, fidir; rannsaich, sgrùd.

Examiner, *s.* Fear-sgrùdaidh.

Example, *s.* Samhla; eiseamplair, hallsampuill.

Exasperate, *v. a* Farranaich, feargaich, buair, brosnaich.

Exasperation, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaireadh, farranachadh.

Excavate, *v. a.* Cladhaich, tochail, buraich.

Exceed, *v.* Theirig thairis air, thoir barrachd; rach tuilleadh 's fada, rach thar tomhas.

Exceeding, *adj.* Anabarrach, ro-mhòr.

Excel, *v.* Thoir barrachd, thoir harr, faigh buaidh, coisinn buaidh; bi os ceann, bi ni's cliùthaichte, bi ni's ainmeile.

Excellence, Excellency, *s.* Gastachd, feothas, mathas; àirde, àrdachd, mòrachd; òirdheirceas.

Excellent, *adj.* Òirdheirc, gasta, luachmhor, barrail, math.

Except, *v.* Fàg a mach, cuir air cul, dìùlt, ob, cuir an leth a muigh.

Except, Excepting, *prep.* Ach, saor o: mur, mur eil.

Exception, *s.* Cur an taobh a mach, fagail a mach, diùltadh, obadh; coire, cunnuil, cron.

Exceptionable, *adj.* Buailteach do choire.

Exceptious, *adj.* Crosda, dreamasach, dreamlainneach.

Excerptor, *s.* Taghadair.

Excerpt, *adj.* Taghte, raoghnaichte.

Excerption, *s.* Taghadaircachd, raoghnachadh.

Excess, *s.* Anabharr, tuilleadh 'sa chòir; ana-measarrachd.

Excessive, *adj* Anabarrach, fuathasach; ana-measarra.

Excet, *v. a.* Gearr air fabh, gearr ás.

Exchange, *v. a.* Malartaich, iomlaidich.

Exchange, *s.* Iomlaid, mìlairt, suaip, co-cheannachd; mùthadh luach airgid rloghachdan; ionad-malairt.

Exchequer, *s.* Cùirt ionmhais a' chrùin.

Excisable, *adj.* Buailteach do bhi air a ghlacadh, no, buailteach do chìs rìgh.

Excise, *s.* Cis-Rìgh.

Exciseman, *s.* Gàidsear, cis-mhaor.

Excision, *s.* Gearradh ás, sgrios.

Excitation, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh, brosnachadh, dùsgadh, buaireadh.

Excite, *v. a.* Dùisg, brosnaich, gluais, misnich.

Excitement, *s.* Culaidh-bhrosnachaidh

Exclaim, *v. n.* Glaodh, éigh, gairm.

Exclamation, *s.* Glaodh, iolach; comharradh iongantais, mar e so [!]

Exclamatory, *adj.* Gairmeach, ardghuthach, labhrach.

Exclude, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, bac, toirmisg; cùm air ais.

Exclusion, *s.* Dùnadh a mach; diùltadh, bacadh, toirmeasg; tilgeadh air falbh.

Exclusive, *adj.* A' bacadh, a' dùnadh a mach, a' diùltadh, a' toirmeasg.

Excogitate, *v.* Breithnich, tionnsgain, cnuasaich, beachdaich; smuaintich.

Excogitation, *s.* Beachd-smuaintheachadh, tionnsgnadh.

Excommunicate, *v. a.* Cuir á comunn nan criosdaidhean.

Excommunication, *s.* Ascaoin-eaglais, cur á comunn nan criosdaidhean.

Excoriate, *v. a.* Feann, rùisg, thoir an craiceann deth, faobhaich.

Excoriation, *s.* Rùsgadh, call craicinn; creach, spùinneadh.

Excrement, *s.* Cac, aolach, inneir.

Excrescence, *s.* Meall, fiùth foinne, plucan.

Excruciate, *v. a.* Crèidh, plan, claoidh

Excruciation, *s.* Cràdh, pian, dòruinn.
Excubation, *s.* Faire rè na h-òidhche.
Exculpate, *v. a.* Saor, gabh a leithsgeul, fìreanaich.
Excursion, *s.* Cuairt, siubhal, sgrìob, turas, astar, falbh.
Excursive, *adj.* Turasach, falbhach, siùbhlach.
Excusable, *adj.* Leisgeulach, so-mhathadh.
Excuse, *v. a.* Gabh leisgeul, math.
Excuse, *s.* Leisgeul.
Excuseless, *adj.* Gun leisgeul.
Execrable, *adj.* Fuathach, daochail, gràineil, oillteil; mallaichte.
Execrate, *v. a.* Mallaich, guidh olc.
Execration, *s.* Mallachd, droch ghuidhe.
Exect, *v. a.* Gearr air fabh, gearr ás.
Execute, *v.* Dean, cuir an gnìomh, coilion; marbh.
Execution, *s.* Cur an gnìomh, coilionadh; cur gu bàs, crochadh.
Executioner, *s.* Crochadair.
Executive, *adj.* Gnìomhach, gnìomhchomasach, cumhachdach.
Executor, *s.* Fear-cùraim tiomnaidh.
Executrix, *s.* Bean-cùraim tiomnaidh.
Exemplar, *s.* Eiseamplair.
Exemplary, *adj.* Eiseamplaireach, cliùthoillteannach, deagh-bheusach.
Exemplify, *v. a* Minich le cosamhlachd.
Exempt, *v. a.* Saor, leig seachad.
Exemption, *s.* Saorsa, ceadachadh dol saor.
Exercise, *s.* Saothair, cleachdadh corporra, srâid-imeachd, gluasad, falbh; iomairt, gnàthachadh, gnìomh; oileanachadh; seirbhis an Tighearna.
Exercise, *v.* Oibrich, gnàthaich, cleachd, dean, cùm ri saothair, cuir an gnìomh, cleachd saothair chorporra.
Exert, *v. a.* Feuch ri, dean spàirn, dean dìchioll, cuir chuige, saothraich, oibrich, thoir ionnsaidh.
Exertion, *s.* Ionnsaidh, deuchainn, dìchioll, spàirn.
Exfoliate, *v. a.* Sgrath, sgar.
Exhalation, *s.* Éiridh 'na smùid no 'na cheò; ceò, grìan-dheatach, ceathach.
Exhaust, *v. a.* Tràigh, tiormaich, falmhaich, taosg.
Exhaustless, *adj.* Neo-thraoghach.
Exhaustible, *adj.* So-traoghadh.
Exhaustion, *s.* Tràghadh, traoghadh.
Exhibit, *v. a.* Nochd, taisbean, feuch, foillsich, leig ris.
Exhibition, *s.* Nochdadh, foillsceachadh, taisbeanadh, leigeadh ris.
Exhilarate, *v. a.* Cuir aoibhneas air dean cridheil, dean sunntach.
Exhilaration, *s.* Cridhealas, sunnt.
Exhort, *v. a.* Earalaich, comhairlich
Exhortation, *s.* Comhairleachadh.
Exhumation, *s.* Toirt ás an uaigh.
Exigence, Exigency, *s.* Feum, easbhuidh, dìth, uireasbhuidh; cruaidhchas, teanntachd, éigin.
Exigent, *adj.* Éigineach, cruaidh, cruadalach.
Exigent, *s.* Eigin, teanntachd cruaidhchas.
Exile, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach; fearfuadain, fògarach, dìobarach.
Exile, *v. a.* Fògair, cuir ás an tìr.
Exist, *v. n.* Bi, bi beò, bi làthair.
Existence, Existency, *s.* Bith, beatha.
Existent, *adj.* A ta beò, a làthair.
Exit, *s.* Falbh, triall, siubhal, caochladh.
Exodus, *s.* Turas á aite no tìr, dara Leabhar Mhaois.
Exonerate, *v. a.* Neo-luchdaich, saor, fìreanaich.
Exoneration, *s.* Eutromachadh, fìreanachadh.
Exoptation, *s.* Dian-iarrtas, dian-thogradh.
Exorable, *adj.* So-chomhairleachadh.
Exorbitance, *s.* Ana-cuimse, uamharrachd, anabarrachd.
Exorbitant, *adj.* Ana-cuimseach, anabarrach, fuathasach, thar tomhas.
Exorcise, *v. a.* Fògair deamhan, fuadaich droch spiorad, cuir spiorad fo gheasaibh.
Exorcist, *s.* Fear chur spioradan fo gheasaibh, druidh, geasadair.
Exornium, *s.* Roi'-ràdh, tùs-labhairt.
Exotic, *adj.* Coimheach, a bhuineas do dhùthaich eile.
Expand, *v. a.* Sgaoil, fosgail a mach; meudaich, at.
Expanse, *s.* Còmhnard mòr, fosgladh farsuinn, sìneadh; an iarmailt.
Expansion, *s.* Sgaoileadh, fosgladh, sìneadh a mach; farsuinneachd.
Expansive, *adj.* Sgaoilteach, so-shìneadh a mach.
Expatiate, *v. n.* Sìn a mach; leudaich.
Expatriate, *part.* Fògairte, fuadaichte.
Expect, *v. a.* Bitheadh dùil agad; amhairc air son.
Expectancy, *s.* Dùil, dòchas; earbsa.
Expectant, *adj.* Dòchasach, an dùil.
Expectation, *s.* Dùil, dòchas.
Expectorate, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, o'n chridhe.
Expectoration, *s.* Cur a mach le casad.

EXPEDIENCE, EXPEDIENCY, *s.* Freagarrachd, iomchuidheachd, feumalachd.
EXPEDIENT, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cothromach.
EXPEDITE, *v. a.* Luathaich, cabhagaich.
EXPEDITION, *s.* Luathas, cabhag, graide; ionnsaidh, turas-cogaidh.
EXPEDITIOUS, *adj.* Ullamh, ealamh, luath, grad, cabhagach.
EXPEL, *v. a.* Tilg a mach, cuir alr falbh; fògair, fuadaich; cum uat.
EXPEND, *v. a.* Caith, cosg.
EXPENSE, *s.* Cosgas, cur a mach airgeid.
EXPENSELESS, *adj.* Neo-chosgail.
EXPENSIVE, *adj.* Cosgail, caithteach, struidheil; daor, luachmhor.
EXPENSIVENESS, *s.* Cosgalachd, struidhealachd; luachmhorachd.
EXPERIENCE, *s.* Cleachdadh, deuchainn; féin-fhiosrachadh, gnàth, eòlas, aithne, cleachdadh.
EXPERIENCE, *v. a.* Aithnich, fairich, mothaich, faigh fios faireachdainn; gnàthaich.
EXPERIENCED, *part.* Gnàthaichte ri, cleachdte, gnàth-eòlach.
EXPERIMENT, *s.* Deuchainn dhearbhaidh.
EXPERIMENTAL, *adj.* Deuchainneach.
EXPERT, *adj.* Ealanta, teòma, seòlta; deas, ealamh.
EXPERTNESS, *s.* Seòltachd, teòmachd.
EXPIABLE, *adj.* So-dhìoladh, so-iocadh.
EXPIATE, *v. a.* Ioc, thoir éirig, thoir dìoladh air son coire.
EXPIATION, *s.* Dìoladh, iocadh, athdhìoladh.
EXPIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail, a ni dìoladh
EXPIRATION, *s.* Tarruinn na h-analach, séideadh analach; crìoch, ceann; call an deò, bàsachadh.
EXPIRE, *v.* Séid, analaich; bàsaich, thoir suas an deò; crìochnaich, thig gu crìch.
EXPLAIN, *v. a.* Dean so-thuigsinn, soilleirich. foillsich.
EXPLANATION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleireachadh, soillseachadh.
EXPLANATORY, *adj.* Mìneachail.
EXPLICABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachadh.
EXPLICATE, *v. a.* Fosgail, soilleirich.
EXPLICATION, *s.* Fosgladh, soilleireachadh, mìneachadh, fuasgladh, réiteachadh; eadar-theangachadh.
EXPLICIT, *adj.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn, pungail.
EXPLODE, *v. a.* Spreadh, tilg á mach le spreadhadh; tilg a mach le tàir, cuir an neo-shuim.
EXPLOIT, *s.* Euchd, treubhantas, mòrghnìomh.
EXPLORE, *v. a.* Feuch, rannsaich, sgrùd, sìr.
EXPLOSION, *s.* Spreadhadh, bragh.
EXPORT, *v. a.* Cuir do thìr eile.
EXPORTATION, *s.* Cur bathar thar muir.
EXPOSE, *v. a.* Nochd, foillsich, leig ris, rùisg. taisbean; dean bail-magaidh dheth; cuir an cunnart.
EXPOSITION, *s.* Mìneachadh, soilleir eachadh; suidheachadh, leigeil ris; eadar-theangachadh.
EXPOSITOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh, eadar-theangair.
EXPOSTULATE, *v. n.* Reusonaich; connsaich, cothaich.
EXPOSTULATION, *s.* Reusonachadh, deasbaireachd; connsachadh, cothachadh; casaid.
EXPOSURE, *s.* Foillseachadh, leigeil ris, taisbeanadh; gàbhadh, cunnart; suidheachadh.
EXPOUND, *v. a.* Mìnich, foislich dean soilleir, leig ris.
EXPOUNDER, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
EXPRESS, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, innis, aithris; nochd, foillsich, taisbean; fàisg, brùth á mach.
EXPRESS, *adj.* Soilleir, pungall, follaiseach; a dh' aon ghnothach; a dh' aon obair.
EXPRESS, *s.* Teachdaire-cabhaig, teachdaireachd-chabhaig.
EXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-innseadh.
EXPRESSION, *s.* Dòigh labhairt, aithris, cainnt; fàsgadh.
EXPRESSIVE, *adj.* Làn seadh, brìoghor, seadhach, làidir.
EXPROBATE, *v. a.* Cronaich, maslaich.
EXPROBATION, *s.* Cronachadh.
EXPUGN, *v. a.* Buadhaich, closnaich, ceannsaich.
EXPUGNATION, *s.* Buadhachadh, ceannsachadh.
EXPULSION, *s.* Fògradh, fuadach, cur a mach.
EXPULSIVE, *adj.* A dh' fhògras, a dh' fhuadaicheas.
EXPUNGE, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, sgrìob às
EXPURGATION, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh, ionnlad.
EXPURGE, *v. a.* Glan, ionnlaid.
EXQUISITE, *adj.* Gasta, taghte, òirdheirc, grinn, co-lionta; ro mhothachail.
EXQUISITENESS, *s.* Òirdheirceas, grinneas, sgiultachd.
EXTANT, *adj.* Maireann, follaiseach, a làthair; beò.
EXTEMPORANEOUS, EXTEMPORARY, *adj.* Sharr làimhe, gun ullachadh.

EXTEMPORE, *adv.* Gun ullachadh roi' làimh.
EXTEMPORISE, *v. n.* Labhair gun ullachadh.
EXTEND, *v. a.* Sìn, sgaoil; leudaich, meudaich, farsuinnich; bàirig, compàirtich; ruig air.
EXTENSION, *s.* Sìneadh, ruigheachd, sgaoileadh, farsuinneachd, leud, meud.
EXTENSIVE, *adj.* Farsuinn, leathann, mòr.
EXTENSIVENESS, *s.* Farsuinneachd, meud, leud.
EXTENT, *s.* Farsuinneachd, meud, leud, fad, dòmhladas.
EXTENUATE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, caolaich, beagaich, tanaich; gabh leisgeul, aotromaich coire.
EXTENUATION, *s.* Lughdachadh, beagachadh, gabhail leisgeil; aotromachadh; tanachadh, caolachadh.
EXTERIOR, *adj.* Air an taobh muigh.
EXTERMINATE, *v. a.* Spìon á 'fhreumhaibh, dìthich, sgrios; thoir as a bhun, fògair.
EXTERMINATION, *s.* Sgrios, milleadh.
EXTERN, EXTERNAL, *adj.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.
EXTERNALLY, EXTERIORLY, *adv.* A muigh, air an taobh muigh.
EXTERSION, *s.* Suathadh, air falbh.
EXTIMULATE, *v. a.* Spor, brosnaich.
EXTIMULATION, *s.* Sporadh, brodadh, brosnachadh.
EXTINCT, *adj.* Crìochnaichte, nach eil a làthair; marbh.
EXTINCTION, *s.* Cur ás, smàladh; dol ás, mùchadh; milleadh, sgrios, fògradh.
EXTINGUISH, *v. a.* Cuir ás, mùch, smàl ás; mill, sgrios, caisg.
EXTINGUISHER, *s.* Smàladair.
EXTIRPATE, *v. a.* Spìon á bun, sgrios, dìthich.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* Toirt á 'fhreumhan, spìonadh á bun, sgrios.
EXTOL, *v. a.* Ard-mhol, cliùthaich.
EXTORT, *v. a.* Dean fòirneart, thoir air falbh le ainneart.
EXTORTION, *s.* Fòirneart, foireignеadh.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* Fear foireignidh.
EXTRACT, *v. a.* Tarruinn á, thoir á.
EXTRACT, *s.* As-tarruinn, brìgh, sùgh.
EXTRACTION, *s.* Tàrmachadh, sloinneadh, taruinn a mach.
EXTRAJUDICIAL. *adj.* Neo-laghail.
EXTRANEOUS, *adj.* Coimheach.
EXTRAORDINARY, *adj.* Neo-ghnàthach; neo-chumanta, sònraichte, àraid, anabarrach iongantach.
EXTRAVAGANCE, EXTRAVAGANCY, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, ana-caitheamh, struidhealachd; mi-riaghailt, dol ás an t-slighe; buaireas.
EXTRAVAGANT, *adj.* Strùidheil, ana-caithteach; mi-riaghailteach, ana-cuimseach.
EXTREME, *adj.* Anabarrach, ro-mhòr iomallach, a's faide muigh; deireannach.
EXTREME, *s.* Iomall, deireadh, ceann thall, crìoch.
EXTREMITY, *s* Ceann a's faide mach, crìoch, iomall, oir; gnè an aghaidh gnè eile; cruaidh-chas, teinn, éigin.
EXTRICATE, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail.
EXTRICATION, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh, toirt á amladh.
EXTRINSIC, EXTRINSICAL, *adj.* Air an leth a muigh, a bhuineas do ni eile.
EXTRINSICALLY, *adv.* O 'n leth a muigh.
EXTRUSION, *s.* Tilgeadh a mach.
EXUBERANCE, *s.* Cŭs, mòr-phailteas.
EXUBERANT, *adj.* Pailt, làn, lìonmhor, tarbhach, a' cur thairis.
EXUDATION, *s.* Fallus.
EXUDATE, EXUDE, *v. n.* Cuir fallus dhiot.
EXULCERATE, *v. a.* Leannaich, eargnaich; bi 'g iongrachadh.
EXULT, *v. n.* Dean uaill, dean aoibhneas, dean gàirdeachas; dean meoghail, bi ri aighear.
EXULTANCE, EXULTATION, *s.* Uaill, gàirdeachas, aoibhneas, subhachas, aighear, meoghail.
EXUNDATE, *v. a.* Cuir thairis.
EXUNDATION, *s.* Ro-phailteas, làn.
EXUPERABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.
EXUSCITATE, *v. a.* Èirich, dùisg, tog suas.
EXUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, cnàmh, caithcamh as le teìne.
EYAS, *s.* Isean seabhaic.
EYE, *s.* Sùil; crò snàthaid.
EYE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, faic, seall, cum sùil air, dearc, amhairc.
EYEBALL, *s.* Ubhall na sùl, clach na sùl.
EYEBRIGHT, *s.* Lŭs-nan-leac.
EYEBROW, *s.* Mala.
EYELASH, *s.* Fabhradh.
EYELESS, *adj.* Gun sùilean.
EYELET, *s.* Toll-fradhairc.
EYELID, *s.* Rosg, rasg.
EYESALVE, *s.* Sàbh-shùl.

Eyesight, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc. léirsinn, léirsinn-shùl.
Eyesore, *s.* Culaidh-ghràin, culaidh-mhì-thlachd, cuis-dhéisinn.
Eyetooth, *s.* Fiacaill-chrìche.
Eyewitness, *s.* Fianais-shùl.
Eyre, *s.* Mòd ceartais.
Eyry, *s.* Nead iolaire, fìthich, seabhaic, no nead eun-feòil-itheach sam bith eile.

F

F, *s.* Sèathamh litir na h-aibidil.
Fable, *s.* Spleagh, uirsgeul, sgeulachd.
Fable, *v.* Innis breugan, innis sgeulachd, labhair faoin-sgeul spleaghach.
Fabled, *part.* Iomraiteach an uirsgeulan, ainmcil ann an sgeul.
Fabric, *s.* Togail, aitreabh, taigh.
Fabricate, *v. a.* Tog, dealbh, cothog.
Fabulist, *s.* Spleaghaire, sgeulaiche.
Fabulous, *adj.* Spleaghach, uirsgeulach, faoin-sgeulach, breugach.
Face, *s.* Aghaidh, gnùis, aodann tuar, aogas ; uachdar, beul-thaobh ; dreach.
Face, *v. a.* Cuir aghaidh ri, thoir aghaidh air, tachair, coinnich ; seas mu choinneamh ; tionndaidh t' aghaidh mu'n cuairt.
Facetious, *adj.* Cridheil, sunntach, àbhachdach, sùgach, sùigeartach, ait.
Facile, *adj.* Furasda, soirbh, sodheanamh, ciùin, fòil.
Facilitate, *v. a.* Dean furasta, dean soirbh, dean rèidh, rèitich.
Facility, *s.* Furastachd, ullamhachd, teòmachd ; sùhailteachd, gòilleachdainn, socharachd.
Facing, *s.* Lìnig, aghaidh, còmhdach.
Facinorous, *adj.* Aingidh, olc, dona.
Fact, *s.* Gniomh, gnothach, beart, tùrn ; fìrinn.
Faction, *s.* Luchd-tuairgnidh ; aimhreit, tuairgneadh, eas-aonachd.
Factious, *adj.* Aimhreitcach, buaireasach, easaontach, ceannairceach.
Factor, *s.* Seamarlan, bàilidh.
Factory, *s.* Taigh-dhèantaichean, ionad luchd gnothaich ; taigh-cèairde.
Factotum, *s.* Gille-gach gnothaich.
Faculty, *s* Comas, cumhachd ; càil, buaidh-inntinn ; seòltachd, dòigh comunn luchd-teagaisg àrd-sgoile.
Facundity, *s.* Fileantachd.
Fade, *v.* Caith, seachd ; teich á sealladh ; caill dath ; searg, crìon, meath.
Fading, *s.* Crìonadh, seargadh, scacadh, caitheamh ás.
Fæces, *s.* Òtrach, anabas, aolach, dràbhag, druaip.
Fag, *v. n.* Fàs, sgith, fannaich.
Fag, **Fag-end**, *s.* Ceann-aodaich, fuigheall, deireadh.
Fagot, *s.* Cual chonnaidh, fiodh faggaidh, &c.
Fail, *v.* Tréig, dìobair, fàg ; fàillinnich, bi an easbhuidh ; teirig, rach ás, sguir ; fannaich, fàs lag ; thig gearr air.
Failing, *s.* Fàilliun, fàillneachadh ; seargadh, seacadh ; uireasbhuidh, tuisleadh, coire.
Failure, *s.* Easbhuidh, uireasbhuidh ; tuisleadh, coire, fàillinn.
Fain, *adj.* Sòlasach, sunntach, deònach, toileach, an geall.
Fain, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach, le làn toil.
Faint, *v.* Fannaich, rach am paisean, fàs lag, fàs fann, caill do spiorad, bi fo dhiobhail-misnich.
Faint, *adj.* Lag, fann. anfhann ; neo-shoilleir ; breòite, gun chlì, gealltach, meat, tais, fo dhiobhail-misnich ; neo-smiorail, neo-sgairteil.
Faint-hearted, *adj.* Lag-chridheach, gealtach, tais, meat, cladharra.
Fainting, *s.* Fannachadh, paisean, neul, laigse.
Faintish, *adj.* Fann, a' fàs fann.
Faintness, *s.* Laigse, laigsinn, anfhannachd ; neo-smioralachd, marbhantachd ; lag-chridheachd, cladhaireachd.
Fair, *adj.* Maiseach, sgiamhach, bòidheach, àillidh ; geal, fionn taitneach, maiseach, ciatach, glan, soilleir ; ceart, cothromach, dìreach sìobhalta, suairce.
Fair, *s.* Maisc-mnà, àile ; féill.
Fairing, *s.* Faidhrean.
Fairness, *s.* Maise, maisealachd, bòidhchead, àilleachd ; ceartas, onoir, ionracas, tróidhireachd ; soilleireachd.
Fairy, *s.* Sìthiche ; bean-shìth.
Fairy, *adj.* A bhuineas do shìthichean
Faith, *s.* Creideamh ; muinghinn, dòchas, earbsa : creideas, barail

dìlseachd ; onoir, fìrinn ; gealltanas, gealladh.

Faithful, *adj.* Creideach ; dìleas ; ionraic, trèidhireach, onorach ; fìr-eanach, fìreanta.

Faithfulness, *s.* Trèidhireachd, ionracas ; dìlseachd, seasmhachd.

Faithless, *adj.* Mi-chreideach ; mi-dhìleas, mealltach, cealgach.

Faithlessness, *s.* Mi-dhìlseachd.

Falchion, *s.* Claidheamh crom.

Falcon, *s.* Seabhac seilge.

Falconer, *s.* Seabhacair, fear-ionnsachaidh sheabhac.

Falconry, *s.* Seabhacaireachd.

Fall, *v. n.* Tuit ; teirinn ; traogh, siolaidh.

Fall, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh, lèir-sgrios ; tuiteam sìos, ìsleachadh ; tèarnadh cǎs, bruthach ; eas, steall.

Fallability, *s.* Buailteachd do mhearachd.

Fallacious, *adj.* Mearachdach, mealltach, carach, cealgach.

Fallacy, *s.* Mealltachd, feallsachd, cealgachd.

Fallible, *adj.* Tuiteamach, buailteach do mhearachd, fàillinneach.

Falling, *s.* Tuiteam, peacadh.

Falling-sickness, *s.* An tinneas-tuiteamach.

Fallow, *adj.* Dearg-shoilleir, buidhe-shoilleir ; Talamh bàn, neo-threabhte.

Fallow, *s.* Treabhadh-sàmhraidh, eilgheadh.

False, *adj.* Breugach, fallsa, neo-fhìor ; mearachdach ; meallta, mi-dhìlcas.

Falsehearted, *adj.* Meallta, foilleil, cealgach.

Falsehood, **Falsity**, *s.* Breug ; mealltaireachd, cealg.

Falsify, *v.* Dean breugach, breugnaich, dearbh 'na brèig ; àicbeadh an fhìrinn.

Falter, *v. n.* Bi liotach, dean gagail chainnte, bi manntach ; fàs sgìth.

Faltering, *s.* Teabadaich, laigse, teachd gearr.

Fame, *s.* Cliù, rlla, ainm ; iomradh.

Famed, *adj.* Ainmeil, allail, cliùiteach, iomraiteach ; measail.

Fameless, *adj.* Neo-iomraiteach.

Familiar, *adj.* Aoidheil, saor, ceanalta, furanach, faoilidh ; càirdeil ; eòlach, coitcheann, tric.

Familiar, *s.* Fear còlais, còmpanach leannan-sìth.

Familiarity, *s.* Eòlas, còmpanas ; saorsa còmhraidh.

Familiarize, *v. a.* Dean eòlach, gnàthaich, cleachd.

Family, *s.* Teaghlach ; sliochd, àl, clann, gineal ; cinneadh, fine, dream.

Famine, *s.* Gort, airc, gainne

Famish, *v.* Cuir gu bàs le gort.

Famous, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach, measail, iomraiteach, sònraichte.

Fan, *s.* Gaotharan, sgàileagan ; guit, fasgnag, dallanach.

Fan, *v. a.* Fuaraich, gluais, an t-àileadh ; fasgain.

Fanatic, *s.* Neach air boile le baoth chreideamh.

Fanatic, **Fanatical**, *adj.* Boath-chreideach, saobh-chreideach.

Fanaticism, *s.* Baoth-chreideamh, saohh-chreideamh.

Fanciful, *adj.* Mac-meanmnach, neònach, iongantach, saobh-smuainteach.

Fancifulness, *s.* Neònachas, iongantas, macmeamnainn.

Fancy, *s.* Mac-meamna, saobh-smuain ; harail, miann, dèidh, tlachd.

Fancy, *v.* Smuainich, saoil, baralaicb, beachdaich ; miannaich, gabh dèidh ; bi 'n dùil.

Fane, *s.* Teampull, eaglais coilleach-gaoithe.

Fanfaron, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach.

Fang, *s.* Tosg, ionga, dubhan, pliŭt.

Fanged, *adj.* Tosgach, iongach, dubhanach, spògach, pliŭtach.

Fangle, *s.* Faoin, ionnsaidh, faoin innleachd.

Fantastic, **Fantastical**, *adj.* Mac-meamnach, iongantach, neo-sheasmhach, faoin, neònach, gòrach, gogaideach, guanach.

Far, *adv.* Fada, fàd' ás, fad' air falbh, an cèin ; gu mòr.

Far, *adj.* Fada, fad' ás.

Farce, *s.* Ealaidh, baoth chluich.

Farcical, *adj.* Àbhachdach, a bhnineas do chluich baoth.

Farcy, *s.* Claimh-each.

Fardel, *s.* Trusgan ; cnal, ultach.

Fare, *v. n.* Ith, gabh lòn ; siubhail, iimich, gabh turas ; tàrladh dhut, bi an cor.

Fare, *s.* Luach giùlain, dnais, dìòladh faraidh ; biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

Farewell, *ad.* Soraidh leat, slàn leat, beannachd leat.

Farfetched, *adj.* Air a tharriunn fad ás, air teachd o chéin

Farinaceous, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhin, air bhlas mine.
Farm, *s.* Baile fearainn, gabhail fhearainn, tuathanas.
Farmer, *s.* Tuathanach, gabhaltaiche.
Farmost, *adj.* A's faid às.
Farrago, *s.* Brudhaiste, bròthas, brochan, cumasg.
Farrier, *s.* Marc-lighich, léigh-each, gobha-chruidhean.
Farrow, *s.* Cuain, àlach muice.
Farrow, *v. a.* Beir uirceanan.
Fart, *s.* Braim, breim, bram.
Farther, *adv.* Ni's fhaide as, a thumeadh, a bhàrr.
Farther, *adj.* Ni's faide, ni's iomallaiche; air taobh thall.
Farther, *v. a.* Cuir air adhart, cuidich.
Furtherance, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh.
Farthest, *adj.* A's faid' às, a's iomallaiche.
Farthing, *s.* Feòirlinn, fàirdein.
Farthingale, *s.* Cearcall-còta.
Fascinate, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheasaibh.
Fascination, *s.* Buidseachd.
Fashion, *s.* Modh, seol; fasan; cleachdadh, gnàths, cumadh, cruth, dealbh, dèanamh, dreach, samhla, coltas; dòigh, nòs; uaisle.
Fashion, *v. a.* Cùm, dealbh, dreach.
Fashionable, *adj.* Fasanta, gnàthaichte, nòsail, cleachdail.
Fast, *s.* Trasg, Trasgadh.
Fast, *adj.* Daingeann, teann, neoghluasadach, diongmhalta; luath.
Fasten, *v.* Daingnich, teannaich, ceangail; greimich, gabh grcim.
Fastening, *s.* Ceangal, daingneachadh.
Fastidious, *adj.* Àilleasach, moitcil, tarcuiseach, àileanta, arralach.
Fastino, *s.* Trasgadh, trasg.
Fat, *adj.* Reamhar, sultmhor, feòlmhor.
Fat, *s.* Reamhrachd, saill, sult, blonag.
Fatal, *adj.* Marbhtach, bàsmhor, sgriosail, millteach; an dàn.
Fatalist, *s.* Fear creidsinn 's an dàn.
Fatality, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh, dàn.
Fate, *s.* Dàn; dàil, manadh; bàs; sgrios.
Fated, *adj.* Roi'-òrduichte, an dàn.
Father, *s.* Athair.
Father, *v. a.* Gabh ri mar athair, uchdmhacaich: aidich mar do ghniomh no do sgrìobhadh; cuir as leth, cuir air.
Father-in-law, *s.* Athair-céile.
Fatherless, *adj.* Gun athair.
Fatherly, *adj.* Athaireil.
Fathom, *s.* Aitheamh.
Fathom, *v. a.* Tomhais aitheamh, ruig air, faigh a mach; tomhais doimhneachd.
Fathomless, *adj.* Gun ghrunnd, gun iochdar, gun aigein.
Fatigable, *adj.* So-sgìthcachadh.
Fatigue, *v. a.* Sgìthich, sàraich.
Fatigue, *s.* Sgìos, saothair, sàrachadh, allaban.
Fatling, *s.* Beathach reamhar, ainmhidh air a bhiadhadh air son a mhàrbhadh.
Fatness, *s.* Reamrachd, reamhad, sultmhorachd; geir, saill.
Fatten, *v.* Reamhraich, biadh; fàs reamhar.
Fatuity, *s.* Baothaireachd.
Fatuous, *adj.* Baoth, gòrach, faoin, amaideach; lag, faileasach.
Fault, *s.* Coire, cron, lochd, gaoid, cionta.
Faultless, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neochiontach, neo-choireach; iomlan, gun mheang.
Faulty, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach, mearachdach; olc, dona.
Favour, *v. a.* Cuidich, bi fàbharach, nochd càirdeas, dean còmhnadh le, còmhnaich.
Favour, *s.* Fàbhar, deagh-ghean, bàigh, maidhean, taobh, càirdeas; suaicheantas.
Favourable, *adj.* Fàbharach, bàigheil.
Favoured, *part.* A fhuair cothrom no fàbhor, dheth am beil spéis.
Favourite, *s.* Annsachd, ceist, luaidh.
Fawn, *s.* Laogh féigh, fiagh òg; meann earba.
Fawn, *v. n.* Dean miodal, dean sodal, dean cùirteas; strìochd, lùb.
Fealty, *s.* Ùmhlachd, dlighe iochdarain d'a uachdaran.
Fear, *s.* Eagal, geilt, sgàth, fiamh.
Fear, *v.* Gabh eagal, gabh fiamh; bi fo eagal, geiltich; bi am fiamh, bi fo chùram, bi fo iomaguin.
Fearful, *adj.* Gealtach, meat, lagchridheach, eagalach, fiamhail; oillteill, namhunnach, uabhasach.
Fearfulness, *s.* Gealtachd, meatachd, geilt, eagal, fiamh, sgàth, oillt, uabhas

Fearless, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach, gun athadh, neo-fhiamhach.
Feasible, *adj.* So-dheanamh, coltach.
Feast, *s.* Cuirm, fleadh, cuilm.
Feast, *v. a.* Dean cuirm, thoir fleadh; gabh cuirm, gabh fleadh.
Feat, *s.* Gnìomh, éuchd, treubhantas; cleas, car neònach.
Feat, *adj.* Ealamh, sgiobalta, deas, tcòma; grinn, snasmhor.
Feather, *s.* Ite, iteag.
Feather, *v. a.* Sgeadaich le itean.
Feather-red, *s.* Leabaidh chloimh-iteach, leabaidh itean.
Feathered, *adj.* Iteagach, iteach.
Feature, *s.* Tuar, aogas, cruth, dreach; cumadh, cruitheachd, dealbh.
Febrile, *adj.* Fiabhrasach.
February, *s.* Ceud mhìos an earraich.
Feculence, *s.* Drabhas, gruid druaip.
Feculent, *adj.* Drabhasach, druaipeil.
Fecund, *adj.* Torrach, sìolmhor.
Fecundity, *s.* Sìolmhorachd.
Fed, *prep.* and *part.* of *to feed.* Àraichte.
Feoeral, *adj.* A bhuineas do chùmhnant.
Fee, *v. a.* Tuarasdalaich, gabh.
Fee, *s.* Duais, dìoladh, tuarasdal.
Feeble, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann.
Feebleness, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd.
Feed, *v.* Biadh, àraich, beathaich, cùm suas.
Feed, *s.* Biadh, lòn, ionaltradh.
Feeder, *s.* Fear-biadhaidh; fear-ithe.
Feel, *v. a.* Fairich, mothaich, laimhsich; feuch, rannsaich.
Feeling, *s.* Faireachdainn, faireachadh, mothachadh, càileachd.
Feign, *v.* Gabh ort, leig ort; aithris gu breugach.
Feint, *s.* Coltas breugach, gabhail air.
Felicitate, *v. a.* Dean sona, fàiltich.
Felicitous, *adj.* Sona, sòlasach.
Felicity, *s.* Sonas, sòlas.
Feline, *adj.* Mar chat.
Fell, *adj.* Borb, fiadhaich, allaidh garg, allamhara.
Fell, *s.* Seiche, bian, craiceann.
Fell, *v. a.* Leag gu làr, buail sìos, spad, smàil; gèarr sìos, mar chraoibh.
Fellmonger, *s.* Ceannaiche-bhoiceann.
Fellow, *s.* Companach, coimpire; lethbhreac; gille; dubh-bhalach.
Fellow, *v. a.* Càraidich, paidhrich.
Fellowship, *s.* Companas, compautas, comunn, co-bhann, caidreamh.
Felo-de-se, *s.* Féin-mhortair.
Felon, *s.* Slaoightear.
Felonious, *adj.* Aingidh, fealltach, olc, ciontach.
Felony, *s.* Coire bàis.
Felt, *s.* Aodach gaoisideach; bian.
Felucca, *s.* Bàta sè-ràmhach.
Female, *s.* Bean, boireannach, bainionnach, té.
Female, *adj.* Boireann, bainionn.
Feminality, *s.* Nàdur nam ban.
Feminine, *adj.* Boireann, bainionnach; caomh, bog, maoth, mìn, màlda.
Femoral, *adj.* Sléisneach, màsach.
Fen, *s.* Boglach, càthar, mòinteach.
Fence, *s.* Dìon, callaid, dìg, daingneach, bàbhunn.
Fence, *v.* Dùin, iomadhruid, cuairtich.
Fenceless, *adj.* Gun challaid, fosgailte.
Fencer, *s.* Basbair, cliaranach.
Fencible, *adj.* So-dhion.
Fencing, *s.* Basbaireachd, cliaranachd.
Fend, *v.* Dìon, cum dhìot; connsaich; tagair.
Fender, *s.* Dìonadair.
Fennel, *s.* Lus-an-t-saoidh.
Fenny, *adj.* Mòinteachail, bog.
Feoff, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh fuinn.
Feoffment, *s.* Cur an seilbh.
Ferine, *adj.* Fiadhaich, garg.
Ferineness, Ferity, *s.* Gairge, buirbe, allamharrachd, fiadhaichead.
Ferment, *v. a.* Cuir fo bhuaireas, tog an àirde; bi fo bhuaireas, oibrich.
Ferment, *s.* Buaireas, mi-riaghailt, oibreachadh, troi'-chéile.
Fermentation, *s.* Buaireas, oibreachadh.
Fern, *s.* Raineach, ròineach.
Ferny, *adj.* Raineachail, làn ròineach.
Ferocious, *adj.* Fiadhaich, garg, allamharra, an-iochdmhor.
Ferocity, *s.* Fiadhaichead, gairge, buirbe, an-iochd.
Ferret, *s.* Feòcullan, coinneas; stìom
Ferret, *v. a.* Cuir á toll.
Ferriage, *s.* Faradh, airgead-aisig.
Ferruginous, *adj.* Do ghnó iaruinn
Ferry, *v.* Aisig; rach thar aiseag.
Ferry, *s.* Aiseag.
Ferryman, *s.* Fear-aiseig, portair.
Fertile, *adj.* Torach, sìolmhor, biadhchar, pailt, lìonmhor.
Fertility, *s.* Sìolmhoireachd, tarbhachd, toraicheas.
Fertilize, *v. a.* Dean torach, dean sìolmhor, leasaich, mathaich.
Ferula, *s.* Slat-sgiùrsaidh, sgiùrs.

Fervency, *s.* Dealas, teas-inntinn, dian-thogradh, déine, beò-dhùrachd.
Fervent, *adj.* Teth, air ghoil; dian, bras, cas, dealasach; dùrachdach, blàth.
Fervid, *adj.* Teth, air ghoil, loisgeach; bras, dian, dealasach, deòthasach.
Fervidness, *s.* Déine, braise, dealas, deòthas.
Fervour, *s.* Teas, blàthas; teas inntinn, dealas, déine, beò-dhùrachd.
Festal, *adj.* Cuirmeach, fleadhach.
Fester, *v. n.* Eargnaich, at, iongraich.
Festival, *s.* Féill, cuirm-bhliadhnail.
Festive, *adj.* Fleadhach, cuirmeach, féisdeach, aoibhneach.
Festivity, *s.* Aoibhneas, aighear, subhachas, gàirdeachas.
Fetch, *v. a.* Thoir leat, thoir an so.
Fetch, *s.* Innleachd, seòl, car, cleas.
Fetid, *adj.* Breun, lobhte, grod.
Fetlock, *s.* Luidhean, fiarag.
Fetor, *s.* Droch bholadh, droch thòchd.
Fetter, *s.* Cuibhreach, geimheal.
Fetter, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cuibhrich.
Fetus, Fœtus, *s.* Ceud-fhàs.
Feu, *s.* Gabhail, gabhaltas.
Feud, *s.* Aimhréit, strì, eas-aonachd, connsachadh, falachd, cogadh.
Feudal, *adj.* A bhuineas do shuidheachadh fearainn.
Feudatory, *s.* Gabhaltaiche.
Fever, *s.* Fiabhras, cuartach, teasach.
Feverish, Feverous, Fevery, *adj.* Fiabhrasach, teth, loisgeach; mùitcach, neo-shuidhichte.
Few, *adj.* Tearc, ainneamh, gann.
Fewness, *s.* Teircead, gainnead.
Fiat, *s.* Breitheanas, binn.
Fib, *s.* Breug, frith-bhreug.
Fib, *v. n.* Innis breugan.
Fibber, *s.* Breugaire.
Fibre, *s.* Freumh chaol, teudag,
Fibula, *s.* Cnàimh-caol na lurga.
Fickle, *adj.* Caochlaideach, mùiteach, luasganach, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, neo bhunailteach.
Fickleness, *s.* Caochlaideachd, mùiteachd, luasganachd, neo-bhunailteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
Fiction, *s.* Naigheachd breugach; uirsgeul, sgeulachd.
Fictitious, Fictitiously, *adj.* Feallsach, mealltach, faoin, breugach.
Fiddle, *s.* Fiodhall.
Fiddle, *v. a.* Dean fidhleireachd; bi diomhanach.
Fiddlefaddle, *s.* Babhdaire, beagseadh, faoineis.
Fiddler, *s.* Fìdhleir.
Fiddle-string, *s.* Teud fìdhle.
Fidelity, *s.* Trèidhireas, fìrinn; dìlseachd, seasmhachd.
Fidget, *v. n.* Dean iomairt, bi luasganach.
Fie, *interj.* Ud! ud! mo nàire!
Fief, *s.* Gabhail fhearainn; fo-uachdaran.
Field, *s.* Machair, raon, achadh, faiche, màgh; blàr, farsuinneachd.
Fieldfare, *s.* An liathtruisg.
Field-piece, *s.* Gunn'-àraich.
Fiend, *s.* Diabhol, deamhan.
Fierce, *adj.* Fiadhaich, droch-mheinneach, feargach, garg, borb, buaireasach; laidir, treun.
Fierceness, *s.* Fiadhaichead, buirbe, gairge, buaireas, guinideachd, fuiltеachd; ainteas, teinntidheachd; braise, buaireas.
Fiery, *adj.* Teinnteach, lasarra, loisgeach; dian, bras, cabhagach; feargach, frionasach, garg, droch-mheinneach; dealrach, soillseach.
Fife, *s.* Fìdeag-Ghallda.
Fifer, *s.* Fear-fìdeig.
Fifteen, *adj.* Cùig-deug.
Fifth, *adj.* Cùigeadh.
Fifthly, *adv.* 'S a chuigeadh àite.
Fifty, *adj.* Caogad, leth-cheud.
Fig, *s.* Fìgis, crann-fìge.
Fight, *s.* Cath, còmhrag; caonnag, tuasaid, sabaid.
Fighter, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, fear-còmhraig, fear sabaideach.
Figurable, *adj.* A ghabhas cumadh, a ghabhas dealbh.
Figurative, *adj.* Samhlachail.
Figure, *s.* Dealbh, cumadh, dreach, cruth; pearsa, aogas, coltas, samhla.
Figure, *v. a.* Cum, dreach, dealbh; dean eug-samhail; samhlaich; smuainich.
Figwort, *s.* Am farach-dubh.
Filament, *s.* Sreang chaol, toinntean.
Filbert, *s.* Cnò, faoisgeag.
Filch, *v. a.* Goid, slad, dean méirle.
File, *s.* Eighe, lìomhan; ainm-chlar.
Filial, *adj.* Macail, dleasanach.
Filiation, *s.* Dàimh mic ri athair.
Filings, *s.* Smùrach èighe.
Fill, *v. a.* Lìon, luchdaich; sàsaich, dean buidheach; fàs làn.
Fill, *s.* Làn, sàth, leoir, teann-shàth.
Fillet, *s.* Stìom, crios; tiugh na sléisde

FILLET, *v. a.* Ceangail le stìom, cuir crios air, cuir cuairteag uime.
FILLIP, *v. a.* Thoir cliûdan.
FILLIP, *s.* Spadag, cliûdan.
FILLY, *s.* Loth, lothag.
FILM, *s.* Sgrath, sgannan, sgàilean.
FILMY, *adj.* Sgrathach, sgàileanach.
FILTER, *v. a.* Sìolaidh.
FILTER, *s.* Sìolachan.
FILTH, *s.* Salchar, anabas, druaip.
FILTHY, *adj.* Salach, musach, drabhasach; neo-ghlan, truaillidh.
FILTRATE, *v. a.* Sìolaidh.
FILTRATION, *s.* Sìoladh, glanadh.
FIN, *s.* Itcach éisg, ite, sgiath.
FINABLE, *adj.* Airidh air ùbhladh.
FINAL, *adj.* Deireannach.
FINANCE, *s.* Teachd a steach, màl, cìs, càin.
FINANCIER, *s.* Fear trusaidh cìs rìgh.
FIND, *v. a.* Faigh; tachair air; faigh a mach, amais, fairich, aithnich; co-dhûin; cum suas, beathaich.
FINE, *adj.* Grinn, fìnealta, caol; glan, fìor-ghlan, soilleir; geur, tana.
FINE, *s.* Ùbhladh, peanas.
FINE, *v. a.* Glan, ath-ghlan; dean fìncalta; leag ùbhladh.
FINENESS, *s.* Grinnead, fìncaltachd, grinneas, bòidhchead, maise; mìncad, caoilead.
FINERY, *s.* Breaghachd, rìmheadh.
FINESSE, *s.* Cèir, cleas, cealg.
FINGER, *s.* Meur, corrag.
FINGER, *v. a.* Meuraich, laimhsich.
FINICAL, *adj.* Moiteil, cûirteil, grinn, gogaideach, leòmach, aralach.
FINING-POT, *s.* Suacan-leaghaidh.
FINISH, *s.* A' Chrìoch, am foircheann.
FINISH, *v. a.* Crìochnaich; co-lion.
FINISHER, *s.* Fear-crìochnachaidh.
FINITE, *adj.* Crìochnach, crìochnaichte.
FINITELESS, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.
FINNY, *adj.* Itcach.
FIR, *s.* Giubhas, no ghiuthas.
FIRE, *s.* Teine, teas, aintcas.
FIRE, *v.* Cuir ri theine, loisg; fadaidh, beothaich, bruidich; tilg.
FIRE-ARMS, *s.* Airm-theine.
FIREBRAND, *s.* Aithinne; brathadair.
FIRE-CROSS, *s.* Crois-tàra, crann-tàra.
FIRELOCK, *s.* Gunna, musgaid.
FIREMAN, *s.* Fear-casgaidh teine.
FIREPAN, *s.* Aoghan-theinc.
FIRING, *s.* Connadh, gual, mòinc.
FIRKIN, *s.* Buideal naoi galoin.
FIRM, *adj.* Daingeann, làidir, teann; seasmhach, diongmhalta, bunailteach, neo-ghluasadach
FIRMAMENT, *s.* Speur, iarmailt, adhar
FIRMAMENTAL, *adj.* Iarmailteach, adh arach, speurach, neamhaidh.
FIRMNESS, *s.* Daingneachd, greimealas; maireannachd, seasmhachd, cinnteas, diongmhaltas, bunailteachd.
FIRST, *adj.* Ceud, ceudamh; an tùs, an toiseach; prìomh.
FIRST, *adv.* An tùs, air toiseach, roimh; ann sa' cheud àite.
FIRST-FRUITS, *s.* Ceud-thoradh.
FIRSTLING, *s.* Ceud-ghin; no ceud-fhàs.
FISCAL, *s.* Ionmhas, tighinn a stigh rìoghachd.
FISH, *s.* Iasg; *gen.* éisg.
FISH, *v.* Iasgaich; bi 'g iasgach
FISHER, FISHERMAN, *s.* Iasgair
FISHERY, *s.* Iasgach.
FISH-HOOK, *s.* Dubhan iasgaich.
FISHING, *s.* Iasgaireachd.
FISHMEAL, *s.* Tràth bìdh de dh' iasg
FISHMONGER, *s.* Còpair.
FISHY, *adj.* Mar iasg.
FISSILE, *adj.* Sgoilteach, so-sgoltadh.
FISSURE, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàg.
FIST, *s.* Dòrn.
FIT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach.
FIT, *v.* Dean freagarrach, dean iomchuidh; cuir an uidheam, cuir an òrdugh, ceartaich.
FITCH, *s.* Peasair-luch.
FITCHAT, FITCHEW, *s.* Feòcullan.
FITFUL, *adj.* Làn ghreisean, plathach.
FITNESS, *s.* Freagarrachd, deiscalachd.
FIVE, *adj.* Cûig, còig.
FIVEFOLD, *adj.* Cûig-fillte.
FIVES, *s.* An galair-greidh.
FIX, *v.* Suidhich, socraich, daingnich, dean teann, spàrr; beachdaich; gabh gu fois.
FIXATION, FIXEDNESS, *s.* Suidheachadh, mairceachduinn, seasmhachd; daingneach, dûiread; bunailteachd, diongmhaltachd.
FIXTURE, *s.* Ni tàirngte, no ceangailte.
FIZGIG, *s.* Seòrsa mòr-ghath.
FLABBY, *adj.* Bog, maoth; plamcaidh, neo-ghramail.
FLACCID, *adj.* Lag, tais, anfhann, maoth, so-lubaidh.
FLACCINITY, *s.* Anfhainne, laigse.
FLAG, *v. a.* Fannaich, lagaich; caill treòir, fàs lag.
FLAG, *s.* Seileasdair; bratach; leac.
FLAGELET, *s.* Gall-fhcadan.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* Sgiûrsadh.
FLAGGY, *adj.* Lag, anfhann. fuasgailte.

Flagitious, *adj.* Aingidh, drochmhuiut, olc, ciontach.
Flagitiousness, *s.* Aingidheachd.
Flagon, *s.* Cuinneag dhibhe.
Flagrancy, *s.* Teas, ainteas.
Flagrant, *adj.* Teth, deòthasach, dùrachdach, dealasach; follaiseach, soilleir, anabarra, fuathasach, amasgaidh.
Flagship, *s.* Long an aird-cheannaird.
Flail, *s.* Sùiste, uideal.
Flake, *s.* Lòineag, tlàm, toban; breath.
Flaky, *adj.* Lòineagach, tlàmach, fuasgailte; 'na bhreathan.
Flame, *s.* Lasair; teas-inntinn, dèine.
Flambeau, *s.* Dòrn-leus cèire.
Flamen, *s.* Sagart pàganach.
Flammability, *s.* Lasantachd.
Flammation, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh.
Flammiferous, *adj.* Lasrach, loisgeach.
Flamy, *adj.* Lasrach, lasanta.
Flank, *s.* Slios, loch-bhléin, taobh.
Flannel, *s.* Cùrainn-chneas.
Flap, *s.* Libeag, bad air chrathadh, clib, clìbeag, cliban.
Flap, *v.* Buail air falbh; crath.
Flap-eared, *adj.* Spad-chluasach.
Flare, *v. a.* Dealraich, dèarrs, boillsg.
Flash, *s.* Boillsgeadh, dreòs, dèarsadh, lasadh; caoir, plathadh.
Flash, *v.* Deàlraich, dèarrs, boillsg.
Flash, *a.* Spaideil, rimheach.
Flask, *s.* Adharc-fhùdair, scarragpòcaid.
Flat, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh, mìn; ìosal, sìnte, leagte gu làr; cianail, neo-chridheil, neo-smiorail; 'as an aghaidh.
Flat, *s.* Còmhnard, réidhlean, lòn, fàn, fearann iosal, lom.
Flatness, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidhcachd; marbhantachd, neo-bhrisgead, neo-smioralachd; neo-fhonnmhorachd, dùrantachd.
Flatten, *v.* Dean còmhnard, dean réidh; leag sios, leudaich, dean leathann; mi-mhisnich, cuir fo sproc.
Flatter, *v. a.* Dean miodal, dean sodal, mol gu breugach.
Flatterer, *s.* Miodalaich, sodalaich.
Flattery, *s.* Miodal, sodal, miolasg, gabhann, brosgul.
Flattish, *adj.* Còmhnard, staoin.
Flatulency, *s.* Gaothmhorachd; falamhachd, faoineachd, diomhanas.
Flatulent, **Flatuous**, *adj.* Gaothmhor, atmhor, falamh, faoin, gaothach.
Flaunt, *s.* Basdal, lòiseam.
Flavour, *s.* Blàs, bòladh cùbhraidh
Flavorous, *adj.* Blasda; cùbhraidh.
Flaw, *s.* Gaoid, sgàineadh, sgoltadh; ciorram, coire, meang.
Flax, *s.* Lìon, cuiseag-anairt.
Flax-dresser, *s.* Seiclear-lìn.
Flaxen, *adj.* De lìon, lìn; fada réidh.
Flay, *v. a.* Feann, faobhaich.
Flea, *s.* Deargann.
Fleam, *s.* Cuisleag cruidh, tuadhfhala.
Fledge, *adj.* Iteagach, sgiathach.
Flee, *v. n.* Teich, ruith, tàr às.
Fleece, *s.* Rùsg, lomradh.
Fleece, *v. a.* Rùisg, lomair; creach.
Fleeced, *part.* Ruiste, creachte.
Fleecy, *adj.* Clòimheach, rùsgach.
Fleer, *v. n.* Mag, sgeig, fochaidich.
Fleer, *s.* Fochaid, magadh, sgeig, fanaid; gàire fanaid, dréin fhochaid.
Fleet, *s.* Cabhlach, loingeas.
Fleet, *adj.* Luath, siùbhlach, clis.
Fleet, *v. n.* Siubhail grad.
Fleeting, *adj.* Siùbhlach, diombuan.
Fleetness, *s.* Luathas, siùbhlachd.
Flesh, *s.* Feòil.
Fleshly, *adv.* Gu corporra, feòlmhor.
Fleshy, *adj.* Feòlmhor, reamhar, sultmhor, làn.
Fletcher, *s.* Leistear, fear dheanamh shaighead.
Flew, *prct.* of *to fly*. Dh'itealaich.
Flewed, *adj.* Spreilleach, craosach.
Flexibility, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
Flexible, **Flexile**, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùbadh; so-chomhairleach.
Flexion, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh, camadh.
Flexuous, *adj.* Lùbach, cam, crom.
Flexure, *s.* Fiaradh, camadh, cromadh, claonadh.
Flight, *s.* Teicheadh, ruaig; itealaich, falbh air sgiathan; teas-inntinn, àrd-smuain; ealtainn.
Flighty, *adj.* Fiadhaich, luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-bhunailteach, macmeanmnach.
Flimsy, *adj.* Lag, faoin, neo-ghramail, anfhann, neo-sgoinneil, cearbach.
Flinch, *v. n.* Sèap, fannaich, crup.
Flincher, *s.* Cladhaire, gealtaire.
Fling, *v.* Tilg, thoir urchair; sgap, sgaoil, crath; fas neo-cheannsaichte.
Fling, *s.* Tilgeadh, urchair; fochaid, innisg, anaisg, beum-tàire.
Flint, *s.* Ailbhinn, spor, airtein.
Flinty, *adj.* Ailbhinneach, clachach.
Flippancy, *s.* Beulchaireachd, leògaireachd.

Flippant, *adj.* Luath-bheulach bruidhneach; gobach, peasanach, beagnarach, beadaidh.

Flirt, *v.* Tilg, thoir urchair ghrad; dean gobaireachd.

Flirt, *s.* Grad-char, lù-chleas, bladhm; gòdag, gogaid, goileag, leòdag.

Flirtation, *s.* Gogaideachd, beadradh.

Flit, *v.* Cuir imrich; rach imrich.

Flitch, *s.* Cliathach shaillte muice.

Flitter, *s.* Giobal, broineag, lùireach.

Float, *v.* Snàmh, bi air fleodradh.

Flock, *s.* Greigh; treud, ealt, ealta.

Flock, *v. n.* Trus, tionail, cruinnich.

Flood, *s.* Tuil, dìle; lìonadh.

Flood, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le uisge.

Floodgate, *s.* Tuil-dhorus.

Floodmark, *s.* Àirde làin mhara; dubh-chladach.

Flook, or **Fluke**, *s.* Soc acrach; lèabag, lcobag, liabag.

Floor, *s.* Ùrlar, làr.

Floor, *v. a.* Cuir ùrlar ann.

Flooring, *s.* Ùrlar, fiodh-ùrlair.

Floral, *adj.* Lusach, flùranach.

Florid, *adj.* Lusach, flùranach · ùrail, ruiteagach; sgiamhach.

Floridness, *s.* Ruiteachas, deirge.

Florist, *s.* Lusragan.

Flounce, *v.* Sgiot, spairt; siubhail le sraon ann an uisg.

Flounce, *s.* Froinis; piub, sgiotadh.

Flounder, *s.* Leòbag, lèabag, liabag.

Flounder, *v. n.* Dean spàirn.

Flour, *s.* Min-chruineachd, mhìn.

Flourish, *v.* Cuir fo bhlàth; crath gu fraoidhneasach; fas suas, soirbhich; bi àrd-ghlòreach, dean spagluinn, dean uaill.

Flourish, *s.* Mòrachd, maise, glòir, uaill, bòsd; blàth, ùr-fhàs, duilleachadh; fuaim thrompaidean.

Flout, *v.* Sgeig, mag, fochaidich; dean fochaid, dean fanaid.

Flout, *s.* Magadh, tàir, fanaid.

Flow, *v.* Ruith, sil; éirich, àt; bi pailt, bi sgaoilteach

Flow, *s.* Lìonadh, éiridh, sruth, tuil; pailteas, lànachd; ard-ghlòir, deas-chainnt.

Flower, *s.* Blàth, ùr-fhàs; a chuid a's fèarr, brod.

Flower-de-luce, *s.* Seileasdair.

Floweret, **Flowret**, *s.* Flùran, plùran.

Flowery, *adj.* Flùranach, gucagach.

Fluctuant, *adj.* Luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, luasgaiach, neo-bhunailteach.

Fluctuate, *v. n.* Bi air udail, luaisg, tulg; bi neo-sheasmhach, bi 's an ioma-chomhairle.

Fluctuation, *s.* Udal, luasgadh, tulgadh; ioma-chomhairle, ima-cheist; crathadh, luasgadh, tilgeadh a nùll 's a null.

Flue, *s.* Piob-deataich, sòrn.

Fluency, *adj.* Ùr-labhairt, réidh-eachd, sruthadh, deas-chainnt.

Fluent, *adj.* Sruthach, silteach, leaghach; a' gluasad, ruitheach; deas-labhrach, réidh am bruidhinn.

Fluid, *adj.* Uisgidh, sruthach, leaghach.

Fluid, *s.* Uisge, staid uisge.

Fluidity, *s.* Uisgealachd, tanachd.

Flummery, *s.* Làgan; brosgul.

Flurry, *s.* Cabhag, othail; osag.

Flush, *v. a.* Cuir rughadh ann, dean ruiteach; fàs dearg.

Flush, *s.* Bladhmadh, dian-ghluasad.

Fluster, *v. a.* Cuir sogan air; cuir 'na chabhaig.

Flute, *s.* Duiseal, feadan.

Flutter, *v.* Dean itealaich.

Flutter, *s.* Udal, tulgadh, luasgan, crathadh; cabhag, troimhe chéile; eacharais.

Flux, *s.* Sruthadh, ruith, sinbhal, dol seachad, dol air falbh; a' ghèarrach, lionadh, trusadh.

Flux, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, siùbhlach.

Fluxion, *s.* Sruthadh, sileadh, siubhal; sruth.

Fly, *v.* Seachain, teich, tréig, leig dhìot, fàg, dìobair, cuir cùl ri; falbh air iteig.

Fly, *s.* Cuileag; roth; carbad faraidh.

Flyingfish, *s.* Iasg-sgiathach.

Foal, *s.* Searrach.

Foam, *s.* Cop, cobhar.

Foam, *v. n.* Cuir cop dhiot; bi fearg-ach.

Foamy, *adj.* Cobharach, copach.

Fob, *s.* Pòcait bheag.

Focus, *s.* Builsgean.

Fodder, *s.* Fodar, conlach, innlinn.

Foe, *s.* Nàmhaid, nàmh; eas-caraid.

Foetus, **Fetus**, *s.* Ceud-fhàs.

Fog, *s.* Ceò, ceathach; ath-bharr feòir.

Foggy, *adj.* Neulach, ceòthach.

Foible, *s.* Fàillinn, beag-chionta.

Foil, *v. a.* Ruaig, gabh air, faigh làmh an uachdar, fairtlich, claoidh.

Foil, *s.* Ruaig, fairtleachadh, claoidh; dealtradh, òradh; claidheamh-maol.

Foin, *s.* Sàthadh, bnille-thuige.

Fold, *s.* Mainnir, fang, buaile, crò; treud, buar; filleadh, pleat.

Fold, *v. a.* Fangaich, cuir ann mainnir; fill, paisg, cuir dà fhilt.

Foliage, *s.* Duilleach, duilleagan.

Foliate, *adj.* Duilleagach.

Foliate, *v. a.* Dean 'na dhuilleagan.

Foliation, *s.* Blàth chuairteag.

Folio, *s.* Leabhar nan duilleag a's mò.

Folk, *s.* Muinntir, sluagh, pobull.

Follow, *v.* Lean, ruag; thig an lorg; géill; thig 'na dhéigh.

Follower, *s.* Fear-leanmhuinn.

Folly, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraich.

Foment, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teòth; nigh; bruidich, brosnaich, misnich.

Fomentation, *s.* Bruideachadh.

Fon, *s.* Amadan, amhlar.

Fond, *adj.* Amaideach, beadarrach, deòthasach; déidheil.

Fond, Fondle, *v.* Tataidh; gràdhaich, cniadaich.

Fondling, *s.* Annsachd, luaidh.

Fondness, *s.* Déidh; gràdh, gaol.

Font, *s.* Tobar-baistidh.

Food, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr.

Fool, *s.* Amadan, burraidh, baothaire.

Fool, *v.* Dean amadan deth, meall, thoir a chreidsinn air, thoir an car á; cluich, caith aimsir.

Foolery, *s.* Amaideachd; gòraich.

Foolhardy, *adj.* Dàna, mi-chiallach.

Foolish, *adj.* Gòrach, amaideach.

Foolishness, *s.* Amaideachd, gòraich.

Foot, *s.* Cas, troidh; bun, bonn.

Foot, *v.* Imich, coisich; damhs.

Football, *s.* Ball-coise, ball-iomain.

Footboy, *s.* Gille-ruith, gille-coise.

Footing, *s.* Àite-seasaimh, bunait, suidheachadh, stéidh, scilbh; staid, cŏr.

Footman, *s.* Gille duin'-uasail.

Footpad, *s.* Spùinneadair rathaid-mhòir,

Footpath, *s.* Rathad coise.

Footstep, *s.* Lorg coise; cas-cheum.

Fop, *s.* Spailpean, lasgaire, gaoithean.

Foppery, *s.* Amaideachd, spailpeis.

Foppish, *adj.* Amaideach, gòrach; spailleiccil, spailpeil, farumach.

Foppishness, *s.* Spailleic, spailpeis.

For, *prep.* Air son, a chionn, do bhrìgh, a thaobh; air sgàth; fa chomhair; air taobh; a dh' ionnsaidh.

Forage, *v.* Spùill, creach; solair.

Forage, *s.* Biadh, lòn, innlinn.

Forasmuch, *conj.* A chionn, do-bhrìgh a thaobh; air sgàth.

Forbear, *v.* Seachain, ob; giùlain le, caomhain, fuilig, leig le; sguir; dean maille; caisg.

Forbearance, *s.* Seachnadh, obadh leigeadh seachad, sgur, stad; fadfhulangas, deagh-mhèin; caomhalachd, bàigh.

Forbid, *v.* Toirmisg; caisg, cùm air ais.

Forbidden, *part.* Toirmisgte.

Forbidding, *part. adj.* Sgreataidh.

Force, *s.* Neart, spionnadh; ainneart; éifeachd, tàbhachd, feart, brìgh; armailt, fcachd.

Force, *v.* Co-éignich, thoir a dh' aindeoin; gnàthaich ainneart; spàrr, teannaich.

Forceps, *s.* Turcais, clobha-léigh.

Forcible, *adj.* Laidir, neartmhor; éifeachdach, tàbhachdach, brìoghmhor; aindeonach, éigneach.

Ford, *s.* Àth, faoghail.

Ford, *v. a.* Coisich tre abhainn.

Fordable, *adj.* Tana, en-domhain.

Fore, *adj.* Air tùs, air toiseach, roimhe.

Forebode, *v. n.* Innis roi'-làimh, roi'-innis, cuir air mhanadh, fàisnich, roi'-aithnich.

Forecast, *v.* Dealbh, tionnsgain; uidheamaich; suidhich ìnnleachd.

Fobecast, *s.* Uidheamachadh, deasachadh, seòladh. ìnnleachd, dealbh, tionnsgal.

Forecastle, *s.* Toiseach luinge.

Forecited, *part.* Roi'-ainmichte.

Foreclose, *v. a.* Dùin, druid a stigh.

Foredo, *v. a.* Creach, claoidh.

Foredoom, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich roi'-shuidhich.

Forefather, Foregoer, *s.* Priomhathair, seanair, sinnsear.

Forefront, *s.* Clàr-aghaidh.

Forego, *v. a.* Dealaich, cuir dhìot, cuitich, tréig, fàg, dìobair.

Foreground, *s.* Réidhlean; beul-thaobh.

Forehand, *adj.* Roi'-làimh.

Forehead, *s.* Clar-aodainn, bathais.

Foreign, *adj.* Gallda, coimheach.

Foreigneb, *s.* Gall, coimheach, allmharach, coigreach, eilthircach, deòra.

Forejudge, *v. a.* Roi'-bhreithnich.

Foreknow, *v. a.* Roi'-aithnich.

Foreknowledge, *s.* Roi'-fhiosrachadh

Foreland, *s.* Rudha, roinn, àird sròn.

Forelock, *s.* Dosan, ciabhag.

Foreman, *s.* Fear-amhaire-thairis.

FOREMAST, *s.* Crann toisich.
FOREMENTIONED, *adj.* Roi'-luaighte.
FOREMOST, *adj.* Prìomh, air thoiseach.
FORENAMED, *adj.* Roi'-ainmichte.
FORENOON, *s.* Roi' mheadhon latha.
FORENSIC, *adj.* A bhuineas do mhòd lagha.
FOREORDAIN, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich.
FOREPART, *s.* Toiseach, aghaidh.
FORERUNNER, *s.* Roi'-ruithear.
FORESAY, *v. a.* Roi'-innis.
FORESAIL, *s.* Seol-toisich.
FORESEE, *v. a.* Faic roi' làimh.
FORESIGHT, *s.* Roi'-shealladh.
FOREST, *s.* Frìdh, coille, fàsach.
FORESTALL, *v. a.* Ceannaich roi' làimh.
FORESTALLER, *s.* Fear-millidh margaidh.
FORESTER, *s.* Peathair, forsair.
FORETASTE, *s.* Roi'-bhlasad.
FORETELL, *v.* Roi'-innis, fàisnich.
FORETHINK. *v. a.* Roi'-smaoinich.
FORETHOUGHT, *s.* Roi'-smuain.
FORETOKEN, *s.* Comharradh, sanas.
FORETOP, *s.* Dŭs-mullaich, cìrean.
FOREWARD, *s.* Toiseach, aghaidh.
FOREWARN, *v. a.* Cuir air earalas.
FORFEIT, *s.* Ùbhladh.
FORFEITURE, *s.* Arbhartachadh.
FORGE, *s.* Ceardach, teallach.
FORGE, *v. a.* Cùm, dealbh, dean goibhneachd; dealbh gu feallsa.
FORGERY, *s*, Dealbhadh mealltach.
FORGET, *v. a.* Dì-chuimhnich, dearmaid.
FORGETEUL, *adj.* Dì-chuimhneach.
FORGETFULNESS, *s.* Dì-chuimhne.
FORGIVE, *v. a.* Math, thoir mathanas.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* Mathanas.
FORGOTTEN, *part.* Dì-chuimhnichte.
FORK, *s.* Gobhal, gobhlag.
FORK, *v. n.* Fàs gobhlach, cuir a mach dias.
FORKED, FORKY, *adj.* Gòbhlach.
FORKTAILED, *adj.* Earra-ghobhlach.
FORLORN, *adj.* Aonaranach, truagh.
FORM, *s.* Cumadh, dreach, dealbh, cruth, aogas, riochd, dòigh; fasan, cleachdadh, modh, nòs, seòl, àitesuidhe; buidhean.
FORM, *v. a.* Cruthaich, dealbh, cùm.
FORMAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòigheil.
FORMALITY, *s.* Deas-ghnàth, modh, dòigh; òrdugh, puncalachd.
FORMATION, *s.* Cumadh, dealbh.
FORMER, *adj.* Roi'; roi'-ainmichte; a chaidh seachad.
FORMIDABLE, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhasach, fuathasach, cunnartach, deacair.
FORMLESS, *adj.* Gun dealbh, gun chruth.
FORMULA, *s.* Riaghailt shuidhichte.
FORNICATE, *v. n.* Dean striopachas.
FORNICATION, *s.* Striopachas.
FORNICATOR, *s.* Fear-striopachais.
FORNICATRESS, *s.* Striopach, siùrsach.
FORSAKE, *v. a.* Tréig, cuir cùl ri.
FORSAKEN, *part.* Tréigte.
FORSOOTH, *adv.* Gu dearbh.
FORSWEAR, *v.* Cuir cùl ri fo mhionnaibh; thoir mionnan-eithich.
FORT, *s.* Daingneach, dùn, dìdean.
FORTH, *adv.* O so suas; air aghart.
FORTHCOMING, *part.* Ullamh gu teachd a làthair.
FORTHWITH, *adv.* Gun dàil, gu mhaille.
FORTIETH, *adj.* Dà fhicheadamh.
FORTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-dhìonadh.
FORTIFICATION, *s.* Eòlas-daingneachd; daighneach, dìdean, dìon.
FORTIFY, *v. a.* Dìon, daingnich; neartaich, dean làidir; misnich.
FORTILAGE, FORTIN, FORTLET, *s.* Daingneach beag.
FORTITUDE, *s.* Misneach, cruadal.
FORTNIGHT, *s.* Ceithir-latha-deug
FORTRESS, *s.* Daingneach, dìdean.
FORTUITOUS, *adj.* Tuiteamach.
FORTUITOUSNESS, *s.* Tuiteamas.
FORTUNATE, *adj.* Sona, seamhsail.
FORTUNE, *s.* Sealbh, àgh; crannchur, oighreachd, saibhreas; tochradh.
FORTUNEHUNTER, *s.* Fear-tòir air tochradh.
FORTUNETELLER, *s.* Fiosaiche, dearnadair.
FORTY, *adj.* Dà fhichead.
FORUM, *s.* Taigh-coinneamh.
FORWARD, *adj.* Dian, dùrachdach, iarrtach; dealasach teth, cas, bras; obann, ceann-laidir, headaidh; luath, tràthail; grad, ealamh, cabhagach.
FORWARD, *v. a.* Greas, cuir air aghart.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* Togarrachd, dèine, braise, dùrachd; tràthalachd, ladornas.
FOSS, *s.* Dìg, clais.
FOSSIL, *adj.* Tochailteach.
FOSSIL, *s.* Tochailt.
FOSTER, *v. a.* Altrum, àraich, beathaich, àlaich, tog suas.
FOSTERAGE, *s.* Altrum, togail, àrach.
FOSTERBROTHER, *s.* Co-dhalta.
FOSTERCHILD, FOSTERLING, *s.* Dalta.
FOUGHT, *pret.* and *part.* of *to fight.* Bhuail, bualtc.

Foul, *adj.* Salach, mosach, neoghlan, truaillidh; gràineil, déisinneach; duaichnidh; drabhasach.
Foul, *v. a.* Salaich, duaichnich.
Foulness, *s.* Salchar, mosaiche; truailleachd, gràinealachd; déisinn, gràinde.
Found, *pret.* and *part.* of *to find.*
Found, *v. a.* Stéidhich, suidhich; tog suas; socraich; tilg, leagh.
Foundation, *s.* Stéidh, bunait.
Founder, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh airgeid; leaghadair.
Founder, *v.* Dean crûbach; theirig fodha.
Foundery, Foundry, *s.* Taigh-leaghaidh.
Foundling, *s.* Faodailiche, faodalach.
Fount, Fountain, *s.* Tobar, fuaran; màthair-uisge, mathair-aobhair, toiseach, tûs, bun.
Fountful, *adj.* Fuaranach.
Four, *adj.* Ceithir.
Fourfold, *adj.* Ceithir-fillte.
Fourfooted, *adj.* Ceithir-chasach.
Fourscore, *adj.* Ceithir-fichead.
Fourteen, *adj.* Ceithir-deug.
Fourteenth, *adj.* Ceathramh-deug.
Fourth, *adj.* Ceathramh.
Fourthly, *adv.* 'Sa' cheathramh àite.
Fowl, *s.* Eun, ian.
Fowler, *s.* Eunadair.
Fowling, *s.* Eunach.
Fowling-piece, *s.* Gunn'-eunaich.
Fox, *s.* Sionnach, madadh-ruadh.
Foxcase, *s.* Bian sionnaich.
Foxglove, *s.* Lûs-nam-ban-sìth.
Foxhound, *s.* Gadhar-sionnaich.
Foxhunter, *s.* Brocair.
Fraction, *s.* Bristeadh, mìr, bloigh.
Fractional, *adj.* Bristeach.
Fractious, *adj.* Crosda, cäs.
Fracture, *s.* Bristeadh.
Fracture, *v. a.* Bris, bloighdich.
Fragile, *adj.* Brisg, bristeach, lag.
Fragility, *s.* Brisgead, breòiteachd.
Fragment, *s.* Fuigheal, spruilleach.
Fragrance, Fragrancy, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, deagh bhòladh.
Fragrant, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
Frail, *adj.* Lag, breòite, gun treòir; anfhann, so-lûbadh.
Frailty, *s.* Anmhuinneachd; laigsinn.
Frame, *v. a.* Dealbh, cruthaich, cùm.
Frame, *s.* Cumadair, cumadh, dealbh, dreach, cruth.
Franchise, *s.* Saorsa; còir.
Franchise, *v. a.* Saor, thoir còir.
Frangible, *adj.* Brisg, pronn.
Franion, *s.* Leanan; companach.
Frank, *adj.* Faoilidh, saor, furanach
Frank, *s.* Litir-shaor; bonn Frangach deich sgillinn; fail-muice.
Frank, *v. a.* Saor litir; cuir am fail.
Frankincense, *s.* Saor-thùis.
Frankness, *s.* Fosgailteachd, saorsa.
Frantic, *adj.* Air boile, air chuthach, mearanach; feargach, buaireasach.
Fraternal, *adj.* Bràithreil.
Fraternity, *s.* Bràithreachas.
Fratricide, *s.* Mort-bràthar.
Fraud, *s.* Mealltaireachd, foill.
Fraudulence, Fraudulency, *s.* Mealltaireachd, cealgaireachd.
Fraudulent, Fraudful, *adj.* Carach cealgach, foilleil, fealltach.
Fraught, *part.* Luchdaichte, làn
Fray, *s.* Cath, còmhrag, caonnag.
Freak, *v. a.* Breac, ballaich, stialaich.
Freakish, *adj.* Luaineach, neònach.
Freckle, *s.* Breacadh-seunain.
Freckled, *adj.* Breac-bhallach.
Free, *adj.* Saor, neo-cheangailte.
Free, *v. a.* Saor, fuasgail, leig fasgaoil.
Freebooter, *s.* Fear-reubainn.
Freedom, *s.* Saorsa, saorsainn, ceud.
Freehold, *s.* Fearann-saor, oighreachd.
Freeholder, *s.* Fear fearainn-shaoir
Freeman, *s.* Duine saor; fear-chòraichean, tràill a fhuair a shaorsa.
Freeness, *s.* Saorsainn; fosgailteachd.
Freestone, *s.* Gaireal, saoireal.
Freethinker, *s.* As-creideach.
Freeze, *v. a.* Reòdh, meilich.
Freight, *v. a.* Luchdaich, far.
Freight, *s.* Luchd; faradh.
French, *s.* Frângaich; frâingis.
French, *adj.* Frângach.
Frenetic, *adj.* Air boile, mearanach.
Frenzy, *s.* Boile, bâinidh, mearan.
Frequency, *s.* Coitcheanntas.
Frequent, *adj.* Tric, minig.
Frequent, *v. a.* Taghail, tathaich.
Frequenter, *s.* Fear-tathaich.
Frequently, *adv.* Gu tric, gu minig.
Fresco, *s.* Fionnaireachd, duibhre.
Fresh, *adj.* Fionnar; ùr, ùrail.
Freshen, *v. a.* Ùraich, fâs ùr.
Freshness, *s.* Ùralachd, ùrachd.
Fret, *s.* Buaireas, iomairt, frionas.
Fret, *v.* Luaisg, cäraich; suath, caith às; feargnaich; gabh fearg.
Fretful, *adj.* Frionasach, cäs.
Fretfulness, *s.* Frionas, cäise.

FRETTY, *adj.* Cnapach, plucanach.
FRIABLE, *adj.* Brisg, so-phronnadh.
FRIAR, *s.* Brathair-bochd.
FRIARY, *s.* Crùisle.
FRIBBLE, *s.* Spalpaire.
FRICTION, *s.* Suathadh, rubadh.
FRIDAY, *s.* Di-h-aoine.
FRIEND, *s.* Caraid, daimheach.
FRIENDLESS, *adj.* Gun charaid.
FRIENDLINESS, *s.* Daimhealach.
FRIENDLY, *adj.* Càirdeil, daimheil.
FRIENDSHIP, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh.
FRIEZE, FRIZE, *s.* Clò molach.
FRIGATE, *s.* Long bheag chogaidh.
FRIGHT, FRIGHTEN, *v. a.* Cuir eagal air, oilltich, clisg, geiltich, sgeunaich.
FRIGHT, *s.* Eagal, geilt, oillt, clisgeadh.
FRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Eagalach, oillteil.
FRIGID, *adj.* Fuar, fuaralach, neochaoimbneil, tioram; neo-bheothail.
FRIGIDITY, *s.* Fuaralachd; marbhantachd.
FRIGORIFIC, *adj.* A' deanamh fuar.
FRILL, *v. n.* Crithnich, crith.
FRILL, *s.* Grinncas-nchd.
FRINGE, *s.* Fraoidhneas, oir.
FRINGY, *adj.* Fraoidhneasach.
FRIPPERY, *s.* Bârlagan, ribagan.
FRISK, *v. n.* Leum, gèarr, sùrdag; dambs.
FRISKINESS, *s.* Mire, mireagachd.
FRISKFUL, *adj.* Mireagach, mear.
FRITH, *s.* Caolas mara, scòrsa lìn.
FRITTER, *s.* Mìrean, crìoman.
FRITTER, *v. a.* Bris; pronn, bruan.
FRIVOLITY, *s.* Faoincas, faoineachd.
FRIVOLOUS, FRIVOLOUSNESS, *adj.* Faoin, suarach, dìblidh.
FRIZZLE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, căs, sniamh.
FRIZZLE, *s.* Camag, caisreag.
FRO, *adv.* Air ais, suas.
FROCK, *s.* Gùn beag; còta-gearr.
FROG, *s.* Losgann, leumnachan, gillecràigean.
FROLIC, *s.* Mire, sùgradh, beadradh.
FROLIC, FROLICSOME, *adj.* Mireagach, sùgach, cleasanta.
FROM, *prep.* O, bho, uaithe; as.
FROND, *s.* Geug-dhuilleagach.
FRONT, *s.* Aghaidh, aodann; toiseach.
FRONT, *v.* Thoir aghaidh, coinnich; seas mu choinneamh.
FRONTIER, *s.* Crìoch, oir, iomall.
FRONTISPIECE, *s.* Clàr-aghaidh.
FRONTLESS, *adj.* Beag-narach, ladorna.
FROST, *s.* Reodhadh, reothadh.
FROSTBITTEN, *adj.* Seargte le reothadh.
FROSTY, *adj.* Reòta, fuaralach; liath.
FROTH, *s.* Cop, cobhar, sgùm.
FROTHY, *adj.* Copach, cobharach, faoin.
FROUZY, *adj.* Laidir, breun, doilleir.
FROWARD, *adj.* Daobhaidh, crosda, danarra, do-cheannsachadh.
FROWARDNESS, *s.* Dearras, danarrachd.
FROWN, *v. a.* Amhairc le gruaim.
FROWN, *s.* Gruaim, sgraing, mùig.
FROZEN, *part. pass.* of *to freeze.* Reòte; fuaralach.
FRUCTIFEROUS, *adj.* Measach.
FRUCTIFY, *v. a.* Dean torach; giùlain meas, bi sìolmhor.
FRUCTUOUS, *adj.* Sìolmhor, measach.
FRUGAL, *adj.* Caomhantach, glèidhteach.
FRUGALITY, *s.* Caomhnadh, crìontachd.
FRUIT, *s.* Meas; toradh; sliochd.
FRUITAGE, *s.* Measach.
FRUITBEARING, *part.* A' giùlan meas.
FRUITERY, *s.* Lobhta-mheas.
FRUITFUL, *adj.* Torach, sìolmhor.
FRUITFULNESS, *s.* Sìolmhorachd, pailteas.
FRUITION, *s.* Mealtainn, sealbhachadh.
FRUITLESS, *adj.* Neo-thorach; neotharbhach, faoin; aimrid, seasg.
FRUMENTACIOUS, *adj.* Do ghràn.
FRUMENTY, *s.* Brochan-cruithneachd.
FRUMP, *v. a.* Mag, cuir 'na thosd.
FRUSH, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, pronn, brùth.
FRUSTRANEOUS, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, faoin.
FRUSTRATE, *v. a.* Meall, mill dùil; bac, dìobair, cuir a thaobh.
FRY, *s.* Sìol-éisg, gramasgar, gràisg.
FRY, *v. a.* Ròist ann an aghainn.
FRYINGPAN, *s.* Aghann; friochdan.
FUB, *v. a.* Cuir dhiot le brèig.
FUDDLE, *v.* Cuir air mhisg; bi air mhisg.
FUEL, *s.* Connadh.
FUOACIOUS, *adj.* Luaineach, siùbhlach.
FUOACIOUSNESS, FUOACITY, *s.* Luaineachd, siùbhlachd, luathas, diombuanachd, neo-chinnteachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
FUGITIVE, *adj.* Siùbhlach, faileasach.
FUGITIVE, *s.* Fògarach diobarach.
FULCRUM, *s.* Gobhal cùl-taic.
FULFIL, *v. a.* Coimhlìon.
FULFILMENT, *s.* Coimhlionadh.
FULGENCY *s.* Dèarsadh, dealradh.

Fulgent, Fulgid, *adj.* Dèarsach, dealrach, boillsgeach.
Fuliginous, *adj.* Smalach, ceothach.
Full, *adj.* Làn, lìonta; sàsaichte.
Full, *s.* Làn, làine, iomlaine.
Full, *adv.* Gu h-uile, gu h-iomlan.
Full, *v. a.* Luaidh, fùc.
Full-blown, *adj.* Fo làn-bhlàth.
Full-grown, *adj.* Aig làn-fhàs.
Fuller, *s.* Fùcadair.
Fuller's-earth, *s.* Criadh-an-fhùcadair.
Full-eyed, *adj.* Meall-shuileach.
Fulminant, *adj.* Tàirnich.
Fulminate, *v.* Dean tàirnich.
Fulmination, *s.* Tàirneanach, toirm; ascaoin-eaglais.
Fulness, *s.* Lànachd, làine, pailteas.
Fulsome, *adj.* Gràineil, breun, salach.
Fumado, *s.* Iasg tiorram cruaidh.
Fumage, *s.* Cìs-teallaich.
Fumble, *v.* Dean gu cearbach; laimhsich gu cèarr; prab.
Fumbler, *s.* Prabaire, fear-cearbach.
Fume, *s.* Deathach; ceò, smùd, ceathach; toth, corraich.
Fumet, *s.* Buachar fèigh.
Fumid, *adj.* Ceòthach, smùdanach.
Fumigate, *v. n.* Cuir smùid, toit.
Fumigation, *s.* Deatach, smùd.
Fumous, Fumy, *adj.* Smoky, deatachail, smùideach, toiteach.
Fun, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd, fala-dhà.
Function, *s.* Dreuchd, cèaird.
Fund, *s.* Stoc, stòras, maoin
Fundament, *s.* Tòn, leth-deiridh.
Fundamental, *adj.* Bunaiteach, sònraichte.
Funeral, *s.* Tiodhlacadh, adhlacadh.
Funeral, Funereal, *adj.* A bhuineas do thìodhlacadh; brònach, dubhach, muladach.
Fungous, *adj.* Spongach.
Fungus, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair.
Funk, *s.* Droch bholadh.
Funnel, *s.* Lìonadair; pìob-tharruinn.
Funny, *adj.* Cridheil, sùgach.
Fur, *s.* Bian; craiceann-fionnaidh.
Furacious, *adj.* Bradach.
Furacity, *s.* Braid, meirle.
Furbelow, *s.* Froinis, fraoidhneas.
Furbish, *v. a.* Lìomh, loinnrich.
Furious, *adj.* Air a chuthach, air bàinidb; mearanach, feargach; garg, borb, lasanta.
Furl, *v. a.* Paisg, trus, fill.
Furlong, *s.* An t-ochdamh cuid do mhìle, dà cheud a's dà fhichead slat.
Furlough, *s.* Fòrlach saighdear.
Furnace, *s.* Fùirneis, àmhuinn.
Furnish, *v. a.* Uidheamaich; thoir seachad; sgiamhaich, maisich, breaghaich.
Furniture, *s.* Àirneis, uidheam.
Furrier, *s.* Fear-reic bhian.
Furrow, *s.* Clais; preas.
Furry, *adj.* Molach, ròmach.
Further, *v. a.* Cuidich, cuir air aghart.
Furthermore, *adv.* Os bàrr, a bharr.
Furthermost, Furthest, *s.* Is fhaid' air falbh, is iomalaiche.
Fury, *s.* Cuthach, bàinidh, boile; fearg, corraich, buaireas; boil' inntinn, déine; baobh chuthaich, banifrinneach.
Furze, *s.* Conusg.
Furzy, *adj.* Conusgach.
Fuse, *v.* Leagh; gabh leaghadh, bi leaghadh.
Fusee, Fusil, *s.* Gunna-glaice.
Fusible, *adj.* Leaghach, so-leaghadh.
Fusibility, *s.* Nàdur leaghach.
Fusileer, *s.* Saighdear gunna-glaice.
Fusion, *s.* Leaghadh.
Fuss, *s.* Ùparaid, fuaim, cabhag.
Fustian, *s.* Aodach air a dheanamh do chanach agus do liou; àrd-ghlòir.
Fustiness, *s.* Bréine, liatas.
Fusty, *adj.* Breun, malcaidh, liath.
Futile, *adj.* Faoin, dìomhain, gun luach; bruidhneach, lonach.
Futility, *s.* Lou, beilean; faoineas, dìomhanas; gòraich.
Future, *adj.* Ri teachd, a thig.
Future, Futurity, *s.* Àm ri teachd; ni ri teachd no ri tachairt.
Fuzz-ball, *s.* Balgan-péiteach.
Fy, O Fie! *interj.* Mo nàire!

G

G, *s.* Seachdamh litir na h-aibidil.
Gabardine, *s.* Earrasaid.
Gab, Gabble, *v. n.* Bi gobaireachd
Gabble, *s.* Briot, glocaireacbd.
Gabbler, *s.* Glogair, gobaire.
Gabel, *s.* Cìs, càin.
Gable, *s.* Stuadh, tulchann.
Gad, *s.* Geinn stàilinn.
Gad, *v. n.* Ruith air chéilidh.
Gadder, *s.* Fear-ceilidh.
Gadding, *s.* Céilidh.

Gadfly, *s.* Gleithir, creithleag.
Gaelic, *s.* Gàëlig, gàëlic.
Gag, *v. a.* Glombaraich, cuir sparrag.
Gag, *s.* Glomhar, sparrag, cabstair.
Gage, *s.* Geall, earlas ; tomhas.
Gage, *v. a.* Cuir geall.
Gaiety, *s.* Aiteas, cridhealas, aoibhneas, aigeantas ; sunnt, mire ; breaghas.
Gaily, *adv.* Gu h-ait, gu cridheil, gu h-aoibhneach, gu sunntach ; gu breagha.
Gain, *s.* Buannachd, buidhinn.
Gain, *v.* Buannaich, coisinn ; faigh.
Gainer, *s.* Fear-buannachd.
Gainful, *adj.* Buannachdail, tarbhach.
Gainsay, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, thoir a bhreug do ; àicheadh.
Gainstand, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
Gairish, *adj.* Basdalach, lòiseamach.
Gait, *s.* Slighe ; gluasad, siubhal.
Galaxy, *s.* Co-sholus-reull.
Gale, *s.* Gaoth sgairteil ; gaoth threun.
Gall, *s.* Domhlas ; gamhlas.
Gall, *v. a.* Crâidh, ciùrr, rùisg ; claoidh ; feargaich.
Gallant, *adj.* Basdalach rìmheach, uallach, spaideil ; curanta, flathail.
Gallant, *s.* Lasgaire, suiridheach.
Gallantry, *s.* Basdal, spairiseachd, rìmheachas ; treubhantas ; suiridhe.
Gallery, *s.* Aisir eadar dà sheòmar ; ăradh, lobhta.
Galley, *s.* Birlinn, iùbhrach.
Galley-slave, *s.* Traill-iomraidh.
Galliard, *s.* Lasgaire rimheach.
Galligaskins, *s.* Mogain, osain mhòra.
Gallipot, *s.* Poit-chreadha.
Gallon, *s.* Galan, ceithir-chârt.
Gallop, *s.* Cruinn-leum, teann-ruith.
Gallop, *v. n.* Marcaich le cruinn-leum.
Galloway, *s.* Each nach eil thar ceithir lâmhan deug air àirde.
Gallows, *s.* Croich.
Gambadoes, *s.* Triubhais-mharcachd.
Gamble, *v. n.* Cluich air son airgeid.
Gambler, *s.* Fear-cluiche ; mealltair.
Gambol, *v. a.* Damhs, leum, dean mireag, dean ruideis, dean lù-chleas.
Gambol, *s.* Mireag, leumnaich ; lùchleas, cleas abhachdach.
Gambrel, *s.* Cas-deiridh eich.
Game, *s.* Cluiche ; fearas-chuideachd, magadh, culaidh-bhùird ; sealg, eòin agus beathaichean seilge.
Game, *v. n.* Cluich air son airgeid.
Gamecock, *s.* Coileach-catha.
Gamekeeper, *s.* Peathair-seilge.
Gamesome, *adj.* Sùgach, mireagach.
Gamester, *s.* Ceàrrach.
Gaming, *s.* Ceàrrachd.
Gammon, *s.* Ceithreamh deiridh muic'.
Gander, *s.* Gànradh.
Gang, *s.* Buidheann, còisridh, bannal.
Ganglion, *s.* Màm.
Gangrene, *s.* Buirbein, an-fheòil.
Gangrene, *v. a.* Lobh, grod, cnàmh.
Gangrenous, *adj.* Cnàimhteach, grod.
Gantlet, *s.* Buill'-o gach-fear.
Gaol, *s.* Gainntir, prìosan.
Gaoler, *s.* Fear gleidhidh prìosain.
Gap, *s.* Bealach, bearn ; fosgladh.
Gape, *v. n.* Dean mèananaich, spleuchd.
Gaper, *s.* Steòcaire ; miannaiche.
Garb, *s.* Èideadh, earradh, aogas.
Garbage, **Garbish**, *s.* Gairetheann, mionach, grealach.
Garble, *v. a.* Eadar-dhealaich, tagh.
Garden, *s.* Lios, gàradh.
Gardener, *s.* Gàradair, gàirnealair.
Gardening, *s.* Gàirnealaireachd.
Gargarism, **Gargle**, *s.* Deoch-glanaidh beòil a's slugain.
Gargle, *v. a.* Nigh, glan, sruthail.
Garland, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, lùs-chrùn.
Garland, *v. a.* Maisich le blàthfhleasg.
Garlic, *s.* Creamh, gairgean.
Garment, *s.* Aodach, earradh.
Garner, *s.* Ionad-tasgaidh sìl.
Garnet, *s.* Clach luachmhor, gàirneid.
Garnish, *v. a.* Maisich, sgiamhaich.
Garnish, **Garniture**, *s.* Sgeadachadh.
Garret, *s.* Scòmar-mullaich.
Garretteer, *s.* Fear-seòmair-mullaich.
Garrison, *s.* Saighdearan baile dìona ; dùn, tùr, daingneach.
Garrison, *v. a.* Cuir saighdearan air baile dìon ; dìdiun, daingnich.
Garrulity, *s.* Gobaireachd, geòileam.
Garrulous, *adj.* Gobach, luathbheulach.
Garter, *s.* Gartan, glùinean.
Garth, *s.* Dòmhlad, tuighead.
Gasconade, *s.* Spagluinn, spleadhas.
Gash, *s.* Gearradh, beum, lot domhain.
Gasp, *v. n.* Plosg, tarruinn ospag.
Gasp, *s.* Àinich, plosg, ospag.
Gastric, *adj.* Meirbheach.
Gastrotomy, *s.* Gearradh-bronn.
Gate, *s.* Geata, dorus, cachaileith.
Gather, *v.* Cruinnich, tionail, trùs.

GATHERER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh.
GATHERING, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh.
GATHERS, *s.* Fillidhean, pleatan.
GAUDE, GAUDERY, *s.* Basdalachd, breaghachd, rìmheachd.
GAUDY, *adj.* Lòiseamach, basdalach, rìmheach, breagh.
GAUGE, *v. a.* Tomhais soitheach.
GAUGE, *s.* Riaghailt thomhais shoithichean.
GAUGER, *s.* Fear tomhais shoithichean.
GAUNT, *adj.* Tana, lom; gun fheòil.
GAUNTLET, *s.* Làmh dhìon, dòrn-bheart.
GAUZE, *s.* Sròl.
GAUNTREE, *s.* Làir-mhaide.
GAWK, *s.* Cuthag; baothaire.
GAWKY, *adj.* Sgleòbaideach, sgleòideach.
GAY, *adj.* Cridheil, sunntach, sùgach, beò; rìmheach, grinn.
GAYETY, *s.* Cridhealas, aiteas, basdal.
GAZE, *v. n.* Beachdaich, dùr-amhaire.
GAZER, *s.* Spleuchdaire.
GAZETTE, *s.* Litir-naigheachd.
GAZETTEER, *s.* Fear-naigheachd.
GAZING-STOCK, *s.* Culaidh-bhùirst.
GEAR, GEER, *s.* Àirneis, cuid, eudail, maoin; goireas, uidheam; beairt.
GEESE, *s. plural* of Goose. Geòidh.
GELANTINE, GELATINOUS, *adj.* Tiugh; righinn.
GELD, *v. a.* Spŏth; buin uaithe.
GELDER, *s.* Spŏthadair.
GELDING, *s.* Gearran.
GELID, *adj.* Fuar, reòdhte.
GELIDITY, *s.* Fuachd mòr, rcòtachd.
GEM, *s.* Seud, neamhnaid; ùr-fhàs.
GEMINATION, *s.* Dùblachadh.
GEMINI, *s.* Na leth-aoin, aon do chomharran na cuairt-ghréine.
GEMINOUS, *adj.* Dà-fhìlt.
GEMMARY, *adj.* Seudach, leugach.
GENDER, *s.* Gné, gin, seòrsa.
GENDER, *v.* Gin, tàrmaich; àraich.
GENEALOGICAL, *adj.* Sloinnteachail.
GENEALOGIST, *s.* Sloinntear.
GENEALOGY, *s.* Sloinntearachd.
GENERAL, *adj.* Coitcheann, cumanta; gnàthaichte, farsuinn an seadh.
GENERAL, *s.* Seanailear; ceann-feachd.
GENERALISSIMO, *s.* Àrd-sheanailear.
GENERALITY, *s.* Coitcheanntas, cumantas; a' chuid a's mò.
GENERATE, *v. a.* Gin, siolaich, tàrmaich, thoir a mach.
GENERATION, *s.* Gineamhuinn; sliochd, àlach, àl, glùn-ginealaich; llnn.
GENERATIVE, *adj.* Siolmhor.
GENERICAL, *adj.* Gnèitheach.
GENEROSITY, *s.* Fiùghantachd, fialaichd, toirbheartaichd, uaisle suaireeas.
GENEROUS, *adj.* Fiùghantach, faoilidh, flathail, fial, tabhartach, suairce, uasal, làidir, beothail.
GENESIS, *s.* Leabhar nan ginealach
GENET, *s.* Each spàinnteach.
GENEVA, *s.* Sùgh an aitil.
GENIAL, *adj.* Gnèitheach; tlŭsail, caoimhneil; nàdurra, dàimheil, cridheil.
GENITALS, *s.* Buill-dìomhair.
GENITIVE, *adj.* Gineamhuinneach.
GENIUS, *s.* Duine mhòr-cheud-fathan; cumhachd inntinn; nàdur, aomadh inntinn.
GENTEEL, *adj.* Modhail; spéiseil; suairce; eireachdail; grinn.
GENTEELNESS, *s.* Modhalachd, suaireeas, eireachdas, grinneas.
GENTIAN, *s.* Lŭs-a'-chrùbain.
GENTILE, *s.* Cinneach, geintealach.
GENTILISM, *s.* Pàganach.
GENTILITY, *s.* Speisealachd, uaisle.
GENTLE, *adj.* Uasal, inbheach; modhail, beusach; ciùin, sèimh, caomh, màlda; sitheil, soitheamh.
GENTLEMAN, *s.* Duin'-uasal.
GENTLEMANLIKE, *adj.* Mar dhuin'-uasal, flathail.
GENTLENESS, *s.* Uaisle; ciùine.
GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* Bean-uasal.
GENTRY, *s.* Uaislean, daoin-'uaisle.
GENUFLEXION, *s.* Glùn-lùbadh.
GENUINE, *adj.* Fìor, neo-thruailltc.
GENUS, *s.* Dream, seòrsa, gnè.
GEOGRAPHER, *s.* Cruinn'-eòlaiche.
GEOGRAPHY, *s.* Cruinne-còlas.
GEOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas air gnè na cruinne.
GEOMANCER, *s.* Fiosaiche, druidh.
GEOMANCY, *s.* Fiosachd, druidheachd.
GEOMETER, *s.* Fear-eolais tomhais.
GEOMETRAL, GEOMETRIC, GEOMETRICAL, *adj.* A bhuineas do thomhas
GEOMETRY, *s.* Eòlas-meudachd.
GEORGIC, *s.* Dàn-tuathanachais.
GERANIUM, *s.* Lŭs-gnà-ghorm.
GERMAN, *s.* Bràthair, daimheach.
GERME, GERMIN, *s.* Fiùran, faillean.
GERMINATE, *v. n.* Thoir air fàs, thig fo bhlàth.
GERMINATION, *s.* Ùr-fhàs, blàth.
GESTATION, *s.* Tòrrachas, leth-tromachd.
GESTICULATE, *v. n.* Dean àmhailtean.
GESTICULATION, *s.* Lù-chleasachd, àmhailtean.
GESTURE, *s.* Car, carachadh, gluasad.
GET, *v.* Faigh; coisinn, solair; gin.
GETTING, *s.* Faighinn; cosnadh.

GEWGAW, *s.* Rud faoin, ni suarach.
GHASTFUL, *adj.* Gruamach, oillteil.
GHASTLY, *adv.* Gu h-aogaidh, oillteil.
GHOST, *s.* Tannasg, spiorad; tàsg.
GHOSTLY, *adj.* Sploradail.
GIANT, *s.* Fomhair, famhair, athach.
GIANTESS, *s.* Ban-athach.
GIANTLIKE, GIANTLY, *adj.* Athanta.
GIBBER, *v. n.* Labhair gun seadh.
GIBBERISH, *s.* Goileam, cainnt chèard.
GIBBET, *s.* Croich.
GIBBOSITY, GIBBOUSNESS, *s.* Boigachd, plucachd.
GIBBOUS, *adj.* Crotach, plucach, meallach.
GIBCAT, *s.* Cat-luathainn.
GIBE, *s.* Fochaid, magadh; sgeig.
GIBLETS, *s.* Bàrr sgiathan gcòidh.
GIDDILY, *adv.* Gu guanach; gun chùram.
GIDDINESS, *s.* Tuaincalaich, guanachd, gogaideachd; gòraiche.
GIDDY, *s.* Guanach, tuainealach; sgaogach, gaoitheanach, gòrach, faoin.
GIDDY-BRAINED, *adj.* Sgaog-cheannach, it-cheannach.
GIER-EAGLE, *s.* An Iolair'-fhionn.
GIFT, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas, gibht.
GIFTED, *adj.* Tìodhlaicte, comasach.
GIG, *s.* Carbad beag; bàta-eaol.
GIGANTIC, *adj.* Athach, tomadach.
GIGGLE, *v. n.* Dean frith-ghàire.
GILD, *v. a.* Òr, òraich.
GILDER, *s.* Fear-òraidh.
GILDING, *s.* Òradh.
GILL, *s.* Stòp cairteil, giùran; sprogaill; lŭs-na-staoine, eighean-làir.
GILLY-FLOWER, *s.* [Corruption from July flower.] Lŭs-leth-an-t-sàmhraidh.
GILT, *s.* Òr-dhealt.
GIM, GIMMY, *s.* Snasmhor, grinn.
GIMLET, *s.* Gimileid.
GIN, *s.* Ribe, lìon; sùgh an aitil.
GINGER, *s.* Dinnsear.
GINGERBREAD, *s.* Aran-milis.
GINGERLY, *adv.* Gu caomhail.
GINGIVAL, *adj.* Càireanach.
GINGLE, *v.* Dean gliongraich; gliong.
GINGLYMUS, *s.* Alt-cheangal.
GIPSY, *s.* Cèard-fiosachd, ban-fhiosaiche, baobh-shiùbhlach.
GIRD, *v.* Crioslaich, cuairtich.
GIRDER, *s.* Sail-ùrlair.
GIRDLE, *s.* Crios-leasraidh.
GIRL, *s.* Caileag, cailin, nìonag.
GIRLISH, *adj.* Mar chaileag, mar phăiste.
GIRT, GIRTH, *s* Giort-tarra, beart-bhronn d'olta; dòmhlad, gairbhead, cuairt.
GIRTH, *v. a.* Crioslaich, giortaich.
GIVE, *v. a.* Tabhair, thoir, bàirig, builich, thoir seachad.
GIVER, *s.* Fear-buileachaidh.
GIVING, *s.* Buileachadh, tabhairt.
GIZZARD, *s.* Sgròban, giaban.
GLACIATION, *s.* Reodhadh, dĕigh.
GLACIOUS, *adj.* Dĕighcach, eighreadail, reòdhte.
GLACIS, *s.* Bruach daingnich.
GLAD, *adj.* Ait, aoibhinn, toilichte.
GLAD, GLADDEN, *v. a.* Dean aoibhneach, dean ĕibhinn, dean ăit, sòlasaich.
GLANE, *s.* Réidhlean, blàr, ridhe, lòm.
GLADIATOR, *s.* Cliaranach, basbair.
GLADNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, toil-inntinu.
GLANSOME, *adj.* Aoibhneach, ăit.
GLARE, *s.* Gealagan nibhe.
GLANCE, *s.* Pladhadh, grad-shealladh.
GLANCE, *v. n.* Grad amhairc, gabh pladhadh dheth, ruith fiar, thoir siaradh.
GLANN, *s.* Fàireag.
GLANDERS, *s.* Gràineasadh.
GLANNULOUS, GLANDULAR, *adj.* Fair-eagach.
GLARE, *v.* Boillsg, dealraich, soillsich, dèarsaich; seall gu fiadhaich; dèars, bi loinnreach.
GLARE, *s.* Boillsgeadh, dealradh, soillse, lannair; sealladh fiadhaich.
GLARING, *adj.* Follaiseach, ro shoillear.
GLASS, *s.* Glaine; sgàthan.
GLASSY, *adj.* Glaineach, réidh, mìn, soilleir.
GLAVE, *s.* Claidheamh mòr.
GLAZE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le glaine.
GLAZIER, *s.* Glaineadair.
GLEAM, *s.* Boillsgeadh, pladhadh, dril.
GLEAM, *v. n.* Boillsg, dèars, soillsich.
GLEAMY, *adj.* Boillsgeach, dèarsach.
GLEAN, *v. a.* Trŭs; dioghlum.
GLEANER, *s.* Fear dioghluim.
GLEANING, *s.* Dioghlum, tional.
GLEBE, *s.* Fonn ministear, fòd.
GLEDE, *s.* Clamhan gòbhlach,
GLEE, *s.* Mire, sunnt, aiteas, cridhealas; luinneag, òran sùgraidh.
GLEEFUL, *adj.* Cridhcil, sunntach.
GLEET, *s.* Sileadh, iongar.
GLEFTY, *adj.* Siltcach, iongarach.
GLEN, *s.* Gleann.
GLEWY, *adj.* Glaodhach, righinn
GLIB, *adj.* Sleamhainn, mìn, réidh.
GLIBNESS, *s.* Sleamhnad, minead.
GLIDE, *v. n.* Gluais eutrom, falbh ciùin.

GLIMMER, *v. n.* Dean fann-sholus.
GLIMMER, GLIMMERING, *s.* Fann-sholus, frith-sholus.
GLIMPSE, *s.* Pladhadh, boillsgeadh, sealladh grad, aiteal.
GLISTEN, *v. n.* Soillsich, boillsg, dealraich.
GLISTER, *v. n.* Soillsich, dèarrs, boillsg.
GLITTER, *v. n.* Deàrs, boillsg, bi lainnearach, bi breagha.
GLITTER, GLITTERING, *s.* Dèarsadh, boillsgeadh, lainnir.
GLOBATED, GLOBED, *adj.* Cruinn.
GLOBE, *s.* Ball cruinn; cruinne; dealbh na cruinne.
GLOBOSE, GLOBULAR, GLOBULOUS, *adj.* Cruinn, cuarsgach.
GLOBOSITY, *s.* Cruinn-chumadh.
GLOMERATE, *v. a.* Cuairsg, cruinnich.
GLOMERATION, *s.* Cuairsgeadh.
GLOOM, *s.* Gruaim, duibhre, dubhar; mi-ghean, mùig, smalan, truim-inntinn.
GLOOMINESS, *s.* Duibhre, doilleireachd; mùgaich, gruamachd, mi-ghean.
GLOOMY, *adj.* Doilleir, neulach, dubh-arach; gulmach, gruamach, mùgach, trom-inntinneach.
GLORIFICATION, *s.* Glòrachadh.
GLORIFY, *v. a.* Glòraich, cliùthaich; thoir aoradh, thoir urram, thoir glòir; thoir gu glòir, naomhaich.
GLORIOUS, *adj.* Glòrmhor, òirdheirc, allail, naomha.
GLORY, *s.* Glòir, cliù; sonas nèimh; urram, àrd-mholadh.
GLORY, *v. a.* Dean uaill, dean bòsd.
GLOSS, *s.* Mìneachadh, lìomh, dealradh.
GLOSS, *v.* Mìnich, cuir cleòc air, thoir leithsgeul bòidheach; lìomh, sgeadaich.
GLOSSARY, *s.* Sanasan, leabhar-mìneachaidh shean-fhacal.
GLOSSINESS, *s.* Lìomharrachd.
GLOSSY, *adj.* Lìomharra, mìn.
GLOVE, *s.* Làmhainn, meatag.
GLOVER, *s.* Làmhainnear.
GLOUT, *v.* Amhairc gruamach.
GLOW, *v.* Dèarrs, soillsich le teas; dian-loisg; bi teth, bi blàth; bi feargach, làs.
GLOW, *s.* Caoir dhearg, teas, soillse; lainnir, ainteas, dian-chorraich.
GLOW-WORM, *s.* Cuileag-shnìomhain.
GLOZE, *v. n.* Dean miodal, dean miolasg.
GLOZE, *s.* Miodal, sodal, miolasg.
GLUE, *s.* Glaodh; slaman-tàth.
GLUE, *v. a.* Glaodh; co-thàth.
GLUM, *adj.* Dorcha, gruamach.
GLUT, *v. a.* Sàsaich; glàm, glut.
GLUT, *s.* Glàmadh, slugadh, làn, sàth.
GLUTINOSITY, GLUTINOUSNESS, *s.* Glaoghach, righneach, leantach.
GLUTINOUS, *adj.* Glaodhach, righinn.
GLUTTON, *s.* Glaimsear, geòcaire, craosaire, glàimhear.
GLUTTONOUS, *adj.* Craosach, geòcach.
GLUTTONY, *s.* Geòcaireachd, craos.
GNARLED, *adj.* Meallach, plucach.
GNASH, *v.* Buail r'a chéile, dean giosgan; cas dréin.
GNASHING, *s.* Diosgan, giosgan.
GNAT, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.
GNAW, *v. a.* Caith, ith, cnàmh, creim, cagainn, teum.
GNOMON, *s.* Clag-làmh, no mheur.
GO, *v. n.* Falbh, imich, theirig, rach, siubhail, coisich, gluais; tàr ás.
GOAD, *s.* Bior-greasaidh.
GOAD, *v. a.* Greas le bior greasaidh, spŏr; bruidich, stuig, cuir thuige.
GOAL, *s.* Ceann-crìche, crìoch, deireadh, ceann-thall; ceann tòiseachaidh réise.
GOAT, *s.* Gobhar, gabhar.
GOATHERD, *s.* Buachaille ghobhar.
GOATISH, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil.
GOBB, *v. a.* Sluig, ith gu lonach.
GOBBET, *v. a.* Sluig gun chagnadh.
GOBLET, *s.* Aghann, copan, cuach.
GOBLIN, *s.* Fuath, bòcan, ùruisg màilleachan, glaistig, baobh.
GOD, *s.* Dia; dia, iodhol.
GODCHILD, *s.* Dalta.
GODDESS, *s.* Ban-dia.
GODFATHER, *s.* Oide, goistidh.
GODHEAD, *s.* Diadhachd.
GODLESS, *adj.* Aindiadhaidh
GODLESSNESS, *s.* Aindiadhachd.
GOD-LIKE, *adj.* Mar dhia.
GODLINESS, *s.* Diadhachd.
GODLY, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach.
GODMOTHER, *s.* Muime.
GOGGLE, *v. n.* Spleuchd, seall fiar.
GOGGLE-EYED, *adj.* Fiar-shuileach.
GOING, *s.* Falbh, imeachd.
GOLD, *s.* Òr.
GOLDEN, *adj.* Òrdha, òir, òrach, do dh' òr; òr-bhuidhe, àr-bhuidhe.
GOLDFINCH, *s.* Lasair-choille.
GOLDHAMMER, *s,* Buidhein-coille.
GOLDSMITH, *s.* Òr-cheard.
GONDOLA, *s.* Seòrsa bàta, eithear beag.
GONE, *part. pret.* from *to go.* Air triall, air falbh, thairis, marbh millte.
GONORRHŒA, *s.* An clap silteach.

GOOD, *adj.* Math, deagh ; fallain.
GOOD, *s.* Math ; leas, tairbhe.
GOODWILL, *s.* Deagh-thoil.
GOODLINESS, *s.* Maisc, eireachdas.
GOODLY, *adj.* Maiseach, sgiamhach, bòidheach, ciatach, eireachdail ; sultmhor, dòmhail, tomadach.
GOODNESS, *s.* Mathas, deagh-bheus.
GOODS, *s.* Cuid, maoin, bathar.
GOODY, *s.* Mo bheanag.
GOOSE, *s.* Gèadh ; iarunn-tàillear.
GOOSEBERRY, *s.* Gròiseid.
GOOSEQUILL, *s.* Gèadhach.
GORBELLIED, *adj.* Bronnach.
GORE, *s.* Fuil, flann-fhuil ; gaorr.
GORE, *v. a.* Gaorr, troi' lot, sàth.
GORGE, *s.* Sgòrnan, slugan ; biadh.
GORGE, *v. a.* Gloc, lìon, sàsaich ; sluig ; ith, ionaltair.
GOROEOUS, *adj.* Rìmheach, lòiseamach, greadhnach.
GORGET, *s* Gòrsaid.
GORGON, *s.* Culaidh-dhéisinn.
GORMANDIZE, *v. n.* Glut, ith gu lonach.
GORMANDIZER, *s.* Glaimsear, geòcaire.
GORSE, *s.* Conusg, droighneach.
GORY, *adj.* Air eabradh le fuil.
GOSHAWK, *s* Seabhac-mhòr.
GOSLING, *s.* Isean geòidh.
GOSPEL, *s.* Soisgeul ; [*etymo.* so-sgeul.]
GOSSAMER, *s.* Lŭs-chlòimh.
GOSSIP, *s.* Goistidh ; sgimilcar ; briot.
GOSSIP, *v. n.* Bi bruidhneach, bi gobaireachd ; bi sŏganach.
GOT, GOTTEN, *part. pass.* of *to get.* Fhuaras, fhuaradh.
GOVERN, *v.* Riaghail, rìoghaich ; stiùr, seòl, steòrn ; ceannsaich, smachdaich, cùm an òrdugh.
GOVERNABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.
GOVERNESS, *s.* Ban-oid-ionnsachaich.
GOVERNMENT, *s.* Uachdranachd, riaghladh, flaitheachd ; ceannsachd, ceannsalachd.
GOVERNOR, *s.* Riaghladair ; oid-ionnsachaidh.
GOUGE, *s.* Gilb chruinn.
GOURD, *s.* Luibh-sgàile.
GOUT, *s.* Tinneas-nan-alt.
GOUTY, *adj.* Gu h-olc le tinneas-nan-alt ; a bhuineas do thinneas-nan-alt.
GOWN, *s.* Gùn, earrasaid.
GOWNSMAN, *s.* Fear-gùin.
GRACE, *s.* Fàbhar, deagh-ghean tròcair, mathanas ; grâs, subhailc, diadhachd ; maise, eireachdas ; loinn, àilleachd ; altachadh.
GRACE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, maisich.
GRACE-CUP, *s.* A' cheud deoch slàinte.
GRACEFUL, *adj.* Àluinn, maiscach, ciatach, grinn.
GRACEFULNESS, *s.* Eireachdas, maise.
GRACELESS, *adj.* Gun ghràs, aingidh.
GRACIOUS, *adj.* Tròcaireach, gràsmhor, mathasach ; fàbharach, caomh, bàigheil.
GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* Gràsmhorachd, caomhalachd, tròcair, bàigh.
GRADATION, *s.* Ceuni ; éiridh, dìreadh riaghailteach, ceum air cheum.
GRADATORY, *adj.* A' dol o cheum gu ceum.
GRADE, *s.* Inbhe, ceum.
GRADUAL, *adj.* A' chuid 'sa chuid.
GRADUATE, *v. a.* Thoir tiodal ionnsachaidh do ; gabh ceum ionnsachaidh ; àrdaich dean ni's fèarr ; gluais o cheum gu ceum.
GRADUATE, *s.* Sgoilear, tiodail.
GRADUALITY, GRADUATION, *s.* Dol air aghart, ceumnachadh ; buileachadh tiodal ionnsachaidh.
GRAFT, GRAFF, *s.* Faillean, fiùran.
GRAFT, GRAFF, *v. a.* Tàth, alp ; cothàth ; bi suidheachadh fhaillean.
GRAIN, *s.* Sìlean, gràinne, sìol, grân ; calg ; nàdur, gnè.
GRAINED, *adj.* Calgach, garbh, molach.
GRAINS, *s.* Treasg, drabh.
GRAINY, *adj.* Grànach ; grainneanach.
GRAMINEAL, GRAMINEOUS, *adj.* Feurach, lŭsanach.
GRAMINIVOROUS, *adj.* Feur-itheach.
GRAMMAR, *s.* Eòlas ceart-chainnt.
GRAMMARIAN, *s.* Fear ceart-chainnteach, snas-bhriathraiche.
GRAMMATICAL, *adj.* Ceart-chainntcach, snas-bhriathrach.
GRAMPUS, *s.* Cana, puthag.
GRANARY, *s.* Sìol-lann, sgiobal.
GRANATE, GRANITE, *s.* Graineal.
GRAND, *adj.* Urramach, ainmeil ; mòr, greadhnach, breagha ; prìomh ; àrd, uasal.
GRANDCHILD, *s.* Ogha.
GRANDEE, *s.* Duine cumhachdach.
GRANDEUR, *s.* Mòrachd, greadhnachas ; meamnachd, mòr-chuis.
GRANDFATHER, *s.* Seanair.
GRANDILOQUENCE, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir.
GRANDINIOUS, *adj.* Sneachdaidh.
GRANDMOTHER, *s.* Seanamhair.
GRANDNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd
GRANDSIRE, *s.* Prìomh-athair.
GRANDSON, *s.* Ogha.
GRANGE, *s.* Grainnseach.
GRANIVORUS, *adj.* Grân-itheach.
GRANNAM, GRANDAM, *s.* Seanamhair.

GRANT, *v. a.* Ceadaich, aidich, deonaich; builich, tiodhlaic, bàirig.
GRANT, *s.* Builcachadh, tabhairt, tiodhlacadh; tiodhlac, tabhartas; ceadachach, aideachadh.
GRANTOR, *s.* Fear tiodhlacaidh.
GRANULARY, *adj.* Gràinneach.
GRANULATION, *s.* Pronnadh.
GRANULOUS, *adj.* Gràinneanach.
GRAPE, *s.* Fìon-dhearc.
GRAPHICAL, *adj.* Dealbhach.
GRAPNEL, *s.* Greimichc.
GRAPPLE, *v.* Greimich, glac, beir air, gleachd, teannaich.
GRASP, *v.* Greimich, glac, teannaich; dean greim; theirig an sàs.
GRASP, *s.* Greimeachadh, glacadh, greim; seilbh, cumail.
GRASS, *s.* Feur.
GRASSHOPPER, *s.* Fionnan-feòir, leumnach uaine, dreòlan-teasbhuidh.
GRASSY, *adj.* Feurach.
GRATE, *s.* Cliath-theine.
GRATE, *v.* Suath, sgrìob, meil; thoir sgreuch air, dean fuaim sgreuchach.
GRATEFUL, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach; taitneach, tlachdmhor, ciatach.
GRATER, *s.* Sgrìobadair; sgrìoban.
GRATIFICATION, *s.* Toileachadh, sòlasachadh, sàsachadh; toil-inntinn, sòlas.
GRATIFY, *v. a.* Toilich, taitinn; sàsaich, duaisich, dìol.
GRATING, *s.* Cliath-iaruinn.
GRATING, *part. adj.* Sgreuchach, sgreadach.
GRATIS, *adv.* A nasgaidh.
GRATITUDE, GRATEFULNESS, *s.* Taingealachd, buidheachas.
GRATUITOUS, *adj.* Saor-thiodhlaicte.
GRATUITY, *s.* Saor-thiodhlac.
GRATULATION, *s.* Fàilte, fàilteachadh; co-ghàirdeachas, co-bhuidheachas.
GRATULATORY, *adj.* Sòlasach, co-ghàirdeachail.
GRAVE, *s.* Uaigh.
GRAVE, *v.* Gèarr, gràbhal; tarruinn, sgrìobh.
GRAVE, *adj.* Stòlda, suidhichte, sàmhach, cudthromach; trom, tormanach.
GRAVECLOTHES, *s.* Aodach mairbh.
GRAVEL, *s.* Grinneal; galar-fuail.
GRAVEL, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le grinneal; amail, grab, bac.
GRAVELLY, *adj.* Grinnealach.
GRAVER, *s.* Fear-gràbhalaidh; inneal gràbhalaidh, gilb-ghràbhalaidh.
GRAVIDITY, *s.* Leth-tromachas.
GRAVING, *s.* Gràbhaladh, obair gràbh alaiche.
GRAVITATE, *v. n.* Tuit, theirig le bruthach.
GRAVITATION, *s.* Tuiteam, tèarnadh.
GRAVITY, GRAVENESS, *s.* Cudthrom, trnimead; antromachadh, stòldachd suidheachadh-inntinn.
GRAVY, *s.* Sùgh feòla.
GRAY, *adj.* Glas, liath; ciar
GRAYISH, *adj.* Liath-ghlas.
GRAZE, *v.* Feuraich, cuir air feur; ionaltair, ith feur, suath, bean.
GRAZIER, *s.* Àireach, fear spréidhe
GRAZING, *s.* Ionaltradh.
GREASE, *s.* Créis, geir, saill.
GREASE, *v. a.* Buaic, smeur.
GREASINESS, *s.* Reamhrachd.
GREASY, *adj.* Créiseach, geireach.
GREAT, *adj.* Mòr, dòmhail; lìonmhor, fada; àrd; uaibhreach, àrdanach; làn, torrach.
GREATNESS, *s.* Mòrachd, meudachd; mòralachd, àrd-inbhe, urram, cumhachd; uaill, uaibhreachas, àrdan.
GREAVES, *s.* Cas-bheairt.
GREECE, *s.* A' Ghréig.
GREEDINESS, *s.* Sannt, gionach, lon.
GREEDY, *adj.* Sanntach, gionach, cìocrach, lonach, gluiach, glàmhach.
GREEN, *adj.* Uaine, gorm; glas; ùrail, ùr; àitidh, fliuch, tais; anabaich.
GREEN, *s.* Dath uaine no gorm; réidhlean, àilean, lèan, raon.
GREEN-CLOTH, *s.* Am bòrd-uaine.
GREENNESS, *s.* Uainead, guirme; anabaicheachd, anabaichead; ùraireachd.
GREENSICKNESS, *s.* An galar-uaine.
GREET, *v. n.* Fàiltich, furanaich; dean co-ghàirdeachas; cuir beannachd.
GREETING, *s.* Fàilte, furan, beannachd.
GREGARIOUS, *adj.* Greigheach.
GRENADE, GRENADO, *s.* Peileir spealgach.
GRENADIER, *s.* Saighdear àrd.
GREYHOUND, *s.* Miol-chù, gaothar.
GRICE, *s.* Orcan, nircean.
GRIDIRON, *s.* Branndair.
GRIEF, *s.* Bròn, doilghios, mulad, bristeadh-cridhe.
GRIEVANCE, *s.* Dochunn, cruaidhchas.
GRIEVE, *v.* Cràidh, dochainn; dean tùrsach; caoidh, bi fo bhròn.
GRIEVOUS, *adj.* Doilghiosach, cràidhteach, searbh; trom, anabarrach.
GRIFFIN, GRIFFON, *s.* Leòghan-sgiathach.
GRIG. *s.* Easgann bheag; creutair guanach, mireagach.

GRIM, *adj.* Gruamach, mùgach, duaichnidh, gnû, neo-aoidheil.
GRIMACE, *s.* Gruaim, mùig.
GRIMNESS, *s.* Gruamachd.
GRIN, *v. n.* Cuir dréin ort.
GRIN, *s.* Dréin, braoisg.
GRIND, *v.* Meil, bleith, pronn; snath, geuraich; dean bleith, bi bleith.
GRINDER, *s.* Muillear, meiltear; muileann, cùl-fhiacail.
GRINDSTONE, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh.
GRIPE, *v.* Greimich, glac; cum daingean; teannaich, fâisg; crâidh.
GRIPE, *s.* Greim; fàsgadh, teannachadh; éigin, cruaidh-chas; greim mionaich.
GRISLY, *adj.* Déisinneach, oillteil.
GRIST, *s.* Grân caoin.
GRISTLE, *s.* Maothan, brisgein.
GRISTLY, *adj.* Maothanach.
GRIT, *s.* Garbhan, còrlach.
GRIZZLED, GRIZZLY, *adj.* Grìs-fhionn.
GROAN, *v. n.* Osnaich, gearain, cnead.
GROAN, *s.* Acain, osna, gearan, cnead.
GROAT, *s.* Ceithir sgillinn, gròt.
GROCER, *s.* Ceannaiche sûcair, tì, a's spiosraidh, &c.
GROG, *s.* Spiorad a's uisge co-mheasgte.
GROIN, *s.* Loch-bhléin.
GROOM, *s.* Gill'-each.
GROOVE, *s.* Uamh, sloc; clais.
GROPE, *v. n.* Smeuraich.
GROSS, *adj.* Garbh, tiugh, dòmhail, reamhar, sultmhor; déisinneach, neo-cheanalta, neo-thaitneach; neo-ghlan, neo-fhìnealta; iomlan, uile.
GROSS, *s.* A' chuid mhòr, a' chuid a's mò; an t-iomlan; dà dhusan-deug.
GROSSNESS, *s.* Gairbhead, tiuighead, dòmhlachd; reamhrachd; ùmpadalachd.
GROT, GROTTO, *s.* Sgàil-thaigh.
GROTESQUE, *adj.* Mi-dhealbhach, eucuanda mi-nadurach.
GROVE, *s.* Doire, coille, badan.
GROVEL, *v. n.* Snàig, màg; bi suarach, bi ìosal.
GROUND, *s.* Talamh; làr, fonn; fearann, tìr; dûthaich; aobhar, bun, bunchar, toiseach.
GROUND, *v. a.* Suidhich 's an talamh; socraich air làr; stéidhich, taic; bonn-shuidhich.
GROUND-IVY, *s.* Athair-lûs, staoin.
GROUNDLESS, *adj.* Gun aobhar.
GROUNDSEL, GRUNSEL, *s.* Grunnasg.
GROUNDWORK, *s.* Bunabhas, stéidh.
GROUPE, *s.* Grunnan, dòrlach.
GROUSE, *s.* Eòin fhraoich.
GROW, *v. n.* Thoir fâs air; fàs, cinn, meudaich; at, éirich suas.
GROWL, *v. n.* Dean grûnsgul, dean borbhanaich; talaich.
GROWLING, *s.* Grûnsgul, talach, borbhan.
GROWN, *part.* Cinnichte, air fâs.
GROWTH, *s.* Fàs, cinneas; toradh; meudachadh, teachd air aghart.
GRUB, *v. a.* Bûraich, cladhaich.
GRUB, *s.* Cnuimh mhìllteach.
GRUBBLE, *v. n.* Smeuraich.
GRUDGE, *v.* Maoidh air, talaich; gabh farmad ri; bi neo-thoileach; bi farmadach, bi gamhlasach.
GRUDGE, *s.* Mì-run, gamhlas, tnû; falachd; farmad, diomb.
GRUEL, *s.* Brochan, casach.
GRUFF, GRUM, *adj.* Gruamach, mugach, doirbh, neo-aoidheil.
GRUMBLE, *v. n.* Talaich, dean duarmanaich, gearain, dean grûnsgul.
GRUMBLER, *s.* Fear-talaich.
GRUMBLING, *s.* Gearan, duarmanaich.
GRUNT, GRUNTLE, *v. n.* Dean gnosail, sgiamh mar mhuic.
GRUNT, *s.* Gnosail, osna, cnead, acain.
GRUNTLING, *s.* Uircean, orcan.
GUARANTEE, *s.* Urras; dearbhachd.
GUARD, *v. a.* Dìon, dìdinn, gléidh.
GUARD, *s.* Freiccadan; faire, earalas.
GUARDIAN, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh, fear-dìona.
GUARDIAN, *adj.* Dìonach, glèidhteach.
GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir-diona.
GUARDLESS, *adj.* Gun dìon.
GUARDSHIP, *s.* Long-dhìona.
GUDGEON, *s.* Clibist; bronnag.
GUESS, *v.* Thoir tuaiream, tomhais; thoir barail, baralaich.
GUESS, *s.* Barail, tuaiream, meas.
GUEST, *s.* Aoidh, coigreach.
GUIDANCE, *s.* Seòladh, steòrnadh, stiûradh, treòrachadh, riaghladh.
GUIDE, *v. a.* Seòl, steòrn, treòraich.
GUIDE, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh, fear-seòlaidh; fear-steòrnaidh; fear-riaghlaidh, stiûradair.
GUIDELESS, *adj.* Seachranach, gun treòir.
GUILD, *s.* Comunn, buidheann.
GUILE, *s.* Cealg, foill, cluain.
GUILEFUL, *adj.* Cealgach, foilleil.
GUILELESS, *adj.* Neo-chealgach, neo-fhoilleil, tréidhireach, gun ghò.
GUILLEMOT, *s.* Eun-a'-chrûbain.
GUILLOTINE, *s.* Inneal dìth-cheannaidh.
GUILT, *s.* Cionta, cron, casaontas.
GUILTINESS, *s.* Cionta, aingeachd.

GUILTLESS, *adj.* Neo-chiontach.
GUILTY, *adj.* Ciontach; aingidh.
GUINEA, *s.* Bonn òir sgilliun thar fhichead Shasunnach.
GUISE, *s.* Seòl, modh, dòigh; aogas, éideadh.
GULES, *adj.* Dearg an gearradh-arm.
GULF, *s.* Camus, geodha, bàgh; dubhaigean; coire cnairteig, slugan.
GULL, *v. a.* Meall, thoir car á.
GULL, *s.* Car, cleas, mi-chleas, guilbheart; baothaire; faoileag.
GULLET, *s.* Sgòrnan, slŭgan, eitheach.
GULLY, *s.* Clais dhomhain uisge.
GULP, *v. a.* Gloc, glut, sluig.
GUM, *s.* Bìth; càirean.
GUM, *v. a.* Buaic le bìth, dlùthaich le bith.
GUMMINESS, *s.* Rìghneud, rìghneachas.
GUMMY, *adj.* Bìtheanta, righinn.
GUN, *s.* Gunna.
GUNNER, *s.* Gunnair.
GUNNERY, *s.* Gunnaireachd.
GUNPOWDER, *s* Fùdar-guuna.
GUNSHOT, *s.* Urchair gunna.
GUNSMITH, *s.* Gobha-ghunnachan.
GUNSTONE, *s.* Peileir gunna mhòir.
GUNWALE, GUNNEL, *s.* Beul-mòr bàta no luinge.
GURGLE, *v. n.* Dean glugan.
GURNET, GURNARD, *s.* Cnùdan, gnòdan, crùdan.
GUSH, *v. n.* Spùt, sruth, brùchd, taosg.
GUSH, *s.* Brùchd, spùt, taosg.
GUSSET, *s.* Guiseid, cang.
GUST, *s.* Blas; sàth-mhiann, déidh, taitneachd; osag, oiteag, cuairtghaoth.
GUSTATION, *s.* Blasad, blasachd.
GUSTFUL, *adj.* Blasda, taitneach.
GUSTO, *s.* Blas, miann, aomadhinntinn.
GUSTY, *adj.* Stoirmeil, gaothar.
GUT, *s.* Caolan; geòcaireachd.
GUT, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á; spùill, spûinn, creach.
GUTTER, *s.* Gnitcir.
GUTTLER, *s.* Glutaire, geòcaire.
GUTTURAL, *adj.* Tùchanach, a' labhairt troi 'n sgòrnan.
GUZZLE, *v. a.* Sluig, òl gu bras.
GUZZLER, *s.* Geòcaire, pòiteur.
GYMNASIUM, *s.* Sgoil-lŭ-chleas.
GYMNASTIC, *adj.* Lŭ-chleasach.
GYNEGOCRACY, *s.* Rìaghladh mnâ.
GYRATION, *s.* Cur mu chuairt.
GYRE, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall.
GYVES, *s.* Geimhlean, glas-chas, ceap.

H

H, *s.* Ochdamh litir na h-aibidil.
Ha! *interj.* Ha!
HABERDASHER, *s.* Ceannaich'-aodaichean.
HABERDASHERY, *s.* Aodaichean.
HABERDINE, *s.* Trosg saillt' tioram.
HABERGEON, *s.* Uchd-éideadh.
HABILIMENT, *s.* Éideadh, earradh.
HABIT, *s.* Cŏr, staid; uidheam, earradh, éideadh; cleachdadh, gnàthachadh.
HABITABLE, *adj.* Freagarrach air son còmhnaidh.
HABITANT, *s.* Tàmhaiche.
HABITATION, *s.* Ionad-còmhnaidh.
HABITUAL, *adj.* Cleachdach, gnàthach, gnàthrichte.
HABITUATE, *v. a.* Cleachd, gnàthaich.
HABITUDE, *s.* Càirdeas, còrdadh; gnàthachadh, cleachdadh.
HACK, *v. a.* Spealg, géarr, eagaich.
HACK, *s.* Each réidh.
HACKLE, *v. a.* Sgiol, cìr.
HACKNEY, *s.* Each réidh; tàrlaid.
HADDOCK, *s.* Adag.
HAFT, *s.* Cas, samhach.
HAG, *s.* Baobh, ban-draoidh, buidseach; caillcach ghrannda mi-aoidheil.
HAGGARD, HAGGARDLY, *adj.* Fiadhaich, borb, garg; duaichnidh, grannda, oillteil.
HAGGESS, *s.* Trigeis.
HAGGISH, *adj.* Basbhaidh, duaichnidh.
HAGGLE, *v.* Gearr, pronn, eagaich.
HAGGLER, *s.* Fear gearraidh; fear righinn an co-cheannachd.
HAIL, *s.* Mheallrn, geal-shìon.
HAIL! *interj.* Fàilte! slàinte!
HAILSTONE, *s.* Clach-mheallain.
HAIR, *s.* Falt,ròine, fuiltean: fionnadh, gaoisid, calg.
HAIRBRAINED, *adj.* Sgaogach.
HAIRINESS, *s.* Romaiche.
HAIRY, *adj.* Ròmach, molach, roincach, fionnach.
HALBERD, *s.* Pic-chatha.
HALCYON, *adj.* Sèimh, ciùin.
HALE, *adj.* Slàn, cridheil, sùgach.
HALE, *v. a.* Slaod, dragh.
HALF, *s.* Leth.
HALFBLOOD, *adj.* Riataich.
HALFPENNY, *s.* Bonna-sé.
HALIMASS, *s.* Latha nan uile naomh.
HALING, *s.* Draghadh, slaodradh.

HALL, *s.* Talla-mòid; lùchairt.
HALLELUJAH, *s.* Moladh do Dhia.
HALLOO, *v. a.* Stuig, leig, brosnaich, glaodh; beuc, dean gàir.
HALLOW, *v. a.* Naomhaich, coisrig.
HALLUCINATION, *s.* Mearachd.
HALO, *s.* Roth na grèine, no na gealaiche.
HALSER, HAWSER, *s.* Muir-thcud; taod, còrd; ball bàta.
HALT, *v. n.* Bi crùbach, bi bacach; stad, seas; bi 'n imcheist; bi teabadaich.
HALT, *adj.* Crùbach, bacach.
HALT, *s.* Crùbaiche; stad, seasamh.
HALTER, *s.* Taod, tobha na croiche.
HALVE, *v. a.* Roinn 'na dhà leth.
HAM, *s.* Spàg, sliasaid, ceithreamhdeiridh; sliasaid shaillte chrochte.
HAMLET, *s.* Baile beag, clachan.
HAMMER, *s.* Òrd.
HAMMER, *v.* Buail le òrd.
HAMMOCK, *s.* Leaba chrochta.
HAMPER, *s.* Cliabh, sgùlan.
HAMPER, *v. a.* Cuibhrich, cuir amladh air; cuir an sàs, cuir an ribe.
HAMSTRING, *s.* Féithe na h-iosgaid.
HAND, *s.* Làmh; tomhas cheithir òirleach; dòigh, seòl.
HAND, *v. a.* Thoir as do làimh, sìn, thoir, tabhair, thoir seachad.
HANDBREADTH, *s.* Leud boise.
HANDCUFF, *s.* Glas-làmh.
HANDICRAFT, *s.* Cèaird.
HANDFUL, *s.* Làn dùirn, dòrlach.
HANDINESS, *s.* Làmhchaireachd.
HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* Éideadh muineil.
HANDLE, *v. a.* Laimhsich.
HANDLE, *s.* Làmh, càs, cluas.
HANDMAID, *s.* Banoglach.
HANDSAW, *s.* Sàbh làimhe.
HANDSEL, HANSEL, *s.* Sainnseal.
HANDSOME, *adj.* Maiseach, àillidh, eireachdail, bòidheach; mòr, gasda.
HANDWRITING, *s.* Lamh-sgrìobhaidh.
HANDY, *adj.* Làmhchair, deas, ealamh.
HANG, *v.* Croch; bi'n imcheist.
HANGER, *s.* Cuinnsear.
HANGING, *adj.* An crochadh, a' crochadh.
HANGMAN, *s.* Crochadair.
HANK, *s.* Iarna.
HANKER, *v. n.* Bi'n geall air.
HAP, *s.* Tubais; tuiteamas, tachairt.
HAPHAZARD, *s.* Tuiteamas, tubaist.
HAPLESS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar, mishona, neo-sheamhsar.
HAPLY, *adv.* Theagamh.
HAPPEN, *v. n.* Tachair, tuit a mach.
HAPPINESS, *s.* Sonas, àgh, scalbh.
HAPPY, *adj.* Sona, sòlasach, àghmhor, sealbhach, rathail; deas, ealamh.
HARANGUE, *s.* Òraid, seanachas.
HARASS, *v. a.* Claoidh, sàraich, léir.
HARBINGER, *s.* Roi-runner, teachdair.
HARBOUR, HARBOURAGE, *s.* Cala, acarsaid, dìon, dìdean.
HARBOUR, *v.* Gabh ri, thoir fasgadh do; gabh còmhnaidh, gabh dìon.
HARD, *adj.* Cruaidh, teann, daingeann; duilich r'a thuigsinn; deacair, doirbh; dòghruinneach, cràidhteach; an-iochdmhor, cruadalach, garg; gann.
HARD, *adv.* Am fagus, dlù, teann; gu dìchiollach, gu dian, gu dùrachdach.
HARDEN, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, teannaich, lean ri; dean iadorna; fàs cruaidh, fàs teann.
HARDFAVOURED, *adj.* Duaichnidh.
HARDIHOOD, *s.* Cruadal, danarrachd.
HARDINESS, *s.* Cruadal; dànachd.
HARDNESS, *s.* Cruas; an-iochd, buirbe.
HARDS, *s.* Ascart.
HARDSHIP, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, fòirneart, teinn; éigin.
HARDWARE, *s.* Bathar cruaidh.
HARDY, *adj.* Dàna, ladorna, danarra; gaisgeil; cruadalach, fulangach.
HARE, *s.* Maigheach, gearr.
HAREBELL, *s.* Currac-na-cuthaige.
HAREBRAINED, *adj.* Gaoitheanach.
HARRIER, *s.* Tòlair mhaigheach.
HARK, *interj.* Éisd! cluinn! tost!
HARLEQUIN, *s.* Àmhuilteach.
HARLOT, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach.
HARLOTRY, *s.* Strìopachas.
HARM, *s.* Cron, aimhleas, lochd, coire, ciorram, dolaidh, call, beud, dochair.
HARM, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, lochdaich.
HARMFUL, *adj.* Cronail, lochdach.
HARMLESS, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neochronail, neo-lochdach; sàbhailte.
HARMONIC, HARMONICAL, *adj.* Co-fhuaimneach, co-cheòlach; binn.
HARMONIOUS, *adj.* Co-chòrdach.
HARMONIST, *s.* Fear-ciùil.
HARMONIZE, *v. a.* Dean co-fhuaimneach; co-fhreagair.
HARMONY, *s* Co-sheirm, co-chòrdadh, co-fhreagairt; co-cheòl; càirdeas.
HARNESS, *s.* Fzsair; armachd.
HARP, *s.* Clarsach, cruit-chiùil.
HARP, *v. a.* Cluich air clàrsaich.
HARPER, *s.* Clàrsair, cruitear.
HARPOON, *s.* Mòr-ghath mnice-mara.

HARFOONER, *s.* Fear tilgidh mòrghath na muice-mara.
HARPSICHORD, *s.* Cruit-chiùil.
HARPY, *s.* Gionair, glàmair.
HARRIDAN, *s.* Sean strìopach sheargte.
HARROW, *s.* Cliath-chliata.
HARROW, *v. a.* Cliath; buair.
HARSH, *adj.* Searbh, garg, borb, reasgach, frithearra; neo-bhinn; coimheach, cruaidh, teann.
HARSHNESS, *s.* Searbhachd, gairge, gairgead; neo-fhonnmhorachd; reasgachd; buirbe.
HART, *s.* Damh féigh.
HARTSHORN, *s.* Sugh chabar féigh.
HARVEST, *s.* Foghar, toradh.
HARVESTING, *part. v.* Fogharadh.
HARVEST-HOME, *s.* Deireadh buana.
HASH, *v. a.* Pronn, gèarr, bloighdich.
HASH, *s.* Feòil phronn.
HASSOCK, *s.* Cluasag ghlùin.
HASTE, *s.* Cabhag, greasad; fearg.
HASTE, HASTEN, *v. a.* Greas, luathaich, brosnaich, cuir cabhag air; deifirich, dean cabhag.
HASTINGS, *s.* Luath-pheasair.
HASTINESS, *s.* Greasachd, deifir, cabhag, luaths; frionas, crosdachd, conasachd.
HASTY, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach; deifircach, grad, ealamh; bras, crosda, dian, lasanta, obann, clis.
HASTY-PUDDING, *s.* Mèilean, stăpag.
HAT, *s.* Bioraid, ăd.
HATCH, *v.* Guir, thoir a mach eòin; thoir gu crìch; àlaich, tàrmaich.
HATCH, *s.* Gur, linn, àlach; dorus bùird luinge.
HATCHET, *s.* Làmh-thuadh.
HATE, *v. a.* Fuathaich, gràinich, oilltich, sgreamhaich.
HATE, HATRED, *s.* Fuath, gràin, oillt, sgreamh, gairisinn, gamhlas, mìrun, naimhdeas.
HATEFUL, *adj.* Fuathach, gràineil, gairisneach, sgreamhail, sgreataidh, dèisinneach.
HATTER, *s.* Fear-dèanamh ădan.
HAVE, *v. a.* Biodh agad; giùlain, caith; seilbhich, meal; iarr, agair.
HAVEN, *s.* Cala, acarsaid, scòlait.
HAVING, *s.* Sealbh, maoin.
HAUGH, *s.* Lèanan.
HAUGHTINESS, *s.* Àrdan, uaibhreachas, naill, uabhar.
HAUGHTY, *adj.* Àrdanach, uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach, àileasach, àrd-inntinneach; stràiceil, meamnach.
HAUL, *v. a.* Tarruinn, slaoid.
HAUM, *s.* Fodar, connlach.
HAUNCH, *s.* Sliasaid, màs, cruachann.
HAUNT, *v. a.* Taghail, taghaich.
HAVOCK, *s.* Àr, milleadh, sgrios.
HAW, *s.* Sgeachag; găgail.
HAW, *v. n.* Briudhinn gu găgach.
HAWK, *s.* Seabhac, speireag.
HAWK, *v. n.* Éigh bathar gu 'rcic; sealg le seabhaic; ròc, casadaich.
HAWKER, *s.* Seabhacair; fear-éigheach bathair, ceannaiche-màlaid.
HAWTHORN, *s.* Sgitheach, droigheann.
HAY, *s.* Feur-saidhe.
HAYMAKER, *s.* Fear caoineachaidh feòir.
HAYRICK, HAYSTACK, *s.* Curracac-fheòir, tŭdan, mŏlan.
HAZARD, *s.* Cunnart; tuiteamas.
HAZARD, *v. a.* Cuir an cunnart; feuch ri, feuch cuid tuiteamais.
HAZARDOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach.
HAZE, *s.* Ceò, ceathach, smùd.
HAZEL, *s.* Calltunn.
HAZEL, HAZELLY, *adj.* Air dhath calltuinn.
HE, *pron.* È, se, esan; firionnta.
HEAD, *s.* Ceann; ceannard; toiseach; tuigse; mullach; neach; barr, nachdar; àirde, cead, comas, saorthoil.
HEAD, *v. a.* Treòraich, stiùr, riaghail; dìth-cheann; cuir ceann air.
HEADACH, *s.* Ceann-ghalair, crádh cinn.
HEAD-BANDS, *s.* Beannag.
HEAD-DRESS, *s.* Anard-cinn.
HEADLAND, *s.* Ceann-tìre, maol, rutha.
HEADLESS, *adj.* Gun cheann, gun cheannard; neo-thùrail, aineolach.
HEADLONG, *adj.* Cas, corrach, grad; bras, obann, cabhagach.
HEADLONG, *adv.* An coinneamh a chinn; gu bras, gu h-obann; gu neo-smaointeachail.
HEADPIECE, *s.* Clogaid, tuigse.
HEADSTALL, *s.* Claigeann aghastair.
HEADSTRONG, *adj.* Ceann-laidir.
HEADY, *adj.* Dian, bras, cas; cabhagach, ceann-laidir; a' dol 'sa' cheann.
HEAL, *v.* Leighis, slànaich, dean gu math; fàs gu math, fàs slàn.
HEALING, *part.* Leigheasach.
HEALTH, *s.* Slàinte, fallaineachd.
HEALTHFUL, HEALTHSOME, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; slàinteil.
HEALTHY, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; slàinteil.
HEAP, *s.* Tòrr, dùn, càrn, cruach.
HEAP, *v. a.* Càrn, cruach, cruinuich.
HEAR, *v.* Cluinn, éisd.
HEARER, *s.* Fear-éisdeachd.

HEARING, *s.* Clàisneachd; ćisdeachd.
HEARKEN, *v. n.* Éisd, cluinn.
HEARSAY, *s.* Iomradh, fathunn.
HEAASE, *s.* Carbad-mhàrbh.
HEART, *s.* Cridhe; meadhon.
HEAATACH, *s.* Briseadh-cridhe.
HEARTBURNING, *s.* Losgadh-brâghad.
HEART-EASE, *s.* Socair inntinn.
HEARTFELT, *adj.* A' ruigheachd a chridhe.
HEAATSTRINGS, *s.* Féithean a' chridhe.
HEARTEN, *v. a.* Misnich, beothaich.
HEAATH, *s.* Teinntean, cagailt.
HEARTHMONEY, *s.* Cìs-teallaich.
HEARTINESS, *s.* Tréidhireas; cridhealas, sunnt, bcathalachd.
HEARTLESS, *s.* Lag-chridheach.
HEARTY, *adj.* Dùrachdach, dìleas; slàn, slàinteil; cridheil, treòrach, sunntach.
HEAT, *s.* Teas; blàths, bruthainn; buaireas, ainteas; braise.
HEAT, *v. a.* Teasaich, teò; cuir air boile, cuir air ghoil; blàthaich.
HEATER, *s.* Uidheam teasachaidh, iarunn teinntidh.
HEATH, *s.* Fraoch.
HEATHCOCK, *s.* Coileach-fraoich.
HEATHEN, *s.* Cinneach, geintealach.
HEATHEN, HEATHENISH, *adj.* Pâganach; fiadhaich, allamharra.
HEATHENISM, *s.* Pâganachd.
HEATHY, *adj.* Fraochach, lân fraoich.
HEAVE, *s.* Togail, ospag, plosg.
HEAVE, *v.* Tog suas, luaisg; bòrc, bòc; plosg, tarruinn osna; ăt, ćirich suas.
HEAVEN, *s.* Nèamh, speur, adhar, iarmailt; flatshonas, flaitheas.
HEAVENLY, *adj.* Nèamhaidh, flathail, naomha, diadhaidh.
HEAVINESS, *s.* Cudthrom, truime, truimead; airtneal, cianalas, sproc, mulad, trom-inntinn.
HEAVY, *adj.* Trom, cudthromach; airtnealach, cianail, trom-inntinneach, neo-shunntach; leisg, lunndach, cadalach, trom-cheannach, pleoisgeach; neulach, dorcha.
HEBDOMAND, *s.* Ùine sheachd latha.
HEBDOMADAL, HEBDOMADARY, *adj.* Seachdduineil.
HEBREW, *s.* Eabhrach; Eabhra.
HEBREW, *adj.* Eabhrach.
HECATOMB, *s.* Iobairt-cheud.
HECTIC, HECTICAL, *adj.* Gnàthach, fiabhrasach.
HECTOR, *s.* Bagaire, bòsdair.
HEDGE, *s.* Fâl-gléidhte, callaid.
HEDGE, *v.* Dùin le fâl, druid suas le droighionn, cuairtich le callaid.
HEDGEBORN, *adj.* An-uasal.
HEDGEHOG, *s.* Crâineag.
HEDGER, *s.* Fear-togail fâil-gléite.
HEED, *v. a.* Thoir fainear, thoir aire.
HEED, *s.* Cùram, aire, faicill.
HEEDFUL, *adj.* Cùramach, faicilleach, furachair; aircachail, aireach.
HEEDLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach.
HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* Dearmadachd.
HEEL, *s.* Sâil; cas beathaich.
HEEL, *v.* Cuir spuir air coileach; aom, claon, laidh air aon taobh.
HEFT, *s.* Làmh, cas, sămhach.
HEGIRA, *s.* Ceann cunntais aimsir nan Arabach.
HEIFER, *s.* Agh, atharla.
HEIGH-HO! *interj.* Oich O!
HEIGHT, *s.* Àirde, àirdead; mullach, binnein; inbhe; iomlanachd.
HEIGHTEN, *v. a.* Àrdaich, tog suas, meudaich; leasaich; an-tromaich.
HEINOUS, *adj.* Uabhasach, amasgaidh, anabarrach, an-trom.
HEINOUSNESS, *s.* Uabhasachd, uabhi-arrachd, amasgaidheachd.
HEIR, *s.* Oighre.
HEIR, *v. a.* Seilbhich mar oighre.
HEIRESS, *s.* Ban-oighre.
HEIALESS, *adj.* Gun oighre.
HEIRLOOM, *s.* Ball-sinnsireachd.
HEIRSHIP, *s.* Staid oighre.
HELIOSCOPE, *s.* Gloine gréine.
HELL, *s.* Ifrinn, irinn, iutharn.
HELLENIC, *adj.* Grengach.
HELLISH, *adj.* Ifrinneach.
HELM, *s.* Clogaid; falmadair.
HELMED, *adj.* Clogaideach.
HELMET, *s.* Clogaid.
HELMSMAN, *s.* Stiùradair.
HELP, *v.* Cuidich, cobhair, foir, còmhnaich, furtaich; cuir air aghart; thoir cobhair, thoir cuideachadh.
HELP, *s.* Cuideachadh, cobhair, còmhnadh, taic; fuasgladh, furtachd.
HELPFUL, *adj.* Cuideachail, cobharach, comhnachail.
HELPLESS, *adj.* Bochd, truagh, gun chòmhnadh, gun chobhair.
HELPMATE, *s.* Co-chuidiche.
HELTER-SKELTER, *adv.* Uathrais-airthàrais; muin air mhuin.
HELVE, *s.* Sămhach tuaidhe.
HEM, *s.* Fàitheam; cnead, casad.
HEM, *v. a.* Cuir fàitheam air, cuir oir ri; iomadhruid, cuairtich; cnead, dean casad.
HEMISPHERE, *s.* Leth-chruinne.
HEMISTICH, *s.* Leth-rann.

HEMLOCK, *s.* Iteotha, minmhear.
HEMORRHAGE, *s.* A' ghèarrach-fhala.
HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* Neasgaidean fola.
HEMP, *s.* Còrcach.
HEMPEN, *adj.* Cainbe, còrcaich.
HEN, *s.* Cearc.
HENCOOP, *s.* Crò-chearc.
HENPECKED, *adj.* Fo smachd mnatha.
HENROOST, *s.* Spardan, spiris, iris.
HENCE! *interj.* or *adv.* As a' so! uaithe so; air falbh, fad' ás; o'n aobhar so, o'n bhun so.
HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* Uaithe so a mach.
HEPTAGON, *s.* Seachd-shlisneach.
HEPTAGONAL, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach.
HEPTARCHY, *s.* Riaghladh sheachd-nar.
HER, *pron.* I, ise.
HERALD, *s.* Àrd-mhaor-rìgh; teachd-aire.
HERALDRY, *s.* Dreuchd àrd mhaoir rìgh; eòlas ghearradh-arm.
HERB, *s.* Lŭs, luibh.
HERBACEOUS, *adj.* Lŭsach.
HERBAGE, *s.* Feur, feurach.
HERBAL, *s.* Clar-ainm luibhean.
HERBALIST, *s.* Lŭsragan.
HERBY, *adj.* Lŭsach, luibheach.
HERCULEAN, *adj.* Mòr, làidir.
HERD, *s.* Greigh, buar, treud.
HERD, *v.* Buachaillich; comunnaich.
HERDSMAN, *s.* Buachaille,
HERE, *adv.* An so, 's an àite so.
HEREABOUTS, *adv.* Mu thimchioll so, uime so, mu'n cuairt da so.
HEREAFTER, *adv.* 'San àm ri teachd; 'san ath-shaoghal, 'san ath-bheatha.
HEREAFTER, *s.* Ath-shaoghal.
HEREBY, *adv.* Le so, leis a' so.
HEREDITABLE, *adj.* A' teachd mar oighreachd.
HEREDITARY, *adj.* Dùthchasach, a' teachd le còir oighre.
HEREIN, HEREINTO, *adv.* An so.
HEREOF, *adv.* Uaithe so.
HEREON, HEREUPON, *adv.* Air a' so.
HEREOUT, *adv.* As a' so.
HERESY, *s.* Saobh-chreideamh.
HERETIC, *s.* Saobh-chreideach.
HERETICAL, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach.
HERETO, HEREUNTO, *adv.* Gu so.
HERETOFORE, *adv.* Roi' so.
HEREUPON, *adv.* Air a' so.
HEREWITH, *adv.* Leis a' so, le so.
HERIOT, *s.* Càrbhaist.
HERITAGE, *s.* Oighreachd.
HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* Neach fìrionn-boireann.
HERMIT, *s.* Òuaran.
HERMITAGE, *s.* Bothan onarain.
HERNIA, *s.* Màm-sice.
HERO, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch.
HEROIC, HEROICAL, *adj.* Gaisgeil, treun, foghainteach, buadhach, euchdach.
HEROESS, HEROINE, *s.* Ban-laoch, banaghaisgeach, bann-seud.
HEROISM, *s.* Euchd, gaisge, treuntas.
HERN, HERON, *s.* Corra-ghriodhach.
HERONRY, *s.* Aite nead nan còrr.
HERRING, *s.* Sgadan.
HERSELF, *pron.* Ise, i-fèin.
HESITATE, *v. a.* Stad, bi 'n imcheist, sòr, ŏb, seun.
HESITATION, *s.* Teagamh, amharus.
HETERODOX, *adj.* Saobh-chreidmheach.
HETEROGENEOUS, *adj.* Iol-ghnèitheach.
HEW, *v.* Gèarr, sgud, snaidh, sgath; cŭm, dreach.
HEXAGON, *s.* Sé-shlisneag.
HEXAMETER, *s.* Bàrdachd shè-chas.
HEXANGULAR, *adj.* Sé-oisinneach.
HEY! *interj.* Il! il!
HEYDAY, *s.* Mire, braise.
HIATUS, *s.* Bèarn, fosgladh.
HIBERNAL, *adj.* Geamhrachail.
HICCIUS-DOCCIUS, *s.* Cleasaiche.
HICCOUGH, *s.* Aileag.
HID, HIDDEN, *part.* Falaichte.
HIDE, *v. n.* Ceil, falaich.
HIDE, *s.* Seiche, seic, boicionn.
HIDE-AND-SEEK, *s.* Falach-fead.
HIDEOUS, *adj.* Uamharra, oillteil, eagalach, déisinneach; gairisneach, sgreataidh, gràineil, granuda.
HIE, *v. n.* Falbh, greas, deifrich, dean cabhag.
HIERARCHY, *s.* Riaghladh-eaglais.
HIEROGLYPHIC, *s.* Dealbh-sgrìobhadh.
HIEROGLYPHICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.
HIGH, *adj.* Àrd; mòr; uasal, urramach; spagluinneach, bòsdail; àrdanach, uaibhreach, mòr-chuiseach.
HIGHLAND, *s.* Àrd-thir, braidhe.
HIGHLAND, *adj.* Gàëlach.
HIGHLANDER, *s.* Gàël.
HIGHMINDED, *adj.* Àrd-inntinneach.
HIGHNESS, *s.* Àirde; mòrachd.
HIGH-WATER, *s.* Muir-làn.
HIGHWAY, *s.* Rathad-mòr.
HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* Fear reubainn.
HILARITY, *s.* Cridhealas.
HILL, *s.* Beinn, monadh, sliabh.
HILLOCK, *s.* Cnoc, sìthean, tòrr.
HILLY, *adj.* Monadail, beanntach.
HILT, *s.* Dòrn-bheirt claidheimh.
HIMSELF, *pron.* E-fèin.
HIND *s.* Eilid, agh féigh. sgalag.

HINDER, *v. a.* Bac, grab ; cùm air ais.
HINDRANCE, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh.
HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, *adj.* Deireannach, air deireadh.
HINGE, *s.* Cùl-cheangal, bann.
HINT, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh.
HINT, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh.
HIP, *s.* Alt na sléisne, muc-fhàileag ; trom-inntinn.
HIPPOPOTAMUS, *s.* An t-each-uisge.
HIPSHOT, *adj.* As an leis.
HIRE, *v. a.* Tuarasdalaich, gabh air thuarasdal ; thoir air son tuarasdail, suidhich.
HIRE, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais, pàidheadh.
HIRELING, *s.* Tuarasdalaiche.
HIRSUTE, *adj.* Ròmach, molach.
HIS, *poss. pron. mas.* A.
HISS, *v.* Dìt, éigh sìos.
HIST ! *interj.* Uist ! eist !
HISTORIAN, *s.* Seanachaidh.
HISTORICAL, *adj.* Eachdrachail.
HISTORIOGRAPHER, *s.* Eachdraiche.
HISTORIOGRAPHY, *s.* Eachdaireachd.
HISTORIOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas eachdraidhe.
HISTORY, *s.* Eachdraidh.
HISTRIONIC, *adj.* Cluicheach.
HIT, *v.* Buail, cuimsich, amais.
HIT, *s.* Buille ; tuiteamas, tapas.
HITCH, *v. n.* Bi'n amladh ; gluais.
HITCHEL, *s.* Seicil, cìr-lin.
HITHE, *s.* Geodha, camus.
HITHE, *s.* Lamraig, seòlait.
HITHER, *adv.* An so, an taobh so.
HITHERTO, *adv.* Gus a nise, fathast.
HITHERWARD, *adv.* Chum an àite so.
HIVE, *s.* Beach-lann, sgeap.
Ho ! *interj.* O ! ho !
HOAR-FROST, *s.* Liath-reodhadh.
HOARD, *s.* Tasgaidh, ulaidh.
HOARD, *v. a.* Càrn, taisg ; trus.
HOARINESS, *s.* Léithead.
HOARSE, *adj.* Tùchanach, garbh.
HOARSENESS, *s.* Tùchadh, rùsgadh cléibh.
HOARY, HOAR, *adj.* Liath. glas.
HOAX, *s.* Mealladh.
HOBBLE, *s.* Ceum crùbaiche.
HOBBY, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaic ; cachmaide, làir-mhaide.
HOBGOBLIN, *s.* Màilcachan, bòcan.
HOBNAIL, *s.* Tarunn crudha.
HOCK, *s.* Fìon Gearmailteach.
HOCUS-POCUS, *s.* Cleasaiche, mealltair.
HOD, *s.* Amar-aoil.
HODGEPODGE, *s.* Brochan-breac.
HOE, *s.* Fàl-fuinn, sgrìoban.
HOE, *v. a.* Cladhaich le fàl-fuinn.
HOG, *s.* Cullach, torc spothte.
HOGSHEAD, *s.* Togsaid.
HOGCOTE, HOGSTY, *s.* Fail mhuc.
HOGGISH, *adj.* Gionach, mosach.
HOG-HERD, *s.* Mucair.
HOGWASH, *s.* Biadh mhuc.
HOIDEN, *s.* Caile gun oilean.
HOIST, *v. a.* Tog suas.
HOLD, *v.* Cùm greim ; gléidh.
HOLD, *s.* Greim, greimeachadh ; cumail, gleidheach ; ceàrn luinge ; daingneach.
HOLDER, *s.* Fear-séilbhe.
HOLDFAST, *s.* Gramaiche.
HOLE, *s.* Toll ; sloc.
HOLIDAY, HOLYDAY, *s.* Latha-féile.
HOLINESS, *s.* Naomhachd, diadhachd.
HOLLAND, *s.* Olaind.
HOLLOW, *adj.* Còsach, fàs, falamh cealgach, foilleil.
HOLLOW, *s.* Còs, cobhan, sloc, lag.
HOLLOWNESS, *s.* Còsaichead, falamhachd ; mealltaireachd, neo-sheasmhachd.
HOLLY, *s.* Cuileann.
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* An ròs-mall.
HOLOCAIST, *s.* Iobairt-loist.
HOLOGRAPH, *s.* Dearbh-sgrìobhadh.
HOLY, *adj.* Naomha ; coisrigte.
HOMAGE, *s.* Dligheachas, dleasannas, seirbhis ; ùmhlachd, strìochdadh.
HOME, *s.* Dachaigh, teach.
HOME, *adv.* Dhachaigh, gu 'thìr dùthchais ; gu 'chogais ; gu ceann.
HOMEBRED, *adj.* Nàdurra, dualach, dùthchasach ; neo-fhìnealta, socharach.
HOMELINESS, *s.* Neo-ghrinneas.
HOMELY, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn.
HOMER, *s.* Tomhas thrì pinnt.
HOMESPUN, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail.
HOMEWARD, *adv.* Dhachaigh.
HOMICIDE, *s.* Mort ; mortair.
HOMILY, *s.* Searmoin.
HOMOGENEOUS, *adj.* Co-ghnéitheach.
HOMOLOGOUS, *adj.* Co-ionann.
HONE, *s.* Clach-gheurachaidh.
HONEST, *adj.* Ionraic, onarach.
HONESTY, *s.* Ionracas, onair.
HONEY, *s.* Mil, meal.
HONEYCOMB, *s.* Cìr-mheala.
HONEYMOON, *s.* Mìos nam pòg.
HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* Lùs-a'-chraois.
HONIED, *adj.* Milcach, milis, blasda.
HONORARY, *adj.* Urramach.
HONOUR, *s.* Onair, urram ; meas.
HONOUR, *v. a.* Onaraich, cuir urram air ; àrdaich, tog gu urram ; glòraich, urramaich.
HONOURABLE, *adj.* Òirdheirc, urramach, onaraoh ; àrd, fiùghantach ; ceart, dìreach.

HOOD, *s.* Cionnabharr.
HOODWINK, *v. a.* Dall; meall, falaich.
HOOF, *s.* Crodhan, ionga, ladhar.
HOOFED, *adj.* Crodhanach, ladhrach.
HOOK, *s.* Dubhan, cromag; corran.
HOOK, *v. a.* Glac le dubhan, clic.
HOOKED, *adj.* Dubhanach, cromagach.
HOOP, *s.* Cearcall, cuairteag.
HOOP, *v.* Cuir cearcall air; cuairtich, iomadhruid; glaodh, éigh, dean ulfhartaich.
HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* An triuthach.
HOOT, *v. n.* Sgànraich, fuadaich; goir mar chomhachaig; glaodh, dean iolach.
HOP, *v.* Leum, dean beiceis, falbh air leth chois; bi bacach, bì crùbach.
HOP, *s.* Lùs-an-leanna; frith-leum.
HOPE, *s.* Dòchas, dùil.
HOPE, *v. n.* Biodh dùil, agad ri.
HOPEFUL, *adj.* Dòchasach, earbsach.
HOPELESS, *adj.* Eu-dòchasach.
HOPPER, *s.* Treabhailt; fear-beiceis.
HOPPLE, *v. n.* Deighnich, spearaich.
HORAL, HORARY, *adj.* Uaireil.
HORDE, *s.* Ceathairne.
HORIZON, *s.* Cuairt nan speur.
HORIZONTAL, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh.
HORN, *s.* Adharc, eabar; còrn.
HORNBOOK, *s.* Leabhar na h-aibidil.
HORNED, *adj.* Adharcach, cròcach.
HORNET, *s.* Connsbeach.
HORNOWL, *s.* Comhachag adharcach.
HORNPIPE, *s.* Damhsa grad-charach.
HORNY, *adj.* Adharcail; cruaidh.
HOROGRAPHY, *s.* Eòlas nairean.
HOROLOGE, *s.* Uaireadair.
HOROSCOPE, *s.* Suidheachadh nan reull aig àm breith.
HORRIBLE, *adj.* Oillteil, uabhasach.
HORRID, *adj.* Oillteil, eagalach; déisinneach, sgreataidh · garbh, doirbh; gruamach, dorcha.
HORRIFIC, *adj.* Oillteil, uamharr, uabhasach, eagalach.
HORROR, *s.* Eagal, uamhunn, oillt-chrith, ball-chrith; uamhaltachd.
HORSE, *s.* Each; marc-shluagh.
HORSEBACK, *s.* Marcachd.
HORSEBEAN, *s.* Ponar-nan-each.
HORSEGUARDS, *s.* Freiceadan each.
HORSEHAIR, *s.* Gaoisid-each.
HORSEMAN, *s.* Marcaiche.
HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* Marcachd.
HORSEWAY, *s.* Each-shlighe.
HORTATION, *s.* Comhairlcachadh.
HORTATIVE, *adj.* Earalach.
HORTICULTURE, *s.* Gàradaireachd.
HOSANNA, *s.* Moladh do Dhia.
HOSE, *s.* Osan, osain, mogain.
HOSIER, *s.* Fear-reic osan.
HOSPITABLE, *adj.* Fialaidh, faoilidh, fial, fiùghantach, aoidheil, furanach, fàilteach.
HOSPITAL, *s.* Tigh eiridinn.
HOSPITALITY, *s.* Aoidheachd.
HOST, *s.* Fear-taighe, fear-taigh-òsda; arm, feachd, armailt.
HOSTAGE, *s.* Fear-gill, braighde-gill.
HOSTESS, *s.* Bean-taighe, bean-taigh-òsda.
HOSTILE, *adj.* Naimhdeil, eascairdeach.
HOSTILITY, *s.* Naimhdeas, eascairdeas.
HOSTLER, *s.* Gill-each.
HOT, *adj.* Teth, teinntidh, loisgeach; bras, dian, garg, lasanta; deònach.
HOTBED, *s.* Leabaidh-theth.
HOTEL, *s.* Àrd-thaigh-òsda.
HOTHOUSE, *s.* Taigh-teth.
HOTNESS, *s.* Teas, gairgead, ainteas, braise, boile.
HOTSPUR, *s.* Fear dian, fear feargach.
HOVEL, *s.* Sgàth-thaigh, bruchlag, bothan.
HOVER, *v. n.* Itealaich; croch os ceann; iadh timchioll air; bi 'n ioma-chleist, bi 'n ioma-chomhairle.
HOUGH, *s.* Iosgaid, bac-na-h-iosgaid.
HOUGH, *v. a.* Gèarr iosgaid.
HOUND, *s.* Tòllair, gaothar, cùseilge.
HOUR, *s.* Uair, fad thri-fichead mionaid.
HOURGLASS, *s.* Glaine-ghainmhich.
HOURLY, *adv.* Gach uair.
HOUSE, *s.* Taigh, fàrdoch, teach.
HOUSE, *v.* Cuir a stigh, thoir fasgadh; gabh fasgadh, gabh dìon, dean còmhnaidh.
HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* Spùinneadair thaighean.
HOUSEBREAKING, *s.* Bristeadh agus spùinneadh thaighean.
HOUSEHOLD, *s.* Teaghlach.
HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* Banas-taighe.
HOUSELESS, *adj.* Gun àite-còmhnaidh.
HOUSEMAID, *s.* Maighdean-shcòmair.
HOUSEWIFE, *s.* Bean-taighe.
HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* Riaghladh teaghlaich.
HOW, *adv.* Cia mar, cia cho mòr; ciod an dòigh, cionnas; c'ar sou, ciod an t-aobhar.
HOWBEIT, *adv.* Gidheadh.
HOWEVER, *adv.* Ciod air bith an dòigh; cò-dhiù; gidheadh.
HOWL, *v. n.* Dean ulfhartaich, dean

donnalaich ; dean gul éigheach, dean hurral.

Howl, *s.* Donnal, hurral, ràn, raoichd, gul éigheach, sgal.

Hoy, *s.* Seòrsa hàta.

Hubbub, *s.* Glaodh, iolach, gàir; othail, mi-riaghailt, aimhreit.

Huckster, *s.* Frith-cheannaiche.

Huddle, *v.* Cuir umad gun dòigh; cuir thar a chéile, tilg air muin a chéile; dòmhlaich, thig muin air mhuin.

Hue, *s.* Dath, dreach, neul, tuar; iolach, glaodhaich, ruaig.

Huff, *s.* Dod, sròineas, stuirt.

Huff, *v.* Séid, bòc, àt le àrdan.

Huffish, *adj.* Uaibhreach, àrdanach.

Hug, *v. a.* Glac gu caidreach, fàiltich, cniadaich; glac teann; fèin-chaidrich.

Huge, *s.* Mòr, anabarrach, gailbheach, tomadach.

Hugeness, *s.* Meudachd, anabarrachd, tomadachd.

Hugger-mugger, *s.* Cuigeann, tasgaidh diamhair, ionad-falaich.

Hulk, *s.* Tàrlaid luinge, sligc luinge; dreall, sgonn.

Hull, *s.* Cochull, rùsg, plaosg; slige luinge.

Hully, *adj.* Cochullach, plaosgach.

Hum, *v. n.* Dean torman, dean dùrdail, dean crònan; mol.

Hum, *s.* Srann, dranndan, gàir sheillein, crònan, torman.

Human, *adj.* Daonna, talmhaidh.

Humane, *adj.* Bàigheil, caomh, seirceil, truacanta, tròcaireach, caoimhneil.

Humanity, *s.* Daonnachd, nàdur a chinnc-dhaonna ; bàighealachd, truacantachd, cneasdachd.

Humankind, *s.* Cinne-daonna.

Humble, *adj.* Ùmhal, iriosal, sèimh.

Humble, *v. a.* Irislich, irioslaich, ùmhlaich ; cìosnaich, thoir fo smachd ; thoir gu strìochdadh.

Humdrum, *s.* Umaidh.

Humectation, *s.* Fliuchadh, hogachadh.

Humid, *adj.* Àitidh, fliuch, bòg.

Humidity, *s.* Fliche, àitidheachd.

Humiliation, *s.* Irioslachadh.

Humility, *s.* Irioslachd, ùmhlachd.

Humming-bird, *s.* An t-eun dranndanach, am beag eun.

Humorist, *s.* Fear nèònach, fear mac-meanmnach, fear gun srian ; fear àbhachdach, àmhailteach.

Humorous, *adj.* Neònach ; aighearach, sùgach, àbhachdach, neo-riaghailteach.

Humorsome, *adj.* Frithearra, conusach; neònach, luasganach.

Humour, *s.* Càil, nàdur, aomadh-inntinn ; àbhachd, fearas-chuideachd, cridhealas; leann tàth.

Humour, *v. a.* Toilich; gèill, strìochd.

Hump, *s.* Păit, meall, croit.

Humpback, *s.* Druinn crotach.

Humpbacked, *adj.* Crotach.

Hunch, *s.* Meall, cnap, păit.

Hundred, *adj.* Ceud, ciad.

Hundredth, *adj.* An ceudamh.

Hung, *part.* Crochte.

Hunger, *s.* Acras; cìocras.

Hungry, *adj.* Acrach, air acras.

Hunks, *s.* Daormunn, spìocaire.

Hunt, *v.* Sealg, dean fiaghach, dean sealgaireachd ; ruag, dlù-lean ; rannsaich ; stiùr lothainn chon.

Hunt, *s.* Faoghaid ; ruaig, sealg.

Hunter, *s.* Sealgair ; giomhanach.

Hunting, *s.* Sealgaireachd, fiaghach

Huntress, *s.* Ban-sealgair.

Huntsman, *s.* Sealgair.

Hurdle, *s.* Càrn-slaodaidh, cliatn.

Hurl, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, cuibhil.

Hurl, *s.* Iorghuill, tuasaid, săbaid.

Hurly, Hurlyburly, *s.* Buaireas, ùparaid, othail, iomairt.

Hurricane, *s.* Doinionn, gailliomn, stoirm, ioma-ghaoth, an-uair.

Hurry, *v.* Greas, luathaich, deifrich; dean cabhag.

Hurry, *s.* Cabhag, buaireas, othail.

Hurt, *v. a.* Ciùrr, dochainn, goirtich, cràidh, leòn, lot, dean dochair air.

Hurt, *s.* Dochann, ciurradh, leòn; coire, cron, dochair.

Hurtful, *adj.* Cronail, dochannach.

Hurtfulness, *s.* Cronalachd.

Hurtleberry, *s.* Dearcag-chroille.

Husband, *s.* Fear-pòsta, céile.

Husband, *v. a.* Caomhain.

Husbandman, *s.* Treabhaiche.

Husbandry, *s.* Treabhadh, tuathanachas ; caomhnadh.

Hush, *v.* Caisg, cuir sàmhach; mùch; bi sàmhach, bi tosdach.

Hushmoney, *s.* Brìob air son a bhi sàmhach.

Husk, *s.* Cochull. rùsg, plaosg, mogull, mogunn.

Husky, *adj.* Cochullach, rùsgach, plaosgach ; garbh, reasgach.

Hussar, *s.* Seòra trùpair.

Hussy, *s.* Dubh-chailc, botrumaid

Hustings, *s. pl.* Mòd, coinneamh.

Hustle, *v. a.* Coimeasg.

Hut, *s.* Bothan, bruchlag.
Hutch, *s.* Ciste-shìl.
Huzza ! *interj.* Co-ghàir, iolach.
Hyacinth, *s.* Seòrsa neòinein ; dath.
Hydra, *s.* Ua-bheist ioma-cheannach.
Hydraulics, *s. pl.* Eòlas air tarruinn uisge tre phìoban.
Hydrocele, *s.* Meud-bhronn.
Hydrocephalus, *s.* Uisge 'sa cheann.
Hydrographer, *s.* Fear-tarruinn dealbh na mara.
Hydrography, *s.* Muir-eòlas.
Hydromancy, *s.* Fàisneachd le uisge.
Hydrometer, Hygrometer, *s.* Meidh-uisge.
Hydrophobia, *s.* Cuthach nan con.
Hydrostatics, *s. pl.* Eòlas tomhais uisge.
Hyemal, *adj.* A bhuineas do'n gheamh-radh.
Hydrus, *s.* Nathair uisge.
Hyena, *s.* Ainmhidh-fiadhaich.
Hymen, *s* Dia a' phòsaidh ; maigh-deanas.
Hymeneal, *adj.* Pòsachail.
Hymn, *s.* Laoidh, dàn spioradail.
Hymn, *v. a.* Mol le laoidhibh.
Hymnic, *adj.* Laoidheach.
Hyp, *v. a.* Cuir fo sproc.
Hyperbole, *s.* Aibheiseachadh, spleadhachas, spleadh.
Hyperbolical, *adj.* Spleadhach.
Hypernolize, *v. a.* Dean spleadh-achas.
Hyperborean, *adj.* Tuath ; fuar.
Hypercritic, *s.* Gann-thiolpair.
Hypercritical, *adj.* Gann-thìolpach.
Hypermeter, *s.* Ni thar tomhas.
Hyphen, *s.* Comharradh ceangail fhacal mar e so (-).
Hypnotic, *s.* Ioc-shlaint chadail.
Hypochondriac, *s.* Leann-dubh.
Hypocist, *s.* Ioc-shlainte cheanghail.
Hypocrisy, *s.* Cealgaireachd.
Hypocrite, *s.* Cealgair, mealltair.
Hypocritical, *adj.* Cealgach.
Hypothesis, *s.* Barail gun dearbhadh.
Hypothetical, *adj.* Baralach.
Hyrst, Herst, *s.* Doire, badan-coille.
Hyssop, *s.* Hisop, seòrsa luibh.
Hysterical, *adj.* Ospagach, air am beil tinneas nan neul, no tinneas builg.
Hysterics, *s.* An tinneas paiseanach.

I

I, *s.* Naothamh litir na h-aibidil.
I, *pron.* Mi ; *emph.* misc.
Iambic, *s.* Cam-dhàn.
Iambic, *adj.* Cam-dhànach.
Ice, *s.* Eigh, deigh, éithre.
Icehouse, *s.* Taigh-eighe.
Ichor, *s.* Ruith-iongrach.
Ichorous, *adj.* Silteachail.
Ichthyology, *s.* Eòlas nan iasg.
Ichthyophagy, *s.* Iasg-itheannaich.
Icicle, *s.* Caisean-reòdhta.
Icon, *s.* Iomhaigh.
Iconolater, *s.* Dealbh-aoradair.
Icy, *adj.* Eigheach, reòdhta.
Idea, *s.* Smuain, barail, dealbh-inntinn.
Ideal, *adj.* A réir barail, dealbh-inntinneach.
Identical, Indentic, *adj.* Ceudna, ionann, ceart-cheudna.
Identification, *s.* Dearbhadh ion-annachd.
Identify, *v. a.* Dearbh ionannachd.
Identity, *s.* Ionannachd.
Idiom, *s.* Gnàths-cainnte.
Idiomatic, *adj.* Gnàths-chainnteach.
Idiotism, *s.* Amadanachd.
Idle, *adj.* Leisg, monaiseach ; dìomh-ain, dìomhanach ; gun ghnothach ; neo-éifeachdach ; faoin, suarach, baoth.
Idleness, *s.* Dìomhanachd, dìomh-anas ; faoineas, neo-nitheachd ; neo-éifeachd.
Idler, *s.* Leisgean, lunndairc, dìomh-anaiche, bataire, droll.
Idol, *s.* Iomhaigh, iodhol.
Idolater, *s.* Fear-iodhol-aoraidh.
Idolatrous, *adj.* Iodhol-aorach.
Idolatry, *s.* Iodhol-aoradh.
Idolish, *adj.* Iodholach.
Idolize, *v.* Gabh mar iodhol.
If, *conj.* Ma, na, mur, *ma* 's urra mi, *na* 'n abrainn, *na* 'm biodh e air teachd ; *mur* tig e.
Igneous, *adj.* Teinntidh, lasarra, las-anta, loisgeach.
Ignis-fatuus, *s.* Spiorad-lodain, teine-sionnachain, srada-bianain.
Ignite, *v. a.* Cuir teine ri, fadaidh ; las, gabh teine.
Ignition, *s.* Lasadh, losgadh.
Ignoble, *adj.* An-uasal, neo-inbh-each ; mìothar, suarach, iosal.
Ignominious, *adj.* Nàr, maslach, dìblidh, tarcuiseach.
Ignominy, *s.* Nàire, mi-chliù.

IGNORAMUS, *s.* Burraidh, sgonn.
IGNORANCE, *s.* Aineolas, an-fhios.
IGNORANT, *adj.* Aineolach.
ILE, *s.* Dias, aisir.
ILIAC, *adj.* Caolanach.
ILL, *adj.* Olc, dona; tinn, euslan.
ILL, *s.* Olc, aingidheachd, cron.
ILLAPSE, *s.* Sleamhnachadh; ionnsaidh, tachartas, tuiteamas.
ILLAUDABLE, *adj.* Neo airidh.
ILLEGAL, *adj.* Neo-dhligheach, milaghail, neo-cheadaichte.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* Mi-laghalachd.
ILLEGIBILITY, *s.* Do-leughtachd.
ILLEGIBLE, *adj.* Do-leughadh, neo-shoilleir, dorcha.
ILLEGITIMATE, *adj.* Dìolain.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* Dìolanas.
ILLIBERAL, *adj.* Neo-uasal, neo-fhialaidh; spìocach, crìon, gortach.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* Cruas, spìocaiche.
ILLIMITABLE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnachail.
ILLIMITED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte.
ILLITERACY, *s.* Neo-fhòghlumachd.
ILLITERATE, *adj.* Neo-fhòghluimte.
ILLITERATENESS, *s.* Neo-fhoghluimteachd.
ILLNATURE, *s.* Droch-nàdur.
ILLNESS, *s.* Tinneas, galar, euslaint.
ILLOGICAL, *adj.* Mi-reusonta.
ILL-STARBED, *adj.* Neo-shealbhach.
ILLUDE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
ILLUME, ILLUMINE, ILLUMINATE, *v. a.* Soillsich, soilleirich, dealradh.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* Soillseachadh, soilleircachadh, dealradh, dearsadh.
ILLUMINATIVE, *adj.* Soillseach.
ILLUSION, *s.* Mealladh, mearachd.
ILLUSIVE, *adj.* Mealltach, faoin.
ILLUSORY, *adj.* Cealgach, carach.
ILLUSTRATE, *v. a.* Soillsich, mìnich.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* Mìneachadh.
ILLUSTRATIVE, *adj.* Mìneachail.
ILLUSTRATOR, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
ILLUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Uasal, ainmeil.
IMAGE, *s.* Iomhaigh, samhla.
IMAGERY, *s.* Ìomhaighean; faoin-smuaintean; samhlaidhean.
IMAGINABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodar a smuaineachadh.
IMAGINARY, *adj.* Faoin-bharaileach.
IMAGINATION, *s.* Mac-meanmainn; smuain-inntinn; breithneachadh; faoin-bheachd; innleachd.
IMAGINATIVE, *adj.* Mac-meanmnach.
IMAGINE, *v. a.* Smaoinich, beachdaich; dealbh, tionnsgain.
IMBECILE, *adj.* Lag-chuiseach, fann.
IMBECILITY, *s.* Lag-chuiseachd,
IMBIBE, *v. a.* Òl, sùigh, deoghail.
IMBITTER, *v. a.* Searbhaich, dean searbh; dean mi-shona, léir; buair.
IMBODY, *v.* Corpaich; co-chorpaich; co-aonaich.
IMBOLDEN, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnaich.
IMBOSOM, *v. a.* Uchdaich, tàlaidh; caidrich, gràdhaich.
IMBOUND, *v. a.* Iomadhruid, cuairtich.
IMBOW, *v. a.* Cuir bogha air.
IMBOWER, *v. a.* Sgàilich, còmhdaich.
IMBRICATED, *adj.* Eagach, slocach.
IMBRICATION, *s.* Eagachadh, sloc.
IMBROWN, *v. a.* Donnaich, dean donn.
IMBRUE, *v. a.* Fliuch, bog, tùm.
IMBRUTE, *v. a.* Ìslich, dean brùideil.
IMBUE, *v. a.* Snuadhaich, dath.
IMITABILITY, *s.* So-shamhlachd.
IMITABLE, *adj.* So-shamhlachdail.
IMITATE, *v. a.* Co-shamhlaich, aithris, lean eiseamplair, dean coltach ri.
IMITATION, *s.* Lean-shamhlachadh.
IMITATIVE, *adj.* Aithriseach.
IMITATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris.
IMMACULATE, *adj.* Glan, fìor-ghlan.
IMMANE, *adj.* Anabarrach, fuathasach; borb, garg.
IMMANITY, *s.* Buirbe, brùidealachd.
IMMARCESSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-sheargach.
IMMARTIAL, *adj.* Neo-ghaisgeanta.
IMMATERIAL, *adj.* Neo-chorporra, spioradail; neo-nitheach.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd, spioradalachd, neo-nitheachd.
IMMATURE, *adj.* An-abaich.
IMMATURITY, *s.* An-abaichead.
IMMEABILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluaisneachd.
IMMEASURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
IMMECHANICAL, *adj.* Neo-ealanta.
IMMEDIATE, *adj.* Dlù, aig làimh grad, ealamh, clis.
IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* Gu grad, gu luath gun dàil, gun stàd, air ball.
IMMEDICABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas.
IMMELODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn.
IMMEMORIAL, *adj.* Cian, o chian.
IMMENSE, *adj.* Fuathasach mòr.
IMMENSITY, *s.* Anabarrachd.
IMMENSURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas
IMMERGE, IMMERSE, *v. a.* Cuir fodha, tùm, bogaich anu an uisg'.
IMMERSION, *s.* Tumadh, cur fodha, bogadh; dol fodha.
IMMETHODICAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach, mi-dhòigheil, neo-shcòlta.
IMMETHODICALLY, *adv.* Gun riaghailt.
IMMIGRATION, *s.* Teachd a nall.
IMMINENCE, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh.
IMMINENT, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh.

IMMIX, IMMINGLE, *v. a.* Co-measgaich, co-mheasg.
IMMIXABLE, *adj.* Do mheasgadh.
IMMOBILITY, *s.* Neo-ghluasadachd.
IMMODERATE, *adj.* Ana-meas-arra.
IMMODERATION, *s.* Ana-measarrachd.
IMMODEST, *adj.* Mi-nàrach, beag-narach; mi-stuama, neo-ghlan.
IMMODESTY, *s.* Ladornas; mi-stuaim.
IMMOLATE, *v. a.* Thoir ìobairt, ìobair.
IMMOLATION, *s.* Ìobradh.
IMMORAL, *adj* Mi bheusach, cas-ionraic, encorach, droch-bheartach.
IMMORALITY, *s.* Mi-bheus, cas-ionracas, encoir, droch-bheart.
IMMORTAL, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* Neo bhàsmhorachd.
IMMORTALIZE, *v. a.* Dean neo-bhàsmhor.
IMMOVEABLE, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach.
IMMUNITY, *s.* Saorsa; fuasgladh, cead.
IMMURE, *v. a.* Druid, cuir an sàs.
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* Neo-chaochlaidcachd.
IMMUTABLE, *adj.* Neo chaochlaideach.
IMP, *s.* Mac, màileachan.
IMP, *v. a.* Cuir ri, meudaich.
IMPACT, *v. a.* Teannaich, spàrr, dinn.
IMPAIR, *v. a.* Lughdaich, dìobhailich, mill; fàs ni's miosa.
IMPALPABLE, *adj.* Do-fhaireachdainn, mìn, meanbh.
IMPARITY, *s.* Neo-ionannachd.
IMPART, *v. a.* Tabhair, tiodhlaic, compàirtich; soilleirich; co roinn.
IMPARTIAL, *adj.* Ceart-bhreitheach, neo-chlaon, dìreach, cothromach, còir.
IMPARTIALITY, *s.* Neo-leth-bhreithcachd, neo-chlaonachd, cothrom.
IMPASSABLE, *adj.* Do-shiubhal.
IMPASSION, *v. a.* Feargaich, brosnaich.
IMPASSIONED, *adj.* Brosnaichte.
IMPATIENCE, *s.* Mi-fhaighidinn, neo-chruadal; boile, aimteas, caisc, braise.
IMPATIENT, *adj.* Neo-fhoighidneach; neo-shocrach, cas, dian.
IMPAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.
IMPEACH, *v. a.* Càsaidich, dìt gu follaiscach, cuir as leth; bac, grab.
IMPEACHMENT, *s.* Casaid, dìteadh, cùis-dhìtidh; coire, masladh.
IMPEARL, *v. a.* Neamhnaidich.
IMPECCABILITY, *s.* Neo-chiontas.
IMPECCABLE, *adj.* Neo chiontach.
IMPEDE, *v. a.* Bac, cuir maille air.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* Bacadh, cnap-starraich.
IMPEL, *v. a.* Greas, cuir air aghaidh.
IMPEND, *v. n.* Croch os-ceann, bi aig làimh.
IMPENETRABLE, *adj.* Do-tholladh, do-dhrùigheadh; dùinte; do-ghluasad.
IMPENITENCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas.
IMPENITENT, *adj* Neo-aithreachail.
IMPENNOUS, *adj.* Neo-sgiathach.
IMPERATIVE, *adj.* Ceannsalach.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach, neo-lèirsinneach, do-mhothachadh.
IMPERFECT, *adj.* Neo-fhoirfe, neo-iomlan, neo-choimhlionta.
IMPERFECTION, *s.* Neo-iomlanachd.
IMPERFORATE, *adj.* Neo-tholldach.
IMPERIAL, *adj.* Rìoghail, àrd-urramach, àrd-uachdaranach.
IMPERIOUS, *adj.* Aintighearnail, cruaidh-smachdail, fòirneartach; ceannsachail, smachdail; uachdaranach; uaimhreach.
IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* Ceannasachd smachdalachd; aintighearnas.
IMPERISHABLE, *adj.* Neo-bhàsmhor.
IMPERSONAL, *adj.* Neo-phearsanta.
IMPERSPICUOUS, *adj.* Neo-shoilleir.
IMPERSUASIBLE, *adj.* Do chomhairl eachadh.
IMPERTINENCE, *s.* Beadaidheachd; mi-mhodh, leamhadas, dànadas, gòraich.
IMPERTINENT, *adj.* Amaideach; leamh, beadaidh, mi-mhodhail, ladorna, dàna, beag-narach.
IMPERVIOUS, *adj.* Air nach drùighear
IMPETRABLE, *adj.* S. fhaotainn.
IMPETRATE, *v. a.* Faigh le achanaich.
IMPETUOSITY, *s.* Braise, caise, dèine.
IMPETUOUS, *adj.* Aimteasach, fiadhaich, feargach; cas, bras, dian.
IMPETUS, *s.* Dèine, sitheadh, deann, neart.
IMPIERCEABLE, *adj.* Do-tholladh.
IMPIETY, *s.* Ain-diadhachd, mi-naomhachd, aingeachd; droch bheart.
IMPINGE, *v. a.* Buail, tuit air muin.
IMPIOUS, *adj.* Ain-diadhaidh.
IMPLACABLE, *adj.* Gamhlasach, do-chasgadh.
IMPLANT, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich.
IMPLAUSIBLE, *adj.* Neo choltach.
IMPLEMENT, *s.* Inneal, ball-deise.
IMPLICATE, *v. a.* Rib, bac, caisg.
IMPLICATION, *s.* Ribeadh, bacadh, seadh, ciall.
IMPLICATIVE, *adj.* Fillteach, seadhachail.
IMPLICIT, *adj.* Fillte, ribte, iomfhillte; seadhaichte: carbsach, an crochadh air, ùmhal.

IMPLORE, *v. a.* Aslaich, guidh, grìos.
IMPLY, *v. a.* Fill, ciallaich.
IMPOISON, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich.
IMPOLITE, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail.
IMPOLITIC, *adj.* Neo-sheòlta.
IMPONDEROUS, *adj.* Aotrom.
IMPOROUS, *adj.* Neo-chòsach, dlù.
IMPORT, *v. a.* Thoir o chéin, faigh o chéin; seadhaich, ciallaich.
IMPORT, *s.* Cudthrom, brìgh, bladh, seadh, toirt.
IMPORTANCE, *s.* Cudthrom, mòrthoirt, seadh, stà.
IMPORTANT, *adj.* Cudthromach, toirteil, brìoghmhor, feumail.
IMPORTATION, *s.* Toirt dhachaigh.
IMPORTUNATE, *adj.* Iarrtachail.
IMPORTUNE, *v. a.* Sàraich le iarrtas.
IMPORTUNITY, *s.* Leamhachas.
IMPOSE, *v. a.* Leag air; àithn, cuir mar fhiachaibh air; meall, thoir an car.
IMPOSITION, *s.* Leagail, leagail air; éigin, ainneart; mealladh, foill.
IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd.
IMPOSSIBLE, *adj.* Eu-comasach.
IMPOST, *s.* Cìs, càin, cuspunn.
IMPOSTHUMATE, *v. n.* Iongraich, ăt.
IMPOSTHUME, *s.* Iongrachadh.
IMPOSTOR, *s.* Mealltair, slaightear.
IMPOSTURE, *s.* Mealladh, foill, ceilg.
IMPOTENCE, IMPOTENCY, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd, lag-chuiseachd, neochomas.
IMPOTENT, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neochomasach, fann, lag-chuiseach.
IMPOUND, *v. a.* Dùin ann am punnd.
IMPRACTICABLE, *adj.* Do-dheanamh.
IMPRECATE, *v. a.* Guidh olc.
IMPRECATION, *s.* Droch ghuidhe.
IMPREGNABLE, *adj.* Do-ghlacadh.
IMPREGNATE, *v. a.* Dean torrach.
IMPREGNATION, *s.* Torrachas.
IMPREJUDICATE, *adj.* Neo-chlaonbhreathach.
IMPREPARATION, *s.* Neo-uigheam.
IMPRESS, *v. a.* Clò-bhuail; comharraich; glac, ceap.
IMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* So-chomharrachadh.
IMPRESSION, *s.* Comharradh, athailt; dealbh, cruth, riochd; clò-bhualadh.
IMPRESSIVE, *adj.* Drùighteach.
IMPRESSURE, *s.* Comharradh, lòrg.
IMPRIMIS, *adv.* Anns a' cheud àite.
IMPRINT, *v. a.* Comharraich; drùigh.
IMPRISON, *v. a.* Cuir am prìosan.
IMPRISONMENT, *s.* Prìosanachadh.
IMPROBABILITY, *s.* Mi-choltas.
IMPROBABLE, *adj.* Mi-choltach.
IMPROBATE, *v. a.* Toirmisg, di-mol.
IMPROBATION, *s.* Toirmeasg.
IMPROBITY, *s.* Eas-ionracas, foill.
IMPROPER, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh.
IMPROPRIETY, *s.* Neo-fhreagharrachd
IMPROVABLE, *adj.* So-leasachadh.
IMPROVE, *v.* Leasaich; rach am feabhas.
IMPROVEMENT, *s.* Leasachadh; feabhas, teachd air aghaidh; ionnsachadh.
IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* Neo-fhreasdalachd.
IMPROVIDENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreasdalach.
IMPRUDENCE, *s.* Gòraich, amaideachd.
IMPRUDENT, *adj.* Gòrach, amaideach
IMPUDENCE, *s.* Dànadas, ladornas.
IMPUDENT, *adj.* Dàna, ladorna.
IMPUGN, *v. a.* Coirich, faigh cron.
IMPUGNATION, *s.* Coireachadh.
IMPUISSANCE, *s.* Anmhuinneachd.
IMPULSE, *s.* Faireachadh, togradh.
IMPULSIVE, *adj.* Brosnachail.
IMPUNITY, *s.* Saor o dhioghaltas.
IMPURE, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, truaillidh.
IMPURITY, *s.* Neo-ghloine; sal.
IMPURPLE, *v. a.* Dean dearg.
IMPUTABLE, *adj.* So-chuir as leth.
IMPUTATION, *s.* Cur as leth; casaid.
IMPUTE, *v. a.* Cuir cron as leth.
IN, *prep.* Ann, an, am, anns, 's.
IN, *prefix.* Do, neo, en, as, an.
INABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomas, laigse.
INACCESSIBLE, *adj.* Do ruigsinn.
INACCURACY, *s.* Neo phoncalachd.
INACCURATE, *adj.* Mearachdach.
INACTION, *s.* Tàmh, fois, clos.
INACTIVE, *adj.* Neo-ghnìomhach.
INACTIVITY, *s.* Neo-ghnìomhachas.
INADEQUATE, *adj.* Neo fhreagarrach.
INADEQUACY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INADVERTENCE, *s.* Neo-churam.
INADVERTENT, *adj.* Neo-chùramach.
INALIENABLE, *adj.* Do-dhealachadh.
INANE, *adj.* Fàs, fuoin, falamh.
INANIMATE, *adj.* Marbhanta.
INANITY, *s.* Faoincachd, fàsachd.
INAPPLICABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
INAPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd.
INARTICULATE, *adj.* Manntach.
INATTENTION, *s.* Neo-aire.
INATTENTIVE, *adj.* Neo-aireil.
INAUDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chluinntinn.
INAUGURATE, *v. a.* Coisrig.
INAUGURATION, *s.* Coisrigeadh.
INAURATION, *s.* Òradh, òrachadh.
INAUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach.
INBORN, *adj.* Nàdurra.
INCALCULABLE, *adj.* Do-àireamh.
INCANTATION, *s.* Ubag, ubhaidh, geas
INCANTATORY, *adj.* Ubagach.
INCAPABILITY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd

INCAPABLE, *adj.* Neo-urrainneach.
INCAPACIOUS, *adj.* Cumhang.
INCAPACITATE, *v. a.* Dean mi-chomasach.
INCAPACITY, *s.* Neo-chomas.
INCARCERATE, *v. a.* Prìosanaich.
INCARCERATION, *s.* Prìosanachadh.
INCARN, *v.* Fàs 'na fheòil.
INCARNATE, *v. a.* Gabh cruth feòla.
INCARNATE, *adj.* 'S an fheòil.
INCARNATINE, *v. a.* Càrnaidich.
INCARNATION, *s.* Corp-ghabhail.
INCASE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, dùin.
INCAUTIOUS, *adj.* Mi-fhaicilleach.
INCAUTIOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-fhaicilleachd.
INCENDIARY, *s.* Loisgeadair; brathadair, ceann-aimhreit, buaireadair.
INCENDIARY, *adj.* Buaireasach.
INCENSE, *s.* Tùis.
INCENSE, *v. a.* Buair, feargaich.
INCENSORY, *s.* Tùisear.
INCENTIVE, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaircadh; cùis-aimhreit; mathair-aobhair.
INCENTIVE, *adj.* Brosnachail.
INCESSANT, *adj.* Daonnan, sìor.
INCEST, *s.* Col, con-dàimh.
INCESTUOUS, *adj.* Colach, con-dàimhcach.
INCH, *s.* Òirleach.
INCHPIN, *s.* Am poca-buidhe.
INCHMEAL, *s.* Mìr-oirleich.
INCHOATE, *v. a.* Tòisich.
INCHOATION, *s.* Tòiseachadh.
INCHOATIVE, *adj.* Ceud-cheumach
INCIDE, *v. a.* Gearr, roinn.
INCIDENCE, INCIDENT, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas.
INCIDENT, INCIDENTAL, *adj.* Tuiteamach, tachartach, buailteach.
INCINERATE, *v. a.* Dù-loisg.
INCINERATION, *s.* Dù-losgadh.
INCIPIENT, *adj.* Tòiseachail, ceud.
INCIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* Neo-aire.
INCISED, *adj.* Gèarrte.
INCISION, INCISURE, *s.* Gearradh; tolladh.
INCISIVE, *adj.* Gearrtach, geur.
INCISOR, *s.* A' ghearr-fhiacail.
INCITATION, INCITEMENT, *s.* Brosnachadh, misneachadh, beothachadh.
INCITE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, gluais, beothaich, tog, misnich.
INCIVILITY, *s.* Mi-mhodhalachd.
INCLEMENCY, *s.* An-iochd.
INCLEMENT, *adj.* An-iochdmhor.
INCLINABLE, *adj.* Dèonach, togarrach, dèidheil, tolleach, miannach.
INCLINATION, *s.* Aomadh; toil, togradh; dèidh, miann, iarrtas, deòin; gaol, tòirt, ùidh; cromadh, camadh, claonadh.
INCLINE, *v.* Aom, crom, claon, lùb sleuchd; togair, miannaich.
INCLOSE, *v. a.* Duin, ioma-dhrnid.
INCLUDE, *v. a.* Iath; cùm.
INCLUSION, *s.* Cumail, cuairteachadh.
INCLUSIVE, *adj.* A' gabhail a stigh.
INCOAGULABLE, *adj.* Do-bhinnteachadh.
INCOG, INCOGNITO, *adv.* Gu falaichte, gu dìomhair.
INCOHERENCE, *s.* Neo-leanailteachd, fuasgailteachd; neo-aontachas, cascordadh.
INCOHERENT, *adj.* Fuasgailte, sgaoilte, neo-cheangailte; neo-fhreagarrach, neo-aontachail, baoth.
INCOMBUSTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-loisgeach.
INCOME, *s.* Teachd a steach.
INCOMMENSURABLE, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
INCOMMISCIBLE, *adj.* Do-mheasgadh.
INCOMMODE, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.
INCOMMODIOUS, *adj.* Neo-ghoireasach, draghail, neo-fhreagarrach.
INCOMMUNICABLE, *adj.* Do-phàirteachadh, do-labhairt, do-innseadh.
INCOMMUNICATED, *adj.* Neo-phàirtichte.
INCOMMUNICATING, *adj.* Neo-chompanta.
INCOMMUTABLE, *adj.* Do-mhalartach.
INCOMPACT, *adj.* Fuasgailte, sgaoilte.
INCOMPARABLE, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
INCOMPASSIONATE, *adj.* An-tròcaireach, neo-thlùsail, cruaidh-chridheach.
INCOMPATIBILITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INCOMPATIBLE, *adj.* Neo fhreagarrach.
INCOMPETENCY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd.
INCOMPETENT, *adj.* Neo-chomasach.
INCOMPLETE, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta.
INCOMPLIANCE, *s.* Diùltadh, raige.
INCOMPOSED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte.
INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS, *s.* Do-thuigsinneachd.
INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-thuigsinn.
INCOMPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-theannachadh.
INCONCURRING, *adj.* Neo-aontachail.
INCONCEALABLE, *adj.* Do-chlèith.
INCONCEIVABLE, INCONCEPTIBLE, *adj* Do-smuaineachadh, do-bharalachadh, do-thuigsinn.
INCONCLUSIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.

INCONCLUSIVENESS, *s.* Neo-chinntcachd.
INCONCOCT, *adj.* An-abaich.
INCONCOCTION, *s.* An-abaicheachd.
INCONCURRING, *adj.* Neo-chòrdaidh.
INCONCUSSIBLE, *adj.* Do-ghluasad.
INCONDITE, *adj.* Neo-riaghailteach.
INCONDITIONAL, INCONDITIONATE, *adj.* Neo-chùmhnantach.
INCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontachd.
INCONGRUENCE, INCONGRUITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd, ea-coltas.
INCONGRUOUS, INCONGRUENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
INCONNEXION, *s.* An-dàimh.
INCONSCIONARLE, *adj.* Neo-chogaiseach.
INCONSIDERABLE, *adj.* Suarach.
INCONSIDERABLENESS, *s.* Suarachas.
INCONSIDERATE, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, dearmadach, neo-aireil.
INCONSIDERATENESS, *s.* Neo-airealachd, neo-chùramachd.
INCONSISTENCY, *s.* Mi-chòrdadh.
INCONSISTENT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
INCONSOLABLE, *adj.* Dù-bhrònach.
INCONSONANCY, *s.* Neo-aontachd.
INCONSTANCY, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd.
INCONSTANT, *adj.* Neo-bhunailteach.
INCONTESTABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh.
INCONTIGUOUS, *adj.* Neo-dhlù
INCONTINENCE, *s.* Mi-stuamachd.
INCONTINENT, *adj.* Mi-stuama.
INCONTROVERTIBLE, *adj.* Dearbhte.
INCONVENIENCE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd, neo-fhreagarrachd, neo-ghoireasachd, dragh, duilichinn, anacothrom.
INCONVENIENT, *adj.* Mi-ghoireasach.
INCONVERTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthadh.
INCONVINCIBLE, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach.
INCORPORAL, INCORPOREAL, INCORPORATE, *adj.* Neo-chorporra.
INCORPORALITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd.
INCORPORATE, *v.* Measgaich, cochcangail, co-chomunnaich ; cuir cruth air, corpaich ; aonaich.
INCORPORATION, *s.* Coimeasgadh ; cochomunn ; aonachadh.
INCORPOREITY, *s.* Neo-chorporrachd.
INCORRECT, *adj.* Mearachdach.
INCORRECTLY, *adv.* Gu mearachdach.
INCORRECTNESS, *s.* Docharachd.
INCORRIGIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, aingidh.
INCORRIGIBLENESS, *s.* Do-chcannsachd, aingidheachd.
INCORRUPT, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte.
INCORRUPTIBILITY, *s.* Neo-shcargte.
INCORRUPTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh.
INCORRUPTION, *s.* Neo-thruailleachd.
INCORRUPTNESS, *s.* Ionracas, tréidhireas.
INCRASSATE, *v. a.* Dean tiugh.
INCRASSATION, *s.* Tiughachadh.
INCRASSATIVE, *adj.* Tiughachail.
INCREASE, *v.* Meudaich, cuir am meud, lìonmhoraich ; fàs lìonmhor, cinn, rach am meud, fàs mòr.
INCREASE, *s.* Fàs, cinntinn, meudachadh ; teachd a mach, tuilleadh ; toradh, cinneas ; sìol, sliochd, gineal.
INCREDIBILITY, *s.* Neo-chreidsinneachd.
INCREDIBLE, *adj.* Do-chreidsinn.
INCREDULITY, *s.* As-creidimh.
INCREDULOUS, *adj.* As-creideach.
INCREMARLE, *adj.* Do-losgadh.
INCREMENT, *s.* Fàs, meudachadh leasachadh ; toradh, piseach.
INCRIMINATE, *v. a.* Casaidich, dìt.
INCRUST, *v. a.* Cuir rûsg air.
INCRUSTATION, *s.* Rûsg, sgrŏth.
INCURATE, *v. n.* Guir, laidh air uibhean.
INCUBATION, *s.* Gur.
INCUBUS, *s.* An trom-laighe.
INCULCATE, *v. a.* Dian-chomhairlich.
INCULCATION, *s.* Dian-chomhairleachadh.
INCUMBENCY, *s.* Laidhe, leagail taic ; beatha, ûine-beatha.
INCUMBENT, *adj.* A' leagail taic air, a' laidhe ; dligheach, mar fhiachaibh.
INCUMBENT, *s.* Sealbhadair beathachaidh, pears'-eaglais.
INCUMBER, *v. a.* Cuir eallach air.
INCUR, *v. a.* Bi buailteach do ; toill.
INCURABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas.
INCURIOUS, *adj.* Coma, suarach, mu.
INCURSION, *s.* Ionnsaidh, ruathar.
INCURVATE, *v. a.* Lùb, erom, cam.
INCURVATION, *s.* Lùbadh, cromadh.
INCURVITY, *s.* Lùbadh, crnime, caime.
INDAGATE, *v. a.* Rannsaich.
INDAGATION, *s.* Lorgachadh, rannsachadh, fidreachadh, leantainn.
INDIGATOR, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh.
INDART, *v. a.* Sàth a steach.
INDERTED, *adj.* Am fiachaibh ; fo chomain, an comain.
INDECENCY, INDECORUM, *s.* Mi-chiatachd, mi-bheus, neo-eireachdas.
INDECENT, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail, neochumhaidh.
INDECIDUOUS, *adj.* Neo-thuiteamach.
INDECISION, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd.
INDECISIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.

INDECLINABLE, *adj.* Neo-atharrachail.
INDECOROUS, *adj.* Neo-bheusach, mi-mhodail, neo-eireachdail, mi-chiatach.
INDEED, *adv.* Gu fìrinneach, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn.
INDEFATIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sgìtheachadh.
INDEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Do-chur an aghaidh.
INDEFECTIBLE, *adj.* Neo-fhàilneach.
INDEFENSIBLE, *adj.* Do-dhìonadh.
INDEFINABLE, *adj.* Do-ainmeachadh.
INDEFINITE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-shònraichte.
INDELIBERATE, *adj.* Cabhagach, cas.
INDELIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhilleadh.
INDELICACY, *s.* Mi-mhodh, mi-shuairceas, neo-cheanaltas.
INDELICATE, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail.
INDEMNIFICATION, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh; urras.
INDEMNIFY, *v. a.* Dìon o challdach.
INDEMNITY, *s.* Làn-mhathanas.
INDEMONSTRABLE, *adj.* Do-dhearbhadh.
INDENT, *v.* Eagaich, fiaclaich, gròb; cùmhnantaich.
INDENT, INDENTATION, *s.* Eagachadh, fiaclachadh, gròbadh.
INDENTURE, *s.* Cèird-chùmhnant.
INDEPENDENCE, INDEPENDENCY, *s.* Saorsa; neo eiseamaileachd.
INDEPENDENT, *adj.* Saor; neo-eiseamaileach.
INDESCRIBABLE, *adj.* Do-aithris.
INDESTRUCTIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhilleadh.
INDETERMINABLE, *adj.* Do-shònrachadh.
INDETERMINATE, *adj.* Neo-shònraichte, neo-mheasraichte.
INDETERMINED, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte.
INDEVOTED, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas.
INDEVOTION, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd.
INDEVOUT, *adj.* Neo-chràbhach.
INDEX, *s.* Clàr-innseadh leabhair; làmh-uaireadair; comharradh-corraig mar e so ☞.
INDEXTERITY, *s.* Neo calantachd.
INDIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Innseanach.
INDICATE, *v. a.* Taisbean, foillsich, innis, comharraich a mach.
INDICATION, *s.* Comharradh, innseadh, foillseachadh; rabhadh, sanas, fios.
INDICATIVE, *adj.* Taisbeanach, foillseachail, innseachail.
INDICTION, *s.* Cuir an cèill, gairm, rabhadh follaiseach.
INDICTMENT, *s.* Diteadh sgrìobhte.
INDIFFERENCE, *s.* Coimhiseachd; neo-shuim, neo-chùram, neo-aire.
INDIFFERENT, *adj.* Coimhis; neo-aireil, coma, dearmadach; neo-chlaon-bhreitheach; meadhonach, an catarras.
INDIGENCE, *s.* Bochdainn, ainniseachd, truaighe, gainne.
INDIGENOUS, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
INDIGENT, *adj.* Bochd, gann, truagh falamh, fàs.
INDIGESTED, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach; fuasgailte, sgaoilte; neo-mheirbhte
INDIGESTION, *s.* Cion-meirbhidh.
INDIGITATE, *v. a.* Nochd, feuch.
INDIGITATION, *s.* Nochdadh, feuch ainn.
INDIGNANT, *adj.* Feargach, diombach.
INDIGNATION, *s.* Fearg, corraich.
INDIGNITY, *s.* Dimeas, tàmailt, tàir, tarcuis, masladh.
INDIGO, *s.* Guirmean.
INDIRECT, *adj.* Neo-dhìreach, fiar, cam; mealltach, foilleil.
INDIRECTNESS, *s.* Fiaradh, caime.
INDISCERNIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicsinneach.
INDISCERPTIBLE. *adj.* Do-sgarachdainn.
INDISCOVERABLE, *adj.* Do-rannsachadh.
INDISCREET, *adj.* Neo-chrìonna.
INDISCRETION, *s.* Neo-chrìonnachd.
INDISCRIMINATE, *adj.* Feadh a chéile.
INDISCUSSED, *adj.* Neo-rannsaichte.
INDISPENSABLE, *adj.* Neo-seachnach.
INDISPOSE, *v. a.* Neo-uidheamaich.
INDISPOSITION, *s.* Euslaint; fuath.
INDISPUTABLE, *adj.* Cinnteach.
INDISPUTABLENESS, *s.* Cinnteachas.
INDISSOLUBLE, *adj.* Do-leaghadh; neo-sgaranta; buan, maireannach.
INDISTINCT, *adj.* Neo-shoilleir.
INDISTINCTNESS, *s.* Neo-shoilleireachd, neo-chinnteachas, doilleireachd.
INDISTURBANCE, *s.* Ciùineachd.
INDIVIDUAL, *adj.* Leis fèin.
INDIVIDUAL, *s.* Aon, urra, neach.
INDIVIDUALITY, *s.* Pearsantachd, bith air leth.
INDIVIDUALLY, *adv.* Air leth, fa-leth.
INDIVISIBLE, *adj.* Do-sgarachadh.
INDIVISIBILITY, *s.* Do-roinnteachd.
INDOCIBLE, INDOCILE, *adj.* Do-ionnsachadh, dùr, fiadhaich.
INDOCILITY, *s.* Do-theagaisgeachd.
INDOLENCE, *s.* Leisg, dìomhanas.
INDOLENT, *adj.* Leisg, dearmadach.
INDRAUGHT, *s.* Camus, bàgh, cala, leigeadh a steach

INDRENCH, *v. a.* Tùm, fliuch, bogaich, fluch, bàth.
INDUBITABLE, *adj.* Neo-theagmhach.
INDUBITATE, *adj.* Soilleir.
INDUCE, *v. a.* Thoir air; thoir air aghaidh.
INDUCEMENT, *s.* Aobhar brosnachaidh, cuircadh, misneach, comhairle.
INDUCT, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh, thoir a steach.
INDUCTION, *s.* Dol a stigh, sealbhachadh; deanamh a mach.
INDUCTIVE, *adj.* Earalach, treòrachail; seadhach.
INDUE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich.
INDULGE, *v. a.* Leig le, toilich; beadraich, breug; thoir cead do.
INDULGENCE, *s.* Caoimhneas, caomhalachd, maoth-chaidreamh; bàigh, deagh-gean; saor-thìodhlac; toilcachadh; cead-peacaidh.
INDULGENT, *adj.* Caoimhneil, caidreach, fial; caomh, bàigheil; faoinghràdhach; truacanta.
INDULT, INDULTO, *s.* Ùghdarras.
INDURATE, *v.* Cruadbaich, fàs cruaidh.
INDURATION, *s.* Cruadhachadh; cruas; cruas cridhe.
INDUSTRIOUS, *adj.* Gnìomhach, dìchiollach, dèanadach, aghartach.
INDUSTRY, *s.* Dìchioll, saothair, deanadachd, gnìomhachas.
INDWELLER, *s.* Fear còmhnaidh.
INEBRIATE, *v.* Misgich, bi air mhisg.
INEBRIATION, *s.* Misg, daorach.
INEFFABILITY, *s.* Do labhartachd.
INEFFABLE, *adj.* Do-innseadh.
INEFFECTIVE, *adj.* Neo-bhuadhach, fann, neo-dhrùiteach.
INEFFECTUAL, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach, fann.
INEFFICACIOUS, *adj.* Neo-èifeachdach.
INEFFICACY, *s.* Neo-chomasachd.
INELEGANCE, *s.* Mi-mhaise, mi-loinn.
INELEGANT, *adj.* Neo-mhaiseach, miloinneil, mi-dhreachmhor, mi-eireachdail.
INELOQUENT, *adj.* Neo-fhileanta.
INEPT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach, baoth.
INEPTITUDE, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
INEQUALITY, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd, neo-ionannachd; eadar-dhealachadh.
INEQUITABLE, *adj.* Mi-cheart.
INERRABLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdail.
INERT, *adj.* Trom, marbhanta, leisg.
INERTNESS, *s.* Marbhantachd.
INESCATION, *s.* Tàladh, buaireadh.
INESTIMABLE, *adj.* Os ceann luach.
INEVIDENT, *adj.* Mi-shoilleir, dorcha.
INEVITABLE, *adj.* Do-sheachnadh
INEXCUSABLE, *adj.* Neo-leithsgeulach.
INEXHALABLE, *adj.* Nach èirich 'na cheò.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *adj.* Do-thraoghadh.
INEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhith.
INEXISTENT, *adj.* Neo-bhitheach.
INEXORABLE, *adj.* Do-lùbadh.
INEXPEDIENCE, *s.* Neo-iomchuidheachd.
INEXPEDIENT, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* Cion-eòlais.
INEXPERIENCED, *adj.* Neo-chleachdte.
INEXPERT, *adj.* Neo-calanta.
INEXPIABLE, *adj.* Do-rèiteachadh.
INEXPLICABLE, *adj.* Do-mhìneachadh.
INEXPLORABLE, *adj.* Do rannsachadh.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-innseadh.
INEXTINCT, *adj.* Neo-mhùchte.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh.
INEXTIRPABLE, *adj.* Do-spìonadh.
INEXTRICABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh.
INFALLIBILITY, *s.* Do-mhearachdas.
INFALLIBLE, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdach.
INFAMOUS, *adj.* Maslach, olc.
INFAMY, *s.* Masladh, mi-chliù, sgainneal.
INFANCY, *s.* Leanabachd; tùs.
INFANT, *s.* Naoidh, (*etymo.* nuadh-thì,) naoidheachan, naoidhean, leanabh, leanaban, pàisde.
INFANTICIDE, *s.* Naoidh-mhortair.
INFANTILE, INFANTINE, *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabail, leanabanta.
INFANTRY, *s.* Saighdearan coise.
INFATUATE, *v. a.* Dall, buair, cuir fo gheasaibh.
INFATUATED, *adj.* Buairte, ás a chiall.
INFATUATION, *s.* Dalladh, buaireadh.
INFEASIBLE, *adj.* Do-dheanamh.
INFECT, *v. a.* Cuir galar no tinneas air; truaill, lìon le truailleachd.
INFECTION, *s.* Galar-ghabhail.
INFECTIOUS, *adj.* Gabhaltach.
INFECUND, *adj.* Neo-thorach, seasg.
INFECUNDITY, *s.* Neo-thorachas.
INFELICITY, *s.* Mi-shonas, mi-àgh.
INFER, *v. a.* Co-dhùin, thoir fainear.
INFERENCE, *s.* Co-dhùnadh, seadh.
INFERRIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn o, a thuigear le.
INFERIOR, *adj.* Iochdrach; suarach, ni's suaraiche, ni's neo-inbhiche.
INFERIOR, *s.* Iochdaran.
INFERIORITY, *s.* Iochdranachd, neo-inbheachd, neo-luachachd.
INFERNAL, *adj.* Ifrinneach, dona.
INFERTILE, *adj.* Mi-thorach, aimrid
INFERTILITY, *s.* Mi-thorachas

INFEST, *v. a.* Taghaich, claoidh, cuir dragh air.
INFESTIVE, *adj.* Neo-shunntach.
INFIDEL, *s.* Ana-creideach.
INFIDELITY, *s.* As-creideamh; anacriosdachd; mealltaireachd.
INFINITE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neomheasraichte.
INFINITELY, *adv.* Gun tomhas, gun chrìoch, mòran ni's, gu mòr ni's.
INFINITENESS, INFINITUDE, INFINITY, *s.* Neo-chrìochnachd, anabarrachd.
INFIRM, *adj.* Ëuslan, anfhann, breòite; neo-dhaingeann.
INFIRMARY, *s.* Taigh-eiridinn.
INFIRMITY, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd, anmhainneachd; breòiteachd, fàillinn, euslaint, tinneas.
INFIRMNESS, *s.* Laigse, eucail.
INFIX, *v. a.* Sàth a steach; daingnaich.
INFLAME, *v. a.* Loisg, lăs, cuir r'a theine; feargaich, buair; brosnaich; ăt, gabh fearg, iongraich.
INFLAMMABLE, *adj.* So-lasadh, lasaireach, lasanta.
INFLAMMATION, *s.* Cur r'a theine, lasadh, losgadh; brosnachadh; iongrachadh, niutcas.
INFLAMMATORY, *adj.* Lasarra, loisgeach, buaireasach, feargach.
INFLATE, *v. a.* Séid, suas, cuir gaoth ann; dean ardanach, dean moiteil.
INFLATION, *s.* Séideadh, ăt; moit, féinbheachd, féin-spèis.
INFLECT, *v. a.* Lùb, fiar, crom.
INFLECTIVE, *adj.* A lùbas, a chromas.
INFLEXIBILITY, INFLEXIBLENESS, *s.* Neo-lùbtachd, raige, raigead; ragmhuinealas, reasgachd.
INFLEXIBLE, *adj.* Do-lùbadh, do-chromadh, rag; dùr, reasgach, ceannlaidir; do-atharrachadh, do-chaochladh.
INFLICT, *v. a.* Leag peanas air, peanasach, pian, sàraich, goirtich, cràidh.
INFLICTION, *s.* Leagadh peanais, peanasachadh, sàrachadh, peanas.
INFLICTIVE, *adj.* Peanasail.
INFLUENCE, *s.* Cumhachd, ceannardachd, uachdranachd.
INFLUENCE, *v. a.* Stiùr, lùb, aom, treòraich, earalaich, comhairlich.
INFLUENT, *adj.* A' lìonadh, a' sruthadh a steach.
INFLUENTIAL, *adj.* Cumhachdach, buadhach, uachdranail.
INFLUX, *s.* Tighinn a steach, sruthlìonaidh.
INFOLD, *v. a.* Fil, paisg.
INFOLIATE, *v. a.* Còmhdaich le duilleach.
INFORM, *v. a.* Teagaisg, thoir eòlas, casaidich, inuis; thoir brăth.
INFORMAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
INFORMALITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt.
INFORMANT, *s.* Fear-brătha.
INFORMATION, *s.* Naigheachd, sgeul; rabhadh, brăth; ionnsachadh, oilean, fiosrachadh.
INFORMER, *s.* Fear-innsidh.
INFORMIDABLE, *adj.* Neo-cagalach.
INFORMITY, *s.* Neo-chumaireachd.
INFORTUNATE, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach.
INFRACT, *v. a.* Bris, bris cùmhnant.
INFRACTION, *s.* Briseadh.
INFRAMUNDANE, *adj.* Fo'n t-saoghal.
INFRANGIBLE, *adj.* Do-bhristeadh.
INFREQUENCY, *s* Ainminigeas.
INFREQUENT, *adj.* Ainmig, ainneamh.
INFRIGIDATE, *v. a.* Fuaraich, ragaich.
INFRIGIDATION, *s.* Fuachd-ragachadh.
INFRINGE, *v. a.* Mill, sgrios, bac.
INFRINGEMENT, *s.* Bristeadh.
INFRUGIFEROUS, *adj.* Neo-thorach.
INFUMATE, *v. a.* Tiormaich sa' cheò.
INFURIATE, *adj.* Air boile, cuthaich.
INFURIATE, *v. a.* Cuir air boile.
INFUSE, *v. a.* Dòirt ann, dòirt a steach; bogaich, cuir am bogadh.
INFUSIBLE, *adj.* A ghabhas cur ann.
INFUSION, *s.* Dòrtadh a steach; teagasg, deachdadh; bogachadh; sùgh, deoch.
INFUSIVE, *adj.* Dòirteach; leaghtach.
INGEMINATION, *s.* Ath-aithris.
INGENERATE, INGENERATED, *adj.* Neo-ghluite.
INGENIOUS, *adj.* Innleachdach, tùrail, geur-chuiseach, seòlta, teòma, ealanta, innealta.
INGENUITY, *s.* Innleachd, tùralachd, teòmachd, seòltachd, ealantachd, innealtachd.
INGENUOUS, *adj.* Fosgarra, fìrinneach, ceart, còir, fialaidh.
INGLORIOUS, *adj.* Neo-allail, suarach; dìblidh, gun déidh air cliù.
INGOT, *s.* Geiun òir no airgeid.
INGRAFF, INGRAFT, *v. a.* Alp; suidhich faillean o aona chraoibh ann an craoibh eile.
INGRAFTMENT, *s.* Alpadh.
INGRATE, *s.* Neonach, mi-thaingeil.
INGRATIATE, *v. a.* Mol thu féin do; faigh caoimhneas o neach.
INGRATITUDE, *s.* Mi-thaingealachd.
INGREDIENT, *s.* Earrann-measgachaidh.
INGRESS, *s.* Dol a steach, slighe.

INGULPH, *v. a.* Tilg sìos ann an slugan.
INGURGITATE, *v.* Sluig, sìos, dean geòcaireachd.
INGURGITATION, *s.* Geòcaireachd.
INHABIT, *v. a.* Àitich, sealbhaich; còmhnaich, tàmh, fuirich.
INHABITABLE, *adj.* So-àiteachadh.
INHABITANT, *s.* Fear-àiteachaidh.
INHALE, *v. a.* Tarruinn t' anail, gal.h a steach leis an anail.
INHARMONIOUS, *adj.* Neo-bhinn.
INHERENT, *adj.* Anu-fèin, nàdurra, dualach, neo ghlinte, leanabhaineach.
INHERIT, *v. a.* Gabh mar oighreachd, faigh mar oighreachd.
INHERITABLE, *adj.* Oighreachail.
INHERITANCE, *s.* Oighreachd, sealbh dlighe, maoin dhlighcach.
INHERITOR, *s.* Oighre, sealbhadair.
INHERITRESS, INHERITRIX, *s.* Banoighre, bann sealbhadair.
INHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, cum air ais, grab, cuir stad air; toirmisg, diùlt.
INHIBITION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh, stad, amladh; toirmeasg, casg.
INHOSPITABLE, *adj.* Neo-fhialaidh, iargalta, coimheach doichiollach.
INHOSPITALITY, *s.* Neo fhialachd, iargaltachd, coimhiche, doichiollachd, mosaiche, spìocaiche, crìonachd, cruas, mùgaireachd, doirbheachd.
INHUMAN, *adj.* Neo-dhaonairceach, mi-dhaonna, borb, an-iochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.
INHUMANITY, *s.* Mi-dhaonnachd, an-iochdmhorachd, buirbe.
INHUMATE, INHUME, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tòrr, tiodhlaic.
INHUMATION, *s.* Adhlacadh, tòrradh.
INJECT, *v. a.* Tilg a stigh, tilg suas.
INJECTION, *s.* Tilgeadh a steach; a' chungaidh a thilgear a steach.
INIMICAL, *adj.* Neo-chàirdeil, mirùnach.
INIMITABLE, *adj.* Do-leanmhainn, doshamhlach; gun choimeas.
INIQUITOUS, *adj.* Eucorach, peacach, aingidh, ciontach, olc.
INIQUITY, *s.* Eucoir, peacadh, aingeachd, ana-ceartas, cionta, olc.
INITIAL, *adj.* Toiseachail, air thoiseach.
INITIATE, *v.* Fòghluim, teagaisg; tionnsgain, tòisich.
INITIATION, *s.* Ceud thòiseachadh.
INITIATORY, *adj.* Tòiseachail.
INJUDICIAL, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
INJUDICIOUS, *adj.* Neo thuigseach, neo-chrìonna, neo thùrail.
INJUNCTION, *s.* Àinte, earail, dianiarrtas, òrdugh.
INJURE, *v. a.* Docharaich, lochdaich, ciùrr, dochannaich, dean coire do.
INJURIOUS, *adj.* Cronail, eucorach, ana-ceart; coireach, ciontach; aimhleasach, docharach; tarcuiseach, tàmailteach.
INJURY, *s.* Lochd, leth-trom, ciurradh, ana-cothrom, dochair; dochunn, dìobhail, call, calldach; tàir, tarcuis, càineadh.
INJUSTICE, *s.* Ana-ceartas, eucoir, ana-cothrom; easaontas, olc.
INK, *s.* Dubh, dubh-sgrìobhaidh.
INKLE, *s.* Stìom, stiall, caol-chrios.
INKLING, *s.* Sanas, faireachadh, rabhadh.
INKY, *adj.* Dubh, dorcha.
INLAND, *adj.* Braigheach.
INLAND, *s.* Bràighe-dùthcha.
INLAPIDATE, *v. a.* Fàs mar chlòich.
INLAY, *v. a.* Ioma-dhreachaich.
INLET, *s.* Dorus, fosgladh, rathad, bealach, caolas, aisir.
INLY, *adj.* Meadhonach, dìomhair.
INMATE, *s.* Co-thàmhaiche.
INMOST, INNERMOST, *adj.* A's fhaide steach.
INN, *s.* Taigh-òsda, taigh-òil, taighleanna.
INNATE, *adj.* Neo-ghinte, nàdurra gnèitheach, dualach.
INNAVIGABLE, *adj.* Do-sheòladh.
INNER, *adj.* A's fhaide steach.
INNHOLDER, INNKEEPER, *s.* Òsdair.
INNOCENCE, *s.* Neo-chiontachd, neochiontas; neo-lochdachd, neo-chronalachd; fìreantachd, ionracas, neochiont; tréidhircas.
INNOCENT, *adj.* Neo-chiontach, neochoireach, glan; neo-lochdach.
INNOCUOUS, *adj.* Neo-chronail, neolochdach.
INNOVATE, *v. a.* Ùr-ghnàthaich, dean ùr-chaochla; atharraich.
INNOVATION, *s.* Ùr-ghnàthachadh.
INNOVATOR, *s.* Ùr-ghnàthadair.
INNOXIOUS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neochoireach, neo-chiùrrail.
INNUENDO, *s.* Fiar-rabhadh.
INNUMERABLE, *adj.* Do-àireamh.
INOCULATE, *v.* Suidhich; cuir a' bhreac air.
INOCULATION, *s.* Suidheachadh, alpadh cur na bricc.
INODOROUS, *adj.* Gun fhàileadh.
INOFFENSIVE, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, soitheamh, ciùin, suairce, neobhuaireasach.

INOFFENSIVENESS, *s.* Suairceas.
INOFFICIOUS, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail.
INOPPORTUNE, *adj.* An-aimsireil.
INORDINACY, *s.* Ana-cuimse.
INORDINATE, *adj.* Ana-cuimseach, mi-riaghailteach, aimhreiteach.
INORDINATENESS, *s.* Aimhreit.
INORGANICAL, *adj.* Neo-ghleusta.
INOSCULATE, *v. n.* Buin r'a chéile, co-cheangail, tàthaich,.
INOSCULATION, *s.* Aonadh, dlùthachadh, tàthadh, co-bhuntainn, pòg.
INQUEST, *s.* Sgrùdadh, ceasnachadh, rannsachadh laghail; iarraidh, sireadh.
INQUIETUDE, *s.* Mi-shuaimhneas, neo-fhoisneachd, an-shocair.
INQUINATE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich, mill.
INQUINATION, *s.* Truailleadh, salachadh.
INQUIRE, *v.* Feòraich, farraid, iarr, faighnich; rannsaich, sir, dean sgrùdadh.
INQUIRER, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh, fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh.
INQUIRY, *s.* Ceasnachadh, feòraich, rannsachadh, sireadh, sgrùdadh.
INQUISITION, *s.* Rannsachadh laghail, mion-cheasnachadh, sireadh; cùirt a chaidh a shocrachadh air son saobhchreideamh fhaotainn a mach.
INQUISITIVE, *adj.* Rannsachail, faighneachdail, fidreachail.
INQUISITIVENESS, *s.* Faighneachdas, geur-rannsachadh, fidreachadh.
INQUISITOR, *s.* Fear-ceasnachaidh, fear-rannsachaidh, fear-sgrùdaich.
INROAD, *s.* Ionnsaidh, ruathar, ruaig.
INSALUBRIOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhallain.
INSALUBRITY, *s.* Neo-fhallaineachd.
INSANE, *adj.* Cuthaich, mearanach.
INSANENESS, INSANITY, *s.* Cuthach, mearan-céille, boile.
INSATIABLE, INSATIATE, *adj.* Do-shàsachadh, do-riarachadh, do-thoileachadh, gionach, geòcach, glùtach, lòmach, craosach, ciocrach.
INSATIABLENESS, *s.* Lòin-chraois.
INSATURABLE, *adj.* Do-lìonadh.
INSCRIBE, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, tiodal, gràbhaidh, cuimhne.
INSCRUTABLE, *adj.* Do-rannsachadh.
INSCULPTURE, *s.* Gràbhaladh, snaidhcadh.
INSECT, *s.* Cuileag, cumimh, biastag.
INSECTATOR, *s.* Fear-tòrach.
INSECURE, *adj.* Neo-thèarainte.
INSECURITY, *s.* Neo-thèarainteachd.
INSENSATE, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach.
INSENSIBILITY, *s.* Neo-mhothachàdh
INSENSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, neo-thuigseach; neo-chaidreach.
INSEPARABLE, *adj.* Do-dhealachadh, do-sgaradh, do-fhuasgladh.
INSERT, *v. a.* Suidhich, gabh a steach.
INSERTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, cur ann.
INSIDE, *s.* An taobh a staigh.
INSIDIOUS, *adj.* Meallta, cealgach, foilleil, carach, cuilbheartach, sligheach.
INSIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Mealltachd, ceilg, foillealachd, cuilbheartachd.
INSIGHT, *s.* Fiosrachadh, geur-bheachd.
INSIGNIA, *s.* Suaicheantas.
INSIGNIFICANCE, *s.* Faoineas.
INSIGNIFICANT, *adj.* Faoin, suarach, tàireil, neo-luachmhor.
INSINCERE, *adj.* Neo-fhìrinneach, neo-dhùrachdach, neo-thrèidhireach, cealgach, claon, foilleil, carach.
INSINCERITY, *s.* Neo-fhìrinneachd, neo-thrèidhireas, ceilg, foillealachd.
INSINUANT, *adj.* Miodalach, brionnalach, seòlta.
INSINUATE, *v.* Cuir a steach le faicill; dean miodal, dean brosgal; faigh a staigh air; thoir leth-shanas, leth-chiallaich.
INSINUATION, *s.* Cur a staigh, sàthadh; miodal, sodal, brosgal, brionnal.
INSINUATIVE, *adj.* Seòltach, miodalach, sodalach, brosgalach.
INSIPID, *adj.* Neo-bhlasda, neo-shunntach, neo-sheadhach, marbhanta, tioram, trom, amhaidh.
INSIPIDITY, *s.* Neo-bhlasdachd; marbhantachd, tiormachd truime, amhaidheachd.
INSIPIENCE, *s.* Neo-ghliocas, gòraiche, baothaltachd, baothaireachd.
INSIST, *v. n.* Seas air, socraich air, lean air, buanaich air, seas ri, cùm air.
INSITION, *s.* Suidheachadh mheanglan an craobhan.
INSNARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac, cuir an sàs.
INSOBRIETY, *s.* Ana-measarrachd, misg.
INSOCIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chòmhraideach, neo-chonaltrach, neo-chòmpanta.
INSOLATE, *v. a.* Cuir ri grèin.
INSOLATION, *s.* Grianachadh.
INSOLENT, *adj.* Unibhreach, stràiccil, beadaidh, tarcuiseach.
INSOLENCE, *s.* Uaibhreachas, tàir, àrdan, stràic, beadaidheachd.
INSOLVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh, do-mhìneachaidh, do-rèiteachadh; do-dhìoladh, do-ìocadh.

INSOLUBLE, *adj.* Do-leaghadh.
INSOLVENCY, *s.* Bristeadh creideis.
INSOLVENT, *adj.* Briste.
INSOMUCH, *adv.* A' mheud agus gu.
INSPECT, *v. a.* Rannsaich, beachdaich.
INSPECTION, *s.* Amharc, geur-amharc, mion-rannsachadh, sgrùdadh, dearcadh; cùram, sùl-amharc.
INSPECTOR, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh, fear-sgrùdaidh; fear-coimhid, fear-cùraim.
INSPIRABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tarruinn a steach.
INSPIRATION, *s.* Analachadh, sùghadh analach; deachdadh an Spioraid, teagasg nèamhaidh.
INSPIRE, *v.* Analaich air; cuir 's an inntinn; tarruinn a steach, sùigh, tarruinn t' anail.
INSPIRIT, *v. a.* Beothaich, dùisg suas, brosnaich, misnich.
INSPISSATE, *v. a.* Tiughaich, dean tiugh.
INSPISSATED, *adj.* Tiughaichte.
INSPISSATION, *s.* Tiughachadh.
INSTABILITY, *s.* Neo-bhunailteachd.
INSTALL, *v. a.* Cuir an dreuchd.
INSTALLATION, *s.* Cur an seilbh dreuchd, suidheachadh an dreuchd, dreuchd-shuidheachadh.
INSTALMENT, *s.* Dreuchd-ionad; earrann-dhìoladh.
INSTANT, *adj.* Dian, éigneach, dian-iarrtasachd, dùrachdach, cabhagach, bras, ealamh.
INSTANT, *s.* Tìota, àm, tamall, uair.
INSTANTANEOUS, *adj.* An gradaig.
INSTANTLY, INSTANTANEOUSLY, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-obann, gu h-ealamh, gu clis.
INSTATE, *v. a.* Suidhich, cuir an inbhe.
INSTAURATION, *s.* Ath-aiseadh.
INSTEAD, *adv.* An àite, air son.
INSTECH, *v. a.* Bogaich, tùm an uisg.
INSTEP, *s.* Uachdar na traidhe.
INSTIGATE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, buair.
INSTIGATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaireadh.
INSTIGATOR, *s.* Buaireadair.
INSTIL, *v. a.* Sil, sil a stigh; teagaisg.
INSTILLATION, *s.* Sileadh-a-stigh; teagasg, mion-theagasg.
INSTINCT, *adj.* Beò, beothail, beathail.
INSTINCT, *s.* Aomadh nàdurra, nàdur, ciall, gnè.
INSTINCTIVE, *adj.* Gnèitheil, nàdurrach.
INSTITUTE, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich.
INSTITUTE, *s.* Reachd, lagh, rian, òrdugh, seòl suidhichte; àintc, firinn shuidhichte.
INSTITUTION, *s.* Suidheachadh, òrduchadh; lagh, reachd; oilean, foghlum.
INSTITUTOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh, fear-òrduchaidh; fear-teagaisg.
INSTRUCT, *v. a.* Teagaisg, oileanaich, seòl, comhairlich, ionnsaich.
INSTRUCTION, *s.* Teagasg, oilean, seòladh, eòlas, comhairle; àinte, ionnsachadh.
INSTRUCTIVE, *adj.* Teagasgach.
INSTRUCTOR, *s.* Oid ionnsachaidh, fear-teagaisg, fear-fòghluim.
INSTRUMENT, *s.* Inneal, ball, beart, arm; inneal-ciùil; bann-sgrìobhte; meadhon, ball-acuinn.
INSTRUMENTAL, *adj.* 'Na mheadhon air.
INSUAVITY, *s.* Neo-thaitneachd.
INSUBJECTION, *s.* Eas-ùmhlachd.
INSUBORDINATION, *s.* Mi-riaghailt.
INSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Neo-bhrìoghor.
INSUFFERABLE, *adj.* Do-fhulang, do-ghiùlan, do-iomchar; dèisinneach.
INSUFFICIENCY, *s.* Neo choimhliontachd, neo-dhiongmhaltachd, easbhuidheachd, neo-fhoghainteachd.
INSUFFICIENT, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta, neo-dhiongmhalta, neo-fhoghainteach.
INSULAR, *adj.* Eileanach, 'na aonar, leis fèin.
INSULATED, *adj.* Dealaichte, air leth.
INSULT, *s.* Tàmailt, masladh, tàir, tarcuis, dimeas, beum, toibheum.
INSULT, *v. a.* Tàmailtich, thoir tàmailt, maslaich, cuir gu nàire.
INSULTER, *s.* Fear-tarcuis.
INSUPERABILITY, *s.* Do-cheannsachd, do-chlaoidhteachd; do-dheantachd.
INSUPERABLE, *adj.* Do cheannsachadh; do-chlaoidhcadh, do-shàrachadh; do-dhèanamh, do-fhalrtleach.
INSUPPORTABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan.
INSUPPORTABLENESS, *s.* Do ghiùlantachd.
INSUPPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhalach.
INSURANCE, *s.* Urras, airgead urrais.
INSURE, *v. a.* Faigh no thoir urras air.
INSURGENT, *s.* Ceannaircach.
INSURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* Thar comas.
INSURRECTION, *s.* Ar-a-mach.
INTACTIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaircachadh.
INTANGIBLE, *adj.* Do-bhcantainn.
INTEGER, *s.* Slàn àireamh, an t-iomlan
INTEGRAL, *adj.* Slàn, iomlan, coimhlionta, neo-bhristc

INTEGRAL, *s.* An t-iomlan
INTEGRITY, *s.* Tréidhireas, ionracas; gloine, neo-chiontas.
INTEGUMENT, *s.* Còmhdach, cochull.
INTELLECT, *s.* Tuigse, toinisg, ciall.
INTELLECTIVE, *adj.* Tuigseach, ciallach; inntinneil, mothachail.
INTELLECTUAL, *adj.* Inntinneil, inntinneach; tuigseach, ciallach.
INTELLIGENCE, *s.* Fios, fiosrachadh, eòlas, tuigse; spiorad.
INTELLIGENT, *adj.* Tuigseach, eòlach, fiosrach, fòghluimte, ionnsaichte.
INTELLIGIBLE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn.
INTEMERATE, *adj.* Neo-thruailltc.
INTEMPERAMENT, *s.* Droch càileachd.
INTEMPERANCE, *s.* Ana-measarrachd.
INTEMPERATE, *adj.* Ana-measarra, mi-stuama; glùtail; lasanta, fearg-ach.
INTEMPERATURE, *s.* Mi-riaghailt san iormalt, anabharra.
INTENABLE, *s.* Do-chumail.
INTEND, *v. a.* Cuir romhad, sònraich, rùnaich, togair; thoir fainear.
INTENDENT, *s.* Fear-freasdail.
INTENERATION, *s.* Maothachadh, taiseachadh, tlàthachadh.
INTENSE, *adj.* Teann, cruaidh, teannaichte; dlù-aireach; dian.
INTENSENESS, *s.* Teinne, teanntachd; déinead, déine; ro-aire, dlù-airc.
INTENTION, *s.* Rùn, miann, sannt, cui .omhad, aire, beachd.
INTENTIONAL, *adj.* Rùnaichte, le deòin.
INTENTIVE, *adj.* Dlù-aireach, dùrachdach.
INTENTNESS, *s.* Ro-aire, geur-aire.
INTER, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic.
INTERCALARY, *adj.* Barrachdail.
INTERCALATION, *s.* Eadar-chur.
INTERCEDE, *v. a.* Dean eadar-ghuidhe.
INTERCEPT, *v. a.* Glac 's an t-slighe, beir air; cuir bacadh air.
INTERCESSION, *s.* Eadar-ghuidhe.
INTERCESSOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair.
INTERCHAIN, *v. a.* Co-cheangail.
INTERCHANGE, *v. a.* Malairtich.
INTERCHANGE, *s.* Iomlaid, malairt.
INTERCHANGEABLE, *adj.* Co-iomlaideach, co-mhalairteach.
INTERCIPIENT, *adj.* Eadar-ghlacach.
INTERCISION, *s.* Bacadh, amladh.
INTERCLUDE, *v. n.* Dùin a mach.
INTERCLUSION, *s.* Dùnadh a mach.
INTERCOLUMNIATION, *s.* Eadar dhà charragh.
INTERCOSTAL, *adj.* Eadar dhà aisne.
INTERCOURSE, *s.* Co-chomunn.
INTERDICT, *v. a.* Toirmisg, seun, bac.
INTERDICTION, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg, grabadh, iomasgaradh
INTERDICTORY, *adj.* Toirmeasgach
INTEREST, *v.* Cuir fo chùram, cuir fo smuain; gabh gnothach ri, gabh cùram do; gluais, drùidh air; tog déidh.
INTEREST, *s.* Leas, math, buannachd, tairbhe, feum; cumhachd, ùghdarras; comh-roinn, comh-pàirt, leth-phàirt; ocar, riadh.
INTERFERE, *v. n.* Dean meachranachd.
INTERFERENCE, *s.* Eadraiginn.
INTERFULGENT, *adj.* Eadar-dhealrach.
INTERFUSED, *adj.* Eadar-thaomte.
INTERJACENT, *adj.* Eadar-laidheach.
INTERJECT, *v.* Dean eadraiginn.
INTERJECTION, *s.* Guth-fhacal.
INTERIM, *s.* An t-àm, 's an àm.
INTERJOIN, *v. a.* Eadar-dhlùthaich
INTERIOR, *adj.* An leth stigh.
INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Co-eòlas.
INTERLACE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhigh.
INTERLAPSE, *s.* Eadar-ùine.
INTERLARD, *v. a.* Measgaich le.
INTERLEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-dhuilleagaich.
INTERLINE, *v. a.* Eadar-shreathaich.
INTERLINEATION, *s.* Eadar-shreathadh, eadar-sgrìobhadh.
INTERLOCATION, *s.* Eadar-shuidheachadh.
INTERLINK, *v. a.* Eadar-theinich.
INTERLOCUTION, *s.* Eadar-labhairt.
INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* Eadar-labhairtair
INTERLOCUTORY, *adj.* Conaltrach.
INTERLOPE, *v. n.* Eadar-leum.
INTERLOPER, *s.* Sgimilear.
INTERLUCENT, *adj.* Eadar-shoillseach.
INTERLUDE, *s.* Eadar-chluiche.
INTERLUNAR, *adj.* Eadar dhà sholus
INTERMARRIAGE, *s.* Co-chleamhnas.
INTERMEDDLE, *v. n.* Dean meachranachd.
INTERMEDIAL, INTERMEDIATE, *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach.
INTERMEDIUM, *s.* Eadar-uidhe.
INTERMENT, *s.* Tìodhlacadh, adhlacadh.
INTERMENTION, *v. a.* Eadar-ainmich.
INTERMIGRATION, *s.* Iomlaid àite.
INTERMINABLE, INTERMINATE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach, neo-iomallach, gun chrìoch.
INTERMINATION, *adj.* Bagradh.
INTERMINGLE, *v. a.* Coimeasgaich.
INTERMISSION, *s.* Stad, clos, tàmh; eadar-ùine; lasachadh, faothachadh.

INTERMISSIVE, INTERMITTENT, *adj.* Neo-bhitheanta, neo-ghnàthach.
INTERMIT, *v.* Sguir, stad, leig tàmh dha; faothaich, lasaich, clos ré ùine.
INTERMIX, *v.* Coimeasg.
INTERMIXTURE, *s.* Coimeasgadh.
INTERMUNDANE, *adj.* Eadar-dhà shaoghal.
INTERMURAL, *adj.* Eadar-dhà-bhalla.
INTERMUTUAL, *adj.* Eadar-mhalairteach, eadar-iomlaideach.
INTERNAL, *adj.* 'S an leth a' steach.
INTERNUNCIO, *s.* Eadar-theachdair.
INTERPELLATION, *s.* Bairlin, gairm.
INTERPOINT, *v. a.* Eadar-phuncaich.
INTERPOLATE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgrìobh, spàrr an àite nach buin do.
INTERPOLATION, *s.* Eadar-sgrìobhadh, eadar-sparradh.
INTERPOLATOR, *s.* Fear-breugachaidh seagha le mi-sgrìobhadh.
INTERPOSAL, INTERPOSITION, *s.* Eadraiginn, teachd 's an rathad.
INTERPOSE, *v.* Eadar-chuir, cadarshuidhich; cuir grabadh air, amail; tairg cuideachadh; dean eadraiginn.
INTERPOSITION, *s.* Eadraiginn.
INTERPRET, *v. a.* Mìnich, soilleirich; eadar-theangaich.
INTERPRETABLE, *adj.* So-mhìneachadh, so-shoilleireachadh.
INTERPRETATION, *s.* Mìncachadh, soilleireachadh, eadar-theangachadh, brìgh, seadh.
INTERPRETER, *s.* Fear-mìncachaidh.
INTERREIGN, INTERREGNUM, *s.* Eadar-riaghladh.
INTERROGATE, *v.* Ceasnaich, rannsaich, fidrich, cuir ceistean.
INTERROGATION, *s.* Ceasnachadh, rannsachadh, cur cheistean; ceist, faighneachd, comharradh-ceiste (?).
INTERROGATIVE, *adj.* Faighneachdach, ceisteach, ceasnachail.
INTERROGATIVE, *s.* Ceist-fhacal.
INTERROGATORY, *s.* Ceist, ceasnachadh, faighneachd.
INTERROGATORY, *adj.* Ceasnachail.
INTERRUPT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air, bac.
INTERRUPTED, *adj.* Bristeach, briste.
INTERRUPTION, *s.* Stad, briseadh, briseadh a steach, stad-chur; eadarchur, grabadh, bacadh; cnap-starraidh; stad, clos.
INTERSECT, *v. a.* Co-ghearr, gearr tarsainn; eadar-chuir, eadar-shuidhich.
INTERSECTION, *s.* Eadar-ghearradh.
INTERSPERSE, *v. a.* Eadar-sgap.
INTERSTICE, *s.* Eadar-fhosgladh.
INTERSTITIAL, *adj.* Eadar-fhosglach.
INTERTEXTURE, *s.* Eadar-fhighe.
INTERTWINE, *v. a.* Eadar-thoinn.
INTERVAL, *s.* Eadar-uidhe, eadarionad; eadar-ùinc, eadar-àm; faothachadh.
INTERVENE, *v. n.* Thig eadar.
INTERVENIENT, *adj.* A thig eadar.
INTERVENTION, *s.* Eadar-thighinn.
INTERVERT, *v. a.* Cuir gu buil eile.
INTERVIEW, *s.* Co-shealladh.
INTERVOLVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhill.
INTERWEAVE, *v. a.* Eadar-fhigh.
INTESTATE, *adj.* Gun tiomnadh.
INTESTINAL, *adj.* Caolanach.
INTESTINE, *adj.* 'S an leth a staigh; corporra.
INTESTINE, *s.* A' ghrealach.
INTHRAL, *v. a.* Ciosnaich cuir fo dhaorsa.
INTHRALMENT, *s.* Braighdeanas.
INTIMACY, *s.* Comunn, co-chomunn, dlù-eòlas, companas, caidreamh.
INTIMATE, *adj.* Mion-eòlach, caidreach; dlù, fagus, teann air.
INTIMATE, *s.* Caraid, còmpanach.
INTIMATE, *v. a.* Innis, thoir sanas.
INTIMATION, *s.* Fios, rabhadh, sanas
INTIMIDATE, *v. a.* Gealtaich, eagal aich.
INTO, *prep.* A staigh, a steach, gu; a stigh ann; a dh' ionnsaidh.
INTOLERABLE, *adj.* Do-ghiùlan, doua.
INTOLERANT, *adj.* Neo-fhulangach.
INTONATION, *s.* Torrunn, tairnthoirm.
INTOXICATE, *v. a.* Cuir air an daoraich, misgich.
INTOXICATED, *adj.* Air mhisg.
INTOXICATION, *s.* Misg, daorach.
INTRACTABLE, *adj.* Do-chcannsachadh, ceann-laidir, dùr.
INTRANSMUTABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùthadh, do-atharrachadh.
INTRAP, *v. a.* Cuir an sàs, glac, rib.
INTRENCH, *v.* Cladhaich, tochail, treachail; dìon le clais; bris a steach air.
INTRENCHMENT, *s.* Clais-dhaingneachd, dìdean threachailte.
INTREPID, *adj.* Gaisgeil, curanta.
INTREPIDITY, *s.* Curantachd.
INTRICACY, *s.* Aimhreit, deacaireachd.
INTRICATE, *adj.* Aimhreidh, deacair, ioma-cheisteach, ioma-lùbach.
INTRIGUE, *s.* Rùn-aimhleis, comhairle dhìomhair, cùis-leannanachd; innleachd meallaidh, feall, cuilbheart.

INTRIGUE, *v. n.* Meall, cleasaich, dean leannanachd dhìomhair.
INTRINSIC, INTRINSICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra, gnèitheil, ann féin, dlùdhaimheil.
INTRODUCE, *v. a.* Thoir 's an làthair, thoir am fianais, thoir am follais, thoir a staigh; thoir air aghart.
INTRODUCTION, *s.* Treòrachadh, toirt an làthair, toirt am fianais; roirâdh.
INTRODUCTIVE, *adj.* Treòrachail.
INTROMISSION, *s.* Meachranachd, buintinn ri cuid neach eile; cur a steach.
INTROMIT, *v.* Cuir a stigh, leig a staigh; buin ri cuid neach eile.
INTROSPECTION, *s.* Sealltainn a staigh.
INTROVENIENT, *adj.* A thig a steach.
INTRUDE, *v. n.* Fòirn, spàrr a staigh; thig gun chuireadh; bris a steach.
INTRUDER, *s.* Sgimilear, fear-fòirnidh.
INTRUSION, *s.* Sgimeilearachd, fòirneadh.
INTRUSIVE, *adj.* Leamh, beag-narach.
INTRUST, *v. a.* Earb ri, cuir earbs' ann.
INTUITION, *s.* Beachd-còlas, grad-còlas.
INTUITIVE, *adj.* So-thuigsinn; geur-thuigseach, grad-thuigseach.
INTWINE, *v. a.* Toinn, fill, figh, sniomh.
INUMBRATE, *v. a.* Sgàil, cuir sgàil air.
INUNCTION, *s.* Ungadh, ol'-ùngadh.
INUNDATE, *v.* Còmhdaich le uisge.
INUNDATION, *s.* Tuil-chòmhdach.
INURBANITY, *s.* Neo-shuairceas.
INURE, *v. a.* Ri, cuir an cleachdadh, cleachd.
INUREMENT, *s.* Cleachdadh.
INURN, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic, tòrr.
INUSTION, *s.* Losgadh, lasadh.
INUTILE, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, suarach.
INUTILITY, *s.* Neo-fheumalachd.
INUTTERABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt.
INVADE, *v. a.* Thoir ionnsaidh air, bris a steach; leum air, cas ri, buail air.
INVADER, *s.* Nàmhaid, fear brisidh a steach, fear-fòirnidh.
INVALESCENCE, *s.* Slainte, lìgh, neart.
INVALID, *adj.* Lag, anfhann, neothreòrach, fann.
INVALID, *s.* Neach tinn, euslainteach, neach gun chlì.
INVALIDATE, *v. a.* Lagaich, dìobhalaich, anfhannaich.
INVALIDITY, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd.
INVALUABLE, *adj.* Os ceann luach.
INVARIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach.
INVARIABLENESS, *s.* Neo-chaochlaideachd, mairceannachd, gnàthachas.
INVARIED, *adj.* Neo-atharraichte.
INVASION, *s.* Briseadh a staigh, ionnsaidh naimhdeil.
INVASIVE, *adj.* Ainneartach.
INVECTIVE, *s.* Achmhasan, geur-achmhasan, cronachadh, beum.
INVECTIVE, *adj.* Beumnach, aoireil.
INVEIGH, *v. a.* Càin, faigh cron.
INVEIGLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir a thaobh, mi-chomhairlich, rib.
INVEIGLER, *s.* Mealltair, mi-chomhairleach.
INVENT, *v. a.* Faigh ìnnleachd ùr, faigh a mach, tionnsgail; fealltaich.
INVENTION, *s.* Ùr-innleachd, ùr-ghleus, breug-dhealbhadh.
INVENTIVE, *adj.* Innleachdach, ealanta, tùrail, tionnsgalach.
INVENTOR, *s.* Fear a dhealbhas innleachd ùr; fear deanamh bhreug.
INVENTORY, *s.* Maoin-chunntas.
INVERSE, *adj.* Tarsainn, air chaochla dòigh.
INVERSION, *s.* Rian-atharrachadh.
INVERT, *v. a.* Cuir bun-os-ceann.
INVEST, *v. a.* Éid, sgeadaich, còmhdaich; cuir an seilbh, cuir an dreuchd; cuairtich, ioma-dhruid, séisd; cuir umad.
INVESTIGABLE, *adj.* So-rannsachadh.
INVESTIGATE, *v. a.* Rannsaich.
INVESTIGATION, *s.* Rannsachadh.
INVESTITURE, *s.* Còir-sheilbhe.
INVESTMENT, *s.* Éideadh, earradh, aodach, culaidh, trusgan.
INVETERACY, *s.* Danarrachd, buantasuilc; cian mhairsinn an olc.
INVETERATE, *adj.* Sean, buan; danarra, dìorrasach, dùr, dian, cruadhaichte.
INVETERATION, *s.* Buanachadh, cruadhachadh.
INVIDIOUS, *adj.* Fuath-thogalach, farmadach, mì-runach, gamhlasach, naimhdeil.
INVIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Fuath-thogalachd.
INVIGORATE, *v. a.* Neartaich, beothaich, lùghaich, brosnaich.
INVIGORATION, *s.* Neartachadh.
INVINCIBLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh.
INVIOLABLE, *adj.* Do-thruaillidh.
INVIOLATE, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrte, neothruaillte, neo-bhristc.
INVISIBILITY, *s.* Do-fhaicsinneachd.
INVISIBLE, *adj.* Do-fhaicsinneach.
INVITATION, *s.* Cuireadh, iarraidh.

INVITE, *v.* Iarr, gairm, thoir cuireadh; tàlaidh.
INVITER, *s.* Fear-cuiridh, fear-gairme.
INVITINGLY, *adj.* Gu tàlaidheach.
INVOCATE, *v. a.* Guidh, grias.
INVOCATION, *s.* Ùrnuigh, achanich.
INVOICE, *s.* Maoin chlàr.
INVOLVE, *v. a.* Cuairtich iadh mu; seadhaich; co-aonaich, co-cheangail; rib; cuir trol-chéile, aimhreitich, cuir an ceann a chéile.
INVOLUNTARY, *adj.* Neo-thoileach.
INVOLUTION, *s.* Filleadh, cuairteachadh; cochull, cuairt-chòmhdach.
INVULNERABLE, *adj.* Do-leònadh.
INWARD, INWARDLY, *adv.* A steach; gu diamhair.
INWRAP, *v. a.* Fill, cuairtich, iomchòmhdaich; dorchaich, doilleirich.
INWREATHE, *v. a.* Stìom-chuairtich, coronaich.
IRASCIBLENESS, *s.* Lasantachd, feargachd, crosdachd.
IRASCIBLE, *adj.* Lasanta, feargach, crosda.
IRE, *s.* Fearg, corraich, fraoch, boile.
IREFUL, *adj.* Feargach, lasanta, crosda.
IRIS, *s.* Bogha-frois, bhogha-braoin; cearcall na sùl; seileastair.
IRKSOME, *adj.* Sgìth, buaireasach.
IRON, *s.* Iarunn; cuibhreach.
IRON, *adj.* Iaruinn, iarnach; cruaidh.
IRON, *v. a.* Iarnaich; dean mìn.
IRONICAL, *adj.* Magaìl, dà-sheadhach.
IRONMONGER, *s.* Ceannaiche-cruadhach.
IRONY, *s.* Sgeigearachd, fochaid.
IRRADIANCE, IRRADIANCY, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, soillse.
IRRADIATE, *v.* Dealraich, loinnrich; soillsich, soilleirich; sgiamhaich.
IRRADIATION, *s.* Dèarsadh, dealradh; soilleireachadh, soillseachadh.
IRRATIONAL, *adj.* Eu-cèillidh.
IRRATIONALITY, *s.* Eu-cèillidheachd.
IRRECLAIMABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
IRRECONCILEABLE, *adj.* Do-rèiteachadh.
IRRECONCILED, *adj.* Neo-rèitichte.
IRRECOVERABLE, *adj.* Caillte, do-fhaotainn air ais; do-leasachadh.
IRREDUCIBLE, *adj.* Do-briseadh.
IRREFRAGABLE, *adj.* Do àicheadh.
IRREFUTABLE, *adj.* Do-dhiùltadh.
IRREGULAR, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
IRREGULARITY, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, easòrdugh; mi-dhòigh; mi-bheus.
IRRELATIVE, *adj.* Aonarach, leis fèin.
IRRELEVANT, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
IRRELIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-fhuasgladh.
IRRELIGION, *s.* Aindiadhachd.
IRRELIGIOUS, *adj.* Aindiadhaidh.
IRREMEDIABLE, *adj.* Do shlànachadh.
IRREMISSIBLE, *adj.* Do-mhathadh.
IRREMOVEABLE, *adj.* Do-ghluasad.
IRRENOWNED, *adj.* Neo chliùiteach.
IRREPARABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
IRREPENTANCE, *s.* Neo-aithreachas.
IRREPREHENSIBLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach
IRREPRESENTABLE, *adj.* Do-shamhlàchadh.
IRREPRESSIBLE, *adj.* Do cheannsach adh.
IRREPROACHABLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach, neo-chiontach.
IRREPROVEABLE, *adj.* Neo-chinteach.
IRRESISTIBLE, *adj.* Do-chur 'na aghaidh.
IRRESOLUTE, *adj.* Neo-bhunailteach.
IRRESOLUTION, *s.* Neo-sheasmhachd.
IRRETENTIVE, *adj.* Ao-dhìonach.
IRRETRIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh
IRREVERENCE, *s.* Neo-urram.
IRREVERENT, *adj.* Mì-mhodhail.
IRREVERSIBLE, *adj.* Do-atharrachadh
IRREVOCABLE, *adj.* Do-aisig.
IRRIGATE, *v. a.* Uisgich, fliuch, bog.
IRRIGATION, *s.* Uisgeachadh, bogadh.
IRRISION, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fochaid.
IRRITABLE, *adj.* Dranndanach, crosda.
IRRITATE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, feargaich.
IRRITATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, frionas.
IRRUPTION, *s.* Briseadh a steach, ionnsaidh, ruathar.
IRRUPTIVE, *adj.* Brùchdach, ionnsaidheach, ruatharach.
IS, *v.* Is; *it is*, is e, no, thà e, is mì, is tu, &c. no, tha mì, tha thu, &c.
ISCHURY, *s.* Casg-uisge; galar-fuail.
ISINGLASS, *s.* Glaodh-éisg.
ISLAND, ISLE, *s.* Eilean, innis, I.
ISLANDER, *s.* Eileanach.
ISOLATED, *adj.* Air leth, aonarach.
ISSUE, *s.* Ruith, dòrtadh, sruthadh; buil, crìoch, toradh; silteach; gineal, sliochd, clann, sìol.
ISSUE, *v.* Thig a mach, bris a mach thig o, sruth o; cuir a mach.
ISSUELESS, *adj.* Gun sliochd, aimrid.
ISTHMUS, *s.* Doirlinn, tairbeart.
ITCH, *s.* Cloimh, sgrìobach, tachas; dian-iarrtas, miann, fìleadh.
ITCHY, *adj.* Claimheach, clamhach.
ITEM, *s.* Ni ùr; leth-shanas.
ITERABLE, *adj.* So-aithris.
ITERANT, *adj.* Aithriseach.
ITERATION, *s.* Ath-aithris.
ITERATIVE, *adj.* Ath-aithriseach.
ITINERANT, *adj.* Siùbhlach, turasach.

Itinerary, *s.* Leabhar-siubhail.
Itself, *pron.* E-féin, no i-féin.
Ivory, *s.* Deud elephaint.
Ivy, *s.* Iadh-shlat, eidheann.

J

J, *s.* Deicheamh litir na h-aibidil.
Jabber, *v. n.* Bi geolamach.
Jabberer, *s.* Geolamaiche.
Jacent, *adj.* Sìnteach, 'na shìneadh.
Jacinth, *s.* Clach-luachmhor.
Jack, *s.* Iain; greimiche-bhòt; geadas; lùireach-mhàilleach; sorchan tuirisg; bratach luinge.
Jackalent, *s.* Blaghastair balaich.
Jackal, *s.* Fear-solair an leòghainn.
Jackanapes, *s.* Peasan, bùban.
Jackass, *s.* Asail-fhireann.
Jackdaw, *s.* Cathag-fhireann.
Jacket, *s.* Peiteag mhuilichinneach.
Jacobin, *s.* Manach glas.
Jacobine, *s.* Calman cìreanach.
Jacobite, *s.* Fear-leanmhainn teaghlach nan Stiùbhartach.
Jactitation, *s.* Iom-luasgadh.
Jaculation, *s.* Tilgeadh, caithe.
Jade, *s.* Sean-each; caile.
Jade, *v. a.* Sgìthich, claoidh; maslaich, sàraich; géill, sìolaidh.
Jadish, *adj.* Gun chlì, neo sheasmhach.
Jag, *v. a.* Eagaich, fiaclaich.
Jag, *s.* Eag, bearn, căb.
Jaggy, *adj.* Eagach, fiaclach, bèaruach, căbach.
Jail, *s.* Prìosan, carcair, gainntir.
Jailer, *s.* Fear gleidhidh prìosain.
Jalap, *s.* Seòrsa purgaid.
Jam, *s.* Mìlsean-measa.
Jam, *v. a.* Teannaich, staile, dinu.
Jamb, *s.* Ursann, taobh-thaic.
Jangle, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd, dean gleadhraich.
Jangler, *s.* Fear-bruidhneach.
Janitor, *s.* Dorsair.
Jantiness, *s.* Iollagachd.
Janty, Jaunty, *adj.* Iollagach, sgeilmeil.
January, *s.* Ceud mhìos na bliadhna.
Japan, *s.* Obair lìomhaidh.
Jar, *v. n.* Gliong, buail, co-bhuail; cuir an aghaidh, dean aimhreit.
Jar, *s.* Gliongadh; mì-chòrdadh soitheach creadha.
Jargon, *s.* Brolaich, goilleam.
Jasper, *s.* Seòrsa cloiche, iaspar.
Jaundice, *s.* A' bhuidheach.
Jaundiced, *adj.* Fo 'n bhuidhich.
Jaunt, *v. n.* Thoir sgrìob, rach air turas.
Jaunt, *s.* Cuairt, sgrìob, turas.
Javelin, *s.* Gath, leth-shlcagh.
Jaw, *s.* Giall, peirceall, carbad.
Jawed, *adj.* Giallach, peirceallach.
Jay, *s.* Pigheid, sgreuchan-coille.
Jealous, *adj.* Eudmhor.
Jealousy, *s.* Eud, eudmhorachd.
Jeer, *v.* Mag, sgeig, fochaidich; dean magadh, dean fochaid.
Jehovah, *s.* Iehobhah; ainm Dhé 's a' chainnt Eabhraich.
Jejune, *adj.* Falamh, neo-tharbhach, faoin; neo-bhlasda.
Jejuneness, *s.* Falamhachd, fàsachd; tiormachd, neo-bhlasdachd.
Jelly, *s.* Slaman-milis.
Jennet, *s.* Each spàinteach.
Jeopardy, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh.
Jerk, *v. a.* Buail, grad bhuail, suas.
Jerk, *s.* Grad bhuille, grad-thulgadh.
Jerkin, *s.* Peiteag; cota-gearr.
Jessamine, *s.* Lŭs curaidh.
Jest, *s.* Àbhcaid, fala-dhà.
Jester, *s.* Cleasaiche, nmhlair.
Jesuit, *s.* Feall-chreideach.
Jesuitical, *adj.* Fealltach.
Jet, *s.* Clach-dhubh; steall, spùtan.
Jet, *v. n.* Grad-shruth, steall.
Jettee, *s.* Lnimhrig.
Jew, *s.* Iùdhach.
Jewel, *s.* Seud, leug, nsgar, àilleagan.
Jeweller, *s.* Seudair.
Jewess, *s.* Ban-Iùdhach.
Jew's Harp, *s.* Tromp.
Jiffy, *s.* Tiota, priobadh nan sùl.
Jig, *s.* Port-cruinn; damhsa-cruinn.
Jilt, *s.* Ban-mhealltair.
Jingle, *s.* Gliong, gliongan.
Job, *s.* Gnothach, car-oibre.
Job, *v.* Sàth, gon; reic a's ceannaich.
Jobber, *s.* Fear-mhion-ghnothach.
Jockey, *s.* Dròbhair each; mealltair.
Jockey, *v. a.* Thoir an car á, meall.
Jocose, Jocular, *adj.* Àbhcaideach, beadarrach, mear, macnusach, aighearach, mireagach.
Jocoseness, Jocosity, Jocularity, *s.* Abhcaideachd, beadarrachd, cleasantachd, macnusachd, aighearachd, mireagachd.
Jocund, *adj.* Mear, aighearach, cridheil.

JOCUNDITY, *s.* Aighearachd, cridhealas.

'OC, JOGGLE, *v.* Put, purr, crath; dean bogadaich, crath-ghluais; mallaich.

JOGGER, *s.* Slaodaire, leisgean.

JOIN, *v.* Ceangail, dlùthaich, caignich, cuir r'a chéile; aonaich.

JOINER, *s.* Saor.

JOINT, *s.* Alt; teumadh.

JOINT, *adj.* Coitcheann; co-shealbhach, co-oibreachail, co-phàirteach.

JOINT, *v. a.* Altaich; aonaich, cuir r'a chéile; gearr 'na altaibh.

JOINTED, *adj.* Altach, lùdnanach.

JOINTER, *s.* Locair-dhlùthaidh.

JOINTLY, *adv.* Cuideachd, le chéile.

JOINTURE, *s.* Tighinn a steach bliadhnach banntraich.

JOIST, *s.* Sail, spàrr.

JOKE, *s.* Àbhcaid, fala-dhà.

JOKING, *s.* Fala-dhà, àbhcaid.

JOLE, *s.* Ceann-aghaidh; ceann éisg.

JOLLITY, *s.* Subhachas, cridhealas, aighear; fleadhachas; maise, àileachd.

JOLLY, *adj.* Aotrom, aigeannach, cridheil, subhach, aoibhneach; beothail, mear, fleadhach, ăit; reamhar, sultmhor, fallain; maiseach, dreachmhor.

JOLT, *v.* Crath, crith, luaisg.

JOLT, *s.* Crathadh, crith, luasgadh.

JONQUILLE, *s.* Lŭs-a'-chroin-chinn.

JORDEN, *s.* Poit-leapa, poit-fhuail.

JOSTLE, *v. a.* Put, utagaich, tulg.

JOT, JOTA, *s.* Ponc, dad, tiodal.

JOVIAL, *adj.* Fonnmhor, aighearach, ăit, suilbhearra, subhach.

JOVIALNESS, JOVIALITY, *s.* Fonnmhorachd, ăiteas, suilbhearrachd.

JOURNAL, *s.* Cunntas-lathail, leabhar-latha, paipeir-naigheachd.

JOURNALIST, *s.* Fear cunntais-lathail.

JOURNEY, *s.* Turas, cuairt, astar.

JOURNEYMAN, *s.* Fear-cèirde air thuarasdal.

JOUST, *s.* Còmhrag, falagha.

JOY, *s.* Aoibhneas, gàirdeachas, ăiteas, aighear; subhachas, sòlas.

JOY, *v.* Dean ăit, guidh math le; dean aoibhneach, sòlasaich; bi ăit, dean gàirdeachas, bi aoibhneach.

JOYFUL, *adj.* Aoibhneach, ăit, subhach.

JOYFUL, *adj.* Làn-éibhneis, subhach.

JOYFULNESS, *s.* Aoibhneas, sonas, subhachas, ăiteas.

JOYFULLY, *adv.* Gu h éibhinn, ăit.

JOYLESS, *adj.* Neo-aoibhneach, neo-shòlasach, dubhach, trom.

JUBILANT, *adj.* Buaidh-ghaireach.

JUBILEE, *s.* Gàirdeachas, fleadhachas, àrd-fhéill; bliadhna shaorsa.

JOCUNDITY, *s.* Taitneachd, taitneas.

JUDAICAL, *adj.* Iùdhach.

JUDAISM, *s.* Creideamh nan Iùdhach.

JUDGE, *s.* Breitheamh.

JUDGE, *v. a.* Thoir breth, thoir a mach binn; meas, thoir barail air; brèithnich, feuch, rannsaich cùis.

JUDGMENT, *s.* Breitheanas; breth, barail, tuisge, breithneachadh, ciall, geur-bheachd; binn, dìteadh; làtha a' bhreitheanais.

JUDICATORY, *s.* Mòd laghail.

JUDICATORY, *adj.* Breth-thabhairteach.

JUDICATURE, *s.* Riaghladh-ceartais.

JUDICIAL, JUDICIARY, *adj.* Laghail, a réir ceartais; peanasach, dìoghaltach.

JUDICIOUS, *adj.* Tuigseach, crìonna, glic, ciallach, seòlta, geur-chùiseach.

JUDICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu tuigseach.

JUG, *s.* Soitheach-dibhe, noigean creadha.

JUGGLE, *v. a.* Dean cleasachd; meall.

JUGGLE, *s.* Cleasachd, foill.

JUGGLER, *s.* Cleasaiche; mealltair.

JUGULAR, *adj.* Sgòrnanach.

JUICE, *s.* Sùgh, brìgh, blagh.

JUICELESS, *adj.* Neo-bhrioghmhor, blian.

JUICINESS, *s.* Brìoghmhorachd.

JUICY, *adj.* Sùghmhòr, brìoghmhor.

JULAP, *s.* Uisg milis.

JULY, *s.* An seachd-mhìos, mìos deireannach an-t-sàmhraidh.

JUMBLE, *v. a.* Cuir troi' chéile, co-measgaich, crath an ceann a' chéile.

JUMBLE, *s.* Coimeasgadh, dreamsgal.

JUMP, *v. a.* Leum, gearr sùrdag.

JUMP, *s.* Leum, sùrdag.

JUNCATE, *s.* Ceapaire-càise.

JUNCOUS, *adj.* Riasgach.

JUNCTION, *s.* Ceangal, co-aonadh.

JUNE, *s.* An òg mhios, mìos meadhoin an t-Sàmhraidh.

JUNIOR, *adj.* A's òige, ìochdrach.

JUNIPER, *s.* Aiteau, aiteal.

JUNK, *s.* Long ìnnseanach; seanna càball.

JUNKET, *v. n.* Gabh cuirm fhalaich.

JUNTA, JUNTO, *s.* Comhairle, comhairle-riaghlaidh, flath-chomhairle.

JURATORY, *adj.* Mionnachail.

JURIDICAL, *adj.* Lagh-ghnàthach.

JURISCONSULT, *s.* Comhairleach lagha.

Jurisdiction, *s.* Uachdranachd laghail.
Jurisprudence, *s.* Eòlas lagha.
Jurist, *s.* Fear-lagha, fear-breithe.
Juror, Juryman, *s.* Fear-sgoltadh breith.
Jury, *s.* Luchd-sgoltadh breith.
Jurymast, *s.* Crann-éigin.
Just, *adj.* Ceart, dìreach, fìrinneach, ionraic, tréidhireach ; dlighcach ; cothromach, iomlan.
Justice, *s.* Ceartas, còir, cothrom.
Justiceship, *s.* Dreuchd fir-ceartais.
Justiciary, *s.* Fear-ceartais.
Justifiable, *adj.* So-thagradh.
Justifiableness, *s.* So-thagraidheachd.
Justification, *s.* Fìreanachadh.
Justificator, *s.* Fear-saoraidh.
Justify, *v. a.* Fìreanaich, saor ; dìon.
Justle, *v.* Put, purr, utagaich.
Justly, *s.* Gu h-ionraic gu ceart.
Justness, *s.* Ceartas, ceartachd.
Jut, *v. n.* Seas a mach, tulg a mach.
Jutty, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, cuir am fad.
Juvenile, *adj.* Leanabaidh, òg, ògail.
Juvenility, *s.* Ògalachd.
Juxtaposition, *s.* Fagusach.

K

K, *s* An t-aon litir deug do'n aibidil.
Kail, *s.* Càl.
Kalendar, *s.* Mìosachan, féillire.
Kali, *s* Feamainn.
Kam, *adj.* Fiar, crom, cam, claon.
Kaw, *v. n.* Ròc, dean ròcail.
Kaw, *s.* Ròc fithich no feanaig.
Kayle, *s.* Cluich-nan-naodh-toll.
Keck, *v. a.* Dìobhair, sgreamhaich.
Keckle, *v. a.* Suain càball.
Kecksy, *s.* An gunn'-uisge, iteodha.
Kedger, *s.* Acair bheag, gramaiche.
Keel, *s.* Druim-iochdair luinge, no hàta.
Keelfat, *s.* Dabhach-fhuarachaidh.
Keelhale, *v. a.* Leth-bhàth.
Keen, *adj.* Geur, faobharach ; sgaiteach, coimheach, nimheil ; dian, togarrach, dùrachdach ; beur.
Keenness, *s.* Géire ; fuachd ; beurachd, dùrachd, eudmhorachd ; deine.
Keep, *v. a.* Cùm, gléidh ; coimhid dìon, teasraig ; bac, cuir stad air cùm air ais ; cùm suas, beathaich ; ceil, cùm ort ; mair ; buanaich, rach air t' aghaidh.
Keep, *s.* Daingneach.
Keeper, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh, fear-coimhid.
Keeping, *s.* Cùram, cùram-gleidhidh airc ; coimhid, dìon, gleidheadh.
Keepsake, *s.* Cuimhneachan.
Keg, *s.* Buideal beag, gingean, gòthan
Kell, *s.* An sgairt, brat a' mhionaich.
Kelp, *s.* Celp, luath feamnach.
Kelson, Keelson, *s.* Druim-uachdair luinge no bàta.
Ken, *v. a.* Aithnich, an céin.
Ken, *s.* Sealladh, fad fradhairc ; aithne.
Kennel, *s.* Taigh-chon ; saobhaidh guitear, clais-shalachair.
Kept, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to keep.* Gléidhte, cùmta.
Kerchief, *s.* Breid an càradh crannaig, beannag.
Kern, *s.* Bràdh, saighdear, coise.
Kern, *v.* Cruadhaich ; meallanaich.
Kernel, *s.* Eitein, biadh cnuthan.
Kernelly, *adj.* Eiteineach ; fàireagach.
Kersey, *s.* Garbh-Chlò.
Kestrel, *s.* Coilleach, seabhaic.
Ketch, *s.* Sgùda, long throm.
Kettle, *s.* Coire, goileire.
Kettledrum, *s.* Gall-druma.
Key, *s.* Inchair ; mìneachadh ; fonn, séis ; laimhrig, scòlait.
Keyage, *s.* Cìs-laimhrig.
Keyhole, *s.* Toll-inchrach.
Keystone, *s.* Clach-ghlasaidh.
Kibe, *s.* Cŭsp, peisg, gàg.
Kick, *v. a.* Breab, buail le d' chois.
Kick, *s.* Breab, buile coise.
Kickshaw, *s.* Annas, faoineas.
Kid, *s.* Meann, cualag fhraoich.
Kidnap, *v. a.* Goid clann no daoine
Kidnapper, *s.* Mèirleach cloinne.
Kidney-bean, *s.* Am pòr ar àirneach.
Kidneys, *s.* Àirnean.
Kilderkin, *s.* Leth-bharaille.
Kill, *v. a.* Marbh, cuir gu bàs.
Killer, *s.* Marbhaiche, fear-casgairt.
Killow, *s.* Dubh-smùir ; sùthaidh.
Kiln, *s.* Àth, àtha.
Kimro, *adj.* Fiar, cuagach, cam.
Kin, *s.* Cinneadh, fine, dàimh, càirdeas.
Kind, *adj.* Còir, caoimhneil, mathasach ; bàigheil, carthannach, fialaidh.
Kind, *s.* Gnè, gineal ; modh, seòl.
Kindle, *v.* Lăs ; beothaich, cuir chuige ; brosnaich, cuir air boile ; gabh teine, gabh.

KINDLER, *s.* Brathadair, fear-lasaidh; fear-brosnachaidh, buaireadair.
KINDLINESS, *s.* Deagh-ghean, carthannas, tlŭs, còiread.
KINDLY, *adj.* Bàigheil, caoimhneil.
KINDNESS, *s.* Caomhalachd, seirc.
KINDRED, *s.* Càirdeas, dàimh; cleamhnas; càirdean, cinneadh, luchd-dàimh.
KINDRED, *adj.* Aon-ghnèitheach coghnèitheach; dàimheil, càirdeach.
KINE, *s.* Crodh, spréidh, feudail, buar.
KING, *s.* Rìgh.
KINGCRAFT, *s.* Eòlas-riaghlaidh.
KINODOM, *s.* Rìoghachd, dŭthaich.
KINGFISHER, *s.* An gobha-uisge, an cruiteun.
KINGLY, *adj.* Rìoghail, fiathail, mòrdha.
KINGSEVIL, *s.* Tinneas an rìgh, an easba-bhràghaid.
KINOSHIP, *s.* Rìoghalachd.
KINSFOLK, *s.* Luchd-dàimh, càirdean.
KINSMAN, *s.* Fear-dàimh, caraide.
KINSWOMAN, *s.* Bean-dàimhe, banacharaid.
KIPPER, *s.* Bradan tiormaichte.
KIRK, *s.* Eaglais, eaglais na h-Albann.
KIRTLE, *s.* Fallainn, aodach-uachdair.
KISS, *v. a.* Pòg, thoir pòg.
KISS, *s.* Pòg.
KIT, *s.* Miosair dhŭinte; fiodhall bheag.
KITCHEN, *s.* Taigh-còcaireachd; seomar-deasaichidh; annlann.
KITCHEN-GARDEN, *s.* Gàradh-càil.
KITCHEN-MAID, *s.* Banua-chòcair.
KITE, *s.* Clamhan, clamhan-gòbhlach; ball-cluich' àraidh.
KITTEN, *s* Piseag; *v. n.* Beir piseagan.
KNACK, *s.* Làmhchaireachd, ealantachd.
KNAG, *s.* Snuaim, cnag; meur a' choin.
KNAGGY, *adj.* Snaimeach, plucanach.
KNAP, *s.* Meall, fiŭth, maol, àird.
KNAP, *v.* Sgath dheth, sgud, criom; sgailc, buail.
KNAPSACK, *s.* Abarsgaic, crapsaic.
KNARE, KNUR, KNURLE, *s.* Cruaidh-shnaim; gath.
KNAVE, *s.* Slaightear, mealltair.
KNAVERY, *s.* Slaightearachd, fealltachd.
KNAVISH, *adj.* Cluaintcach, mealltach, foilleil, fealltach.
KNAVISHNESS, *s.* Cluaintearachd.
KNEAD, *v. a.* Taoisinn, aoibrich, fuin.
KNEADING-TROUGH, *s.* Losaid, amar-fuine, clàr-fuine.
KNEE, *s.* Glŭn, lŭgh.
KNEEDEEP, *adj.* Gu ruig na glŭinean.
KNEEPAN, *s.* Falaman a' ghlŭin.
KNEEL, *v. n.* Strìochd, lŭb do ghlŭn.
KNELL, *s.* Beum-cluig, clag-bàis.
KNEW, *pret.* of to *know.* Dh' aithnich.
KNIFE, *s.* Sgian, corc; cuinnsear.
KNIGHT, *s.* Ridire (*etymol.* Rìgh-tìre.)
KNIGHT, *v. a.* Ridirich, dean 'na ridire.
KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* Ridireachd.
KNIGHTLY, *adj.* Ridireach.
KNIT, *v. a.* Figh; ceangail, dlŭthaich.
KNITTER, *s.* Figheadair.
KNOB, *s.* Cnap, cnag, snaim.
KNOBBED, KNOBBY, *adj.* Cnapach, gathach, cairgeach, snaimeach.
KNOCK, *s.* Builie, sgailc, cnap.
KNOCK, *v.* Buail; cnap, sgailc; spad, buail sìos; buail aig dorus.
KNOCKER, *s.* Bàs-ri-crann; glagandoruis.
KNOLL, *v.* Beum mar chlag, séirm.
KNOLL, *s.* Tolm, tolman, tom, toman, dŭn.
KNOT, *s.* Snaim; ceangal, bann, cobhann; comunn, buidheann; bagaid
KNOT, *v.* Snaim; aimbreitich; aonaich, dlŭthaich.
KNOTGRASS, *s.* A ghlùineach-dhearg.
KNOTTED, KNOTTY, *adj.* Snaimeach.
KNOW, *v.* Aithnich, fiosraich; ionnsaich; comharraich; tuig; bi eòlach.
KNOWING, *adj.* Eòlach, calanta, scòlta, fiosrach, gleusta; glic, oileanta.
KNOWINGLY, *adv.* Gu h-eòlach.
KNOWLEDGE, *s.* Eòlas; aithne, tuigse, fios, fiosrachd; fòghlum, ionnsachadh, soilleireachd, fiosrachadh, tùr.
KNUCKLE, *s.* Rŭdan, alt.
KNUCKLE, *v. n.* Strìochd, géill.
KNUCKLED, *adj.* Rŭdanach, altach.
KNUCKLES, *s.* Uilt nam meur.
KNUFF, *s.* Slaodairc.
KORAN, *s.* Bìoball *Mhahomet.*

L

L, *s.* An dara litir deug de'n aibidil.
LA! *interj.* Feuch! seall! faic!
LABEL, *s.* Comharradh sgrìobhte.
LABIAL, *adj.* Bil-fhuaimneach.
LABORANT, *s.* Fealisanach-brighe.
LABORATORY, *s.* Bŭth dhrogaichean.
LABORIOUS, *adj.* Saoithreachail, gnìomhach, dìchiollach; doirbh, deacair, sgìth.

Labour, *s.* Saothair; saothair-chloinne; obair.

Labour, *v.* Saothraich, oibrich, dean dìchioll, gabh saothair ri; dean spàirn; bi 'n teanntachd, bi 'n teinn; bi 'n saothair-chloinne.

Labourer, *s.* Fear-oibre, oibriche.

Labyrinth, *s.* Cuairt aimhreidh, iomachuairt.

Laburnum, *s.* Bealaidh Fràngach.

Lace, *s.* Sreang, stìom, stiall, iall; balt air fhighe.

Lace, *v. a.* Ceangail, sreangaich, iallaich; rìomhaich, grinnich.

Lacerate, *v. a.* Reub, srac, sgoilt.

Laceration, *s.* Reubadh, sracadh.

Lacerative, *adj.* Sracach, reubach.

Lachrymal, *adj.* Deurach, deurachail.

Lachrymary, *adj.* Deurach.

Lachrymation, *s.* Gul, caoidh, sileadh dheur.

Lack, *v.* Bi am feum; bi dh' easbhuidh, bi 'n uireasbhaidh.

Lack, *s.* Uireasbhaidh, easbhuidh, dìth, gainne, ainnis, aimbeart.

Lackaday! *interj.* O! mis' an dìugh!

Lackbrain, *s.* Baoghaire, ùmaidh.

Lacker, *s.* Sùgh lìomhaidh.

Lacker, *v. a.* Cuir sùgh-lìomhaidh air.

Lackey, *s.* Gille coise.

Lackey, *v. a.* Fritheil, feith.

Lacklustre, *adj.* Neo-dhealrach.

Laconic, *adj.* Gearr, aithghearr, gearr-chainnteach, gearr-bhriathrach.

Laconism, *s.* Gearr-chainnteachd.

Lactage, *s.* Toradh bainne.

Lactary, *s.* Taigh-bainc; *adj.* Bainneach.

Lactation, *s.* Deoghal, cìoch-thabhairt.

Lacteal, *s.* Cuisle-goile.

Lacteous, **Lateal**, *adj.* Bainneach.

Lactescent, **Latific**, *adj.* Bainneach.

Lad, *s.* Òganach, òigear, balachan; gille.

Ladder, *s.* Fàradh, dreimire.

Lade, *v. a.* Luchdaich, lìon; tilg a mach, taom, falmhaich; tarruinn uisge.

Lading, *s.* Luchd, làn.

Ladle, *s.* Liagh, ladar, lodar.

Lady-bird, **Lady-cow**, *s.* An daolag dhearg bhreac.

Lady-day, *s.* Latha Muire naoimh.

Lady-like, *s.* Bainndidh, màlda, miùinte, suairce, sgiamhach.

Ladyship, *s.* Baintighearnas.

Lag, *adj.* Deireannach, athaiseach; màirnealach, leisg, trom, mall; air deireadh.

Lag, *v. n.* Dean màirneal, tuit air deireadh, mall-ghluais, fiurich air deireadh.

Laic, **Laical**, *adj.* Pobullach, nach buin do 'n chléir.

Laid, *pret. part.* of *to lay.* Càirichte, socraichte, suidhichte.

Lain, *pret. part.* of *to lie.* Air laidhe.

Lair, *s.* Saobhaidh, brocluinn.

Laird, *s.* Tighearna, uachdaran.

Laity, *s.* Am pobull; an sluagh air leth o'n chléir, am mall-shluagh.

Lake, *s.* Loch-uisge; dath dùdhearg.

Lamb, *s.* Uan, uainean.

Lambent, *adj.* Cluicheach, mireagach.

Lambkin, *s.* Uanan, uanachan.

Lame, *adj.* Bacach, crùbach.

Lame, *v. a.* Dean bacach, dean crùbach.

Lameness, *s.* Bacaiche, crùbaiche.

Lament, *v.* Caoidh, guil, dean bròn; dean tuireadh, bi brònach, bi dubhach.

Lament, *s.* Cumha, caoidh, tuireadh.

Lamentable, *adj.* Tùrsach, brònach, airsnealach, muladach, dubhach.

Lamentation, *s.* Tuireadh, cumha.

Lamina, *s.* Sgrath thana, rùsg tana.

Laminated, *adj.* Sgrathach, leacach.

Lammas, *s.* Lùnasdal, lùnasd-fhéill.

Lamp, *s.* Lòchran, crùisgean.

Lamp-black, *s.* Dubhadh sùthaidh.

Lampoon, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh.

Lampoon, *v. a.* Aoir, càin, mâb.

Lampooner, *s.* Aoireadair, éisg.

Lamprey, *s.* Seòrsa casgainn.

Lanarious, *adj.* Clòimheach.

Lance, *s.* Sleagh, lann, gath, pìc.

Lance, *v. a.* Gon, bruidich; leig fuil.

Lancer, *s.* Saighdear sleagha.

Lancet, *s.* Sgian-fhala, cuisleag.

Lancitate, *v. a.* Srac, sgoilt, sgàin

Lancitation, *s.* Sracadh, reubadh.

Land, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann; talamh, talamh tioram; oighreachd.

Land, *v.* Cuir air tìr, rach air tìr.

Landed, *adj.* Fearannach.

Land-forces, *s.* Feachd-tìre.

Landholder, *s.* Fear-fearainn.

Landing, *s.* Ceann staighreach laimhrig.

Landlady, *s.* Ban-uachdaran; bean-an-taighe.
Landlocked, *adj.* Tìr-dhruidte.
Landlord, *s.* Uachdaran; fear-an-taighe.
Landmark, *s.* Comharradh-crìche.
Landscape, *s.* Dealbh tìrc, aghaidh, dùthcha.
Landwaiter, *s.* Maor-cuspuinn.
Landward, *adv.* Gu tìr.
Lane, *s.* Caol-sràid, frith-rathad.
Language, *s.* Cainnt, cànan.
Languid, *adj.* Lag, fann, anfhann; marbhanta, trom, neo-shunntach.
Languidness, *s.* Marbhantachd, laige.
Languish, *v. n.* Fannaich, fàs lag, searg ás, caith ás, crìon.
Languishment, *s.* Lagachadh, fannachadh, crìonadh, seargadh ás, sìoladh seachad; tlàth-shealladh.
Lanouor, *s.* Laigse, sgìos, anfhannachd.
Lank, *adj.* Seang, neo-chullach, bochd.
Lankness, *s.* Seangachd, neo-lànachd.
Lansquenet, *s.* Saighdear-coise; cluiche àraidh chairtean.
Lantern, *s.* Trillsean; lanntair.
Lap, *s.* Uchd; glùn.
Lap, *v.* Fill nu'n cuairt.
Lapdog, *s.* Measan, crann-chù.
Lapidary, *s.* Leug-ghearradair.
Lapper, *s.* Filleadair, fear-pasgaidh.
Lappet, *s.* Beannag-chinn, filleag.
Lapse, *s.* Aomadh, tuiteam, slaodadh, rèidh-shruth; tapag, mearachd.
Lapse, *v. a.* Sleamhnaich, tuit; fàilnich, rach am mearachd; tuislich; cùl-shleamhnaich, tuit o'n chreideamh.
Lapwing, *s.* An t-adharcan-luachrach.
Larboard, *s.* Taobh clì luinge.
Larceny, *s.* Braidc, mion-mhèirle.
Larch, *s.* Guibhas-learaig.
Lard, *s.* Muc-bhlonag, saill.
Lard, *v. a.* Lìon le saill; reamhraich.
Larder, *s.* Taigh-bìdh.
Lardon, *s.* Staoig muic-fheola.
Large, *adj.* Mòr, tomadach; farsuinn.
Largeness, *s.* Meudachd, leud; farsuinneachd.
Laroess, *s.* Tìodhlac, saor-thabhartas.
Lark, *s.* Uiseag, riabhag.
Larum, *s.* Clag-caismeachd, maoim.
Larynx, *s.* Bràigh an sgòrnain.
Lascivious, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil.
Lasciviousness, *s.* Drùisealachd.
Lash, *s.* Iall-sgiùrsair; buille.
Lash, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, buail le slait; aoir, ceangail.
ss, *s.* Nighean, cailin, òg-bhean, ainnir, finne, gruagach, cruinneag, òigh, maighdean.
Lassitude, *s.* Sgìos, airtneul, laigse.
Last, *adj.* Deireannach, air deireadh.
Last, *adv.* Mu dheireadh; Anns an àite mu dheireadh.
Last, *v. a.* Mair, buanaich, seas, fan.
Last, *s.* Ceap bhròg.
Lastage, *s.* Cuspunn faraidh.
Lasting, *adj.* Maireannach, buan.
Latch, *s.* Dealan-doruis, claimhean.
Latchet, *s.* Barr-iall, iall-bròige.
Late, *adj.* Anmoch, fadalach, màirnealach; deireannach; nach maireann.
Late, *adv.* Mu dheireadh, gu h-anmoch.
Lately, Latterly, *adv.* O cheann ghoirid.
Lateness, *s.* Anmoichead.
Latent, *adj.* Falaichte, dìomhair.
Lateral, *adj.* Leth-taobhach.
Lath, *s.* Lathus, spealt.
Lathe, *s.* Beairt-thuairnearachd.
Lather, *v.* Dean cop, tog cobhar.
Lather, *s.* Cop, cobhar-shiabuinn.
Latin, *s.* Laideann, laidionn.
Latinize, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu laideann.
Latish, *adj.* Leth-anmoch.
Latitude, *s.* Leud, farsuinneachd, meudachd, sgaoilteachd, fuasgailteachd.
Latitudinarian, *s.* Saobh-chreidcach, baoth-chreideach.
Latration, *s.* Comhartaich, tathunn.
Latria, *s.* An t-àrd-aoradh.
Latten, *s.* Umha, iaran-geal.
Latter, *adj.* Deireannaeh.
Lattice, *s.* Cliath-uinneag.
Laud, *s.* Cliù, moladh, àrd-mholadh.
Laud, *v. a.* Cliùthaich, àrd-mhol.
Laudable, *adj.* Ion-mholta, cliùiteach.
Laudanum, *s.* Deoch-chadail.
Laudation, *s.* Àrd-chliù.
Laudatory, *adj.* Moltach, cliùteach.
Laugh, *v.* Dean gàire; dean fochaid.
Laughable, *adj.* Neònach, a thogas gàire.
Laughing-stock, *s.* Cullaidh-mhagaidh.
Laughter, *s.* Gàireachdaich, fearaschuideachd, ìtit-iolach.
Launch, *v.* Cuir air snàmh; leudaich; gabh farsuinneachd; grad thòisich air; gabh gu fairge.
Laundress, *s.* Bean-nighe.
Laundry, *s.* Taigh-nighe.
Laureate, *s.* Am Bàrd rìoghail.
Laurel, *s.* Craobh laibhreis.

LAVE, *v.* Nigh, ionnlaid, fairic, failc.
LAVENDER, *s.* Lŭs-na-tùise.
LAVER, *s.* Saitheach-nighe; saigheach-ionnlaid.
LAVISH, *adj.* Struidheil, stròdhail, barr-sgaoilteach; neo-stéidhichte.
LAVISH, *v. a.* Struidh, barr-sgaoil, sgap, dean ana-caitheamh.
LAVOLT, or LAVOLTA, *s.* Damhsa-mear.
LAW, *s.* Lagh, reachd, riaghailt; stàtunn, òrdugh; bunait, stéidh.
LAWFUL, *adj.* Laghail, ceadaichte.
LAWFULNESS, *s.* Laghalachd, ceartas.
LAWGIVER, *s.* Lagh-thabhairtair.
LAWLESS, *adj.* Neo-laghail, mi-laghail, an-dligheach, ana-ceart.
LAWN, *s.* Réidhlean, achadh, faiche eadar-dà-choill; anart grinn.
LAWSUIT, *s.* Cùis-lagha.
LAWYER, *s.* Fear-lagha.
LAX, *adj.* Fuasgailte, saor; fuasgailteach, neo-cheangailte, neo-theann; neo-dhìonmhalta, neo-eagnaidh; lasach, neo-dhaingeann; fuasgailte 'sa' chorp.
LAX, *s.* A' ghearrach, seòrs' éisg.
LAXATION, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh.
LAXATIVE, *adj.* Fuasgailteach, purgaideach; sgaoilteach.
LAXITY, LAXNESS, *s.* Sgaoilteachd, neo-theanntachd, fuasgailteachd; fosgailteachd.
LAY, *pret.* of *to lie.* Laidh.
LAY, *v.* Càirich, cuir; suidich; leag sìos, bnail sìos; sgaoil air; ciùinich, sìthich, cuir gu fois; cuir geall; taisg.
LAY, *s.* Òran, dnanag, luinneag, fonn.
LAY, *adj.* Nach buin do'n chléir.
LAYER, *s.* Sreath, breath; faillean, mean-glan; cearc-ghuir.
LAYMAN, *s.* Fear nach buin do'n chléir.
LAZAR, *s.* Fear fo eucail ghràineil, lobhar.
LAZARHOUSE, LAZARETTO, *s.* Taigh leighis nam mùireach, taigh nan lobhar.
LAZINESS, *s.* Leisg, lunndaireachd, màirnealachd, dìomhanas.
LAZY, *adj.* Leisg, lunndach, dìomhain; màirnealach, mall.
LEA, LEE, *s.* Achadh, cluan, raon, faiche, glas-talamh, fiadhair.
LEAD, *s.* Luaidhe.
LEAD, *v.* Treòraich, stiùr.
LEADEN, *adj.* Luaidheach; trom, neo-ghluasadach, marbhanta; dùr.
LEADER, *s.* Fear-treòrachaidh; ceann-feadhna; fear-ceann-sreatha.
LEADING, *part.* Prìomh, àrd, ceud.
LEADING, *s.* Treòrachadh, stiùradh.
LEAF, *s.* Duilleag, duille.
LEAFLESS, *adj.* Gun duilleach, lom.
LEAFY, *adj.* Duilleagach, fo bhlàth.
LEAGUE, *s.* Co-cheangal, comh-phàirt, fad thrì mile.
LEAGUE, *v. n.* Dean co-cheangal, aon-aich.
LEAK, *v. a.* Leig uisg' a mach, no steach; bi ao-dionach, sil, snith.
LEAKAGE, *s.* Dioll calldach ao-dìona.
LEAKY, *adj.* Ao-dionach; bruidhneach, fosgailte, luath-bheulach.
LEAN, *v. n.* Leag do thaic ri, leig do chudthrom air; aom; crom thu féin.
LEAN, *adj.* Bochd, tana, caol, gun fheòil; neo-shultmhor, tioram, neo-bhrioghail.
LEAN, *s.* Blìonach, feòil gun saill.
LEANNESS, *s.* Caoile, tainead; tiormad.
LEAP, *v.* Leum; thoir leum.
LEAP, *s.* Leum, cruinn-leum; briosgadh.
LEAPYEAR, *s.* Bliadhna-léim.
LEARN, *v. n.* Fòghlum, ionnsaich.
LEARNED, *adj.* Fòghlumte, ionnsaichte; eòlach, fiosrach; leabhrach.
LEARNER, *s.* Fòghlumaiche, sgoilear.
LEARNING, *s.* Fòghlum, ionnsachadh.
LEASE, *s.* Gabhail, suidheachadh.
LEASE, *v. n.* Dìoghluim, tionail suas.
LEASH, *s.* Iall, bann, ceanglachan.
LEASING, *s.* Breugan, mealltaireachd.
LEAST, *adj.* A's lugha, a's bige, a's crìne.
AT LEAST, *adv.* Air a' chuid a's lugha, co-dhiù.
LEATHER, *s.* Leathar, seiche cairtidh.
LEATHERN, *adj.* Leathair, mar leathar.
LEAVE, *s.* Cead; comas.
LEAVE, *v.* Fàg, tréig, cùlaich.
LEAVEN, *s.* Taois; *v. a.* Taoisinn.
LEAVES, *s.* the *plur.* of *leaf.* Duilleach, duillcagan.
LEAVINGS, *s.* Fuighleach, fuigheall.
LECHER, *s.* Fear-siùrsachd.
LECHEROUS, *adj.* Drùiseil, collaidh.
LECHERY, *s.* Drùisealachd.
LECTION, *s.* Leughadh.
LECTURE, *s.* Seanachas mìncachaidh; achmhasan, cronachadh, trod.
LECTURE, *v. n.* Mìnich, cronaich teagaisg am follais.
LECTURER, *s.* Fear-teagaisg.
LED, *pret. part.* of *to lead.* Treòraichte.

LEDGE, *s.* Stìm-oire, oir.
LEDGER, *s.* Leabhar cunntais.
LEE, *s.* Làìb; taobh an fhasgadh.
LEECH, *s.* Deal, seil-uisge.
LEEK, *s.* Creamh-gàraidh.
LEER, *s.* Caog-shealladh, fiar-shealladh.
LEER, *v. n.* Amhairc siar, dean caog-shùil.
LEES, *s.* Laìb, dràìb, druaip.
LEET, *s.* Mòd ceartais uachdarain.
LEEWARD, *adj.* Air fasgadh.
LEFT, *pret. part.* of *to leave.* Fàgte, tréigte, cùlaichte.
LEFT-HANDED, *adj.* Clìth-lamhach, cearr-lamhach, ciotach.
LEG, *s.* Lurga, cás, calpa.
LEGACY, *s.* Dìleab.
LEGAL, *adj.* Laghail, ceadaichte, dligheach.
LEGALITY, LEGALNESS, *s.* Dligheachas, dligheachd.
LEGALIZE, *v. a.* Dean laghail, dean ceadaichte.
LEGATE, *s.* Teachdaire Pàp na Ròimhe.
LEGATEE, *s.* Fear dìlib, dìleabach.
LEGATION, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
LEGATOR, *s.* Fear-tiomnaidh.
LEGEND, *s.* Seanachas, faoinsgeul, sgeulachd; seann sgrìobhadh.
LEGENDARY, *adj.* Seann-sgeulach.
LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* Lù-chleasachd, claon-char.
LEGGED, *adj.* Cásach, spògach.
LEGIBILITY, *s.* Soilleireachd.
LEGIBLE, *adj.* So-leughadh, soilleir.
LEGION, *s.* Feachd Ròmhanach mu chùig mìle fear.
LEGISLATE, *v. a.* Dean lagh, thoir reachd.
LEGISLATION, *s.* Lagh-thabhartas.
LEGISLATIVE, *adj.* Lagh-thabhairteach.
LEGISLATOR, *s.* Lagh-thabhartair.
LEGISLATURE, *s.* Lagh-chumhachd.
LEGITIMACY, *s.* Dligheachd-breithe, fìor-ghlaine.
LEGITIMATE, *adj.* Neo-dhìolain, dligheach.
LEGITIMATION, *s.* Dlighe-thabhairt.
LEGUME, LEGUMEN, *s.* Sìol cochullach, frós, fras, peasair, pònair.
LEGUMINOUS, *adj.* Cochullach mar pheasair no mar phònair.
LEISURABLE, *adj.* Athaiseach, socrach.
LEISURE, *s.* Athais, socair, fois.
LEISURELY, *adj.* Athaiseach, mall.
LEMAN, *s.* Leannan.
LEMON, *s.* Seòrsa meas, liomaid.
LEND, *v. a.* Thoir an iasad, thoir an coinghiall.
LENDER, *s.* Conghalaich, iasadaiche.
LENGTH, *s.* Fad, feadh, sìneadh, astar.
LENGTHEN, *v.* Cuir am fad, dean ni's faide, sìn, sìn a mach.
LENGTHWISE, *adv.* Air fhad.
LENIENT, *adj.* Ciùin, caoin, maoth, tlàth, tairis, fuasgailteach.
LENIENT, *s.* Ìocshlaint-thaiseachaidh.
LENIFY, *v. n.* Ciùinich, taisich, maothaich.
LENITIVE, *adj.* Ciùineachail, maothachail.
LENITIVE, *s.* Leigheas-maothachaidh.
LENITY, *s.* Bàigh, iochd, tròcair, ciùine, caomhalachd, caoimhneas.
LENS, *s.* Seòrsa do ghlain-amhairc.
LENT, *s.* An carghus, àm trasgaidh
LENTIL, *s.* Peasair-nan-luch.
LENTITUDE, *s.* Slaodaireachd, leisg.
LENTOR, *s.* Rìghneachd; màirnealachd.
LENTOUS, *adj.* Righinn, rag, slamach.
LEOPARD, *s.* An liopard.
LEPER, *s.* Lobhar, mùireach.
LEPEROUS, LEPROUS, *s.* Lobharach, luibhreach, mùireach.
LEPOREAN, LEPORINE, *adj.* Maigheachail.
LEPROSY, *s.* A' mhuir, an luibhre.
LESS, LESSER, *adv.* Ni's lugha, ni's bige.
LESSEE, *s.* Fear-gabhalach, tuathanach.
LESSEN, *v.* Lughdaich, cuir an lughad; ìslich; fàs ni's lugha.
LESSON, *s.* Earann-leughaidh, leasan, ionnsachadh, teagasg; trod, achmhasan.
LESSOR, *s.* Fear-suidheachaidh fearainn, &c.
LEST, *conj.* Mu, mu 'n, air eagal gu.
LET, *v. a.* Leig, ceadaich; suidhich, thoir air ghabhail.
LET, *s.* Bacadh, stad, grabadh, maille.
LETHAL, *adj.* Bàsmhor, fuilteach, millteach.
LETHARGIC, *adj.* Marbhanta, cadalach, airsnealach, trom.
LETHARGY, *s.* An suain-ghalar.
LETHE, *s.* Deoch dhì-chuimhne.
LETHIFEROUS, *adj.* Bàsmhor, marbhtach.
LETTER, *s.* Litir, fear-ceadachaidh.
LETTERS, *s.* Fòghlum, ionnsachadh.
LEVEE, *s.* Ceathairne duine mhòir.
LEVEL, *adj.* Còmhnard, réidh.
LEVEL, *v.* Dean còmhnard, dean réidh leag sìos, leag gu làr; dean coinbheach; gabh cùimse; thoir ionnsaidh.

Level, *s.* Còmhnard, rèidh-ionad; co-àirde, co-chuimse, co-inbheachd.
Leveller, *s.* Fear-islichidh.
Levelness, *s.* Còmhnardachd.
Lever, *s.* Geimhleag, inneal-togail.
Leveret, *s.* Cuilein maighich.
Leviable, *adj.* So-thogail mar chìs.
Leviathan, *s.* An cinionnan-crò.
Levigate, *v. a.* Lìomh; mìn-mheil, mìn-phronn; suath.
Levigation, *s.* Lìomhadh, meileadh, suathadh.
Levite, *s.* Lebhitheach, neach do threuhh Lebhi, sagart.
Levitical, *s.* Lebhitheach, sagartach.
Levity, *s.* Aotruime, aotromachd; gòraiche, gogaideachd; dìomhanas, amaideachd; neo-stòldachd.
Levy, *v. a.* Tog daoine, dean suas feachd.
Levy, *s.* Togail; feachd, armailt, cruinneachadh, buidheann.
Lewd, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, mi-bheusach; ana-miannach, drùiseil, draosda, collaidh.
Lewdness, *s.* Mì-nàire, mi-stuamachd; aingidheachd; anamiann, draosdachd.
Lexicographer, *s.* Fear-dèanamh facalair, facalairiche.
Lexicography, *s.* Facladaireachd.
Lexicon, *s.* Facalair, leabhar-fhacal.
Liable, *adj.* Buailteach, buailteach do.
Liar, *s.* Breugadair, breugaire.
Libation, *s.* Ìobairt-fhiona.
Libel, *s.* Aoir, aoireadh; easaidsgrìobhte, cùis-chasaid, cùis-dhìtidh.
Libel, *v. a.* Aoir; càin; maslaich.
Libeller, *s.* Aoireadair, fear-càinidh.
Libellous, *adj.* Tàir-chainnteach, maslachail, tuailcasach.
Liberal, *adj.* Fiùghantach, uasal, flathail, fial, fialaidh; tabhairteach, toirbheartach, pailt-lamhach, faoilidh.
Liberality, *s.* Fialaidheachd, tabhairteachd, toirbheartachd, aoidheachd, aoidhealachd.
Liberate, *v. a.* Cuir fa sgaoil, saor.
Liberation, *s.* Cur fa sgaoil, fuasgladh.
Liberator, *s.* Fear-fuasglaidh.
Libertine, *s.* Duine gun smachd, fear-aìmhreit; ana-creideach, fear neo-mhcasarra; saoranach.
Libertine, *adj.* Ana-creideach.
Libertinism, *s.* Ain-diadhachd.
Liberty, *s.* Saorsa; cead, sochair, dlighe.
Libidinous, *adj.* Connanach, ana-miannach, neo-gheamnaidh, collaidh, drùiseil.
Librarian, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh leabhraichean, fear-leabhar-lann.
Library, *s.* Leabhar-lann, scòmar leabhraichean.
Libration, *s.* Co-chothromachadh.
Lice, *s.* the *plural* of *louse*. Mialan.
Licence, *s.* Ro-shaorsa; cead rcic comas.
License, *v. a.* Ceadaich, thoir cead rcic laghail seachad.
Licentiate, *s.* Fear-barantais.
Licentious, *adj.* Mi-bheusach.
Licentiousness, *s.* Mi-bheus.
Lichen, *s.* Crotal, griaman.
Licit, *adj.* Laghail, dligheach.
Lick, *v. a.* Ìmlich.
Lick, *s.* Buille, cnap, dòrn.
Lickerish, *adj.* Sòghmhor, geòcach.
Licorice, *s.* Maide-milis, cara-meala.
Lictor, *s.* Maor Ròimheach.
Lid, *s.* Brod; fabhradh, rŭsg.
Lie, *s.* Breug, spleagh.
Lie, *v. n.* Innis breug, dean breug; laidh; caidil.
Liege, *s.* Tighearna, uachdaran.
Liege, *adj.* Uachdranach.
Lieu, *s.* Àite, ionad, riochd.
Lieve, *adv.* Gu toileach, gu deònach.
Lieutenancy, *s.* Fo-uachdranachd.
Lieutenant, *s.* Fo-uachdaran.
Life, *s.* Beatha, deò; caithe-beatha; beothalachd, meanmnachd.
Lifeguard, *s.* Freiceadan dìona rìgh.
Lifeless, *adj.* Marbh, gun deò; marbhanta; neo-bheothail, neo-shunntach, tròm.
Lifetime, *s.* Aimsir, ùine, làithean.
Lift, *v. a.* Tog; àrdaich, cuir suas.
Lift, *s.* Togail; eallach.
Lifter, *s.* Fear-togalach; gadaiche, mèirleach.
Ligament, *s.* Ceanglachan, ceangal.
Ligature, *s.* Bann-cheangail.
Light, *s.* Solus; soillse; eòlas, soilleireachd, fòghlum; lòchrann.
Light, *adj.* Aotrom, eutrom; lŭghor; suarach, beag; neo-shuidhichte, gòrach, guanach, gogaideach; soilleir, soillseach.
Light, *v.* Las, soillsich, beothaich; thoir solus do; tuit air, amais air; teirinn, thig a nuas.
Lighten, *v.* Dealraich, dèars, boillsg, soillsich, soilleirich; aotromaich.
Lighter, *s.* Bàta-luchda.
Lightfingerad, *adj.* Bradach.
Lighterman, *s* Sgiobair bàta-luchda.

LIGHTHEADED, *adj.* Gŏg-cheanuach; sgaogach, aotrom, air mhearaucéille.

LIGHTHEARTED, *adj.* Sunntach, aigheartach, suigeartach, cridheil.

LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* Taigh-soluis.

LIGHTNESS, *s.* Aotromachd, aotruime; luaineachas, guaineas.

LIGHTNITG, *s.* Dealanach, tein'-adhair.

LIGHTSOME, *adj.* Soilleir, soillseach, dealrach; sunntach, aighearach, cridheil.

LIGNEOUS, *adj.* Fiodhach, mar fhiodh.

LIKE, *adj.* Coltach; ionann.

LIKE, *s.* Mac-samhail, samhail, samhla.

LIKE, *adv.* Ionann agus, amhail, mar; coltach.

LIKELIHOOD, *s.* Coltas, cosmhalachd.

LIKELY, *adj.* Coltach; dreachmhor.

LIKEN, *v. a.* Samhlaich, coimeas.

LIKENESS, *s.* Samhla, coltas, cosamhlachd; dealbh; mac-samhail.

LIKEWISE, *adv.* Mar an ceudna, fòs.

LILY, *s.* Lili, lilidh.

LILYLIVERED, *adj.* Cladhaireach, gealtach.

LIMATURE, *s.* Duslach-eadha.

LIMB, *s.* Ball, ball-cuirp.

LIMBER, *adj.* So-lùbadh, maoth.

LIMBERNESS, *s.* So-lùbaidheachd, maothachd.

LIMBO, *s.* Gainntir; ifrinn.

LIME, *s.* Aol; *v. a.* Aol, aolaich.

LIMEKILN, *s.* Àth-aoil.

LIMIT, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, ceanncrìche.

LIMIT, *v. a.* Cuir crìoch ri, cuir crìoch mu, suidhich crìochan.

LIMITARY, *adj.* Iomallach.

LIMITATION, *s.* Crìoch-chur, bacadh ùine shuidhichte, iomal.

LIMN, *v. a.* Tarruinn dealbh.

LIMNER, *s.* Fear-tarruinn dhealbh.

LIMP, *v. n.* Bi bacach, bi crùbach.

LIMP, *s.* Crùbaiche, bacaichc.

LIMPET, *s.* Bàirneach.

LIMPID, *adj.* Troi-shoilleir, glan.

LIMPIDNESS, *s.* Troi-shoilleireachd.

LIMY, *adj.* Aolach.

LINCHPIN, *s.* Tarunn-aisil.

LINDEN, *s.* Teile, crann-teile.

LINE, *s.* Sgrìob, fad, sìneadh; sreang; driamlach; sreath-sgrìobhaidh; crios-meadhoin an t-saoghail; sliochd, sìol, gineal; deichcamh-carrann na h-oirlich.

LINE, *v. a.* Lìnig, cluthaich.

LINEAGE, *s.* Linn, sliochd, iarmad, clann, ciuneadh, fine, sìol, teaghlach, gineal.

LINEAL, *adj.* Sìnte, sreathach, tarruinnte; direach, dligheach, dùthchasach.

LINEAMENT, *s.* Cruth, dreach, dual achas, comharradh-gnùise.

LINEATION, *s.* Stiall, sgrìob, sgriach.

LINEN, *s.* Anart, lion-aodach.

LINEN, *adj.* Anartach, mar anart.

LINEN-DRAPER, *s.* Ceannaich'-anairt.

LING, *s.* Fraoch; langa.

LINGER, *v. n.* Bi fad' am péin, bi fo chràdh-thiuneas; bi an iom-chomhairle; cuir dàil ann, dean dàil, bi fada ri, gabh ùine.

LINGERER, *s.* Slaodaire, màirnealaich, leisgean, lunndaire.

LINGO, *s.* Cànan, cainnt.

LINGUACIOUS, *adj.* Bruidhneach, cainnteach, gobach, geŏpach.

LINGUIST, *s.* Cànanaich, teangair.

LINIMENT, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis, sàbh.

LINING, *s.* Lìnig, linigeadh.

LINK, *s.* Tinne, dŭl; leus, dòrnais.

LINK, *v.* Co-cheangail, tàth, figh 's a chéile; co-dhlùthaich, aon; cuir am bannaibh; bi'n dlùthachd.

LINNET, *s.* Am breacan-beithe.

LINSEED, *s.* Frŏs-lìn, fras-lìn.

LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *s.* Drògaid.

LINSTOCK, *s.* Bior-fadaidh-cluaisc.

LINT, *s.* Lìon; caiteas.

LINTEL, *s.* Ard-dorus, for-dhorus.

LION, *s.* Leòghann; erroneously written, "Leomhann" and "leobhan."

LIONESS, *s.* Ban-leòghann.

LIP, *s.* Bilc, lip, oir.

LIPOTHYMY, *s.* Paisean, breisleach, neul.

LIPPED, *adj.* Bileach, busach; oireach.

LIPPITUDE, *s.* Prabaiche, brach-shuileachd.

LIQUABLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh.

LIQUATION, *s.* Leaghadh.

LIQUATE, *v. n.* Leagh, fàs tana.

LIQUEFACTION, *s.* Leaghadh.

LIQUEFIABLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh.

LIQUEFY, *v. a.* Leagh, fàs tana.

LIQUESCENT, *adj.* Leaghtach.

LIQUID, *adj.* Tana; bog, soilleir mìn.

LIQUID, *s.* Uisge, ni tana sam bith.

LIQUIDATE, *v. a.* Glan air falbh, lùghdaich, fiachan.

LIQUIDITY, *s.* Tainead, leaghtachd, uisgealachd.

LIQUOR, *s.* Deoch làidir.

LISP, *v. n.* Dean liotaiche; bi liotach, bi mannach.

LIST, *s.* Clàr-ainm, togradh, miann, toil;

List, *v.* Tog, cuir an àireamh; gabh mar shaighdear; éisd, thoir an aire do; dean far-chluais.
Listed, *adj.* Stiallach, grianach.
Listen, *v. n.* Eisd; dean far-chluais.
Listless, *adj.* Cona; neo chùramach, neo-mhothachail, gun aire.
Listlessness, *s.* Cion-umhaill, co-éiseachd, neo-mhothachalachd, neo-chùram.
Lit, *pret.* of *to light.* Las, bheothaich, shoillsich.
Litany, *s.* An Leadan, fiurm ùrnaigh.
Literal, *adj.* Litireil, litireach.
Literary, *adj.* Ionnsaichte, fòghluimte, grinn fhòghluimte.
Literati, *s.* Luchd-fòghluim.
Literature, *s.* Ionnsachadh, fòghlum.
Lithography, *s.* Leac-sgrìobhadh.
Lithotomist, *s.* Léigh fuail-chloich.
Litigant, *s.* Lagh-thagradair.
Litigant, *adj.* Lagh-thagartach.
Litigate, *v. a.* Agair lagh air.
Litigation, *s.* Tagairt-lagha.
Litigious, *adj.* Connspaideach.
Litigiousness, *s.* Tagluinneachd.
Litter, *s.* Crò-leabaidh; connlach; cuain, lir; treamsgal.
Litter, *v. a.* Beir, beir àl; sgap mu'n cuairt.
Little, *adj.* Beag, bìdeach; crìon, meanbh, suarach.
Little, *s.* Beagan, rud-beag.
Littleness, *s.* Bige, lughad, crìonad; mìotharachd, suarachas.
Littoral, *adj.* Cladachail.
Liturgy, *s.* Ùrnaigh choitcheann.
Live, *v. n.* Bi beò; thig beò; mair beò.
Live, *adj.* Beò; beothail, beathail.
Livelihood, *s.* Teachd-an-tìr, lòn.
Liveliness, *s.* Beothalachd, sunntachd.
Livelong, *adj.* Fadalach, buan, sgìth.
Lively, *adj.* Sunntach, beothail; meanmnach, aighearach, mear.
Liver, *s.* Atha, sgòchraich, grùthan.
Livery-colour, *adj.* Dù-dhearg.
Livery, *s.* Éideadh-suaicheantais sciribheisich.
Liveryman, *s.* Gille-suaicheantais.
Livid, *adj.* Dù-ghorm.
Lividity, *s.* Dù-ghuirme.
Living, *part. adj.* Beò, beothail
Living, *s.* Teachd-an-tìr, beathachadh.
Lixivial, *adj.* Saillt, salannach.
Lixiviate, *adj.* Saillteach, salannach.
Lixivium, *s.* Uisge làn salainn.
Lizard, *s.* Are-luachrach.
Lo! *interj.* Faic! feuch! seall! amhaire!
Load, *s.* Luchd, eallach, éire, cudthrom; trom, trnime, uallach.
Load, *v. a.* Luchdaich, eallaich, lìon, cuimrigich, cuir fo éire; cuir urchair an gunna; tromaich.
Loadstone, *s.* Clach-iùil.
Loaf, *s.* Builionn, muilion.
Loam, *s.* Trom-thalamh.
Loamy, *adj.* Laomaidh.
Loan, *s.* Iasad, iasachd, coingheall.
Loath, *adj.* Aindeonach, neo-thoileach.
Loathe, *v. a.* Fuathaich, sgreataich roimh; gabh gràin.
Loathful, *adj.* Fuathmhor, deisinneach.
Loathing, *s.* Gràin, fuath, sgreat.
Loathsome, *adj.* Gràineil, sgreataidh.
Loathsomeness, *s.* Sgreamhalachd.
Lob, *s.* Slaodaire, liobasdair, buimilear.
Lobby, *s.* Foir-sheòmar.
Lobe, *s.* Duilleag an sgamhain, carrann.
Lobster, *s.* Giomach.
Local, *adj.* Dùthchail, ionadail.
Locality, *s.* Àite, còmhnaidh.
Location, *s.* Suidheachadh ann.
Lock, *s.* Glas; gleus gunna; bachlag, dual, ciabhag.
Lock, *v.* Glais; druid, dùin; bi dùinte, bi glaiste.
Locker, *s.* Àite-gleidhidh, àite-glaiste.
Locket, *s.* Glasag-mhuineil.
Lockram, *s.* Anart-asgairt.
Locomotion, *s.* Gluasad, siubhal.
Locomotive, *adj.* Gluasadach, siùbhlach.
Locust, *s.* Locust.
Lodge, *v.* Cuir an ionad còmhnaidh; suidhich, socraich, càirich; gabh còmhnaidh.
Lodge, *s.* Taigh-geata, taigh-fasgaidh.
Lodgement, *s.* Cruinneachadh, dòmhlachadh; seilbh-g' lacaidh, toirt a mach daingnich.
Lodger, *s.* Fear-fàrdaich, aoidh.
Lodging, *s.* Fàrdoch, còmhnaidh dìon, fasgadh.
Loft, *s.* Ùrlar, ùrlar-déile, lobhta.
Loftiness, *s.* Àirde, àrd-smuaintеachd; mòr-chuis, àrdan, féinbheachd.
Lofty, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, uasal; allail, òirdheirc; mòr-chuiseach, àrdanach, féin-bheachdail, uaibhreach.

Log, *s.* Sgonn, òrda fiodha; tomhas Eabhruidheach.

Loggerhead, *s.* Gurraiceach, amhlair, baothaire, ùmaidh.

Logic, *s.* Ealain reusonachaidh.

Logical, *adj.* Dian-chiallach.

Logician, *s.* Fear dian-reusonachaidh.

Logwood, *s.* Fiodh an datha.

Loin, *s.* Leasraidh, am blian.

Loiter, *v. a.* Dean màirneal, bi dìomhanaeb, bi ri steòcaireachd.

Loiterer, *s.* Steòcaire, leisgean, lunndaire, slaodaire.

Loll, *v.* Dean letb-laidhe ri, leag do tbaic air.

Lone, *adj.* Aonaracb; leis fèin.

Loneliness, Loneness, *s.* Aonaranaehd; dìomhaireachd, uaigneachd.

Lonely, Lonesome, *adj.* Aonarach, aonaranach; dìomhair, naigneach.

Long, *adj.* Fada, buan, maireannach.

Long, *v. n.* Miannaich, bi miannach, biodh a mhiann ort, gabh fadal.

Long-boat, *s.* Bàta-mòr luinge.

Longevity, *s.* Fad-shaoghalachd.

Longimanous, *adj.* Fad-làmhach.

Longing, *s.* Miann, togradh, geall, dèidh, dian-thogradh.

Longitude, *s.* Fad; iar-astar; ear-astar.

Longitudinal, *adj.* Air fhad.

Longsome, *adj.* Fadalach; sgitheil.

Longsuffering, *adj.* Fad-fhulangach.

Longsufferino, *s.* Fad-fhulangas.

Longways, *adj.* Air fhad.

Longwinded, *adj.* Fad-anaileach; sgìth.

Looby, *s.* Burraidh, blaghastair.

Loof, Luff, *v. a.* Teann ri soirbheas, thoir a dh' ionnsaidh na gaoithe; fan ri gaoith; cùm ri fuaradh.

Look, *v.* Sir, iarr, rannsaich; dearc, seall air, amhaire, beachdaich; feuch, mion-rannsaich.

Look! *interj.* Seall! faic! feuch!

Look, *s.* Snuadh, dreach, aogas, sealladh, tuar, fiamh, neul; faicinn, amharc.

Looking-glass, *s.* Sgàthan.

Loom, *s.* Beart, beart-fhigheadair.

Loon, *s.* Slaoightear, croehaire.

Loop, *s.* Lùb, eag-shùl, eag-amhairc.

Loophole, *s.* Toll, fosgladh; dorus-teichidh, cuilbheart, car.

Loopholed, *adj.* Sùileach, tolltach, lùbacb.

Loose, *v.* Fuasgail, lasaich; cuir mu sgaoil, leig fa sgaoil; thoir cead; cuir saor; leig ás.

Loosen, *v.* Lasaich, fuasgail; thoir ás a chéile; bi sgaoilteach.

Looseness, *s.* Fuasgailteachd, neodhaingneachd; macnus; mi-riaghailteachd, buaireasachd; fuasgladh cuirp, a' ghearrach

Lop, *v. a.* Gèarr, bèarr, sgud, sgath.

Lopfinos, *s.* Barrach, sgatbach.

Loquacious, *adj.* Bruidhneach, abartach, beul-fhuasgailte, gŏbach.

Loquacity, *s.* Abarachd, gŏbaireacbd.

Lord, *s.* Tighearna, uachdaran, triath, morair.

Lord, *v. n.* Dean morair dheth; bi aintighearnail, bi stràiceil; dean cruaidh riaghladh.

Lording, Lordling, *s.* Tighearna beag.

Lordliness, *s.* Flathaileachd, mòrachd, urram, àrd-inbhe; stràic, stràicealachd, mòr-chuis.

Lordship, *s.* Tighearnas, moraireachd.

Lore, *s.* Fòghlum, oilean, teagasg.

Lorimer, Loriner, *s.* Fear deanamh shrian, srianadair.

Lorn, *adj.* Trèigte, caillte, aonaranach.

Lose, *v.* Caill; leig á fradharc.

Loseable, *adj.* So-chall.

Loser, *s.* Fear-calldaich, am fear a chaill.

Loss, *s.* Call; teagamh.

Lost, *pret.* of *to lose.* Caillte.

Lot, *s.* Crannchur; roinn, earrann.

Lotion, *s.* Cungaidh-nighe.

Lottery, *s.* Crannchur, tuiteamas.

Loud, *adj.* Ard-fhuaimneach, tartarach, labhar; farumach.

Loudness, *s.* Labhrachd, toirm, farum.

Lounge, *v. n.* Bi dìomhain, bi lunndach.

Lounger, *s.* Lunndaire, fear-dìomhain.

Louse, *s.* Miol, mial.

Lousewort, *s.* An lŭs-riabhach.

Lousiness, *s.* Mialachas, mosaichc.

Lousy, *adj.* Mialach, làn mhial.

Lout, *s.* Burraidh, sgonn balaich.

Loutish, *adj.* Ludaireach, balachail.

Lovage, *s.* Lŭs-an-liùgaire.

Love, *v. a.* Grâdhaich, thoir gaol, thoir grâdh; gabh tlachd.

Love, *s.* Gaol, grâdh, dèidh; miann, suiridhe; càirdeas, deagh-rùn; grâidhean, grâidheag; mo ghrâdh, mo ghaol, mo rùn.

Loveknot, *s.* Bad-leannanachd.

Loveletter, *s.* Litir-leannanachd.

Loveliness, *s.* Ionmhuinneachd.

Lovelorn, *adj.* Trèigte, cùlaicbto.

LOVELY, *adj.* Caomh, àillidh, maiseil.
LOVER, *s.* Fear-gaoil, leannan.
LOVESICK, *adj.* Tinn le gaol, an gaol.
LOVESONG, *s.* Òran-gaoil.
LOVESUIT, *s.* Suiridhe.
LOVETALE, *s.* Sgeula-gaoil.
LOVING, *part. adj.* Grâdhach, caoimhneil, caomh; grâdh-bhriathrach.
LOVINGKINDNESS, *s.* Caoimhneas-grâidh.
LOVINGNESS, *s.* Caomhalachd, grâdhalachd, caoimhneas.
LOW, *adj.* Iosal; domhain; neo-fhuaimneach, neo-labhar; muladach, trom-inntinneach, tùrsach; mosach, mìothar; neo-allail, bochd.
LOW, *v. n.* Dean géimnich, dean langanaich.
LOWER, *v.* Ìslich, thoir sìos, ceannsaich; lùghdaich luach; sìolaidh sìos.
LOWER, *s.* Gruaim, mùig.
LOWERMOST, *adj.* Iochdrach, a's ìsle.
LOWLAND, *s.* Fonn còmhnard, machair.
LOWLINESS, *s.* Irioslachd, macantas, suairceas; mìotharachd, tàirealachd.
LOWLY, *adj.* Iriosal, macanta, stuama, ciùin, soithcamh; an-uasal, mìothar, suarach; neo-allail, ìosal.
LOWNESS, *s.* Ìsleachd, suarachas, neoinbheachd; ùmhlachd; trom-inntinn, mulad.
LOWSPIRITED, *adj.* Trom-inntinneach, dubhach, muladach.
LOYAL, *adj.* Rioghail, dìleas; tairis, fìrinneach, tréidhireach.
LOYALIST, *s.* Fear-dìlcas do'n rìgh.
LOYALTY, *s.* Dìlseachd, tréidhireas.
LUBBER, LUBBARD, *s.* Rag-bhalach, steòcaire, slaodaire, gurraiceach, boganach, claghaire.
LUBBERLY, *adj.* Slaodach, bog, gealtach, claghaireach.
LUBRIC, LUBRICOUS, *adj.* Sleamhain, neo-sheasmhach.
LUBRICATE, *v. a.* Lìomh, dean sleamhainn, fâg sleamhainn.
LUBRICITY, *s.* Sleamhnachd, slìomachd, macnus, macnusachd.
LUCE, *s.* Geadas, gead-iasg.
LUCENT, *adj.* Lìomhaidh, lainnearach.
LUCERNE, *s.* Seòrsa feòir.
LUCID, *adj.* Lainnearach, deàrsach, dealrach; soilleir, glan, troi-shoilleir, trìd-shoilleir.
LUCIDITY, *s.* Lainnearachd, dearsachd.
LUCIFER, *s.* An diabhol; reull na maidne.
LUCIFEROUS, LUCIFIC, *adj.* Soillseach, soilleir, soills-thabhartach.
LUCK, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas, dàn, tapadh, càs; crannchur.
LUCKLESS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach, mi-shona.
LUCKY, *adj.* Sealbhach, sona.
LUCRATIVE, *adj.* Buannachdail, airgeadach, tarbhach.
LUCRE, *s.* Buannachd, cosnadh.
LUCTATION, *s.* Strì, spàirn, deuchainn.
LUCUBRATE, *v. n.* Dean faire, oibrich 's an oidhche, no, le solus coinnle.
LUCUBRATION, *s.* Saothair oidhche, sgrìobhadh le solus coinnle.
LUDICROUS, *adj.* Àbhachdach.
LUDIFICATION, *s.* Magadh, fanaid.
LUFF, *v. n.* Cùm ris a' ghaoith.
LUG, *v. a.* Slaoid, spion leat.
LUG, *s.* An lugas, am biathain-tràghad.
LUGGAGE, *s.* Goireas-turais; trealaich.
LUKEWARM, *adj.* Meagh-bhlàth.
LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* Meagh-bhlàths.
LULL, *v. a.* Cuir gu cadal, cuir sàmhach.
LULLABY, *s.* Òran fulasgaidh, crònan.
LUMBAGO, *s.* An leum-droma.
LUMBER, *s.* Trealaich, sean-àirneis.
LUMBER, *v.* Dòmhlaich, gluais trom.
LUMINARY, *s.* Solus; fear-eòlais, fear soillseachaidh; fear-naidheachd.
LUMINOUS, *adj.* Soillseach, dealrach; soilleir, glan; dearsach, boillsgeach.
LUMP, *s.* Meall, sgonn, an t-iomlan.
LUMPING, LUMPISH, *adj.* Trom, marbhanta, leasg, tomadach.
LUMPISHLY, *adv.* Gu tròm, gu marbhanta.
LUMPY, *adj.* Meallanach, cnapanach.
LUNACY, *s.* Cuthach-na-gealaich, mearan-céille.
LUNAR, LUNARY, *adj.* Gealachail.
LUNATED, *adj.* Leth-chruinn.
LUNATIC, *s.* Fear-cuthaich, fear-mearain, fear-aotromais.
LUNATION, *s.* Cuairt na gealaich.
LUNCH, LUNCHEON, *s.* Biadh meadhoin latha.
LUNETTE, *s.* Leth-ghealach, solus-ùr.
LUNGS, *s.* Sgamhan.
LUNGWORT, *s.* Crotal-coille.
LURCH, *s.* Teinn, teanndachd, drip.
LURCH, *v.* Thoir an car á, dean frithghoid, siolc; dean ceilg.
LURCHER, *s.* Cù-seilg, gaothar.
LURE, *s.* Culaidh bhuairidh, mealladh.
LURE, *v. a.* Buair, tàlaidh, meall.
LURID, *adj.* Duaichnidh, gruamach.
LURK, *v. n.* Dean feall-fhalach.
LURKER, *s.* Gadaich-chùl-phreas.

Luscious, *adj.* Sòghmhor, ro-bhlasda.
Lush, *adj.* Trom-dhathach.
Lust, *s.* Miann-feòlmhor; ann-togradh, ana-miann.
Lustful, *adj.* Ana-miannach, collaidh.
Lustiness, *s.* Spionnadh, sultmhorachd, dòmhalachd.
Lustral, *adj.* Ionnladach, a ghlanas.
Lustration, *s.* Glanadh le uisge.
Lustre, *s.* Dealradh, dearsadh, lainnear, soillse; mòr-chliù, ainmealachd; ùine chùig bliadhna.
Lustring, *s.* Sìoda boillsgeil.
Lusty, *adj.* Làidir, calma, neartmhor, sultmhor, foghainteach, reamhar, garbh.
Lute, *s.* Inneal-ciùil àraidh, crèadhghlaodh.
Lute, *v. a.* Cuir crèadh-ghlaodh air.
Lux, Luxate, *v. a.* Cuir ás an àlt.
Luxuriance, Luxuriancy, *s.* Mòrchinneas, ro-phailteas, reamhrachd.
Luxuriant, *adj.* Ro-phailt, fàsmhor.
Luxurious, *adj.* Sòghail, geòcach; ròiceal, ana-miannach.
Luxuriousness, *s.* Sòghalachd.
Luxury, *s.* Sòghalachd; sògh, anabarra, ana-miann, neo-gbloine.
Lycanthropy, *s.* An troma-tàisean.
Lying, *s.* Deanamh bhreug; laidhe.
Lymph, *s.* Uisge, sùgh glan.
Lymphatic, *adj.* Uisgeach, uisgeil.
Lymphduct, *s.* Soitheach-uisge.
Lyre, *s.* Clàrsach, cruit.
Lyric, Lyrical, *adj.* Fonnmhor, ceòlmhor, cruit-bhinn.
Lyrist, *s.* Cruitear, clàrsair.

M

M, *s.* An treas litir deug do'n aibidil.
Macaroni, *s.* Sgèamhanach, lasgaire.
Macaronic, *s.* Measgachadh.
Macaroon, *s.* Aran-millis.
Macaw, *s.* A' pharaid.
Mace, *s.* Suaicheantas inbhe; bata maol; seòrsa spìosraidh.
Macerearer, *s.* Fear-iomchair slatshuaicheantais.
Macerate, *v. a.* Cnàmh, caith aiı falbh; claoidh, sàraich, pian; brùth bogaich, taisich an uisge.
Maceration, *s.* Cnàmh, caitheamh às; sàrachadh, bruthadh; bogachadh, taiseachadh.
Machinal, *adj.* Innleachdach.
Machinate, *v. a.* Dean innleachd.
Machination, *s.* Dealbhadh, tionnsgaladh, droch-innleachd.
Machine, *s.* Beairt-innleachd.
Machinery, *s.* Obair ealanta, obair innleachdach, obair ghluasadach.
Machinist, *s.* Fear-dheanamh bheairtinnleachd.
Mackerel, *s.* Ronnach, reannach.
Macrology, *s.* Fad-sheanachas.
Macrocosm, *s.* An cruinne-cé, a' chruitheachd, an domhan, an saoghal.
Mactation, *s.* Ìobradh; càsgairt.
Macula, Maculation, *s.* Ballachadh, sallachadh.
Maculate, Macle, *v. a.* Ballaich, salaich.
Maculation, *s.* Ballachadh, salachadh.
Mad, *adj.* Air a chuthach, mearanach.
Mad, Madden, *v.* Cuir air chuthach.
Madam, *s.* Baintighearna.
Madbrained, *adj.* Mearanach, bras
Madcap, *s.* Fear-fiadhaich, fear-mearain, fear-cuthaich.
Madder, *s.* An ruadh dhath, màdar.
Made, *pret.* of *to make.* Rinn; dèante.
Madhouse, *s.* Taigh-cuthaich.
Madefy, *v. a.* Taisich, bogaich.
Madness, *s.* Cuthach, mearan.
Madrigal, *s.* Òran dùthcha.
Magazine, *s.* Taigh-tasgaidh.
Maggot, *s.* Spiantag, cnuimheag, baoth-smuain, magaid.
Maggoty, *adj.* Cnuimheach, spiantagach; baoth-smuainteach.
Magi, *s.* Speuradairean na h-airde an ear.
Magic, *s.* Drùidheachd, geasan.
Magic, Magical, *adj.* Drùidheil, geasagach.
Magician, *s.* Drùidh, fiosaiche.
Magisterial, *adj.* Tighearnail; ceannasach, làdasach, stràiceil.
Magistracy, *s.* Uachdranachd.
Magistrate, *s.* Bàillidh, uachdaran, fear-riaghlaidh, breitheamh.
Magnanimity, *s.* Mòr-inntinneachd.
Magnanimous, *adj.* Mòr-inntinneach.
Magnesia, *s.* Gnè do dh' fhùdar pùrgaide.
Magnet, *s.* Clach-iùil.
Magnetic, Magnetical, *adj.* Tarruinneach, mar a' chlach iùil.
Magnetism, *s.* Cumhachd da ionnsaidh féin, mar chloich iùil.

MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* Mòrdhalachd.
MAGNIFICENT, *adj.* Òirdheirc, mòrchuiseach; glòmmhor; àrd.
MAGNIFIER, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh, fear àrdachaidh; gloine-mheudachaidh.
MAGNIFY, *v. a.* Meudaich; àrdaich, tog, urramaich.
MAGNITUDE, *s.* Meudachd, meud.
MAGPIE, *s.* Pioghaid.
MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh, cailin, caileag, gruagach, nighean, ainnir, finne, cruinneag; ban-oglach.
MAIDEN, *adj.* Òigheach, maighdeannach; glan, ùr, fìor-ghlan, neothruaillidh.
MAIDENHAIR, *s.* An dubh-chăsach.
MAIDENHEAD, MAIDHOOD, MAIDENHOOD, *s.* Maighdeaunas.
MAIL, *s.* Lùireach-mhâilleach, deise-chruadhach; màla, balg-litrichean.
MAIM, *v. a.* Leòn, ciurr, dochainn.
MAIM, *s.* Dochunn, ciurradh; bacaiche, crùbaiche; cron, coire; gaoid.
MAIN, *adj.* Prìomh, ceud, àraidh; mòr, àrd, fuathasach; cudthromach, sònraichte.
MAIN, *s.* A' mhòr chuid; tomad; an lear, an cuan, an fhairge mhòr.
MAINLAND, *s.* Tìr-mòr, a' mhòr-thìr.
MAINMAST, *s.* Crann-mòr, an crann-meadhoin.
MAINPRIZE, *s.* Tabhairt air urras.
MAINSAIL, *s.* An seòl-mòr, an seòl-meadhoin.
MAINSHEET, *s.* Sgòd an t-siûil mhòir.
MAINTAIN, *v.* Gléidh, cùm; daingnich, dean seasmhach; dion, seas, buanaich, coisinn; cùm suas, beathaich, thoir teachd-an-tìr do; tagair, còmhdaich.
MAINTAINABLE, *adj.* So-dhìon, so-ghleidheadh, so-thagradh, so-sheasamh, so-chòmhdachadh.
MAINTENANCE, *s.* Dìon, taic, fasgadh, tèarmann; tsachd-an-tìr, beathachadh; seasmachd, maireannachd, daingneachd.
MAINTOP, *s.* Bàrr a' chroinn mhòir.
MAINYARD, *s.* Slat shiûil a chroinn mhòir.
MAIZE, *s.* Cruithneachd Innseanach.
MAJESTIC, MAJESTICAL, *adj.* Mòrdha, urramach, flathail; àrd.
MAJESTY, *s.* Mòrachd, mòrdhalachd, greadhnachas, òirdheirceas; àrdchumhachd; rioghalachd.
MAJOR, *adj.* A's mò, a's urramaiche.
MAJOR, *s.* Ard-oifigeach, màidsear.
MAJORATION, *s.* Meudachadh.
MAJORITY, *s.* A' mhòr chuid: làn aois, mòid.
MAKE, *v.* Dèan, dean suas; dealbh; thoir air, co-éignich gu; dèan air, coisinn air; ruig.
MAKE, *s.* Dèanamh, cumadh, cruth.
MAKERATE, *s.* Ball-aimhleis, ceann-buaireis
MAKER, *s.* An Cruthadair; fear-dèanamh, dealbhadair, cumadair.
MAKEPEACE, *s.* Fear-eadraiginn.
MAKING, *s.* Deanamh, deàlbh.
MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* Mi-riaghladh, mi-steòrnadh, mi bhuileachadh.
MALADY, *s.* Galar, euslaint, tinneas, eucail.
MALAPERT, *adj.* Beadaidh, dàna, bathaiseach, dalma, leamh, lonach.
MALAPERTNESS, *s.* Beadaidheachd, ladornas, dalmachd.
MALCONTENT, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte, neo-riaraichte.
MALE, *s.* Fireann, firionn, firionnach
MALECONTENT, *s.* Fear-mi-thoilichte, fear gearanach, fear tuaireapach, fear-talaich.
MALEDICTED, *adj.* Mallaichte.
MALEDICTION, *s.* Mallachd.
MALEFACTION, *s.* Coire, droch-bheart, lochd, oilbheum, ciont.
MALEFACTOR, *s.* Fear-droch-bheirt, eucorach, ciontach.
MALEFIC, *adj.* Buaireasach, cronail.
MALEVOLENCE, *s.* Mi-rùn, gamhlas, fuath, nimhealachd, miosgainn.
MALEVOLENT, *adj.* Mì-runach, gamhlasach, nimheil, miosgainneach.
MALICE, *s.* Mì-run, gamhlas, droch-mhèinn, nàimhdeas, tnù.
MALICIOUS, *adj.* Gamhlasach, mì-runach, droch-mhèinneach, naimhdeil.
MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Falachd, droch-mhèinneachd, nimhealachd.
MALION, *adj.* Gabhaltach, guineach, nimheil, millteach.
MALIGN, *v. a.* Fuathaich; dochainn, ciurr, dean crom do.
MALIGNANCY, MALIGNITY, *s.* Droch-mhèinn; millteachd, sgriosalachd.
MALIGNANT, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosail.
MALKIN, *s.* Bhreun-chaile, dubh-chaile.
MALL, *s.* Simid, òrd; srâid.
MALL, *v. a.* Slaicinn, buaill.
MALLARD, *s.* Drâc fiadhaich.
MALLEABILITY, *s.* Fulang ùird.
MALLEABLE, *adj.* So-oibreachadh.
MALLEATE, *v. a.* Oibrich air innean.

MALLET, *s.* Fairche, slacan, simid.
MALLOWS, *s.* Lŭs-nam-meall-mòra.
MALT, *s.* Braich.
MALT, *v. n.* Brach, gabh brachadh.
MALTSTER, *s.* Brachadair.
MALTREAT, *v. a.* Droch ghnéidh.
MALVERSATION, *s.* Mealltaireachd.
MAM, MAMMA, *s.* Màthair.
MAMMON, *s.* Beartas, saibhreas.
MAN, *s.* Duine, fear.
MAN, *v. a.* Cuir sgioba air, &c.
MANACLES, *s.* Glas làmh, cuibhreach.
MANAGE, *v.* Stiûr, riaghail, òrduich; ceannsaich; steòrn.
MANAGE, MANAGEMENT, MANAGERY, *s.* Riaghladh, stiûradh; seòltachd, sicireachd, innleachd; iomairt, cleachdadh.
MANAGEABLE, *adj.* So-iomairt, so-riaghladh, so-stiûradh, so cheannsachadh.
MANAGER, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiûraidh; fear-steòrnaidh.
MANATION, *s.* Sruthadh, brûchdadh.
MANCHET, *s.* Aran-milis, aran-cridhe.
MANCIPATE, *v. a.* Cuir fo dhaorsa.
MANDAMUS, *s.* Òrdugh rìoghail.
MANDATARY, *s.* Pears'-caglais pàpanach.
MANDATE, *s.* Àinte, òrdugh, earail.
MANDATORY, *adj.* Àinteil, earalach.
MANDIBLE, *s.* Peirceall, gial.
MANDIBULAR, *adj.* Peirceallach.
MANDRAKE, *s.* A chara-mhill.
MANDUCATE, *v. a.* Cagainn, ith.
MANDUCATION, *s.* Cagnadh, itheadh.
MANE, *s.* Muing, gath-muinge.
MANEGE, *s.* Sgoil-mharcachd.
MANES, *s.* Tàsg, spiorad, tannasg.
MANFDL, *adj.* Fearail, duineil.
MANFULNESS, *s.* Fearalas, duinealas.
MANGE, *s.* Cloimh, galar spréidhe.
MANGER, *s.* Prasaeh, frasach.
MANGLE, *v. a.* Reub, srac, mill, thoir á sa chéile; dean ablach dheth; mìnich anart.
MANGLE, *s.* Muillean mìnteachaidh.
MANGY, *adj.* Cloimheach, clamhrach.
MANHOOD, *s.* Làn-aois; fearalas.
MANIA, *s.* Boile-cuthaich.
MANIAC, *s.* Neach cuthaich.
MANIACAL, *adj.* Air boile cuthaich.
MANIFEST, *adj.* Follaiseach, soilleir.
MANIFEST, *s.* Chunntas luchd luinge.
MANIFEST, *v. a.* Taisbean, soilleirich, foillsich, nochd, feuch, leig ris.
MANIFESTATION, *s.* Foillseachadh.
MANIFESTNESS, *s.* Soilleireachd.
MANIFESTO, *s.* Gairm-fhollaiseach.
MANIFOLD, *adj.* Iom-fhillteach.
MANIKIN, *s.* Duairc, luspardan.
MANIPLE, *s.* Lan-dùirn; prasgan.
MANKIND, *s.* An cinneadh-daonna.
MANLIKE, MANLY, *adj.* Duineil, fearail, gaisgeil.
MANLINESS, *s.* Duinealas, fearalachd.
MANNA, *s.* Mana, aran nèamhaidh, &c.
MANNER, *s.* Modh, seòl, alt, rian gnà, gnàths, cleachdadh, nòs; gnè, seòrsa; tuar, snuadh, sealladh aogas.
MANNERLY, *adj.* Beusach, modhail.
MANNERS, *s.* Deas ghnà, oilean.
MANŒUVRE, *s.* Sicireachd.
MANOR, *s.* Fearann tighearna.
MANSE, *s.* Taigh ministear.
MANSION, *s.* Taigh tighearna.
MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* Mort, casgairt.
MANTLE, *s.* Falluinn, aodach-nachdair.
MANTUA, *s.* Gùn baintighearna.
MANTUA-MAKER, *s.* Ban-tàillear.
MANUAL, *adj.* Làmhach.
MANUDUCTION, *s.* Làmh-threòrachadh, làmh-stiûradh.
MANUFACTORY, *s.* Bùth cèirde.
MANUFACTURE, *s.* Làmh-obair.
MANUFACTURE, *v. a.* Oibrich, dèan.
MANUFACTURER, *s.* Fear-làimh-oibre
MANUMISSION, *s.* Saoradh tràille.
MANUMIT, *v. a.* Saor o dhaorsa.
MANURABLE, *adj.* So mhathachadh.
MANURE, *v. a.* Leasaich, mathaich.
MANURE, *s.* Mathachadh, iuneir.
MANUSCRIPT, *s.* Leabhar-sgrìobhte.
MANY, *adj.* Iomadh, lìonmhor.
MANY-COLOURED, *adj.* Ioma-dhathach.
MANY-CORNERED, *adj.* Ioma-bheannach.
MANY-HEADED, *adj.* Ioma-cheannach.
MANY-LANGUAGED, *adj.* Ioma-chainnteach.
MANY-TIMES, *adv.* Iomadh uair, tric.
MAP, *s.* Dealbh dùthcha, no baile, &c.
MAR, *v. a.* Lèir, mill, dochainn, truaill.
MARASMUS, *s.* An tinneas caitheamh.
MARAUDER, *s.* Saighdear-spùinnidh.
MARBLE, *s.* Marmor, marbhal.
MARBLE, *v. a.* Breacaich, srianaich.
MARCH, *s.* Am màrt, mìos a' mhàirt; feachd-shiubhal; ceum stòlda; port-siubhail; crìoch, iomall, oir.
MARCH, *v.* Màrsail, imich le feachd-cheum; triall, gluais; ceumnaich, gluais gu stàtail; gluais an òrdugh.
MARCHIONESS, *s.* Bana-mharcus.
MARCHPANE, *s.* Seòrs' aran-milis.
MARCID, *adj.* Caol, seargte, glaisneulach.
MARE, *s.* Làir.
MARESCHAL, *s.* Ard-mharascal.

MARGARITE, MARGARITES, *s.* Neamhnaid, dèideag.

MARGENT, MARGIN, *s.* Oir, bile, iomall, crìoch, beul, leth-oir.

MARGINAL, *adj.* Iomallach, bileach, leth-oireach.

MARGRAVE, *s.* Duin-uasal Gearmailteach.

MARIGOLD, *s.* A' bhile-bhuidhe.

MARINE, *adj.* Mara, muireach.

MARINER, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.

MARITIME, *adj.* Fairgeach.

MARK, *s.* Marg; bonn airgeid thrìtasdain deug as gròt; comharradh; làrach, athailt, lorg; dearbhadh, còmhdach; ball-amais, cuspair.

MARK, *v.* Comharraich; beachdaich, thoir fainear; seall, amhairc.

MARKET, *s.* Féill, margadh, faighir; reic, a's ceannachd.

MARKETABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas reic.

MARKSMAN, *s.* Fear-cuspaireachd.

MARL, *s.* Lagus, criadh-mhathachaidh.

MARLLINE, *s.* Sreang sgeinnidh.

MARQUIS, *s.* Oighre diùc, marcus.

MARRIAGE, *s.* Pòsadh.

MARRIAGEABLE, *adj.* Aig aois-pòsaidh.

MARRIED, *adj.* Pòsta.

MARROW, *s.* Smior, smear.

MARROW-FAT, *s.* A' pheasair mhòr.

MARROWLESS, *adj.* Neo-smiorach.

MARRY, *v.* Pòs; thoir am pòsadh.

MARSH, MARISH, *s.* Lòn; boglach, breun-loch, féith.

MARSH-MALLOW, *s.* Lŭs nam-meall mòra, an cnap-lŭs.

MARSH-MARIGOLD, *s.* Lŭs-buidhebealltainn, lŭs Muire.

MARSHAL, *s.* Marasgal.

MARSHAL, *v. a.* Tarruinn suas, cuir an òrdugh; roi'-imich, treòraich.

MARSHALSHIP, *s.* Marasgalachd.

MARSHY, *adj.* Bog, fliuch, féitheach.

MART, *s.* Àite margaidh.

MARTEN, *s.* Taghan; gobhlan-gaoithe.

MARTIAL, *adj.* Cathach, gaisgeanta, curanta, crodha, treun.

MARTIALIST, *s.* Curaidh, gaisgeach.

MARTINGAL, *s.* Srian-cheannsachaidh.

MARTINMAS, *s.* An fhéill-màrtainn.

MARTYR, *s.* Martarach, fear-fianais.

MARTYRDOM, *s.* Bàs air son creidimh.

MARTYROLOGY, *s.* Eachdraidh mhartarach.

MARVEL, *s.* Iongantas, iongnadh.

MARVEL, *v. n.* Gabh iongnadh.

MARVELLOUS, *adj.* Iongantach, neònach.

MARVELLOUSNESS, *s.* Neònachas.

MASCULINE, *adj.* Firionn; duineil.

MASH, *s.* Measgan, coimeasgadh, magul lìn.

MASH, *v. a.* Pronn, brùth, masg.

MASK, *s.* Cidhis; leithsgeul, car.

MASKER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.

MASON, *s.* Clachair.

MASONIC, *adj.* Clachaircach.

MASONRY, *s.* Clachaireachd.

MASQUERADE, *s.* Cluiche-chidhis.

MASQUERADER, *s.* Fear-cidhis.

MASS, *s.* Meall, dŭn, **torr**; tomad; a mhòr-chuid; aifrionn.

MASSACRE, *s.* Casgradh, mort.

MASSACRE, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh, mort.

MASSINESS, MASSIVENESS, *s.* Cudthroim, tomad, truimead.

MASSIVE, MASSY, *adj.* Cudthromach, trom, tomadach.

MAST, *s.* Crann; cnò.

MASTER, *s.* Maighistear, fear-taighe; fear-riaghlaidh, fear-stiùraidh, uachdaran, tighearna; sgiobair; fear-teagaisg.

MASTER, *v. a.* Dean maighistearachd, riaghail; ceannsaich; bi ealanta, bi gleusda.

MASTERLINESS, *s.* Àrd-ealantachd.

MASTERLY, *adj.* Ealanta, grinn.

MASTERPIECE, *s.* Àrd-ghnìomh, euchd.

MASTERSHIP, MASTERY, *s.* Maighistearachd, uachdranachd, ceannsal; urram, buaidh; calain, eòlas.

MASTICATION, *s.* Cagnadh.

MASTICATORY, *s.* Leigheas-cagnaidh

MASTICH, *s.* Bìgh, scòrsa glaoidh.

MASTIFF, *s.* Cù mòr, balgaire.

MASTLESS, *adj.* Gun chrann.

MASTLIN, MESLIN, *s.* Prac.

MAT, *s.* Brat luachrach.

MATCH, *s.* Lasadan, brathadair.

MATCH, *s.* Mac-samhail, fear-dùlain; leth-bhreac; pòsadh; comh-strì.

MATCH, *v.* Co-fhreagair; pòs, thoir am pòsadh, bi pòsta.

MATCHABLE, *adj.* Co-ionannach.

MATCHLESS, *adj.* Gun choimeas.

MATE, *s.* Céile; còmpanach.

MATERIAL, *adj.* Corporra; feumail, sònraichte.

MATERIALIST, *s.* Fear-àicheadh spiorad.

MATERIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd.

MATERIALS, *s.* Deisealasan.

MATERNAL, *adj.* Màithreil.

MATERNITY, *s.* Màthaireachd.

MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* Fear-eòlais thomhas a's àireamh.

MATHEMATICS, *s.* Eòlas tomhas a's àireamh.

MATIN, *adj.* Madainneach, moch.
MATINS, *s.* Aoradh-maidne, madainnean, maidnean. *Md.*
MATRICE, or MATRIX, *s.* Bolg, machlag; laghadair, inneal cumaidh.
MATRICIDE, *s.* Mòrt màthar.
MATRICULATE, *v. a.* Cuir sìos ainm an co-chomunn oil-taighean Shasuinn.
MATRICULATION, *s.* Ainm-ghabhail.
MATRIMONIAL, *adj.* Pòsachail.
MATRIMONY, *s.* An dàimh-phòsaidh.
MATRON, *s.* Bean; seanna bhean; bean-taighe.
MATRONLY, *adj.* Sean; màithreil.
MATTER, *s.* Ni corporra, ni talmhaidh; brìgh, ni, rud, stuth; cùis, gnothach, aobhar, mathair-uile, cùisghearain, cùis thalaich; iongar.
MATTOCK, *s.* Piocaid, matag.
MATTRESS, *s.* Leabaidh-iochdrach.
MATURATION, *s.* Abachadh.
MATURATIVE, *adj.* Abachail.
MATURE, *adj.* Abaich; deas, ullamh.
MATURITY, *s.* Abaichead, coimhliontachd.
MAUDLIN, *adj.* Leth-inhisgeach, frŏganach, sŭganach; *s.* Lŭs-àraidh.
MAUGRE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin.
MAUL, *s.* Fairche, slacan mòr.
MAUL, *v. a.* Buail, gréidh, spuac, brùth, pronn, slacraich, dochainn, ciurr.
MAUND, Sgùlan-laimhe, seòrs' ùird.
MAUNDER, *v. n.* Dean monmhar, dean bòrbhan.
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* Taigh adhlacaidh.
MAW, *s.* Goile; sgròban eòin.
MAWKISH, *adj.* Sgreamhail, sgreataidh, déisinneach.
MAWKISHNESS, *s.* Sgreamhalachd.
MAW-WORM, *s.* Cnuimh goile.
MAXIM, *s.* Fìrinn-shuidhichte, gnàthacal, sean-fhacal.
MAY, *v. auxil.* Faod, faodaidh, feudaidh.
MAY, *s.* Am màigh, an céitean.
MAY-DAY, *s.* Latha bealltainn.
MAYOR, *s.* Àrd bhaillidh baile-mhòir.
MAYORALTY, *s.* Ceannardachd baile-mhòir,
MAYORESS, *s.* Banna-bhaillidh.
MAZZARD, *s.* Cnàimh a' pheirceill.
MAZE, *s.* Cuairt shloc; tuaineal, imacheist, ioma-chomhairle.
MAZY, *adj.* Cuairteach, troi' chéile.
ME, *pron.* Mi, mise.
MEAD, *s.* Madh, leann-mcala.
MEAD, MEADOW, *s.* Lòn, àilean, cluan, miadan, miadair, faiche
MEADOW-SWEET, *s.* Cneas-Cuchulainn, lŭs-cuchulainn.
MEAGER, *adj.* Caol, bochd, tana, lom, gun fheòil; aerach, gortach, gann.
MEAGERNESS, *s.* Caoile, tainead, luime.
MEAL, *s.* Trà bìdh; min.
MEALMAN, *s.* Ceannaiche mine.
MEALY, *adj.* Tioram, mar mhin.
MEALY-MOUTHED, *adj.* Tlàth-bheulach, sodalach, brosgalach, minbhriathrach, cealgach.
MEAN, *adj.* Iosal, suarach, miodhoir, tàireil; dìblidh, dìmeasach.
MEAN, *s.* Meadhonachd, cuibhe asachd; tomhas, riaghailt.
MEAN, *v. a.* Rùnaich, cuir romhad, togair; ciallaich; biodh a mhiann ort.
MEANDER, *s.* Cuairt-char, fiaradh.
MEANDER, *v. n.* Lùb, fiar, crom.
MEANING, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte; ciall, seadh, brìgh bladh; tuigse.
MEANNESS, *s.* Ìsleachd, bochdainn, suarachas; tàirealachd; spìocaireachd, mosaiche.
MEANT, *part. pass.* of *to mean.* Ciallaichte, rùnaichte.
MEASLES, *s.* A' ghriuthach a' ghriùthrach, a' ghriobhach.
MEASURABLE, *adj.* A ghabhas tomhas.
MEASURE, *s.* Tomhas, cuimse, riaghailt, inneal-tomhais; gu leòir, ni's leòir; cuibhrionn, cuid, roinn, carrann; measarrachd.
MEASURE, *v. a.* Tomhais.
MEASURELESS, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
MEASUREMENT, *s.* Tomhas.
MEASURER, *s.* Fear tomhais.
MEAT, *s.* Feòil; biadh, teachd an-tìr.
MECHANIC, *s.* Fear-cèirde.
MECHANIC, MECHANICAL, *adj.* Cèirdeil, innleachdach, saoithreachail, ionnsaichte an cèird; oibreachail.
MECHANICS, *s.* Ealain-chèirde.
MECHANICIAN, MECHANIST, *s.* Fear-cèirde, fear-eulain.
MECHANISM, *s.* Ealain-ghluasadachd
MEDAL, *s.* Seanna-chùinneadh, bonncuimhne.
MEDDLE, *v.* Buin ri, bean ri; dean eadraiginn, cuir làmh ann; biodh làmh agad ann.
MEDDLER, *s.* Beadagan, meachranaiche.
MEDIATE, *v.* Sìthich, réitich, dean réidh; dean eadraiginn; bi eadar-dithis.
MEDIATION, *s.* Eadraiginn, réite, réiteachadh, sìtheachadh, eadar-ghuidhe.
MEDIATOR, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonair.

Mediatory, *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach.

Mediatorship, *s.* Eadar-mheadhonaireachd.

Mediatrix, *s.* Bean-shìtheachaidh.

Medicable, *adj.* So-leigheas.

Medical, Medicinal, *s.* Léigh.

Medicament, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis.

Medicate, *v. a.* Measgaich le iocshlaint.

Medicinal, *adj.* Ioc-shlainteach.

Medicine, *s.* Eòlas-leighis, iocshlaint.

Mediety, *s.* Meadhon, meadhonachd.

Mediocre, *adj.* Meadhonach, an eatorras, cùibheasach.

Mediocrity, *s.* Eatorras, cùibheas.

Meditate, *v.* Tionnsgain, deilbh; smuainich, cnuasaich, beachd-smaointich.

Meditation, *s.* Smaointean, breithneachadh, beachd-smaointean.

Meditative, *adj.* Smaointeachail.

Mediterranean, Mediterraneous, *adj.* Meadhon-thìreach, eadar-thìreach.

Medium, *s.* Inneal; cadar-mheadhon.

Medley, *s.* Coimeasgadh, treamsgal.

Medullar, Medullary, *adj.* Smiorach, beo-smiorach.

Meed, *s.* Duais; tiodhlac, tabhartas.

Meek, *adj.* Macanta, ciùin, màlda, soitheamh, mìn, sèimh, iriosal.

Meekness, *s.* Macantas, irioslachd.

Meer, *s.* Loch; crìoch.

Meet, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach.

Meet, *v. n.* Còmhlaich, coinnich, tachair; cùm còdhail; cruinnich.

Meeting, *s.* Cruinneachadh, cothional, còdhail, coinneachadh.

Meetly, *adv.* Gu h-iomchuidh.

Meetness, *s.* Iomchuidheachd.

Megrim, *s.* Galar-cinn, ceann-ghalar.

Melancholic, Melancholy, *adj.* Dubhach, fo leanndubh, trom; brònach; muladach, tiamhaidh.

Melancholy, *s.* Leann dubh, mulad; truime-inntinn, dù-bhròn; dubhachas, cianalas, tùrsa.

Meliorate, *v. a.* Leasaich, càirich.

Melioration, Mfliority, *s.* Leasachadh, càradh, feabhas.

Mellifluous, *adj.* Milcach, mealach, mil-shruthach.

Mellow, *adj.* Tlàth-fhuaimneach; làn-abaich; air mhisg.

Mellowness, *s.* Làn-abachd; tlàth-ghuthachd, buigead.

Melodious, *adj.* Leudarra, fonnmhor, binn, ceilcirench, ceòl-bhinn.

Melody, *s.* Ceòl-bhinneas, binneas.

Melon, *s.* Meal-bhucan.

Melt, *v.* Leagh, taisich, bogaich, caith às.

Melter, *s.* Leaghadair.

Member, *s.* Ball, ball-cuirp.

Membrane, *s.* Féith-lianan, cochull.

Membraneous, *adj.* Féith-liananach.

Memento, *s.* Cuimhneachan, sanas.

Memoir, *s.* Mion-eachdraidh.

Memorable, *adj.* Ainmeil, cliùiteach.

Memorandum, *s.* Cuimhneachan.

Memorial, *s.* Cuimhneachan-duaise.

Memorialist, *s.* Fear-cuir-an-cuimhne, fear-cuimhneachaidh.

Memory, *s.* Cuimhne, meadhair.

Men, *plural of man.* Daoine, fir.

Menace, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh.

Menace, *s.* Bagradh, maoidheadh.

Menage, Menagerie, *s.* Co-chruinneachadh fhiadh-bheathaichean.

Mend, *v. a.* Càirich, dean suas; leasaich; cuidich; rach am feabhas, cinn ni's fearr.

Mendacity, *s.* Breugaireachd.

Mender, *s.* Fear-càradh.

Mendicant, *s.* Déirceach, deòra,

Menial, *s.* Seirbheiseach.

Menology, *s.* Mìosachan.

Menstrual, *adj.* Mìosach.

Menstruum, *s.* Uisge-tarruinn.

Mensurate, *v. a.* Tomhais.

Mensuration, *s.* Tomhas.

Mental, *adj.* Inntinneach, inntinneil.

Mention, *s.* Ainmeachadh, iomradh.

Mention, *v. a.* Ainmich, aithris.

Mephitical, *adj.* Lobte, grod, breunbholtrach.

Mercantile, *adj.* Malairteach, margail.

Mercenary, *adj.* Gionach, sanntach

Mercenary, *s.* Seirbhiseach-duaise.

Mercer, *s.* Ceannaiche sìoda.

Mercery, *s.* Ceannachd shìoda.

Merchandise, *s.* Ceannachd; bathar.

Merchant, *s.* Ceannaiche.

Merchantman, *s.* Long cheannachd.

Merciful, *adj.* Tròcaireach, iochdmhor, bàigheil.

Merciless, *adj.* An-tròcaireach, an-iochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach.

Mercurial, *adj.* Beò-airgeadach.

Mercury, *s.* Airgiod-beò; sunnt.

Mercy, *s.* Tròcair, iochd, mathanas.

Mercy-seat, *s.* Cathair-na-tròcair.

Mere, *adj.* Fìor, a mhàin.

Merely, *adv.* A mhàin, dìreach.

Meretricious, *adj.* Maeusach, fallsail.

Meridian, *s.* Meadhon-latha, trà-

aòine, àird' an latha; cridhe na h-airde-deas.

MERIDIONAL, *adj.* Deiseal, mu dheas.

MERIT, *s.* Fiùghantas, fiùghalach, òirdheirceas.

MERITORIOUS, *adj.* Airidh, cliùiteach.

MERLE, *s.* An lon-dubh.

MERLIN, *s.* Seòrsa seabhaic.

MERMAID, *s.* Maighdeann-mhara.

MERRIMENT, *s.* Aighear, subhachas, meoghail, mire, sùgradh, àiteas, sùigeart, fonn.

MERRY, *adj.* Aoibhinn, àit; mear, mircaguch, aighearach, subhach, geanail, suigeartach.

MERRY-ANDREW, *s.* Baoth-chleasaiche.

MERRYTHOUGHT, *s.* An cnàimh-pòsaidh, cnaimh-uchd eòin.

MESENTERY, *s.* Lìon a mhionaich.

MESH, *s.* Mogull-lìn.

MESS, *s.* Mias; comh-ith; biadh cuideachd.

MESS, *v. n.* Ith; rach an comh-ith.

MESSAGE, *s.* Teachdaireachd.

MESSENGER, *s.* Teachdaire, gille-ruith; maor, earraid.

MESSIAH, *s.* Mesiah, an Slànaighear.

MESSMATE, *s.* Fear-comh-ith.

MESSUAGE, *s.* Taigh-còmhnaidh.

MET, *pret.* and *part.* of *to meet.* Choinnich, chòmhlaich; coinnichte, còmhlaichte.

METAL, *s.* Meatailt, miotailt.

METALLIC, *adj.* Meatailteach.

METALLINE, *adj.* Làn meatailt.

METALLURGY, *s.* Obair-mheatailtean.

METAMORPHOSIS, *s.* Cruth-chaochla, cruth-atharrachadh.

METAPHOR, *s.* Briathar-samhla, samhla.

METAPHORICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.

METAPHRASE, *s.* Eadar-theaugachadh.

METAPHYSICAL, *adj.* Domhain, dìomhair, àrd-fhiosrach.

METAPHYSICS, *s.* Eòlas nithibh inntinneach.

METATHESIS, *s.* Atharrachadh.

METE, *v. a.* Tomhais, cothromaich.

MÉTEOR, *s.* Driug, dreag.

METEOROGIAL, *adj.* Driugach.

METEOROLOGIST, *s.* Speuradair.

METEOROLOGY, *s.* Speuradaireachd.

METER, *s.* Fear-tomhais.

METEWAND, METEYARD, *s.* Slat-thomhais.

METIUEGLIN, *s.* Leann-meala.

METHINKS, *v. imp.* Air leam.

METHOD, *s.* Dòigh, seòl, rian, modh.

METHODICAL, *adj.* Dòighail, òrdail, seòlta, rianail.

METHODICALLY, *adv.* Gu dòighail.

METHODIST, *s.* Fear dealachaidh o eaglais Shasuinn.

METHODIZE, *v. a.* Cuir air dòigh.

METHOUGHT, *pret.* of *methinks.* Shaoil mi, shaoil leam.

METONYMY, *s.* Samhla, modh-samhla.

METOPOSCOPY, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd.

METRE, *s.* Rannachd, dàn.

METRICAL, *adj.* Rannach, rann-rèidh.

METROPOLIS, *s.* Àrd-bhaile-mòr.

METROPOLITAN, *s.* Àrd-easbuig.

METTLE, *s.* Smioralachd; stuth.

METTLED, METTLESOME, *adj.* Smiorail, misneachail, duineil, fearail, cruadalach.

MEW, *s.* Eun-lann; fang; faoileag.

MEW, *v.* Druid suas, dean prìosanaich; tilg na h-itean; dean miamhail, mar chat.

MEWL, *v. n.* Ràn, mar naoidhean.

MICE, *plural* of *mouse.* Luchan.

MICHAELMAS, *s.* An Fhèill-Mìcheil.

MICKERY, *s.* Sìolcaireachd, frith-ghoid.

MICROCOSM, *s.* An saoghal beag; corp an duine.

MICROSCOPE, *s.* Glainc mheudachaidh.

MID, MIDST, *adj.* Eadar-mheadhonach.

MID-DAY, *s.* Meadhon-latha.

MIDDLE, *adj.* Meadhon.

MIDDLE, *s.* Meadhon, buillsgean.

MIDDLEMOST, MIDMOST, *adj.* 'Sa' mheadhon, sa' bhuillsgean, sa' chridhe.

MIDDLING, *adj.* Meadhonach, an eatorras, cùibhcasach.

MIDGE, *s.* Meanbh-chuileag.

MID-HEAVEN, *s.* Meadhon nan speur

MID-LEG, *s.* Leth a' chalpa.

MIDNIGHT, *s.* Meadhon oidhche

MIDRIFF, *s.* An sgairt.

MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* Òg-oifigeach luinge.

MIDSTREAM, *s.* Coillcach-an-t-srutha.

MIDSUMMER, *s.* An Fhèill-Eoin.

MIDWAY, *s.* Leth an rathaid.

MIDWAY, *adv.* 'Sa mheadhon.

MIDWIFE, *s.* Bean-ghlùine.

MIDWIFERY, *s.* Banas-glùine.

MIDWINTER, *s.* An Fhèill-Shlinnein.

MIEN, *s.* Snuadh, dreach, aogas, tuar, gnùis, coltas, cruth.

MIGHT, *pret.* of *may.* Dh' fhaodadh.

MIGHT, *s.* Cumhachd, neart, spionnadh.

MIGHTINESS, *s.* Mòr-chumhachd.

MIGHTY, *adj.* Cumhachdach, neartmhor, treun euchdach; smachdail, uachdranach, ùghdarrach; làidir, foghainteach

Migrate, *v. n.* Rach imrich, falbh.
Migration, *s.* Imrich, dol imrich.
Milch, *adj.* Bainneach, bainnear.
Mild, *adj.* Bàigheil; mìn, ciùin, sèimh; neo-gheur, milis, blasda.
Mildew, *s.* Crith-reothadh, cith-reodhadh, liath-reodhadh, fuar-dhealt, mill-cheò; liathtas.
Mildness, *s.* Bàighealachd; cùine.
Mile, *s.* Mìle, 1760 slat.
Milestone, *s.* Clach-mhìle.
Milfoil, *s.* Earr-thalmhuinn.
Miliary, *adj.* Caol, meanbh.
Militant, *adj.* Cogach, cathach.
Military, *adj.* Cathachail, cogail.
Militate, *v. n.* Cuir an aghaidh.
Militia, *adj.* Feachd-dùthcha.
Milk, *s.* Bainne; sùgh-luibhean.
Milk, *v. a.* Bleodhainn, bligh, leig.
Milken, *adj.* Bainneach, bliochdach.
Milkiness, *s.* Bainneachas.
Milkmaid, *s.* Banarach, banachaig.
Milkpail, *s.* Currasan, cuman.
Milksop, *s.* Boganach; gealtaire, claghaire; fear-cailleachail.
Milkteeth, *s.* Ceud fhiaclan searr-aich.
Milkwhite, *adj.* Geal mar bhainne.
Milky, *adj.* Bainneach; maoth, ciùin.
Milky-way, *s.* Geal-shruth nan speur.
Mill, *s.* Muileann, meiligir.
Mill, *v. a.* Bleith, meil, pronn.
Mill-dam, *s.* Linne-muilinn.
Millenary, *s.* Mìle-bliadhna.
Millenium, *s.* Ùine mìle bliadhna tha cuid a' saoilsinn, anns an riaghail Criosd fathast air thalamh maille ris na naoimh, an deigh na h-aiseirigh.
Millepede, *s.* Corra-chòsag.
Miller, *s.* Muillear.
Millesimal, *adj.* Mìlteabh, mìlcadh.
Milliner, *s.* Bhean ghrinneis.
Millinery, *s.* Grinneas bhan.
Million, *s.* Deich ceud mìle.
Millionth, *adj.* An deicheamh ceud-mile.
Millstone, *s.* Clach-mhuilinn.
Milt, *s.* Mealag éisg; an dubh-liath.
Milter, *s.* Iasg mealagach.
Mimic, *s.* Fear-atharais.
Mimic, Mimical, *adj.* Atharraiseach, fochaideach, fanaideach.
Mimicry, *s.* Atharrais, sgeigireachd.
Mince, *v. a.* Mìn-ghearr; falbh le meanbh-cheum, imich gu mùirneach.
Mind, *s.* Inntinn, tuigse; tùr; toil, déidh, togradh; smuaintean; beachd.
Mind, *v. a.* Thoir an aire, thoir fainear, beachdaich; cuir an cuimhne.
Minded, *adj.* Togarrach, deònach.
Mindful, *adj.* Faicilleach, cùramach
Mindless, *adj.* Neo-aireil, neo-chùramach, neo-fhaicilleach.
Mine, *pron. posses.* Mo, leamsa.
Mine, *s.* Shloc-mèinne, àite mèinne; sloc-séisdidh.
Mine, *v. a.* Cladhaich fodha; mill gun fhios, mill gu diomhair.
Miner, *s.* Fear-cladhaich mèinne.
Mineral, *s.* Mèinn.
Mineral, *adj.* Mèinneach.
Mineralist, *s.* Mèinneadair.
Mineralogist, *s.* Fear mèinn-eòlach.
Mineralogy, *s.* Mèinn-eòlas.
Mingle, *v. a.* Measgaich, coimeasg, cuir an ceann a chéile; truaill; cuir troi' chéile.
Mingle, *s.* Measgadh, coimeasgadh.
Miniature, *s.* Meanbh-dhealbh.
Minikin, *adj.* Beag, crìon, meanbh.
Minim, Minum, *s.* Duairce; punchiùil àraid.
Minimum, *s.* A' chuid a's lugha.
Minimus, *s.* An creutair a's lugha.
Minion, *s.* Peasan, beadagan-millte.
Minion, *adj.* Mùirneach, greannar.
Minister, *s.* Ministear [*often erroneously written* "ministir"]; fear-riaghlaidh, fèar-comhairle; teachd-aire.
Minister, *v.* Fritheil; tabhair, builich, bairig, thoir seachad.
Ministerial, *adj.* Ministearach, frìtheilteach.
Ministration, *s.* Ministrealachd.
Ministry, *s.* Dreuchd, seirbheis; ministrealachd; meadhonachd, luchd-riaghlaidh, luchd-comhairle.
Minnow, *s.* Am bior-deamhnaidh.
Minor, *s.* Neach fo làn-aois.
Minorate, *v. a.* Lughdaich, beagaich.
Minoration, *s.* Lughdachadh.
Minority, *s.* Òg-aois; a' chuid a's lugha.
Minster, *s.* Cill-mhanach.
Minstrel, *s.* Cruitear, clàrsair.
Minstrelsy, *s.* Cruitearachd, ceòl, coisir-chiùil.
Mint, *s.* Mionnt, meannt; taigh-cùinnidh.
Minute, *adj.* Meanbh, beag, mion.
Minute, *s.* Mionaid, trì ficheadamh earrann na h-uarach; gearr-chunntas, sgriobhadh.
Minute, *v. a.* Sgriobh gearr-chunntas.
Minute book, *s.* Leabhar chuimhne.
Minuteness, *s.* Meanbhachd, bige.

MINUTELY, *adv.* Gu meanbh, gu mion, gu mionaideach.
MINUTIÆ, *s.* Meanbh-phoncan.
MINX, *s.* Gaorsach, caile bheag-narach, aigeannach.
MIRACLE, *s.* Mìorbhuil.
MIRACULOUS, *adj.* Mìorbhuileach.
MIRACULOUSLY, *adv.* Gu mìorbhuileach, gu h-iongantach.
MIRADOR, *s.* Àradh, lobta.
MIRE, *s.* Poll, làthach, eabar, clàbar.
MIRE, *v. a.* Salaich, eabraich.
MIRROR, *s.* Sgàthan.
MIRTH, *s.* Mire, sùgradh, aighear.
MIRTHFUL, *adj.* Aighearach, cridheil, sùgach; aoibhneach.
MIRY, *adj.* Clàbarach, eabarach.
MISADVENTURE, *s.* Mi-shealbh, donas.
MISADVISE, *v. a.* Mi-chomhairlich.
MISADVISED, *adj.* Mi-chomhairlichte.
MISAIMED, *adj.* Mi-chuimsichte.
MISANTHROPE, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh dhaoine, fuathadair dhaoine.
MISANTHROPY, *s.* Fuath do dhaoine.
MISAPPLICATION, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh.
MISAPPLY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich.
MISAPPREHEND, *v. n.* Mi-bhreithnich.
MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* Mi-bhreithneachadh, mi-thuigsinn.
MISBECOME, *v. n.* Bi mi-chiatach.
MISBEGOTTEN, *adj.* Dìolain.
MISBEHAVE, *v. n.* Cleachd mi-bheus.
MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* Droch-giùlan.
MISBELIEF, *s.* Saobh-chreideamh.
MISBELIEVER, *s.* Saobh-chreideach.
MISCALCULATION, *s.* Mear-chunntadh.
MISCALCULATE, *v. a.* Dean mear-chunntadh, dean mi-chunntadh.
MISCARRIAGE, *s.* Aisead-anabaich.
MISCARRY, *v. n.* Beir anabaich; rach am mearachd, mi-ghiùlain.
MISCELLANEOUS, *adj.* Measgaichte.
MISCELLANY, *s.* Co-measgadh.
MISCHANCE, *s.* Tubaist, droch-dhàn.
MISCHIEF, *s.* Aimhleas, cron, lochd.
MISCHIEVOUS, *adj.* Aimhleasach, cronail, do-bheairteach.
MISCIBLE, *adj.* So-mheasgadh.
MIS-CITATION, *s.* Mi-aithris.
MISCLAIM, *s.* Tagradh gun chòir.
MISCONCEPTION, *s.* Barail mhearachdach, mi-bharail.
MISCONDUCT, *s.* Mi-riaghladh; droch ghiulan, mi-bheus.
MISCONJECTURE, *s.* Beachd mearachdach, mi-bheachd.
MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* Mi-mhìneachadh, mi-sheadh.
MISCONSTRUE, *v. a.* Mi-mhìnich.
MISCREANCE, *s.* As-creideamh.
MISCREANT, *s.* As-creideach, saobh-chreideach, ann-spiorad, baobh.
MISDEED, *s.* Dò-bheart, droch-bheart.
MISDEEM, *v. a.* Thoir mi-bhreth air.
MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* Mi-ghnìomh, coire
MISDOUBT, *v. a.* Cuir an teagamh.
MISEMPLOY, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich.
MISEMPLOYMENT, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh.
MISER, *s.* Spìocaire, fìneag.
MISERABLE, *adj.* Truagh, neo-shona, ainnis; gortach, gann, crnaidh.
MISERABLENESS, *s.* Truaighe, gainne.
MISERY, *s.* Truaighe, bochdainn, dòruinn; mi-shealbh.
MISFASHION, *v. a.* Mi-dhealbhaich, mi-chùm, cuir an droch riochd.
MISFORTUNE, *s.* Mi shealbh, tubaist.
MISGIVE, *v. a.* Cuir am mi-earbsa.
MISGIVING, *s.* Teagamh; mi-earbsa.
MISGOVERN, *v. a.* Mi-riaghal.
MISGUIDE, *v. a.* Mi-threòraich.
MISGUIDANCE, *s.* Mi-threòrachadh.
MISHAP, *s.* Mi-thapadh, droch thuiteamas, sgiorradh, tubaist.
MISINFER, *v. a.* Mi-mheasraich.
MISINFORM, *v. a.* Thoir fios meallta.
MISINTERPRET, *v. a.* Mi-bhreithnich.
MISJUDGE, *v. a.* Thoir mi-bhreth.
MISLAY, *v. a.* Mi-shuidhich.
MISLEAD, *v. a.* Mi-threòraich.
MISLIKE, *v. a.* Bi mi-thoilichte le.
MISLIKE, *s.* Mi-thoileachadh, gràin.
MISLY, *adj.* Ciurach, braonach.
MISMANAGE, *v. a.* Mi-bhuilich.
MISMANAGEMENT, *s.* Mi-bhuileachadh.
MISNAME, *v. a.* Thoir frith-ainm.
MISNOMER, *s.* Mi-ainmeachadh.
MISOBSERVE, *v. a.* Mi-bheachdaich.
MISOGAMIST, *s.* Fuathadair pòsaidh
MISOGYNY, *s.* Fuath bhan.
MISORDER, *v. a.* Mi-òrduich, mi-stiùr.
MISPEND, *v. a.* Mi-chaith, mi-bhuilich.
MISPERSUASION, *s.* Droch-iompaidh.
MISPLACE, *v. a.* Mi-shuidhich.
MISPOINT, *v. a.* Mi-phoncaich.
MISPRINT, *s.* Mearachd clò-bhualaidh.
MISPRISON, *s.* Tàire dearmad, dichuimhne, ceiltinn; mearachd.
MISPROPORTION, *s.* Mi-chuimse.
MISRECITE, *v. a.* Mi-ahair.
MISRECKON, *v. a.* Mi-chunnt.
MISRELATE, *v. a.* Mi-innis.
MISREPORT, *v. a.* Mi-aithris.
MISREPRESENT, *v. a.* Thoir mi-thcist.
MISRULE, *s.* Mi-riaghailt, buaireas.
MISS, *s.* Òigh, maighdeann uasal.
MISS, *v.* Mearachdaich, rach iomrall; mi-amais; thig gearr, caill; iondrainn; leig seachad.
MISSAL, *s.* Leabhar-aifrionn

Missile, *adj.* Tilgte leis an làimh.
Mission, *s.* Teachdaireachd.
Missionary, *s.* Teachdaire, searmonaiche, ministear-siubhail.
Missive, *s.* Litir-chumhachan.
Mist, *s.* Ceò, citheach, ceathach, braon.
Mistake, *v.* Rach iomrall, mi-thuig.
Mistake, *s.* Mearachd, iomrall.
Mistime, *v. a.* Mi-thràthaich.
Mistiness, *s.* Ceòthachd, neulaehd.
Mistletoe, *s.* An t-uil-ìoc.
Mistress, *s.* Banna-mhaighstear; bann-seilbheadair, bean-theagaisg, coimhleapach.
Mistrust, *s.* An-earbsa, teagamh.
Mistrustful, *adj.* Mi-earbsach.
Mistrustfully, *adv.* Gu h-an-earbsach, gu neo-dhòchasach.
Misty, *adj.* Ceòthach, ceòthar, citheach; dorcha, doilleir, neulach.
Misunderstand, *v. a.* Mi-thuig.
Misunderstanding, *s.* Mi-thuigse, mearachd, mi-bhreithneachadh, aimhreit, mi-chòrdadh.
Misusage, Misuse, *s.* Droch bhuileachadh, mi-bhuileachadh, drochcàramh; ni-ghnàthachadh.
Mite, *s.* Fineag; dadmunn; tùrn, an dara cuid deug do sgillinn.
Mithridate, *s.* Deoch-nimh-chasg.
Mitigate, *v. a.* Lughdaich, aotromaich; lasaich, sàmhaich, ciùinich; bogaich, maothaich.
Mitigation, *s.* Lughdachadh, aotromachadh; lasachadh, sèimheachadh; bogachadh, maothachadh.
Mitre, *s.* Crùn-easbuig; coron.
Mitred, *adj.* Crùnte mar easbuig.
Mittens, *s.* Meatagan, làmhainean.
Mittimus, *s.* Òrdugh prìosanachaidh.
Mix, *v. a.* Measgaich.
Mixture, *s.* Measgachadh, measgadh.
Mizenmast, *s.* An crann-deiridh.
Moan, *v.* Caoidh, guil, gearain, caoin, dean cumha, dean tuireadh.
Moan, *s.* Caoidh, gearan, acan, iargain, caoineadh, tuireadh.
Moat, *s.* Dìg, ruith uisge mar dhidean.
Mob, *s.* Prasgan-buairidh, gràisg.
Mob, *v. a.* Tionail gràisg.
Mobby, *v.* Leann-buntàta.
Mobility, *s* Gluasadachd; gràisg.
Mobile, *v. a.* Sgeadaich gu ceart.
Mock, *v. a.* Mag, dean fanaid.
Mock, *adj.* Meallta, feallsa, breugach.
Mockable, *adj.* Ion-fhochaideach.
Mockery, *s.* Sgeigeireachd, fanaid.
Mode, *s.* Modh, dòigh, gnè; seòl, cumadh; rian, gnàths.
Model, *s.* Cumadh; riaghailt, tomhas.
Model, *v. a.* Dealbh, cùm.
Moderate, *adj.* Ciùin, stuama, sèimh; measarra, cuimseach; meadhonach, cùibheasach.
Moderate, *v. a.* Ciùinich, ceannsaich, dean measarra; riaghail.
Moderately, *adv.* Gu fòil.
Moderation, *s.* Ciùineachd, stuaim.
Moderator, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh.
Modern, *adj.* Ùr, neo-shean.
Modernise, *v. a.* Dean ùr, ùraich.
Modest, *adj.* Nàrach, màlda, stuama; banail, beusach, bìth.
Modesty, *s.* Beusachd, màldachd, stuamachd, measarrachd.
Modicum, *s.* Cuibhrionn bheag.
Modification, *s.* Atharrachadh.
Modify, *v. a.* Atharraich, cùm; ciùinich, taisich; lagaich.
Modish, *adj.* Fasanta, nòsach.
Modishness, *s.* Fasantachd, nòsachd.
Modulate, *v. a.* Cuir fonn-ciùil air.
Modulation, *s.* Binneas; gleus.
Modulator, *s.* Fear-gleusaidh.
Modus, *s.* Dìoladh deachaimh.
Moiety, *s.* Leth, leth-earrann.
Moil, *v.* Eabraich, salaich, làbanaich; sgìthich, sàraich; oibrich 's an làthaich, luidrich.
Moist, *adj.* Àitidh, bog, tais.
Moisten, *v. a.* Taisich, bogaich.
Moistness, *s.* Àitidheachd, buige.
Moisture, *s.* Taiseachd, fliche, buige.
Mole, *s.* Ball-dòrain, miun; famh, ùir-reodhadh.
Molecatcher, *s.* Famhoir.
Molehill, *s.* Famh-thòrr.
Molest, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air, buair.
Molestation, *s.* Aimheal, dragh.
Molewarp, Mouldwarp, *s.* Famh.
Mollient, *adj.* Maoth, taiseachail.
Mollification, *s.* Maothachadh.
Mollify, *v. a.* Bogaich, taisich, maothaich; ceannsaich, ciùinich; lasaich.
Molosses, Molasses, *s.* Druaip an t-siùcair.
Molten, *part. pass.* from to *melt.* Leaghte.
Molting, Moulting, *part. a.* A' cur nan itean, a' tilgeadh a' bhreun fhionnaidh, a' tilgeadh nan cabar, &c.
Moly, *s.* Creamh fhiadhaich.
Mome, *s.* Burraidh, amhlar; post.
Moment, *s,* Toirt, brìgh, toradh, luach, tiota.
Momentary, *adj.* Grad-ùineach, goirid.
Momentous, *adj.* Cudthromach, toirteil, feumail.
Monachal, *adj.* Manachail.

MONACHISM, *s.* Beatha-manaich.
MONADE, *s.* Ni neo-fhaicsinneach.
MONARCH, *s.* Àrd-righ.
MONARCHIAL, *adj.* Àrd rìoghail.
MONARCHICAL, *adj.* Aon-fhlathach.
MONARCHY, *s.* Aon-fhlathachd.
MONASTERY, *s.* Manachainn.
MONASTIC, *adj.* Manachail.
MONDAY, *s.* Di-luain.
MONEY, *s.* Airgead-làimhe.
MONEYED, *adj.* Airgeadach, beartach.
MONEYLESS, *adj.* Gun airgead, bochd.
MONGER, *s.* Fear reic a's ceannaich.
MONGREL, *adj.* Eadar-dà ghnè.
MONGREL, *s.* Beathach-eadar-dà-ghnè.
MONISH, *v. a.* Comhairlich.
MONISHER, *s.* Fear-comhairle.
MONITION, *s.* Earail.
MONITIVE, *adj.* Comhairleach.
MONITOR, *s.* Comhairleach.
MONITORY, *adj.* Comhairleach.
MONITORY, *s.* Comhairle.
MONK, *s.* Manach; (*etymo.* Mathneach, math *and* neach.)
MONKEY, *s.* Ap, apa, amadan gòrach.
MONKISH, *adj.* Manachail, aonarach.
MONOCULAR, MONOCULOUS, *adj.* Leth-shùileach, aon-sùileach.
MONODY, *s.* Òran-mòr.
MONOGAMY, *s.* Aon-phòsadh.
MONOLOGUE, *s.* Féin-labhairt.
MONOMACHY, *s.* Còmhrag-dithis.
MONOPETALOUS, *adj.* Aon-duilleagach.
MONOPOLIST, *s.* Léir-cheannaiche.
MONOPOLIZE, *v. a.* Léir-cheannaich.
MONOPOLY, *s.* Léir chomas-reic.
MONOSYLLABLE, *s.* Facal aon lidhb.
MONOSTICH, *s.* Ochd-rann.
MONOTONY, *s.* Aon-ghuthachd.
MONOTONOUS, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach.
MONSTER, *s.* Uile-bheist; ni mi-nàdurrach, ni gràineil; cuis-uabhais.
MONSTROUS, *adj.* Mi-nàdurra; fuathasach, uabhasach, oillteil, sgreataidh, gairsinneach.
MONERO, *s.* Curac-mharcachd.
MONTH, *s.* Mìos, mì.
MONTHLY, *adj.* Mìosach, mìosail.
MONUMENT, *s.* Barpa, càrn-cuimhne; carragh, leac.
MONUMENTAL, *adj.* Barpail, càrnach.
MOOD, *s.* Suidheachadh; seòl, gleus, dòigh, corraich, fraoch, friodh.
MOODY, *adj.* Feargach, corrach; grnamach, greannach, frionasach, cas, bras, tiamhaidh; trom, muladach, brònach, dubhach.
MOON, *s.* Gealach, ré, mìos.
MOON-BEAM, *s.* Gath-gealaich.
MOON-CALF, *s.* Uile-bheist, burraidh.
MOON-EYED, *adj.* Ròsp-shuilcach.
MOONLIGHT, *s.* Solus-gealaich.
MOONSTRUCK, *adj.* Mearanach.
MOOR, *s.* Sliabh mhonadh; càthair, mòinteach; duine-dubh.
MOOR, *v.* Tilg acair; bi acraichte.
MOORHEN, *s.* Ceare-fhraoich.
MOORING, *s.* Cala, acarsaid.
MOORISH, MOORY, *adj.* Sliabhach; mòinteachail, mònadail; mar dhaoine-dubha.
MOORLAND, *s.* Sliabh, cathair.
MOOSE, *s.* An lŏn Americanach.
MOOT, *v. a.* Tagair, connspaidich.
MOOT-*CASE* or *POINT*, *s.* Cùis-thagraidh theugamhach.
MOOTED, *adj.* Spìont á bun.
MOP, *s.* Moibeal, miaban, sguab-làir.
MOPE, *v. n.* Bi trom, bi neo-shunntach, bi tùrsach, bi turra-chadalach.
MOPE, MOPUS, *s.* Rongaire; aisliniche.
MOPPET, MOPSEY, *s.* Fear-brèige; duine-maide; liùbhag.
MORAL, *adj.* Modhannail, beusach, beus-theagasgail.
MORAL, *s.* Modh, modhalachd, beus; dheagh bheus.
MORALIST, *s.* Fear-teagaisg dheagh bheus, fear-beusach.
MORALITY, *s.* Deagh beusachd, modhalachd, subhailcean.
MORALIZE, *v.* Dean deagh-bheusach; teagaisg deagh bheusan.
MORALIZER, *s.* Fear-dheanamh dheagh bheus, fear-teagaisg bheus.
MORALS, *s.* Deagh-bheusan, modhannan, subhailcean.
MORASS, *s.* Boglach, mòinteach.
MORBID, *adj.* Euslainteach, galarach.
MORBIDNESS, *s.* Euslainteachd.
MORBIFIC, *adj.* Galarach, mi fhallain.
MORBOSE, *adj.* Euslan, galarach.
MORDACIOUS, *adj.* Beumach; sgobach.
MORE, *adv.* Ni's mò, ni bu mhò; tuilleadh, barrachd, fòs.
MORE, *s.* Tuilleadh, barrachd.
MOREOVER, *adv.* Os bàrr, a' bharr a thuilleadh, air so.
MORION, *s.* Clogaid, ceann-bheairt.
MORN, MORNING, *s.* Madainn.
MOROSE, *adj.* Gruamach, mùgach.
MOROSENESS, *s.* Gruamaiche, mùgaiche, doirbhe, dùire.
MORPHEW, *s.* Leus-mùire, luibhre.
MORRIS-DANCE, *s.* Dàmhs-nan-clag.
MORROW, *s.* Am màireach.
MORSE, *s.* An t-each mara.
MORSEL, *s.* Greim, criomag, crioman, mìr, bideag, rud beag.
MORT, *s.* Iolach séilge.

Mortal, *adj.* Bàsmhor; bàs-dhualach, marbhtach, sgriosail; daonna, talmhaidh.

Mortal, *s.* Duine, bith-bàsmhor creutair-talmhaidh.

Mortality, *s.* Bàsmhorachd; marbhtachd; nàdur-daonna.

Mortar, *s.* Aol-tàthaidh; soitheach pronnaidh; sunna-thoirm-shìigean.

Mortgage, *v. a.* Thoir fearan seachad an geall airgeid.

Mortgagee, *s.* Fear-gabhail fearain an geall argeid.

Mortoager, *s.* Fear-tabhairt fearain an geall airgeid.

Mortification, *s.* Grodadh, breothadh; claoidh, doilghios.

Mortify, *v.* Claoidh, marbh, thoir bàs; ceannsaich, smachdaich; ìslich, cuir doilghios air; breoth, grod.

Mortise, *s.* Toll-alpaidh.

Mortmain, *s.* Seilbh-beatha.

Mortuary, *s.* Dìleab do 'n eaglais.

Mosaic, Mosaical, *adj.* A bhuineas do lagh agus do fhrithealadh Mhaois; bhreac-dhualadh air clachan, &c.

Moscheto, *s.* Creathlag Innscanach.

Mosque, *s.* An eaglais Thurcach.

Moss, *s.* Mòinteach, mòine; còinneach, coinnteach, liath-sgrath.

Mossy, *adj.* Mòinteachail, còinneachail, coinnteachail., liathsgrathach.

Most, *adj.* A's mò, a' chuid a's mò.

Most, *s.* A chuid a's mò, a' chuid mhòr, a' mhòr chuid.

Mostly, *adv.* Mar a's tric, cha mhòr nach, 's beach nach.

Mote, *s.* Dùradan, smùirnean.

Moth, *s.* Leòman, raodan, cnuimh.

Moth-eaten, *part.* Raodanaite.

Mother, *s.* Màthair; deasgann.

Motherless, *adj.* Gun mhàthair.

Motherly, *adj.* Màithreil; caomh.

Mothery, *adj.* Deasgainneach.

Mothy, *adj.* Leòmanach, raodanach.

Motion, *s.* Gluasad, car; deò, beatha; siubhal, ceum; tairgse, iarrtas, comhairle.

Motionless, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach.

Motive, *s.* Cuspair-gluasaid, aobhar-brosnachaidh.

Motley, *adj.* Iom-dhathach, iom-ghnèitheach, measgaichte.

Motto, *s.* Facal-suaicheantais.

Move, *v.* Gluais, atharraich, caraich; cuir air ghluasad; cuir iompaidh air, aom gu; feargaich, brosnaich; buair, luaisg; imich, siubhail, triall, bi beò, bi gluasadach.

Moveable, *adj.* So-ghluasad.

Moveables, *s.* Earnais, treathlaich.

Moveless, *adj.* Do-ghluasad.

Movement, *s.* Gluasad, carachadh.

Moving, *part. adj.* Drùighteach, brònach.

Mould, *s.* Liathtas; ùir, talamh; molltair, cumadair; dealbh, cruth, cumachd.

Mould, *v. a.* Dealbh, riochdaich, cùm; lobh, fàs liath.

Moulder, *v.* Crìon, tionndaidh gu luaithre; fàs 'na d' luaithre.

Mouldering, *part. adj.* A' tionndadh gu ùir, a' tionndadh gu smùir.

Mouldiness, *s.* Liathtas.

Mouldino, *s.* Stiom-oire.

Mouldy, *adj.* Air liathadh, liath.

Moult, *v. a.* Tilg na h-itean.

Mound, *s.* Tòrr, tom tolm, bruach-dhìona, fàl-sgéithe.

Mount, *s.* Sliabh, beinn, cnoc.

Mount, *v.* Dìrich, streap; cuir air muin eich; sgeadaich, grinnich; éirich suas; leum air muin eich; rach air freiceadan.

Mountain, *s.* Sliabh, beinn, monadh, cruach, meall, màm, tòrr. àrd, aonach, fireach.

Mountaineer, *s.* Braidheach, Gàël, fear-slébhe, fear-monaidh.

Mountainous, *adj.* Slébhteach, beanntach, monadail, garbh.

Mountebank, *s.* Lighiche-brége, baoth-cleasaiche.

Mounting, *s.* Spàngan-sgeadachaidh

Mourn, *v.* Caoidh, caoin, guil; bi fo bhròn, dean caoidh, bi tùrsach.

Mourner, *s.* Fear-bròin, fear-caoidh.

Mournful, *adj* Brònach, tùrsach, muladach, dubhach, tiamhaidh.

Mourning, *s.* Bròn, mulad, caoidh, tuireadh, tùrsa, caoineadh, cumha; éideadh-bròin.

Mouse, *s.* Luch.

Mouser, *s.* Scalgair-luch.

Mouse-trap, *s.* Cät-cnaige.

Mouse-ear, *s.* Lùs-nam-mial.

Mouth, *s.* Beul, craos; clab.

Mouth, *v.* Labhair àrd, glaodh. gabh làn beòil; glac 'n ad chraos.

Mouthful, *s.* Lan-beòil; balgum.

Mouthless, *adj.* Gun bheul.

Mow, *v.* Gearr, buain le fàladair; speal, sgud, gearr sìos.

Mow, *s.* Mìr, cruach, tùdan.

Mow-burn, *s.* Brachadh-dearg.

Mower, *s.* Spealadair.

Moxa, or **Moxo**, *s.* Coinnteach Innscannach.

Much *adv.* Mòran, iomadh, ioma.

Much, *s.* Mòran; cŭs ro, glé.
Mucid, *adj.* Sleamhainn, slìobach, ceòthach, àitidh, air liathadh.
Mucidness, *s.* Sleamhnachd, liathtachd, àiteachd.
Mucilage, *s.* Slamban, sleamhnachd.
Mucilaginous, *adj.* Slambanach, slambach; barragach; sleamhainn.
Muck, *s.* Inneir, mathachadh; aolach, salchar, buachar.
Muck, *v. a.* Mathaich, innearaich.
Muckhill, *s.* Otrach, dùnan, sitig.
Muckiness, *s.* Otrach, salachar, anabas, mosaiche.
Muck-worm, *s.* A' chnuimheagbhuachair, a' chnuimh-aolaich.
Mucky, *adj.* Otrachail, salach.
Mucous, Muculent, *adj.* Ronnach, sglongach, smugach, slamach.
Mucronated, *adj.* Barra-chaol.
Mucus, *s.* Ronn, sglong, sglongaid.
Mud, *s.* Eabar, làthach, poll, clàbar.
Muddiness, *s.* Sal, druaipealachd.
Muddle, *v. a.* Cuir troi' chéile, salaich, truaill; cuir air leth-dhaoraich, dean frŏganach, dean sŏganach.
Muddy, *adj.* Salach, drabastach; eabarach; gruamach, dorcha.
Mudsuccer, *s.* Calum-dubh.
Muff, *s.* Mùtan, làmh-bhian.
Muffle, *v.* Ceil, cuir sgàil air, còmhdaich; paisg, trŭs.
Muffler, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat.
Mufti, *s.* Àrd-shagart Turcach.
Mug, *s.* Soitheach òil, cuach, noigean.
Muggish, Muggy, *adj.* Tais, fliuch, àitidh; doilleir, mùgach.
Mughouse, *s.* Taigh leanna, taigh-òil.
Mugwort, *s.* An liath-lŭs, gròban.
Mulatto, *s.* Neach-lachdunn.
Mulberry, *s.* Smeur, maol-dhearc.
Mulct, *s.* Ùbhladh, peanas.
Mule, *s.* Muileid, muilead.
Muller, *s.* Brà-bhleith dhathan.
Mullet, *s.* An cearbanach.
Mulligrubs, *s.* An greim-moinaich.
Mullock, *s.* Anabas, mosaiche.
Multangular, *adj.* Ioma-chèarnach.
Multifarious, *adj.* Ioma-ghnèitheach, ioma-chùiseach.
Multifidous, *adj.* Iom'-earrainneach.
Multiform, *adj.* Ioma-chruthach.
Multiformity, *s* Ioma-chruthachd.
Multilateral, *adj.* Ioma-shliosach.
Multilineal, *adj.* Ioma-shreathach.
Multiloquous, *adj.* Ioma-bhriathrach, iom'-fhaclach.
Multinominal, *adj.* Iom'-ainmeach.
Multiparous, *adj.* Ioma-ghinteach.
Multipede, *s.* Ioma-chasach.
Multiple, *adj.* Ioma-fillteach.
Multipliable, *adj.* So-mheudachadh.
Multiplicand, *s.* Àireamh a mheudaichear le àireamh eile.
Multiplication, *s.* Meudachadh.
Multiplicator, *s.* Am meudachair.
Multiplicity, *s.* Iomadachd.
Multiplier, *s.* Fear-meudachaidh.
Multiply, *v. a.* Siolaich, lìonmhoraich; meudaich.
Multipotent, *adj.* Ioma-chumhachdach, ioma-bhuadhach.
Multisonous, *adj.* Ioma-ghuthach.
Multitude, *s.* Mòr-shluagh; cruinneachadh, dòmhlachadh.
Multitudinous, *adj.* Iom'-fhillteach.
Multocular, *adj.* Ioma-shùileach.
Multure, *s.* Meilteir, cìs, molltair.
Mum! *interj.* Tosd! ŏisd!
Mum, *s.* Leann cruithneachd.
Mumble, *v.* Dean prondal bruidhne, labhair gu glugach, leth labhair.
Mumbler, *s.* Glugaire, fear manndach, fear-liodach.
Mumm, *v. a.* Dean cluich-chidhis.
Mummer, *s.* Fear-cidhis, chleasaiche.
Mummery, *s.* Balbh-chleasachd.
Mummy, *s.* Corp-spìosraichte.
Mump, *v. a.* Cagainn; abair gu manntach; iarr déirc.
Mumper, *s.* Fear-iarraidh dhéirc.
Mumps, *s.* Gruaim, tosd-fhearg, stùrd; stŭirt; an tinneas-plocach.
Mundane, *adj.* Saoghalta, talmhaidh.
Mundanity, *s.* Saoghalachd.
Mundation, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.
Mundify, *v. a.* Glan, dean glan.
Munerary, *adj.* Tìodhlacail.
Mungrel, *adj.* Dialoin.
Municipal, *adj.* Comunnach; a bhuineas do bhaile mòr.
Munificence, *s.* Toirbheartas.
Munificent, *adj.* Toirbheartach.
Muniment, *s.* Daingneach, dìdean; dìon, tèarmann; daingneachd-sgrìobhaidh, còraichean, ranntanan bann-sgrìobhte.
Munition, *s.* Daingneach, dìon.
Mural, *adj.* A bhuineas do bhalla.
Murder, *s.* Mort, murt.
Murder, *v. a.* Mort, dean mort.
Murderer, *s.* Mortair, fear-casrai
Murderous, *adj.* Mortach, fuiltea
Muriatic, *adj.* Saillte.
Murk, *s.* Moignean mheas, dorchadas
Murky, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, dubh.
Murmur, *s.* Borbhan, torman, dùrdan, crònan; monmhor, gearan, talach, cànran.
Murmur, *v a.* Dean borbhan, dean

crònan, dean torman, dean monmhor.

MURMURER, *s.* Gearanaiche, fear-talaich, fear-cànrain.

MURRAIN, *s.* Tinneas-dubh na spréidhe.

MURREY, *adj.* Dù-dhearg, dù-rnadh.

MUSCLE, *s.* Féith, feith-lùthaidh.

MUSCOSENESS, MUSCOSITY, *s.* Coinnteach, coinneach.

MUSCULAR, *adj.* Fèitheach, neart mhor, stairbeanta, laidir.

MUSE, *v.* Beachd-smuainich, cnuasaich, trom-smuainich.

MUSE, *s.* Bnaidh na bàrdachd; *The muses.* A' cheòlraidh.

MUSEUM, *s.* Taigh-iongantais.

MUSHROOM, *s.* Ballag-bhuachair.

MUSIC, *s.* Ceòl, binneas, fonn.

MUSICAL, *adj.* Ceòlmhor, bìnn.

MUSICIAN, *s.* Fear-ciùil.

MUSING, *s.* Beachd-smuainteachadh.

MUSK, *s.* Seòrsa, deagh boltraich.

MUSKET, *s.* Musg, gunna-saighdear.

MUSKETEER, MUSQUETEER, *s.* Saighdear musgaide.

MUSKETOON, *s.* Gearr-ghunna.

MUSKY, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, boltrachail.

MUSLIN, *s.* Anart-grinn, péarluinn.

MUSROL, *s.* Iall-sròine srèine.

MUSSEL, *s.* Feusgan, club dubh.

MUSSULMAN, *s.* Mahomatanach.

MUST, *verb imperf.* Feumaidh, feumar, 's éigin, b' éigin, 's fheudar, b' fheudar, &c.

MUSTACHES, MUSTACHOES, *s.* Caisean-feusaig, feusag bil'-uachdair.

MUSTARD, *s.* Sgeallan.

MUSTER, *v. n.* Cruinnich, co-chruinnich, truis, tionail.

MUSTER, *s.* Sealladh airm, feachd-shealladh; cruinneachadh, feachthional buidheann.

MUSTER-MASTER, *s.* Fear-cruinneachaidh shaighdearan.

MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* Ainm chlàr feachd.

MUSTINESS, *s.* Liathtas, àiteachd.

MUSTY, *adj.* Àitidh, mùsgach, dongaidh, liath; trom, lunndach.

MUTABILITY, *s.* Caochlaideheachd.

MUTABLE, *adj.* Caochlaideheach.

MUTATION, *s.* Atharrachadh.

MUTE, *adj.* Balbh, tosdach, bìth.

MUTE, *s.* Balbhan, balbh.

MUTELY, *adv.* Gu tosdach.

MUTENESS, *s.* Tosdachd, balbhachd.

MUTILATE, *v. a.* Ciurramaich, gearr dheth, sguidh deth.

MUTILATION, *s.* Ciurramachadh.

MUTINE, MUTINEER, *s.* Fear-ceannairc, fear-àr-a mach.

MUTINOUS, *adj.* Ceannaircach.

MUTINY, *v. n.* Dean àr a-mach.

MUTINY, *s.* Ar-a-mach, ceannairc.

MOTTER, *v.* Dean draindan, dean dùrdan, dean gearain, talaich.

MUTTON, *s.* Muilt-fheoil; caora.

MUTTON-FIST, *s.* Garbh-dhòrn-dearg.

MUTUAL, *adj.* A réir a' chéile, aontachail, mu seach, a bhuineas do dhithis.

MUTUALITY, *s.* Co-iasad, coingheall.

MUZZLE, *s.* Beul; bus-iall, glasghuib.

MUZZLE, *v.* Bus-iallaich, cuir glasghuib, glomharaich.

MY, *pron. poss.* Mo, m'.

MYOGRAPHY, *s.* Féith-eòlas.

MYOLOGY, *s.* Féith-theagasg.

MYOTOMY, *s.* Féith-shnasadh.

MYRIAD, *s.* Àireamh, dheich mìle.

MYRMIDON, *s.* Ceatharnach-mi-mhoil.

MYRRH, *s.* Mir, spiosraidh chùraidh.

MYRTLE, *s.* Miortal, lùs cùbhraidh

MYSELF, *pron.* Mi-féin, mise féin.

MYSTAGOGUE, *s.* Fear leigeadh ris dìomhaireachd.

MYSTERIOUS, *adj.* Domhain, dìomhair.

MYSTERIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu diamhair.

MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* Dìomhaireachd.

MYSTERIZE, *v. a.* Diamhairich, dorchnaich, doileirich.

MYSTERY, *s.* Dìomhaireachd.

MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *adj.* Dìomhair, dorcha, do-thuigsinn.

MYTHOLOGICAL, *adj.* Faoin-sgeulach.

MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* Faoin-sgeulaiche.

MYTHOLOGY, *s.* Faoin sgeulachd; cachdraidh nan dia brèige.

N

N. *s.* Ceathramh litir deug na h aibidil.

NAB, *v. a.* Grad-ghlac, foill-ghlac.

NADIR, *s.* Am ball 's isle do'n chruinne.

NAG, *s.* Each beag; each òg.

NAIL, *s.* Ionga; tarung; tomhas dhà oirleich a's cairteal.

NAILER, *s.* Gobha thàirngnean.

NAKED, *adj.* Lomnochd; rùisgte, nochdaidh, gun arm; soilleir, fosgailte, lom.

NAKEDNESS, *s.* Nochdachd, luime.

NAME, *s.* Ainm; iomradh; cliù, alla

NAME, *v. a.* Ainmich; goir air ainm

NAMELESS, *adj.* Neo-ainmeil, gun ainm.
NAMELY, *adv.* Gu sònràichte.
NAMESAKE, *s.* Fear-cinnidh, co-ainm
NANKEEN, *s.* Seòrsa do dh' aodach canaich.
NAP, *s.* Dùsal. prâmh ; cnap.
NAPE, *s.* Alt chùl a' mhuineil.
NAPKIN, *s.* Neapuig, nèapaigin.
NAPLESS, *adj.* Gun chaitean, lom.
NAPPY, *adj.* Cobharach, ròmach.
NARABLE, *adj.* So-aithris.
NARCISSUS, *s.* Lŭs-a'-chroma-chinn.
NARCOTIC, *adj.* Cadalach, tuaineal-ach, breisleachail.
NARRATE, *v. a.* Innis, aithris.
NARRATION, NARATIRE, *s.* Aithris, sgeul, iomradh, tuaireasgeul.
NARRATIVE, *adj.* Aithriseach, inn-seach.
NARRATOR, *s.* Fear-aithris, fear-innsidh, fear-eachdraidh, seanachaidh.
NARROW, *adj.* Cumhann, aimhleathan, caol, sanntach ; spìocach, mosach.
NARROWLY, *adv.* Gu cumhann.
NARROWMINDED, *adj.* Sanntach, spìocach, heag-aigneach.
NARROWNESS, *s.* Cuingead, bochdainn, spìocaireachd.
NASAL, *adj.* Srònach, glòmach.
NASTILY, *adv.* Gu salach, gu truaillidh, gu drabasta.
NASTINESS, *s.* Trustaireachd ; drabastachd, draosdachd, salachar.
NASTY, *adj.* Salach, mosach, truaillidh.
NATAL, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
NATION, *s.* Fine, cinneadh, cinneach, sluagh, muinntir, dùthaich, rìoghachd.
NATIONAL, *adj.* Dùthchasach, dùthchail cinneadail.
NATIVE, *adj.* Nàdurrach, gnèitheil ; dùthchasach, dualach.
NATIVE, *s.* Dùthchasaiche ; *plr. Natives.* Gnà-mhuinntir.
NATIVITY, *s.* Breith ; tìr-bhreith.
NATURAL, *adj.* Nàdurrach, nàdurra ; gnèitheil ; dàimheil, caoimhneil ; tlàth, dìolain.
NATURAL, *s.* Amadan, staid nàduir.
NATURALIST, *s.* Fear-còlaich nàdurra.
NATURALIZATION, *s.* Gabhail a steach coigrich do dhùthaich.
NATURALIZE, *v. a.* Dean nàdurrach.
NATURALLY, *adv.* Gu nàdurrach.
NATURALNESS, *s.* Nàdurrachd.
NATURE, *s.* Nàdur, gnè, seòrsa ; càil ; mèinn ; an domhan, an cruthachadh ; dàimh, nàdurrachd.
NAUGHT, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, truaillidh, dona, droch.
NAUGHT, *s.* Neo-ni.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* Droch-mhèinn, olcas
NAUGHTY, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, dona, truaillidh, crosda, droch.
NAUSEA, *s.* Togradh gu dìobhairt.
NAUSEATE, *v.* Sgreataich ; cuir sgreat air, gabh sgreat roimh.
NAUSEOUS, *adj.* Sgreataidh, sgreamhail, dèisinneach, grâineil.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* Sgreamhalachd, deisinneachd, sgreatachd, grâin.
NAUTICAL, *adj.* Fairgeach, cuanach.
NAVAL, *adj.* Longach, cabhlachail.
NAVE, *s.* Cìoch, cuibhle ; meadhon eaglais.
NAVEL, *s.* Imleag ; meadhon.
NAVIGABLE, *adj.* So-sheòladh, domhainn.
NAVIGABLENESS, *s.* Doimhneachd-uisge.
NAVIGATE, *v. a.* Seòl, thairis an luing
NAVIGATION, *s.* Maraireachd, sgoilnihara.
NAVIGATOR, *s.* Maraiche, sgoilearmara.
NAVY, *s.* Cabhlach, luingeas-chogaidh.
NAY, *adv.* Ni-h-eadh, cha n-ê.
NEAP, *s.* Dòrn.
NEAL, *v. a.* Dean tais no cruaidh le blàthas teine ; adhairt.
NEAP-TIDE, *s.* Conn-tràigh.
NEAR, NEARLY, *adv.* Fagus, faisg, aig làimh, dlù ; an dàimh, an cleamhnas.
NEAR, *adj.* Faisg, dlù, fagus, teann ; dàimheil, dlù o ; gann, spìocach.
NEARNESS, *s.* Fagusachd, dlùthachd, faisgeachd ; dàimh, dìlseachd ; gainne, spìocaireachd, gortachd.
NEAT, *adj.* Snasmhor, grinn, cuimir.
NEATLY, *adv.* Gu snasmhor.
NEATNESS, *s.* Snasmhorachd, grinneas, sgiultachd.
NEB, *s.* Gob eoin, beul.
NEBULOUS, *adj.* Neulach, ceòthach.
NECESSARIES, *s.* Feumalachd, goireas.
NECESSARY, *adj.* Feumail, goireasach ; dualach, neo-sheachanta.
NECESSARY, *s.* Taigh-fuagairt.
NECESSITATE, *v. a.* Éignich.
NECESSITATION, *s.* Éigneachadh.
NECESSITOUS, *adj.* Aimbeartach.
NECESSITUDE, *s.* Aimbeart, gainne.
NECESSITY, *s.* Airc, éigin, aimbeart, do-sheachnaidheachd ; dàn.
NECK, *s.* Muineal, amhach.
NECKCLOTH, *s.* Fideadh muineil.
NECKED, *adj.* Muinealach, sgòrnanach.
NECKLACE, *s.* Usgar-bràgaid, seud-muineil ; paidearan.

NECROMANCER, *s.* Taracadair, fiosaiche, fàidh draoidh.
NECROMANCY, *s.* Taracandachd, drùidheachd, fiosachd.
NECROMANTIC, *adj.* Fiosachdail.
NECTAR, *s.* Deoch mhilis nan dia brèige.
NECTAREOUS, NECTARINE, *adj.* Milis, mar dheoch nan dèe brèige.
NECTARINE, *s.* Seòrsa plùmbais.
NECTARY, *s.* Cuach-mhile nam flùran.
NEED, NEEDINESS, *s.* Dìth, feum, easbhuidh, airc.
NEED, *v.* Feum; bi a dhìth, bi feumach.
NEEDFUL, *adj.* Feumach, bochd, truagh, ainniseach.
NEEDLE, *s.* Snàthad; bior-gréisidh dealg na cairt-iùil.
NEEDLEMAKER, *s.* Gobha-shnàthad.
NEEDLEWORK, *s.* Obair-ghréis.
NEEDLESS, *adj.* Gun fheum, diomhain.
NEEDS, *adv.* Feumaidh, 's éigin.
NEEDY, *adj.* Bochd, ainniseach, feumach, dòghlum.
NEFARIOUS, *adj.* Ro-aingidh, mallaichte, uamhar, grâineil, fuathasach.
NEGATION, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh.
NEGATIVE, *adj.* Diùltach, àicheanach.
NEGATIVE, *s.* Am facal, àicheadh, cha, ni.
NEGATIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-aicheadhach.
NEGLECT, *v. a.* Dean, dearmad; cuir suarach, dean tàir, cuir an neo-shùim.
NEGLECT, *s.* Dearmad; dìmeas, tàir, neo-shùim, mi-chùram.
NEGLECTFUL, *adj.* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach; dìmeasach, neo shuimeil.
NEGLIGENCE, *s.* Dearmadachd.
NEGLIGENT, *adj.* Dearmadach, neo-aircil, mi-chùramach.
NEGOTIATE, *v. n.* Dean gnothach, thoir gu buil, thoir gu h-ìre.
NEGOTIATION, *s.* Co-ghnothach, cùmhnant, socrachadh.
NEGRO, *s.* Duine-dubh.
NEIGH, *s.* Guth eich, sitir.
NEIGH, *v. n.* Dean sitir, dean sitrich.
NEIGHBOUR, *s.* Nàbaidh, coimhearsnach.
NEIGHBOUR, *adj.* Coimhearsnachail, nàbaidheach, dlù.
NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* Nàbaidheachd, coimhearsuachd; luchd-coimhearsnachd.
NEIGHBOURLY. *adj.* Coingheallach, càirdeil.
NEITHER, *conj.* Cha, cha mhò, cha-n e, ni mò, ni h-è, &c.
NEMORAL, *adj.* Badanach, doireach.
NEOTERIC, *adj.* Ùr, nodha, nuadh.
NEPHENTHE, *s.* Iocshlaint leigheis nan uile plèan, &c.
NEPHEW, *s.* Mac peathar na bràthar.
NEPHRETIC, *adj.* Àirneach; leigheasach air a' ghalar-fhuail.
NERVE, *s.* Féith-mhothachaidh.
NERVE, *v. a.* Neartaich, lùghaich, spionntaich.
NERVELESS, *adj.* Gun lùgh, gun bhrì, gun seadh, gun bhladh.
NERVOUS, NERVY, *adj.* Mion-mhothachail, féitheach; neartmhor, lùghmhor.
NERVOUSNESS, *s.* Féith-laigseachd.
NESCIENCE, *s.* Ain-fhios, aineolas.
NEST, *s.* Nead; còs, còmhnaidh.
NEST-EGG, *s.* Ubh-nid.
NESTLE, *v. n.* Neadaich, crùb sìos, gabh fasgadh, laidh clùth; cuir ar nead, cuir an còs; eiridnich.
NESTLING, *s.* Isean, eun òg 's an nead.
NET, *s.* Lìon, eangach, ribe.
NETTER, *adj.* Ìochdrach; ifrinneach.
NETHERMOST, *adj.* A's ìochdraiche.
NETTING, *s.* Obair-lìn, lìon-obair.
NETTLE, *s.* Feanntag, deanntag.
NETTLE, *v. a.* Brosnaich, feargaich.
NEVER, *adv.* Gu bràth, gu suthainn, gu dìlinn, a chaoidh; riamh, am feasd: "*cha*-n fhaic mi *gu bràth* e, *cha*-n fhaca mi *riamh* e."
NEVERTHELESS, *adj.* Gidheadh.
NEUROTOMY, *s.* Gearradh-fhéithean.
NEUTER, NEUTRAL, *adj.* Neo-phàirteach, nach buin do thaobh seach taobh.
NEUTRALITY, *s.* Neo-phàirteachd.
NEW, *adj.* Ùr, nuadh; annasach.
NEWFANGLED, *adj.* Mùirneach mu annasaibh, no fasanan ùra.
NEWISH, *adj.* Breac-ùr, a leth-char ùr.
NEWLY, *adv.* Gu h-ùr gu h-ùrail.
NEWNESS, *s.* Ùrachd, nuadhachd.
NEWS, *s.* Naidheachd, ùr-sgeul.
NEWSMONGER, *s.* Fear-naidheachd.
NEWSPAPER, *s.* Litir-naidheachd.
NEWT, *s.* Arc-luachrach bheag.
NEXT, *adj.* A's faisge, a's dlù, an ath.
NEXT, *adv.* Anns an ath àite; a rithist, an déigh sin.
NIB, *s.* Gob eoin, rinn snàthaid.
NIBBED, *adj.* Gobach, srònach.
NIBBLE, *v.* Spiol, creim, teum, tiolp.
NICE, *adj.* Poncail, faicilleach, eagnaidh; eagallach, fiamhach, amharusach; grinn, innealta; duilich, deac-

air; aralach, blasda; àluinn, taitneach.

Niceness, *s.* Eagnaidheachd, poncalachd, aralachd.

Nicety, *s.* Poncalachd; grinneas, innealtachd; cùram, faicilleachd; mùirn, mùirnealachd.

Niche, *s.* Oisinn, cùil, fròg.

Nick, *s.* An ceart àm; eag.

Nick, *v. a.* Aimais, buail dìreach; eagaich; thoir an car, meall.

Nickname, *s.* Frith-ainm, far-ainm, leth-ainm, aithnisg.

Nickname, *v.* Thoir frith-ainm.

Niece, *s.* Nighean bràthar no peathar.

Niggard, *s.* Spìocaire, fìneag.

Niggard, Niggardly, *adj.* Spìocach, mosach, cruaidh, gann, gortach, sannt ach, lom.

Niggardish, *adj.* A leth-char spìocach, rud eigin cruaidh.

Niggardliness, *s.* Spìocaireachd.

Nigh, Nighly, *adv.* Fagus do, goirid o, làimh ri, dlù, an taice.

Night, *s.* Oidhche, dorchadas.

Nightcap, *s.* Currac-oidhche.

Nightdew, *s.* Braon-oidhche.

Nightdress, *s.* Eideadh-oidhche.

Nightfire, *s.* Teine-fionn, teine-sionnachain, teine-bianain.

Nightingale, *s.* An spìdeag.

Nightly, *adv.* Gach oidhche.

Nightman, *s.* Fear-cartaidh.

Nightmare, *s.* An trom-laighe.

Nightshade, *s.* Lùs-na-h-oidhche.

Nightwarbling, *s.* Ceilleireachd-oidhche, canntaireach-oidhche.

Nightwatch, *s.* Faire na h-oidhche.

Nigrescent, *adj.* A' fàs dorcha, dorganta, dubh.

Nimble, *adj.* Luath, lùghmhor, clis.

Nimblefooted, *adj.* Lùgh-chasach.

Nimbleness, *s.* Luaths, clise.

Nine, *adj.* Naodh, naoidh, naoi.

Ninefold, *s.* Naoidh-fillte.

Nineteen, *adj.* Naoidh-deug.

Ninety, *adj.* Ceithir fichead 's a deich, naoidheanna. *Ir.*

Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* Leth-chiallach, baothbhallan, amadan.

Ninth, *adj.* An naodhamh.

Ninthly, *adv.* Anns an naodhamh àite.

Nip, *v. a.* Spreòd, pioc, teum, thoir greim á.

Nip, *s.* Rid, bideag, gòmag; osag, onfhadh; beum.

Nippers, *s.* Turcais; greimiche.

Nipple, *s.* Sine; ceann na cìche.

Nit, *s.* Sneagha, sneamh.

Nitid, *adj.* Soilleir, boillsgeach, dèarsach, soillseach.

Nitre, *s.* Mear-shalunn.

Nitrous, *adj.* Mear-shailt.

Nitty, *adj.* Sneaghach.

Nival, *adj.* Sneachdach, làn sneachda.

Niveous, *adj.* Sneachdaidh, sneachdagheal; geal mar shneachda.

Nizy, *s.* Gurraiceach, tamhasg.

No, *adv.* Ni, cha, cha n-e; cha n-ann, cha n-eil, ni h-eadh, &c.

No, *adj.* Air bith, neach sam bith, aon, sam bith.

Nobility, *s.* Àrd-uaisleachd, àrd-uaislean; maithean, mòr-uaislean; àrd-urram, mòrachd.

Noble, *adj.* Uasal, flathail; mòr, àrd, allail, urramach; fiùghantach, fial.

Noble, *s.* Ard-uasal, morair, flath.

Nobleman, *s.* Ard-dhuin-uasal morair, maith; *plur.* Maithean.

Nobleness, *s.* Ard-uaisleachd, flathalachd, fiallach.

Noblesse, *s.* Mòr-uaislean.

Nobly, *adv.* Gu mòrdha, gu h-allail.

Nobody, *s.* Aon, a h-aon, aon air bith, neach, neach sam bith: *(preceded by a negative in the sentence.)*

Nocent, Nocive, *adj.* Ciontach, coireach; cronail, aimhleasach, dochannach, ciùrrail.

Noctambulist, *s.* Coisiche-cadail, fear a bhios a' coiseachd 'na chadal.

Noctuary, *s.* Cunntas-oidhche.

Nocturn, *s.* Cràbhadh-oidhche.

Nocturnal, *adj.* Oidhcheach.

Nod, *v.* Aom, claon; crith, crithich, lùb, crom, dean cromadh cinn; dean turra-chadal.

Noddle, *s.* Claigeann gun chiall.

Noddy, Noodle, *s.* Buamasdair, burraidh, bàirisg, ùmaidh.

Node, *s.* Meall, cnap, snaim.

Nodous, *adj.* Cnapanach, mcallanach.

Noogin, *s.* Noigean, gogan.

Noise, *s.* Fuaim, farum, tartar, toirm, torman; glaodh, gleadhar, sgread, iolach, gàir; buaireas.

Noiseless, *adj.* Neo-fhuaimneach.

Noisiness, *s.* Fuaimneachd, farumachd, gleadhrachd, tartarachd, bruidhneachd.

Noisome, *adj.* Cronail, ciurrail, aimhleasach; neo-fhallain; sgreataidh, sgreamhail, dèisinneach.

Noisy, *adj.* Fuaimneach, farumach, tartarach, gleadhrach, buaireasach.

Nolition, *s.* Aindeonachd, aindeoin.

Nombles, *s.* Grealach féigh.

Nomenclator, *s.* Fear toirt ainmean.

NOMENCLATURE, *s.* Facalair-ainm.
NOMINAL, *adj.* Ainmeach, fo ainm.
NOMINATE, *v. a.* Gairm air 'ainm.
NOMINATION, *s.* Còir ainmeachaidh.
NOMINATIVE, *s.* *(in grammar.)* Ainm-fhacal.
NOMINEE, *s.* Neach-ainmichte.
NONAGE, *s.* Òg-aois, aois-leanabais.
NON-APPEARANCE, *s* Neo-theachd-an-lathair.
NON-COMPLIANCE, *s.* Diùltadh.
NON-CONFORMIST, *s.* Fear-aicheadh a' chreidimh shuidhichte.
NONCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-aontachd.
NONDESCRIPT, *adj.* Neo-shloinnte.
NONE, *adj.* Aon, neach, ni, neach sam bith, ni sam bith ; a' bheag.
NONENTITY, *s.* Neo-bhith.
NONESUCH, *s.* Ainm ubhail àraidh.
NONEXISTENCE, *s.* Neo-bhitheachd.
NONJUROR, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh mhionnan do 'n rìgh dhligheach.
NONPAREIL, *s.* Barrachd, òirdheirceas, meanbh-litir clò-bhualaidh.
NONPLUS, *s.* Iomacheist.
NONPLUS, *v. a.* Cuir an iomacheist.
NONRESIDENT, *s.* Fear á dhùthaich féin, fear o'n bhaile.
NONRESIDENT, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnaidheach, neo-thàmhach.
NONRESISTANCE, *s.* Làn-ghéill.
NONRESISTANT, *adj.* Làn-ghéilleach.
NONSENSE, *s.* Neo-sheadh, bòilich.
NONSENSICAL, *adj.* Neo-sheadhach.
NONSPARING, *adj.* Neo-thròcaireach.
NONSUIT, *v. a.* Cuir stad air cùis lagha.
NOOK, *s.* Cùil, oisinn, cèarn.
NOON, *s.* Ard-mheadhon-latha.
NOONDAY, NOONTIDE, *s.* Nòin, meadhon-latha, àird' an làtha.
NOOSE, *s.* Lùb-ruithe, snaim-ruithe.
NOOSE, *v. a.* Snaim, rib, cuir an sàs.
NOR, *conj.* No, ni mò, ni's mò, n'as mò, cha mhò.
NORMAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach.
NORTH, *s.* An àirde-tuath ; tuath.
NORTHERLY, NORTHERN, NORTHWARD, *adj.* Tuathach, tuath, á tuath.
NORTHEAST, *s.* An àird' an ear-thuath.
NORTHSTAR, *s.* Reull na h-àirde tuath.
NORTHWARD, *adv.* Mu thuath.
NORTHWEST, *s.* An àird' an iar-thuath.
NORTHWIND, *s.* A' ghaoth á tuath.
NORWEGIAN, *s.* and *adj.* Lochlunnach.
NOSE, *s.* Sròn ; fàile, sicireachd.
NOSE, *v.* Sròn aisich, gabh fàile.
NOSEGAY, *s.* Giobag bhlàth-luibhean.
NOSSLE, *s.* Rinn-a-mach, iomal.
NOSOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas, ghalaran.
NOSTRIL, *s.* Cuinnean, pollair.
NOSTRUM, *s.* Leigheas dìomhair.
NOT, *adv.* Cha, ni, cha-n é, ni h-eadh
NOTABLE, *adj.* Ainmeil, sònraichte.
NOTABLENESS, *s.* Ainmealachd.
NOTARY, *s.* Nòtair, fear-lagha.
NOTATION, *s.* Pùngachadh, cur sìos
NOTCH, *s.* Eag, gàg, peasg.
NOTE, *s.* Comharradh ; fios, aire ; inbhe, cliù, iomradh ; mì-chliù, tàir ; pong-chiùil ; cuimhneachan ; litir bheag ; bann, bann-sgrìobhte ; mìneachadh.
NOTE, *v. a.* Comharraich, cuir sìos, thoir fainear, beachdaich.
NOTED, *part.* Ainmeil, sònraichte.
NOTEDNESS, *s.* Ainmealachd.
NOTELESS. *adj.* Neo-ainmeil.
NOTHING, *s.* Neo-ni, dad, sìon.
NOTHINGNESS, *s.* Neo-nitheachd.
NOTICE, *s.* Aire, beachd ; fios, sanas.
NOTICE, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir fainear, thoir an aire.
NOTIFICATION, *s.* Cur-an-céill.
NOTIFY, *v. a.* Cuir an céill, foillsich
NOTION, *s.* Breithneachadh, smuain
NOTIONAL, *adj.* Inntinneach, beachdach.
NOTORIETY, *s.* Fiosrachadh follaiseach.
NOTORIOUS, *adj.* Comharraichte ainmeil, suaicheanta.
NOTORIOUSNESS, *s.* Allail.
NOTT, *v. a.* Gearr, bearr, lomair.
NOTWITHSTANDING, *conj.* Gidheadh.
NOTUS, *s.* A' ghaoth á deas.
NOUGHT, *s.* Neo-ni.
NOUN, *s.* Ainm, ainm-ni.
NOURISH, *v. a.* Àraich, tog, eiridnich
NOURISHABLE, *adj.* So-àraich, so-thogail, so-bheathachadh.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* Beathachadh, àrach.
NOVATION, *s.* Nuadhachadh, mùthadh, atharrachadh.
NOVEL, *adj.* Nuadh, annasach, ùr.
NOVELIST, *s.* Ùr-sgeulaiche.
NOVELTY, *s.* Ùrachd, annas.
NOVEMBER, *s.* Ceud-mhìos a' ghcamhraidh.
NOVERCAL, *adj.* Muimeach.
NOVICE, *s.* Neach neò-theòma, neach aineolach, ùr-chreideach.
NOVITIATE, *s.* Ùr-thoiseach.
NOVITY, *s.* Urachd, annas.
NOW, *adv.* A nise, an dràsta, an ceartuair, 's an àm so, 'sa' cheart àm, air an uair.
NOWADAYS, *adv.* Anns na làithibh so.
NOWHERE, *adv.* An àite sam bith ; *with a preceding negative.*

Nowise, *ad.* Idir, air dòigh sam bith: *requiring a negative to precede.*
Noxious, *adj.* Ciurrail, cronail, dochannach; neo-fhallain.
Noxiousness, *s.* Dochannachd, neo-fhallaineachd.
Nozle, *s.* Smeachan, bus, gnos.
Nubble, *v. a.* Spuaic, dean brùite.
Nubiferous, *adj.* Neulach.
Nubilate, *v. a.* Neulaich, dorchaich.
Nubile, *adj.* Infhir, aig aois pòsaidh.
Nuciferous, *adj.* Cnòdhach, cnùdhach.
Nucleus, *s.* Eitean, mathair-iongarach.
Nudation, *s.* Lomadh, rùsgadh.
Nude, *adj.* Lom, rùisgte, lomnochd.
Nudity, *s.* Lom, nochdachd, luime.
Nugacity, Nugality, *s.* Gusgul, briot, pronna-ghlòir.
Nugatory, *adj.* Faoin, diamhain, baoth, gun fhiù.
Nuisance, *s.* Trustaireachd, salachar.
Null, *s.* Ni gun fheun, gun stàth.
Null, *adj.* Neo-stàthach, gun fheum.
Nullity, *s.* Neo-thairbh; neo-bhìth.
Numb, *adj.* Fuar-rag, rag le fuachd.
Numb, *v. a.* Meilich, ragaich le fuachd.
Number, *v. a.* Àir, cunnt, dean suas.
Number, *s.* Mòran, iomadh; iomadaidh àireamh, cunntas, uimhir, uibhir; fonn, rannachd.
Numberer, *s.* Fear-àireamh.
Numberless, *adj.* Gun-àireamh.
Numbness, *s.* Marbh-fhuachd.
Numerable, *adj.* So-àireamh.
Numeral, *adj.* Àireamhach
Numerary, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' àireamh.
Numeration, *s.* Àireamhachadh.
Numerator, *s.* Fear-àireamh.
Numerical, *adj.* Àireamhail.
Numerist, *s.* Uaimhiriche.
Numerous, *adj.* Lìonmhor, iomadaidh, iomadach.
Nummary, *adj.* Airgeadach.
Numskull, *s.* Ploc-cheann, amadan.
Nun, *s.* Cailleach-dhubh, piutharbhochd; tò aonaranach.
Nunchion, *s.* Biadh-eadar-dha-thràth.
Nuncio, *s.* Teachdaire o'n Phàpa.
Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, *adj.* A chuireas an cèill gu follaiscach, le càinnt beòil.
Nunnery, *s.* Cill chaillcacha-dubha.
Nuptial, *adj.* A bhuineas do phòsadh.
Nuptials, *s.* Pòsadh, banais.
Nurse, *s.* Banaltrum, bean-eiridnidh.
Nurse, *v. a.* Altrum, àraich, eiridnich.
Nursery, *s.* Gàradh-altrum; scòmaraltrum, scòmar eloinne.
Nursing, *s.* Banaltrumachd.
Nursling, *s.* Dalta, bann-dalta.
Nurture, *s.* Àrach, teachd-an-tìr, lòn, oilean; fòghlum.
Nurture, *v. a.* Àraich, tog suas, teagaisg, fòghlum, ionnsaich.
Nustle, *v. a.* Caidrich; cniadaich.
Nut, *s.* Cnò, cìoch cuibhle.
Nutation, *s.* Clisgeadh, oilt-chrith.
Nutgall, *s.* Am buicean-daraich.
Nutmec, *s.* A' chnò-mheannt.
Nutrication, *s.* Seòl-beathachaidh.
Nutricious, Nutritive, *adj.* Beathachail, àrachail.
Nutriction, *s.* Buaidh-àraich.
Nutriment, *s.* Beathachadh, lòn.
Nutrimental, *adj.* Beathachail, biadhar, àrachail.
Nutriture, *s.* Biadhadh, beathachadh, àrach.
Nut-tree, *s.* Craobh-chnò.
Nuzzle, *v. a.* Falaich do cheann mar ni leanabh.
Nymph, *s.* Ban-dia nan coilltean, ainnir, rìbhinn, maighdean.

O

O, *s.* Cùigeamh litir deug na h-aibidil.
O! *interjection.* O! a!
Oaf, *s.* Amadan, ùmaidh, ònaid.
Oafish, *adj.* Baoth, amadanach.
Oafishness, *s.* Baoghaltachd.
Oak, *s.* Darag, darach.
Oakapple, *s.* Cnò-dharaich.
Oaken, *adj.* Daraich, do dharach.
Oakling, *s.* Òg-dharach.
Oakum, *s.* Calcas.
Oar, *s.* Ràmh, suaibc.
Oar, *v.* Iomair, dean iomaradh.
Oatcake, *s.* Bonnach-coirce.
Oaten, *adj.* Corcach, coirceach, coirce.
Oath, *s.* Mòid, boid, mionnan.
Oath-breaking. *s.* Eitheach.
Oatmalt, *s.* Braich-choirce.
Oatmeal, *s.* Mìn-choirce.
Oats, *s.* Corc, coirc, coirce.
Obambulation, *s.* Coiscachd mu'n cuairt, cuairt-iomachd.
Obconical, *adj.* Bonna-chaol.
Obcordate, *adj.* Air cumadh cridhe.
Obduce, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, thairis.
Orduction, *s.* Còmhdachadh.

Obduracy, *s.* Cruas-cridhe, neo-aithreachas, rag-mhuinealas.
Obdurate, *adj.* Cruaidh chridheach, rag-mhuincalach, neo-aithreachail.
Obduration, Obdurateness, *s.* Rag-mhuinealas, cruas-cridhe.
Obdurately, *adv.* Gu neo-gheillcach, gu neo-umhailte.
Obedience, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill.
Obedient, *adj.* Ùmhal, so riaghladh.
Obediential, *adj.* Ùmhlachdail.
Obeisance, *s.* Fàilte, ùmhlachd, beic.
Obelisk, *s.* Carragh-chrasgach, an comharradh so (†) air marbhan leabhair.
Oberation, *s.* Siubhal-seacharain.
Obese, *adj.* Reamhar, meath, cullach.
Obey, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill, freagair.
Obit, *s.* Falair, alair.
Obituary, *s.* Clàr-innsidh nam marbh.
Object, *s.* Cuspair, ni, cùis, crìoch.
Object, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, diùlt.
Objection, *s.* Cunnuil; cur an aghaidh, tagradh; fàth-gearain, coire, talach.
Objective, *adj.* Cuspaircach, cùiseach.
Objector, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh.
Objuration, *s.* Bòid-cheangail.
Objurgate, *v. a.* Cronaich, trod.
Objurgation, *s.* Achmhasan, trod.
Objurgatory, *adj.* Achmhasanach.
Oblation, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt.
Obligation, *s.* Ceangal, còir, dleasanas; cùmhnant; comain.
Obligatory, *adj.* Ceangaltach, cùmhnantach, comaineach.
Oblige, *v. a.* Cuir mar fhiachaibh air, thoir air; cuir fo chomain, cuir comain air.
Obligee, *s.* Neach fo-chomain.
Obliging, *adj.* Coingheallach, suairce.
Oblique, *adj.* Neo-dhìreach, siar.
Obliqueness, Obliquity, *s.* Fiaradh, siaradh, camadh, cromadh; claonadh, cluaintearachd.
Obliterate, *v. a.* Dubh a mach, mill.
Obliteration, *s.* Dubhadh às, milleadh.
Oblivion, *s.* Di-chuimhne; mathanas.
Oblivious, *adj.* Di-chuimhneach.
Oblong, *adj.* Cruinn-fhada.
Obloquy, *s.* Coire, cùl-chainnt, masladh.
Obmulescence, *s.* Balbhachd.
Obnoxious, *adj.* Buailteach do.
Obnubliate, *v. a.* Dorchaich, neulaich, dubharaich.
Obole, *s.* Deich gràinean.
Obreption, *s.* Feath-laidhe, eun-laidhe.
Obscene, *adj.* Draosda, drabasda, neo-ghlan truaillidh, salach; déisinneach, sgreataidh.
Obscenity, *s.* Draosdachd, drabasdachd, neo-ghlaine.
Obscuration, *s.* Doilleireachd, duirche.
Obscure, *adj.* Dorcha, doilleir, dubharach; uaigneach, falaichte; deacair, diomhair; neo-ainmeil.
Obscure, *v. a.* Dorchaich, doilleirich, neulaich; ceil, falaich; sgàilich, dean deacair.
Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd; uaigneas; deacaireachd, doirbheachd.
Obsecration, *s.* Achanaich.
Obsequies, *s.* Bròn-tiodhlaicidh.
Obsequious, *adj.* Ùmhal, strìochdail.
Obsequiousness, *s.* Strìochdalachd.
Observable, *adj.* So-fhaicinn, comharraite; soillir.
Observably, *adv.* Gu comharraite.
Observance, *s.* Modh, urram, ùmhlachadh; aoradh, gnà-aoradh; aire, faicill, cùram; riaghailt; spéis, meas.
Observant, *adj.* Aireil, faicilleach, cùramach; spéis-thabhartach.
Observation, *s.* Beachd, beachdachadh, dearcadh, aire, toirt-fainear; sealladh, amharc; fiosrachadh; deasghnàthachadh, frithealadh.
Observator, Observer, *s.* Fear-amhairc, fear-aire, fear-coimheid, fear-beachdachaidh.
Observatory, *s.* Taigh-amhairc reull.
Observe, *v.* Beachdaich, seall, amhairc; thoir fainear, fiosraich; frithéil, faic; bi air t' fhaicill.
Obsession, *s.* Sóisd, séisdeadh.
Obsolete, *adj.* A cleachdadh.
Obstacle, *s.* Grabadh, bacadh, cnapstarra; ball-toirmisg.
Obstinacy, *s.* Rag-mhuinealas.
Obstinate, *adj.* Ceann-laidir, rag.
Obstinately, *adv.* Gu reasgach.
Obstinateness, *s.* Rag-mhuinealachd.
Obstipation, *s.* Dunadh suas.
Obstrepeous, *adj.* Gleadhrach.
Obstriction, *s.* Daingneachadh, bann.
Obstruct, *v. a.* Bac, dùin suas.
Obstruction, *s.* Ceap-starra, bacadh; ball-toirmisg.
Obstructive, *adj.* Grabach, amlach.
Obstruent, *adj.* Grabanta, éiseil.
Obstupefaction, *s.* Tuaineulachd.
Obtain, *v. a.* Buannaich, coisinn, faigh; mair, buanaich; bi seasmhach.
Obtainable, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.
Obtainment, *s.* Buannachadh, conadh, faotainn.

Obtemperate, *v. a.* Strìochd, géill.
Obtend, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh, cum a macn.
Obtenebration, *s.* Dorchadas, dnibhre, doillearachd.
Obtention, *s.* Cur an aghaidh.
Obtest, *v.* Aslaich, guidh, grìos.
Obtestation, *s.* Aslachadh, grìosad.
Obtrectation, *s.* Cùl-chàineadh.
Obtrude, *v. a.* Rach gun chuireadh.
Obtruder, *s.* Sgimilear.
Obtrusion, *s.* Sgimilearachd.
Obtrusive, *adj.* Sgimilearach.
Obtund, *v. a.* Maolaich; lagaich.
Obtuse, *adj.* Maol, neo-gheur; clodcheannach, marbhanta, tromacheannach.
Obtusely, *adv.* Gu roinn, maol.
Obtuseness, *s.* Maoile, neo-gheire.
Obtusion, *s.* Maoladh.
Obverse, *adj.* Air a bheul-fodha.
Obvert, *v. a.* Tionndaidh chuige.
Obviate, *v. a.* Thig 'san rathad, bac, grab, coinnich.
Obvious, *adj.* Soilleir, furasda; réidh.
Obviousness, *s.* Soilleireachd.
Occasion, *s.* Tuiteamas, tachartas, cothrom, fâth, àm; aobhar; feum.
Occasion, *v. a.* Aobharaich, tàrmaich; thoir mu'n cuairt.
Occasional, *adj.* Tachartach, air uairibh, tuiteamach.
Occasionally, *adv.* An dràsd, 's a rithist, air uairibh.
Occident, *s.* An iar, an airde 'n iar.
Occidental, Occiduous, *adj.* Iar, siar, iarach.
Occiput, *s.* Cùl a' chinn.
Occlude, *v. a.* Dùin suas.
Occult, *adj.* Dìomhair, falaichte.
Occultation, *s.* Reull-fhalach.
Occultness, *s.* Dìomhaireachd.
Occupancy, *s.* Séilbh-ghabhail.
Occupant, *s.* Fear-sealbhachaidh.
Occupate, *v. a.* Gabh séilbh.
Occupation, *s.* Sealbh-ghlacadh; obair, dreuchd, ceaird, gnothach.
Occupier, *s.* Fear-séilbhe, sealbhadair.
Occupy, *v.* Gabh sealbh, séilbhich, glóidh; saoithrich, gnàthaich, caith; lean; cuir gu buil.
Occur, *v. n.* Thig 's a chuimhne; thig 's an rathad; tachair.
Occurrence, *s.* Tachartas, tuiteamas
Occursion, *s.* Co-bhuille, co-bhualadh.
Ocean, *s.* Cuan, lear, fairge, muir, aibheis.
Ocellated, *adj.* Sùileach, coltach ri sùil.
Ochre, *s.* Ruadh-chailc, cailc-dhatha.
Ochreous, *adj.* Ruadh-chailceach.
Octagon, *s.* Ochd-shlisneag.
Octagonal, *adj.* Ochd-chearnach.
Octangular, *adj.* Ochd-oisinneach.
Octavo, *adj.* Ochd-dhuilleagach.
Octennial, *adj.* Ochd-bhliadhnach.
October, *s.* Mios deireannach an fhoghair.
Octonocular, *adj.* Ochd-shùileach.
Octopetalous, *adj.* Ochd-bhileach.
Octuple, *adj.* Ochd-fhillteach.
Ocular, *adj.* Fo shealladh sùl.
Oculist, *s.* Léigh-shùl, sùil-léigh.
Odd, *adj.* Còrr, gàbhaidh, neònach, ioghantach; sònraichte.
Oddity, *s.* Neònachas, neach iongantach, annas.
Oddness, *s.* Còrr, neo-ghnàthachd.
Odds, *s.* Barrachdas; lamh an uachdar; tuasaid, sabaid, carraid.
Ode, *s.* Duanag, luinneag, rann.
Odious, *adj.* Fuathmhor, gràineil.
Odiousness, *s.* Fuathmhorachd.
Odium, *s.* Fuath, gamhlas, coire.
Odoriferous, *adj.* Cùbhraidh.
Odorous, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh.
Odour, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, bòladh.
Oecumenical, *adj.* Coitcheann.
Oeiliad, *s.* Priobadh, caogadh.
O'er, *adv.* contracted from *over*. Thall.
Of, *prep.* De dhe, a; o; mu, mu dhéibhinn; á, as; am measg.
Off, *adv.* Dheth; as; air cùl.
Off, *interj.* Air falbh! teich as mo shealladh! as m'fhianais!
Off, *prep.* De, dhe; o.
Offal, *s.* Sprailleach, fuighleach, dràib, blionach.
Offence, *s.* Cionta, coire, drochbheart; oilbheum, tàmailt; ionnsaidh, ruathar.
Offenceful, *adj.* Cronail, ciùrrail; oilbheumach, tàmailteach.
Offenceless, *adj.* Neo-oilbheumach.
Offend, *v.* Fcargaich, brosnaich; thoir ionnsaidh, buail; dean coire.
Offender, *s.* Ciontach, coireach.
Offensive, *adj.* Oilbheumach; dochannach, cronail; ionnsaidheach; mi-thaitneach, fuathmhor.
Offensiveness, *s.* Cron, dochair gràinealachd, fuathmhorachd.
Offer, *v.* Tairg; iobair; nochd, tòisich; thig 's an làthair, bi am fagus; thoir ionnsaidh.
Offer, *s.* Tairgse.
Offering, *s.* Tabhartas, iobairt.
Offertory, *s.* Tabhartas; ionadtasgaidh iobairtean.

Office, *s.* Seirbhis, feum; gnothach, obair; seòmar-gnothaich.
Officer, *s.* Oifigeach.
Official, *adj.* Drenchdail.
Officiate, *v.* Coimhlion; fritheil.
Officious, *adj.* Còir, caoimhneil, coingheallach; bleideil.
Officiousness, *s.* Bleidealachd.
Offing, *s.* Stiûradh o thìr.
Offscouring, *s.* Anabas, salchar.
Offset, *s.* Meangan, fiûran, ûr-fhàs.
Offspring, *s.* Iarmad, sliochd, sìol, àl, gineal, clann.
Offuscate, *v. a.* Neulaich, gruamaich, doilleirich.
Oft, Often, Oftentimes, Oftimes, *adv.* Gu tric, gu minig.
Often, *adj.* Tric, minig, iomadh uair.
Ogee, Ogive, *s.* Seòrsa do bhreacdhualadh air clachan aitribh.
Ogle, *v. n.* Claon amhairc, caog.
Ogling, *s.* Claon-amharc, caogadh.
Oh! *interj.* O! och! mo thruaighe!
Oil, *s.* Ola, ûilleadh, còlan.
Oil, *v. a.* Olaich, ûill, ûillich.
Oiliness, *s.* Olachd, ûillidheachd.
Oily, *adj.* Olach, ûilleach.
Ointment, *s.* Ola-ungaidh, ola-leighis, acuinn sàbh.
Old, Olden, *adj.* Sean, aosmhor aosda; àrsaidh.
Oldfashioned, *adj.* Sean-ghnàthach.
Oldish, *adj.* A leth-char sean.
Oldness, *s.* Seanachd, aosdachd.
Oleaginous, Oleose, Oleous, *adj.* Eòlanach, ûilleach.
Olfactory, *adj.* Fàileach, fàileanta.
Oligarchy, *s.* Iar-fhlaitheachd.
Olivaster, *adj.* Lachdunn, riabhach.
Olive, *s.* Crann-ola, dearcan-ola, meas a' chroinn ola.
Ombre, *s.* Cluich tríûir air cairtean.
Omega, *s.* Deireadh, crìoch, an litir dheireannach do'n aibidil Ghreugaich.
Omelet, *s.* Sgreabhag, bonnach-uibhe.
Omen, *s.* Manadh, roi'-chomharradh.
Omer, *s.* Tomhas Eabhreach thrì pinnt.
Ominate, *v.* Fàisnich, roi-innis.
Ominous, *adj.* Droch-thargrach.
Omission, Omittance, *s.* Dearmad, dì-chuimhn, neo chûram, neo-aire.
Omit, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich; fàg ás, fàg a mach.
Omniferous, *adj.* Uile-thabhartach.
Omnific, *adj.* Uile-dhèanadach.
Omniform, *adj.* Uile-chruthach.
Omnigenous, *adj.* Uile-ghnèitheach.
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* Uile-chumhachd, uile-chomas.
Omnipotent, *adj.* Uile-chumhachdach, uile-chomasachd.
Omnipresence, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.
Omnipresent, *adj.* Uile-làthaireach.
Omniscience, *s.* Uil'-fhiosrachd.
Omniscient, *adj.* Uil'-fhiosrach.
Omnivorous, *adj.* Uile-shluigeach.
Omnology, *s.* Co-choltas, samhlachas.
On, *prep.* and *adv.* Air.
On! *interj.* Air aghart! air t'aghart!
Once, *adv.* Aon uair; uair, uair-cigin.
One, *adj.* Aon, a li-aon.
One, *s.* Neach, urra, aon fear, tè.
One-eyed, *adj.* Leth-shuileach, cam.
Oneirocritic, *s.* Fear-breathnachaidh bhruadar.
Onerary, *adj.* Luchdail, lòdail.
Onerate, *v. a.* Luchdaich, sacaich.
Oneration, *s.* Luchdachadh.
Onerous, *adj.* Trom, sàrachail.
Onion, *s.* Uinnean.
Only, *adv.* A mhàin.
Onset, *s.* Ionnsaidh, ruathar.
Ontology, *s.* Eòlas-bhithean.
Onward, *adv.* Air aghart, air aghaidh.
Onyx, *s.* Clach-onics, seud shoilleir
Ooze, *s.* Dràib, làthach; sileadh.
Ooze, *v. n.* Snith, sil, drûidh.
Oozy, *adj.* Dràibeach, silteach.
Opacity, *s.* Duirche, doilleireachd.
Opacous, Opaque, *adj.* Dorcha.
Opal, *s.* Seud àraidh, clach-uasal.
Open, *v.* Fosgail; mìnich; tòisich.
Open, *adj.* Fosgailte; soilleir, follaiseach; fosgarra, rèidh, saor.
Openeyed, *adj.* Furachail, leirsinneach.
Openhanded, *adj.* Toirbheartach; fiallaidh, fiûghantach.
Openhearted, *adj.* Saor-chridheach.
Openheartedness, *s.* Fiûghalachd.
Opening, *s.* Fosgladh; bealach.
Openly, *adv.* Gu fosgailt.
Openmouthed, *adj.* Beul-fhosgailte, beul-fharsuinn, geòcach; gleadhrach.
Openness, *s.* Fosgailteachd, soilleircachd, soillseachd; follaiseachd.
Opera, *s.* Ceòl-chluich, cluich-ciûil.
Operate, *v. n.* Gnìomhaich, oibrich.
Operation, *s.* Gnìomhachd, obair.
Operative, *adj.* Gnìomhach.
Operator, *s.* Gnìomharraiche.
Operose, *adj.* Sàrachail, draghail.
Opertanious, *adj.* Diamhaireach.
Ophthalmic, *adj.* Fradharcail.
Ophthalmy, *s.* Galar-nan-sûl.

Opiate, *s.* Cungaidh-chadail.
Opiniative, *adj.* Rag-bharalach.
Opinion, *s.* Barail, beachd.
Opium, *s.* Cungaidh-chadail.
Opponent, *adj.* Eascairdeach.
Opponent, *s.* Nàmhaid, eascaraid.
Opportune, *adj.* Tràthail, àmail.
Opportunity, *s.* Fàth, cothrom.
Oppose, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh, bac, grab; dùbhlanaich; taisbean, nochd; coinnich.
Opposeless, *adj.* Do-dhùbhlanach.
Opposite, *adj.* Fa chomhair.
Opposition, *s.* Aghaidh-ri-aghaidh, co-strì, neo-aonachd.
Oppress, *v. a.* Sàraich, claoidh.
Oppression, *s.* Sàrachadh, fòirneart, cruaidh-chas, àmhghar, deuchainn, truaighe.
Oppressive, *adj.* An-iochdmhor, cruaidh; fòirneartach; trom.
Oppressor, *s.* Fear-sàrachaidh, fear-fòirneirt, fear-foireignidh.
Opprobrious, *adj.* Sgainnealach.
Opprobriousness, *s.* Sgainnealachd.
Opprobrium, *s.* Masladh, mì-chlù.
Oppugn, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
Oppugnancy, *s.* Cothachadh.
Optative, *adj.* Iarrtach, iarrtanach.
Optic, *adj.* Lèirsinneach, fradharcach.
Optic, *s.* Sùil; inneal-fradhairc.
Optician, *s.* Fear-eòlais-fradhairc.
Optics, *s.* Eòlas-fradhairc.
Optimacy, *s.* Mòr-uaislean.
Option, *s.* Roghrinn, comas taghaidh.
Opulence, Opulency, *s.* Saibhreas, beartas, pailteas, maoin, toic.
Opulent, *adj.* Saibhir, beartach.
Or, *conj. either.* No, air neo.
Oracle, *s.* Facal, taisbean; guth-àite; fear ro-ghlic.
Oracular, Oraculous, *adj.* Taisbeanach, briathrach, smachdail; dorcha, &c.
Oral, *adj.* Beul-aithriseach.
Orange, *s.* Òr-ubhall, òr-mheas.
Oration, *s.* Òraid, deas-chainnt, duan.
Orator, *s.* Fear deas-chainnteach.
Oratorical, *adj.* Deas-chainnteach, ùr-labhrach, binn-ghlòireach.
Oratorio, *s.* Naomh-cheòl.
Oratory, *s.* Deas-chainnt, ùr-labhradh, òraideachd.
Orb, *s.* Cruinne, cuairt, cearcall, rath, roth, reull; sùil, rosg.
Orbate, *adj.* Gun chuid, gun chàirdean, gun sliochd.
Orbation, *s.* Call-sliochda, bochdainn.
Orbed, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteach.
Orbicular, *adj.* Leth-chruinn.
Orbit, *s.* Reull-chuairt, reull-shligh.
Orchard, *adj.* Ubhall-ghart, lios-mheas, gàradh-abhaill.
Orchestra, Orchestre, *s.* Ionad-luchd-ciùil; lobhta-ciùil.
Ordain, *v. a.* Sònraich, socraich, suidhich, cuir air leth, òrduich.
Ordeal, *s.* Cruaidh-dheuchainn.
Order, *s.* Òrdugh, suidheachadh, dòigh; riaghailt, àinte; ceannsal.
Order, *v. a.* Òrduich, ceartaich, riaghail; cuir an òrdugh, suidhich, socraich; àint.
Orderless, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
Orderly, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòighcil.
Ordinable, *adj.* So-shònrachadh.
Ordinal, *adj.* Riaghailteach.
Ordinal, *s.* Leabhar riaghailtean.
Ordinance, *s.* Reachd, riaghailt, lagh.
Ordinary, *adj.* Riaghailteach, dòighcil, suidhichte; gnàthaichte; cumanta, ìosal, suarach; neo-àluinn.
Ordinary, *s.* Cléir-bhreitheamh; seòl-suidhichte; gnà-dhreuchd.
Ordinate, *v. a.* Sònraich, suidhich.
Ordination, *s.* Suidheachadh.
Ordinative, *adj.* Ùghdarrach.
Ordnance, *s.* Gunnachan mòra.
Ordure, *s.* Gaorr, inneir, buachar.
Ore, *s.* Mèinn miotailte.
Orgal, *s.* Druaip fiona.
Organ, *s.* Ball; òraghan.
Organic, Organical, *adj.* Innealach.
Organism, *s.* Ball-shuidheachadh.
Organist, *s.* Òraghanaiche.
Organization, *s.* Cruth-shuidheachadh, dealbhadh.
Organize, *v. a.* Cruth-shuidhich.
Orgasm, *s.* Fraoch-feirge, dèine.
Orgies, *s.* Misg, ruidhtearachd.
Orient, *adj.* Camhanach, soills-bhrisiteach, loinnireach, deàrsach, ear.
Orient, *s.* An ear, an aird' an ear.
Oriental, *adj.* Earach, searach, soir.
Orifice, *s.* Beul, fosgladh, toll.
Origin, *s.* Tùs, toiseach, bun, ceud-aobhar, màthair-aobhar; sinnsearrachd.
Original, *adj.* Prìomh, tùsail.
Originality, *s.* Tùsalachd,
Originary, *adj.* Tàrmachail, tùsail.
Originate, *v. a.* Tàrmaich, tòisich; gin, thoir gu bith.
Orison, Oraison, *s.* Ùrnaigh.
Ornament, *s.* Ball-maise, ball.
Ornament, *v. a.* Ball-mhaisich, maisich, sgeudaich.
Ornamental, *adj.* Ball-mhaiseach.
Ornate, *adj.* Grinn, breagha.

Ornithology, *s.* Eun-còlas.
Orphan, *s.* Dillcachdan.
Orpiment, *s.* Scòrsa mèinn.
Orpine, *s.* Lŭs-nan-laogh.
Orthodox, *adj.* Ceart-chreideach.
Orthodoxy, *s.* Fallaineachd-teagaisg.
Orthoepy, *s.* Ponc-labhairt.
Orthographer, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhair.
Orthographical, *adj.* Ceart-sgrìobte.
Orthography, *s.* Ceart-sgrìobhadh.
Orthology, *s.* Ceart-chunntas.
Orts, *s.* Fuigheall, farstus, sprùilleach.
Oscillation, *s.* Luasgan, udal.
Oscillatory, *adj.* Luasganach.
Oscitancy, Oscitation, *s.* Meunan-aich.
Oscitant, *adj.* Meunanach, trom-cheannach.
Osier, *s.* Craobh sheilich.
Ospray, *s.* An iolair-uisge.
Ossicle, *s.* Meanbh-chnaimh.
Ossification, *s.* Cnàimheachadh.
Ossifrage, *s.* Seors' iolaire.
Ossify, *v. a.* Dean 'na chnàimh.
Ost, Oust, *s.* Dabhach-thìridh.
Ostensible, *adj.* So-nochdadh.
Ostensive, *adj.* Taisbeanach.
Ostent, *s.* Coltas, tunr, dreach, aogas.
Ostentation, *s.* Faoin-ghlòir, uaill.
Ostentatious, *adj.* Faoin-ghlòireach.
Ostentatiousness, *s.* Faoin-uaill.
Ostler, *s.* Gille-stàbaill.
Ostrich, *s.* Sruth, sruth-chàmhal.
Other, *pron.* Eile.
Otherwise, *adv.* Air mhodh eile, no.
Otter, *s.* Dòran, biast-dubh.
Ought, or **Aught**, *s.* Ni, ni-eigin dad, rud, ni sam bith.
Ought, *v. imp.* Is còir, is cubhaidh.
Ounce, *s.* Ùnsa.
Our, *pron. poss.* Ar.
Ourselves, *pron. recip.* Sinn-fèin.
Ousel, *s.* Lon, fiagh mòr.
Oust, *v. a.* Falmhaich; tilg a mach.
Out, *adv.* A muigh, a mach; o'n taigh; ann am mearachd; an ioma-chomhairle; às, air falbh.
Out ! *interj.* Gabh a mach ! a mach !
Outbrave, *v. a.* Cuir fo gheilt.
Outbreak, *s.* Briseadh a mach.
Outcast, *s.* Dìobarach, fògarrach.
Outcraft, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le seòltachd.
Outcry, *s.* Gaoir, gàir, iolach.
Outdare, *v. a.* Cuir a mach le dànadas.
Outdo, *v. a.* Buadhaich, fairtlich air.
Outer, *adj.* A muigh, a mach.
Outermost, *adj.* A's fhaide mach.
Outface, *v. a.* Nàraich, cuir a mach.
Outgrow, *v. a.* Fàs thairis, fàs.
Outguard, *s.* Freiceadan-iomaill.
Outknave, *v. a.* Meall am mealltair.
Outlandish, *adj.* Alabharra.
Outlast, *v. a.* Mair ni 's faide na.
Outlaw, *s.* Fear-cùirn, fògarrach, ceathairneach-coille, coilltear.
Outlaw, *v. a.* Cuir air choilltearachd.
Outlawry, *s.* Binn-fhògraidh.
Outline, *s.* Dealbh; crìoch, iomall.
Outlive, *v. a.* Fan beò ni's fhaide na.
Outlook, *s.* Faicill, faire, aire.
Outmost, *adj.* Iomallach.
Outrage, *s.* Sŭbaid, eucoir, ainneart.
Outrage, *v.* Càin, màb, maslaich, dean aimhleas, dean caonnag.
Outrageous, *adj.* Cuthachail, fiadhaich; sŭbaideach, aimhleasach, ainneartach; ana-measarra, mallaichte; ro-aingidh.
Outrageousness, *s.* Cuthach, fearg.
Outright, *adv.* Gu buileach, gu h-iomlan, gu tŭr; gu h-ealamh, gun dàil.
Outrun, *v. a.* Ruith seachad air.
Outscorn, *v. a.* Dean dìmeas air.
Outsell, *v. a.* Reic ni's daoire.
Outshine, *v. a.* Deàrs a mach.
Outshoot, *v. a.* Tilg seachad air.
Outside, *s.* An taobh a muigh.
Outskirt, *s.* Oir-iomall, iomall.
Outspread, *v. a.* Sgaoil a mach.
Outstrip, *v. a.* Fàg air deireadh.
Outvie, *v. a.* Faigh barrachd.
Outward, *adj.* Air an taobh muigh; faicsinneach; corporra; cèin.
Outward, *adv.* Gu tìr chèin.
Outwardly, *adv.* Do réir coltais o'n taobh a mach.
Outwards, *adv.* A chum an taobh a mach, an leth a muigh.
Outwit, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
Outwork, *s.* Balla muigh-daingnich.
Oval, *adj.* Air chumadh uibhe.
Ovarious, *adj.* Ubhach, nibheach.
Ovary, *s.* Machlag, uibheagan.
Ovation, *s.* Mion-chaithream.
Oven, *s.* Àmhuinn.
Over, *prep.* and *adv.* Os-ceann; thar; thairis; tarsainn, air a tharsainn; null; thall, a' nall; seachad, seach; a rithist; tuilleadh agus, a bharrachd, a bharr air, os-barr.
Overact, *v. a.* Dean tuilleadh 's a' chòir, rach thar a' chòir.
Overanxious, *adj.* Ro-chùramach.
Overarch, *v. a.* Drochaitich.
Overawe, *v. a.* Sgàthaich, eagalaich.
Overbalance, *v. a.* Taobh-thromaich.
Overbalance, *s.* Taob-chuidthrom.

Overbear, *v. a.* Cùm fo smachd.
Overbid, *v. a.* Tairg barrachd.
Overboard, *adv.* A mach thar stoc.
Overboil, *v. a.* Mill le bruich.
Overburden, *v. a.* An-luchdaich.
Overbuy, *v. a.* Ceannaich ro dhaor.
Overcast, *v. a.* Dorchaich, neulaich.
Overcharge, *v. a.* Iarr tuilleadh 'sa' chòir; dean tuilleadh 's lân.
Overcloud, *v. a.* Neulaich; dubharaich, gruamaich.
Overcome, *v. a.* Buadhaich, ceannsaich, faigh buaidh.
Overdo, *v. a.* Dean tuilleadh 's a' chòir.
Overdrive, *v. a.* Iomain ro luath.
Overeager, *adj.* Ro-dhian, ro-bhras.
Overflow, *v.* Cuir thairis, sruth thairis, lion thairis.
Overflowing, *s.* Ro-lân; cur thairis.
Overforwardness, *s.* Ro-dhéine.
Overgrow, *v. a.* Fàs ro-mhòr.
Overgrowth, *s.* Ro-fhàs, ro-chinneas.
Overhale, *v. a.* Ath-sgrùd.
Overhead, *adv.* Gu h-àrd; os ceann.
Overhear, *v.* Dean farchluais.
Overjoy, *v. a.* Dean ùr-ghàirdeachas.
Overjoy, *s.* Ùr-ghàirdeachas.
Overlay, *v. a.* Mùch; còmhdaich thairis.
Overload, *v. a.* An-luchdaich.
Overlook, *v. a.* Amhairc sios air; dean dìmeas air; seall thairis air.
Overmatch, *v. a.* Fairtlich air.
Overmuch, *adj.* Tuille 's a chòir.
Overpay, *v. a.* Dìol tuille 's a chòir.
Overplus, *s.* Barrachd, an còrr.
Overpower, *v. a.* Faigh làmh-an-uachdar, ceannsaich.
Overprize, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach.
Overreach, *v. a.* Faigh os ceann, meall, thoir an car.
Overrule, *v. a.* Cùm fo smachd; cuir fo smachd, diùlt.
Overrun, *v. a.* Sàraich, mill, claoidh, spùinn; rach thairis air; ioma-sgaoil, sgaoil thairis; cuir thairis, ruith thairis.
Oversee, *v. a.* Amhairc thairis.
Overseer, *s.* Fear-coimhid.
Overset, *v. a.* Tilg bun os ceann.
Overshade, *v. a.* Dùibhrich, neulaich, sgàilich.
Overshadow, *v. a.* Cuir sgàil air.
Oversight, *s.* Coimhead, mearachd.
Oversoon, *adv.* Mò 's luath.
Overspent, *adj.* Sàraichte, claoidhte.
Overspread, *v. a.* Sgaoil thairis.
Overstock, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, an-lìon.
Overstrain, *v.* Thoir dian-ionnsaidh.
Overt, *adj.* Fosgailte, soilleir.
Overtake, *v. a.* Beir, glac', thig suas.
Overthrow, *v. a.* Tilg bun os ceann; ceannsaich; mill, sgrios, cuir às da.
Overthwart, *adj.* Mu choinneamh, mu chomhair, tarsainn, trasd.
Overtire, *v. a.* Dù-sgìthich, sàraich.
Overtop, *v. a.* Éirich os ceann.
Overture, *s.* Fosgladh; foillseachadh, soillseachadh.
Overturn, *v. a.* Tilg sios, mill, sgrios.
Overvalue, *v. a.* Meas thar a luach.
Overween, *v. n.* Bi féin-bheachdail.
Overwhelm, *v. a.* Mùch, brùth.
Overwork, *v. a.* Sgìthich le obair.
Overworn, *part.* Air caitheamh às.
Overwrought, *part.* Claoidhte le obair, sàraichte.
Oviform, *adj.* Cruinn mar ubh.
Oviparous, *adj.* Ubh-bheirteach.
Owe, *v. a.* Bi fo fiachaibh do.
Owl, Owlet, *s.* A chomhachag, a' chailleach-oidhche.
Own, *pron.* Féin; mo chuid féin.
Own, *v. a.* Gabh ri, gabh le; aidich.
Owner, *s.* Sealbhadair, fear-seilbhe.
Ownership, *s.* Sealbh, maoin, còir.
Ox, *s.* Damh; *plr.* Oxen. Daimh.
Oxeye, *s.* Am bréinean-brothach.
Oxgang, *s.* Damh-imir, tomhas fearainn fhichead acair.
Oxlip, *s.* Bròg-na-cuthaig.
Oxtongue, *s.* Am bog-lùs.
Oxycrate, *s.* Fion-guer agus uisge.
Oxymeal, *s.* Fion-geur agus mil.
O yes! *interj.* Eisdibh! thugaibh! aire! thugaibh fainear!
Oyster, *s.* Eisir, eisear.

P

P, *s.* Sèathamh litir deug na h-aibidil.
Pabular, Pabulous, *adj.* Biadhar, innlinneach, feurach, ionaltrach.
Pacated, *adj.* Siochail, sìtheil.
Pace, *s.* Ceum, gàmag; imeachd, gluasad; tomhas chùig troidhean.
Pace, *v.* Ceimnich, gluais; tomhais le gàmagan.
Pacer, *s.* Ceumaiche, falaire.
Pacific, *adj.* Sìothchail, ciùin, sèimh.
Pacification, *s.* Sìtheachadh.
Pacificator, *s.* Fear deanamh sìthe.
Pacificatory, *adj.* Sìth-dhèanadach.

PACIFIER, *s.* Fear-ciùineachaidh.
PACIFY, *v. a.* Sìthich, ciùinich.
PACK, *s.* Eallach, uallach, cuallach, trusachan; sac, luchd; lothainn chon; droch comunn, grâisg.
PACK, *v.* Trus, ceangail suas, paisg.
PACKER, *s.* Fear-trusaidh, fear-ceangail, fear-pacaidh.
PACKET, *s.* Ceanglachan, sac, sacan; long-aisig, bàt-aisig.
PACKHORSE, *s.* Each saic.
PACKSADDLE, *s.* Srathair.
PACKTHREAD, *s.* Sgeinnidh.
PACT, PACTION, *s.* Cùmhnant.
PAD, *v. n.* Coisich gu fòill; dean reubainn rathaid mhòir.
PADAR, *s.* Garbhan, garbh-mhin.
PADDLE, *v. a.* Iomair; luidrich.
PADDLE, *s.* Rămh beag; pleadhan.
PADDOCK, *s.* Mial-mhăg, crâigean.
PADLOCK, *s.* Glas-chrochaidh.
PÆAN, *s.* Dân-buaidh-chaithream.
PAGAN, *s.* Păganach, ana-criosdaidh.
PAGANISM, *s.* Păganachd.
PAOE, *s.* Taobh-duilleig; gille-freasdail, gille-bùirde.
PAGEANT, *s.* Greadhnachas.
PAGEANT, *adj.* Greadhnach, faicheil.
PAGEANTRY, *s.* Greadhnachd, faichealachd, mòralachd.
PAGNIAL, *adj.* Duilleagach.
PAID, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to pay.* Pâighte, diolte.
PAIL, *s.* Cuinneag, cuman, miodar.
PAIN, *s.* Crâdh, pian; pĕin, goimh, guin, dòrainn.
PAIN, *v. a.* Crâidh, pian, claoidh.
PAINFUL, *adj.* Crâiteach, piantach.
PAINFULNESS, *s.* Àmhghar, crâdh.
PAINIM, *s.* As-creideach.
PAINLESS, *adj.* Neo-chraiteach.
PAINSTAKER, *s.* Fear-saoithreachail.
PAINSTAKING, *adj.* Saoithreachail.
PAINT, *v. a.* Dreach-dhath, dealbh.
PAINT, *s.* Dreach-dhath, lì.
PAINTER, *s.* Fear-dreach-dhathaidh.
PAINTING, *s.* Dreach-dhathadh; dealbh.
PAIR, *s.* Câraid; lânan; dithis.
PAIR, *v. a.* Câraidich, aonaich.
PALACE, *s.* Lùchairt, mûr-rìoghail.
PALATABLE, *adj.* Blasda, milis.
PALATE, *s.* Brâighe-beòil.
PALATINE, *adj.* Rìoghail.
PALE, *adj.* Bàn, glaisneulach.
PALE, *v. a.* Dean bàn; ioma-dhruid.
PALE, *s.* Cliath-mhaide, buaile; lann, post; dûthaich, cearn.
PALEFACED, *adj.* Glas-ghnùiseach.
PALENDER, *s.* Long-chòrsaireachd.
PALENESS, *s.* Glaisneulachd, bànachd.
PALEOUS, *s.* Mogunnach, cathach, rûsgach, salach.
PALFREY, *s.* Each-marcachd baintighearna.
PALIAMENT, *s.* Falluinn, trusgan.
PALING, *s.* Cliath-dhìdinn, ataigin.
PALISADE, PALISADO, *s.* Callaid, bannaiom-dhruidich.
PALISADE, *v. a.* Druid le callaid, cuir callaid mu thimchioll.
PALISH, *adj.* Glasdaidh, bànaidh.
PALL, *s.* Brat-mairbh; falluinn àird-easbuig.
PALL, *v.* Fâs mi-bhlasda, dean mi-bhlasda; lagaich; sàsaich, fâs lag.
PALLET, *s.* Sĕid, leabaidh-lâir.
PALLIATE, *v. a.* Falluinnich, còmhdaich; gabh leisgeul, thoir leisgeul, lughdaich coire no cionta; lasaich.
PALLIATION, *s.* Leisgeulachadh, lughdachadh coire no cionta; faothachadh, fuasgladh, lasachadh.
PALLIATIVE, *adj.* Leisgeulach, lughdachail; lasachail, fuasglach.
PALLID, *adj.* Bàn, glasdaidh
PALLMALL, *s.* Seòrsa cluiche
PALM, *s.* Craobh-phailm; buaidh; bois, băs, dèarna; tomhas trì òirlich.
PALM, *v. a.* Falaich 's a bhois; meall; slìob, cuiadaich.
PALMIPEDE, *adj.* Dlû-spâgach.
PALMISTER, *s.* Dearnadair.
PALMISTRY, *s.* Dearnadaireachd.
PALMY, *adj.* Pailmeach; buadhach.
PALPABILITY, *s.* So-bheanailteachd.
PALPABLE, *adj.* So-bheanailteach.
PALPATION, *s.* Mothachadh.
PALPITATE, *v. n.* Plosg, buail.
PALPITATION, *s.* Plosgartaich.
PALSICAL, PALSIED, *adj.* Pairiliseach.
PALSY, *s.* Pairilis, crith-thinneas.
PALTRINESS, *s.* Fagharsachd.
PALTRY, *adj.* Fagharsach, suarrach.
PAM, *s.* Am mŭnsaidh, am balach.
PAMPER, *v. a.* Sâthaich, sàsaich.
PAMPHLET, *s.* Duilleachan. *Kk.*
PAN, *s.* Aghann; falman a' ghlûin.
PANACEA, *s.* Uil'-ic, uil-ioc.
PANADA, PANADO, *s.* Aran air a bhruich ann an uisge.
PANCAKE, *s.* Loireag, foileag.
PANCREAS, *s.* Am brisgean-milis.
PANDEMIC, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
PANDER, *s.* Fear-strìopachais.
PANE, *s.* Ceârnag ghloine; mìr.
PANEGYRIC, *s.* Moladh, dân-molaidh.
PANEGYRIST, *s.* Bârd-molaidh.
PANEL, *s.* Ceârnag; ainm-chlâr luchd-breith.
PANG, *s.* Guin, golmh, crâdh, pian.

PANG, *v. a.* Gon, crăidh, pian.
PANIC, *s.* Clisgeadh, maoim.
PANIC, *adj.* Clisgeach, grad-eagalach.
PANNEL, *s.* Srathair, sumag, plât.
PANNIER, *s.* Curran, cliabh.
PANOPLY, *s.* Làn-armachd; lan-fhăsair, làn-uidheam.
PANT, *v. n.* Plosg; miannaich, bi 'n ro ghcall air.
PANT, *s.* Plosgadh, âinich.
PANTALOON, *s.* Triubhas; cleasaiche.
PANTHEON, *s.* Teampull nan uile dhia bréige.
PANTHER, *s.* Fiadh-bheathach ballach.
PANTILE, PENTILE, *s.* Crom-shligechrè.
PANTLER, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh arain.
PANTOMIME, *s.* Baoth-chleasaiche.
PANTRY, *s.* Seomar-bìdh.
PAP, *s.* Ceann-cìche; biadh-leinibh.
PAPA, *s.* Athair, facal cloinne.
PAPACY, *s.* Pànanachd.
PAPAL, *adj.* Pàpanach.
PAPER, *s.* Pàipeir, pàpair.
PAPER, *v. a.* Paisg am pàipeir, pàipeirich.
PAPER-MAKER, *s.* Fear deanamh phàipeirean.
PAPERMILL, *s.* Muileann-pàipeir.
PAPER-STAINER, *s.* Dathadair phàipeirean.
PAPILLARY, PAPILLOUS, *adj.* Cìochach.
PAPIST, *s.* Pàpanach.
PAPISTICAL, *adj.* Pàpanach.
PAPPOUS, *adj.* Clòimheach.
PAPPY, *adj.* Bog, sùghmhor.
PAR, *s* Co-ionannachd.
PARABLE, *s.* Co-shamhla.
PARABOLICAL, *adj.* Co-shamhlachail.
PARACLETE, *s.* An Comhfhurtair.
PARADE, *s.* Feachd-riaghailt; uaill.
PARADISE, *s.* Pàrras, nèamh.
PARADOX, *s.* Dubh-fhacal, frith bharail.
PARADOXICAL, *adj.* Baoth-bharaileach.
PARAGON, *s.* Eiseamplair coimhlionta, ni no neach ro-òirdheirc; còmpanach.
PARAGRAPH, *s.* Earrann air leth.
PARALLEL, *adj.* Co-shìnte; co-ionann.
PARALLEL, *s.* Sgrìob-dhìrcach; ionannachd; samhailt, leth-bhreac.
PARALLEL, *v. a.* Co-shìn; coimeas, samhlaich.
PARALLELISM, *s.* Co-shìnteachd, cosamhla.
PARALYSIS, *s.* Pairilis.
PARALYTIC, *adj.* Pairiliseach, crith anach
PARALYZE, *v. a.* Pairilisich, cuir fo lag-chrith.
PARAMOUNT, *s.* Am prìomh, an t-àrd.
PARAMOUR, *s.* Leannan, ban-suiridheach.
PARAPET, *s* Obair àrd, uchd-bhalla.
PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* Maoin mnà.
PARAPHRASE, *s.* Eadar-mhìneachadh.
PARAPHRAST, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
PARASITE, *s.* Fear-sodail, ri uaislean.
PARASITICAL, *adj.* Sodalach, miodalach, sgìmeileireach.
PARASOL, *s.* Grian-sgàileau.
PARBOIL, *v. a.* Leth-bhruich, slaop.
PARCEL, *s.* Trusachan, aslachan.
PARCEL, *v. a.* Roinn na earrannan.
PARCH, *v.* Tiormaich le teas, dèasg.
PARCHEDNESS, *s.* Dèasgachd, sgreadhadh, tiormachd.
PARCHMENT, *s.* Craiceannsgrìobhaidh
PARD, PARDALE, *s.* Liobard.
PARDON, *v. a.* Math, thoir mathanas.
PARDON, *s.* Mathanas, loghadh.
PARDONABLE, *adj.* So-mhathadh.
PARDONABLENESS, *s.* So-mhathachd.
PARE, *v. a.* Sgrathaich, gèarr, bearr
PARENT, *s.* Pàrant, athair no màthair.
PARENTAGE, *s.* Breith, sìnnsearachd
PARENTAL, *adj.* Athaireil, no màithreil.
PARENTHESIS, *s.* Mìneachadh am meadhon sgrìobhaidh, air a chomharrachadh mar (so).
PARENTICIDE, *s.* Mort athar, no màthar.
PARER, *s.* Inneal-bearraidh.
PARERGY, *s.* Ni neo chudthromach.
PARHELION, *s.* Grian-bréige.
PARIETAL, *adj.* Taobh-bhabhunnach.
PARING, *s.* Rusg, sliseag, sgrath.
PARISH, *s.* Sgìreachd, sgìre.
PARISHIONER, *s.* Fear-sgìreachd.
PARISYLLABICAL, *adj.* Coilideach.
PARITY, *s.* Co-ionannachd.
PARK, *s.* Pàirce, frìth, lann.
PARLEY, PARLE, *s.* Còmhradh.
PARLEY, *v. n.* Dean gnothach le còmhradh beoil.
PARLIAMENT, *s.* Pàrlamaid, àrd-chomhairle rìgh.
PARLIAMENTARY, *adj.* Pàrlamaideach.
PARLOUR, *s.* Seòmar-suidhe.
PARLOUS, *adj.* Geur, beòthail, peasanach.
PAROCHIAL, *adj.* Sgìreachdail.
PARODY, *s.* Atharrais dàin.
PAROLE, *s.* Gealltannas, beòil.
PAROXYSM, *s.* Ath-philleadh, tinnis, &c.
PARRICIDAL, *adj.* Athair-mhortach

PARRICIDE, *s.* Mortair athar.
PARROT, *s.* Parraid.
PARRY, *v. n.* Seachainn, cuir seachad, dean grad-charachd.
PARSIMONIOUS, *adj.* Gléidhteach, spìocach, cruaidh, gann.
PARSIMONY, *s.* Spìocaireachd.
PARSLEY, *s.* Fionnas-gàraidh.
PARSNIP, PARSNEP, *s.* An curran-geal.
PARSON, *s.* Pears-eaglais, ministear.
PARSONAGE, *s.* Beathachadh-eaglais.
PART, *s.* Cuid, earrann, roinn, cuibhrionn; gnothach, obair.
PART, *v. a.* Roinn; sgar; eadardhealaich; dealaich; gabh cead o; thoir seachad.
PARTAKE, *v.* Compàirtich, roinn ri.
PARTAKER, *s.* Compàirtiche.
PARTIAL, *adj.* Claon-bhretheach, leth-bhretheach; bàigheil ri, aon taobh.
PARTIALITY, *s.* Claon-bhretheachd.
PARTIALIZE, *v. a.* Dean claon-bhretheach.
PARTICIPABLE, *adj.* So-phàirteachadh.
PARTICIPANT, *adj.* Co-roinnteach.
PARTICIPATE, *v.* Compàirtich.
PARTICIPATION, *s.* Co-roinn, compàirt.
PARTICLE, *s.* Dad, mion-fhacal.
PARTICULAR, *adj.* Àraidh, sònraichte; poncail; eòrr.
PARTICULAR, *s.* Ni-àraidh, neach-sònraichte, ponc.
PARTICULARITY, *s.* Àraidheachd.
PARTICULARIZE, *v. a.* Sònraich.
PARTING, *s.* Dealachadh, sìubhal.
PARTISAN, *s.* Fear-leamhainn; sleagh.
PARTITION, *v. a.* Roinn; eadar-sgar.
PARTITION, *s.* Roinn, cailbhe.
PARTLET, *s.* Cearc, stìm.
PARTLY, *adv.* Ann an cuid.
PARTNER, *s.* Còmpanach, fear-pàirt.
PARTNERSHIP, *s.* Còmpanas, co-roinn.
PARTOOK, *pret.* of *to partake.* Chompairtich.
PARTRIDGE, *s.* Cearc-thomain.
PARTS, *s.* Buadhan nàdurrach, buadhan-inntinn, ceudfathan; carrannandùthcha; pàirtean. *R.D.*
PARTURITION, *s.* Breith, aisead.
PARTY, *s.* Dream, cuideachd, buidheann; bannal; neach-air-leth; freiceadan.
PARTY-COLOURED, *adj.* Ioma-dhathach.
PARTY-MAN, *s.* Fear-aon taoibh.
PARVITUDE, PARVITY, *s.* Mionaideachd; cagnaichd, pungalachd.
PASCHAL, *adj.* Càisgeach, càisgeil.
PASS, *v.* Rach thairis, gabh seachad, rach thar; rach troimh; buadhaich dearmaid, dì-chuimhnich; leig le, òrduich; leig seachad, math; thoir binn a mach.
PASS, *s.* Glac, bealach, slighe, rathad; cead siubhail; cor, inbhe.
PASSABLE, *adj.* So-imeachd; an cat-arais, cuibheasach.
PASSADE, PASSADO, *s.* Uspag.
PASSAGE, *s.* Turas, aisir; slighe trannsa; earrann, ceann.
PASSENGER, *s.* Fear-turais, fear-aisig.
PASSIBLE, *adj.* So-athailteachadh.
PASSING, *part. adj.* Anabarrach.
PASSING-BELL, *s.* Clag-bàis.
PASSION, *s.* Boile; fearg, corraich, buaireas; dèigh, miann, gràdh; fulangas Chriosd.
PASSION-WEEK, *s.* Seachdain-na ceusda.
PASSIONATE, *adj.* Cas, crosda, feargach, lasanta, grad.
PASSIONATENESS, *s.* Lasantachd, caise.
PASSIVE, *adj.* Fulangach, ciùin.
PASSIVENESS, PASSIVITY, *s.* Fulangachd, foighidneachd, ciùineachd.
PASSOVER, *s.* A chàisg; an t-uan càisge.
PASSPORT, *s.* Litir-cead-siubhail.
PAST, *part.* Seachad, a thrèig.
PAST, *s.* An ùine a chaidh, an t-àm a dh' fhalbh, an linn a thrèig.
PASTE, *s.* Glaodh flùir.
PASTEBOARD, *s.* Paipcir-glaodhte.
PASTERN, *s.* Rùdan eich, glùn eich.
PASTIME, *s.* Fearas-chuideachd.
PASTOR, *s.* Aodhair, pears'-eaglais.
PASTORAL, *adj.* Aodharachail.
PASTORAL, *s.* Òran-dùthcha.
PASTORSHIP, *s.* Aodharachd.
PASTRY, *s.* Biadh fuinte, pitheannan.
PASTURABLE, *adj.* So-ionaltradh.
PASTURAGE, *s.* Feurach, ionaltradh.
PASTURE, *s.* Ionaltradh, feurachas.
PASTURE, *v.* Ionaltair, feuraich.
PASTY, *s.* Pithean.
PAT, *adj.* Iomchuidh, freagarrach.
PAT, *s.* Coilleag; boiseag.
PAT, *v. a.* Sliob, buail aotrom.
PATCH, *s.* Breaban, brèid, tùthag.
PATCH, *v. a.* Clùd, càirich, tùthgaich, brèideich, cnòdaich.
PATCHER, *s.* Clùdaire, cnòdaire.
PATE, *s.* Claigeann, ceann.
PATENT, *adj.* Fosgailte, follaiseach.
PATENT, *s.* Sgrìobhadh còrach o'n rìgh.
PATENTEE, *s.* Fear-còrach.
PATERNAL, *adj.* Athaireil.
PATERNITY, *s.* Athaireachd.
PATERNOSTER, *s.* A' phaidir.

PATH, PATHWAY, *s.* Ceum, slighe, rathad, aisridh, cas-cheum.
PATHETIC, PATHETICAL, *adj.* Drùighteach, tiamhaidh, cianail.
PATHLESS, *adj.* Gun rathad, gun slighe.
PATHOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas-ghalar.
PATHOS, *s.* Déine, dian-labhairt, drùighteachd.
PATHWAY, *s.* Frith-rathad.
PATIENCE, *s.* Foighidinn, fulangas.
PATIENT, *adj.* Foighidneach, fulangach, foisneach.
PATIENT, *s.* Neach tinn, cuslan.
PATLY, *adv.* Gu freagarrach, iomchuidh.
PATRIARCH, *s.* Prìomh-athair.
PATRIARCHAL, *adj.* Prìomh athaireil.
PATRICIAN, *adj.* Uasal, àrd, flathail.
PATRICIAN, *s.* Àrd-uasal, àrd-fhlath.
PATRIMONIAL, *adj.* Dligheach, sinnscarrach, dualach.
PATRIMONY, *s.* Oighreachd-sinnsearachd, dualachas.
PATRIOT, *s.* Fear-gràidh d'a dhùthaich, tìr-ghràdhaiche.
PATRIOTISM, *s.* Gràdh dùthcha.
PATROL, *s.* Freiceadan sràide.
PATRON, *s.* Fear comaraidh, fear-taic.
PATRONAGE, *s.* Comaradh, dìon, taic.
PATRONESS, *s.* Ban-chomaraidh.
PATRONISE, *v. a.* Dìon, cùm suas, seas, thoir comaradh.
PATRONYMICK, *s.* Ainm sìnnsearachd.
PATTEN, *s.* Bròg fhiodha agus iaruinn.
PATTER, *v. a.* Dean stairirich.
PATTERN, *s.* Ball-sampuill ; cumadh.
PAUCITY, *s.* Ainneamhachd, gainne.
PAUNCH, *s.* Brù, mionach, maodal.
PAUPER, *s.* Dìol-déirce, bochd.
PAUPERISM, *s.* Déirceachd.
PAUSE, *s.* Stad, anail, grabadh, tosd.
PAUSE, *v. n.* Fuirich, smuainich, thoir fainear; stad, clos; bi aig fois.
PAVE, *v. a.* Ùrlaraich, leag ùrlar.
PAVEMENT, *s.* Ùrlar-cloiche, càbhsair.
PAVER, PAVIOUR, *s.* Càbhsairiche.
PAVILION, *s.* Pàilliun, bùth.
PAW, *s.* Spòg, spâg, mâg, crâg, cròg.
PAW, *v. a.* Còrgairich, bùraich, sgrìob, cladhaich an talamh mar tharbh; buail leis a chois toisich ; dean miodal.
PAWN, *v. a.* Thoir an geall.
PAWNBROKER, *s.* Malairtear-gìll
PAY, *v. a.* Dìol, pàidh, ìoc.
PAY, *s.* Tuarasdal, luach-saothreach.
PAYABLE, *adj.* Ri dhìoladh.
PAYMENT, *s.* Dìoladh, pàidheadh
PEA, *s.* Peasair, grâinne peasarach.
PEACE, *s.* Sìth; sìothchaint; fois, tamh, réite, socair-inntinn.
PEACE ! *interj.* Tosd ! clos !
PEACE-OFFERING, *s.* Sìth-thabhartas.
PEACEABLE, *adj.* Soitheamh, sìothchail; foistinneach; sâmhach.
PEACEABLENESS, *s.* Sìthealachd.
PEACEFUL, *adj.* Sìochail, ciùin.
PEACEFULNESS, *s.* Siochainnt.
PEACEMAKER, *s.* Fear-sìtheachaidh.
PEACHICK, *s.* Isean na peucaig.
PEACOCK, *s.* Coileach-peucag.
PEAHEN, *s.* Peucag, eucag, feucag.
PEAK, *s.* Stùc, scòrr, binnein, bàrr.
PEAL, *s.* Stâiririch, toirm, torrunn.
PEAR, *s.* Peur, meas ioma-ghnè.
PEARL, *s.* Neamhnad ; leus-sûl.
PEARLY, *adj.* Neamhnadach.
PEASANT, *s.* Fear dubh-chosnaidh.
PEASANTRY, *s.* Tuath-cheatharn.
PEASECOD, *s.* Balg peasrach.
PEAT, *s.* Mòine ; fâd mhòine.
PEBBLE, PEBBLESTONE, *s.* Éideag.
PEBBLY, *adj.* Éideagach.
PECCABILITY, *s.* Buailteachd do'n pheacadh.
PECCADILLO, *s.* Meanbh-chorc.
PECCANCY, *s.* Droch-mhèinn.
PECCANT, *adj.* Ciontach, peacach; droch-mhèinneach, aingidh.
PECCAVI, *pret. v.* Pheacaich mi.
PECK, *s.* Peic, ceithreamh.
PECK, *v. a.* Pioc, gobhaich; spiol.
PECTORAL, *adj.* Uchdail, broilleachail.
PECTORAL, *s.* Uchd-éideadh.
PECULATION, *s.* Mèirle, goid.
PECULATE, *v. n.* Dean gadaidheachd.
PECULIAR, *s.* Àraidh, sònraichte.
PECUNIARY, *adj.* Airgeadach.
PEDAGOGUE, *s.* Beadagan sgoileir.
PEDAL, *adj.* Casach, luirgneach.
PEDANT, *s.* Beadagan fòghluim.
PEDANTIC, *adj.* Uailleil á beagan-fòghluim.
PEDANTRY, PEDANTICNESS, *s.* Moit ionnsachaidh.
PEDESTAL, *s.* Bun-carraigh.
PEDESTRIAL, PEDESTRIOUS, *adj.* Air chois, a' coiseachd.
PEDESTRIAN, *s.* Coisiche.
PEDICLE, *s.* Cuiseag, lurga duilleig.
PEDICULAR, PEDICULOUS, *adj.* Mialach.
PEDIOREE, *s.* Sìnnsearrachd.
PEDLER, *s.* Ceannaiche-màileid.
PEDLERY, *s.* Frith-cheannachd.
PEDLING, *s.* Frith-cheannach.
PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* Naoidh-bhaisteadh.
PEDOBAPTIST, *s.* Naoidh-bhaistiche.

Penduncle, *s.* An lurga to ceangal a' mheas ris a' chraoibh.
Peel, *v. a.* Rùisg, plaoisg, creach.
Peel, *s.* Rùsg, plaosg; greidilein.
Peep, *v. n.* Thoir caog shealladh, amhaire troi' tholl, gabh scalladh bradach, dean dìdeagaich.
Peep, *s.* Grad shealladh; caogadh, scalladh bradach, dìdeag.
Peer, *s.* Flath, morair, còmpanach.
Peerage, Peerdom, *s.* Flathachd, moraireachd.
Peeress, *s.* Bana-mhorair.
Peerless, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
Peerlessness, *s.* Neo-choimeasachd.
Peevish, *adj.* Dreamach, dranndanach, frionasach, cas, corrach, feargach, crosda.
Peevishness, *s.* Dranndanachd, caise.
Peg, *s.* Cnag, stéill, ealachag.
Pelf, *s.* Maoin, saibhreas, beartas.
Pelican, *s.* Pelican, eun mòr fâsaich.
Pellet, *s.* Peileir, ruagaire.
Pellicle, *s.* Sgrath, sgannan.
Pellitory, *s.* Lŭs-a'-bhalla.
Pellmell, *adv.* Troi' chéile.
Pellucid, *adj.* Trìd-shoilleir, soilleir.
Pelt, *s.* Peleid, craiccann, bian, seiche; buille, cnap, sgailc.
Pelt, *v. a.* Tilg air, buail, caith air.
Pelting, *part.* Tilgeadh chlach, &c.
Peltmonger, *s.* Ceannaiche-chraiccann, boiceannaich.
Pen, *s.* Peann, crò, buaile, fang.
Penal, *adj.* Peanasach, dìoghaltach.
Penality, *s.* Buailteachd do pheanas.
Penalty, *s.* Peanas, pian, ùbhladh.
Penance, *s.* Aithridh. *Md.*
Pence, *s. pl.* of *penny.* Sgillinn.
Pencil, *s.* Peann-luaidhe.
Pendant, *s.* Fâinne-cluaise; grinneas crochte; bratach-bheag.
Pendency, *s.* Dâil, teagamh.
Pendent, *adj.* An crochadh; thairis air.
Pending, *adj.* An crochadh, a' teagamhach.
Pendulous, *adj.* An crochadh, crochte.
Pendulum, *s.* Cudthrom siùdain.
Penetrable, *adj.* So-dhrùigheadh.
Penetrant, *adj.* Drùighteach, geur.
Penetrate, *v.* Drùigh; toll; faigh troimhe, breathnaich.
Penetration, *s.* Tolladh, deargadh, drùigheadh; breithneachadh; geurthuigse.
Penetrative, *adj.* Geur, drùighteach; geur-chuiseach.
Peninsula, *s.* Tairbeart, rŏs.
enitence, *s.* Aithreachas.
Penitent, *adj.* Aithreachail.
Penitent, *s.* Iompachan. *S.*
Penitential, *adj.* Aithreachail.
Penitentiary, *s.* Ionad-aithreachais.
Penknife, *s.* Sgian-pheann.
Penman, *s.* Ùghdar, sgrìobhair.
Penmanship, *s.* Sgrìobhaireachd.
Pennant, *s.* Ball-tàirnne; bratach.
Pennated, *adj.* Sgiathach.
Penniless, *adj.* Gun pheighinn, ainnis.
Pennon, *s.* Bratach.
Penny, *s.* Peighinn, sgillinn.
Pennyworth, *s.* Luacha-peighinn.
Pension, *s.* Saor-dhuais bhliadhnach.
Pensionary, *adj.* Saor-dhuaiseach.
Pensioner, *s.* Fear-saor-dhuais.
Pensive, *adj.* Trom smaointeachail.
Pensiveness, *s.* Tron smaointinneachd.
Pent, *part. pass.* of *to pen.* Punnte.
Pentacapsular, *adj.* Cùig-chlaiseach.
Pentachord, *s.* Cruit-nan-cùig-teud
Pentædrous, *adj.* Cùig-shliseach.
Pentagon, *s.* Cùig-chearnag.
Pentangular, *adj.* Cùig-chearnach.
Pentapetalous, *adj.* Cùig-dhuilleach.
Pentateuch, *s.* Cùig leabhraichean Mhaois.
Pentecost, *s.* A' chaingeis.
Pentecostal, *adj.* Caingeiseach.
Penthouse, *s.* Taigh-sgàile.
Pentile, *s.* Chlach-mhullaich-chré.
Penurious, *adj.* Spìocach, crìon.
Penuriousness, *s.* Spìocaiche, crìne.
Penury, *s.* Bochduinn, ainniseachd.
People, *s.* Pobull, sluagh, aiteam.
People, *v. a.* Lìon le sluagh.
Pepper, *s.* Spìosraidh, peabar.
Pepper, *v. a.* Peabraich; slac, spuaic.
Peppercorn, *s.* Smùirnein, dùradan.
Peppermint, *s.* Mionnt, meant.
Peradventure, *adv.* Theagamh.
Perambulate, *v. a.* Cuairt-imich.
Perambulation, *s.* Cuairt-imeachd.
Perceivable, *adj.* So-fhaicsinn.
Perceive, *v. a.* Beachdaich, tuig.
Perceptibility, *s.* So-léirsinneachd.
Perceptible, *adj.* So-léirsinneach.
Perception, *s.* Amharc, beachd; eòlas, fiosrachadh; mothachadh.
Perceptive, *adj.* Léirsinneach, beachdach.
Perch, *s.* Creagag, muc-locha, tomhas chùig slat gu leth; spiris, spârr.
Perch, *v.* Cuir air spiris; rach air spardan; suidh mar cun.
Perchance, *adv.* A theagamh.
Percipient, *adj.* Geur-bheachdach
Percolate, *v. a.* Sìolaidh.
Percolation, *s.* Sìoladh.

PERCOLATOR, *s.* Sìolachan.
PERCUSS, *v. a.* Buail, thoir buille.
PERCUSSION, *s.* Bualadh, buille, farum.
PERDITION, *s.* Sgrios; bâs-sìorruidh.
PERDU, *adv.* Am falach; am fagus.
PERDULOUS, *adj.* Caillte.
PEREGRINATE, *v. n.* Dean céin-thuras.
PEREGRINATION, *s.* Céin-thuras.
PEREGRINATOR, *s.* Taisdealach.
PEREGRINE, *adj.* Céinthireach.
PEREMPTORY, *adj.* Smachdail, teann.
PERENNIAL, *adj.* A mhaireas ré bliadhna; sìor-maireannach.
PERENITY, *s.* Buan-mhaireannachd.
PERFECT, *adj.* Iomlan, foirfe, coimhlionta; làn-còlach; neo-choireach, fìor-ghlan; cinnteach, dearbhte.
PERFECT, *v. a.* Dean iomlan, dean foirfe, dean coimhlionta; làn-chrìochnaich.
PERFECTION, *s.* Iomlanachd, foirfeachd, coimhliontachd, diongmhaltachd.
PERFECTNESS, *s.* Iomlanachd, foirfeachd; làn-mhathas.
PERFIDIOUS, *adj.* Cuilbheartach, meallta, foilleil, sligheach.
PERFIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Cuilbheartachd.
PERFORATE, *v. a.* Toll, toll troimh.
PERFORATION, *s.* Tolladh.
PERFORATOR, *s.* Sniomhaire, tora.
PERFORCE, *adv.* A dh' aindeoin, air éigin.
PERFORM, *v. a.* Coimhlion.
PERFORMANCE, *s.* Coimhlionadh.
PERFORMER, *s.* Fear-coimhlionaidh, fear-cluiche.
PERFUME, *s.* Boltrach, cùbhraidhach.
PERFUME, *v. a.* Dean cùbhraidh.
PERFUMER, *s.* Boltraiche, ceannaiche bholtraichean.
PERFUNCTORY, *adj* Dearmadach, neo-chùramach; neo-choimhlionta.
PERHAPS, *adv.* Math a dh' fheudte.
PERICARDIUM, *s.* Cochull a' chridhe.
PERICRANIUM, *s.* Cochull na h-canchain.
PERIL, *s.* Cunnart, baoghal, gàbhadh.
PERILOUS, *adj.* Cunnartach, gàbhaidh.
PERIMETER, *s.* Cuairt-thomhas.
PERIOD, *s.* Cuairt; ùine, àm, ré; crìoch, ceann, deireadh; pong.
PERIODICAL, *adj.* Riaghailteach, aig àmaibh suidhichte.
PERIPHERY, *s.* Cuairt-thiughadh.
PERIPHRASIS, *s.* Cuairt-labhairt.
PERIPHRASTIC, *adj.* Cuairt-labhrach.
PERISH, *v.* Rach a dhìth, faigh bàs, bàsaich; rach am mugha.
PERISHABLE, *adj.* Bàsmhor, claoidhteach, ditheachail.
PERJURE, *v. a.* Thoir mionnan-eithich.
PERJURER, *s.* Fear-eithich
PERJURY, *s.* Eitheach.
PERIWIG, *s.* Gruag-thilgte, pìorbhuic.
PERIWINKLE, *s.* Gille-fionn, faochag.
PERK, *v. n.* Bi guanach, bi gog-cheannach.
PERMANENCE, PERMANSION, *s.* Buanas, maireannachd, seasmhachd.
PERMANENT, *adj.* Buan, maireannach.
PERMISCIBLE, *adj.* So-choimeasgadh.
PERMISSIBLE, *adj.* Ceadaichte.
PERMISSION, *s.* Cead, saorsa, comas.
PERMISSIVE, *adj.* Ceadachail.
PERMIT, *v. a.* Ceadaich; fuilig, luth-asaich, thoir suas.
PERMIT, *s.* Baranta-cuspuinn.
PERMUTATION, *s.* Malairt, mùthadh
PERNICIOUS, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosail.
PERNICIOUSLY, *adv.* Gu sgriosail.
PERORATION, *s.* Co-dhùnadh òraid.
PERPEND, *v. a.* Gabh dlù-bheachd.
PERPENDICULAR, *adj.* 'Na sheasamh direach.
PERPENDICULAR, *s.* Dircachan.
PERPENSION, *s.* Smuaineachadh.
PERPETRATE, *v. a.* Ciontaich.
PERPETRATION, *s.* Ciontachadh.
PERPETUAL, *adj.* Sìor-mhaireannach.
PERPETUATE, *v. a.* Cùm an gnàchleachdadh.
PERPETUITY, *s.* Sìor-mhaireannachd.
PERPLEX, *v. a.* Cuir an ioma-chomhairle.
PERPLEXED, *adj.* Ioma-cheistcach, deacair, duilich.
PERPLEXITY, *s.* Ioma-chomhairle.
PERQUISITE, *s.* Frith-bhuannachd.
PERRY, *s.* Peur-leann.
PERSECUTE, *v. a.* Geur-lean, ioma-ruag.
PERSECUTION, *s.* Geur-leanmhainn.
PERSECUTOR, *s.* Fear-geur-leanmhainn.
PERSEVERANCE, *s.* Buan-leanaltas.
PERSEVERANT, *adj.* Buan-leanailteach.
PERSEVERE, *v. n.* Buanaich, lean.
PERSIST, *v. n.* Lean ri, bi seasmhach.
PERSISTANCE, *s.* Seasmhachd.
PERSISTIVE, *adj.* Buanachail.
PERSON, *s.* Neach, urra; pearsa.
PERSONABLE, *adj.* Cumair; tlachmhor.
PERSONAGE, *s.* Urra, neach fiùghail.
PERSONAL, *adj.* Aon-urrach, pearsanta.
PERSONALITY, *s.* Aon-urralachd, féinachd; athais, innisg.
PERSONALLY, *adv.* Gu h-aon-urrach.
PERSONATE, *v. a.* Gabh cosltas, neach eile.
PERSONATION, *s.* Dol an riochd neach eile.

Personification, *s.* Riochd-samhlachadh.
Personify, *v. a.* Riochd-shamhlaich.
Perspective, *s.* Glain-amhairc; fradharc; sealladh.
Perspective, *adj.* Fradharcach.
Perspicacious, *adj.* Geur-fhradharcach.
Perspicacity, *s.* Geur-shùilcachd.
Perspicuity, *s.* Soilleireachd.
Perspicuous, *adj.* Soilleir, so-thuigsinn.
Perspirable, *adj.* Fallusach.
Perspiration, *s.* Fallus, cur falluis.
Perspire, *v. n.* Cuir fallus dhiot.
Persuade, *v. a.* Comhairlich; earalaich, cuir iompaidh; dean deònach.
Persuasible, *adj.* So-chomhairleach.
Persuasion, *s.* Comhairle, earalachadh; barail, creideamh.
Persuasive, Persuasory, *adj.* Comhairleach, earailcach, iompaidheach.
Pert, *adj.* Clis, beothail, ealamh, beadaidh, ladorna, goileamach.
Pertain, *v. a.* Buin do.
Pertinacious, *adj.* Danarra, rag.
Pertinacity, *s.* Danarrachd, raige, rag-mhuinealachd, déine.
Pertinence, *s.* Iomchuidheachd.
Pertinent, *adj.* Iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
Pertly, *adv.* Gu clis, gu beadaidh.
Pertness, *s.* Beadaidheachd.
Perturbate, *v. a.* Buair, aimhreitich.
Perturbation, *s.* Iomagain; buaireas.
Pertusion, *s.* Tolladh; toll.
Peruke, *s.* Gruag, Fara-ghruag.
Perusal, *s.* Leughadh; rannsachadh.
Peruse, *v. a.* Leugh; rannsaich.
Pervade, *v. a.* Trid-shiubhail.
Pervasion, *s.* Trid-shiubhal, dol troi'.
Perverse, *adj.* Fiar, claon; dian 's an eucoir, rag-mhuinealach, aingidh; mallaichte, crosta.
Perverseness, *s.* Rag-mhuinealachd, aingealtas, dalmachd.
Perversion, *s.* Fiaradh, claonadh.
Pervert, *v. a.* Fiar, claon; truaill.
Pervertible, *adj.* So-chlaonadh.
Pervicacious, *adj.* Reasgach, dàna.
Pervicacity, *s.* Danarrachd.
Pervious, *adj.* Neo-dhìonach.
Pest, *s.* Plàigh; dragh, buaireas.
Pester, *v. a.* Cuir dragh, buair.
Pesthouse, *s.* Taigh-leighis na plàighe.
Pestiferous, *adj.* Plàigheach, marbhtach, gabhaltach.
Pestilence, *s.* Plàigh, sgrios-ghalar.
Pestilent, *adj.* Plàigheach, gabhaltach.
Pestle, *s.* Plocan-pronnaidh.
Pet, *s.* Dod, frionas; uan-phcata.
Petal, *s.* Duilleag, bileag.
Petalous, *adj.* Duilleagach, bileagach
Petition, *s.* Achanaich, iarrtas, guidhe, aslachadh.
Petition, *v. a.* Guidh, aslaich, iarr.
Petitionary, *adj.* Aslachail.
Petitioner, *s.* Fear-aslachaidh.
Petrifaction, *s.* Tionndadh gu cloich.
Petrify, *v. a.* Tionndaidh gu cloich.
Petticoat, *s.* Còta-bàn.
Peittfogger, *s.* Fear-lagha gun fhiù, ball-donais; luimeire.
Pettifogging, *adj.* Suarach.
Pettiness, *s.* Bige, crìne.
Pettish, *adj.* Dodach, frionasach.
Petty, *adj.* Beag, suarrach, crìon
Petulance, *s.* Beadaidheachd.
Petulant, *adj.* Beadaidh, leamh, peasanach, bleideil; goileamach, beag-narach, mi-mhodhail.
Pew, *s.* Suidheachan-eaglais.
Pewet, *s.* A' chrann-lach.
Pewter, *s.* Staoin, feòdar.
Pewterer, *s.* Cèard-staoine.
Phalanx, *s.* Dlù-fheachd.
Phantasm, *s.* Faoin-bharail.
Phantom, *s.* Sgleò-shealladh, faileas.
Pharisaical, *adj.* Càbhach o'n leth a mach; cealgach.
Pharmacy, *s.* Eòlas leigheasan.
Pharos, *s.* Taigh-soluis, taigh-faire.
Phasis, *s.* Aghaidh, cruth, dealbh.
Pheasant, *s* An easag.
Phenix, Phœnix, *s.* An tearc-cun.
Phenomenon, *s.* Sealladh iongantach.
Phial, *s.* Searrag bheag.
Philanthropy, *s.* Gradh-daonna; caomhalachd; seirc.
Philippic, *s.* Màbaircachd, càineadh.
Philologer, Philologist, *s.* Cànanaich; cainntear.
Philology, *s.* Eòlas-chànan.
Philomel, *s.* An spìdeag.
Philosopher, *s.* Feallsanach, teallsanach, càileadair.
Philosopher's-stone, *s.* Clach-nam-buadh.
Philosophical, *adj.* Teallsanta, ionnsaichte, eagnaidh, fiosrach.
Philosophy, *s.* Feallsanachd, teallsanachd, eagnaidheachd, reusonachadh, àrd-fhoghlum.
Philter, *s.* Eòlas-gràidh. *Mt.*
Phiz, *s.* Aogas, aghaidh, aodann.
Phlebotomist, *s.* Fear tarruinn fala.
Phlebotomize, *v. a.* Tarruinn fuil.
Phlebotomy, *s.* Fuil-tharruinn.
Phlegm, *s.* Ronn; leanntan-cuirp.

PHLEGMATIC, *adj.* Ronnach; trom.
PHLEME, *s.* Tuadh-fhala.
PHOSPHURUS, *s.* Reull na maidne, &c.
PHRASE, *s.* Dòigh-labhairt; facal.
PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* Modh-labhairt.
PHTHISIC, *s.* Tinneas-caithe, éiteach.
PHTHISICAL, *adj.* Caithteach, éiteachail, searganach.
PHYLACTERY, *s* Crios air an robh sgrìobhaidhean sònraicht' aig na h-Iudhaich.
PHYSIC, *s.* Eòlas leighis; cungaidheanleighis; teallsanachd-nàduir.
PHYSICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra, càileadarach, leigheasach.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* Léigh, lighiche.
PHYSIOGNOMIST, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosaiche.
PHYSIGNOMY, *s.* Gnùis-fhiosachd; aogas, aogasg.
PHYSIOLOGIST, *s.* Teallsanach ghnèithlean a's chàilean.
PHYSIOLOGY, *s.* Teallsanachd ghnèithlean a's chàilean.
PHYLOLOGY, *s.* Lŭs-èolas.
PIA-MATER, *s.* Cochull na h-eanchainn.
PICK, *v.* Tagh, gabh roghadh a's taghadh; tog, tionail; cuir air ìcth, glan; fosgail glas; tiolp; spiol, criom.
PICKAXE, *s.* Piocaid.
PICKED, PIKED, *adj.* Guineach, geur.
PICKEER, *v.* Spùinn, spùill.
PICKLE, *s.* Picill; staid, cŏr, càradh.
PICKLE, *v. a.* Saill, dean sailltc.
PICKLOCK, *s.* Glas-phiocaidh.
PICKPOCKET, *s.* Frith-mhèirleach.
PICKTOOTH, *s.* Bior-fhiacail.
PICTURE, *s.* Dealbh, drcach, coltas.
PICTURESQUE, *adj.* Bòidheach, àillidh.
PIDDLE, *v. a.* Pioc, bi faoineasach.
PIE, *s.* Pithcan; pioghaid.
PIECE, *s.* Mir, roinn, earrann; caob, bloigh; gunna; bonn.
PIECE, *v.* Cuir mìr ri; ceangail, tàth, tuthagaich.
PIECEMEAL, *adj.* Aon-fhillte, air leth.
PIECEMEAL, *adv.* Mìr air mhir.
PIED, *adj.* Breac, ballach, balla-bhreac.
PIER, *s.* Seòlait, laimhrig; carragh.
PIERCE, *v.* Toll, sàth; drùigh, gluais; lot, gon, guin.
PIERCER, *s.* Brodaichc, bior-tollaidh.
PIETY, *s.* Cràbhadh; diadhachd.
PIG, *s.* Uircan, oircein; gàta.
PIGEON, *s.* Calman, calamain, colm
PIGGIN, *s.* Pigean, soitheachan.
PIGMENT, *s.* Dath, lith.
PIOMY, *s.* Duairce, troich, luspardan.
PIONUT, *s.* Cnò-thalmhuinn.
PIKE, *s.* Geadas, crann-shleagh.
PIKESTAFF, *s.* Crann-sleagha.
PILASTER, *s.* Carragh ceithir-chearnach.
PILCHARD, PILCHER, *s.* Sgadan-sligeach.
PILCHER, *s.* Faluinn air a lìnigeadh le bian.
PILE, *s.* Post; cruach, dùn; aitreabh.
PILE, *v.* Tòrr, cruach, càrn; lìon.
PILEWORT, *s.* An searraiche.
PILFER, *v.* Tiolp, dean braide.
PILFERER, *s.* Frith-mheirleach.
PILGRIM, *s.* Eilthireach, fear-cuairt.
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Eilthireachd.
PILL, *s.* Cungaidh leighis.
PILLAGE, *s.* Creach, spùinn, togail.
PILLAGE, *v. a.* Spùinn, spùill, creach
PILLAR, *s.* Carragh, colbh; fear-cultaic.
PILLION, *s.* Sumag, peallag, pillcag.
PILLORY, *s.* Ballan-stiallach, brangas.
PILLOW, *s.* Adhartan, cluasag.
PILLOW-BEER, *s.* Còmhdach-cluasaig.
PILNSITY, *s.* Ròmaiche, molaiche.
PILOT, *s.* Fear-iùil luinge.
PILOT, *v. a.* Treòraich; stiùr.
PILOTAGE, *s.* Duais-threòraichidh.
PILOUS, *adj.* Ròmach, molach.
PIMENTO, *s.* Peabar-dubh.
PIMP, *s.* Maor-shiùrsaichean.
PIMPERNEL, *s.* Seamrag-Muire.
PIMPING, *adj.* Leibidcach, crìon.
PIMPLE, *s.* Bincan, plucan, gnircan.
PIN, *s.* Dealg, prìne; cnag, dùl.
PINCERS, *s.* Turcais, teannchar.
PINCH, *v.* Fàisg, gòmagaich; teannaich; brùth; goirtich, ciùrr; éignich, sàraich, pioc, claoidh; caomhainn, bi gann.
PINCH, *s.* Gòmag; teanntachd.
PINCHBECK, *s.* Seòrsa meatailte.
PINCUSHION, *s.* Prìneachan.
PINE, *s.* Craobh ghinbhais.
PINE, *v.* Caoidh, searg, caith ás.
PINFOLD, *s.* Punnd, fang.
PINION, *s.* Cleite, ite-sgéithe; glaslàmh, ceangal-nan-dà-chaol.
PINION, *v. a.* Ceangail na sgiathan cuibhrich, ceangail na lamhan.
PINK, *s.* Luibh àraidh; seòrs' éisg; roghadh, taghadh; dath bàn-dhearg.
PINK, *v.* Bior, toll; sàth; caog.
PINMONEY, *s.* Airgead pòcaid bhan
PINNACE, *s.* Geòla, sgoth luinge
PINNACLE, *s.* Binnein, turraid.
PINNER, *s.* Ceanna-bharr.
PINT, *s.* Pinnt, leth-chart.
PIONEER, *s.* Saighdear-tochlaidh.
PIOUS, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhaidh.
PIP, *s.* Pìochan, galar-chearc.
PIPE, *s.* Piob, feadan; guth, anail.

PIPE, *v.* Dean pìobaireachd.
PIPER, *s.* Pìobaire.
PIPING, *adj.* Lag, faoin, goileach.
PIPKIN, *s.* Soitheachan creadha.
PIQUANT, *adj.* Beur, geur, goirt, teth.
PIQUE, *s.* Falachd, mì-run, gamhlas.
PIQUE, *v. a.* Feargaich; farranaich.
PIRACY, *s.* Muir-spùinneadh.
PIRATE, *s.* Spùinneadair-mara.
PIRATICAL, *adj.* Spùinneach.
PISCARY, *s.* Cead-iasgaich.
PISCATION, *s.* Iasgaireachd.
PISCATORY, *adj.* Iasgach.
PISCIVOROUS, *adj.* Iasg-itheach.
PISH! *interj.* Fùith! fùidh! fùich!
PISMIRE, *s.* Seangan, sneaghan.
PISS, *s.* Mùn; fual; *v. n.* Mùin.
PISTOL, *s.* Daga, dag; seòra cùinidh.
PISTON, *s.* Slat-stealladair.
PIT, *s.* Toll, sloc; aigein; uaigh.
PITAPAT, *s.* Plosgadh-cridhe; luas-analach; plosgartaich.
PITCH, *s.* Bìgh, àirde, tomhas.
PITCH, *v.* Suidhich; òrduich; tilg, tilg an coinneamh a chinn; tuit an comhair do chinn; tagh.
PITCHER, *s.* Pigidh-uisge.
PITCHFORK, *s.* Gobhlag aolaich.
PITCHY, *adj.* Bìgheach; doilleir, dubh.
PITCOAL, *s.* Ala-ghual.
PITEOUS, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, tùrsach, truagh; truacanta.
PITFALL, *s.* Tallamh-toll, toll-fo-fhraoch, sloc-thuislidh.
PITH, *s.* Glaodhan; spionnadh.
PITHINESS, *s.* Spionnadh, treòir.
PITHLESS, *adj.* Neo-spionntail, fann.
PITHY, *adj.* Glaodhanach; spionntail, laidir, smiorail.
PITIABLE, *adj.* Truagh, bochd.
PITIFUL, *adj.* Truacanta, tròcaireach; teò-chridheach, truagh; muladach, brònach; leibideach.
PITILESS, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta, aniochdmhor, cruaidh-chridheach, mithròcaireach; gun truas.
PITTANCE, *s.* Cuibhrionn, rud beag truagh.
PITY, *s.* Truacantas, truas.
PITY, *v.* Gabh truas.
PIVOT, *s.* Udalan; cuairt-udalan.
PIX, *s.* Naomh-chiste.
PLACABLE, *adj.* So-chlosnachadh, soirbh, ciùin.
PLACARD, PLACART, *s.* Fuagradh; sanas-follaiseach.
PLACE, *s.* Àite, ionad; còmhnaidh; toiseach; dreuchd.
PLACE, *v. a.* Suidhich, socraich.
PLACID, *adj.* Ciùin, socrach, soirbh.
PLACIDNESS, *s.* Ciùineachd, soirbheachd.
PLAGIARISM, *s.* Mèirle-sgrìobhaidh.
PLAGIARY, PLAGIARIST, *s.* Mèirleach-sgrìobhaidh.
PLAGUE, *s.* Plàigh; claoidh; dragh buaireadh.
PLAGUE, *v. a.* Pian, buair, leamhaich
PLAGUY, *adj.* Plàigheach; draghail
PLAICE, *s.* Leubag-mhòr.
PLAID, *s.* Breacan; suaineach.
PLAIN, *adj.* Réidh, còmhnard, mìn, lom; fosgailte; saor, soilleir, soirbh.
PLAIN, *s.* Còmhnard, réidhlean, réidhleach, faiche, blàr, lòm.
PLAINDEALING, *s.* Tréidhireachd.
PLAINNESS, *s.* Còmhnardachd, réidheachd, mìneachd; fosgailteachd, tréidhireachd; neo-sgeamhalachd.
PLAINT, *s.* Gearan, caoidh, acan, bròn.
PLAINTIVE, *adj.* Tiamhaidh.
PLAINTIFF, *s.* Fear-agairt.
PLAIT, *s.* Filleadh, filleag, dual, pleat.
PLAN, *s.* Innleachd; dealbh, cumadh
PLAN, *v. a.* Dealbh, deilbh, suidhich.
PLANCHED, *adj.* Déileach.
PLANCHER, *s.* Déile, bòrd.
PLANE, *s.* Locair; còmhnard.
PLANE, *v. a.* Locair, locraich.
PLANET, *s.* Reull, reull-shiùbhlach.
PLANETARY, *adj.* Reulltach.
PLANK, *s.* Bòrd, clàr, déile.
PLANK, *v. a.* Bòrdaich, clàraich.
PLANNER, *s.* Fear-tionnsgain.
PLANT, *s.* Luibh, meacan; fiùran.
PLANT, *v.* Suidhich; cuir sìolaich socraich, daingnich.
PLANTAIN, *s.* Cuach-Phàdruig.
PLANTATION, *s.* Suidheachadh; ùr-àiteachadh; toirt a staigh.
PLANTER, *s.* Fear-suidheach, fear-àiteachaidh.
PLANTING, *s.* Suidheachadh.
PLASH, *s.* Lochan, pollag; fiùran meanglan.
PLASH, *v. a.* Luidrig; figh air a' chéile.
PLASHY, *adj.* Lodanach, uisgidh, fuarraidh.
PLASM, *s.* Molldair, ladhadair, cumadair.
PLASTER, *s.* Sglàib; plàsda-leighis.
PLASTER, *v. a.* Sglàibhrich; glaodh, cuir plàsd' air.
PLASTERER, *s.* Sglàibeadair.
PLASTIC, *adj.* Cruth-thabhairteach.
PLAT, *s.* Mìr fearainn, goirtean.
PLATE, *s.* Lann; cideadh-màilleach, obair-airgeid; truinnsear.
PLATE, *v. a.* Lannaich; airgeadaich.

Platform, *s.* Còmhnard; dealbh, clàr-aghaidh.
Platoon, *s.* Gunnairean.
Platter, *s.* Mias-mhòr; dualadair.
Plaudit, *s.* Caithream aoibhneis, luath-ghair, iolach.
Plausibility, *s.* Ceart choltas.
Plausible, *adj.* Coltach, beulchar.
Play, *v.* Cluich; dean fearas-chuideachd; dean mire, dean àbhachd, dean sùgradh; meall, mag, dean fochaid; oibrich, gluais.
Play, *s.* Cluiche, mire, sùgradh, aighear; cleas; macnus; comasgluasaid.
Player, *s.* Fear-cluiche, cleasaiche.
Playfellow, *s.* Còmpanach-cluiche.
Playful, *adj.* Cleasanta, beadrach, mireagach, sùgrach, mear.
Playhouse, *s.* Taigh-cluiche.
Playsome, *adj.* Mireagach, sùgach.
Plaything, *s.* Ball-cluiche.
Plea, *s.* Cùis-thagraidh; leisgeul.
Plead, *v. a.* Dìon, tagair; agair reusonaich.
Pleader, *s.* Fear-tagraidh.
Pleading, *s.* Tagradh, agairt.
Pleasant, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach: tlachdmhor, sunntach, faoilidh, cridheil.
Pleasantness, *s.* Taitneachd, tlachd, ciatachd, tlachdmhorachd; sunnt, cridhealas.
Pleasantry, *s.* Cridhealas, aighear.
Please, *v.* Toilich, riaraich, taitinn.
Pleasurable, *adj.* Taitneach, ciatach.
Pleasure, *s.* Taitneas, tlachd, toileachadh, toil-inntinn, ciataidh.
Plebeian, *s.* Duine cumanta, balach.
Plebeian, *adj.* Cumanta, suarach.
Pledge, *s.* Geall; deoch-slàinte.
Pledge, *v. a.* Cuir an geall, òl air, slàinte.
Pleiades, *s.* An griglean.
Plenary, *adj.* Làn, foirfe; iomlan.
Plenipotence, *s.* Làn-chumhachd.
Plenipotent, *adj.* Làn-chumhachdach.
Plenipotentiary, *s.* Àrd-theachdair.
Plenitude, *s.* Lànachd; pailteas.
Plenteous, *adj.* Pailt, tarbhach.
Plentiful, *adj.* Lìonmhor; tòrach.
Plenty, *s.* Pailteas; lànachd, saibhreas.
Plethora, **Plethory**, *s.* Làntachd, cuirp, dòmhlachd cuirp.
Pletnoric, *adj.* Làn, dòmhail.
Pleurisy, *s.* An treaghaid.
Pleuritic, *adj.* Treaghaideach.
Pliable, *adj.* Sùbailte, maoth.
Pliableness, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
Pliant, *adj.* So-lùbadh.
Pliers, *s.* Greimiche, turcais.
Plight, *s.* Cor, càradh, inbhe, cùis.
Plight, *v. a.* Thoir geall, thoir urras.
Plinth, *s.* Bunait carraigh, stèidh.
Plod, *v. n.* Saoithrich, oibrich, imich gu trom; dian-chnuasaich.
Plodder, *s.* Fear-trom-shaoithreach.
Plot, *s.* Croit, goirtean; innleachd; feall-chomhairle; cuilbheart, foill.
Plot, *v.* Tionnsgainn; suidhich; dean foill; dean as-innleachd.
Plover, *s.* Feadag.
Plough, *s.* Crann, craun-àraidh.
Plough, *v. a.* Treabh, àr; reub.
Ploughman, *s.* Treabhaiche.
Ploughshare, *s.* Soc croinn.
Pluck, *v. a.* Spìon, buain.
Pluck, *s.* Tarruinn, spìonadh; cridhe; sgamhan agus grùthan beathaich.
Plug, *s.* Plucan, cnag, geinn.
Plug, *v. a.* Plucaich, geinnich, dùin.
Plum, *s.* Plumbas; 100,000*l.*
Plumage, *s.* Iteach.
Plumb, *v. a.* Feuch doimhneachd, feuch dìrichead.
Plumb, *adv.* Dìreach 'na sheasamh.
Plumber, *s.* Ceard-luaidhe.
Plume, *s.* Ite, fàbhar, dòs-mullaich, seòcan.
Plume, *v.* Tog itean; cuir dòs air, dosaich; sèid suas, àt.
Plumingerous, *adj.* Iteagach.
Plummet, *s.* Sreang-thomhais doimhneachd; cudthrom luaidhe.
Plump, *adj.* Sultmhor, dòmhail, reamhar, reachmhor, taiceil, tiugh.
Plump, *v. n.* Plub, plum.
Plumpness, *s.* Sultmhorachd, somaltachd, domhladachd.
Plumpudding, *s.* Marag phlumbais.
Plumy, *adj.* Còmhdaichte le itean.
Plunder, *s.* Cobhartach, creach.
Plunder, *v. a.* Spùinn; tog creach.
Plunderer, *s.* Spùinneadair.
Plunge, *v.* Tùm, cuir fodha; tilg sàth.
Plunge, *s.* Tumadh, bogadh; àmhghar, airc, teinn.
Plural, *adj.* Iomarra.
Pluralist, *s.* Fear dà dhreuchd.
Plurality, *s.* Iomadachd.
Plush, *s.* Seòrsa clò.
Pluvial, **Pluvious**, *adj.* Frasach, braonach, robach, fliuch.
Ply, *v.* Saoithrich, oibrich ri, iomair, dian-ghnàthaich, grìos, aslaich, guidh; lùb.
Ply, *s.* Aomadh, car, laidhe; filleadh.

PNEUMATIC, *adj.* Gaothach.
PNEUMATICS, *s.* Eòlas gaoithe, &c.
PNEUMATOLOGY, *s.* Eòlas bhith-spioradail.
PNEUMONICS, *s.* Leigheas sgamhain.
POACH, *v.* Slaop; dean goid frìthe.
POACHER, *s.* Mèirleach sìthne.
POACHY, *adj.* Àitid, bog.
POCK, *s.* Bòc, guirean brice; pocan.
POCKET, *s.* Pòcaid, pòca, pùidse.
POCKET, *v. a.* Cuir 's a' phòcaid.
POCKET-BOOK, *s.* Leabhar-pòcaid.
POCULENT, *adj.* A dh' fhaodair òl.
POD, *s.* Cochull, plaosg, sgrath, rùsg.
POEM, *s.* Dàn, duan, laoidh.
POESY, *s.* Bàrdachd, rannachd.
POET, *s.* Bàrd, filidh, aos-dàna.
POETASTER, *s.* Sgonna-bhàrd.
POETESS, POETRESS, *s.* Bana-bhàrd.
POETIC, POETICAL, *adj.* Bàrdail.
POETRY, *s.* Bàrdachd, ranntachd.
POIGNANCY, *s.* Gairge, géire, seirbhe.
POIGNANT, *adj.* Garg, geur, scarbh.
POINT, *s.* Roinn, bior; barr-iall; rudha, sròn; neart, seadh, brìgh, tiota; cor; ponc, comharradh; ball; cuspair, an dearbh-nì.
POINT, *v. a.* Geuraich, thoir roinn air, bioraich; seòl, comharraich; cuimsich; poncaich; teuch, nochd.
POINTED, *adj.* and *part.* Geur, biorach; poncail, eagnaidh.
POINTER, *s.* Cù-eunaich.
POINTLESS, *adj.* Maol; gun roinn.
POISE, *s.* Co-chothrom.
POISE, *v. a.* Co-chothromaich.
POISON, *s.* Nimh, puinnsean.
POISON, *v. a.* Nimhich; truaill, mill.
POISONOUS, *adj.* Nimheach, nimheil.
POITREL, *s.* Uchd-bheairt eich, &c.
POKE, *s.* Poca, balg, màileid.
POKE, *v. a.* Smeuraich, rùraich.
POKER, *s.* Bioran-griosaich.
POLE, *s.* Crann, maide, cabar, cuaille; cùig slat gu leth.
POLECAT, *s.* Feòcullan, taghan.
POLEMIC, *adj.* Connspaideach.
POLEMIC, *s.* Connspaidiche.
POLESTAR, *s.* An reull-iùil thuath.
POLICE, *s.* Riaghladh baile, &c.
POLICY, *s.* Innleachd-riaghlaidh; seòltachd, steòrnadh, crìontachd, gliocas.
POLISH, *v.* Lìomh, liomhaich, sgéimhich; oileanaich
POLISH, *s.* Liomhadh, loinnireachd.
POLISHER, *s* Fear-liomhaidh.
POLITE, *adj.* Modhail, oileanach.
POLITENESS, *s.* Modhalachd.
POLITIC, POLITICAL, *adj.* Eòlach, cagnaidh, seòlta, domhain, caraich; cuilbheartach; a bhuineas do dh' eòlas-riaghlaidh.
POLITICIAN, *s.* Fear eòlach mu innleachdan riaghlaidh.
POLITICS, *s.* Inleachdan riaghlaidh.
POLITURE, *s.* Liomharachd.
POLITY, *s.* Modh riaghlaidh.
POLL, *s.* Ceann; ainm-chlàr.
POLL, *v. a.* Sgud, bèarr, sgath dheth; spìonn, creach, lom; gabh ainmean gèarr falt.
POLLARD, *s.* Craobh bhearrte; damh gun chròic; garbhan, pronn.
POLENGER, *s.* Preas-cboille.
POLLUTE, *v. a.* Truaill, salaich, measgaich le salchar.
POLLUTED, *part.* and *adj.* Truaillte.
POLLUTION, *s.* Truailleadh, salchadh.
POLTROON, *s.* Gealtaire, cladhaire.
POLYANTHUS, *s.* Sòbhrach-gheamhraidh.
POLYGAMY, *s.* Ioma-phòsadh.
POLYGLOT, *adj.* Ioma-chainnteach.
POLYGON, *s.* Ioma-chèarnag.
POLYPOUS, *adj.* Ioma-chasach.
POLYPUS, *s.* Ăt-cuinnein.
POLYSYLLABLE, *s.* Ioma-shiola.
POLYTHEISM, *s.* Creideamh nan-ioma dia.
POMADE, *s.* Ola-cinn, ola-fuilt.
POMATUM, *s.* Ungadh fuilt.
POMEGRANATE, *s.* Grànubhall.
POMMEL, *s.* Ubhal claidheimh.
POMMEL, *v. a.* Slad, slacainn, pronn.
POMP, *s.* Greadhnachas, uaill.
POMPOSITY, *s.* Mòr-chuis.
POMPOUS, *adj.* Mòr-chuiseach, uailleil.
POMPOUSNESS, *s.* Mòralachd.
POND, *s.* Linne, uisge-tàimh.
PONDER, *v.* Smuainich, beachdsmuainich, fidrich, cnuasaich.
PONDEROSITY, *s.* Cudthromachd; cùramachd.
PONDEROUS, *adj.* Cudthromach, cùramach, laidir.
PONENT, *adj.* Iar, iarach.
PONIARD, *s.* Cuinnsear.
PONTAGE, *s.* Cìs-drochaid.
PONTIFF, *s.* Àrd-shagart, am pàpa.
PONTIFICAL, *adj.* Àrd-shagartach.
PONTIFICAL, *s.* Leabhar nan deasghnàth.
PONTIFICATE, *s.* Pàpanachd.
PONTON, *s.* Drochaid-fhleodraidh.
PONY, *s.* Each beag.
POOP, *s.* Deireadh luinge, uisge-tàimh.
POOR, *adj.* Bochd, aimbeartach, dòlum, ainnis; ìosal, suarrach, leibideach; truagh, cruaidh; caol, seang.
POORLY, *adj.* Euslainteach, tinn.

Pop, *s.* Sgailc, bragh, braghadh.
Pope, *s.* Am pàpa.
Popedom, *s.* Pàpachd.
Popery, Papistry, *s.* Pàpanachd.
Popgun, Potgun, *s.* Gunna-sgailc.
Popinjay, *s.* An snagan-daraich.
Popish, *adj.* Pàpanach.
Poplar, *s.* Chritheann, critheach.
Poppy, *s.* An crom-lùs.
Populace, *s.* An sluagh, an cumanta.
Popular, *adj.* Taitneach do 'n t-sluagh; cumanta; so-thuigsinn.
Popularity, *s.* Sluagh-thaitneachd.
Populate, *v. n.* Fàs-lìonmhor, sìol aich; lian le sluagh.
Population, *s.* Sluagh tìre.
Populous, *adj.* Sluaghmhor.
Porcelain, *s.* Criadh fhìnealta.
Porch, *s.* Sgàil-thaigh, foir-dhorus.
Pore, *s.* Pòr, tollan-falluis.
Pore, *v. n.* Geur-amhairc; geur-sgrùd, geur-bheachdaich.
Poreblind, *adj.* Dalladh-eunain.
Pork, *s.* Muic-fheòil ùr.
Porker, Porkling, *s.* Uircean.
Porosity, *s.* Tolltachd, còsachd.
Porous, Pory, *adj.* Tolltach, pòrach.
Porpoise, Porpus, *s.* Péileag, cana.
Porridge, Potage, *s.* Lite.
Porringer, *s.* Soitheach beag creadha.
Port, *s.* Port; cala, acarsaid, dorus, geata; iomchar, giùlan; fìon-dearg.
Portable, *adj.* So-ghiùlan.
Portal, *s.* Dorus-àrd, geata mòr.
Portcullis, *s.* Drochaid-thogalach.
Portend, *v. a.* Fàisnich, fiosaich.
Portent, *s.* Droch comharradh.
Portentous, *adj.* Droch-thargrach.
Porter, *s.* Dorsair; gille-teachdaireachd; dù-leann, dubh-lionn.
Porterage, *s.* Duais iomchair.
Portglaive, Portglave, *s.* Fear-iomchair claidheimh, gille-claidheimh.
Porthole, *s.* Toll gunna mhòir
Portico, *s.* Sràid chòmhdaichte.
Portion, *s.* Earrann, roinn, cuid.
Portion, *v. a.* Roinn; thoir dligh no tochradh do.
Portliness, *s.* Stàtalachd foghainteachd, riochdalachd.
Portly, *adj.* Stàtail, foghainteach.
Portmanteau, *s.* Màileid-turais.
Portrait, *s.* Dealbh duine, sàmhla.
Portray, *v. a.* Tarruinn dealbh.
Portress, *s.* Bann-dorsair.
Pose, *v. a.* Cuir 'na thosd cuir an ioma-cheist; ceasnaich.
Position, *s.* Suidheachadh.
Positional, *adj.* Ionadach.
Positive, *adj.* Fìor, fìrinneach; dearbh-chinnteach, dearbhte; dìreach, sònraichte, soilleir; féin-bharalach; suidhichte, stéidhichte, socraichte, ùghdarrach.
Positiveness, *s.* Cinnteachd, dearbhtachd; féin-bharalachd.
Posse, *s.* Buidheann, feachd.
Possess, *v. a.* Sealbhaich, gabh seilbh.
Possession, *s.* Sealbhachadh, seilbh.
Possessive, Possessory, *adj.* Seilbheach, seilbheachail.
Possessor, *s.* Sealbhadair.
Posset, *s.* Bainne air a bhiorndeachadh le fìon, &c.
Possibility, *s.* Comas, comasachd.
Possible, *adj.* Comasach.
Post, *s.* Gille-litrichean; post; turas-eabhagach; ionad-freiceadain; dreuchd; àite; gnothach.
Post, *v. n.* Dean turas cabhagach.
Postage, *s.* Duais giùlain litreach.
Postboy, *s.* Fear carbaid-rathaid.
Postchaise, *s.* Carbad-duaisc.
Posterior, *adj.* Deircannach.
Posteriors, *s.* Leth-deiridh, màsan.
Posterity, *s.* Na linntean ri teachd.
Postern, *s.* Dorus beag, frith-gheata.
Posthaste, *s.* Cabhag, grad-shiubhal.
Posthumous, *adj.* An déigh bàis.
Postillion, *s.* Gille-carbaid.
Postman, *s.* Gille-litrichean.
Postmaster, *s.* Maighstir-phost.
Post-office, *s.* Taigh-litrichean.
Postpone, *v. a.* Cuir dàil ann.
Postscript, *s.* Fath-sgriobhadh.
Postulate, *s.* Beachd no fìrinn gun dearbhadh.
Postulation, *s.* Togail gun dearbhadh; beachd gun dearbhadh.
Posture, *s.* Suidheachadh, laidhe, dòigh suidhe no seasamh no laidhe; staid, seòl.
Posy, *s.* Blàth-dhos, blàth-bhad.
Pot, *s.* Poit, prais, praiseach.
Pot, *v. a.* Cuir am poit.
Potash, *s.* Luath luibhean.
Potation, *s.* Pòit, pòitearachd.
Potato, *s.* Buntàta.
Potbellied, *adj.* Bronnach.
Potch, *v. a.* Dean goid, dean meirle
Potcompanion, *s.* Còmpanach òil.
Potency, *s.* Ùghdarras, uachdranachd
Potent, *adj.* Cumhachdach, treun.
Potentate, *s.* Righ, àrd-uachdaran.
Potential, *adj.* Comasach; buadhach, neartmhor.
Potentiality, *s.* Comasachd.
Potentness, *s.* Neartmhorachd.
Pother, *s.* Gleadhraich buaireas.

Potion, *s.* Deoch.
Potsherd, *s.* Spreadhan, pigean, sligechreadha. *Bi.*
Potter, *s.* Criadhadair.
Pottery, *s.* Criadhadaireachd.
Pottle, *s.* Tomhas cheithir pinnt.
Pouch, *s.* Pòcaid, pòca, brù mhòr.
Poult, *s.* Isean-eòin, pùda.
Poulterer, *s.* Fear-reic cun.
Poultice, *s.* Fuar-lite, fuarag.
Poultry, *s.* Cearcan, eòin-taighe.
Pounce, *s.* Spòg, crâg; ìnean eòin.
Pound, *s.* Pund; pund-Sasunnach; punnd spréidhe.
Pound, *v. a.* Pronn, brûth, bleith; cuir am punnd.
Poundage, *s.* Airgead-puinnd.
Pour, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, bruchd.
Pout, *s.* Bodach-ruadh, pollach.
Pout, *v. n.* Cuir gnoig ort, cuir spliug ort, cuir spreill ort.
Poverty, *s.* Bochdainn, ainnis.
Powder, *s.* Fùdar, dŭs, smûr, sad.
Powder, *v. a.* Mìn-phronn, dean 'na smûr; crath smûr air; fùdaraich, crath salann air.
Powder-horn, *s.* Adharc-fhùdair.
Powdery, *adj.* Mìn, pronn.
Power, *s.* Cumhachd, comas.
Powerful, *adj.* Cumhachdach.
Powerfulness, *s.* Neartmhorachd.
Powerless, *adj.* Lag-chuiseach, fann.
Pox, *s.* Brcac; a' bhreac-Fhrângach.
Practicable, *adj.* So-dheaneamh.
Practical, *adj.* Cleachdail, cleachdte.
Practice, *s.* Cleachdadh, àbhais; gnàth, innleachd, dòigh.
Practic, *adj.* Cleachdach; teòma.
Practise, *v.* Cleachd, gnâthaich.
Practitioner, *s.* Fear-cleachdaidh.
Pragmatical, *adj.* Beadaidh, leamh.
Praise, *s.* Cliû, moladh.
Praise, *v. a.* Mol, cliûthaich.
Praiseworthiness, *s.* Ion-mholtachd.
Praiseworthy, *adj.* Ion-mholta.
Prame, *s.* Bàta-leathann, coite.
Prance, *v. n.* Leum, geàrr sùrdag, sùrdagaich; céimnich gu h-uallach.
Prancing, *adj.* Leummach, sùrdagach, beiceiseach, meamnach.
Prank, *s.* Cleas, cleasachd, meamna, àbhcaid, mire; droch-cleas.
Prate, *v. n.* Dean goileam, dean lonais, dean beulais.
Prate, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, lonais.
Prater, *s.* Glagaire, gobaire.
Prating, *s.* Glagaireachd, goileam.
Pratingly, *ad.* Gu goileamach.
Pratler, *s.* Goileamaiche.
Pratique, *s.* Teistcanas-slâinte.
Prattle, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, gobaireachd, briotas, briot.
Prattle, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd.
Pravity, *s.* Truaillidheachd.
Prawn, *s.* Am muasgan-caol.
Pray, *v.* Dean ûrnaigh, guidh.
Prayer, *s.* Ûrnaigh, guidhe, iarrtas.
Prayerbook, *s.* Leabhar-ûrnaigh.
Preach, *v.* Searmonaich.
Preacher, *s.* Searmonaiche.
Preaching, *s.* Searmonachadh.
Preamble, *s.* Roimh-ràdh.
Precarious, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
Precariousness, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd.
Precariously, *adv.* Gu teagamhach, gu baoghalach.
Precaution, *s.* Faicill, roi'-chùram.
Precaution, *v. a.* Roi' earalaich.
Precede, *v. a.* Roi'-imich, rach roimhe.
Precedence, *s.* Roi'-imeachd, toiseach, tûs; inbhe, roi'-àite.
Precedent, *adj.* Roimhe, tûsach.
Precedent, *s.* Eiseamplair.
Precedently, *adv.* Roi'-làimh.
Precentor, *s.* Fear-togail-fuinn.
Precept, *s.* Àinte, reachd, riaghailt.
Preceptive, *adj.* Reachdach, àinteil.
Preceptor, *s.* Oid'-ionnsachaidh.
Precession, *s.* Roi'-shiubhal.
Precinct, *s.* Comharradh-crìche.
Precious, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil.
Preciousness, *s.* Luachmhorachd.
Precipice, *s.* Sgòrr, cŭs-chreag.
Precipitance, *s.* Caise, braise, cabhag, deifir, braiscad, dêine.
Precipitant, *adj.* Cas, bras, dian.
Precipitate, *v.* Tilg sìos, tilg an comhair a' chinn, cabhagaich, deifirich; tuit sìos, sìolaidh gu grunnd.
Precipitate, *adj.* Chabhagach, deifircach, neo-fhaicilleach.
Precipitately, *adv.* An comhair a' chinn.
Precipitation, *s.* Caise, braise; tuiteam sìos; sioladh gu grunnd.
Precipitous, *adj.* Cas, corrach, sgorrach, creagach; bras.
Precipitousness, *s.* Caise, braise.
Precise, *adj.* Poncail, eagarrach, fuirmeil.
Precision, **Preciseness**, *s.* Poncalachd, eagarrachd.
Preclude, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, grab, bac, cuir bacadh air.
Preclusive, *adj.* Toirmeasgach.
Precocious, *adj.* Roi'-abaich.
Precociousness, *s.* Roi'-abaichead.
Precocity, *s.* Roi'-abaichead.
Precognition, *s.* Roi'-fhiosrachadh
Preconceit, *s.* Roi'-bheachd.

PRECONCEIVE, *v. a.* Roi'-bheachdaich.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* Roi'-bheachd.
PRECONCERT, *v.* Roi'-shuidhich.
PRECONTRACT, *s.* Roi'-chùmhnant.
PRECONTRACT, *v.* Roi'-chùmhnantaich.
PRECURSE, *s.* Roi'-ruith.
PRECURSOR, *s.* Roi'-ruith-ear.
PRECURSORY, *adj.* Roi'-ruitheach.
PREDACEOUS, *adj.* Creachach.
PREDATORY, *adj.* Reubainneach.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* Roi'-shealbhadair.
PREEDESTINARIAN, PREDESTINATOR, *s.* Creideach an roi'-òrduchadh Dhé.
PREDESTINATE, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh Dhé, roi'-thaghadh Dhé.
PREDESTINE, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich.
PREDETERMINATION, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh, roi'-shònrachadh.
PREDETERMINE, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich, roi'-shònraich, roi'-rùnich.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* Cŏr, ìre, gne.
PREDICATE, *s.* Tuairisgeul, aithris.
PREDICATE, *v.* Abair, innis, aithris, cuir an cèill.
PREDICATION, *s.* Innse; iomradh.
PREDICT, *v. a.* Roi'-innis, roi'-aithris.
PREDICTIVE, *adj.* Roi'-innseach.
PREDICTION, *s.* Fàisneachd.
PREDICTOR, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh.
PREDIGESTION, *s.* Roi'-mheirbheadh.
PREDILECTION, *s.* Roi'-thlachd.
PREDISPOSE, *v. a.* Roi'-uidheamaich.
PREDISPOSITION, *s.* Roi'-uidheamachadh, roi'-ullachadh.
PREDOMINANCE, PREDOMINANCY, *s.* Barrachd, uachdranachd, lamh-an-uachdar, buaidh, ceannas.
PREDOMINANT, *adj.* Uachdranach, ceannasach, buadhach.
PREDOMINATE, *v. n.* Buadhaich.
PRE-ELECT, *v. a.* Roi'-thagh.
PRE-EMINENCE, *s.* Àrd-bhuaidh.
PRE-EMINENT, *adj.* Àrd-bhuadhach.
PRE-ENGAGE, *v. a.* Roi'-cheangail.
PRE-ENGAGEMENT, *s.* Roi'-cheangal, roi'-ghealladh, roi'-chumhnant.
PRE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Roi'-shuidhcachadh, roi'-shocrachadh.
PRE EXIST, *v. n.* Bi ann roi'-làimh.
PRE-EXISTENCE, *s.* Roi'-bhith.
PRE-EXISTENT, *adj.* Roi'-bhitheach.
PREFACE, *s.* Roi'-ràdh.
PREFACE, *v. n.* Roi'-abair.
PREFATORY, *adj.* Roi'-ràdhach.
PREFECT, *s.* Ceannard, fear-dìona.
PREFER, *v. a.* Roghnaich, àrdaich.
PREFERABLE, *adj.* Ni's fèarr.
PREFERENCE, *s.* Roghainn.
PREFERMENT, *s.* Ardachadh.
PREFIGURATION, *s.* Roi'-shamhlaichadh.
PREFIX, *v. a.* Roi'-shuidhich.
PREFIX, *s.* Roi'-fhacal.
PREGNABLE, *adj.* So-ghlacadh.
PREGNANCY, *s.* Leth-tromachd.
PREGNANT, *adj.* Torrach, leth-tromach, làn, trom; tarbhach, sìolmhor.
PREGUSTATION, *s.* Roi'-bhlasad.
PREJUDGE, *v. a.* Roi'-bhreithnich.
PREJUDGMENT, *s.* Roi'-bhreth, claon-bhreth.
PREJUDICATION, *s.* Roi'-bhreithneachadh, claon-bhreithneachadh.
PREJUDICE, *s.* Claon-bhàigh; cron.
PREJUDICE, *v.* Cuir an droch bheachd, cuir an claon-bharail; dochainn le claon bhreth; ciùrr, lochdaich.
PREJUDICIAL, *adj.* Claon-bhretheach; cronail, aimhleasach.
PRELACY, *s.* Easbuigeachd.
PRELATE, *s.* Easbuig.
PRELATICAL, *adj.* Easbuigeach.
PRELECTION, *s.* Searmonachadh.
PRELIMINARY, *adj.* Tòiseachail.
PRELIMINARY, *s.* Ceud-thûs, toiseach.
PRELUDE, *s.* Deuchainn-ghleusta; toiseach, roi'-ghnothach, roi'-chùis.
PRELUDE, *v. a.* Roi'-thaisbean.
PRELUSIVE, *adj.* Roi'-làimheach.
PREMATURE, *adj.* Roi' mhithich, roi 'n àm, roi'-abaich.
PREMATURELY, *adv.* Gu h-ann-tràthail, roi'n mhithich.
PREMEDITATE, *v. a.* Roi'-thionnsgain, roi'-bheachdaich, roi'-chnuasaich.
PREMEDITATION, *s.* Roi'-thionnsgnadh, roi'-bheachdachadh, roi'-chnuasachadh.
PREMERIT, *v. a.* Roi'-thoill.
PREMIER, *adj.* Prìomh, a's àirde.
PREMIER, *s.* Àrd-chomhairliche.
PREMISE, *v. a.* Roi'-mhìnich.
PREMISES, *s.* Roi'-fhìrinnean; taigh-ean, aitreabh, fearann.
PREMIUM, *s.* Duais-barrachd.
PREMONISH, *v. a.* Roi'-earalaich.
PREMONITION, *s.* Roi'-fhiosrachadh.
PREMONSTRATE, *v. a.* Roi'-thaisbean.
PRENOMINATE, *v. a.* Roi'-ainmich.
PRENOMINATION, *s.* Roi'-ainmeachadh.
PREOCCUPATION, *s.* Roi'-ghabhail; claon-bhàigh.
PREOCCUPY, *v. a.* Roi'-shealbhaich.
PREOMINATE, *v. a.* Roi'-innis.
PREOPINION, *s.* Roi'-bharail.
PREORDAIN, *v. a.* Roi'-òrduich.
PREORDINATION, *s.* Roi'-òrduchadh.
PREPARATION, *s.* Uidheamachadh.
PREPARATIVE, *s.* Gleusadh.
PREPARATORY, *adj.* Ullachail.

PREPARE, *v. a.* Ullaich, uidheamaich, deasaich, dean rèidh.
PREPAREDNESS, *s.* Ullamhachd.
PREPENSE, *adj.* Roi'-smuaintichte, roi'-bheachdaichte, suidhichte, socraichte, rùnaichte.
PREPONDERANCE, *s.* Barrachd cudthrom, barrachd cothrom.
PREPOSE, *v. a.* Roi'-chuir.
PREPOSITION, *s.* Roi'-bhriathar.
PREPOSSESS, *v. a.* Roi'-shealbhaich.
PREPOSSESSION, *s.* Roi'-sheilbh.
PREPOSSESSOR, *s.* Roi'-shealbhadair.
PREPOSTEROUS, *adj.* Docharach.
PREPOSTEROUSLY, *adv.* Gu docharachd, gu h eu-céillidh.
PREREQUIRE, *v. a.* Roi'-irrr.
PREREQUISITE, *adj.* Roi'-fheumail.
PRERESOLVE, *v. a.* Roi'-shuidhich.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* Còir-dhlighe.
PREROGATIVED, *adj.* Còir-dhligheach.
PRESAGE, PRESAGEMENT, Manadh, fàisneachd, sanus.
PRESAGE, *v. a.* Roi'-innis, roi'-thaisbean, targair, dean fiosachd.
PRESBYTER, *s* Fear-cléire, cléireach, pears'-eaglais ; sagart.
PRESBYTERIAL, *adj.* Cléireachail.
PRESBYTERIAN, *s.* Fear-dion cléire, no phears-eaglais.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* Cléir.
PRESCIENCE, *s.* Roi'-fhios.
PRESCIENT, *adj.* Roi'-fhiosrach.
PRESCRIBE, *v.* Thoir seòladh.
PRESCRIPT, PRESCRIPTION, *s.* Seòladh, òrdugh, riaghailt, riaghailt-léigh.
PRESENCE, *s.* Làthaireachd, làthair; dreach, tuar, aogas, dealbh, cruth; tapachd, teòmachd.
PRESENTATION, PRESENTION, *s.* Roi'-fhaireachadh, roi'-fhiosrachd, roi'-bheachd.
PRESENT, *adj.* A làthair, dlù, làthaireach, aig làimh ; 's an àm, 's a' cheart àm; an cuimhne ; fo bheachd.
PRESENT, *s.* Tìodhlac, tabhartas.
PRESENT, *v. c.* Thoir an làthair, cuir 's an làthair, nochd, taisbean ; tairg, tabhair; thoir seachad, thoir do, builich, air, thoir còir do.
PRESENTABLE, *adj.* So-bhuilcachadh, so-thaisbeanadh, so-nochdadh.
PRESENTATION, *s.* Tairgsinn, builcachadh, tabhairt, taisbeanadh, nochdadh, cur 's an làthair.
PRESENTEE, *s.* Neach a fhuair còir air beathachadh eaglais.
PRESENTLY, *adv.* 'S a cheart àm, an ceart uair, air an uair, gu grad, gu clis u luath.
PRESENTIMENT, *s.* Roi'-bheachd.
PRESENTMENT, *s.* Tabhairt.
PRESENTNESS, *s.* Cliseachd.
PRESERVABLE, *adj.* So-ghleidheadh
PRESERVATION, *s.* Saoradh, tèarnadh, gleidheadh, tasgaidh, dìon.
PRESERVATIVE, *s.* Cungaidh-leighis
PRESERVE, *v. a.* Saor, teasraig, dìon gléidh ; gréidh, dean suas le cungaidh.
PRESERVE, *s.* Meas gréidhte.
PRESERVER, *s.* Fear teasraiginn.
PRESIDE, *v. n.* Riaghail, riaghailtich.
PRESIDENCY, *s.* Riaghlaireadh.
PRESIDENT, *s.* Fear-riaghlaidh.
PRESIGNIFICATION, *s.* Roi'-sheadh.
PRESIGNIFY, *v. a.* Roi'-sheadhaich.
PRESS, *v.* Fàisg, brùth ; claoidh, sàraich ; éignich, co-éignich ; sparr, cuir iompadh ; fòirn,
PRESS, *s.* Bruthadair, fàsgadair ; clò-chlàr ; dòmhlachd, mùchadh ; déine, braise ; còrnchlar.
PRESSOANO, *s.* Luchd-ghlacaidh.
PRESSION, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh.
PRESSMAN, *s.* Fear clò-bhualaidh.
PRESSMONEY, *s.* Airgead-glacaidh.
PRESSURE, *s.* Bruthadh, fàsgadh, teannachadh ; éigin, ainneart.
PREST, *adj.* Grad, clis, luath.
PRESUMABLE, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn.
PRESUME, *v. a.* Roi'-chreid, roi'-bheachdaich, gabh mar fhìrinn ; abair gun dearbhadh ; gabh ort, gabh mar dhànadas ; thoir ionnsaidh ladorna, thoir dàn-ionnsaidh.
PRESUMPTION, *s.* Roi'-bheachd ; faoin-dhànadas ; coltas cudthromach dànadas, ladornas ; dall-earbsa.
PRESUMPTIVE, *adj.* Roi'-smuainichte, a réir coltais, coltach ; dàna, ladorna.
PRESUMPTUOUS, *adj.* Àrdanach, dalma; aindiadhaidh, neo-urramach.
PRESUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Uaimhreachas, ladornas, dalmachd.
PRESUPPOSAL, *s.* Roi'-bharail.
PRESUPPOSE, *v. a.* Roi'-bharalaich.
PRETENCE, *s.* Leithsgeul, sgàth, faoin-sgeul ; cur an ìre, gabhail air féin.
PRETEND, *v.* Leig ort, gabh ort; dean mealladh, gabh feall-choltas ; agair, tagair.
PRETENDER, *s.* Fear-agairt còrach, air ni nach bun da.
PRETENSIONS, *s.* Agartas, còire ; faoin-choltas.
PRETERIT, *adj.* A chaid seachad.
PRETERNATURAL, *adj.* Mi-nàdurra.
PRETEXT, *s.* Còmhdach, fhlach, lèi sgeul.

PRETOR, *s.* Breitheamh Ròmhanach, ard-bhailidh baile-mhòir.
PRETTINESS, *s.* Grinneas, briaghachd, bòidhchead, bòidhche.
PRETTY, *adj.* Grinn, briagha, bòidheach, lurach, laoghach.
PRETTY, *adv.* An eatorras; a leth char.
PREVAIL, *v. a.* Buadhaich, coisinn.
PREVAILING, *adj.* Buadhach.
PREVALENT, *adj.* Buadhach, cumanta.
PREVALENTLY, *adv.* Gu buadhach.
PREVARICATE, *v. n.* Dean breug, bi leam-leat.
PREVARICATION, *s.* Breugnachadh.
PREVARICATOR, *s.* Fear-breugnachaidh.
PREVENT, *v.* Bac, grab, caisg.
PREVENTION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh; roi'-ghabhail.
PREVENTIVE, *adj.* Bacail; dìon, dìdeanach, teasraigeach.
PREVENTIVE, *s.* Cùngaidh-phillidh.
PREVIOUS, *adj.* Air thoiseach, roimh.
PREVIOUSLY, *ad.* Roi'-làimh.
PREVIOUSNESS, *s.* Tùs, tùsachd.
PREY, *s.* Creach, cobhartach.
PREY, *v. n.* Thig beò air reubainn; spùinn, creach; ith suas.
PRICE, *s.* Luach, prìs; duais.
PRICE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir luach air.
PRICK, *v.* Bior, stob, lot; dean biorach; spor, stuig, brosnaich; gon; dean goirt, dean searbh; sgeadaich thu féin; dean comharradh ciùil.
PRICK, *s.* Stob, bior; dealg; gonadh, agartas coguis; cuspair, ball-amais, comharradh-ciùil; bioradh, brodadh; lòrg maigheich.
PRICKET, *s.* Dà-bhliadhnach féigh.
PRICKLE, *s.* Bior, dealg, calg, colg.
PRICKLY, *adj.* Biorach, guineach.
PRIDE, *s.* Àrdan, uabhar, uaill, stràic, pròis, moit, uaibhreachas, mòr-chuis.
PRIDE, *v. a.* Àrdaich thu féin; bi uaibhreach; dean uaill á.
PRIER, *s.* Fear dian-sgrùdaidh.
PRIEST, *s.* Sagart, pear-eaglais.
PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* Cléir-shcòltachd.
PRIESTESS, *s.* Bann-sagart.
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* Sagartachd.
PRIESTLINESS, *s.* Sagartalachd.
PRIESTLY, *adj.* Sagartail.
PRIESTRIDDEN, *adj.* Fo chuing shagart.
PRIG, *s.* Méirleach, beadagan.
PRIM, *adj.* Fuirmeil, leòmach, eagarach, frionasach, sgeilmeil.
PRIMACY, *s.* Àrd-shagartachd.
PRIMARY, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh.
PRIMATE, *s.* Àrd-shagart.
PRIMATESHIP, *s.* Àrd-shagartachd, àrd-easbuigeachd, ceannardachd eaglais.
PRIMATICAL, *adj.* Àrd-shagartach, àrd-easbuigeach.
PRIME, PRIMAL, *adj.* Moch, prìomh, deagh, sònraichte, gasda; ceud, tùs ach; òirdheirc, urramach.
PRIME, *s.* An òg-mhadainn, a' chamh-anaich, briseadh na fàire, mochthrath; taghadh, roghadh; blàthòige, tréine neirt; ùr-fhàs, earrachd; foirfeachd, àrd-choimhliontachd, lànachd; tùs, toiseach.
PRIME, *v. n.* Cuir a steach fùdar-cluaise.
PRIMELY, *adv.* Gu sònraichte math.
PRIMENESS, *s.* Tùs; urram.
PRIMER, *s.* Leabhar-cloinne.
PRIMEVAL, *adj.* Sean-aimsireil, àrsaidh, sean-ghnàthach, ceud-aimsireil.
PRIMITIVE, *adj.* Prìomh, tùsach, an thoiseach, o thoiseach.
PRIMITIVE, *s.* Bun-fhacal.
PRIMITIVENESS, *s.* Prìomhachd.
PRIMITY, *s.* Prìomhachd, tùsachd.
PRIMOGENIAL, *adj.* Ceud-ghinte.
PRIMOGENITOR, *s.* Ceud-sinnsear.
PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* Sinnsearrachd.
PRIMROSE, *s.* Sòbhrach, seòbhrach
PRINCE, *s.* Prionnsa, flath.
PRINCEDOM, *s.* Prionnsachd.
PRINCELIKE, *adj.* Prionnsail.
PRINCELINESS, *s.* Prionnsalachd.
PRINCELY, *adj.* Mòr, flathail.
PRINCESS, *s.* Banna-phrionnsa.
PRINCIPAL, *adj.* Ceud, prìomh, àraidh, sònraichte.
PRINCIPAL, *s.* Ceannard, ceann.
PRINCIPALITY, *s.* Ceannardachd.
PRINCIPALLY, *adv.* Gu sònraite; thar chàch.
PRINCIPLE, *s.* Dùil; màthair-aobhair, aobhar; bun, freumh, gineadair; fìrinn-shuidhichte, stéidh; fàth, ceud-fàth; ceart, ceartas, còir.
PRINT, *v. a.* Comharraich; clò-bhuail.
PRINT, *s.* Comharradh, athailt, lorg inneal comharrachaidh, laghadair dealbh, clò-bhualadh.
PRINTER, *s.* Clò-bhuailtear.
PRINTING, *s.* Clò-bhualadh.
PRINTLESS, *adj.* Gun lòrg.
PRIOR, *adj.* Air tùs.
PRIOR, *s.* Àrd-mhanach, aba.
PRIORESS, *s.* Ban-aba.
PRIORITY, *s.* Toiseach, toiseachd.
PRIORSUIP, *s.* Abachd.

PRIORY, *s.* Comunn mhanach, abaid.
PRISM, *s.* Gloine-sgaraidh ghathan soluis.
PRISON, *s.* Gainntir, prìosan.
PRISONED, *part.* Prìosanaichte.
PRISONER, *s.* Prìosanach, ciomach.
PRISONMENT, *s.* Prìosanachd.
PRISTINE, *adj.* Priomh, sean, àrsaidh.
PRITHEE, *(abbreviation for I pray thee.)* Guidheam ort.
PRIVACY, *s.* Uaigneachd, aonarachd, dìomhaireachd, falach, cleith.
PRIVATE, *adj.* Uaigneach, dìomhair, falaichte, neo-fhollaiseach, neo-choitcheann; saighdear-cumanta.
PRIVATEER, *s.* Long-spùinnidh.
PRIVATENESS, *s.* Diomhaireach.
PRIVATELY, *adv.* Gu diomhair.
PRIVATION, *s.* Toirt air falbh, dìobhail, call, uireasbhuidh, dìth.
PRIVATIVE, *adj.* A' toirt air falbh, dosgainneach.
PRIVILEGE, *s* Sochair, dlighe, còir.
PRIVILEGE, *v. a.* Builich sochair air, thoir sochair do, saor o chìs.
PRIVITY, *s.* Rabhadh dìomhair.
PRIVY, *adj.* Uaigneach; fiosrach air.
PRIVY, *s.* Taigh-fuagairt, taigh-beag.
PRIZE, *s.* Duais, geall; creach.
PRIZE, *v. a.* Meas, cuir mòr mheas air, cuir luach air.
PRO, *prep.* Air son, as leth.
PROBABILITY, *s.* Coltachd, coltas.
PROBABLE, *adj.* Cosltach, coltachail.
PROBAT, PROBATE, *s.* Dearbhadh, còmhdach, deanamh a mach.
PROBATION, *s.* Dearbhadh, feuchainn.
PROBATIONARY, *adj.* Deuchainneach.
PROBATIONER, *s.* Deuchainniche.
PROBE, *s.* Bior-tomhais lotan.
PROBE, *v. a.* Sir, iarr, rannsaich.
PROBITY, *s.* Fìrinn, trèidhireas.
PROBLEM, *s.* Ceist.
PROBLEMATICAL, *adj.* Ceisteach.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* Gnos, soc fada.
PROCEDURE, *s.* Dòigh, stiùradh.
PROCEED, *s.* Toradh, teachd a mach.
PROCEED, *v. n.* Imich, gluais, rach air t' aghaidh; rach a mach; sruth, tarmaich, èirich o; thig air aghaidh; cuir air aghaidh.
PROCEEDING, *s.* Dol, imeachd, siubhal, teachd air aghaidh.
PROCERITY, *s.* Àirde.
PROCESS, *s.* Dol air aghaidh, siubhal, gluasad; sruth, sruthadh; seòl, dòigh, innleachd; cùis-lagha.
PROCESSION, *s.* Mòr-chuideachd, mòr-bhuidheann siubhail.
PROCLAIM, *v. a.* Glaodh, foillsich èigh.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* Glaodhaich.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, togradh, dèidh, miann, ealamhachd.
PROCRASTINATE, *v.* Dean maille, cuir dàil, bi màirnealach.
PROCRASTINATION, *s.* Dàil, màirneal.
PROCREANT, *adj.* Torrach, siolmhor.
PROCREATE, *v. a.* Gin, siolaich, dèan.
PROCREATION, *s.* Gineamhuinn.
PROCREATIVE, *adj.* Gineamhuinneach.
PROCREATOR, *s.* Gincadair.
PROCTOR, *s.* Fear-gnothaich.
PROCTORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fir gnothaich.
PROCURABLE, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.
PROCURATOR, *s.* Procadair.
PROCURE, *v. a.* Faigh, coisinn.
PROCURER, *s.* Fear-solair.
PROCURESS, *s.* Bean-sholar strìopach
PRODIGAL, *adj.* Struidheil, caithteach
PRODIGAL, *s.* Struidhear.
PRODIGALITY, *s.* Stròdhalachd.
PRODIGIOUS, *adj.* Uabhasach, anaharrach, còrr, eagalach.
PRODIGY, *s.* Mìorbhuill, iongantas, neònachas, uabhas.
PRODUCE, *v. a.* Thoir 'san làthair, nochd, taisbean; thoir mar fhianais.
PRODUCE, *s.* Toradh, cinneas.
PRODUCIBLE, *adj.* So-nochdadh.
PRODUCE, *s.* Toradh, suim, tomad. fàs, cinntinn, àireamh, obair.
PRODUCTION, *s.* Dèanamh, obair, toirt a mach, toirt am fianais; toradh.
PRODUCTIVE, *adj.* Tarbhach, torach, siolmhor, lìonmhor, pailt, gineadach.
PROEM, *s.* Roi'-ràdh.
PROFANATION, *s.* Mi-naomhachadh.
PROFANE, *adj.* Mi-naomha.
PROFANE, *v. a.* Mi-naomhaich.
PROFANENESS, *s.* Mi-naomhachd.
PROFANER, *s.* Fear mi-naomhachaidh.
PROFESS, *v.* Aidich, cuir an cèill, nochd, taisbean, dean aideachadh.
PROFESSION, *s.* Cèaird, obair, dreuchd, ealain; aideachadh.
PROFESSIONAL, *adj.* Ealainneach.
PROFESSOR, *s.* Fear-aidmheil.
PROFESSORSHIP, *s.* Dreuchd fhir-aidmheil.
PROFFER, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir tairgse, thoir ionnsaidh.
PROFFER, *s.* Tairgse; deuchainn, oidh eirp, ionnsaidh.
PROFICIENCE, PROFICIENCY, *s.* Teachd air aghart, aghartachd.
PROFICIENT, *s.* Fear-ionnsaichte.
PROFILE, *s* Leth-aghaidh.

PROFIT, *s.* Buannachd, tairbhe, feum.
PROFIT, *v.* Buannaich, tarbhaich, dean math do, buidhinn; coisinn.
PROFITABLE, *adj.* Buannachdach, buannachdail; tarbhach, feumail
PROFITABLENESS, *s.* Buannachd.
PROFITLESS, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach.
PROFLIGACY, *s.* Mi-stuamachd.
PROFLIGATE, *adj.* Mi-stuama.
PROFLIOATE, *s.* Struidhear.
PROFOUND, *adj.* Domhain; tul-chuiseach, tùrail; iriosal, ùmhal; roionnsaichte, foghlumte.
PROFUNDITY, *s.* Doimhneachd.
PROFUSE, *adj.* Pailt, sgaoilteach.
PROFUSENESS, *s.* Pailteachd; anameasarrachd, ana-caitheamh.
PROFUSION, *s.* Pailteas; sgapadh, ana-caitheamh, struidheas.
PROGENERATION, *s.* Sìolachadh.
PROGENITOR, *s.* Gineadair, athair.
PROGENY, *s.* Sìol, gineal, sliochd, clann, iarmad, teaghlach, àl.
PROGNOSTIC, *s.* Fiosachd, targradh.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v. a.* Roi'-innis, targair, dean fìosachd, dean fàisneachd.
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd, targandachd, roi'-innse.
PROGNOSTICATOR, *s.* Fiosaiche.
PROGRESS, PROGRESSION, *s.* Cùrsa, siubhal, imeachd; dol air aghart, teachd air aghart; triall, turas, astar.
PROGRESSIONAL, PROGRESSIVE, *adj.* Siùbhlach, a dol air aghart, aghartach.
PROHIBIT, *v. a.* Bac, toirmisg, diùlt.
PROHIBITION, *s.* Bacadh, toirmeasg.
PROHIBITORY, *adj.* A' toirmeasgach.
PROJECT, *v.* Tilg; tionnsgainn, cnuasaich; croch thar; sìn a mach.
PROJECT, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, dealbh, cnuasachd, innleachd, seòl.
PROJECTILE, *adj.* Gluasadach.
PROJECTION, *s.* Tilgeadh, caitheamh air aghart, crochadh thar; dealbh, tionnsgnadh.
PROJECTOR, *s.* Fear tionnsgnaidh.
PROJECTURE, *s.* Crochadh thar, stùc, sròn.
PROLIFIC, *adj.* Clannmhor, sìolmhor, torrach; lìonmhor.
PROLIFICATION, *s.* Sìolmhorachd.
PROLIX, *adj.* Draolainneach, seamsanach, màirnealach, fadalach.
PROLIXITY, *s.* Draolainneachd, fadalachd, athaiseachd, maidheanachd.
PROLOGUE, *s.* Duan roi' chluich.
PROLONG, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, cuir dàil, cuir seachad.
PROLONGATION, *s.* Sìneadh a mach; dàil, cur seachad.
PROMENADE, *s.* Sràid, sràid-imeachd.
PROMINENCE, *s.* Sròn, gob, roinn.
PROMINENT, *adj.* Soilleir, follaiseach, a' seasamh a mach.
PROMISCUOUS, *adj.* Coimcasgte.
PROMISE, *v.* Geall, thoir gealladh.
PROMISER, *s.* Fear geallaidh.
PROMISSORY, *adj.* Gealltannach.
PROMONTORY, *s.* Roinn, rudha, sroin àird, maol, ceann-tìre.
PROMOTE, *v. a.* Tog gu inbhe, àrdaich.
PROMOTER, *s.* Fear àrdachaidh.
PROMOTION, *s.* Àrdachadh.
PROMPT, *adj.* Deas, calamh, ullamh, èasgaidh, iasgaidh, clis, tapaidh.
PROMPT, *v. a.* Cuidich, thoir còmhnadh do; deachdaich, innis; brosnaich, cuir thuige, stuig; cuir an cuimhne.
PROMPTER, *s.* Fear-sanais, fear-cuimhne; fear-earalachaidh, comhairliche.
PROMPTITUDE, PROMPTNESS, *s.* Graide, tapachd.
PROMULGATE, PROMULGE, *v. a.* Craobhsgaoil, foillsich.
PROMULGATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh, foillseachadh.
PROMULGATOR, *s.* Fear foillseachaidh, fear-nochdaidh.
PRONE, *adj.* Crom, a' cromadh; air a bhroinn, an coinneamh a' chinn; claon, ag aomadh corrach, cas.
PRONENESS, *s.* Cromadh, lùbadh sìos; laidhe air bolg; leathad; aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh. miann, toil, togradh.
PRONOUN, *s.* Riochd-fhacal.
PRONOUNCE, *v. a.* Abair, labhair, cuir a mach gu poncail, aithris.
PRONUNCIATION, *s.* Dòigh-labhairt.
PROOF, *s.* Dearbhadh, fianais, daingneachadh, còmhdach; deuchainn, feuchainn; dearbhadh clò-bhualaidh.
PROOF, *adj.* Daingeann, làidir, a sheasas an aghaidh, dìonach.
PROOFLESS, *adj.* Neo-dhearbte.
PROP, *v. a.* Cum suas, goihhlich.
PROP, *s.* Taic, cul-taic, colbh, gobhal, cumail suas.
PROPAGATE, *v.* Sìolaich, tàrmaich; craobh-sgaoil, leudaich, meudaich; cuir air aghart; gin; bi sìolmhor.
PROPAGATION, *s.* Sìolachadh, craobhsgaoileadh, leudachadh.
PROPAGATOR, *s.* Fear-sgaoilidh, fear craobh sgaoilidh, fear leudachaidh.
PROPEL, *v. a.* Cuir air aghart, spàrr.

PROPEND, *v. n.* Aom, claon, fiar
PROPENSITY, *s.* Aomadh, claonadh, lùbadh, toil, dèidh.
PROPER, *adj.* Àraidh, àraid, sònraichte; iomchuidh, cubhaidh, freagarrach; ceart, cothromach; fìor, neo-shamhlachail; eireachdail.
PROPERLY, *adv.* Gu cubhaidh.
PROPERTY, *s.* Buaidh, càil, nàdur, gnè; seilbh, maoin, cuid, còir; earras, eudail.
PROPHECY, *s.* Fàisneachd, targradh.
PROPHESY, *v.* Fàisnich, targair.
PROPHET, *s.* Fàidh, fiosaiche.
PROPHETESS, *s.* Ban-fhàidh.
PROPHETIC, *adj.* Fàisneachail.
PROPINQUITY, *s.* Fagusachd; dàimh.
PROPITIATE, *v. a.* Réitich, ciùinich.
PROPITIATION, *s.* Réiteachadh; ìobairt-réitich, dìoladh, éirig.
PROPITIATORY, *adj.* Réiteachail.
PROPITIOUS, *adj.* Fàbharrach, gràsmhor, tròcaireach, caoimhneil.
PROPITIOUSLY, *adv.* Fàbharach.
PROPLASM, *s.* Laghadair.
PROPONENT, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROPORTION, *s.* Co-ionannachd; co-fhreagarrachd; coimeas; cumadh, dealbh, meudachd.
PROPORTION, *v. n.* Cuimsich, coimeas; dean co-fhreagarrach, cùm.
PROPORTIONABLE, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.
PROPORTIONAL, *adj.* Co-ionann.
PROPORTIONATE, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach.
PROPOSAL, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, comhairl'-inntinn; tairgse.
PROPOSE, *v. a.* Tairg, thoir tairgse.
PROPOSER, *s.* Fear-tairgse.
PROPOSITION, *s.* Ciall-ràdh; tairgse.
PROPOUND, *v. a.* Tairg, nochd, taisbein.
PROPRIETOR, *s.* Sealbhadair.
PROPRIETY, *s.* Iomchuidheachd, freagarrachd, ceartas; seilbh-chòir.
PROROGUE, *v. a.* Sìn a mach; cuir dàil, cuir seachad.
PROSAIC, *adj.* Rŏsgach.
PROSCRIBE, *v. a.* Dit gu bàs, thoir binn.
PROSCRIPTION, *s.* Dìteadh gu bàs.
PROSE, *s.* An-duan, rŏsg. *Md.*
PROSECUTE, *v. a.* Lean, dlù-lean; giùlain air aghart; tagair.
PROSECUTION, *s.* Leantainn, cur air aghart; agairt, tagradh.
PROSELYTE, *s.* Ùr-chreideach.
PROSODIAN, PROSODIST, *s.* Duanaire.
PROSODY, *s.* Ranntachd
PROSPECT, *s.* Sealladh, fradharc; àitc-fradhairc ionad-seallaidh; dùil, beachd.
PROSPECTIVE, *adj.* A' sealltainn roimhe, a' beachdachadh fad' às; glic, sicir, fad-sheallach.
PROSPER, *v.* Soirbhich, dean sona, cuidich le; buadhaich; cinn, fàs, thig air t' aghart.
PROSPERITY, *s.* Soirbheachadh, sonas, sealbh, rath, piseach.
PROSPEROUS, *adj.* Sealbhach, sona, àdhmhor, rathail.
PROSTITUTE, *v. a.* Truaill, mill, mibhuilich.
PROSTITUTE, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach.
PROSTITUTION, *s.* Truailleadh, mibhuileachadh; strìopachas.
PROSTRATE, *adj.* Sinte, 'na laidhe air a bhlian; strìochdte; sleuchdte.
PROSTRATE, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, sleuchd.
PROSTRATION, *s.* Sleuchdadh tuiteam sìos, cromadh sìos; lagachadh.
PROTECT, *v. a.* Dìon, teasraig, sàbhail.
PROTECTION, *s.* Dìon, tèarmunn.
PROTECTIVE, *adj.* Tèarmunnach.
PROTECTOR, *s.* Fear-tèarmmainn.
PROTEND, *v. a.* Cùm a mach, sìn a mach.
PROTEST, *v.* Tog fianais an aghaidh, gairm fianais, cuir fianais air.
PROTEST, *s.* Cur an aghaidh, fianaisthogte.
PROTESTANT, *adj.* Ath-leasaichte.
PROTESTANT, *s.* Protastanach.
PROTESTATION, *s.* Briathan, bòid.
PROTHONOTARY, *s.* Àrd-nòtair.
PROTOTYPE, *s.* Roi'-shamhla.
PROTRACT, *v. a.* Sìn a mach, cuir dàil.
PROTRACTION, *s.* Dàil, fadal.
PROTRACTIVE, *adj.* Seamsrnach.
PROTRUDE, *v.* Pùc, spàrr; dinn.
PROTRUSION, *s.* Pùcadh, sparradh.
PROTUBERANCE, *s.* Pluc, meall, ăt.
PROTUBERANT, *adj.* Plucach, meallach.
PROUD, *adj.* Bòsdail, beachdail; uaibhreach, àrdanach, mòr-chuiseach; mòr, àrd, stàtail; basdalach, spleaghach, nallach, leòmach; ain-fheoileach, ătmhor.
PROVABLE, *adj.* So-dhearbhadh.
PROVE, *v.* Dearbh, còmhdaich; fench, cuir gu deuchainn; fàs, tionndaidh a mach.
PROVEDITOR, PROVEDORE, *s.* Fear-solair bìdh do luchd-feachda.
PROVENDER, *s.* Innlinn, biadh spréidhe, fodar, feur; feur-saoidh.
PROVERB, *s.* Gnà-fhacal, sean-fhacal

PROVERBIAL, *adj.* Gnà-fhaclach.
PROVIDE, *v. a.* Ullaich, solair, solaraich; tionail; cùmhnantaich.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* Freasdal; crìonnachd, faicill, faicilleachd; caomhantachd.
PROVIDENT, *adj.* Solarach, cùramach, faicilleach, freasdalach.
PROVIDENTIAL, *adj.* Freasdalach.
PROVIDER, *s.* Solaraiche.
PROVIDING, *s.* Cnuasachadh.
PROVINCE, *s.* Mòr-roinn; dùthaich, tìr; siorrachd; gnothach, dreuchd.
PROVINCIAL, *adj.* Dùthchail, neochoitchcann.
PROVISION, *s.* Deasachadh, ullachadh, uidheam, solar, cnuasachadh; biadh, lòn; cùmhnant, bann.
PROVISIONAL, *adj.* Air chois car ùine; a réir cùmhnanta.
PROVISO, *s.* Bann, cùmhnant.
PROVOCATION, *s.* Brosnachadh, buaireadh, chùis-chorraich, farran.
PROVOKE, *v. a.* Buair, brosnaich, feargaich, farranaich, cuir corraich.
PROVOKER, *s.* Fear-brosnachaidh.
PROVOKING, *adj.* Farranach, buaireasach, brosnachail.
PROVOST, *s.* Prothaist.
PROW, *s.* Toiseach luinge.
PROWESS, *s.* Gaisge, treuntas.
PROWL, *v.* Èalaidh air son cobhartaich.
PROWLER, *s.* Èaladair; sèapairc.
PROXIMATE, PROXIME, *adj.* Fagus, dlù, faisg, am fagus.
PROXIMITY, *s.* Fasgusachd, dhùthachd, nàbaidheachd, coimhearsnachd.
PROXY, *s.* Fear-ionaid fir eile.
PRUDE, *s.* Uailleag, leòmag.
PRUDENCE, *s.* Gliocas, crionnachd.
PRUDENT, *adj.* Glic, crìonna, sicir.
PRUDENTIAL, *adj.* Faicilleach, cùram.
PRUDERY, *s.* Moitealachd.
PRUDISH, *adj.* Moiteil, pròiseil.
PRUNE, *v.* Sgath, bèarr, meang.
PRUNE, *s.* Plumbas seargte.
PRUNELLO, *s.* Seòrsa aodaich sìoda.
PRUNER, *s.* Sgathadair, bearradair.
PRUNING-KNIFE, *s.* Sgian-bhearradh, sgian-sgathaidh.
PRURIENCE, PRURIENCY, *s* Tachas; mòr-dhèidh, fìleadh.
PRURIENT, *adj.* Tachasach.
PSALM, *s.* Sàlm, laoidh naomha.
PSALMIST, *s.* Sàlmaire.
PSALMODY, *s.* Sàlmadaireachd.
PSALTER, *s.* Sàlmadair.
PSALTERY, *s.* Salltair
PSEUDO, *adj.* Feallsa, baoth, faoin.
PSHAW! *interj.* Fùigh! fùigh ort!
PUBERTY, PUBESCENCE, *s.* Aois-leannanachd, inbhidheachd.
PUBESCENT, *adj.* Inbheach.
PUBLIC, *adj.* Follaiseach, fosgailte, aithnichte, sgaoilte; coitcheann.
PUBLIC, *s.* Sluagh, am mòr-shluagh
PUBLICAN, *s.* Cìs-mhaor; òsdair.
PUBLICATION, *s.* Foillseachadh, sgaoileadh, craohh-sgaoileadh, cur-amach.
PUBLICLY, *adv.* Gu follaiseach.
PUBLICNESS, *s.* Follaiseachd.
PUBLISH, *v. a.* Foillsich, dean aithnichte; gairm, glaodh, cuir a mach.
PUBLISHER, *s.* Fear chuir a mach leabbraichean.
PUCELAGE, *s.* Maighdeannas.
PUCK, *s.* Tuath; siochair.
PUCKER, *v. a.* Liorcaich, cas, preas
PUDDING, *s.* Marag.
PUDDLE, *s.* Poll, eabar, làthach, làib.
PUDDLE, *v. a.* Làbanaich, salaich.
PUDDLY, *adj.* Làibeach, ruaimleach
PUDENCY, PUDICITY, *s.* Màldachd, nàrachd, beusachd.
PUEBILE, *adj.* Leanabaidh, leanabail
PUERILITY, *s.* Leanabachd, leanabantas.
PUFF, *s.* Osag, oiteag, séideag, feochan, tŏth, moladh-bréige.
PUFF, *v. a.* Séid suas, bòchd, ăt b' 'g àinich.
PUFFIN, *s.* Seòrsa eòin, am buthaid, seòrsa éisg, am bolgan-beiccach.
PUFFY, *adj.* Gaothar, osagach, oiteagach, ătmhor; falamh, bolgach.
PUG, *s.* Cù beag, ap, apag.
PUGH! *interj.* Ab! ab!
PUGILISM, *s.* Dòrnaireachd.
PUGILIST, *s.* Dòrnair.
PUISNE, *adj.* Òg, beag, crìon, meanbh, ìochdarach, suarrach.
PUISSANCE, *s.* Cumhachd, neart.
PUISSANT, *adj.* Cumhachdach, treun.
PUKE, PUKER, *s.* Deoch dìobhairt.
PUKE, *v. a.* Sgĕith, tilg, dìobhair.
PULCHRITUDE, *s.* Bòidhche, maise.
PULE, *v. n.* Deàn bìogail; guil, caoin
PULL, *v. a.* Tarruinn, slaoid, spìon.
PULL, *s.* Tarruinn, spioladh, slaod.
PULLET, *s.* Eireag.
PULLEY, *s.* Ulag, fulag.
PULMONARY, PULMONIC, *adj.* Sgamhanach, a bhuineas do'n sgamhan.
PULP, *s.* Laoghan, glaodhan; taois
PULPIT, *s.* Cùbaid, crannag.
PULPOUS, *adj.* Bogar laoghanach, sùghmhor, brìoghmhor; feòlmhor.

Pulpousness, *s.* Bogarachd, sùghmhorachd, laoghanachd.
Pulpy, *adj.* Bog, bogar, sùghmhor.
Pulsation, *s.* Bualadh cuisle.
Pulse, *s.* Cuisle, gluasad na fala; peasair; pònair; no pòr mogulach sam bith.
Pulverization, *s.* Mìn-phronnadh.
Pulverize, *v. a.* Mìn-phronn.
Pulvil, *s.* Fàileadh cùbhraidh.
Pumice, *s.* Sligeart, mìn-chlach.
Pump, *s.* Taósgair; bròg-dhamhsa.
Pump, *v. n.* Taóisg, taom; tarruinn.
Pun, *s.* Gearr-fhacal, beum.
Pun, *v. n.* Beum, gearr.
Punch, *s.* Tolladair, farraiche; deoch làidir; dù-cleasaiche; amadan; fear beag, staigean; bun, cnapanach.
Punch, *v. a.* Toll, brŏdaich.
Puncheon, *s.* Togsaid gu leth.
Punctilio, *s.* Modh, modhalachd.
Punctilious, *adj.* Modhail, moiteil.
Punctual, *adj.* Poncail, cinnteach.
Punctuality, *s.* Poncalachd.
Punctuation, *s.* Poncadh, pungadh.
Puncture, *s.* Toll stuib, peasgadh, toll-stainge.
Pungency, *s.* Géiread, gairgead.
Pungent, *adj.* Geur, goirt, garg; guineach, biorach, dealgach; teumnach, beumnach.
Puniness, *s.* Crìne, suarraichead.
Punish, *v. a.* Peanasaich, pian, cràidh, smachdaich.
Punishable, *adj.* So-pheanasachadh, so-phianadh; buailteach do pheanas, airidh air peanas.
Punishment, *s.* Dìoghaltas.
Punition, *s.* Peannas.
Punk, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.
Punster, *s.* Beumadair.
Puny, *adj.* Òg; crìon, beag; suarrach, leibideach; fann, lag, truagh.
Pup, *v. n.* Beir cuileanan.
Pupil, *s.* Clach na sùl; cgoilear.
Pupilage, *adj.* Leanabantachd, òige.
Puppet, *s.* Fear-bréige.
Puppy, *s.* Cuilean; balach bòsdail gun iùl gun mhodh.
Purblind, *adj.* Gearr-sheallach.
Purblindness, *s.* Dalladh-sun.
Purchasable, *adj.* So-cheannach.
Purchase, *v. a.* Ceannaich.
Purchase, *s.* Ceannach; cìnradh.
Purchaser, *s.* Fear ceannaich.
Pure, *adj.* Fìor-ghlan; soilleir; neothruaillichte, slàn, fallain; geanmnaidh, màlda, macanta; neo-choireach.
Purely, *adv.* Gu fiorghan, gu'n druaip gun choire; gun ghò.
Pureness, *s.* Fìor-ghloine; soilleireachd; teistealachd, geanmnaidheachd; neo-chiontas.
Purgation, *s.* Glanadh, sgùradh.
Purgative, *adj.* Purgaideach, sgùrach, glanadach.
Purgative, *s.* Pùrgaid.
Purgatory, *s.* Purgadair, ionadglanaidh nan aithrichean naomha, àite glanaidh anmannan o thruaillеachd a' pheacaidh, mu'n téid iad a steach do néimh.
Purge, *v.* Glan, sgùr, purgaidich nigh, ionnlaid; cairt; soilleirich.
Purge, *s.* Sgùradh-cuim.
Purification, *s.* Glanadh, sìoladh, &c.
Purifier, *s.* Fear-glanaidh.
Purify, *v. a.* Tŭr-ghlan; sìolaidh.
Puritan, *s.* Fear-rò-chràbhaidh neach chràbhach o'n taobh muigh.
Puritanical, *adj.* Ro-chràbhach cealgach, mealltach.
Purity, *s.* Glaine, gloine, gloinead, fìor-ghloine; neo-chiontas; geanmnaidheachd, macantas, teistealachd.
Purl, *s.* Leann luibheanach.
Purl, *v. n.* Dean torman, dean crònan.
Purlieu, *s.* Iomall, buaile.
Purling, *part. adj.* Tormanach.
Purlion, *v. a.* Goid, siolpadh.
Purpartry, *s.* Ciùbhroinn.
Purple, *adj.* Crò-dhearg, flannach.
Purplish, *adj.* Gòrm-dhearg.
Purport, *s.* Ciall, brìgh, rùn, seadh
Purport, *v. n.* Bi los, cuir romhad.
Purpose, *v. a.* Rùnaich, miannaich, cuir romhad, sònraich, bi 'm brath.
Purpose, *s.* Gnothach; cùis; rùn, miann, togradh, smuain; deòin.
Purposely, *adv.* A dh' aon-obair, a dh' aon ghnothach; le deòin.
Purr, *v. n.* Dean crònan, dean dùrdan
Purse, *s.* Sporan; ionmhas.
Purser, *s.* Gille-sporain.
Pursuable, *adj.* So-leantainn.
Pursuance, *s.* Leantainn.
Pursuant, *adj.* A réir, do réir.
Pursue, *v.* Lean, tòraich; mair.
Pursuer, *s.* Fear-tòirc, fear-agairt.
Pursuit, *s.* Ruaig, ruagadh, tòir; lean tainn, geur-leanmhainn, &c.
Pursuivant, *s.* Maor; teachdaire.
Pursy, *adj.* Bronnach, pocanach.
Purtenance, *s.* Grealach, mionach.
Purvey, *v.* Solair, cnuasaich, cruinnich, teachd-an-tìr.
Purveyance, *s.* Solar bìdh.
Purveyor, *s.* Fear solaraidh, bìdh.

Purulence, Purulency, *s.* Iongar.
Purulent, *adj.* Làn iongrach.
Pus, *s.* Iongar, salchar-lot.
Push, *v. a.* Pùc, purr, starr, sàth, staile; put, putàgaich, utagaich.
Push, *s.* Pùcadh, purradh, utag, putadh, starradh, sàthadh, stailceadh; urchair; càs, deuchainn, teanntachd.
Pusning, *adj.* Aghartach, teòma, bcothail; dìchiollach, oidhirpeach.
Pusillanimity, *s.* Cladhaireachd.
Pusillanimous, *adj.* Gealtach.
Puss, *s.* Stìoda, stìdidh, ainm cait.
Pustule, *s.* Guirean, bucaid; ăt, bristeadh a mach, plucan.
Pustulous, *adj.* Guireanach, bucaideach, plucanach, builgeineach.
Put, *v.* Cuir; socraich; suidhich, &c.
Put, *s.* Dubh-bhalach.
Putative, *adj.* Smuainichte.
Putid, *adj.* Crìon, ìosal, diblidh, suarrach, faoin, fagharsach.
Putrefaction, *s.* Bréine, breuntas.
Putrefy, *v.* Grod, lobh, malc, breun.
Putrid, *adj.* Loibheach, grod, malcte.
Putridness, *s.* Breuntas, loibhteachd.
Putting-stone, *s.* Clach-neart.
Puttoc, *s.* Am beilbhean-ruadh.
Putty, *s.* Taois-cailc.
Puzzle, *v. a.* Cuir an ioma-cheist.
Puzzle, *s.* Ioma-cheist, toimhseachan.
Pygmean, *adj.* Beag, duairceach.
Pygmy, Pigmy, *s.* Duairce, arrachd, troich, gircean, luch-armunn.
Pyramid, *s.* Biorramaid, bior-charragh, bior-stùc, carragh barra-chaol.
Pyramidal, Pyramidical, *adj.* Barrachaol, biorach, binneineach.
Pyre, *s.* Cairbh-theine.
Pyretics, *s.* Ùr-chasg-fhiabhras.
Pyrites, *s.* Chlach-theine.
Pyromancy, *s.* Teine-fhiosachd.
Pyrotechnics, *s.* Obair-theine.
Pyrotechmy, *s.* Eòlas obair-theine.
Pyrrhonism, *s.* Teagamhachd.
Pytalism, *s.* Ronn, shilleadh.
Pyx, *s.* Bocsa nan abhlan coisrighte.

Q

Q, *s.* Seachdamh litir deug na h-Aibidil.
Quack, *v. n.* Ràc mar thunnaig; dean gagail, gabh ort.
Quack, *s.* Sgoitich, feall-léigh.
Quackery, *s.* Sgoiteachd.
Quadragesimal, *adj.* Carghusach.
Quadrangle, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag.
Quadrangular, *adj.* Ceithir-chearnach, ceithir-oisinneach.
Quadrant, *s.* Ceithreamh, seòrsa inneal tomhais, carst-cearcaill.
Quadrantal, *adj.* Ceithir-chrunn.
Quadrate, *s.* Ceithir shlisneag.
Quadrate, *adj.* Ceithir shliosach.
Quadrature, *s.* Ceithir-chearnadh.
Quadrennial, *adj.* Ceithir-bhliadhnach; ceithir-bhliadhnachail.
Quadrifid, *adj.* Ceitheir-earrannach.
Quadrilateral, *adj.* Ceithir-shlisneach, ceithir-shliseach.
Quadrille, *s.* Seòrsa damhsa; gnè do cluiche air chairtean.
Quadripartite, *adj.* Ceithreannaichte.
Quadruped, *s.* Ceithir-chasach.
Quadruple, *adj.* Ceithir fillte.
Quaff, *v. a.* Òl, sguab às e.
Quaggy, *adj.* Bog, ruaimleach, féithech.
Quagmire, *s.* Suil-chritheach, boglach
Quail, *s.* Gearra-goirt.
Quaint, *adj.* Cuimir; snasmhor, greannar, fìnealta, freagarrach.
Quaintness, *s.* Fìnealtachd; cuimireachd; freagarrachd.
Quake, *v. n.* Crith, criothnaich.
Quake, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh.
Qualification, *s.* Deasachadh, uidheamachadh; taiseachadh; lughdachadh; feart, buaidh, càil, gné.
Qualify, *v. a.* Deasaich, ullaich, dean freagarrach, taisich.
Quality, *s.* Inbhe, naillse, àirde; gnè, buaidh, càil, feart; uaillsean.
Qualm, *s.* Òrrais, sleogadh.
Qualmish, *adj.* Òrraiseach, sleogach.
Quandary, *s.* Teagamh.
Quantity, *s.* Meud, uibhir, tomad; cudthrom; na h-urrad.
Quantum, *s.* An t-iomlan.
Quarantine, *s.* Ùine dhà fhichead là is éigin do luingeas a thig o chéin fuireach, mu 'm faod iad tighinn gu chala.
Quarrel, *s.* Còmh-strì, connsachadh, droch còrdadh, iorghuill, tuasaid, sabaid, aimhreite, cur a mach; trod.
Quarrel, *v. n.* Troid, connsaich.
Quarrelsome, *adj.* Sabaideach, tuasaideach, brionglaideach, carraideach, connspaideach, crosda, aimhreiteach, trodach.
Quarrelsomeness, *s.* Tuasaideachd, brionglaideachd, strangalachd.

Quarry, *s.* Gairbheal; seòrsa saighde.
Quarry, *v. n.* Tochail, cladhaich; bùraich; thig beò air, &c.
Quart, *s.* Càrt, ceathramh.
Quartanague, *s.* Am fiabhrais-crithanach.
Quarter, *s.* ceathramh; àite, cearn, ionad, tìr, dùthaich, earrann baile no dùthcha, àirde; ràidhe, cairteal; cairtealan, bàigh, tròcair, iochd.
Quarter, *v. a.* Roinn 'na cheithir earrannan, gabh còmhnaidh. cùir suas, fan, fuirich
Quarterage, *s.* Cuid ràithe, luathas-achadh ràithe.
Quarter-deck, *s.* Càr-uachdair deiridh luinge.
Quarterly, *adj.* and *adv.* Ràitheil, gach ràithe; uair 'san ràithe.
Quartermaster, *s.* Maighistear chairtealan feachda.
Quartern, *s.* Cairteal, ceithreamh.
Quarters, *s.* Cairtealan.
Quartersession, *s.* Mòd-ràithe.
Quarterstaff, *s.* Ursann-chatha.
Quarto, *adj.* Ceathramh.
Quash, *v. a.* Mùch, caisg, cum sìos, cum sàmhach; cuir air chùl, ceannsaich.
Quashing, *s.* Mùchadh, casgadh.
Quaternary, Quaternion, Quaternity, *s.* Ceithrear.
Quatrain, *s.* Rann cheithir-sreath anns am beil am facal is deireannaiche anns gach sreath a' freagairt ma seach.
Quaver, *v. n.* Crith, crath; bog, ceileirich.
Quay, *s.* Laimhrig, clacharan.
Quean, *s.* Dubh-chaile, strìopach.
Queasy, *adj.* Tinn, sleogach.
Queen, *s.* Bann-righ, bànrinn.
Queer, *adj.* Neònach, iongantach.
Queerness, *s.* Neònachas.
Quell, *v.* Mùch, cum fodha; smachdaich, caisg, clòsnaich; ceannsaich.
Quench, *v.* Cuir ás, mùch, bàth.
Quenchable, *adj.* So-mhùchadh.
Quenchless, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh.
Querist, *s.* Ceasnaiche, sgrùdaire.
Quern, *s.* Bràdh, muilleann-làimhe.
Querpo, *s.* Seacaid, deucaid.
Querulous, *adj.* Gearanach, casaideach, drannd anach, sraonaiseach.
Querulousness, *s.* Drannd anachd.
Query, *s.* Ceisd, ceist foighneachd.
Quest, *s.* Sireadh, rannsachadh, foighneachd, sgrùdadh, tòir, iarrtas, iarraidh, deidh.
Question, *s.* Ceist. teagamh: amharus, connspaid, deasbaireachd foighneachd.
Question, *v.* Feòraich, foighneachd, ceasnaich, sgrùd, farraid, cuir an teagamh.
Questionable, *adj.* Teagamhach.
Questionary, *adj.* Ceasnachail, rannsachail, sgrùdach.
Questionless, *adj.* Gun teagamh, gun amharus, cinnteach.
Questuary, *adj.* Gionach, sanntach.
Quib, *s.* Geur-fhacal, car-fhacal.
Quibble, *v. n.* Thoir beum.
Quibbler, *s.* Car-fhaclaiche.
Quick, *adj.* Grad, ealamh; beò, beothail, smiorail, tapaidh, ullamh, deas, luath, clis, èasgaidh; cabhagach.
Quick, *s.* Beò; beò-fheòil.
Quickbeam, *s.* An Gall-uinnsean.
Quicken, *v.* Beothaich, ath-bheothaich, brosnaich, greas, deifirich; geuraich.
Quickener, *s.* Brosnachair; beothachair; greasadair.
Quick-lime, *s.* Aol-teth, aol-beò.
Quickly, *adv.* Gu luath, gu grad, gu clis.
Quickness, *s.* Luathas, graide, beothalachd, deifir, cabhag, tapadh, tapachd, smioralas; gèire.
Quicksand, *s.* Beò-ghaineamh.
Quickset, *s.* Planntan sgithich.
Quicksighted, *adj.* Bior-shuileach, grad-sheallach, grad-shuileach.
Quicksilver, *s.* Airgead beò.
Quiddity, *s.* Car-cheist, car-fhacal.
Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* Sàmhchair, suaimhneas, fois, tàmh, sèimhe, socair, bailbhe.
Quiescent, *adj.* Sàmhach, fèitheil, socrach, balbh, tosdach, ciùin.
Quiet, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, ciùin; màlta, macanta, suairce, socrach; suaimhneach; soitheamh; aig fois.
Quiet, *s.* Fois, sàmhchair, sèimhe, ciùineas, tàmh, sìth, suaimhneas; tosdachd, tosd.
Quiet, *v. a.* Caisg, cuir sàmhach, ciùinich, sìochaich, foisnich, socraich.
Quietism, *s.* Sìth-inntinn.
Quietly, *adv.* Gu ciùin; aig fois.
Quietness, *s.* Sàmhchair, ciùineachd, ciùineas, sìth; sèimhe, fois, fèith.
Quietude, *s.* Sìth, fois, socair, tàmh.
Quill, *s.* Cléite, ite, sgeithe.
Quilt, *s.* Cùibhrig, brat-leapa.
Quince, *s.* Cuinnse, craobh-chuinnse.
Quincunx, *s.* Craobh-shuidheachadh ioma-shreathach.
Quinquangular, *adj.* Cuig-chearnach.

QUINQUEFOLIATED, *adj.* Cùig-bhileach.
QUINQUENNIAL, *adj.* Cùig-bliadhnach.
QUINSEY, *s.* Àt brâghaid.
QUINT, *s.* Cùignear, cùig.
QUINTAL, *s.* Ceud punnt.
QUINTESSENCE, *s.* Làn-bhrìgh, bladh, feart; an cùigeamh bith.
QUINTUPLE, *adj.* Cùig-fillte, a chùig uiread, air aithris, cùig uaircan.
QUIP, *s.* Fochaid, sgeig, heum.
QUIRE, *s.* Ceithir clair fichead pàipeir.
QUIRE, *v. n.* Co-sheinn, co-sheirm.
QUIRISTER, *s.* Fear co-sheirm.
QUIRK, *s.* Car, cuilbheart; slighe; cleas; heum.
QUIT, *v. a.* Fâg; tréig, cuidhtich, cuir cùl ri; dealaich; pàigh, dìol.
QUIT, *adj.* Saor, ionann, cuidhte.
QUITCHGRASS, *s.* Feur-nan-con.
QUITE, *adv.* Gu tŭr, gu léir.
QUITTANCE, *s.* Cuidhteas; saorsa.
QUIVER, *s.* Dòrnlach, balg-shaighead.
QUIVER, *v. n.* Crith, hall-chrith.
QUODLIBET, *s.* Car, car-fhacal.
QUOIF, QUOIFFURE, *s.* Ceannabharr.
QUOIT, *s.* Peileastair.
QUORUM, *s.* Àireamh-àraidh.
QUOTATION, *s.* Còmhdachadh, earrann o sgrìobhadh neach eile.
QUOTE, *v. a.* Ainmich ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdar, thoir mar ùghdarras.
QUOTH, *v. imperf.* Arsa, ars'.
QUOTIDIAN, *adj.* Lathail, gach latha.
QUOTIENT, *s.* A' cho liugha uair.

R

R, *s.* Ochdamh litir deug na-h-Aibidil.
RABBET, *s.* Tàth, gleus, gròbadh.
RABBI, RABBIN, *s.* Olla Iùdhach.
RABBIT, *s.* Coinean.
RABBLE, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar.
RABID, *adj.* Cuthaich, borb, garg.
RACE, *s.* Réis, ruith, stcud, coruith; coimhliong; blàr-réis; gineal, ginealach; sliochd, siol, clann, fine, cinneadh, teaghlach.
RACER, *s.* Falaire, steud-each.
RACEMIFEROUS, *adj.* Bagaideach.
RACINESS, *s.* Searbhas, goirteas.
RACK, *s.* Inneal pianaidh, cuidhlesgaraidh; prasach.
RACK, *v. a.* Sàraich, claoidh, pian.
RACKET, *s.* Callaid; gleadhraich, straoidhlich, sàbaid.
RACKRENT, *s.* Màl-mòr; màl-sàrachaidh; àrd-mhàl.
RACOON, *s.* Broc Americanach.
RACY, *adj.* Làidir, deagh-bholtrach.
RADIANCE, *s.* Lannair, soillse, boillsgealachd, loinnreachas; dealradh, dearsadh; glòir.
RADIANT, *adj.* Lannaireach, soillseach, boillsgeil, boillsgeach, dealrach, dearrsach; glan, soilleir.
RADIATE, *v. n.* Dealraich, soillsich.
RADIATION, *s.* Dealrachd, lannaircachd, boillsgealachd.
RADICAL, *adj.* Nàdurra; gnéitheil.
RADICATE, *v. a.* Freumhaich.
RADISH, *s.* Meacan, curran-dearg.
RADIUS, *s.* Roth, lannag, spòg.
RAFFLE, *v. n.* Disnich, tilg dìsnean.
RAFFLE, *s.* Crannchur-gill.
RAFT, *s.* Ràth, slaod-uisge, ràmhach.
RAFTER, *s.* Taobhan, tarsunan.
RAG, *s.* Giobal, luideag, clûd, cearb, broineag, giobag.
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach.
RAGE, *s.* Boile, hàinidh, fearg, cuthach, fraoch, corraich, huaireadh.
RAGGED, *adj.* Luideagach, luideach, clûdach; broineagach; giobalach, giobagach.
RAGING, *adj.* Buaireasach, feargach, fraochail, air a' chuthach, air boile.
RAGOUT, *s.* Feòil air a deasachadh, a réir seòl nam Fràngach.
RAGWORT, *s.* Am huaghallan.
RAIL, *s.* Cliath, iadh-lann.
RAIL, *v.* Druid, cuir fâl suas; càin.
RAILING, *s.* Iadh-lann; callaid.
RAILLERY, *s.* Sgallais, sglàmhradh.
RAIMENT, *s.* Aodach, earradh.
RAIN, *v. a.* Sil; fras; dòirt; dean uisge.
RAIN, *s.* Frasachd, fearr-shion, uisge.
RAINBOW, *s.* Bogha-frois.
RAIN-GOOSE, *s.* An learg.
RAINY, *adj.* Frasach, fliuch, silteach.
RAISE, *v. a.* Tog suas; àrdaich; dùisg.
RAISIN, *s.* Fion-dhearc chaoinichte.
RAKE, *s.* Ràsdal, râcan; trusdar.
RAKE, *v.* Ràsdalaich, ràc, cruinnich, trûs, tionail r'a chéile; sgrûd.
RAKEHELL, *s.* Drûisear, trustar.
RAKISH, *adj.* Ana-measarra.
RALLY, *v.* Ath-bhrosnaich, ath-chruinnich feachd.
RAM, *s.* Reithe.
RAM, *v.* Spàrr, starr, stailc.
RAMBLE, *s.* Iomrall, spaidsearachd.
RAMBLE, *v. a.* Iomrallaich.

RAMBLER, *s.* Fear-fârsain.
RAMBLING, *adj.* Seacharanach, luaineach, fârsanach.
RAMIFICATION, *s.* Craobh-sgaoileadh; sgaoileadh, meurachadh, iomasgaoileadh.
RAMIFY, *v. a.* Meuraich, sgaoil.
RAMMER, *s.* Farraiche; slat gunna.
RAMOUS, *adj.* Meanglanach, meurach.
RAMP, *s.* Leum, sûrdag.
RAMP, *v. n.* Leum, sûrdagaich.
RAMPANT, *adj.* Ruith-leumnach, ruideiseach, sûrdagach, ârd-leumnach; macnusach, a seasamh air na casan deiridh.
RAMPART, RAMPIRE, *s.* Bâbhunn, balla-dionaidh, baideal.
RAN, *pret.* of *to run.* Ruith.
RANCID, *adj.* Trom-fhâileach, breun.
RANCOROUS, *adj.* Mi-rûnach, gamhlasach, fuathach, tnûthar.
RANCOUR, *s.* Mi-rûn, gamhlas.
RANDOM, *s.* Tubaist, tuaram.
RANDOM, *adj.* Tubaisteach, tuaircamach; air thuaram.
RANG, *pret.* of *to ring.* Shèirm, bheum.
RANGE, *s.* Òrdugh, sreud, sreath, breath; cuairt, creadhal-theine.
RANGE, *v. a.* Cuir an òrdugh, marasglaich; cuir am breathan, riaghailtich; cuairtich; siubhail, rach sìos a's suas.
RANGER, *s.* Fear-rannsaichidh; fidriche; peathair; forsair, maor coille.
RANK, *adj.* Lâidir, ârd, garbh mar fheur; breun, faileach.
RANK, *v.* Rangaich, sreathaich, cuir an òrdugh, cuir taobh ri taobh, inbhich; âitich, gabh âite no inbhe.
RANK, *s* Sreath, sreud; inbhe; staid.
RANKLE, *v. n.* Feargaich, ât.
RANNY, *s.* An dallag.
RANSACK, *v. a.* Rannsaich, creach.
RANSOM, *s.* Éirig, dìol, pâigheadh, fuasgladh; saorsa.
RANSOM, *v. a.* Fuasgail, saor.
RANT, *v. n.* Dean stairirich.
RANT, *s.* Gleadhraich, beucail.
RANTER, *s.* Minnsear-bòilich; ranntair.
RANTIPOLE, *adj* Mi-gheamnaidh.
RANUNCULUS, *s.* Lûis-an-ròcais.
RAP, *v. n.* Buail, grad-bhuail.
RAP, *s.* Buile, sgailleag, pailleart.
RAPACIOUS, *adj.* Fòirneartach, gionach, lonach, craosach.
RAPACITY, *s.* Creachadaireachd, sannt.
RAPE, *s.* Cûis-éigin, truailleadh.
RAPID, *a.* Cas, bras, dian, grad, luath, ealamh, ullamh, clis.
RAPIDITY, *s.* Braise, déine, graide.
RAPINE, *s.* Creachadh.
RAPIER, *s.* Chlaidheamh-bruidhidh.
RAPTURE, *s.* Éibhneas, mòr-aoibhneas; ârd-thoileachadh.
RAPTURED, *adj.* Éibhinn.
RAPTUROUS, *adj.* Aoibhneach.
RARE, *adj.* Ainmig, tearc, gann; annasach; ainneamh, sâr-mhath,
RAREE-SHOW, *s.* Faoin-shealladh; neònachas, iongantas-féille. *R. D.*
RAREFACTION, *s.* Tanachadh; meud achadh, sgaoileadh.
RARIFY, *v. a.* Tanaich; leudaich.
RARELY, *adv.* Gu h-ainmig, gu tearc, gu h-ainneamh, gu gann.
RARENESS, RARITY, *s.* Ainmigead, teirce, annas, ganntachd.
RASCAL, *s.* Sloightear, crochaire.
RASCALLION, *s.* Dù-bhalach
RASCALITY, *s.* Prâbar, grâisg
RASCALLY, *adj.* Dìblidh, suarrach.
RASE, *v. a.* Spion á bun; mill.
RASH, *adj.* Dàna, ceann-laidir, hras, cas, grad, obann, dian; cabhagach.
RASH, *s.* Briseadh a mach, brŏth.
RASHER, *s.* Sliseag mhuic-fheola.
RASHNESS, *s.* Dànadas, braisead.
RASP, *s.* Snidheag, sûghag; eighe.
RASP, *v. a.* Eigheich.
RASPBERRY, *s.* Sugh-craobh.
RASURE, *s.* Sgrìobadh-âs.
RAT, *s.* Radan, rodan.
RATABLE, *adj.* Luachail, prìseil.
RATAFIA, *s.* Scòrsa dibhe làidir.
RATE, *s.* Prìs, luach, fiach.
RATE, *v. a.* Meas; prìsich; troìd.
RATHER, *adv.* Docha, fearr; an âite, an âite sin, ni's ro thoiliche.
RATIFICATION, *s.* Daingneachadh.
RATIFY, *v. a.* Daingnich, socraich.
RATIOCINATE, *v. a.* Reusonaich.
RATIOCINATION, *s.* Reusonachadh.
RATIONAL, *adj.* Reusonta, tuigseach.
RATIONALITY, *s.* Reusonachd.
RATSBANE, *s.* Puinnsein nan radan.
RATTLE, *v. n.* Dean gleadhraich.
RATTLE, *s.* Faoin-chainnt, glag; clach-bhalg; gleadhraich, stairearaich stàirn, braoidhlich.
RATTLING, *adj.* Gleadhrach.
RATTLESNAKE, *s.* An nathair-ghlagain.
RATTOON, *s.* Sionnach-Innseanach.
RAUCITY, *s.* Tûchanachd.
RAVAGE, *v. a.* Sgrios, dean fâs, fâsaich, creach, spûill, léir-sgrios.
RAVAGE, *s.* Sgrios, fâsachadh, creach adh, spûilleadh, léir-sgrios.
RAVE, *v. n.* Bi air boile, bi 'm breislich.
RAVEL, *v. a.* Rib; cuir air aimhreith;

duair; cuir an ioma-cheist; fuasgail, thoir ás a' chéile

Ravelin, *s.* Obair-dhìon air chumadh na leth-ghealaich.

Raven, *s.* Fitheach, coirbidh.

Ravenous, *adj.* Cìocrach, slugach, glamhach, geocach, craosach.

Ravenousness, *s.* Miann-creich.

Ravish, *v. a.* Thoir air éigin, thoir cùis a dh' aindeoin; truaill, mill; toilich, dean aoibhinn.

Ravisher, *s.* Fear-éigneachaidh, fear fòirneirt; fear-truaillidh.

Ravishment, *s.* Éigneachadh, éigin, truailleadh; làn-éibhneas.

Raw, *adj.* Amh, amhaidh; glas, ùr; fuar; neo-abaich; nec-mhèirbhte; neo-theòma.

Rawboned, *adj.* Cnàmhach.

Rawness, *s.* Amhachd; aineolas.

Ray, *s.* Gath-soluis; leus.

Raze, *s.* Carraig-dhinnsear.

Raze, *v. a.* Tilg sìos, leag; lomsgrios, fàsaich; dubh a mach.

Razor, *s.* Ealtainn, bearr-sgian.

Razure, *s.* Dubhadh a mach.

Reach, *v.* Rnig; sìn; faigh.

Reach, *s.* Cumhachd; comas urrainn, ruigsinn, ruigheachd; comas ruigsinn, ruigheachd; sìneadh.

Reaction, *s.* Ath-ghluasad.

Read, *v.* Leugh, tuig; rannsaich.

Read, *pret.* and *part.* Leughte.

Readeption, *s.* Ath-fhaotainn.

Reader, *s.* Leughair, leughadair.

Readily, *adv.* Gu réith, gu toileach.

Readiness, *s.* Ullamhachd, deise.

Reading, *s.* Leughadh, leubhadh.

Readmission, *s.* Ath-leigeil a steach.

Readmit, *v. a.* Ath-ghabh a staigh.

Ready, *adj.* Ullamh, réith deas, deas-aichte; ealamh, toileach; furas.

Reaffirm, *v. a.* Ath-chòmhdaich.

Reaffirmance, *s.* Ath-chòmhdachadh.

Real, *adj.* Fìor; cinnteach.

Reality, *s.* Fìrinn, cinnteachd.

Realize, *v. a.* Thoir gu huil.

Really, *adv.* Gu fìor; a rìreadh.

Realm, *s.* Rìoghachd, dùthaich.

Ream, *s.* Buinnseal paipeir.

Reanimate, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich.

Reannex, *v. a.* Ath-cheangail.

Reap, *v. a.* Buain; buannaich.

Reaper, *s.* Buanaiche.

Rear, *s.* Deireadh feachd; deircadh.

Rear, *v. a.* Tog, àraich; éirich.

Rearmouse, **Raremouse**, *s* Ialtag.

Reascend, *v.* Ath-dhìrich.

Reason, *s.* Reuson, toinisg, tuigse; ciall; aobhar, fàth, ceannfàth.

Reason, *v. a.* Reusonaich, deasbaidich

Reasonable, *adj.* Reusonta, ciallach; measarra, meadhonach, cuimseach ceart, cothromach.

Reasoning, *s.* Deasbaireachd, reusonachadh; argamaid.

Reassemble, *v. a.* Ath chruinnich.

Reassert, *v. a.* Ath-dhearbh.

Reassume, *v. a.* Ath ghabh.

Reassure, *v. a.* Thoir ath-chinnte.

Reave, *v. a.* Thoirt leat le ainneart.

Rebaptize, *v. a.* Ath-bhaist.

Rebate, *v. a.* Math; lughdaich.

Rebel, *s.* Fear ar-a-mach.

Rebel, *v. a.* Dean ar-a-mach.

Rebellion, *s.* Ar-a-mach.

Rebellious, *adj.* Ceannairceach.

Reboation, *s.* Ath-gheum.

Rebound, *v.* Leum air ais.

Rebuff, *s.* Ath-bhualadh; diùltadh.

Rebuff, *v. a.* Buail air ais; diùlt.

Rebuild, *v. a.* Ath-thog.

Rebuke, *v. a.* Thoir achmhasan.

Rebuke, *s.* Achmhasan, cronachadh.

Rebus, *s.* Dealbh-fhacal, seòrsa toimh seachain.

Recall, *v. a.* Gairm air ais.

Recall, *s.* Ath-ghairm ais-ghairm.

Recant, *v. a.* Seun, àicheadh.

Recantation, *s.* Seunadh, àicheadb

Recapitulate, *v. a.* Ath-innis.

Recapitulation, *s.* Ath innsadh.

Recaption, *s.* Ath-ghlacadb.

Recede, *v. n.* Rach air t' ais.

Receipt, *s.* Gabhail ri; bann-cuidhteachaidh, cuidhteas.

Receivable, *adj.* So-fhaotainn.

Receive, *v. a.* Gabh, gabh ri, faigh.

Receiver, *s.* Fear-gabhail.

Recent, *adj.* Ùr, o cheann ghoirid.

Recentness, *s.* Nuadhachd.

Receptacle, *s.* Ionad-tasgaidh.

Reception, *s.* Furmailt, fàilte; dibeatha, gabhail, gabhail ri.

Receptive, *adj.* So-ghabhail.

Recess, *s.* Uaigneas, dìomhaireachd, sàmhchair; fâgail, sgur, tâmh, clos, fosadh, fòis.

Recession, *s.* Pilltinn, dol air ais.

Recuange, *v. a.* Ath-mhùth.

Recipe, *s.* Comhairle sgrìobhte léigh.

Recipient, *s.* Gabhadair.

Reciprocal, *adj.* Malairteach, air gach taobh, o gach taobh, a réir a' chéile; m'a seach.

Reciprocate, *v. a.* Malairtich, dean mu 'n seach, dean a réir a' chéile.

Reciprocation, *s.* Co-mhùthadh.

Recital, **Recitation**, *s.* Aithris; innseadh, sgeulachd.

RECITATIVE, RECITATIVO, *s.* Fonn, séis, canntaireachd.
RECITE, *v. a.* Ath-aithris; ath-innis.
RECKLESS, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, coma.
RECKON, *v.* Cunnt; meas, saoil.
RECKONING, *s.* Cunntadh, meas, lach.
RECLAIM, *v. a.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich, iompaich, ais-ghairm; ceannsaich, smachdaich.
RECLINE, *v. n.* Sìn, leth-laidh, laidh air do leth-taobh; claon sìos; crom sìos, leig taice.
RECLOSE, *v. a.* Ath-dhùin.
RECLUSE, *adj.* Aonaranach, uaigneach.
RECOAGULATION, *s.* Ath-bhinndeachadh.
RECOGNIZANCE, *s.* Gealladh, bann.
RECOGNIZE, *v. a.* Aidich; aithnich.
RECOGNITION, *s.* Aideachadh, cuimhneachadh; aithneachadh.
RECOIL, *v. n.* Leum no clisg air t' ais.
RECOINAGE, *s.* Ath-chùinneadh.
RECOLLECT, *v. a.* Cuimhnich; ath-chruinnich, ath-thionail.
RECOLLECTION, *s.* Cuimhne.
RECOMMENCE, *v. a.* Ath-thòisich.
RECOMMEND, *v. a.* Mol; cliùthaich.
RECOMMENDATION, *s.* Moladh, cliù.
RECOMMENDATORY, *adj.* Moladach.
RECOMPENSE, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, dean suas.
RECOMPENSE, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh.
RECONCILE, *v. a.* Dean réith, réitich.
RECONCILABLE, *adj.* So-réiteachadh.
RECONCILEMENT, *s.* Réite, sìth.
RECONCILIATION, *s.* Ath-réite.
RECONDITE, *adj.* Diomhair, dorcha, domhain, do-thuigsinn.
RECONDICTORY, *s.* Taigh-tasgaidh.
RECONDUCT, *v. a.* Ath-thrcòraich.
RECONNOITRE, *v. a.* Beachdaich.
RECONQUER, *v. a.* Ath-cheannsaich.
RECONSECRATE, *v. a.* Ath-choisrig.
RECONVENE, *v. n.* Ath-chruinnich.
RECORD, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cùm air chuimhne.
RECORD, *s.* Leabhar-cuimhne.
RECORDER, *s.* Seanachaidh · meamhraiche; eachdraiche.
RECOUNT, *v. a.* Innis, cuir an céill.
RECOURSE, *s.* Ath-philleadh.
RECOVER, *v.* Faigh air ais; thig uaithe; fàs gu math.
RECOVERABLE, *adj.* So-leigheas.
RECOVERY, *s.* Faotainn air ais; dol am feabhas, leigheas, fàs gu math.
RECREANT, *adj.* Gealtach, neo-dhuineil.
RECREATE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich, ath-ùraich; toilich, sòlasaich, aotromaich.
RECREATION, *s.* Caitheamh-aimsir; culaidh-shùgraidh, lasachadh.
RECREATIVE, *adj.* Ùrachail; lasacail.
RECREMENT, *s.* Dràbhag; salachar.
RECREMENTAL, RECREMENTITIOUS. *adj.* Dràbhagach, deasgannach.
RECRIMINATE, *v. a.* Ath-choirich.
RECRIMINATION, *s.* Ath choireachadh
RECRUIT, *v. a.* Ath-neartaich, ath-lcasaich; tog saighdearan.
RECRUIT, *s.* Saighdear ùr.
RECTANGLE, *s.* Ceart-chearnag.
RECTANGULAR, *adj.* Ceart chearnach.
RECTIFIABLE, *adj.* So-cheartachadh.
RECTIFICATION, *s.* Ceartachadh.
RECTIFIER, *s.* Fear ceartachaidh.
RECTIFY, *v. a.* Ceartaich, leasaich, cuir gu dòigh; ath-tharruinn.
RECTILINEAR, *adj.* Dìreach.
RECTITUDE, *s.* Dìrichead; ionracas.
RECTOR, *s.* Ministear sgìreachd shasmnach; ceannard, riaghladair.
RECTORY, *s.* Aitreamh, agus glìobh ministear sgìreachd casbuigeach, &c.
RECUBATION, RECUMBENCY, *s.* Leth-laidhe; sineadh, aomadh.
RECUMBENT, *adj.* 'Na leth-laidhe.
RECUR, *v.* Thig an aire, thig an cuimhne.
RECURRENCE, RECURSION, *s.* Pilltinn, ath-philltinn, ath thar lnirt.
RECURRENT, *adj.* Ath-philltinneach.
RECURVATION, *s.* Cùl aomadh, cromadh an comhair a chùil.
RECUSANT, *s.* Fear a dhiùltas caidreamh a' mhòr-chomhinn.
RECUSE, *v. a.* Diùlt, àicheamh.
RED, *adj.* Dearg, ruadh, flannach.
REDBREAST, *s.* Am brù-dhearg.
REDDEN, *v.* Deargaich; dean dearg; fàs dearg, cinn dearg.
REDDISHNESS, *s.* Deirgeachd, ruadhan.
REDL, *s.* Comhairle, sanus.
REDEEM, *v. a.* Saor; ath-cheannaich.
REDEEMABLE, *adj.* So-shaoradh.
REDEEMER, *s.* Fear-saoraidh, Slànaighear an-t-saoghail.
REDELIVER, *v. a.* Ath shaor, liubhair; thoir air ais.
REDEMPTION, *s.* Éirig; saorsa, saorsainn, sàbhaladh, ath-fhuasgladh.
REDEMPTORY, *adj.* Éirigeil.
REDLEAD, *s.* Basg-luaidhe, basg ùir.
REDNESS, *s.* Deirge, ruaidhe.
REDOLENCE, REDOLENCY, *s.* Cùbhraidheachd, boltrachas
REDOLENT, *adj.* Cùbhraidh, deagh bholtrachail.
REDOUBLE, *v. a.* Dùblaich.
REDOUBT, *s.* Dùn beag, dùn catha.

REDOUBTABLE, *adj.* Eagalach, fuathasach, uabhasach.
REDOUND, *v. n.* Pill air, thig air ais air; tuit air.
REDRESS, *v. a.* Cuir ceart, ceartaich, leasaich; furtaich; dìol; dean suas.
REDRESS, *s.* Leasachadh, dìoladh, dìol. fuasgladh, furtachd; deanamh suas.
REDUCE, *v. a.* Lughdaich, dean ni's lugha; cuir an lughad; ìslich, iriosiaich; ceannsaich, smachdaich.
REDUCEMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, ceannsachadh, smachdachadh.
REDUCIBLE, *adj.* So-lughdachadh.
REDUCTION, *s.* Lughdachadh, cur an lughad, beagachadh; sàrachadh.
REDUNDANCE, REDUNDANCY, *s.* Anabharra, lìon mhorachd, làinc.
REDUNDANT, *adj.* Làn-phailt.
REDUPLICATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhùblaich.
REDUPLICATION, *s.* Ath-dhùblachadh.
REDUPLICATIVE, *adj.* Dùbailte.
REE, *v. a.* Criathair, ridilich.
REED, *s.* Cuilc; ribheid; slinn.
REEDIFY, *v. a.* Ath-thog.
REEDY, *adj.* Cuileach.
REEK, *s.* Deathach, smùid, toit.
REEK, *v. n.* Cuir smùid dhiot.
REEKY, *adj.* Smùideach, toiteach.
REEL, *s.* Ceangaldair, crois-thachrais.
REEL, *v. n.* Tachrais, siùganaich.
RE-ELECTION, *s.* Ath-thaghadh.
REEMBARK, *v. a.* Ath-chuir air bòrd.
REENFORCE, *v. a.* Ath-neartaich.
REENFORCEMENT, *s.* Ath-neartachadh.
REENJOY, *v. a.* Ath-shealbhaich.
REENTER, *v. a.* Ath-inntrinn.
RE-ESTABLISH, *v. a.* Ath-shocraich.
REEVE, REVE, *s.* Stiùbhard.
RE-EXAMINE, *v. a.* Ath chcasnaich.
REFECTORY, *s.* Pronn-lios; proinn-lis.
REFER, *v.* Leig gu breth.
REFERENCE, *s.* Leigeil gu breth.
REFINE, *v. a.* Tŭr-ghlan.
REFINED, *adj.* Tŭr-ghlan, fiorghlan.
REFINEMENT, *s.* Fior-ghlanadh; suas, glaine; grinneas, finealtachd.
REFINER, *s.* Leagbadair.
REFIT, *v. a.* Ath-chăirich, tog a rithist.
REFLECT, *v. a.* Tilg air ais; smaointich, ath-smaointich.
REFLECTION, *s.* Smaoin; ath-smaointeachadh; beachd; seadh, sùim; cronachadh ccire; ais-thilgeadh; ath-shoillse.
REFLECTIVE, *adj.* Smaointeachail, smuaireanach; a thilgeas faileas; sgàthanach.
REFLECTOR, *s.* Fear-smaointeachaidh.
REFLEX, *adj.* Ath-bhuailte.
REFLEXIBLE, *adj.* So-thilgeadh air ais, so-lùbadh, so-aomadh.
REFLOURISH, *v. n.* Ath-chinn, ath-fhas.
REFLOW, *v. n.* Ath lìon; ath-shruth.
REFLUENT, *adj.* A' tràghadh.
REFLUX, *s.* Tràghadh, traóghadh.
REFORM, *v.* Leasaich, ath-leasaich; ath-dhealbh, ath-chruth; ceartaich.
REFORM, *s.* Leasachadh; feabhas; ceartachadh.
REFORMATION, *s.* Ath-leasachadh, leasachadh; atharrachadh, ceartachadh.
REFORMER, *s.* Fear-leasachaidh.
REFRACT, *v. a.* Tionndaidh, cuir gu taobh; claon gathan soluis.
REFRACTION, *s.* Tionnda; claonadh.
REFRACTIVE, *adj.* So-thionndadh.
REFRAGABLE, *adj.* So-chur an aghaidh.
REFRAIN, *v.* Cum air ais, smachdaich, ceannsaich; cum ort, na dean; caomhain.
REFRANGIBLE, *adj.* So chlaonadh, (mar ghath soluis;) so-sgaradh.
REFRESH, *v. a.* Ùraich, neartaich, beothaich, ath bheothaich.
REFRESHMENT, *s.* Ùrachadh, fois, tâmh, lasachadh; lòn, biadh.
REFRIGERANT, *adj.* Fionnar, fallain.
REFRIGERATE, *v. a.* Fionnaraich.
REFRIGERATION, *s.* Fionnarachadh.
REFRIGERATIVE, *adj.* Fionnar.
REFUGE, *s.* Tearmann, dìon, dìdean, fasgath; sgàth, sgàile.
REFUGEE, *s.* Fògarrach.
REFULGENCE, *s.* Lainnireachd
REFULGENT, *adj.* Lainnireach.
REFUND, *v. a.* Dòirt air ais; dìol, ath-dhìol, dean suas, aisig.
REFUSAL, *s.* Diùltadh, àicheadh; ŏbadh, seunadh.
REFUSE, *v.* Diùlt, àicheidh; ŏb, seun.
REFUSE, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, sprùilleach, deireadh, diù, fartas, fòtus, deasgann, drabh.
REFUSER, *s.* Fear-diùltaidh.
REFUTAL, *s.* Cur a mach; tosdadh.
REFUTATION, *s.* Cur a mach, tosdadh; dìteadh, breugnachadh.
REFUTE, *v. a.* Cuir a mach, cuir sàmhach, cuir an aghaidh; dìt, breugnaich.
REGAIN, *v. a.* Ath choisinn.
REGAL, *adj.* Rìoghail.
REGALE, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich; thoir cuirm, dean fleaghachas.
REGALEMENT, *s.* Cuirm, rŏic, fleagh.
REGALIA, *s.* Suaicheantais rìoghail.
REGALITY, *s.* Rìoghalachd.
REGARD, *v. a.* Gabh suim, gabh beachd, thoir suim, thoir fainear

thoir an aire; gabh seadh, gabh cùram, gabh meas, thoir urram.

Regard, *s.* Suim, beachd, seadh, aire, cùram, meas, urram.

Regardful, *adj.* Furachair, faicillcach, cùramach, suimeil, aireachail.

Regardless, *adj.* Neo-chùramach, neo-fhaicilleach, dearmadach.

Regardlessness, *s.* Mi chùramachd.

Regency, *s.* Tàinistearachd.

Regenerate, *v. a.* Ath-ghin, ath-bhreith, ath nuadhaich.

Regenerate, *adj.* Ath-ghinte, ath-bhreithte, ath-nuadhaichte.

Regeneration, *s.* Ath-ghineamhuinn, ath-bhreith, ath-nuadhachadh.

Regent, *s.* Tàinistear; riaghlair.

Regermation, *s.* Ath-bhriseadh.

Regicide, *s.* Rìgh-mhort.

Regimen, *s.* Lòn-riaghladh.

Regiment, *s.* Feachd-mìle, *réiseamaid*.

Regimental, *adj.* Feachda.

Region, *s.* Tìr, dùthaich, fearann, fonn, cearn, àirde; talamh, roinn, ceithreamh.

Register, *s.* Clàr-cuimhne.

Register, *v. a.* Sgrìobh, cuir sìos.

Regorge, *v. a.* Tilg; sgeith; ath-shluig.

Regrant, *v. a.* Ath-bhuilich.

Regrade, *v. n.* Rach air t' ais, fàs ni's mion.

Regrate, *v. n.* Ceannaich roì-làimh.

Regress, *s.* Pilltinn, dol-air ais.

Regression, *s.* Pilleadh, teachd air ais.

Regret, *s.* Duilichinn, farran.

Regret, *v. a.* Bi duilich, bi farranach.

Regular, *adj.* Riaghailteach.

Regularity, *s.* Riaghailt.

Regulate, *v. a.* Riaghlaich; seòl.

Regulation, *s.* Riaghailt; reachd.

Regulator, *s.* Conn-riaghlaidh; treòraiche, fear-seòlaidh; conn. *Md.*

Regurgitate, *v.* Dòirt air ais.

Regurgitation, *s.* Dòrtadh air ais.

Rehear, *v. a.* Ath-chluinn.

Rehearsal, *s.* Ath-innseadh.

Rehearse, *v. a.* Ath-aithris.

Reign, *v. n.* Rioghaich, riaghlaich.

Reign, *s.* Rìoghachadh, riaghlachadh

Reimburse, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol.

Reimbursement, *s.* Ath-dhìoladh.

Rein, *s.* Iall-cheannaireachd; srian.

Rein, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, smachdaich.

Reinforce, *v. a.* Ath-neartaich.

Reinforcement, *s.* Ath-neartachadh

Reins, *s.* Na h-airneun, caol an droma.

Reinsert, *v. a.* Ath-chuir sìos.

Reinspire, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich.

Reinstate, *v.* Cuir an ath-sheilbh.

Reinvest, *v. a.* Cuir an seilbh a rithist; cuir ath-shéisd ri baile.

Reiterate, *v. a.* Aithris a rithisd, 'sa rithisd.

Reiteration, *s.* Ath-aithris.

Reject, *v. a.* Diùlt, tilg air falbh.

Rejection, *s.* Diùltadh; dìmeas.

Rejoice, *v.* Dean gàirdeachas, dean aoibhneas, dean luath-ghàir, dean mire, bi ℵit, bi sùgach.

Rejoin, *v.* Cuir ri chéile rithisd; ath-choinnich; ath-fhreagair.

Rejoinder, *s.* Ath-fhreagairt.

Rejudge, *v. a.* Ath-sgrûd, ath-chasnaich, ath-rannsaich.

Rekindle, *v. a.* Ath-bheothaich.

Relapse, *v. n.* Tuislich, no tuit air ais, gabh ath-thinneas.

Relapse, *s.* Tuiteam air ais, fàs ni's miosa, ath-phillcadh tinneis.

Relate, *v.* Innis, aithris, cuir an céill; buin do, buin ri.

Related, *part.* and *adj.* Inniste, air innseadh, aithriste, air aithris; càirdeach, dìleas.

Relation, *s.* Innseadh, aithris, cur an céill; sgeul, naidheachd; caraid.

Relative, *s.* Caraid, ban-charaid, fear-cinnidh, dàimheach.

Relative, *adj.* Dàimheil; dìleas, a thaobh.

Relax, *v.* Lasaich; fuasgail; dearmadaich, cuir air di-chuimhne; dean socair.

Relaxation, *s.* Lasachadh, fuasgladh, socair, athais, fois; dearmadachd.

Relay, *s.* Mùthadh each.

Release, *v. a.* Fuasgail, cuir fa sgaoil

Relegate, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair.

Relegation, *s.* Fuadach, fògradh.

Relent, *v. a.* Maothaich; taisich, bogaich, ciùinich, gabh truas.

Relentless, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta.

Reliance, *s.* Earbsa, muinghinn.

Relic, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, fàgail, iarmad; cuimhneachan.

Relict, *s.* Banntrach.

Relief, *s.* Lasachadh, còmhnadh, furtachd, faothachadh, cobhair, fuasgladh, cuideachadh; sòlas.

Relievable, *adj.* So-lasachadh, so-chòmhnadh, so-chuideachadh.

Relieve, *v. a.* Lasaich, cobhair, cuidich; thoir còmhnadh; mùth, atharraich.

Relievo, *s.* Dealbh grabhailte, &c.

Religion, *s.* Diadhachd, cràbhadh, creideamh, aidmheil.

Religionist, *s.* Baoth-chreideach.

Religious, *adj.* Diadhaidh, cràbhach, cneasta, uaomha, creideach.
Relinquish, *v. a.* Tréig, cuir cùl.
Relish, *s.* Blàs taitneach; déidh, miann, sòlas, toil, tlachd.
Relish, *v.* Fàilich; dean blàsta, blàstaich, gabh tlachd do ni; bi blàsta.
Relucent, *adj.* Deàrsach, soilleir.
Reluctance, *s.* Aindeonachd.
Reluctant, *adj.* Aindeonach.
Relume, Relumse, *v. a.* Ath-las.
Rely, *v. a.* Earb, cuir dòchas, cuir muinghinn, dean bun.
Remain, *v. n.* Fuirich, fan.
Remainder, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach.
Remains, *s.* Duslach; corp marbh.
Remand, *v. a.* Cuir air ais, gairm air ais, cuir fios air ais.
Remark, *s.* Beachd, ràdh.
Remark, *v. a.* Beachdaich, thoir fainear; comharraich a mach.
Remarkable, *adj.* Comharraichte, sònraichte; suaicheanta.
Remedy, *s.* Leigheas, ioc-shlaint, cungaidh leigheis; comas, còmhnadh.
Remedy, *v. a.* Leighis, slànaich.
Remember, *v. a.* Cuimhnich.
Remembrance, *s.* Cuimhneachan.
Remembrancer, *s.* Meòraiche.
Remigration, *s.* Ath-imrich, pilleadh.
Remind, *v. a.* Cuimhnich.
Reminiscence, *s.* Cuimhneachadh.
Remiss, *adj.* Tais, mi-thapaidh; neo-chùramach, dearmadach, leisg, neo-aireachail, neo-shuimeil, mall, màirnealach.
Remissible, *adj.* So-mhathadh.
Remission, *s.* Mathanas; saorsa.
Remissness, *s.* Màirneal, neo-aire, dearmad, neo-chùram, neo-shuim.
Remit, *v.* Lasaich; math, lùghdaich, thoir suas; dàilich, cuir dàil; cuir air ais.
Remittance, *s.* Sùim airgeid, a chuireas neach gu neach eile; pàighcadh.
Remnant, *s.* Fuigheall, fuighleach, iarmad; an còrr.
Remonstrance, *s.* Cur an aghaidh.
Remonstrate, *v. a.* Connsaich, reusonaich, thoir reuson, cuir an aghaidh, earalaich.
Remorse, *s.* Agartas-cogais; truacantachd, iochdmhorachd.
Remorseful, *adj.* Truacanta, maoth.
Remorseless, *adj.* An-iochdmhor.
Remote, *adj.* Iomallach, cian, an céin, air astar, fad' às, fad' air falbh.
Remoteness, *s.* Céin, iomallachd.
Remotion, *s.* Carachadh, gluasad.
Removable, *adj* So-ghluasad.
Removal, *s.* Gluasad, imrich.
Remove, *v.* Cuir às àite, cuir air falbh, cuir air imrich; falbh, gluais rach air imrich.
Remove, *s.* Falbh; imeachd, gluasad, carachadh, mùthadh.
Remount, *v. a.* Ath-dhìrich.
Remunerable, *adj.* So-dhìoladh.
Remunerate, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, pàigh.
Remuneration, *s.* Dìol, ath-dhìoladh.
Renard, *s.* Ruairidh, ainm a' mhadaidh-ruaidh; cealgaire.
Renascent, *adj.* Ath-ghineach.
Renavigate, *v. a.* Ath-sheòl.
Rencounter, *s.* Còmhrag, co-strì.
Rencounter, *v.* Coinnich, buail; rach an dàil, thoir ionnsaidh, dean còmhrag, thoir coinneamh; còmhlaich, tachair air.
Rend, *v. a.* Srac, reub; beubanaich.
Render, *v. a.* Ioc, dìol, ath-dhìol; builich, thoir, tabhair; bàirig eadartheangaich', mìnich; thoir thairis, liobhair; tiomain.
Rendezvous, *s.* Ionad-còmhlachaidh.
Rendition, *s.* Liobhairt, toirt suas.
Renegade, Renegado, *s.* Naomhthréigeach; fear ceannairceach.
Renew, *v. a.* Ath-nuadhaich.
Renewal, *s.* Ath-nuadhachadh.
Rennet, *s.* Binid; deasgainn.
Renovate, *v. a.* Nuadhaich, ùraich.
Renovation, *s.* Nuadhachadh.
Renounce, *v. a.* Diùlt, òb, tréig.
Renown, *s.* Cliù, alla, iomradh.
Renowned, *adj.* Cliùiteach, allail, iomraiteach, ainmeil.
Rent, *s.* Sracadh, reub; bèarn; gearradh; màl, tighinn a steach; cìs.
Rent, *v.* Gabh no thoir air son màil; srac, reub, stroic, sgoilt.
Rent, *part.* Sracte, reubte.
Rental, *s.* Màl oighreachd.
Renter, *s.* Màladair; tuathanach.
Renumerate, *v. a.* Ath-dhiol, ath-chunnt.
Renunciation, *s.* Cùlachadh.
Reordain, *v. a.* Ath-òrduich.
Reordination, *s.* Ath-òrduchadh.
Repaid, *part.* Pàighte, ath-dhìoltc.
Repair, *v.* Càirich, leasaich, imich, falbh, siubhail; tog ort.
Repair, *s.* Càramh; leasachadh.
Repairable, Reparable, *adj.* So-leasachadh, so-chàradh.
Reparation, *s.* Càramh, dioladh.
Repartee, *s.* Freagairt-geur, beum.
Repass, *v. n.* Ath-shiubhail.
Repast, *s.* Biadh, lòn, teachd-an-tìr
Repay, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, pàigh, ioc.

Repeal, *v. a.* Cuir sìos, cuir air chùl. thoir gu nco-ni.
Repeal, *s.* Cur air chùl, cur sìos.
Repeat, *v. a.* Aithris; abair a rithist; abair air do theangaidh.
Repeatedly, *adv.* Gu minig, gu tric.
Repeater, *s.* Fear-aithris; unireadcar.
Repel, *v. a.* Tilg air ais, diùlt.
Repent, *v. n.* Gabh aithreachas.
Repentance, *s.* Aithreachas.
Repentant, *adj.* Aithreachail.
Repercuss, *v. a.* Buail air.
Repercussion, *s.* Cur air ais.
Repertory, *s.* Ionad-tasgaidh.
Repetition, *s.* Ath-aithris; ath-chantain; ath-dhèanamh; ath-iarrtas.
Repine, *v. n.* Dean talach, dean frionas, dean gearan.
Repiner, *s.* Fear talaich.
Replace, *v. a.* Cuir 'na àite a rithist.
Replant, *v. a.* Ath-shuidhich.
Replenish, *v. a.* Lion; airneisich.
Replete, *adj.* Làn, iomlan.
Repletion, *s.* Làine, sàth, lìontachd.
Replication, *s.* Freagairt.
Reply, *v. n.* Freagair, thoir freagairt.
Reply, *s.* Freagrairt.
Repolish, *v. a.* Ath-lìobhaich.
Report, *v. a.* Innis, aithris; abair.
Report, *s.* Fathunn, biùthas; iomradh, sgeul; fuaim, bragh, lâmhach.
Reporter, *s.* Fear-naidheachd.
Reposal, *s.* Foisneachadh.
Repose, *v.* Foisnich, gabh tâmh.
Repose, *s.* Fois, tâmh; cadal.
Reposite, *v. a.* Taisg; cuir seachad.
Reposition, *s.* Tasgaidh, cur suas.
Repository, *s.* Ionad-tasgaidh.
Repossess, *v. a.* Ath-shealbhaich.
Repossession, *s.* Ath-shealbhachadh.
Reprehend, *v. a.* Cronaich, coirich.
Reprehender, *s.* Fear-cronachaidh.
Reprehensible, *adj.* Ion-choireachadh, airidh air achmhasan.
Reprehension, *s.* Achmhasan.
Reprehensive, *adj.* Achmhasanach.
Reprehensory, *adj.* Achmhasanach.
Represent, *v. a.* Fench; nochd; foillsich, taisbean, cuir an céill; dealbh; riochdaich.
Representation, *s.* Nochdadh, foillseachadh, taisbeanadh, coltas; riochd, dealbh, iomhaigh, aogas.
Representative, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
Representment, *s.* Iomhaigh; sâmhla.
Repress, *v. a.* Caisg; sàraich; ceannsaich, cìosnaich, smachdaich; mùch; cùm fodha.
Repress, Repression, *s.* Cäsg, sàrachadh, ceannsachadh, cìosnachadh, mùchadh, cumail fodha.
Repressive, *adj.* Smachdail.
Reprieve, *v. a.* Cuir dàil am peanas.
Reprieve, *s.* Mathadh, dàil peanais.
Reprimand, *v. a.* Achmhasanaich.
Reprimand, *s.* Achmhasan, trod.
Reprint, *v. a.* Ath-chlò-bhuail.
Reprisal, *s.* Éirig; ath ghabhail.
Reproach, *v. a.* Cronaich; maslaich; cuir ás leth, tilg suas.
Reproach, *s.* Cronachadh, maslachadh; mì-chliù, masladh, sgainneal, tâmailt, aithis; tailceas, innisg, ilisg.
Reproachable, *adj.* Maslachail.
Reproachful, *adj.* Maslach, nàr, gràineil, tâmailteach; tailceasach, beumach, toibheumach.
Reprobate, *s.* Daoidhcar.
Reprobate, *adj.* Olc, aingidh, baoth.
Reprobate, *v. a.* Mi-cheadaich; diùlt; cuir cùl; dìt.
Reprobation, *s.* Diteadh; di-meas.
Reproduce, *v. a.* Ath-thoir a mach.
Reproduction, *s.* Ath-thoirt a mach.
Reproof, *s.* Sglamhradh, trod.
Reprovable, *adj.* Àiridh air trod.
Reprove, *v. a.* Sglàmhraich; coirich.
Reprune, *v. a.* Ath-sgath, ath-bhearr.
Reptile, *s.* Biast-shnàigeach; trŭdar
Reptile, *adj.* Snàgach, snàigeach.
Republic, *s.* Co-fhliatheachd.
Republican, *adj.* Co-fhlaitheachdach.
Republican, *s.* Fear-co-fhlaitheachd.
Repudiate, *v. a.* Dealaich.
Repudiation, *s.* Dealachadh.
Repugnant, *adj.* Mi-thoileach.
Repulse, *v. a.* Cùm air ais
Repulse, *s.* Ais-bhualadh, pilleadh.
Repulsive, Repulsory, *adj.* Ais-bhuailteach, doirbh, oilltcil.
Repurchase, *v. a.* Ath-cheannaich.
Reputable, *adj.* Cliùiteach.
Reputation, *s.* Cliù, meas, alla.
Repute, *v. a.* Meas; creid; saoil.
Repute, *s.* Cliù, meas, iomradh.
Request, *s.* Iarrtas, achanaich.
Request, *v. a.* Iarr, sir, guidh.
Requiem, *s.* Laoidh-gnidhe, air son nam marbh, marbh-rann, tuireadh.
Require, *v. a.* Iarr; sir; feum.
Requisite, *adj.* Feumail, iomchuidh.
Requisite, *s.* Ni feumail.
Requital, *s.* Dìol, pâigheadh, éirig.
Requite, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, ath-phâigh.
Rerewabd, *s.* Feachd-deiridh.
Resale, *s.* Ath-reic.
Resalute, *v. a.* Ath fhâiltich.
Rescind, *v. a.* Gcarr, cuir sìos lagh.
Rescission, *s.* Sgathadh, gearradh.

RESCRIBE, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh.
RESCRIPT, *s.* Reachd rìgh.
RESCUE, *s.* Saoradh, fuasgladh.
RESCUE, *v. a.* Saor, sgaoil; tèarainn.
RESEARCH, *s.* Rannsachadh, ceasnachadh, sgrùdadh, ath-shireadh.
RESEARCH, *v. a.* Rannsaich, ceasnaich.
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhla, coltas.
RESEMBLE, *v. a.* Bi coltach, coimeas.
RESENT, *v. a.* Gabh gu dona, gabh gu h-olc, gabh mar thàmailt; dìoghail.
RESENTFUL, *adj.* Feargach.
RESENTMENT, *s.* Fearg, dìoghaltas.
RESERVATION, *s.* Cùl-earalas, falach.
RESERVE, *v. a.* Taisg, caomhain.
RESERVE, *s.* Tasgadh, gleightcanas, cùl-earalas; stuaim, nàire, macantas.
RESERVED, *adj.* Màlda, stuama, macanta; dùinte; fada thall, mùgach; neo-shaor; caomhainte, taisgte.
RESERVEDNESS, *s.* Fiatachd, mùig.
RESERVOIR, *s.* Màthair-uisge.
RESETTLEMENT, *s.* Ath-shocrachadh.
RESIDE, *v. n.* Fuirich, gabh còmhnaidh, cuir suas; traogh, sìolaidh.
RESIDENCE, RESIANCE, *s.* Ionad-còmhnaidh, fàrdoch, tàimheach.
RESIDENT, RESISANT, *adj.* A' fuireach.
RESIDENT, *s.* Teachdaire rìgh.
RESIDUE, *s.* Fuighcall, iarmad.
RESIGN, *v. a.* Thoir suas; gèill.
RESIGNATION, *s.* Toirt-seachad; ùmhlachd, strìochdadh, gèilleadh.
RESIONMENT, *s.* Toirt suas.
RESILIENCE, *s.* Leum air ais.
RESIN, ROSIN, *s.* Ròiseig, bith
RESINOUS, *adj.* Ròiseideach, bitheach.
RESIST, *v. a.* Cuir an aghaidh.
RESISTANCE, *s.* Strì, cur an aghaidh.
RESISTIBLE, *adj.* So-bhacadh.
RESISTLESS, *adj.* Do-bhacadh, diau.
RESOLUBLE, *adj.* So-leaghadh.
RESOLUTE, *adj.* Suidhichte, sònraichte, dàn, danarra, misneachail, gramail, bunailteach, seasmhach.
RESOLUTION, *s.* Rùin-seasmhach, inntinn, misneach; sònrachadh; bunailteachd, bunaitcachd; fuasgladh, mìneachadh.
RESOLVABLE, *adj.* So-sgrùdadh.
RESOLVE, *v.* Sònraich; cuir romhad; fuasgail, sgrùd; leagh.
RESOLVE, *s.* Rùn-suidhichte.
RESOLVED, *adj.* Sònraichte, suidhichte.
RESOLVEDLY, *adv.* Gu suidhichte.
RESOLVENT, *adj.* Leaghach.
RESONANT, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach.
RESORB, *v.* Ath-shluig.
RESORT, *v. n.* Taghaich; rach.
RESORT, *s.* Tional, co-'nional, cruinneachadh; coinneamh, cò-dhail.
RESOUND, *v. a.* Ath-fhuaimnich.
RESOURCE, *s.* Cùl-earalas, tèarmann; seòl, dòigh, rathad.
RESPECT, *v. a.* Urramaich, thoir meas.
RESPECT, *s.* Urram, meas, spèis.
RESPECTABLE, *adj.* Measail.
RESPECTFUL, *adj.* Modhail, beusach.
RESPECTIVE, *adj.* Sònraichte; àraid.
RESPECTIVELY, *adv.* Fa leth.
RESPERSION, *s.* Spultadh, spairtcadh.
RESPIRATION, *s.* Analachadh, fois.
RESPIRE, *v. n.* Analaich, leag t'anail.
RESPITE, *s.* Fois, anail, tàmh; fos adh.
RESPITE, *v. a.* Thoir fois; cuir dàil.
RESPLENDENCE, *s.* Dealrachd dealradh, loinnireachd, dearrsadh, soillse
RESPLENDENT, *adj.* Dealrach, lonnrach, dearrsach, boillsgeil.
RESPOND, *v. a.* Ath-fhreagair.
RESPONDENT, *s.* Fear freagairt.
RESPONSE, *s.* Freagairt.
RESPONSIBLE, *adj.* Freagarrach.
RESPONSION, *s.* Freagradh.
RESPONSIVE, RESPONSORY, *adj.* Freagairteach; ath-fhuaimneach.
REST, *s.* Fois, tàmh, cadal, sìth, sàmhchair, socair, suaimhneas, ciùineas, clos; fosadh, sgur; fèith; taic, prop, stad; a' chuid eile; càch.
REST, *v. n.* Gabh fois; caidil, leig t' anail, sguir, dean tàmh, gabh gu clos; fuirich, fan; earb ri, earb á.
RESTAURATION, *s.* Nuadhachadh.
RESTFUL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin.
RESTIFF, RESTIVE, RESTY, *adj.* Ceannlaidir, reasgach, stadach, rag.
RESTIFNESS, *s.* Reasgachd.
RESTITUTION, *s.* Toirt air ais, dìoladh.
RESTLESS, *adj.* Mì-fhoisneach, mi-fhoighidneach; mi-shuaimhneach; luaineach, neo-shuidhichte, iomairteach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach.
RESTLESSNESS, *s.* Mi-fhoisneachd, neo-fhoisneachd, mi-fhoighidinn, mi-shuaimhneas, dìth foise.
RESTORABLE, *adj.* So-aiseag.
RESTORATION, *s.* Ath-aiseag.
RESTORATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasail.
RESTORATIVE, *s.* Leigheas-beothachaidh, iocshlaint-neanrtachaidh.
RESTORE, *v. a.* Thoir air ais; athdhìol; leighis, ath-bheothaich.
RESTRAIN, *v. a.* Bac; caisg; cùm air ais, toirmisg, ceannsaich, cùm fodha. smachdaich, cùm fo cheannsal.
RESTRAINT, *s.* Bacadh, maille, toirmeasg, grabadh, ceannsachd.

RESTRICT, *v. a.* Bac, ceannsaich, grab, cùm, a steach; ceangail.
RESTRICTION, *s.* Bacadh; grabadh, cuibhreachadh, ceangal.
RESTRICTIVE, *adj.* Ceanglach.
RESTRINGENT, *adj.* Ceanglach.
RESUST, *v.* Tachair, thig gu buil.
RESULT, *s.* Buil, crìoch; deireadh.
RESUME, *v. a.* Ath-thionnsgain.
RESUMPTION, *s.* Ath-thionnsgnadh.
RESURRECTION, s. Ais-éirigh.
RESURVEY, *v. a.* Ath-bheachdaich.
RESUSCITATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhùisg.
RESUSCITATION, *s.* Ath-dhùsgadh.
RETAIL, *v. a.* Reic 'na bheaganan.
RETAILER, s. Frith-cheannaiche.
RETAIN, *v. a.* Cùm, gléidh, coimhid.
RETAKE, *v. a.* Ath-ghlac, ath-ghabh.
RETALIATE, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, dìol air ais; thoir buille air son buille.
RETALIATION, s. Ath-dhìoladh.
RETARD, *v.* Bac, grab, cùm air ais, cuir maill' air, cuir éis air.
RETARDATION, *s.* Bacadh, grabadh.
RETCH, *v. n.* Sgëith, sgeath, tilg.
RETENTION, *s.* Cumail; cuimhneachadh; cuimhne; dùnadh.
RETENTIVE, *adj.* Dìonach; cuimhneachail, cumailteach.
RETICULAR, RETIFORM, *adj.* Lìonanach; mar lìon; sùileagach, sgannanach.
RETINUE, *s.* Coigleachd.
RETIRE, *v.* Rach gu taobh; falbh.
RETIRED, *adj.* Uaigneach; aonaranach.
RETIREMENT, *s.* Uaigneas.
RETORT, *v. a.* Ais-thilg, tilg air ais.
RETORT, s. Geur-fhreagairt; seòrsa do shoitheach glainne.
RETOUCH, *v. a.* Ath-bhean ri; leasaich.
RETRACE, *v. a.* Ath-lòrgaich.
RETRACT, *v. a.* Tarruinn air ais.
RETRACTATION, *s.* Ath-bhaireal.
RETRACTION, *s.* Ais-tarruinn.
RETREAT, s. Ionad dìomhair; tèarmann, dìdean, àite teichidh, fasgadh; teicheadh-airm, ruaig.
RETREAT, *v. n.* Teich; gabh dion.
RETRENCH, *v. a.* Gearr dheth, sgëth.
RETRENCHMENT, *s.* Lughdachadh, &c.
RETRIBUTE, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, phàigh.
RETRIBUTION, s. Ath-dhìoladh.
RETRIBUTIVE, *adj.* Dioghalt.
RETRIEVE, *v. a.* Faigh air ais, aisig, ath-bhui ninn; ath-ghairm.
RETRIEVABLE, *adj.* A dh' fhaodair fhaighinn air ais.
RETROCESSION, *s.* Dol air ais.
RETROSPECT, s. Sealltainn air ais.
RETROSPECTION *s.* Sealladh air ais.
RETUAN, *v.* Thig air ais, pìll; dìol, pàigh, ìoc; thoir air ais, cuir air ais.
RETURN, *s.* Pilleadh; teachd air ais; dìoladh, pàigheadh, freagairt; tairbhe; buannachd.
REUNION, *s.* Ath-aonadh.
REVEAL, *v. a.* Nochd, foillsich, taisbean, leig ris; innis, aithris.
REVEL, *s.* Cuirm; ruidhtearachd.
REVEL, *v. n.* Dean pòit, deanròic; dean ruidhtearachd.
REVELATION, *s.* Taisbeanadh.
REVELLER, *s.* Craosaire, pòitear.
REVELROUT, *s.* Gràisg-phrasgan.
REVELRY, *s.* Ruidhtearachd, pòitearachd, baoisleachd.
REVENGE, *v. a.* Gabh dìoghaltas, thoir aichbheil, thoir dìoladh.
REVENGE, *s.* Dìoghaltas, dìoladh.
REVENGEFUL, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
REVENGER, *s.* Fear-dìoghaltais.
REVENUE, *s.* Teachd a staigh, màl; cìs.
REVERBERATE, *v. a.* Dean ath-ghairm.
REVERBERATION, *s.* Ath-ghairm.
REVERBERATORY, *adj.* Ath-fhuaimneach; ath-phillteach.
REVERE, *v. a.* Thoir àrd urram, thoir àrd meas, urramaich.
REVERENCE, *s.* Urram; ùmhlachd.
REVERENCE, *v. a.* Urramaich.
REVEREND, *adj.* Urramach, measail.
REVERENT, *adj.* Iriosal, ùmhal, ùmhlachdail, strìochdail.
REVERENTLY, *adv.* Le urram.
REVERSAL, *s.* Atharrachadh breitheanais, ath-bhreth.
REVERSE, *v. a.* Cuir bun os ceann; atharraich, mùth, caochail.
REVERSE, s. Atharrachadh, caochla.
REVERSIBLE, *adj.* Atharrachail.
REVERSION, s. Ath-shealbhachadh, còir-sealbhachaidh.
REVERT, *v.* Mùth, atharraich; pill.
REVERTIBLE, *adj.* So-thiondadh.
REVERY, REVERIE, *s.* Smaoin, tromsmaoin; beachd-smaoin.
REVEST, *v. a.* Ath-sgeudaich.
REVIEW, *v. a.* Ath-bheachdaich; rannsaich; sgrùd.
REVIEW, s. Ath-bheachdachadh; rannsachadh; sgrùdadh, beachdachadh.
REVIEWER, *s.* Fear-Rannsachaidh.
REVILE, *v. a.* Càin, maslaich.
REVILER, *s.* Fear-càinidh, fear-tarcuis.
REVISAL, REVISION, *s.* Ath-leughadh; ath-sgrùdadh, mion-sgrùdadh.
REVISE, *v. a.* Ath-leugh; ath-sgrùd.
REVISE, *s.* Ath-leughadh; ath-sgrùdadh, ath-cheartachadh.
REVISER, *s.* Sgrùdaire, fear sgrùdaidh.

Revisit, *v. a.* Ath-thaghaich.
Revival, *s.* Ath bheothachadh.
Revive, *v.* Ath-bheothaich; ùraich; thig beò a rithisd; thig thuige; dùisg. brosnaich; glac misneach.
Revocable, *adj.* So-atharrachadh.
Revocate, *v. a.* Gairm air ais.
Revocation, *s.* Ais-ghairm.
Revoke, *v. a.* Tarruinn air ais.
Revolt, *v. n.* Dean ar-a-mach; éirich
Revolt, *s.* Ar-a-mach; éirigh.
Revolve, *v.* Uim-chuairtich; cnuasaich, beachd-smuainich.
Revolution, *s.* Cuairt; uim-chuartachadh, atharrachadh; ceannairc; teachd Righ Uilleam a's Màiri.
Revulsion, *s.* Lionadh air ais.
Revulsive, *adj.* Ath-thàirneach.
Reward, *v. a.* Ath-dhìol, dìol, pàigh.
Reward, *s.* Dìol, dìoladh, pàigheadh, duais, luach-saoithreach.
Rhapsodist, *s.* Àrd-ghlòraiche.
Rhapsody, *s.* Àrd-ghlòir.
Rhetoric, *s.* Ùr-labhradh.
Rhetorical, *adj.* Ùr-labhrach.
Rhetorician, *s.* Ùr-labhartaiche.
Rheum, *s.* Ronnan, tias, mùsgan.
Rheumatic, *adj.* Lòinidheach.
Rheumatism, *s.* Lòinidh; alt-ghalar.
Rheuminess, *s.* Mùsganachd.
Rheumy, *adj.* Mùsgach, rounach.
Rhinoceros, *s.* An Sròn-adharcach.
Rhomb, *s.* Ceithir-shlisneach, &c.
Rhomboid, *s.* Am bradan-leathunn.
Rhubarb, *s.* Luibh-na-pùrgaid.
Rhyme, *s.* Rann; dàn; duan.
Rhyme, *v. n.* Rannaich, dean rann.
Rhymer, *s.* Rannair, duanair.
Rhythmical, *adj.* Duanach, binn.
Rib, *s.* Aisinn; reang, tarsannan.
Ribald, *s.* Baobh, trusdar drabasda.
Ribaldry, *s.* Dràosdachd.
Riband, Ribbon, *s.* Stiom, ribean
Ribwort, *s.* Slàn-lùs.
Rice, *s.* Gràn Innseanach.
Rich, *adj.* Beairteach, saibhir, toiceil; cosgail, luachmhor, prìseil, pailt, torrach; tarbhach, reamhar.
Riches, *s.* Beairteas, saibhreas, maoin, stòras, carras, pailteas, toic.
Richly, *adv.* Gu saibhir pailt.
Richness, *s.* Reamhrachd, saibhreachd, torraichead, beairtichead.
Rick, *s.* Cruach, rucan; cuidhleag, mulan, tudan.
Rickets, *s.* An teannadh.
Rickety, *adj.* Teannadach.
Rid, *v. a.* Cuir fa-sgaoil, saor, fuasgail; cuir air falbh; dìobair, fuadaich.
Riddance, *s.* Fuasgladh; saoradh.
Riddle, *s.* Toimhseachan; ruideal criathar-garbh.
Riddle, *v.* Ruidealaich, ruidil.
Ride, *v.* Marcaich; smachdaich.
Rider, *s.* Marcaiche, marc-neach.
Ridgil, Ridgling, *s.* Rùda.
Ridge, *s.* Druim, croit, mullach fireach, creachann, aonach; màgh, gead, imire.
Ridgy, *adj.* Druimeanach.
Ridicule, *s.* Fanaid, sgeig; ceòl-gàire; fearas-chuideachd.
Ridicule, *v. a.* Dean sgeig.
Ridiculous, *adj.* Ceòl-ghaireach, aighearach, neònach.
Riding, *s.* Marcachd, earrann, dùthcha.
Ridinghood, *s.* Deìse-mharcachd.
Rife, *adj.* Pailt, lìonmhor.
Rifle, *v. a.* Spùinn, creach, slad.
Rift, *s.* Sgoltadh, gàg; brùc.
Rift, *v.* Sgoilt, sgag, sgàin; brùc.
Rig, *v. a.* Uidheamaich; sgeadaich.
Rigadoon, *s.* Damhsa Fràngach.
Rigation, *s.* Fliuchadh, uisgeachadh.
Rigging, *s.* Buill agus acainn luinge.
Riggish, *adj.* Drùiseil, neo-gheimnidh.
Right, *adj.* Ceart; cubhaidh; freagarrach; dìreach; tréidhireach, còir.
Right, *s.* Ceartas; còir, dlighe.
Right, *v. a.* Thoir ceartas, cuir ceart.
Righteous, *adj.* Fìreanach, tréidhireach, còir, math, ionraic, cothromach; subhailceach.
Righteousness, *s.* Fìreantachd tréidhireas, ionracas.
Rightful, *adj.* Dligheach, ceart.
Rightly, *adv.* Gu ceart.
Rigid, *adj.* Rag; forganta, geurtheann, doirbh; dùr, cruaidh, fuar, leacanta.
Rigidity, *s.* Raige; dùiread, cruas.
Rigour, *s.* Cruas, fuachd; déine.
Rigorous, *adj.* Cruaidh, cruadalach, gàbhaidh; mìn-phongail.
Rill, Rillet, *s.* Caochan, sruthan, alltan, srùlag.
Rim, *s.* Oir, iomall, bile.
Rime, *s.* Liath-reothadh, crith-reothadh, cith-reothadh.
Rimple, *v. a.* Preas, luirc, cas.
Rimy, *adj.* Ceòthar; liath le reothadh.
Rind, *s.* Cairt, rùsg, cochull.
Rind, *v. a.* Rùisg, plaoisg, cairt.
Rindle, *s.* Guitear, claiseag.
Ring, *s.* Fàinne; ailbheag, searcall, cnairteag, beum cluig.
Ring, *v. a.* Beum, seirm, buail.
Ringdove, *s.* An smùdan.
Ringer, *s.* Fear-cluig.
Ringleader, *s.* Ceann-gràisge.

RINGLET, *s.* Dualag. bachlag, ciabhag, fainneag, cnaehag, cleachdag.
RINGTAIL, *s.* Brŏid-air-tòin.
RINGWORM, *s.* Dualleag-thimcheill.
RINSE, *v. a.* Srùthall, nigh, ruinnsich.
RINSER, *s.* Sruthlair, nigheadair.
RIOT, *s.* Tuaireap, aimhreite.
RIOT, *v. n.* Tog tuaireap.
RIOTER, *s.* Fear-tuaireap.
RIOTOUS, *adj.* Tuaireapach.
RIP, *v. a.* Srac, reub, srac snas, srac às a' chĕile, sgoilt; nochd, innis, foillsich, taisbean, leig ris.
RIPE, *adj.* Abaich; foirfidh; inbheach.
RIPE, RIPÉN, *v. n.* Abaich.
RIPENESS, *s.* Abaichead; foirfeachd.
RIPPLE, *v. n.* Faochanaich, crith.
RIPPLING, *s.* Tonn-luasgadh.
RISE, *v. n.* Éirich; dìrich; bris a mach, dean ceannairc, dean âr-amach, dean tuaircap.
RISE, *s.* Éiridh, dìreadh; tùs.
RISEN, *part.* Air éiridh.
RISIBLE, *adj.* Gâireachail.
RISK, *s.* Cunnart, gàbhadh.
RISK, *v. a.* Cuir an cunnart.
RITE, *s.* Deas-ghnàth.
RITUAL, *adj.* Deas-ghnàthach.
RITUAL, *s.* Leabhar dheas ghnàth.
RIVAL, *s.* Co-dheuchainniche, cò-shaoithriche: co-shuirdhiche.
RIVAL, *adj.* Co-strigheach.
RIVALRY, *s.* Comh-dheuchainn, co-dheuchainneachd, comh-cud.
RIVE, *v.* Reub, srac, sgàin, sgoilt.
RIVEL, *v. a.* Cŭs, preas, liurc.
RIVEN, *part.* Reubte, sracte, sgàinte.
RIVER, *s.* Abhuinn, (*etymo.* Àbh-bhuinne, àbh *and* buinne, water and stream,) erroneously written "amh-ainn." The true Scottish *gen.* of this noun is abhna *and* abhunn; "aibhne" is the Irish *genitive.*
RIVER-DRAGON, *s.* An croghall-mòr.
RIVER-HORSE, *s.* An t-each-uisge.
RIVET, *s.* Sparrag, teannachan.
RIVET, *v. a.* Sparr, teannaich.
RIVULET, *s.* Sruthan, caochan, srŭlag.
RIXDOLLAR, *s.* Bonn cheithir tastain a's shè sgillinn.
ROACH, *s.* Scòrs' éisg.
ROAD, *s.* Rathad, ròd slighe, aisridh, acarsaid; bàdh, bàdhan, poll, òban, calla.
ROAM, *v.* Seabhaid; rach air seachran, rach gu taobh, bi 'san athamanaich, rach air fârsan.
ROAN, *adj.* Grìs-fhionn, riabhach.
ROAR, *v. n.* Beuc, geum, éigh, glaodh, sgairtich, rân; roic; dean burral.
ROAR, *s.* Beuc, geum, roic, éigh glaodh, rân, sgairt, burral, ulfhart.
ROAST, *s.* Rôsta; *v. a.* Rôist.
ROB, *v. a.* Spùill, creach, slad.
ROBBER, *s.* Creachadair, spùillcadair, fear-reubainn, fear-slaide.
ROBBERY, *s.* Reubainn, creach.
ROBE, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, còmhdaich.
ROBE, *s.* Falluinn, trusgan.
ROBIN-RED-BREAST, *s.* Am brù-dhearg.
ROBUST, *adj.* Garbh, làidir, calma, neartmhor, comasach, mòghor, féitheach, gramail, garg.
ROBUSTNESS, *s.* Neart, spionnadh.
ROCAMBOLE, *s.* Creamh-nan-creag.
ROCHEALUM, *s.* An t-àlm-fiorghlan.
ROCHET, *s.* Léine-aifrionn; scòrs' éisg.
ROCK, *s.* Carraig, creag, sgòrr-bheann; cuigeal; tèarmunn, dìdean.
ROCK, *v.* Luaisg, tulg, siudanaich; fulmaisg, cuir a chadal; bi air udal.
ROCKET, *s.* Seòrs' obair-theine.
ROCKY, *adj.* Creagach, carraigeach, garbh; clachach, cruaidh.
ROD, *s.* Slat; sgiùrsair.
RODE, *pret.* of *to ride.* Mharcaich.
ROE, *s.* Earba, ruadhag; iùchair éisg.
ROEBUCK, *s.* Boc-carlia.
ROGATION, *s.* Seadhan, aslachadh.
ROGATION WEEK, *s.* Seachdain bhogadh-nan-gad, an seachdamh latha roi'n chàingis.
ROGUE, *s.* Sloightear, cealgair.
ROGUERY, *s.* Sloightearachd.
ROGUISH, *adj.* Sloightell, carach.
ROIST, *v n.* Dean gleadhraich.
ROLL, *v.* Fill; cuir cŭr air chŭr; tonn-luaisg, cuairsg, cuairtich, cuir mu chuairt, rach mu chuairt.
ROLL, *s.* Rola, ruileag.
ROLLER, *s.* Cuairsgean.
ROMAN, *adj.* Ròmanach.
ROMANCE, *s.* Ròlaist, spleaghraich.
ROMANCER, *s.* Reòlaistiche, spleaghaire.
ROMANIST, *s.* Pàpanach.
ROMANTIC, *adj.* Ròlaisteach, spleaghach, spleighreach.
ROME, *s.* An Ròimh.
ROMISH, *adj.* Ròimheach, pàpanach.
ROMP, *s.* Dubh-caile; garbh chluich.
ROMP, *v. n.* Dean garbh-chleasachd.
ROMPING, *s* Garbh-chleasachd.
RONDEAU, *s.* Iorram, ùilean.
RONION, *s.* Umarlaid, bronnag.
ROOD, *s.* Ròd, an ceathramh cuid do dh' acair fearainn; crois a' Phàpa.
ROOF, *s.* Mullach taighe, fraigh, tudhadh; nachdar a' chàirein.
ROOF, *v. a.* Cuir mullach air taigh.
ROOK, *s.* Ròcas; cealgair.

Rook, *v. n.* Thoir an car á; meall, creach, spuinn, spuill, slad.
Rookery, *s.* Ionad-ròcas.
Room, *s.* Seòmar, rùm; àite; ionad.
Roomy, *adj.* Farsainn, leathann.
Roost, *s.* Spàrr, spiris, iris, fắradh.
Roost, *v. n.* Rach air spiris.
Root, *s.* Freumh; stoc, bun; meacan, tûs, mathair-aobhair, aobhar.
Root, *v.* Freumhaich, gabh freumh; snidhich, daingnich; sgrios; spìon ás a' ùhun; mill.
Rooted, *adj.* Freumhaichte.
Rootedly, *adv.* Gu domhainn, gu daingeann, gu teann.
Rope, *s.* Tobha, ròp, ball.
Rope, *v. n.* Righnich, fàs tiugh.
Ropedancer, *s.* Dhamhsair ròp.
Ropemaker, *s.* Fear deanamh ròp.
Ropiness, *s.* Rìghneachd.
Ropy, *adj.* Righinn, bìthanach.
Roquelaure, Roquelo, *s.* Cleòca fircanaich; faluinn-uachdair.
Rosary, *s.* A' chonair, paidirean.
Roscid, *adj.* Driûchdach, drûchdach.
Rose, *s.* An ròs, an dris-bhil.
Rose, *pret.* of *to rise*. Dh' éirich.
Rosed, *adj.* Dearg, ruiteach.
Roseate, *adj.* Ròsach, ruiteach.
Rosemary, *s.* Ròs-Muire.
Roset, *s.* Gnè do dhath dearg.
Rosin, *s.* Rcòiseid.
Rostrum, *s.* Gob; claigeann toisich luinge, crannag, sgalan.
Rosy, *adj.* Ruiteach, mar ròs.
Rot, *v.* Grŭd, lobh, breò, malc.
Rot, *s.* An tòchd; malcadh-tioram, grodadh, lobhadh.
Rotaby, Rotatory, *adj.* Cuairteach, rothach, cuairsgeach.
Rotation, *s.* Dol-mu'n-cuairt.
Rote, *v. a.* Ionnsaich air do theangaidh.
Rote, *s.* Sriut, facail air teangaidh.
Rotten, *adj.* Grod, lobhte, malcte, breun, breoite, cnàmhte.
Rotund, *adj.* Cruinn.
Rotunda, *s.* Togail chruinn.
Rotundity, *s.* Cruinnead; cruinne.
Rouge, *s.* Dearg, dath dearg.
Rough, *adj.* Garbh; molach, ròmach, ròinneach; gruamach, gnò; dòbhaidh, gailbheach, garbh, gàbhaidh, doinionnach, stuadh-ghreannach; garg, searhh, geur, goirt; dealgach; creagach, clachach.
Roughcast, *s.* Dealbh gun liobhach.
Rough-draught, *s.* Ceud-tharruinn.
Roughen, *v.* Dean garbh, fàs garbh; fàs gruamach, sgaiteach no coimheach; fàs gailbheach.
Roughly, *adv.* Gu garbh.
Roughness, *s.* Gairbhead, molaichead, romaiche, gairge, coimhcachas; seirbhe; gailbheichead, fiadhaichead.
Round, *adj.* Cruinn, cearclach; slàn, neo-bhriste, glan, cuimir, riochdail; pongail, luath; sgairtcil; mòr.
Round, *s.* Cuairt, cearcall; car.
Round, *adv.* Mu'n cuairt; air gach taobh; timchioll, mu thimchioll.
Roundelay, *s.* Luinneag, coilleag.
Roundhouse, *s.* Prìosan, gainntir.
Roundish, *adj.* A leth-char cruinn.
Roundness, *s.* Cruinnead minead.
Rouse, *v.* Dùisg; caraich; brosnaich; mosgail, brosgail; brod.
Rousing, *adj.* Brosnachail, mosglach.
Rout, *s.* Pràbar, cumasg; ruaig.
Rout, *v.* Ruag, sgiûrs, sgap.
Route, *s.* Rathad, slighe.
Rove, *v.* Bi air fàrsan, rach air iomrall, siubhail gu luaineach.
Rover, *s.* Fear-fàrsain, almharrach; fear luaineach; creachadair mara.
Roving, *adj.* Fàrsanach, seachranach; iomralltach, neo-shuidhichte.
Row, *s.* Srċad, sreath, breath, shbaid.
Row, *v. a.* Iomair, dean iomaradh, [*often erroneously written and expressed* "ionram" the *imperative mood sing.* "let me row."]
Rowel, *s.* Spuir, silteach eich.
Rower, *s.* Iomaraiche, rāmhaiche.
Royal, *adj.* Rioghail.
Royalist, *s.* Fear rìoghail.
Royalty, *s.* Rìoghalachd.
Roynish, *adj.* Crìon; suarrach.
Rub, *v.* Suath; tachais; sgrìob; teannaich; glan, sgûr.
Rub, *s.* Suathadh; bacadh, maille, cruadal.
Rubber, *s.* Sgrìobadair; inneal suathaidh; seòrs' ċighe.
Rubbish, *s.* Salachar, trusdaireachd.
Rubify, *v. a.* Dearg, deargaich.
Rubric, *s.* An sgrìobhadh dearg.
Ruby, *s.* Rniteachan, rùban; dearg sheud; guircan no plucan dearg.
Ructation, *s.* Brûċ, brûċail.
Ruddeb, *s.* Stiûir.
Ruddiness, *s.* Deirge, ruthadh.
Ruddle, *s.* Cċir dhearg, clach-dhearg.
Ruddy, *adj* Ruiteach, dearg.
Rude, *adj.* Borb; balachail, doirbh, mi-mhodhail; brùideil, aineolach, neo-fhoghluimte, neo-shnasmhor; neo-ghrinn, neo-calanta; neo-sgileil, neo-theòma.
Rudeness, *s.* Buirbe; mi-mhodh; brùidealachd; aincolas; dóinc.

Rudiment, *s.* Tionnsgnadh, ceud thoiseach, ceud-fhoghlum.
Rudimental, *adj.* Tionnsgnach.
Rue, *v. a.* Crean, gabh aithreachas.
Rue, *s.* An rûdh, an ruadh-lŭs.
Rueful, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, dubhach, trom creanachail.
Ruefulness, *s.* Mulad, doilghios.
Ruff, *s.* Gibeag-muineil; seòrs' éisg.
Ruffian, *s.* Fear-brûideil.
Ruffian, *adj.* Bruideil, olc.
Ruffle, *v. a.* Cuir á òrdugh; buair; tog greann mar ni gaoth air uisge.
Ruffle, *s.* Frilleag, gibeag; sŭbaid.
Rug, *s.* Brat-teallaich.
Rugged, *adj.* Garbh, creagach, sturrach; bacach, bacanach, stacach; droch-mhuinte, doirbh, borb, brûideil; mi-mhodhail; gailbheach.
Ruggedness, *s.* Gairbhe; buirbe.
Rugose, *adj.* Caisreagach, phreasach.
Ruin, *s.* Léir-sgrios; lom-sgrios; dol sìos; mi-shealbh; làrach.
Ruin, *v. a.* Léir-sgrios; dîth-mhill, dean truagh, tilg sìos, leag; creach.
Ruinate, *v. a.* Thoir gu bochdainn.
Ruination, *s.* Léir-chreach
Ruinous, *adj.* Sgriosal, millteach.
Rule, *s.* Riaghailt; àithne; òrdugh; riaghladh; smachd, ceannas; nòs, gnàth, àbhaist; lagh, reachd.
Rule, *v. a.* Riaghail; stiûr; smachdaich; cuir gu dòigh.
Ruler, *s.* Uachdaran, riaghladair.
Rum, *s.* Deoch làidir o shiûcar.
Rumble, *v. n.* Dean rûcail.
Ruminant, *adj.* A chnàmhas cìr.
Ruminate, *v.* Cnàmh cìr; cnuasaich.
Rumination, *s.* Cnâmhadh cìre, athchagnadh, cnuasachadh.
Rummage, *v.* Rannsaich; sgrûd, sir.
Rummer, *s.* Glaine; còrn, cuach.
Rumour, *s.* Fathunn, iomradh, sgeul.
Rumour, *v. a.* Sgaoil, innis, aithris.
Rump, *s.* An dronn, an rumpull, am feaman, bun an earbaill, mîr-cagnaidh nam bàrd.
Rumple, *s.* Preasag; cŭs, lorc.
Rumple, *v. a.* Preas, cas, liurc.
Run, *v.* Ruith, greas, steud; teich; sruth; leagh; troi'-lot, bior, sàth.
Run, *s.* Ruith, steud; gluasad, slighe.
Runagate, *s.* Dìoharach, claghaire.
Rundlet, Runlet, *s.* Buideal.
Rung, *s.* Rong, rongas.
Runnel, *s.* Sruthan, srûlag, caochan.
Runner, *s.* Steudair; gille-ruithe, teachdaire; clach-mhuilinn.
Runnet, *s.* Binid; deasgainn.
Running, *adj.* Steudach · siûbhlach.
Runnion, *s.* Sgonn-bhalach, ûmaidh.
Runt, *s.* Mart beag; arrach.
Rupee, *s.* Bonn Innseannach is fiach da thastan a's trì sgillinn.
Ruption, *s.* Briseadh, sgaoileadh.
Rupture, *s.* Mam-sic; sgàineadh, aimhreit, cas-còrdadh.
Rupture, *v. a.* Bris, sgàin, sgaoil.
Rural, *adj.* Dûchail, tîreil.
Rush, *s.* Luachair, buigneach; ni suarrach sam bith; dian-ruith.
Rush, *v. n.* Brûc, ruith, pûc, buail air aghart; stiall; thoir ionnsaidh làidir, thoir garbh-ionnsaidh.
Rush-light, *s.* Coinneal-buaic-sitheig.
Rusk, *s.* Briosgaid chruaidh.
Rushy, *adj.* Luachrach; luachaircach.
Russet, *adj.* Donn, dû-ruadh.
Russet, *s.* Drògaid, éideadh dûthcha.
Russeting, *s.* Ubhal-an-eich.
Rust, *s.* Meirg, ruadh-smal.
Rust, *v.* Meirg; meirgeich.
Rustic, *adj.* Dûthchail; neo-shnasmhor, aineolach; sìmplidh.
Rustic, *s.* Galla-bodach, fear-dûcha.
Rustical, *adj.* Borb; aineolach.
Rusticate, *v.* Tuinich san dûthaich; fuadaich do 'n dûthaich.
Rusticity, *s.* Sìmplidheachd, neo-sheòltachd, neo-chealgachd.
Rustle, *v. n.* Dean starhhanaich.
Rustling, *s.* Starbhanaich.
Rusty, *adj.* Meirgeach, làn.
Rut, *s.* Clais-cŭs-cùirn, dàmhair no daradh nam fiagh, cullachd nan torc-coille, &c. &c.
Ruth, *s.* Truas, truacantas, bâigh.
Ruthful, *adj.* Muladach, brònach, truagh; caomh, bâigheil, truacanta.
Ruthless, *adj.* Cruaidh, borb, cruadalach, neo-thruacanta.
Ruttish, *adj.* Coinnanach; drûiseil macnusach; teth, air dàradh.
Rye, *s.* Seagal, siogal.
Ryegrass, *s.* Feur-cuir.

S

S, *s.* Naothamh litir deug na h-Aibidil.
Sabaoth, *s.* Feachd, armailt, sluagh
Sabbath, *s.* Sàbaid; dòmhnach.
Sabbatical, *adj.* Sàbaideach.
Sable, *s.* Dû-radan, dû-rodan.
Sable, *adj.* Dubh, dorcha, clar.

SABRE, *s.* Claidheamh crom.
SABULOUS, *adj.* Grinnealach.
SACCHARINE, *adj.* Siùcarach, milis.
SACERDOTAL, *adj.* Sagartach.
SACHEL, *s.* Pocan; sacan, balgan.
SACK, *s.* Sac, poca; balg, soire, creach, reubainn; seòrsa fìona.
SACK, *v. a.* Sacaich, cuir an sac; creach; sgrios baile.
SACKBUT, *s.* Seòrsa pìob chiùil.
SACKCLOTH, *s.* Saic-aodach.
SACKPOSSET, *s.* Bainne agus fion.
SACRAMENT, *s.* Sàcramaid; bòid.
SACRAMENTAL, *adj.* Sàcramaideach.
SACRED, *adj.* Naomha, seunta, coisrigte, diadhaidh.
SACREDNESS, *s.* Naomhachd.
SACRIFIC, *adj.* Iobairteach.
SACRIFICE, *s.* Iobairt, tabhartas.
SACRIFICE, *v. a.* Iobair, thoir suas, ìoc, marbh; thoir thairis.
SACRIFICIAL, *adj.* Iobairteach.
SACRILEGE, *s.* Ceall-shlad, ceall-ghoid, goid nithe naomha, aircheall.
SACRILEGIOUS, *adj.* Ceall-shladach; a' truailleadh nithean naomha.
SACRINGBELL, *s.* An clagan-coisrigidh.
SACRISTAN, *s.* Cleireach sagairt; maor-caglais; fear-gleidhidh nan nithe coisrichte.
SACRISTY, *s.* Ionad tasgaidh nithe naomha no coisrichte.
SAD, *adj.* Brònach, dubhach, muladach, tùrsach, trom, dòlasach, doilghiosach, neo-èibhinn; dorcha; nàr, maslach; olc, aingidh.
SADDEN, *v. a.* Dean brònach, dean dubhach, dean muladach, dean tùrsach no trom; dean doilghiosach, cuir fo sproc; fàs muladach.
SADDLE, *s.* Dìollaid, pillean.
SADDLE, *v. a.* Dìollaidich.
SADDLER, *s.* Dìolladair.
SADNESS, *s.* Bròn, dubhachas, mulad, truime, sproc, doilghios.
SAFE, *adj.* Tèaruinte, slàn, sàbhailte.
SAFEGUARD, *s.* Dìon, dìdean, tèarmunn, tèaruinteachd, coimheadachd.
SAFETY, *s.* Tèaruinteachd.
SAFFRON, *s.* An cròch.
SAFFRON, *adj.* Buidhe; cròchach.
SAG, *v.* Luchdaich, tromaich; sacaich.
SAGACIOUS, *adj.* Geur-chùiseach, glic, tuigseach, toinisgeil, fad-sheallach, sicir, crìonna.
SAGACITY, *s.* Géir-chùis, tuigse, toinisg, gliocas, crìonnachd
SAGE, *s.* Slàn-lùs; duine glic.
SAGE, *adj.* Glic, foghluimte; sicir.
SAGO, *s.* Seòrsa gràin Innseannach.
SAID, *pret.* and *part.* of *say.* Thuirt; airt; mar a thùbhradh.
SAIL, *s.* Seòl; brat-siùil.
SAIL, *v.* Seòl, bi seòladh.
SAILFISH, *s.* An cairbean.
SAILOR, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche.
SAILYARD, *s.* Slat-shiùil.
SAINFOIN, *s.* An snoidh-dhearg.
SAINT, *s.* Naomh.
SAINT, *v.* Naomhaich, àireamh am measg nan naomh.
SAINTED, *adj.* Naomha, còrdhach.
SAINTLY, SAINTLIKE, *adj.* Naomha, diadhaidh beannaichte, cneasta.
SAKE, *s.* Son, sgàth, &c.
SAKER, *s.* Seòrsa de ghunna mòr.
SALACIOUS, *adj.* Macnusach, drùiseil, neo-gheimnidh, baoiseach.
SALACITY, *s.* Macnus, drùis.
SALAD, *s.* Biadh-lùs, luibhean.
SALAMANDER, *s.* A' chorra-chagailt.
SALARY, *s.* Tuarasdal bliadhna.
SALE, *s.* Reic, màrgadh.
SALEABLE, *adj.* So-reic, margail.
SALESMAN, *s.* Fear-reic, ceannaiche.
SALIENT, *adj.* Leumnach, sùrdagaeh; stìnleagach; plosgartach.
SALINE, SALINOUS, *adj.* Saillte.
SALIVA, *s.* Smugaid, seile, ronn.
SALIVATE, *v. a.* Ronnaich.
SALIVATION, *s.* Sileadh ronn.
SALLOW, *s.* Geal-sheilcach.
SALLOW, *adj.* Bànaidh, glasdaidh.
SALLY, *s.* Brùc, ionnsaidh.
SALLY, *v. n.* Brùc, bris a mach, thoir ionnsaidh.
SALMAGUNDI, *s.* Ioma-chumasg, [mios air a dheanamh suas le feòil phronn, sgadan, ola, fion-geur, peabar a's uinneinean.]
SALMON, *s.* Bradan.
SALMONTROUT, *s.* Bànag, geala-bhreac.
SALOON, *s.* Àrd-thalla.
SALT, *s.* Salann; *adj.* Saillte.
SALTCELLAR, *s.* Saillear.
SALTER, *s.* Ceannaiche-salainn.
SALTERN, *s.* Obair-shalainn.
SALTISH, *adj.* A leth char saillte.
SALTNESS, *s.* Saillteachd.
SALTPETRE, *s.* Mear-shalann.
SALUBRITY, *s.* Slàinte, fallaineachd.
SALUTARY, *adj.* Slàinteil, slàn.
SALUTATION, *s.* Fàilte; furan.
SALUTE, *v. a.* Cuir fàilte, cuir furan dean beatha, fàiltich, furanaich, pòg
SALUTE, *s.* Fàilte, furan, pòg.
SALUTIFEROUS, *adj.* Slàinteachail.
SALVABLE, *adj.* Ion-shàbhaladh
SALVATION, *s.* Saoradh, saorsa, sàbhaladh; slàinte nuachd.

SALVE, *s.* Sâbh-leigheis, ìoc, ùngadh.
SALVER, *s.* Mias, aisead.
SALVO, *s.* Leithsgeul, cuir-seachad.
SAME, *adj.* Ionann, ceudna; ceart.
SAMENESS, *s.* Co-ionannachd.
SAMLET, *s.* Glas-bhreac, bradan òg.
SAMPHIRE, *s.* Lŭs-nan-cnàmh.
SAMPLE, *s.* Samhla, eiseamplair.
SAMPLER, *s.* Foir-theagaisg fuaigheil.
SANABLE, *adj.* So-leigheas.
SANATIVE, *adj.* Leigheasach.
SANCTIFICATION, *s.* Naomhachadh.
SANCTIFIER, *s.* Fear naomhachaidh.
SANCTIFY, *v. a.* Naomhaich; coisrig.
SANCTIMONIOUS, *adj.* Cràbhach.
SANCTIMONY, *s.* Naomhachd.
SANCTION, *s.* Aontachadh; ùghdarras; rŭn; toil; comas, cead; reachd; òrdugh.
SANCTITUDE, SANCTITY, *s.* Naomhachd; diadhachd, glaine, mathas.
SANCTUARY, *s.* Ionad-naomha; tèarmunn, dìdean, comaraich.
SAND, *s.* Gainmheach, grinneal.
SANDAL, *s.* Bonn-bhròg; cuaran.
SANDBLIND, *adj.* Gearr-shealladach.
SANDSTONE, *s.* Clach ghainmheich.
SANDY, *adj.* Gaineamhainneach.
SANE, *adj.* Glic, ciallach; fallain.
SANG, *pret.* of *to sing.* Shĕinn.
SANGUINARY, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuilcach, fuileachdach, garg, borb, marbhtach.
SANGUINE, *adj.* Flann-dearg; teth, blàth, diau, deòthasach, carbsach, dian-dhòchasach, toilcil.
SANGUINEOUS, *adj.* Fuilteach, fuileach.
SANHEDRIM, *s.* Àrd-chomhairle nan Iudhach.
SANICLE, *s.* Seorsa luibh, (*the Yorkshire sanicle.* Am bodan dubh.)
SANIOUS, *adj.* Iongarach.
SANITY, *s.* Gliocas, toinisg, ciall, tuigse, slàinte, càil-inntinn.
SANK, *pret* of *to sink.* Air siothladh, air dol fodha, air dol gu grunnd.
SAP, *s.* Brìgh, sùgh, snothach.
SAP, *v.* Fo-chladhaich, mill.
SAPID, *adj.* Sùghmhor, blasda, milis.
SAPIDITY, *s.* Blasdachd, mìlseachd.
SAPIENCE, *s.* Gliocas, tuigse, tùr.
SAPIENT, *adj.* Glic, tuigseach, tùrail.
SAPLESS, *adj.* Gun sùgh, gun bhrìgh.
SAPLING, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, ògan.
SAPONACEOUS, SAPONARY, *adj.* Siabunnach, mar shiabunn.
SAPOR, *s.* Blas.
SAPPHIRE, *adj.* Sàpir, lèig ghorm.
SAPPINESS, *s.* Sùgharachd; ùraireachd.
SAPPY, *adj.* Sùghar, brìghmhor.
SARABAND, *s.* Damhsa Spàinteach.
SARCASM, *s.* Gearradh, beum; tearr achd, geur-mhagadh.
SARCASTIC, SARCASTICAL, *adj.* Beumnach, geur, tearrachdail, sgeigeil.
SARCENET, *s.* Sìoda, fìnealta.
SARCLE, *v. a.* Dean gart-ghlanadh.
SARCOPHAGOUS, *adj.* Feòil-itheach.
SARCOPHAGUS, *s.* Tuamh, tunga.
SARDINE, SARDONYX, *s.* Seòrsa do chloich luachmhoir.
SARSAPARILLA, *s.* Scòrsa do luibh ioc-shlainteach a tha tighinn ás na h-Innseachan shuas.
SASH, *s.* Crios; bann; stiom sròl; uinneag-thogalach.
SASSAFRAS, *s.* Luibh ioc-shlainteach a tha tighinn á America.
SATAN, *s.* Sàtan, an diabhol, ant-aibhistear, an t-àbharsair, an riabhach-mòr, an donus, an dòlas, am buaireadair, am fear is miosa.
SATANIC, SATANICAL, *adj.* Diabhlaidh, deamhnaidh, aingidh, ifrinneach.
SATCHEL, *s.* Pocan-màileid.
SATE, SATIATE, *v. a.* Sàth, lìon gu sàth, sàthaich; lân-toilich.
SATELLITE, *s.* Cuairt-reull.
SATIATE, *adj.* Sàthach, sàsaichte, lìonta, làn, toilichte, buidheach.
SATIETY, *s.* Teannadh, teann-shàth, sàth, leòir.
SATIN, *s.* Sròl, seòrsa sìoda.
SATIRE, *s.* Aoir, tearrachd.
SATIRIC, SATIRICAL, *adj.* Aoireil, beumach, sgaiteach, tearrachdail.
SATIRIST, *s.* Eisg, beithir-bheuma, aoireadair, tearracadair.
SATIRIZE, *v. a.* Dean aoireadh; càin.
SATISFACTION, *s.* Taitneas, sàsachadh; làn-toileachadh; dìoladh, èirig.
SATISFACTORY, *adj.* Taitneach.
SATISFIED, *adj.* Toilichte; sàsaichte; sàthach; buidheach.
SATISFY, *v.* Toilich, sàsaich; dìol; dean cinnteach; thoir toileachas inntinn, taitinn ri, thig ri, dean buidheach, riaraich.
SATURABLE, *adj.* So-shàsachadh.
SATURANT, *adj.* Sàsachail, lìontach.
SATURATE, *v. a.* Sàsaich, lìon.
SATURDAY, *s.* Di-sathuirne.
SATURITY, *s.* Sàth, làn, leòir.
SATURN, *s.* Sathuirn; aon do na reullt an seacharanach; luidhe.
SATURNIAN, *adj.* Sona; òrdha.
SATURNINE, *adj.* Dorcha, gruamach; dubhach, brònach, tròm.
SATYR, *s.* Seòrsa apa; dia-coille.
SAUCE, *s.* Leannra; sùgh.
SAUCEBOX, *s.* Peasan, fear lonach.

Saucepan, *s.* Sgeileid, aghann.
Saucer, *s.* Chopan iochdrach.
Sauciness, *s.* Beadaidheachd, peasanachd, gobaireachd, mi-mhod.
Saucy, *adj.* Gobach, lonach, mimhodhail, lâsdach, strâiceil, beadaidh; peasanach.
Saunter, *v. n.* Spaidseirich.
Sausage, *s.* Ìsbean, marag gheal.
Savage, *adj.* Allmharra, fiadhaich, borb, allaidh; brûideil; ain-iochdmhor; neo-thruacanta, cruaidhchridheach.
Savage, *s.* Borbanach, duine fiadhaicb.
Savageness, *s.* Buirbe, fiadhaichead, an-iochdmhorachd, brûidealachd, allmharrachd, neo-thruacantachd.
Savanna, *s.* Magh fada réidh.
Save, *v. a.* Saor, teasairg, sâbhail, tèaruinn, dìon, gléidh, coimhid; caomhain.
Save, *adv.* Ach; saor o.
Saved, *part.* Saorte, sâbhailte, tèaruinte, gléidhte; caomhainte.
Savin, *s.* Seòrsa luibh; samhan.
Saving, *adj.* Caontach, grunndail, gléidhteach, spìocach, crìon.
Saving, *adv.* Ach, saor o.
Savingness, *s.* Caontachd; grunndalachd, spìocaireachd.
Saviour, *s.* Slànaighear.
Savory, *adj.* Garbhag-ghâraidh.
Savour, *s.* Fâile, boltrach, blas.
Savour, *v.* Cuir fâileadh, amhairc coltach ri; seall mar.
Savouriness, *s.* Boltrachd, mìlse.
Savoury, *adj.* Boltrachail, cùbhraidh, fâileach, milis; blasta.
Savoy, *s.* Seòrsa càil.
Saw, *pret.* of *see.* Chunna, chunnaic, bheachdaich, dhearc.
Saw, *s.* Sâbh, tuireasg; sean-fhacal.
Saw, *v. a.* Sâbh, dean sâbhadh.
Sawdust, *s.* Min-sâibh, sadach shâbhaidh, garbhan tuirisg.
Sawfish, *s.* Am fiaclachan.
Sawpit, *s.* Sloc sâbhaidh.
Sawyer, *s.* Sâbhadair.
Saxifrage, *s.* Lŭs-nan-cluas.
Say, *v. a.* Abair, innis, labhair, aithris.
Saying, *s.* Râdh, facal, briathar.
Scab, *s.* Creim, sgreab, sgab, càrr; cloimh, broth, tachas, sgrìobach, guirean.
Scabbard, *s.* Truaill, duille.
Scabby, *adj.* Creimeach, sgreabach, sgabach, carrach, cloimheach, clomhach, clamhrach, brothach; truagh, diblidh, mosach.
Scabrous, *adj.* Garbh, neo-mhìn, molach, robach, neo-bhinn.
Scaffold, *s.* Sgâlan; lobhta.
Scaffolding, *s.* Lobhtachan, sgàlain.
Scalade, Scalado, *s.* Fârachadh, toirt a mach baile le streap.
Scald, *v. a.* Sgailt, loisg, plod.
Scald, *s.* Càrr, sgreab; losgadh, sgalltadh, plodadh.
Scale, *s.* Slige chothrom, lann éisg, fâradh, dreimire; sgreab, sgrath, sgròilleag; aon do chomharran na gréin-chrios; an aibidil chiûil.
Scale, *v. a.* Streap, streap le fâradh, cothromaich; lannaich, sgrath, sgròillich.
Scaled, *adj.* Lannach, sligeach.
Scaliness, *s.* Lannachd.
Scall, *s.* Luibhre, càrr, mùir.
Scallion, *s.* Creamh gàraidh.
Scallop, *s.* Slige-chreachainn; cagachadh, fiaclachadh.
Scalp, *s.* Còmhdach a' chlaiginn.
Scalpel, *s.* Sgian ghearraidh léigh.
Scaly, *adj.* Lannach; sligeach.
Scamble, *v.* Sgròbaich; bi tuasaideach, beubanaich, reub, ströic.
Scamble, *s.* Tuasaid; streapaid.
Scammony, *s.* Seòrsa pŭrgaid.
Scamper, *v. n.* Thoir do bhuinn ás.
Scan, *v. a.* Tomhais; ceasnaich, sgrŭd.
Scandal, *s.* Sgainneal, tuaileas, toibheum, droch-alla, oilbheum, cùlchaincadh, dìmeas.
Scandalize, *v. a.* Sgainnealaich, maslaich, tuaileasaich, dean tàir, nàraich.
Scandalous, *adj.* Maslach, tàmailteach, sgainnealach, nar.
Scandalously, *adv.* Gu maslach.
Scanning, *s.* Tomhas-rann.
Scant, *adj.* Gann, tearc; gortach.
Scantiness, *s.* Gainnead, crìne.
Scantlet, *s.* Beagan, criomag; roinn.
Scanty, *adj.* Gann; cumhann, crìon, gearr, beag, bochd, spìocach.
Scape, *v. a.* Teich, tar ás, seachuinn.
Scapula, *s.* Cnaimh an t-slinnein.
Scapular, *adj.* Slinneineach.
Scar, *s.* Aile, athailt; leòn, sgòrr.
Scar, *v. a.* Comharraich, leòn.
Scarab, *s.* Daol, daolag dhubh.
Scarce, *adj.* Gann; tearc; tĕirc, ainmig; ana-minig; ainneamh.
Scarce, Scarcely, *adv.* Air éiginach gann, is gann.
Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.* Gainnead, gainne, teirce, tearcad, ainmigead; daorsa.
Scare, *v. a.* Fuadaich, fògair saodaich, cuir cagal air.

Scarecrow, *s.* Bodach-ròcais; buachaill'-bréige, fear-bréige, bòchdan.
Scarf, *s.* Tonnag, guailleachan.
Scarfskin, *s.* Craiceann; sgannan.
Scarification, *s.* Sgròilleachadh.
Scarify, *v. a.* Sgŏr; sgrìob, sgoch.
Scarlet, *s.* and *adj.* Sgàrlaid.
Scatches, *s.* Casan-corrach.
Scate, *s.* Sgait, sòrnan; bròg-spéidhilidh, speidhleachan.
Scate, *v. n.* Spcidhil.
Scathe, *v. a.* Sgath, mill, caith.
Scatter, *v.* Sgap, sgaoil, sgainnir; bi sgaoilte, bi sgapte.
Scattering, *s.* Sgapadh, sgaoileadh.
Scavenger, *s.* Clàbadair.
Scelerat, *s.* Daoidhear, daoidh.
Scene, *s.* Coltas; taisbeanadh, roinncluiche; sgàil-bhrat, no brat-crochaidh taigh-cluiche.
Scenery, *s.* Riochd-àite; dealbhcholtas.
Scent, *s.* Fâileadh, bòladh, lòrg.
Scent, *v. n.* Cuir a mach fâileadh.
Scented, *adj.* Boltrach.
Sceptic, *s.* Fear as-creideach.
Sceptical, *adj.* Neo-chreideach.
Scepticism, *s.* Mi-chreideamh, teagamh.
Sceptre, *s.* Colbh, slat-rìoghail.
Schedule, *s.* Sgrìobhadh, ròla paipeir.
Scheme, *s.* Dòigh, modh, innleachd.
Schemer, *s.* Fear-innleach.
Schism, *s.* Eas-aontachd eaglais.
Schismatic, *s.* Fear tréigsinn eaglais.
Schismatical, *adj.* Eas-aontach.
Scholar, *s.* Sgoilear, foghlumach.
Scholarship, *s.* Sgoilearachd, ionnsachadh, foghlum, oilean.
Scholastic, Scholastical, *adj.* Sgoilearach, ionnsaichte, foghlumtc.
Scholiast, *s.* Fear-mìneachaidh.
Scholium, *s.* Mìneachadh.
School, *s.* Sgoil; taigh-fòghluim.
Schoolfellow, *s.* Co-sgoilear.
Schoolmaster, *s.* Maighstear-sgoile.
Schoolmistress, *s.* Ban-mhaighstear sgoile, ban-oid'-fhoghluim.
Sciatic, *s.* Lòinl, lòinidh.
Sciatical, *adj.* Gu h-olc leis an loini.
Science, *s.* Ealain; ceird-èolas.
Scientific, *adj.* Ealanta; ionnsaichte.
Scimitar, *s.* Claidheamh-crom.
Scintillate, *v. n.* Sradagaich.
Scintillating, *adj.* Sradagach.
Scintillation, *s.* Sradadh, caoireadh.
Scion, *s.* Faillean, maothan, fiùran.
Scirrhosity, *s.* Cruadhachadh fâireig.
Scirrhous, *adj.* Cruaidh mar fhâireig.
Scirrhus, *s.* At fâireig, beum-sice.
Scissible, Scissile, *adj.* So-sgoltadh, so-ghearradh, so-sgaradh.
Scissors, *s.* Siosar; deimheas bheag.
Scissure, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgàineadh, gàgadh, sgadadh, peasgadh, sgreadhadh.
Sclerotic, *adj.* Cruaidh, greannach.
Scoar, *v. n.* Cuir stad air cuibhle.
Scoff, *v. n.* Mag, dean fanaid.
Scoffingly, *ad.* Gu fanaideach.
Scoffer, *v.* Sgeigear; fear fochaid.
Scold, *v. a.* Troid; cronaich.
Scolding, *adj.* Sglâmhrach, eallsgail.
Scollop, *s* An creachann.
Sconce, *s.* Sgâth-dhûn; dìon; ùbhladh; ceann; coinnlear-meurach.
Scoop, *s.* Liagh, ladar, taoman.
Scoop, *v. a.* Sluaisdich, cladhaich.
Scope, *s.* Rùn, ciall, miann; rùm, àite, comas; fuasgladh.
Scopulous, *adj.* Creagach, garbh.
Scorbutic, *adj.* Carrach, tachasach.
Scorch, *v.* Loisg, dâth; gread.
Score, *s.* Sgrìoch; sgrìob; sreath; sgâth; fiachan, cunntas; fichead.
Scorious, *adj.* Salach; stûrach.
Scorn, *v.* Dean dìmeas, dean tâir.
Scorn, *s.* Dìmeas, tarcuis, fanaid.
Scorner, *s.* Fear-fanaid, sgeigeir.
Scornful, *adj.* Dìmeasach, fanaideach, sgeigeil, tâireil, tarcuiseach.
Scorpion, *s.* Nathair-nimhe, (Esec. ii. 6;) aon do chomharran a' ghréin-chrios.
Scot, *s.* Albannach.
Scotch, *v. a.* Gearr, peasg, sgoch.
Scotch, *s.* Gearradh, peasg, sgoch.
Scotch, Scottish, *adj.* Albannach.
Scot-free, *adj.* Saor; gun phàigheadh.
Scotomy, *s.* Tuainealaich.
Scotticism, *s.* A' Bheurla Albannach.
Scoundrel, *s.* Slaoightire.
Scour, *v. a.* Glan, soilleirich; nigh sgànraich; teich, ruith.
Scourer, *s.* Glanadair.
Scourge, *s.* Sgiûrsair, sgiûrsadh.
Scourge, *v. a.* Sgiûrs, peanasaich.
Scout, *s.* Fear-coimheid, beachdair.
Scout, *v. n.* Beachdaich air gluasad nàmhaid.
Scovel, *s.* Moibeall, meaban.
Scowl, *v. a.* Bi fo ghruaim, cuir mùig ort.
Scrag, *s.* Blianach, feòil bhochd.
Scraggy, *adj.* Blian, bochd; creagach.
Scramble, *v. n.* Smearaich, streap.
Scramble, *s.* Streapais, streap.
Scrap, *s.* Crioman, crimeag, pronnan, mìr, pioc; fuigheall; bruanag.
Scrape, *s.* Cruaidh-chas, teanntachd; dragh; sgrìob.

Scrape, *v.* Sgrìob; sgròb; cnuasaich, teanail, trŭs; bi sgrìobadh.
Scraper, *s.* Sgrìobachan, sgrìobadair; droch-fhìdhleir; spìocaire.
Scratch, *v. a.* Sgrìob, sgròb; tachais.
Scratch, *s.* Sgrìob, sgròb; sgrioch.
Scratches, *s.* Galar-each.
Scraw, *s.* Sgrath, rùsg.
Scrawl, *s.* Sgròbaireachd.
Screak, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgiamh.
Scream, *v. n.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgriach, sgairt, glaodh ràn, sian.
Screech, *v. n.* Sgreuch, sgread.
Screechowl, *s.* A' chailleach-oidhche.
Screen, *v. a.* Dìon, sgàilich, falaich.
Screen, *s.* Dìon, sgàilean, fasgadh.
Screw, *s.* Bidhis, no bitheas, *from* biast, *a beast or worm.*
Scribble, *v. a.* Dean sgròbail sgrìobhaidh.
Scribble, *s.* Sgròbail, droch sgrìobhadh.
Scribbler, *s.* Ùghdar suarach, droch sgrìobhaiche.
Scribe, *s.* Sgrìobhaiche.
Scrine, *s.* Tasgaidh sgrìobhaidhean.
Scrip, *s.* Màla, màileid, pocan, balg, sporan; duilleag-sgrìobhaidh.
Scriptory, *adj.* Sgrìobte, sgrìobhach.
Scriptural, *adj.* Sgriobturail.
Scripture, *s.* Sgriobtur.
Scrivener, *s.* Sgrìobhadair.
Scrofula, *s.* Easba-bràgaid, tinneas-an-rìgh, silteach.
Scrofulous, *adj.* Guircanach, silteach, leanntach.
Scroll, *s.* Ròla, ròl.
Scrotum, *s.* Magairle, clach-bhalg.
Scrub, *s.* Spìocaire, sgrubaire, sgruimbean; seann sguabach.
Scrub, *v. a.* Glan, nigh, suath.
Scrubbed, Scrubby, *adj.* Suarrach, spìocach, crìon, gun fhiù.
Scruple, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, ioma-cheist, ioma-chomhairle; tomhas léigh, fichead gràinn' air chothrom.
Scruple, *v. n.* Cuir amharus, sòr, bi 'n teagamh, bi 'n ioma-chomhairle.
Scrupulosity, *s.* Amharus, teagamh, amharusachd, teagamhachd.
Scrupulous, *adj.* Teagamhach.
Scrupulousness, *s.* Teagamhachd faicilleachd.
Scrutable, *adj.* So-sgrùdadh, so-rannsachadh.
Scrutinize, *v. a.* Sgrùd, rànnsaich, ceasnaich, mion-cheasnaich.
Scrutiny, *s.* Sgrùdadh, rannsachadh.
Scrutoire, *s.* Clàr-sgriobhaidh.
Scud, *v. n.* Ruith roi 'n ghaoith, teich.
Scuffle, *s.* Brionglaid, tuasaid, collaid, caonnag, sabaid, aimhreit.
Sculk, *v. n.* Dean cùiltearachd.
Sculker, *s.* Cùiltear, fògaraiche.
Scull, *s.* Claigeann; pleadhan.
Sculler, *s.* Eithear-pleadhain.
Scullery, *s.* Taigh-sguideileireachd.
Sculling, *s.* Pleadhanachd.
Scullion, *s.* Sguidleir; dubh-chaile
Sculptor, *s.* Grabhaltaiche.
Sculpture, *s.* Gràbhaladh.
Scum, *v. a.* Sgùm, thoir cobhar, dheth.
Scum, *s.* Barrag, uachdar, cobhar.
Scuaf, *s.* Sgrath; creim, càrr, sgreab.
Scurfy, *adj.* Sgrathach, creimeach, carrach, sgreabach.
Scurrility, *s.* Sglàmhrainn.
Scurrilous, *adj.* Sglàmhrainneach, sgainnealach, ana-cainnteach.
Scurrilousness, *s.* Sglamhrainneachd.
Scurvy, *s.* An tachas-tioram.
Scurvy, *adj.* Sgabach, carrach, suarrach, diblidh.
Scurvygrass, *s.* Lŭs-nam-mial.
Scut, *s.* Feaman maigheich.
Scutcheon, *s.* Suaicheantas.
Scuttle, *s.* Sgùile; dian-choiseachd.
Scythe, *s.* Speal, fàladair.
Sea, *s.* Muir, cuan, fairge, garbh-thonn, sùmainn, sùmaid.
Seabeach, *s.* Trâigh, cladach, mol.
Seabeaten, *s.* Tonn-bhuailte.
Searoy, *s.* Giullan maraiche.
Searreach, *s.* Briseadh mara.
Seabreeze, *s.* Lear-ghaoth.
Seacalf, *s.* Ròn; codrum.
Seacoast, *s.* Taobh na mara.
Seafarea, *s.* Maraichte, seòladair.
Seafight, *s.* Cath mara.
Seafowl, *s.* Eun-mara.
Seaoirt, *adj.* Lear-chuartaichte.
Seaoreen, *adj.* Liath-ghorm.
Seagull, *s.* Farspag, farspach.
Seal, *s.* Ròn; seula; comharradh.
Seal, *v. a.* Seulaich; seul; daingnich, naisg; dùin.
Sealino-wax, *s.* Ceur-sheulachaidh.
Seam, *s.* Sgăr; fuaigheal; tàthadh, aonadh; geir, muc-bhlonag.
Seam, *v. a.* Tàth; fuaigh, fàitheim.
Seamaid, *s.* Maighdean-mhara
Seaman, *s.* Seòladair, maraiche.
Seamew, *s.* Faoilinn, faolag.
Seamless, *adj.* Gun tàth; gun fhàith eam; gun sgar.
Seamoss, *s.* Coireall, lineun.
Seamstress, *s.* Ban-fhuaghlaiche.
Seapiece, *s.* Dealbh mara.
Seapink, *s.* Neoinean cladaich.
Seaport, *s.* Long-phort, cala

Sear, *v. a.* Loisg; crannaich.
Searce, *s.* Criathar; siolachan.
Searce, *v. a.* Criathair; dràbh.
Searcer, *s.* Criathradair.
Search, *v. a.* Rannsaich; sgrùd.
Search *s.* Sireadh, rannsachadh; sgrùdadh; iarraidh; tòir.
Searching, *s.* Sireadh, rannsachadh.
Searcloth, *s.* Bréid-cóire.
Seasickness, *s.* Tinneas na mara.
Season, *s.* Àm, aimsir, tràth; cothrom, àm iomchuidh, mithich.
Season, *v. a.* Gréidh, leasaich, dean blasta; dean ri, eleachd ri.
Seasonable, *adj.* Àmail; tràthail, iomchuidh, freagarrach.
Seat, *s.* Suidheachan, cathair, àite-suidhe; àros, àite-còmhnaidh.
Seat, *v. a.* Suidh; dean suidhe, socraich, daingnich.
Secede, *v. n.* Teich, rach a thaobh.
Seceder, *s.* Fear-tréigsinn.
Secern, *v. a.* Sgar; criathair.
Secession, *s.* Tréigsinn, fàgail.
Seclude, *v. a.* Dùin a mach, dealaich, cuir air leth.
Seclusion, *s.* Uaigneas, aonaranachd, dùnadh a mach.
Second, *s.* Tiota; fear-còmhnaidh.
Second, *adj.* Dara; faisge, faigse.
Second, *v. a.* Cuidich; cobhair.
Secondary, *adj.* Iochdrach, dara, ni's ìsle.
Secondary, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
Secondhand, *adj.* Ath-ghnàthach.
Secondly, *adv.* Anns an dara h-àite.
Secresy, *s.* Uaighneas, cleith.
Secret, *adj.* Dìomhair, uaigneach; falaichte; falachaidh, ceilte.
Secret, *s.* Rùn-dìomhair, cogar, cagar.
Secretary, *s.* Rùn-chléireach.
Secrete, *v. a.* Falaich, ceil, cleith; dealaich, sgar; sìolaidh; fàisg.
Secretion, *s.* Fàsgadh, sìola; dealachadh.
Secretness, *s.* Dìomhaireachd.
Sect, *s.* Dream, luchd-co-bharail.
Sectary, *s.* Fear dealachaidh o'n Eaglais choitcheann.
Sectator, *s.* Fear-leanmhainn.
Section, *s.* Roinn; carrann, cuibhrionn, gearradh.
Sector, *s.* Roinneadair.
Secular, *adj.* Saoghalta, talmhaidh.
Secularity, *s.* Saoghaltachd.
Secundine, *s.* Ath-bhreith.
Secure, *adj.* Tèaruinte; seasgair, neo-chunnartach, gun chùram, cinnteach, muinghinneach, misneachail.
Secure, *v. a.* Tèaruinn; dean cinnteach, gabh aig; dìon, dean dìong alta; glac.
Security, *s.* Dìon, dìonadh, fasgadh; tèaruinteachd, cinnte, urras; seasgaireachd, mi-chùram, cion-aire, neo-shùim.
Sedan, *s.* Cathair-iomchair.
Sedate, *adj.* Ciùin, sàmhach, bìth, socrach, soimeach, màlda, suidhichte, stéidheil, stòlda.
Sedateness, *s.* Ciùineachd, socair.
Sedentary, *adj.* Suidheach.
Sedge, *s.* Seileasdair.
Sedgy, *s.* Seileasdaireach.
Sediment, *s.* Grunnd, grùid, dràbhag, deasgann, druaip.
Sedition, *s.* Ceannairc, àr-a-mach, éirigh, buaireas.
Seditious, *adj.* Ceannairceach, buaireasach, buaireante.
Seditiously, *adv.* Gu ceannairceach.
Seduce, *v. a.* Thoir a thaobh; buair; meall; truaill.
Seducement, *s.* Buaireadh, mealladh.
Seducible, *adj.* So-mhealladh.
Seduction, *s.* Mealladh, buaireadh, truailleadh, mealltaireachd.
Sedulity, *s.* Dìchioll, dìchiollachd, dùrachd, tulchuiseachd.
Sedulous, *adj.* Dìchiollach, dùrachdach, aghartach, saoithreachail.
Sedulously, *adv.* Gu dìchiollach.
See, *s.* Cathair-easbuig.
See, *v. a.* Faic, seall, amhairc; dearc feuch.
See! *interj.* Faic! seall! feuch! amhairc!
Seed, *s.* Siol, iarmad, fras; fros, pòr; gineal, clann, sliochd.
Seed, *v. n.* Sìolaich; cuir fras dhìot.
Seedling, *s.* Failleau, fiùran, ògan.
Seedsman, *s.* Fear cuir.
Seedtime, *s.* Àm cuir an t-sìl.
Seedy, *adj.* Sìolach, pòrach.
Seeing, *s.* Fradharc; léirsinn; faicinn.
Seeing, *adv.* A chionn, do brigh.
Seek, *v. a.* Iarr, rannsaich; sir, feòraich, fiosraich, lean, bi air tòir.
Seel, *v. n.* Aom gu taobh.
Seel, *s.* Luasgadh luinge, tulgadh tuinn.
Seem, *v. a.* Bi mar; gabh ort, leig ort.
Seeming, *s.* Aogas, coltas; beachd.
Seemliness, *s.* Eireachdas, bòidhchead, maise.
Seemly, *adj.* Eireachdail, ceanalta, bòidheach, eugasach, maiseach, grinn, ciatach; freagarrach, iomchuidh, cubhaidh.
Seen, *adj.* Eòlach, fiosrach.

SEER, *s.* Fear seallaidh, tàiscar, fear da-shealladh; fiosaiche, fàidh.
SEESAW, *s.* Udalanachd.
SEETHE, *v.* Bruich, earra bhruich; goil, bi air ghoil.
SEGMENT, *s.* Gearradh-cuairteig.
SEGREGATE, *v. a.* Dealaich; sgăr, cuir a thaobh.
SEGREGATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgăradh, sgărachdainn.
SEINE, *s.* Seòrsa lìn-iasgaich.
SEIZE, *v. a.* Glac, greimich, dean greim air, cuir làmh air, gabh.
SEIZIN, *s.* Gabhail seilbh.
SEIZURE, *s.* Glacadh; greim; fasdadh.
SELDOM, *adv.* Gu h-ainmig, gu tearc; ainmig, tearc, teirc.
SELECT, *v. a.* Tagh, rŏghnaich.
SELECT, *adj.* Taghte, rŏghnaichte.
SELECTION, *s.* Taghadh, rŏghnachadh.
SELF, *pron.* Féin, e-féin, fhéin.
SELF-CONCEIT, *s.* Féin-spéis.
SELF-CONCEITED, *adj.* Fein-spéiseil; SELF-DENIAL, *s.* Féin-àicheadh.
SELF-EVIDENT, *adj.* Làn-shoilleir.
SELF-EXISTENCE, *s.* Féin-bhith.
SELF-INTEREST, *s.* Féin-bhuannachd.
SELFISH, *adj.* Féineil, féin-chùiseach.
SELFISHNESS, *s.* Féin-eileachd.
SELF-SAME, *adj.* Ceart, ionann.
SELF-WILL, *s.* Féin-thoil; reasgachd.
SELL, *v. a.* Reic.
SELLANDER, *s.* Sgăb-glùin-eich.
SELLER, *s.* Reiceadair, fear-reic.
SELVES, *s. plur.* of *self.* Sinne, sinn-féin.
SELVAGE, *s.* Oir aodaich, balt.
SEMBLANCE, *s.* Samhla, coltas, aogas, dreach, riochd; suaip.
SEMI, *s.* Leth.
SEMIANNULAR, *adj.* Leth-chruinn.
SEMIBRIBE, *s.* A' Phong-thomhais.
SEMICIRCLE, *s.* Leth-chearcall.
SEMICIRCULAR, *adj.* Leth-chearclach.
SEMICOLON, *s.* Pong stada mar so (;).
SEMILUNAR, *adj.* Air chumadh na gealaich ùire.
SEMINAL, *adj.* Siolach, pòrach.
SEMINARY, *s.* Sgoil; lios froise.
SEMINATION, *s.* Siolchur, cur.
SEMIQUAVER, *s.* Pong-dha-chritheach.
SEMITONE, *s.* Leth-phung.
SEMIVOWEL, *s.* Leth-fhoghair.
SEMPITERNAL, *adj.* Sìorruidh.
SEMPITERNITY, *s.* Siorruidheachd.
SENARY, *adj.* Sèathnar, seiseir.
SENATE, *s.* Ard-chomhairle.
SENATOR, *s.* Comhairleach.
SEND, *v. a.* Cuir, cuir fios, cuir air ghnothach; cuir a mach, sgaoil.
SENESCHAL, *adj.* Ard-stiùbhard.
SENILE, *adj.* Sean; seantaidh, aosda.
SENIOR, *s.* Am fear is sine.
SENIOR, *adj.* Is sine, n'is siue.
SENIORITY, *s.* Aois, sinead.
SENNA, *s.* Seòrsa pùrgaid.
SENOCULAR, *adj.* Sè-shuileach.
SENSATION, *s.* Mothachadh; càil, beachd, faineachadh; faireachdainn.
SENSE, *s.* Mothachadh; càil, beachd; brìgh; barail, seadh; ciall; tuigse, toinisg, geur-mhothachadh.
SENSELESS, *adj.* Neo-mhothachail, gun mhothachadh; gun chàil; neo-thuigseach; baoghalta, amaideach, gun tuigse, gun toinisg; gun chiall.
SENSIBILITY, *s.* Mothachadh, mothachalachd; càil.
SENSIBLE, *adj.* Mothachail; so-fhaireachdainn; tùrail; tuigseach.
SENSITIVE, *adj.* Mothachail.
SENSUAL, *adj.* Feòlmhor, collaidh; sòghmhor, nàdurra; mi-gheimnidh, macnusach.
SENSORIUM, SENSORY, *s.* Ionad a' mhothachaidh, ball-a'mhothachaidh.
SENSUALIST, *s.* Fear mi-gheimnidh; fear macnusach; drùisear, trusdar.
SENSUALITY, *s.* Feòlmhorachd, collaidheachd, macnus, macnusachd, mi-gheimnidheachd.
SENSUALIZE, *v. a.* Deau feòlmhor, dean macnusach; truaill.
SENTENCE, *s.* Binn, breth.
SENTENCE, *v. a.* Thoir breth, dìt, thoir binn, thoir a mach binn.
SENTENTIOUS, *adj.* Brìghmhor; drùighteach, goirid, gearr.
SENTENTIOUSNESS, *s.* Giorrad cainnte, brìghmhorachd, brìgh.
SENTIENT, *adj.* Mothachail.
SENTIMENT, *s.* Smuain, barail, beachd, rùn, miann, dùrachd.
SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* Fear-faire fear-freiceadain, freiceadan.
SENTRY-BOX, *s.* Bothan-faire.
SEPARABLE, *adj.* So-dhealachadh.
SEPARATE, *v. a.* Dealaich, sgăr, tearb, roinn, cuir ás a' chéile; cuir air leth, rach a thaobh, rach air leth.
SEPARATE, *adj.* Dealaichte, roinnte, ás a chéile, o chéile, air leth; leis-féin.
SEPARATION, *s.* Dealachadh, sgăradh, tearbadh; sgaoileadh.
SEPOSITION, *s.* Cur air leth.
SEPOY, *s.* Saighdear-Innseanach.
SEPT, *s.* Cinneach, gineal, fine.
SEPTANGULAR, *adj.* Seachd oisinneach.
SEPTEMBER, *s.* Mìos meadhonach an fhoghair, an seachd mìos.

Septenary, *adj.* Seachdnar.
Septennial, *adj.* Seachd-bliadhnach.
Septentrion, *s.* An àirde tuath.
Septentrional, *adj.* Tuathach.
Septilateral, *adj.* Seachd-shlisneach.
Septuacint, *s.* Bìoball Greugais nan trì-fichead 's a deich fear-mineachaidh.
Septuple, *adj.* Seachd-fillte.
Sepulchral, *adj.* Tuamach.
Sepulchre, *s.* Tuam, uaigh.
Sepulchre, *v. a.* Adhlaic, tìodhlaic.
Sepultore, *s.* Adhlacadh, tiodhlacadh.
Sequacity, *s.* Rìghneachd.
Sequel, *s.* An ni a leanas, crìoch, deireadh, ceann-thall.
Sequence, *s.* Leanmhainn.
Sequent, *adj.* Leanmhainneach.
Sequester, *v. a.* Cuir gu taobh, cuir air leth, cuir sàradh.
Sequestered, *adj.* Air leth, diomhair, uaigneach.
Sequestration, *s.* Dealachadh; tabhairt air falhh huannachd seilbhe.
Sequestrator, *s.* Fear-sàraidh.
Seaaolio, *s.* Taigh-bhan Mhahomat
Seraph, *s.* Àrd-aingeal.
Seraphic, *adj.* Ainglidh, fiorghlan.
Seraphim, *s.* Aingeal.
Sere, *adj.* Tioram, seacte, seargte.
Serenade, *s.* Ceòl-leannanachd.
Serene, *adj.* Soineannta; fèitheil, ciùin, foisneach; soillcir, sàmhach, maiscach, farasda.
Serenely, *adv.* Gu soireanta, ciùin.
Sereneness, **Serenity**, *s.* Soirenntachd, ciùineas, fèith, sàmhchair, fois, sèimheachd.
Serenitude, *s.* Soireanntas, ciùinc.
Seroe, *s.* Cùrainn.
Sergeant, *s.* Ceannard air dà shaighdear dheug; àrd-fhear-lagha.
Series, *s.* Sreath, srèad, òrdugh.
Serious, *adj.* Suidhichte, dùrachdach; stòlda, smuaireanach, foisneach; diadhaidh; cudthromach, trom.
Seriousness, *s.* Stòldachd; farasdachd; aire dhùrachdach.
Sermon, *s.* Searmoin, teagasg.
Sermonize, *v. n.* Searmonaich.
Serosity, *s.* Uisgealachd.
Serous, *adj.* Uisgidh, uisgeil, tana.
Serpent, *s.* Nathair, heithir.
Serpentine, *adj.* Lùhach, carach.
Serrate, **Serrated**, *adj.* Gròbach, fiaclach, cabach; eagach.
Serum, *s.* Meug fala.
Servant, *s.* Seirbheiseach, gille, òglach, sgalag, ban-oglach, beanmhuinntir, searhhanta.
Serve, *v.* Dean seirbheis; tholr ùmhlachd; cuidich, foghain; toilich riaraich.
Service, *s.* Seirbheis; muinntearas, dreuchd, obair; dleasnas, còmhnadh, feum, stà, deagh thùrn; aoradh; cùrsa, riarachadh, saighdearachd.
Serviceable, *adj.* Feumail; iomchuidh; stàthmhor; èasgaidh, dìchiollach.
Servile, *adj.* Tràilleil; dìblidh, suarrach; truaillidh, eisimeileach.
Servility, **Servileness**, *s.* Diblidhcach, tràillealachd; suarrachas.
Servitor, *s.* Seirbhiseach.
Seavitude, *s.* Daorsa, tràillealachd seirbheis; muinntearas.
Sess, *s.* Cìs, càin.
Session, *s.* Àm suidhe mòid, suidhe mòid.
Set, *v.* Suidhich, socraich, àitich, planntaich; sònraich, òrduich; cuir ceart cnàimh.
Set, *part.* Suidhichte, socraichte, sònraichte; riaghailtcach; àitichte, gnàthach.
Set, *s.* Srèud, dòrlach do ni sam bith; càraid, leth-bhreacan; bannal, buidheann, cuideachd; planntan
Seton, *s.* Silteach.
Settee, *s.* Làmhsaid; beinc.
Setter, *s.* Fear-suidhcachaidh, cùcunaich, cù luirg.
Setting, *s.* Suidheachadh; dol fodha
Settle, *s.* Cathair, suidheagan.
Settle, *v.* Socraich, suidhich; àitich, tuinich; sìolaidh; traogh, ciùinich, caisg.
Settlement, *s.* Socrachadh, suidhcachadh; còrdadh, sònrachadh, bann; àitcachas; tuineachas.
Seven, *adj.* Seachd. seachdnar, mèr sheisear.
Sevenfold, *adj.* Seachd-fillte
Seventeen, *adj.* Seachd-deug
Seventeenth, *adj.* Seachdamh-deug
Seventh, *adj.* Seachdamh.
Seventhly, *adv.* Anns an t-seachd amh àite.
Seventy, *adj.* Tri-fichead 's a deich
Sever, *v.* Sgàr, thoir às a' chéile, dealaich; tearb, cuir air leth.
Several, *adj.* Iomadh, iomadaidh
Several, *s.* Iomadh, leth-fa-leth.
Severance, *s.* Dealachadh, sgaradh.
Severe, *adj.* Geur, cruaidh, teann, doirbh; gruamach; an-iochdmhor, borh, neo-thruacanta, garg, geurtheann; gàbhaidh, gaillionnach.

SEVERITY, *s.* Cruadhas, cruas, géire; teinne, teinnead; doirbhe, ain-iochd, buirbe; neo-thruacantas; docair, gairge, gàbhadh; truime.
SEW, *v. a.* Fuaigh, lean.
SEWER, *s.* Fuaghalaiche; gille cuirme; guitcar, clais uisge.
SEX, *s.* Gineal, cineal, gnè.
SEXAGENARY, *adj.* Tri fichead bliadhna dh' aois.
SEXAGONAL, *adj.* Sè-shlisneach.
SEXTANT, *s.* An sèathamh cuid do chearcall.
SEXTON, *s.* Fear-cluig; maor-eaglais.
SEXTUPLE, *adj.* Sè-fillte; a shè uiread.
SHABBINESS, *s.* Suarraichead, crìne, leibideachd, spìocaireachd.
SHABBY, *adj.* Suarrach, crìon, leibideach.
SHACKLE, *v. a.* Geimhlich, cùingich.
SHACKLES, *s.* Ceanglaichean.
SHADE, *s.* Sgàil, dubhar, duibhre, doirche, duirche; dìon, fasgadh; sgàil, sgàilean; taibhse, tannasg.
SHADE, *v. a.* Sgàil, duibhrich, dorchaich; dìon, cuir sgàil air.
SHADINESS, *s.* Duibhre, duirche.
SHADOW, *s.* Faileas; dubhar, dùbhradh; dìon, fasgadh, fàbhar, tèarmann; comharradh, lorg; samhla.
SHADOW, *v. a.* Duibhrich, dorchaich, dubharaich, sgàilich; cuir faileas.
SHADOWY, *adj.* Faileasach, sgàileach; dubharach, dorcha, samhlachail.
SHADY, *adj.* Dubharach, sgàileach.
SHAFT, *s.* Saighead; cas, samhach.
SHAG, *s.* Fionnadh, calg; seòrsa cudaich, seòrsa eoin.
SHAGGY, *adj.* Molach, ròmach, roinneach, rŏbach, rònach, caiteanach, peallagach, giobach.
SHAGBEEN, *s.* Craicionn-mùrlaich.
SHAKE, *v.* Crath; cuir air chrith; luaisg; crith, criothnaich; tri-bhuail.
SHAKE, *s.* Crathadh; bogadh, luasgadh; crith, tri-bhualadh.
SHAKER, *s.* Crathadair; bogadair.
SHALL, *v. defective;* it has no tenses but *shall* future, and *should* imperfect. Ni.
SHALLOON, *s.* Clò-greòsgach.
SHALLOP, SHALLOOP, *s.* Sgoth, curach.
SHALLOW, *adj.* Tana, eu-domhain; fàs, faoin; lag.
SHALLOW, *s.* Tanalach; àthan, oitir.
SHALLOWNESS, *s.* Tainead; eu-doimhne, tanalachd; baoghaltachd.
SHAM, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an car á.
SHAM, *s.* Mealladh; leithsgeul; cur dheth; cur seachad; cleas, car.
SHAM, *adj.* Fallsail, mealltach.
SHAMBLES, *s.* Margadh feòla.
SHAMBLING, *adj.* Luidseach.
SHAME, *s.* Nàire, masladh; mì-chliù, tàir, tàmailt, eas-onair.
SHAME, *v.* Nàraich, cuir gu nàire, maslaich, gabh nàire.
SHAMEPACED, *adj.* Gnùis-nàrach.
SHAMEFUL, *adj.* Nàr, nàrach, maslach, tàmailteach, tàireil, sgainnealach.
SHAMELESS, *adj.* Beag-nàrach, minàrach dàna; beadaidh, ladorna.
SHAMOIS, or CHAMOIS, *s.* Fiadh-ghobhar, gobhar-allaidh.
SHAMBOCK, *s.* Seamrag, seamair. *M.d.*
SHANK, *s.* Lurga; cas, samhach.
SHANKY, *adj.* Luirgneach.
SHAPE, *v. a.* Cùm, dealbh, cruth.
SHAPE, *s.* Cumadh, cumachd, dealbh.
SHAPELESS. *adj.* Neo-chuimir, neochumadail, mi-dhealbhach, neo-eireachdail, gun chumadh, á cumadh.
SHAPELINESS, *s.* Cumadalachd, cuirireachd, deagh chumadh, eireachdas.
SHAPELY, *adj.* Cuimir, cumadail cùmte dealbhach, eireachdail, dreachmhor.
SHARD. *s.* Bloigh, bloighd, sgealb spreaghan, pigean, plaosg, lŭs àraidh; seòrsa éisg.
SHARE, *v. a.* Roiuu, pàirtich, riaraich; gabh pàirt, faigh cuibhrionn.
SHARE, *s.* Roinn, earrann, cuid, cuibhrionn; crannchur; comaidh; soc.
SHARER, *s.* Fear-roinn, fear-comaidh.
SHARK, *s.* Iasg fuilteach craosach; fear cuilbheartach gionach.
SHARP, *adj.* Geur; smiorail, sgairteil, tapaidh, ealamh, dealasach, deas; faobharach, biorach, guineach, lotar; beur; geur, goirt, garg; sgreadanach, cruaidh.
SHARPEN, *v.* Geuraich, roinnich; bioraich, faobharaich, thoir roinn; thoir faobhar.
SHARPER, *s.* Beuraiche, cealgair, mealltair, caraiche; gadaiche, meirleach.
SHARPNESS, *s.* Beurachd, géire, géiread; guineachas; faobhar.
SHARP-SET, *adj.* Acrach, ciocrach.
SHARPSIGHTED, *adj.* Geur-shuileach, bior-shuileach, biorach.
SHEAPWITTED, *adj.* Geur, beumach.
SHATTER, *v. a.* Bris, bruan, bloidich, dean 'na mhìreannan.
SHAVE, *v. a.* Bearr, lom, lomair.
SHAVEGRASS, *s.* A bhiorag.
SHAVER, *s.* Bearradair.
SHAVING, Bearradh; sliseag
SHAWL, *s.* Neapuig-mhòr
SHE, *adj.* Boireann, boireannach.
SHE, *pron.* I, ise, si.

Sheaf, *s.* Sguab; dòrlach.
Shear, *v. a.* Buain; bearr, loin, lomair.
Shearer, *s.* Buanaiche.
Shearing, *s.* Buain.
Shears, *s.* Siosar, deamhais.
Sheath, *s.* Truaill, duille.
Sheathe, Seath, *v. a.* Truaill, cuir an truaill, cuir an duilc.
Shed, *v. a.* Dòirt, taom, sil; cuir.
Shed, *s.* Bùth, sgàil; bothan,
Sheen, *adj.* Loinnreach; glan, soilleir.
Sheen, *s.* Boilsgeadh, deàrsadh.
Sheep, *s. sing.* and *pl.* Caora, othaisg, òisg; caoirich, meaubh-chrobh.
Sheepcot, Sheepfold, *s.* Crò-chaorach, bothan-chaorach, fang, mainnir.
Sheephook, *s.* Cromag ciobair, bachall buachailleachd.
Sheepish, *adj.* Baoghalta; nàrach.
Sheepishness, *s.* Baoghaltachd, faiteachas, gnuis-nàire, diùideachd.
Sheepshearing, *s.* Lomairt; àm rùsgadn nan caorach.
Sheep's-eye, *s.* Gràdh-shealladh.
Sheepwalk, *s.* Ionaltradh chaorach.
Sheer, *adj.* Glan, fìor-ghlan.
Sheer off, *v. n.* Goid air falbh; teich, às an rathad, seup.
Sheet, *s.* Clàr paipeir; braithlin, brailìn, lian-bhrat, lìon-aodach, lion-anard; pill; seòl, brèid, sgòd-siùil.
Sheet, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, paisg.
Sheetanchor, *s.* Acair-bhàis.
Shekel, *s.* Bonn airgeid Iùdhach.
Shelf, *s.* Sgeilp; còrn-chlar, sgeir.
Shell, *s.* Slige, sgrath, plaosg.
Shell, *v. a.* Plaoisg, sgrath, fosgail.
Shellfish, *s.* Maorach, faoch.
Shelly, *adj.* Sligeach; faochagach.
Shelter, *s.* Fasgadh, dìon, tèarmann, dìdean, sgàil.
Shelter, *v.* Dìon, tèarmainn.
Shelving, *adj.* Claon, aomta, corrach.
Shelvy, *adj.* Ao-domhainn; sgeireach, creagach.
Shepherd, *s.* Aodhair, cìbeir.
Shepherdess, *s.* Bana-chìbeir.
Shepherdy, *s.* Cìbeireachd.
Sherbet, *s.* Seòrsa dibhe.
Sherd, *s.* Slige-chreadha, pigean.
Sheriff, *s.* Siorra, siorram.
Sheriffalty, *s.* Siorraidheachd.
Sherry, *s.* Fion Spàinteach.
Shew, *v. a.* Feach, nochd, foillsich, dearbh; cuir an céill, mìnich, leig, ris, taisbean, dean aithnichte.
Shield, *s.* Sgiath, targaid; dìon, dìdean, tèarmann.
Shield, *v. a.* Dìon, glcidh, tèaruinn, coimhead, còmhdaich.
Shift, *v.* Caraich, glidich, mùth, rach á h-àite; tionndaidh, solair, rach às.
Shift, *s.* Seòl, modh, dòigh; innleachd; cleas; laoim, car, cuilbheart; léine boireannaich; mùthadh, atharrachadh.
Shifter, *s.* Cealgair, caraiche.
Shifting, *adj.* Cealgach, carach.
Shiftless, *adj.* Neo-innleachdach neo-sholarach, &c.
Shilling, *s.* Tastan, sgillinn-Shasunnach.
Shin, *s.* Faobhar na lurgann.
Shine, *v. n.* Dealraich, dèarrs, soillsich, loinnir; bi sònraichte, bi suaicheant; bi urramach.
Shine, *s.* Aimsir ghrianach; dealradh.
Shiness, *s.* Fiatachd, coimheachas.
Shingles, *s.* Seòrsa do theine dé.
Shiny, *adj.* Deàlrach, dèarrsach.
Ship, *s.* Long, soitheach, bàrc.
Ship, *v. a.* Cuir air bòrd luinge.
Shiproarn, *s.* Bòrd-luinge.
Shipman, *s.* Maraiche, seòladair.
Shipping, *s.* Cabhlach, luingeas.
Shipwreck, *s.* Long-bhriseadh.
Shipwright, *s.* Saor luingeis.
Shire, *s.* Siorrachd, siorramachd.
Shirt, *s.* Léine, cneas-lìn.
Shittim, *s.* Seòrsa fiodha Arabach.
Shittlecock, *s.* Coileach-sraide; call-chircean, circe-ball.
Shive, *s.* Sliseag; sgealb, bloigh; mìr arain, sliseag arain.
Shiver, *v.* Crith; bruan; bris; spealg.
Shiver, *s.* Sgealb, spealg, bruan.
Shivering, *s.* Ball-chrith crith-fhuachd, crith; briseadh, sgealbadh, sgoltadh, spealgadh.
Shaol, *s.* Oitir; tanalach; cailcean, sgeir; sgaoth, sgann.
Shoaly, *adj.* Tana, ao-dhomhainn, oitireach, sgeireachd, cailceanach.
Shock, *s.* Crith, criothnachadh; oilbheum: oillt; gràin, déisinn ionnsaidh; ruathar; adag, rucan. mulan, cù molach,
Shock, *v.* Adagaich; rucanaich; crith, crath, criothnaich; thoir oilbheum, cuir déisinn, cuir gràin air, cuir gairisinn air, thoir ionnsaidh.
Shocking, *adj.* Oillteil, eagalach, gràineil; gairisineach déisinneach.
Shoe, *s.* Bròg, crudha.
Shoe, *v. a.* Bròg aich, crùdhaich.
Shoeboy, *s.* Gille-bhròg.
Shoemaker, *s.* Greusaiche, (*etymo.* gréidh-seiche, the old Gaelic word for a tanner,) corrupted "griasaiche."
Shoot, *v.* Tilg; cuir a mach, fàs

SHOOT, *s.* Meangan, meanglan. faillean, maothan, ùr-fhas, fiùran, ògan.
SHOOTER, *s.* Fear tilgidh.
SHOP, *s.* Bùth; bathair, bùth-oibre.
SHOPBOARD, *s.* Bòrd-oibreach.
SHOPKEEPER, *s.* Fear-bùtb.
SHORE, *s.* Tràigh, cladach, tìr, taobh mara, guitear, clais uisge; taic, prop.
SHORELESS, *adj.* Gun tràigh.
SHORN, *part.* and *part.* of *to shear.* Loinairte, lomte, bearrte, buainte.
SHORT, *adj.* Goirid; gearr; beag; crìon; cutach; gann; ath-ghearr; crosda, dreamach, càs.
SHORTEN, *v. a.* Giorraich.
SHORTLIVED, *adj.* Gearr-shaoghalach.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Giorrad, giorradas.
SHORT-SIGHTED, *adj.* Gearr-sheallach.
SHOT, *pret.* and *p. part.* of *to shoot.* Thilg; tilgte.
SHOT, *s.* Urchair, braidhe, spraidhe, làmhach, peileirean; lach.
SHOTFREE, *s.* Lach-sbaor, saor.
SHOUGH, *s.* Cù molach.
SHOULDER, *s.* Gualainn, slinnean.
SHOULDERBELT, *s.* Crios-guaille.
SHOULDERBLADE, *s.* Cnàimh-slinnein.
SHOUT, *s.* Caithream, glaodh, iolach.
SHOUT, *v. n.* Glaodh, tog iolach.
SHOVE, *v. a.* Pùc, fùc, pŭt, dinn.
SHOVE, *s.* Pùcadh, pùtadh, ùpag.
SHOVER, *s.* Sluasaid.
SNOW, *s.* Iongantas-fèille, *R. D.*; seallaadh-iongantais; ball-amhairc; greadhnachas, mòr-chuis; spaglainn.
SHOW, *v. a.* Feuch, nochd, leig ris, foillsich, taisbean.
SHOWBREAD, SHEWBREAD, *s.* Arantaisbeanta, aran-coisrigte.
SHOWER, *s.* Fras, fros; sileadh.
SHOWER, *v. a.* Fras, dòirt, sil, taom, sgap, sgaoil; bi frasach.
SHOWERY, *adj.* Frasach, silteach.
SHOWY, *adj.* Briagha, grinn; greadhnach, rìmheach, basdalach, faicheil.
SHRED, *s.* Mìr, bìdeag, cearb.
SHREW, *s.* Té ladorna; bana-cheard.
SHREWD, *adj.* Sicir, glic, ciallach; dùbailte, cealgach, seòlta, geur; olc.
SHRIEK, *v.* Sgread, sgreuch, sgairt, glaodh, rân, sian, thoir sgăl.
SHRIFT, *s.* Aideachadh.
SHRILL, *adj.* Sgreadach, cruaidh, sgalanta, sgalach, binn, geur.
SHRIMP, *s.* Carran; duairce.
SHRINE, *s.* Naomh-chiste.
SHRINK, *v. n.* Crup; geiltich, ath.
SHRINK, *s.* Crupadh, crìonadh, searg-adh, seacadh, preasadh.
SHRIEFT, *s.* Faoisid peacaidh.
SHRIVE, *v. a.* Éisd ri faoisid.
SHRIVEL, *v. a.* Crup, preas, preasagaich, searg, liurc; sgreag.
SHRIVELLED, *adj.* Preasach.
SHROUD, *s.* Marbh-phaisg, ais-leine, linnseach, aodach-mairbh; còmhdach.
SHROUD, *v.* Còmhdaich, dìon, thoir fasgadh; gabh fasgadh.
SHROVETIDE, *s.* Di-mairt-inid.
SHRUB, *s.* Preas; deoch mhillis.
SHRUBBY, *adj.* Preasach.
SHRUG, *v. a.* Crup, crùb, clòimhdich.
SHRUG, *s.* Clòimhteachadh; giùig.
SHUDDER, *v. n.* Criothnaich, oilltich.
SHUDDER, *s.* Ball-chrith, oillt, allsga.
SHUFFLE, *v.* Cuir thar a chéile, cuir troi' chéile; coimeasg.
SHUFFLE, *s.* Coimeasgadh; cleas, cuilbheart, seamaguad.
SHUN, *v. a.* Seachain.
SHUT, *v. a.* Dùin, druid.
SHUT, *adj.* Dùinte, druidte.
SHUTTER, *s.* Comhla uinneige.
SHUTTLE, *s.* Spàl, spàla. *D. B.*
SHY, *adj.* Fiata, coimheach, taghanta, fiadhaich; moiteil; faicilleach; amharusach.
SHYNESS, *s.* Fiatachd, mòitealachd.
SIBILATION, *s.* Feadail, fead.
SICAMORE, SYCAMORE, *s.* Crann-sice.
SICK, *adj.* Tinn, euslainteach.
SICKEN, *v.* Fàs tinn; gabh tinneas; dean tinn, cuir galar air.
SICKLE, *s.* Corran, corran-buana.
SICKLY, *adj.* Tinn, euslainteach.
SICKNESS, *s.* Tinneas, euslainte, eucail.
SIDE, *s.* Taobh, slios; oir, cliathach.
SIDE, *v.* Aom; cùm taobh ri, cuidich, cuir le; gabh taobh.
SIDELONG, *adj.* Leth-taobhach.
SIDESADDLE, *s.* Dìollaid-boireannaich.
SIDEWAYS, SIDEWISE, *adv.* An comhair a thaoibh, a leth-taobh.
SIEGE, *s.* Séisd, iom-dhruideadh.
SIEVE, *s.* Criathar.
SIFT, *v. a.* Criathair, criathraich.
SIFTER, *s.* Criathradair, criathraiche.
SIGH, *s.* Osunn, osann, acain, osna.
SIGH, *v. a.* Osnaich, dean osann.
SIGHING, *s.* Osnaich; acain.
SIGHT, *s.* Sealladh; fradharc, lèirsinn.
SIGHTLESS, *adj.* Gun fradharc, dall.
SIGHTLY, *adj.* Taitneach, maiseach.
SIGN, *s.* Comharradh, mìorbhuil, iongantas; àile, lòrg; bratach, meirghe; samhla; smèid; dealbh, sop-reic, comharradh-ceannaicb.
SIGN, *v. a.* Cuir do làmh ri, cuir t' ainm ri; comharraich; ciallaich.
SIGNAL, *s.* Sanus, fios, comharradh

SIGNAL, *adj.* Sònraichte, ion-chomharraichte, mòr, àraidh.
SIGNALIZE, *v. a.* Dean ainmeil.
SIGNATURE, *s.* Ainm-sgrìobhte, comharradh, suaicheantas; fo-sgrìobhadh, littir-chomharrachaidh.
SIGNET, *s.* Seula; saoil; seula rìgh.
SIGNIFICANCY, *s.* Ciall; seadh, sùim, meas, urram, hrìgh, bladh; cothrom, cudthrom.
SIGNIFICANT, *adj.* Ciallachail, ciallaidheach, eudthromach.
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* Ciall, brìgh; seadh.
SIGNIFICATIVE, *adj.* Seadhach.
SIGNIFY, *v.* Feuch, innis, dean aithnichte, cuir an céill, thoir sanus, thoir fios; ciallaich.
SIGNPOST, *s.* Colhh-seòlaidh.
SILENCE, *s.* Sàmhchair, ciùineas, sèimhe, fèith, tàmh, fois.
SILENCE, *interj.* Tŏst! bi sàmhach!
SILENCE, *v. a.* Cuir sàmhach, cuir 'na thosd.
SILENT, *adj.* Sàmhach, tosdach, balbh, ciùin, bìth.
SILICIOUS, *adj.*Ròinneach, ròmach; clachach, sgorach, sporach.
SILK, *s.* Sìoda; *adj.* Sìoda.
SILKEN, *adj.* Sìoda, sìodail; mìn
SILKMERCER, *s.* Marsanta-sìoda.
SILK-WEAVER, *s.* Breahadair-sìoda.
SILKWORM, *s.* Cnuimh-shìoda.
SILKY, *adj.* Sìodach, sìodail; mìn.
SILL, *s.* Clach an doruis.
SILLINESS, *s.* Faoineachd; haoghaltachd; amaideachd, gòraich.
SILLY, *adj.* Faoin, haoghalta, fachanta, neo-thùrail, amaideach, gòrach, simplidh; socharach.
SILVAN, SYLVAN, *adj.* Coillteach, coilltidh, coilltеachail.
SILVER, *s.* Airgead.
SILVER, *adj.* Airgiodach; airgeid.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* Ceàrd airgeid.
SIMAR, *s.* Earrasaid.
SIMILAR, *adj.* Coltach, co-ionann.
SIMILARITY, *s.* Co-ionannachd, coltas.
SIMILE, *s.* Samhla, coimeas.
SIMILITUDE, *s.* Cosmhalachd.
SIMMER, *v. n.* Bruich, earrahhruich.
SIMONY, *s.* Ceall-shlad, goid no reic nithe naomha, no ni a hḷuineas do dh' eaglais.
SIMPER, *s.* Fàitc, fèith-ghàire.
SIMPER, *v. n.* Dean snodh-ghàire.
SIMPLE, *adj.* Glan, neo-thruaillte; aon-fhillte; sìmplidh, neo-chiontach, neo-chronail; còir, onarach; iriosal; amaideach, haoghalta, socharach, aineolach, neo-theòma
SIMPLE, *s.* Ni aon-ghneitheach; ni leis féin, lŭs, luibh.
SIMPLER, SIMPLEST, *s.* Lighichc-lŭs.
SIMPLETON, *s.* Baothalan, baothaire.
SIMPLICITY, *s.* Sìmplidheachd, aon-fhillteachd, ionracas; socharachd; baoghaltachd.
SIMPLIFY, *v. a.* Dean so-thuigsinn.
SIMPLY, *adv.* Gu h-amaideach
SIMULATION, *s.* Cealgaireachd.
SIMULTANEOUS, *adj.* Còlath, maraon, a dh' aon bheum, cuideachd.
SIN, *s.* Peacadh; cionta, lochd.
SIN, *v. n.* Peacaich; ciontaich.
SINCE, *adv.* A chionn; o chionn, o'n.
SINCE, *prep.* O, bho; o 'n àm sin.
SINCERE, *adj.* Tréidhireach, [*commonly written* tréibhdhireach*], ionraic, onorach, firinneach, neo-chealgach.
SINCERITY, *s.* Tréidhireas ionracas.
SINECURE, *s.* Oifigeach, diamhainn.
SINEW, *s.* Féith; féith-lùghaidh.
SINFUL, *adj.* Peacach, mi-naomh, ole
SING, *v.* Séinn, gabh òran; mol.
SINGE, *v. a.* Dàth, doth.
SINGER, *s.* Fear-séinn, òranaiche.
SINGLE, *adj.* Aon-fhillte; neo-phòsta, àraidh; aonaranach; glan, iomlan, foirfe.
SINGLENESS, *s.* Aon-fhillteachd; foirfeachd, ionracas.
SINGULAR, *adj.* Sònraichte; àraid, àraidh, air leth, neònach, iongantach; eòrr, aineamh.
SINGULARITY, *s.* Sònraichead, àraidheachd, ueònachas.
SINGULARIZE, *v. a.* Dean sònraichte.
SINISTER, *adj.* Cèarr, clì; olc, easionraic; neo-cheart, neo-chothromach; mi-shealbhar, mi-shona.
SINK, *v.* Cuir fodha; hàth, tom, tùm, ceil, sàraich, ìslich; rach fodha; rach air chùl, rach gu neo-ni; traogh.
SINK, *s.* Clais; guitear; sloc.
SINLESS, *adj.* Neo-lochdach, neo-chiontach, neo-thruaillidh.
SINNER, *s.* Peacach, peacair.
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* Ìohairt pheacaidh
SINUATE, *v. a.* Lùh, crom, fiar.
SINUOUS, *adj.* Lùhach, carach.
SINUS, *s.* Camas, geotha, bàdh.

* Various words of this kind are to be met with in old Gaelic books, as "*saoidhbhreas*," wealth; "*aoidhbhneas*," joy, &c. The quiescent consonants *dh* and *bh*, in all such words, have long since been rejected by Dr Smith and others—this word alone excepted; thus rendering it, without any good reason, the most repulsive combination of letters now in the language.

Sip, *v.* Òl, srùbagaicb.
Sip, *s.* Balgam, srùbhag.
Siphon, *s.* Pìob-uisge.
Sir, *s.* A shàir, a mhaighstir.
Sire, *s.* Athair; a rìgh!
Siren, Syren, *s.* Bain-dia; beau tàlaidh gu sgrios.
Siren, *adj.* Meallta, a' tàladh.
Sirius, *s.* Reull a' choin.
Sirocco, *s.* Gaoth an eara-dheas.
Sirrah, *s.* Ainm dìmeas; a dhuine so.
Sister, *s.* Piuthar.
Sisterhood, *s.* Peathrachas.
Sisterly, *adj.* Piutharail.
Sit, *v.* Suidh, dean suidhe.
Site, *s.* Suidheachadh, àite, làracb.
Sitter, *s.* Suidhear; eun-guir.
Sitting, *s.* Suidhe; gur.
Situate, Situated, *adj.* Suidhichte.
Situation, *s.* Àite; inbhe, cŏr; staid, suidheachadh.
Six, *adj.* Sè; sianar.
Sixfold, *adj.* Sè fillte; a shè uiread.
Sixpence, *s.* Sè-sgillinn.
Sixscore, *s.* Sè fichead.
Sixteen, *adj.* Sè deug.
Sixteenth, *adj.* Seathamh deug.
Sixth, *adj.* Sèathadh, sèathamh.
Sixth, *s.* An sèathamh cuid.
Sixtieth, *adj.* Trì ficheadamh.
Sixty, *adj.* Trì fichead.
Size, *s.* Meud, meudachd, tomad.
Size, *v. a.* Tomhais; sònraich.
Sizy, *adj.* Righinn, glaodhar.
Skate, *s.* Sgait; bròg-spéilidh.
Skean, *s.* Cuinnsear, sgian.
Skein, *s.* Sgeinn, sgéinnidh.
Skeleton, *s.* Craimhneach.
Skeptic, *s.* Fear teagamhach.
Skeptical, *adj.* Teagamhach.
Sketch, *s.* Ceud tharruinn.
Sketch, *v. a.* Dealbh, tarruinn.
Skewer, *s.* Bior-feòla; dealg.
Skiff, *s.* Sgoth, curach, eather.
Skilful, *adj.* Sgileil, eolach, teòma.
Skilfulness, *s.* Sgil, teòmachd.
Skill, *s.* Sgil, eòlas, teòmachd.
Skilled, *adj.* Sgileil, scòlta, eòlach.
Skillet, *s.* Coireachan, sgeileid.
Skim, *v. a.* Sgiob, siab; sgùm, thoir uachdar dheth, tog barrag dheth.
Skimmer, *s.* Sgùman, sgumadair.
Skim Milk, *s.* Bainne-lom.
Skin, *s.* Craiceann, bian, seiche; rùsg.
Skin, *v.* Fionn, feann, faobhaich, thoir an craiceann do, rùisg; còmhdaich le craiceann.
Skinker, *s.* Gille-copain.
Skinner, *s.* Craiceanniche.
Skinny, *adj.* Taua, caol, cruaidh.
Skip, *v.* Leum; sùrdagaich; rach thairis, rach seach.
Skip, *s.* Leum, sùrdag, frith-leum.
Skipper, *s.* Sgiobair.
Skirmish, *s.* Arabhaig.
Skirt, *s.* Sgòd; oir cearb; sgioball; iomall, fraidhe, taobh.
Skit, *s.* Aoir; slios-bhualadh.
Skittish, *adj.* Fiadhta, gealtach, sgeunach; luaineach, aotrom, guanach, mear.
Skreen, *s.* Creathar-garbh; fasgath.
Skull, *s.* Claigeann.
Skulk, *v. n.* Falaich bi cuiltearachd.
Sky, *s.* Speur, iarmailt, adhar, *often erroneously written* "Athar."*
Skylark, *s.* Riabhag, uiseag.
Skylight, *s.* Adhar-leus.
Skyrocket, *s.* Seòrsa obair-theine.
Slab, *s.* Leac, cùl-déile.
Slabber, *v. n.* Sil ronn; smugaich, ronnaich, fliuch, salaich.
Slabby, *s.* Ronnach smugaideach.
Slack, *adj.* Lăs, lăsach, fuasgailte, neo-òhaingeann, neo-dhiongmhalta; tais, mall, màirnealach, athaiseach; neo-chùramach; fann, lag.
Slack, Slacken, *v.* Lasaich, dean lasach, fuasgail, failnich, fannaich; dean maille.
Slack, *s.* Gual mìn, gual pronn.
Slackness, *adj.* Lasaiche, lasaichead, fuasgailteachd; màirnealachd, athaiseachd, mi-chùram.
Slag, *s.* Luaithre no sal iaruinn.
Slake, *v. a.* Mùch, caisg, bàth.
Slain, *part. pass* of *to Slay*. Mharbhadh, chaidh às.
Slain, *s.* Slinn breabadair.
Slander, *s.* Tuaileas, sgainneal.
Slander, *v. a.* Cul-chàin, maslach.
Slanderer, *s.* Fear-tuaileis.
Slanderous, *s.* Tuailcasach.
Slant, *v.* Claon, fiar, aom.
Slant, Slanting, *adj.* Claon, fiar, aomte, aomadh, neo-dhìreach.
Slap, *s.* Sgailc, boiseag, pailleart, sgealp, déiseag.
Slap, *v. a.* Sgailc, déiseagaich.
Slapdash, *adv.* Muin air mhuin.

---

* This error is very apt to mislead those unacquainted with Gaelic grammar, who might suppose it to imply *father*, of which it is the genitive. For example, in the Gaelic translation of Ephes. ii. 2, we read "cumhachd an *athair*," the power of the *air*, by many, at first sight, understood, notwithstanding the letter *i*, as, "the power of the *father*." Written "cumhachd an *adhair*," the distinction must be at once apparent

Slash, *v. a.* Gearr, sgath; beum
Slash, *s.* Gearradh, leòn, beum.
Slate, *s* Sglèat, leac.
Slate, *v. a.* Sgleat, sglèataich.
Slater, *s.* Sglèatair.
Slattern, s. Straille, dràic sgliùrach, trusdar caile, sgumrag,
Slaughter, *s.* Ar, marbhadh, casgradh, spadadh.
Slaughter, *v. a.* Casgair, marbh.
Slaughterhouse, *s.* Taigh-spadaidh, taigh-casgraidh, broth-thaigh.
Slaughterman, *s.* Fear-spadaidh.
Slave, *s.* Tràill, brŭid, braighde, ciomach, tàrlaid.
Slaver, *v. n.* Sil ronnan.
Slaver, *s.* Ronnan, staonag.
Slavery, *s.* Braighdeannas, daorsa, tràillealachd.
Slavish, *adj.* Tràilleil.
Slavishness, *s.* Tràillealachd
Slay, *v. a.* Marbh casgair
Slayer, *s.* Mortair; marbnaiche.
Sled, Sledge, *s.* Càrn-slaoid; òrdmòr gobha.
Sleek, Sleeky, *adj.* Mìn, sliogach, sliom, sliobach, sleamhainn.
Sleekness, *s* Mìnead, sliobachd.
Sleep, *s.* Pràmh, suain; cadal.
Sleepiness, *s.* Cadalachd; truime.
Sleepless, *adj.* Gun chadal.
Sleepy, *adj.* Cadalach, cadaltach.
Sleet, *s.* Clàmhainn, gliob.
Sleet, *v. n.* Cuir clàmhainn.
Sleety, *adj.* Clàmhainneach.
Sleeve, *s.* Muilicheann.
Sleight, *s.* Cleas, seòl, căr.
Slender, *adj.* Tana, caol, seang, bochd, meuranta; beag, crìon, gann.
Slenderness, *s.* Caoile, caoilead, tainead; dìth tomaid; gainne.
Slice, *s.* Sliseag; mìr tana.
Slice, *v. a.* Sliseagaich, snaidh.
Slide, *v. n.* Sleamhnaich, speidhil.
Slide, *s.* Sleamhnachadh, spéileadh.
Slight, *s.* Dearmad, dìmeas, tàir.
Slight, *adj.* Tana; neo-ghramail; faoin, beag, suarrach, eutrom.
Slight, *v. a.* Dearmaid, dearmadaich, cuir air dìmeas, no air bheag sùim.
Slightness, *s.* Caoilead, taincad, anfhannachd; eutreòir; fadharsachd.
Slim, *adj.* Seang, caol, maoth.
Slime, *s.* Làthach; clàbar.
Sliminess, *s.* Bìthcantachd; rìghneachd, sleamhneachd.
Slimy, *adj.* Bìtheanta, righinn, sleamhainn, tiugh.
Sling, *s.* Crann-tabhaill, bann.
Sling, *v. a.* Tilg le crann-tabhaill, &c.
Slink, *v. n.* Sèap, siap, snàg air falbh, goid air falbh.
Slip, *s.* Tuisleadh, mearachd; cas, crioman, stiall; cuiseag, maothan.
Slip, *v.* Sleamhnaich, spéil, tuislich; snàg; dean mearachd.
Slipknot, *s.* Lŭb-ruithe.
Slipper, *s.* Bròg-sheòmair.
Slipperiness, *s.* Sleamhnachd;
Slippery, Slippy, *adj.* Sleamhainn mùghtach.
Slit, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgoch, gearr.
Slit, *s.* Sgoltadh, sgoch, gearradh.
Sliver, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgath.
Sliver, *s.* Spealtag, spithag,
Slobber, *v.* Dean fliuch le smugaidean, splàngraich.
Sloe, *s.* Airneag; draighneag.
Sloop, *s.* Saitheach aon chroinn.
Slop, *v. a.* Òl gu gionach; spliut, spairt, sguab ás.
Slope, *s.* Leathad, claon-bhruthach; fiaradh, claonadh.
Slope, *adj.* Claon, aom, fiar cam.
Sloppy, *adj.* Eabarach, fliuch.
Slot, *s.* Lorg féigh; beul-maothain.
Sloth, *s.* Leisg, dìomhauas.
Sloth, *s.* A'Chorra-leisg.
Slothful, *adj.* Leisg, slaodach.
Slouch, *s.* Cromadh, slaodaire cuacairc, sealladh dìhlidh.
Slough, *s.* Rumach, làthach; càthar; cochull, mogunn.
Sloughy, *adj.* Feuthach, clàharach.
Sloven, *s.* Straille dràic; tàsan, liobasdair; slaodaire.
Slovenly, *adj.* Dràichdeil, slaodach, liobasda, salach, rapach.
Slow, *adj.* Mall, màirnealach, athaiseach, tàsanach, slaodach; leisg.
Slowness, *s.* Maille; màirnealachd, athaiseachd, slaodachd.
Slowworm, *s.* An dall-chnuimh.
Slubber, *v. a.* Dean air dòigh sam bith, pat thairis.
Slubberdegullion, *s.* Trŭsdar.
Sludge, *s.* Poll, eabar, làthach.
Slug, *s.* Leisgean, slaod; rong, seilcheag; peileir-greannach.
Sluggard, *s.* Leisgean, lunndaire.
Sluggish, *adj.* Leisg, lunndach, cad alach; trom, marbhanta, mall.
Sluice. *s.* Tuil-dhorus.
Slumber, *v. n.* Caidil, gabh pràmh.
Slumber, *s.* Clò-chadal dŭsal, pràmh.
Slumberous, *adj.* Cadalach, trom.
Slur, *v. a.* Salaich, mill, truaill; meall.
Slur, *s.* Tàir, athais, dìmeas.
Slut, *s.* Botramaid, hréineag.
Sluttish, *adj.* Salach, brcun, mosach.

SLUTTISHNESS, *s.* Mosaichc.
SLY, *adj.* Carach, sligheach, mealltach.
SMACK, *s.* Blăs, deagh-bhlas; sgleog pòige; long aon chrannach.
SMALL, *adj.* Beag, crìon, cutach; caol; meanbh; mìn, pronn.
SMALL-COAL, *s.* Gual-caoranach.
SMALLNESS, *s.* Bigead, crine, lughad, caoile, caoilead; laigead, di-neart.
SMALLPOX, *s.* A' Ghall-bholgach; a' bhreac; a' bhân-ghucach; a' bhean-mhath. *N. H.*
SMALT, *s.* Guirmean, dath gorm.
SMART, *adj.* Sgairteil, tapaidh, beothail; sgealparra, smiorail, geur.
SMART, *s.* Pian, guin, goimh, cràdh.
SMART, *v. n.* Pian, goirtich, crean.
SMARTNESS, *s.* Sgairtealachd, tapadh, beothalachd, smioralas, géirc.
SMATCH, *s.* Blăs; fàileadh.
SMATTERING, *s.* Leth-eòlas.
SMEAR, *v. a.* Smiùr, buaichd.
SMELL, *v.* Snòtaich, srònaisich; biodh fàileadh dhìot.
SMELL, *s.* Fàileadh, bòladh.
SMELT, *s.* Am mòrgadair.
SMELT, *v. a.* Leagh.
SMELTER, *s.* Leaghadair.
SMERK, *v. n.* Amhairc gu tlà, ghràdhach, &c.
SMERK, SMIRK, *adj.* Cridheil; sunntach.
SMIKET, *s.* Còta-bàn boireannaich.
SMILE, *v. n.* Dean fàite; dean snodha ghàire; bi mìog-shuileach.
SMILE, *s.* Fàite, fèith-ghàire, fiamh-ghàire, snodha-gàire; miog-shealladh.
SMITE, SMITTEN, *part. pass.* of to *smite.* Buailte, marbh, millte.
SMITE, *v. a.* Buail, marbh, mill.
SMITH, *s.* Gobha, gobhainn.
SMITHERY, SMITHY, *s.* Cèardach.
SMOCK, *s.* Léine boirionnaich.
SMOCKFACED, *adj.* Smigeideach, lom.
SMOKE, *s.* Smùid, ceò, deatach.
SMOKE, *v.* Tilg smùid, no toit; gabh pìob thombaca, faigh air fhàileadh; lòrgaich a mach.
SMOKE-DRY, *v. a.* Tiormaich san tòit.
SMOKY, *adj.* Toiteach, ceòthach.
SMOOTH, *adj.* Mìn. sleamhainn réidh, còmhnard; tlà, ciùin; sèimh; lom.
SMOOTH, *v. a.* Mìnich; dean réidh; dean còmhnard, slìob, lìomh; sleamhnaich, ciùinich.
SMOOTHNESS, *s.* Mìnead; lìomhachas; sleamhnad, ciùinead.
SMOTE, *pret.* of *to smite.* Bhuail, mharbh, mhill.
SMOTHER, *v. a.* Mùch, tachd, caisg.
SMOTHER, *s.* Toitearlach, casg.
SMUG, *adj.* Deas, sgeinmeil, sgeilmeil, spailpeanta; cuimir, sgiult.
SMUGGLE, *v. a.* Dean cùiltearachd.
SMUGGLER, *s.* Ciùltear.
SMUGGLING, *s.* Cùiltearachd.
SMUGNESS, *s.* Sgeinmealachd.
SMUT, *s.* Salachar, draosdachd.
SMUTTY, *adj.* Salach; draosda.
SNACK, *s.* Roinn, cuid, cuibhrionn.
SNAFFLE, *s.* Srian-sròine.
SNAIL, *s.* Seilichcag, seilcheag.
SNAKE, *s.* Rìghinn, nathrair-shuairc.
SNAKEROOT, *s.* Seòrsa luibh.
SNAKY, *adj.* Nathaireil; lùbach.
SNAP, *v.* Cnac, bris, teum. beum, gearr, tiolam; glac gu grad.
SNAP, *s.* Cnac, teum, beum, tiolam.
SNAPPER, *s.* Tiolpadair, beumaire.
SNAPPISH, *adj.* Tiolamach; beumach; dranndanach, dreamach, crosda.
SNAP-SACK, *s.* Àbarsgaig saighdear.
SNARE, *s.* Ribe, painntir, lion, eangach, ceap-tuislidh, goisid.
SNARE, *v. a.* Rib, glac, painntirich.
SNARL, *v. n.* Dean dranndan, dean grunsgul; labhair gu căs.
SNARLER, *s.* Dranndanaich; diorrasan.
SNATCH, *v.* Glac, beir air; tiolp, teum, thoir tiolam, thoir sitheadh.
SNATCH, *s.* Greis; tiolp, làn-beòil.
SNEAK, *v. n.* Fèathlaidh, snàig, crùb.
SNEAKING, *adj.* Snàgach, dìblidh.
SNEER, *v. a.* Seall gu tarcuiseach, dean gàire, dean fanaid, măg.
SNEER, *s.* Sealladh-măgaidh, sealladh, fanaideach, facal tàireil; heum.
SNEEZE, *v. n.* Dean sreothart.
SNEEZE, *s.* Sreothart, sreothartaich.
SNEEZEWORT, *s.* Am meacanragaim,
SNICER, *v. n.* Dean faoin-ghaire.
SNICK AND SNEE, *s.* Biodagraich.
SNIPE, *s.* An meannan-adhair.
SNIVEL, *v. n.* Dean smùchanaich.
SNORE, *s.* Srann-chadal.
SNORT, *s.* Srannartaich, séidrich.
SNOUT, *s.* Soc; gnos, sòrn, srôn.
SNOW, *s.* Sneachda.
SNOWDROP, *s.* A' ghealag-làir.
SNOWY, *adj.* Sneachdach; sneachdaidh.
SNUB, *s.* Cruaidh-shnaimh, gath.
SNUFF, *s.* Smàl coinnle; snaoisean
SNUFF, *v.* Sròineisch; snòtaich, gabh snòitean; smàl.
SNUFFBOX, *s.* Bocsa-snaoiscin.
SNUFFERS, *s.* Smàladair.
SNUFFLE, *v. n.* Labhair gu glòmach.
SNUG, *adj.* Clùmhar, còsach.
SNUGGLE, *v. n.* Laidh gu clùmhar.
SO, *adv.* Mar sin, mar so, mar sud, air an dòigh so, air an dòigh sin, air

an dòigh ud, air an t-seòl so, air an t-seòl sin, air an t-seòl ud.

Soak, *v.* Bog, sùgh; fliuch; sùig, òl.

Soap, *s.* Siabunn.

Soar, *v. n.* Itealaich gu h-àrd; éirich.

Sob, *s.* Osann, osna, ospag, plosg.

Sob, *v. n.* Dean osann, dean osnaich.

Sober, *adj.* Measarra, stuama, geimnidh, ciùin; riaghailteach.

Sober, *v. a.* Dean measarra; dean cùim, thoir gu céill.

Soberness, Sobriety, *s.* Measarrachd; stuamachd, geimnidheachd, ciùineas.

Sociable, *adj.* Caidreach, caideara, cuideachdail, càirdeil; còmpanta, conaltrach.

Sociableness, *s.* Caireamhachd; caidearach; còmpantachd.

Social, *adj.* Caidreamhach, comunnach, daonnach.

Society, *s.* comunn, cuideachd; aonachd; cinneadh-daonna; còisir.

Socinian, *s.* Fear cumail a mach nach co-ionann Criosd ri Dia, fear-leanmhainn Socinuis.

Sock, *s.* Fochann, bréid-bròige.

Socket, *s.* Ceal; lag na sùl.

Sod, *s.* Fàl, fâilean, tobhta.

Sodality, *s.* Còmpanas, comunn.

Sodden, *part.* Leth-bhruich.

Sofa, *s.* Langsaid, làmhsaid.

Soft, *adj.* Bog, òogar; tais; maoth, tlà; mìn, ciùin, sèimh; farasda, fòil, caomh, baoghalta.

Soft, *interj.* Socair! air do shocair!

Soften, *v.* Bogaich, taislich, maothaich, ciùinich.

Softly, *adv.* Gu fòil, gu ciùin.

Softness, *s.* Buige, taise; caoimhneas, ciùineas, maothalachd; taisealachd.

Soil, *v. a.* Salaich, dubh, truaill; mathaich, innearaich.

Soil, *s.* Ùir, talamh; fearann, tìr; inneir, aolach, salchar; sal.

Sojourn, *v. n.* Còmhnaich, gabh còmhnaidh; tuinich, fan, fuirich.

Sojourn, *s.* Còmhnaidh, cuairt.

Sojourner, *s.* Fear-cuairt, aoidh.

Sojouning, *s.* and *part.* Cuairt; eilthire, turas.

Solace, *s.* Sòlas; co-ghàirdeachas.

Solace, *v. a.* Thoir sòlas, furtaich.

Solan-goose, *s.* Sùlair, guga.

Solar, Solary, *adj.* Gréine; grianach.

Sold, *pret. part.* of to *sell.* Reicte.

Soldier, *s.* Saighdear, milidh.

Soldiership, *s.* Saighdearachd.

Soldiery, *s.* Saighdearan.

Sole, *s.* Bonn coise na bròige; lèabag.

Sole, *v. a.* Cuir bonn air.

Sole, *adj.* A mhain, aon-fhillte.

Solecism, *s.* Baoth-labhradh.

Solely, *adv.* A mhàin; gu sònraichte.

Solemn, *adj.* Sòlaimte, greadhnach; foirmeil; tiamhaidh, trom.

Solemnity, *s.* Sòlaimteachd; deasghnàth bliadhnail; greadhnachas.

Solemnize, *v. a.* Urramaich; coimhid gu deas-ghnàthach.

Solicit, *v. a.* Aslaich, guidh, grìos.

Solicitation, *s.* Aslachadh, guidhe, grìosadh; sireadh; mosgladh, dùsgadh, brosnachadh.

Solicitor, *s.* Fear-tagairt.

Solicitous, *adj.* Iomaguineach, cùramach; déidheil.

Solicitress, *s.* Ban-achanaiche.

Solicitude, *s.* Iomaguin, ro-chùram.

Solid, *adj.* Teann, daingeann, tiugh, trom, tarbhach; neò-fhàs, làidir; fior; glic, suidhichte.

Solid, *s.* Tiugh, a'chuid theann do'n chorp; ni sam bith aig am beil fad, leud, agus tiuighead.

Solidity, *s.* Tairbhe, tiuighead, taicealachd; gramalas; ciall, toinisg.

Solidness, *s.* Tiuighead; ciall.

Soliloquist, *s.* Féin-labhairtiche.

Soliloquize, *v. a.* Labhair riut-féin.

Soliloquy, *s.* Féin-labhairt.

Solitary, *adj.* Aonaranach; uaigneach, fàs; tiamhaidh; ùdlaidh.

Solitude, *s.* Uaigneas; fàsach.

Solo, *s.* Port aon inneil.

Solstice, *s.* Grian-stad.

Soluble, *adj.* So-leaghadh, fuasglach.

Solution, *s.* Dealachadh; leaghadh; ni leaghte; fuasgladh, mineachadh.

Solutive, *adj.* Purgaideach.

Somatology, *s.* Corp-theagasg.

Solve, *v. a.* Fuasgail, mìnich.

Solvency, *s.* Comasachd air ìocadh.

Solvent, *adj.* Comasach air ìocadh.

Some, *adj.* Cuid, roinn, feadhainn.

Sombre, Sombrous, *adj.* Dorcha, neulach, gruamach, dubh.

Somebody, *s.* Neach-eigin, cuid-eigin.

Somehow, *adv.* Air chor-eigin.

Somerset, Summerset, *s.* Cùr-a'-mhuiltean, cùr-a'-mhuiltean air an stob.

Something, *s.* Rud-eigin, ni-eigin.

Something, *adv.* A leth-char.

Sometime, *adv.* Uair-eigin.

Sometimes, *adv.* Air uairibh.

Somewhat, *s.* Beagan, rud-eigin.

Somewhat, *adv.* A leth-char.

Somewhere, *adv.* An àit'-eigin.

Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.* Cadalach, cadaltach, dùsalach.

Somnolency, *s.* Cadaldachd.

Son, *s.* Mac, *from* "meac," an extraction. *Dim* "meacan," hence macan.
Son-in-law, *s.* Cliamhuinn.
Song, *s.* Àmhran, òran; dàn.
Songster, *s.* Òranaiche.
Songstress, *s.* Ban-òranaiche.
Soniferous, Sonorific, Sonoriferous, *adj.* Fuaimneach.
Sonnet, *s.* Luinneag, duanag.
Sonorous, *adj.* Ard-ghuthach.
Soon, *adv.* A chlisge, gu luath, an ùin ghearr, gu tràthail, luath, grad.
Soot, *s.* Sùithe; *etymo.* Sùgh-thigh.
Sooted, *adj.* Sùidhte, làn sùithe.
Sooth, *s.* Fìrinn; dearbh-fhìrinn.
Soothe, *v. a.* Breug, tàlaidh; ciùinich.
Soothsay, *v. a.* Fàisnich.
Soothsayer, *s.* Fiosaiche, fàidh.
Soothsaying, *s.* Fiosachd, fàisneachd.
Sooty, *adj.* Sùitheach, dorcha.
Sop, *s.* Ròmag, stapag.
Sop, *v. a.* Tùm ann an spiorad.
Soph, *s.* Stuidear òg Sasunnach.
Sophism, *s.* Cealg-ràdh.
Sophist, Sophister, *s.* Breug-reusonaiche, feallsanach carach.
Sophistical, *adj.* Fallsa, cealgach.
Sophisticate, *v. a.* Truaill, mill.
Sophistication, *s.* Truailleadh.
Sophistry, *s.* Reusonachd mheallta.
Soporiferous, Soporific, *adj.* Cadalach, cadaltach, pràmhail.
Sorcerer, *s.* Fiosaiche, drùidh.
Sorceress, *s.* Ban-drùidh, baobh.
Sorcery, *s.* Drùidheachd, fiosachd.
Sord, *s.* Àilean, lianan.
Sordes, *s.* Mosaiche; anabas, draib.
Sordid, *adj.* Salach, mosach, crìon, mìodhur, biastail, splòcach.
Sore, *s.* Creuchd, lot, cneadh.
Sore, *adj.* Goirt, cràiteach, piantail.
Sorel, *s.* Tri-bhliadhnach buic.
Sorrel, *s.* Sealbhag; biadh-eunain.
Sorrow, *s.* Mulad, bròn.
Sorrowful, *adj.* Muladach, brònach.
Sorry, *adj.* Duilich, muladach, brònach; suarrach, dìblidh, truagh.
Sort, *s.* Seòrsa, gnè; modh, dòigh.
Sort, *v.* Cuir gu dòigh, cuir an òrdugh; seòrsaich; roinn; riaghailtich.
Sortance, *s.* Freagarrachd.
Sortment, *s.* Cur an òrdugh.
Sot, *s.* Burraidh, ùmaidh, misgear.
Sottish, *adj.* Misgeach, ùmadail.
Soul, *s.* Anam; deò, spiorad.
Sound, *adj.* Slàn, fallain; glic.
Sound, *s.* Caolas; tanalach mara.
Sound, *v.* Dean fuaim, dean toirm; gleang: tomhais doimhneachd; sgrùd, rannsaich; séiun, mol, séirm.
Sounding, *adj.* Fuaimneach.
Soundness, *s.* Fallaineachd, slàinte fìrinn, tréidhireas.
Soup, *s.* Eanaraich, eun-bhrigh.
Sour, *adj.* Goirt, geur, garg, searbh; doirbh, crosda, dùr, gruamach.
Source, *s.* Tobar; ceud-aobhar mathair-aobhair, bun, freumh.
Sourish, *adj.* A leth char goirt.
Sous, *s.* Bonn-Fràngach.
Souse, *adv.* Le splad; le sic.
South, *s.* An àirde deas, deas.
South, *adj.* Deas, deasach.
South-east, *s.* An eara-dheas.
Southerly, *adj.* Deas, á deas, mu dheas; deiseal.
Southwest, *s.* An iar-dhcas.
Sovereign, *s.* Rìgh; òr-fhichead-tastan
Sovereign, *adj.* Rioghail; còrr.
Sovereignty, *s.* Uachdaranachd.
Sow, *s.* Muc, crain, orc.
Sow, *v.* Cuir, sìol-chuir; sgaoil.
Sowens, *s.* Làgan, càbhraich.
Space, *s.* Uidhe, rùm; farsuinneachd; ùin; àm, tìm; astar, greis.
Spacious, *adj.* Farsuinn, mòr.
Spaciousness, *s.* Farsuinneachd.
Spaddle, *s.* Pleadhan, pleadhag.
Spade, *s.* Spaid; caibe, coibe.
Spall, *s.* A' ghualainn.
Span, *s.* Réis, naoi-òirlich.
Span, *v. a.* Tomhais le réis.
Spangle, *s.* Spangan *M.d.*
Spangle, *v. a.* Loinnrich, boillsg.
Spaniel, *s.* Cù-eunaich; sgimileir.
Spanish, *adj.* Spàinteach.
Spanner, *s.* Glens-gunna.
Spar, *s.* Tarsannan, crann, glas.
Spar, *v.* Dùin, glais; dòrn, cath.
Spararle, *s.* Mion-tharung.
Spare, *v.* Caomhain, sàbhail, bi bàigheil ri; seachainn, bi caonntach.
Spare, *adj.* Gann, truagh; caonntach.
Sparerib, *s.* Aisinn air bheag feòla.
Sparing, *adj.* Gann, spìocach.
Spark, *s.* Srad, sradag; dril; lasgaire, gasganach, òganach spairiseach.
Sparkle, *s.* Tuireann; lannair, dealradh, sradagraich.
Sparkle, *v.* Lannair, dealraich; sradagaich; deàrrs, boillsg, soillsich.
Sparkling, *adj.* Loinnreach, dealrach; sradagach; drilseach, soillseach.
Sparrow, *s.* Gealbhonn, glas-cun.
Sparrow-grass, *s.* Creamh-mac-féigh.
Sparrowhawk, *s.* An speireag.
Spasm, Spasmodical. *s.* Féith-chrupadh, orc, ionga, ine.
Spasmodic, *adj.* Féith-chrupach. orcach, iodhach, ineach.

SPAT, *s.* Maoirneag.
SPATTER, *v.* Spult, salaich; tilg smugaid, cùl-chàin.
SPATTERDASHES, *s.* Casa-gearra.
SPATULA, *s.* Spaideal, maide-poite.
SPAW, *s.* Tobar-mheine.
SPAWL, *s.* Smugaid, splangaid.
SPAWN, *v.* Cladh ; sìolaich.
SPAWN, *s.* Iuchraichean èisg ; sìol.
SPAWNER, *s.* Iasg-iochrach.
SPAWNING, *s.* Cladh, mealagachadh.
SPAY, *v. a.* Spoth ainmhidhean boireann.
SPEAK, *v.* Labhair, bruidhinn, abair, can, bruidhnich; innis, luaidh, aithris.
SPEAKABLE, *adj.* So-labhairt, còmhraideach, conaltrach.
SPEAKER, *s.* Fear-labhairt.
SPEAKING, *s.* Bruidheann, labhairt.
SPEAR, *s.* Sleagh, craosach, mòrghath,
SPEARMINT, *s.* Mionntainn.
SPEARWORT, *s.* Glais-leun.
SPECIAL, *adj.* Àraidh, sònraichte; òirdheirc, prìomh ; neo-choitcheann.
SPECIES, *s.* Gnè, seòrsa, dream.
SPECIFIC, *adj.* Àraid, àraidh, sònraichte.
SPECIFIC, *s.* Ùrchasg; iocshlaint.
SPECIFY, *v. a.* Comharraich, ainmich.
SPECIMEN, *s.* Samhla; sampull.
SPECIOUS, *adj.* Greadhnach ; dealbhach, aogasach, coltach.
SPECK, *s.* Smal, sal, ball.
SPECK, *v. a.* Salaich, ballaich.
SPECKLE, *s.* Spotag, ball beag.
SPECKLE, *v. a.* Ballaich, breacaich.
SPECKLED, *adj.* Ballach, balla-bhreac.
SPECTABLE, *s.* Sealladh, ball-amhairc.
SPECTACLES, *s.* Speuclair.
SPECTATOR, *s.* Fear-amhairc.
SPECTRE, *s.* Tannasg, bòcan.
SPECULATE, *v.* Smaointich, beachdaich, cnuasaich; cunnartaich.
SPECULATION, *s.* Beachdachadh, smaointeachadh, rannsachadh, deuchainn, dealbhadh.
SPECULATIVE, *adj.* Beachdail, smuaintеachail, tionnsgnach.
SPECULATOR, *s.* Dealbhadair, tionnsgnaiche ; fear-beachdachaidh.
SPECULUM, *s.* Sgâthair.
SPEECH, *s.* Cainnt, cànan, bruidheann ; labhairt, seanachas, òraid, nirghioll.
SPEECHLESS, *adj.* Balbh, gun chainnt.
SPEED, *v.* Greas, luathaich, deifirich.
SPEED, *s.* Luaths, deifir, cabhag; *good speed*, deagh shoirbheachadh.
SPEEDY, *adj.* Luath, cabhagach.
SPELL, *s.* Òradh, giseag, senn ; greis.
SPELL, *v. n.* Litirich.
SPELTER, *s.* Seòrsa miotailt.
SPEND, *v.* Caith, builich, caisg ; claoidh.
SPENDTHRIFT, *s.* Struidhear.
SPERM, *s.* Sìol-siolachaidh.
SPERMACETI, *s.* Blonag muice mara.
SPERMATIC, *adj.* Sìolach.
SPEW, *v.* Tilg, sgeith, dìobhuir.
SPHACELUS, *s.* Cnàmhuin.
SPHERE, *s.* Cuairt cruinne, cruinne-cé ; ball cruinn ; inbhe, àite.
SPHERIC, SPHERICAL, *adj.* Cruinn, cuairteach, guairneach, guairsgeach.
SPHERICALNESS, SPHERICTY, *s.* Cruinn ead, cuairteachd, guairsgeachd.
SPHERICS, *s.* Cruinn-eòlas.
SPHERULE, *s.* Cruinne beag.
SPICE, *s.* Spìosraidh.
SPICERY, *s.* Spìosraidh, peabar.
SPICK AND SPAN, *adv.* Ùr nogha.
SPICY, *adj.* Spìosrach ; cùbhraidh.
SPIDER, *s.* Damhan-allaidh.
SPIGOT, *s.* Spiocaid, leigeadair.
SPIKE, *s.* Dias arbhair, bior iaruinn.
SPIKE, *v. a.* Tàirng, spàrr bior iaruinn.
SPIKENARD, *s.* Boltrachan, spioenard,
SPILL, *v.* Dòirt ; taom, caill, mill.
SPILTH, *s.* Ni taomte sam bith.
SPIN, *v.* Snìomh, toinn, cuir dàil.
SPINAGE, *or* SPINACH, *s.* Bloinigean.
SPINDLE, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid.
SPINDLE-SHANKED, *adj.* Caol-chasach.
SPINE, *s.* Cnàimh na droma.
SPINET, *s.* Seòrsa-inneal-ciùil.
SPINIFEROUS, *adj.* Deilgneach.
SPINK, *s.* An lasair-choille.
SPINSTER, *s.* Bana-chalanaich, bansnìomhaich, boireannach neo-phòsta.
SPINY, *adj.* Deilgneach, driseach.
SPIRACLE, *s.* Toll gaoithe, toll caol.
SPIRAL, *adj.* Snìomhanach.
SPIRE, *s.* Stìopull ; binein.
SPIRIT, *s.* Spiorad ; tannasg, anam ; misneach, smior, smioralas, smearalas, beothalas ; nàdur, gnè, càil ; deò, beatha ; uisge-beatha, deoch làidir.
SPIRIT, *v. a.* Misnich, brosnaich ; meall ; tàlaidh, goid air falbh.
SPIRITED, *adj.* Misneachail, smiorail, duineil, beò, sgairteil.
SPIRITEDNESS, *s.* Misneach, smioralas.
SPIRITLESS, *adj.* Neo-mhisneachail, neo-smiorail, neo-dhuineil, neo-bheò, neo-sgairteil ; gealtach, tròm, marbh, neo-shunntach.
SPIRITUAL, *adj.* Spioradail, neo-chorporre, nèamhaidh ; naomha, diadhaidh, inntinneach.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* Spioradalachd, neochorporrachd, crâbhadh.
SPIRITUALIZE, *v. a.* Naomhaich, glan.
SPIRITUOUS. *adj.* Làidir mar dheoch.
SPIRT, *v.* Sgiùrd, spùt, steall.

SPIRY, *adj.* Barra-chaol; spiriseach.
SPIT, *s.* Bior, feòla, bior-ròsta.
SPIT, *v.* Cuir air bior; tilg smugaid.
SPITCOCK, *s.* Easgann rùiste.
SPITE, *s.* Gamhlas, mì-run falachd, miosgainn, fuath.
SPITE, *v. a.* Farranaicb, feargaich.
SPITEFUL, *adj.* Gamhlasach.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* Gamhlasachd.
SPITTLE, *s.* Smugaid, seile.
SPLASH, *v. a.* Spairt, spliut.
SPLASHY, *adj.* Salach, làthachail.
SPLAY, *v. a.* Cuir ás an ălt.
SPLAYFOOT, *adj.* Spliathach, pliutach.
SPLEEN, *s.* An dubh-liath, fearg; farmad, gamhlas; beum-corraich; airsneul.
SPLEENFUL, *adj.* Farmadach, gamhlasach, feargach, crosda.
SPLENDENT, *adj.* Loinnreach, dearsach, dealrach, boillsgeil, soillseach.
SPLENDID, *adj.* Dealrach, loinnreach; ro ghrinn; greadhnach, basdalach.
SPLENDOUR, *s.* Dealradh, dearrsadh, lainnir, boillsgeadh; greadnachas.
SPLENETIC, *adj.* Frionasach, crosta.
SPLENETIVE, *adj.* Teinntidh, dian.
SPLICE, *v. a.* Tâth, teum.
SPLINT, *s.* Bloigh, *pl.* bloighdean.
SPLINTER, *s.* Sgealban, spealg.
SPLIT, *v. a.* Sgoilt, sgealb; bris, bruan; crac; srac, sgàin.
SPLOTTER, *s.* Tuasaid, sabaid, caonnag, aimlircite, connsachadh, ùprait.
SPOIL, *v.* Spùinn, spùill, creach, mill, truaill, cuir a dholaidh.
SPOIL, *s.* Cobhartach, creach.
SPOILER, *s.* Spùilleadair, fear reubainn, milltear; fear truaillidh.
SPOKE, *s.* Tarsanan ratha.
SPOKESMAN, *s.* Fear-labhairt.
SPOLIATION, *s.* Spùilleadh, milleadh.
SPONSAL, *adj.* Maraisteach, pòsaidh.
SPONSOR, *s.* Goistidh, urras.
SPONTANEOUS, *adj.* Saor, dèonach.
SPONTANEOUSLY, *adv.* A dheòin.
SPONTANEOUSNESS, *s.* Deònachd.
SPOOL, *s.* Iteachan; tachras.
SPOON, *s.* Spàin.
SPOONFUL, *s.* Làn spàine.
SPORT, *s.* Cluich spòrs; fala-dhà, fearas-chuideachd; àbhachd, sealg.
SPORT, *v.* Cluich, dean mire, dean sùgradh, dean spòrs, dean meoghail.
SPORTFUL, *adj.* Cridheil, sunntach, aighearach, mircagach, sùgach.
SPORTFULNESS, *s.* Cridhealas, mirc.
SPORTIVE, *adj.* Mear, cridheil, aighearach, sùgach, suigcartach.
SPORTSMAN, *s.* Gìomanach, sealgair.
SPOT, *s.* Smal, ball, ionaid; tàmailt.
SPOT, *v. a.* Salaich; ballaich, truaill.
SPOTLESS, *adj.* Gun smal, gun bhall, gun ghaoid, gu ghlò, gun choire.
SPOTTED, *adj.* Ballach, balla-bhreac, salach, truaillidh.
SPOUSAL, *s.* Pòsadh, maraiste.
SPOUSE, *s.* Céile, céile-pòsta.
SPOUT, *s.* Steall, pìoban; srùlag.
SPOOT, *v. a.* Spùt, steall, doirt.
SPOUTFISH, *s.* Muirsgian.
SPRAIN, *s.* Snìomh, siachadh.
SPRAT, *s.* Gearra-sgadan, sàrdail.
SPRAWL, *v. n.* Smògaich, snàig.
SPRAY, *s.* Cathadh mara; barr-géige.
SPREAD, *v.* Sgaoil; sgap; còmhdaich sin a mach, foillsich.
SPREUT, *part.* Sgapte, sgaoilte.
SPRIG, *s.* Faillean, maothan, fiùran.
SPRIGHT, *s.* Tannasg.
SPRIGHTLINESS, *s.* Beothalas.
SPRIGHTLY, *adj.* Beò, meamnach, mear, smiorail, cridheil, sunntach, suilbhear; aotrom.
SPRING, *v.* Fas, cinn; sruth a mach: spùt; leum, thoir leum.
SPRING, *s.* Earrach; leum, cruinnleum, sùrdag; fuaran, sùbailteachd
SPRINGE, *s.* Ribe, gòisid.
SPRINGHALT, *s.* Ceum-crùbaich.
SPRINGLE, *s.* Dul, lub-ruithe.
SPRINGTIDE, *s.* Reothairt; aislear.
SPRINKLE, *v.* Crath, sgap; sgaoil.
SPRINKLING, *s.* Crathadh, sgapadh, sgaoileadh, maoth-fhliuchadh.
SPRIT, *s.* Ogan, maoth-fhailean.
SPRITE, *s.* Spiorad, tannasg, màileachan.
SPRITSAIL, *s.* Seòl-spreòid.
SPROUT, *v. n.* Cuir a mach faillean.
SPROOT, *s.* Faillean, fiùran, maothan, buinneag, ùr-fhàs, gineag.
SPRUCE, *adj.* Sgeilmeil, sgiolta; snasmhor; spailpeanta; deas.
SPRUCE, *s.* Seòrsa giuhhais.
SPRUCENESS, *s.* Sgilmeilcachd.
SPUD, *s.* Duirceall.
SPRUNT, *s.* Maide garbh cutach.
SPUME, *s.* Cobhar, cop.
SPUMOUS, SPUMY, *adj.* Cobharach.
SPUNG, *s.* Spong, fàisgean.
SPUNGY, *adj.* Spongach, còsagach.
SPONK, *s.* Brathadair, lasadan.
SPON, *pret.* and *p. part.* of to *spin.* Shniomh; sniomhte.
SPUR, *s.* Spor; spuir; brosnachadh.
SPUR, *v. a.* Spor, greas, stuig, brod.
SPURIOUS, *adj.* Mealltach, truaillidh.
SPORLING, *s.* Spéirleag.
SPURN, *v.* Breab; cuir dìmeas air diùlt le tàire dean tarcuis air.
SPURN, *s.* Breab, dìmeas, tarcuis.

Spurt, *s.* Briosgadh.
Sputter, *v.* Dean bladaireachd.
Spy, *s.* Beachdair, fear-brathaidh.
Spy, *v.* Beachdaich, faigh a mach; brath, rannsaich; dearc leis an t-sùil.
Spyboat, *s.* Bâta brathaidh.
Spyglass, *s.* Glain'-amhairc.
Squab, *adj.* Neo-chlòimhichte, goirid, cutach, bunach, dòmhail; tiugh; reamhar, pocanach.
Squab, *s.* Sǎsag, suidheachan.
Squabbish, Squabby, *adj.* Feolmhor, dòmhail, trom, somalta.
Squabble, *v. n.* Connsaich, dean strì.
Squabble, *s.* Tuasaid, sabaid, connsachadh, brionglaid, buaireas.
Squabbler, *s.* Buaireadair.
Squadron, *s.* Earrann cabhlaich no feachd.
Squalid, *adj.* Salach; mosach, déisneach, sgreamhail.
Squall, Squal, *v. n.* Sgread, sgiamh.
Squall, *s.* Sgal gaoithe, sgread, sgiamh, sgrèach.
Squally, *adj.* Oiteagach, gaòthar.
Squamos, Squamous, *adj.* Lannach.
Squander, *v. a.* Caith, strùigh, sgap, cosg, mill.
Squanderer, *s.* Strùighear.
Square, *adj.* Ceithir-chèarnach; cothromach; ceart, ionraic.
Square, *s.* Ceithir-chearnag.
Square, *v.* Dean ceithir chèarnach; socraich, dean cothromach; riaghailtich; cuir an òrdugh.
Squash, *s.* Splad, splaitseadh.
Squat, *v. n.* Crùb, liùg, laidh sìos.
Squat, *s.* Crùban, gurraban.
Squat, *adj.* Saigeanta, cutach, bunach.
Squeak, *v. n.* Sgiamh; sgread, sian.
Squeak, *s.* Sgiamh chabhagach.
Squeamish, *adj.* Òrraiseach, gratharra, àilleasach, faralach.
Squeeze, *v. a.* Teannaich, mùch; brùth, fâisg; sàraich, claoidh.
Squelch, *s.* Splad, plaidse.
Squib, *s.* Paipeir sradagach.
Squint, *adj.* Claon, fiar-shuileach.
Squint, *v.* Scall claon no fiar.
Squinteyed, *adj.* Fiar-shuileach.
Squire, *s.* Ridire beag.
Squire, *v. a.* Comhaidich, treòraich.
Squirrel, *s.* An fhcòrag.
Squirt, *v. a.* Sgiort, steall, taosg.
Squirt, *s.* Stealladair, gunn-uisge.
Stab, *v. a.* Troi-lot, sâth.
Stab, *s.* Sâthadh, lot, leòn.
Stability, *s.* Bunailteachd, buansheasamh, maireannachd; cinnteachd.
Stable, *adj.* Daingeaun, buan, bunaiteach, seasmhach, maireannach, diongmhalta.
Stable, *s.* Stâbull, marc-lann, eachlann.
Stack, *s.* Cruach, mulan, ruc, tudan.
Stack, *v. a.* Cruach, cruinnich, càrn.
Stadle, *s.* Lorg, trostan; òg-chrann.
Staff, *s.* Bata, lorg; bachall; cuaille; samhach, cas; suaicheantas; cùltaic.
Stag, *s.* Damh cabrach féigh.
Stage, *s.* Ionad-cluiche, ceann-uidhe.
Stage-coach, *s.* Càrbad-rèidh.
Staggard, *s.* Damh féigh ceithirbhliadhnach.
Stagger, *v.* Breathlaich, tuaiealaich, tuislich, bi gu tuiteam; bi 'n ioma-cheist; oilltich, cuir am breathal, cuir air boile.
Staggers, *s.* Galair each.
Stagnant, *adj.* Neo-ghluasadach.
Stagnate, *v. n.* Stad mar ni uisge.
Stagnation, *s.* Lodachadh, stad.
Staid, *adj.* Stòlda, suidhichte, glic.
Stain, *s.* Ball, sal, spot, coire, truaillеadh; lochd, gaoid; dath, lì tàmailt, nàire, mi-chliù.
Stain, *v. a.* Salaich, ballaich; truaill; nàraich; maslaich.
Stair, *s.* Staidhir, staidhre.
Staircase, *s.* Ionad-staidhreach.
Stake, *s.* Post, maolanach; carragh, colbh; geall; cipein, bacan.
Stake, *v. a.* Gramaich, daighnich, gabh aige; cuir geall.
Stalacilites, *s.* Caisean-snidhe.
Stale, *adj.* Sean; goirt; searbh.
Stale, *v. n.* Mùin, dean uisge.
Staleness, *s.* Seanndachd, goirteas.
Stalk, *v. n.* Ceumnaich; spaisdeirich, imich gu stàtail; eulaidh.
Stalk, *s.* Ceum uallach; cas cuiseige, cuinnlein, cuiseag, gas, galan.
Stalkinghorse, *s.* Each-séilge.
Stalky, *adj.* Cuiseagach, cuinnleineach, gasach, galanach.
Stall, *s.* Prasach, buaigheal, bualaidh, ionad-biathaidh mhart no each.
Stall, *v. a.* Biath, cuir am bà-thaigh.
Stallion, *s.* Òigeach, àigeach, greigheach, greigheire. *Ir.*
Stamina, *s.* Brìgh, stuth; smior, bun.
Stammer, *v. n.* Bi manndach no liodach, dean gagaireachd.
Stammerer, *s.* Fear manndach, liodach, gagaire, glugaire.
Stamp, *v.* Stailc; pronn, brùth; comharraich.
Stamp, *s.* Àile; dealbh, comharradh

uidheam comharrachaidh, scòrsa, sliochd.

Stanch, *v.* Cuir stad air fuil, &c.

Stanch, *adj.* Dian; diongmhalta, daingeann, làidir, bunaiteach, firinneach, fior, dìleas.

Stanchion, *s.* Cùl-taic, gobhal, gàd.

Stand, *s.* Seasamh, àite-seasaimh; stad, teagamh; ioma-cheist; bùth.

Stand, *v.* Seas, seasamh; dean seasamh, fuirich, fan, stad; mair; fuilig, giùlain; buanaich.

Standard, *s.* Suaicheantas, bratach, meirghe; craobh; riaghailt-shuidhichte, modh-seasmhach.

Standel, *s.* Seanna chraobh.

Standing, *s.* Seasamh; buanachadh; mairsinn; cor; inbhe.

Standing, *part. adj.* Suidhichte, socraichte, seasmhach, buan.

Standish, *s.* Seas-dubh. *I. R.*

Stang, *s.* Cùig slat gu leth.

Stannary, *s.* Mòinn staoine.

Stanza, *s.* Ranu, ceithreamh.

Staple, *s.* Margadh shuidhichte; stìnleag, stapall.

Staple, *adj.* Socraichte, margail.

Star, *s.* Rionnag, reull.

Starboard, *s.* Taobh deas luinge.

Starch, *s.* Stalcair, stalc.

Starch, *v. a.* Stalcaich, stalc.

Starched, *adj.* Stalcanta.

Stare, *v. n.* Spleuc, geur-bheachdaich.

Stare, *s.* Spleuc, geur-amharc.

Stargazer, *s.* Reuladair, speuradair.

Stark, *adj.* Fìor, iomlan; rag, làidir; teann, dearrasach.

Starkly, *adv.* Gu rag, gu làidir.

Starlight, *s.* Reull-sholus.

Starlike, *adj.* Rionnagach, reannagach, drilinneach.

Starling, *s.* Druid, druid-dubh.

Starred, *adj.* Rionnagach, reulltach.

Starry, *adj.* Rionnagach, reulltach.

Starsnoot, *s.* Sgeith-rionnaige.

Start, *v.* Clisg, grad-leum, criothnaich, grad-èirich, falbh, siubhail; cuir clisgadh air; cuir ás an alt; cuir ás àite; cuir san rathad.

Start, *s.* Clisgeadh; briosgadh, gradleum; teannadh air falbh; toiseach.

Starting, *s.* Clisgeadh, briosgadh, leum.

Startle, *v.* Clisg, cuir clisgeadh air; oilltich, cuir eagal air, cuir maoim air; crŭp, crùb.

Startish, **Startlish**, *adj.* Gealtach, eagalach, maoimeach.

Starve, *v.* **Cuir gu bàs le gort no fuachd; meilich.**

Starvling, *s.* Fear-caoile, creutair truagh, gortach.

Statary, *adj.* Ceangailte, suidhichte.

State, *s.* Staid, inbhe, cŏr, gnè; rìoghachd, dùthaich; mòr-chuis, greadhnachas, mòralachd, luchdriaghlaidh, stàta.

State, *v. a.* Cuir an cèill, aithris gu pudail, thoir cunntas.

Stateliness, *s.* Stàidealachd, greadhnachas, mòralachd, uaill.

Stately, *adj.* Stàideil, greadhnach, flathail, rìmheach, uallach, allail.

Statement, *s.* Cunntas.

Statesman, *s.* Fear-stàta, comhairleach-rìoghachd.

Statics, *s.* Eòlas-cothromachaidh.

Station, *s.* Seasamh; àite, ionad; dreucbd, post, oifig, inbhe.

Station, *v. a.* Socraich; suidhich.

Stationary, *adj.* Socraichte, aitichte.

Stationery, *s.* Bathar phàipeirean.

Stationer, *s.* Reiceadair phàipeirean.

Statuary, *s.* Gràbhalaiche.

Statue, *s.* Iomhaigh; riochd.

Stature, *s.* Àirde, àirdead.

Statute, *s.* Lagh, reachd, òrdugh.

Stave, *v.* Cuir 'na chlàraibh.

Stave, *s.* Clàr; *plur.* Staves. Clàir.

Stay, *v.* Fuirich, fan, feith, stad, seas; buanaich; còmhnaich, tuinich; cùm, bac, caisg, gabh roimh; cùm suas; cum taic ri.

Stay, *s.* Fanachd, fatainn, fuireach, feitheamh, buanachd, stad; dàil; bacadh; taic, cùl-taic; dìon, tèarmann; stadh; cliabh.

Stayed, *adj.* Suidhichte, socraichte, stòlte, socrach; bacte, grabte; ciùin, ciùinichte.

Stays, *s.* Stadhannan; cliabh mnatha.

Stead, *s.* Ionad, riochd; stà, feum.

Steadfast, *adj.* Bunaiteach, suidhichte, daingeann, seasmhach, buan.

Steadfastness, *s.* Bunailteas.

Steadiness, *s.* Bunailt; seasmhachd.

Steady, *adj.* Bunailteach, gramail; daingeann; socrach, suidhichte.

Steady, *v. a.* Socraich, daingnich, cum suas.

Steak, *s.* Staoig, toitean; filleau.

Steal, *v.* Goid; dean mèirle.

Stealth, *s.* Goid, mèirle, braide.

Steam, *s.* Toit, smùid.

Steed, *s.* Steud: steud-each; falaire.

Steel, *s.* Stàilinn, cruaidh.

Steel, *v. a.* Cruadhaich, stàilinnich.

Steel, *adj.* Stàilinneach, cruaidh.

Steely, *adj.* Cruaidh mar stàilinn

Steelyard, *s.* Biorsamaid.

STEEP, *adj.* Corracn, cǎs.
STEEP, *s.* Bruach, uchdach, bruthach.
STEEP, *v. a.* Bogaich, tùm, taisich.
STEEPLE, *s.* Stìopall, binean.
STEEPNESS, *s.* Caisead, corraichead.
STEEPY, *adj.* Corrach, cǎs, creagach.
STEER, *s.* Damh òg; tarbh òg.
STEER, *v.* Stiùr, seòl; treòraich.
STEERAGE, *s.* Stiùradh, seòladh, riaghladh, steòrnadh, seòmar-mòr luinge.
STEERSMAN, *s.* Stiùradair.
STELLAR, STELLARY, *adj.* Rionnagach.
STELLATION, *s.* Drillinn.
STELLION, *s.* Arc-luachrach bhallach.
STEM, *s.* Lorg, cas, cuiseag; bun, stoc; sliochd, clann, gineal, teaghlach; toiseach luinge.
STEM, *v. a.* Gabh roimh, cum roimh, bac, caisg, cuir stad air.
STENCH, *s.* Droch thòchd, bréine.
STENOGRAPHY, *s.* Gearr-sgrìobhadh.
STENTORIAN, *adj.* Àrd-labhrach.
STENTOROPHONIC, *adj.* Àrd-ghlòireach.
STEP, *v. n.* Thoir ceum, imich, ceumnaich, coisich, gluais, rach, falbh.
STEP, *s.* Ceum; gluasad, imeachd.
STEPDAME, STEPMOTHER, *s.* Muime.
STEPDAUGHTER, *s.* Dalta nighin.
STEPFATHER, *s.* Oide, fear màthar.
STERCORACEOUS, *adj.* Inneireach.
STERCORATION, *s.* Mathachadh.
STERILITY, *s.* Fàsalachd; seasgad.
STERLING, *adj.* Fìor, firinneach.
STERLING, *s.* Airgead Sasunnach.
STERN, *adj.* Gruamach, duairceach, gnù, gnò, cruaidh; neo-thruacanta.
STERN, *s.* Deireadh luinge.
STERNNESS, *s.* Gruaim, gruamaiche; cruathas, duairceas; an-iochd.
STERNON, STERNUM, *s.* Cnàimh a' bhroilich, cnaimhe-uchda.
STEW, *v. a.* Stòbh; carr-bhruich.
STEW, *s.* Stòbh; taigh-teth.
STEWARD, *s.* Stiùbhard.
STEWARDSHIP, *s.* Stiùbhardachd.
STICK, *s.* Bioran, maide, bata, lorg.
STICK, *v.* Sàth; lot; lean, coimhlean; dlùthaich ri; lean ri; stad; cùm ri.
STICKLE, *v. n.* Connsaich; seas ri.
STICKLER, *s.* Fear-cuidichidh, fear a chumas taobh ri neach; fear a chumas a mach gu dian.
STICKY, *adj.* Righinn, leanailteach.
STIFF, *adj.* Rag, do-lùbadh; reasgach, dùr; teann, cruaidh, deacair.
STIFFEN, *v.* Dean rag, ragaich.
STIFFNECKED, *adj.* Rag-mhuinealach.
STIFFNESS, *s.* Reasgachd, raige.
STIFLE, *v.* Mùch, tachd; cùm fodha, caisg, falaich, ceil; cuir ás.
STIGMA, *s.* Comharradh-maslaidh lorg, tàmailt, sgainneal, mi-chliù.
STIGMATIZE, *v. a.* Comharraich le tàire; cuir fo thàmailt.
STILE, *s.* Staidhir, ceum bealaich; meur uaireadair gréine.
STILETTO, *s.* Cuinnsear.
STILL, *adj.* Sàmhach, ciùin, sèimh.
STILL, *s.* Poit-dubh, poit-thogalach; sàmhchair, tosd.
STILL, *v. a.* Ciùinich, cuir sàmhach, caisg, sìthich.
STILLNESS, *s.* Ciùineas, tost, fèith.
STILTS, *s.* Trosdain; casan-cŏrrach.
STIMULATE, *v. a.* Spor, brod, stuig, brosnaich, cuir thuige, buair.
STIMULUS, *s.* Sporadh, brodadh, brosnachadh, buaireadh.
STING, *s.* Gath; guin, goinh.
STING, *v. a.* Gath, cuir gath, gathaich, guin, leòn, lot, cràidh.
STINGINESS, *s.* Spìocaireachd.
STINGO, *s.* Seann lionn.
STINGY, *adj.* Cruaidh; sanntach.
STINK, *s.* Bòladh breun; tòchd; tùt.
STINKARD, *s.* Spìocaire; bréinean.
STINT, *v. a.* Socraich; cùm a staigh.
STINT, *s.* Crìoch, ceann, bacadh; earrann, cuibhrionn, cuid.
STIPEND, *s.* Stìopain; tuarasdal pàidheadh suidhichte.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* Fear-tuarasdail.
STIPULATE, *v. a.* Cùmhnantaich, socraich, sònraich, suidhich.
STIPULATION, *s.* Cùmhnant.
STIPULATIVE, *adj.* Cùmhnantach.
STIPULATOR, *s.* Cùmhnantaiche.
STIR, *v.* Gluais, caraich, glidich; brosnaich; beothaich; stŭig, cuir thuige; tog.
STIR, *s.* Buaireas, othail, ùinich, aimhreit, strìth, iomairt.
STIRRER, *s.* Buaireadair, brosnaichc, fear moch-éiridh.
STIRRUP, *s.* Cǎs-dul, stiorap.
STITCH, *v. a.* Fuaigh; tàth.
STITCH, *s.* Greim snàthaid, greim fuaigheil; guin, goimh, treathaid.
STITHY, *s.* Innein.
STIVE, *v. a.* Dòmhlaich, dean teth.
STOCK, *s.* Stoc; post, bun; baothaire; gurraiceach, ùmaidh; siol, sliochd, clann, gineal, pòr, teaghlach; stòr, stòras, maoin; pac.
STOCK, *v. a.* Lìon, stocaich; cruach-càrn, cruinnich.
STOCKDOVE, *s.* Smùdan.
STOCKFISH, *s.* Trosg tioram.

STOCKING, *s.* Stocain, osan.
STOCKLOCK, *s.* Glas-chip.
STOCKS, *s.* Ceap-peanais.
STOIC, *s.* Teallsanach a ta leanmbainn Sèno.
STOLE, *s.* Còta fada; rìogbail; brat.
STOLIDITY, *s.* Baotbaireachd.
STOMACH, *s.* Goile, stamac, maodal; sannt bìdh, acras, àrdan, misneachd, toil, togradh, dèigh.
STOMACH, *v.* Gabh gu dona, gabh corraich; gabh fearg.
STOMACHER, *s.* Uchd-chrios.
STOMACHIC, *s.* Leigheas goile.
STONE, *s.* Clach, ăl.
STONE, *adj.* Cloiche, do chloicb.
STONE, *v. a.* Clach, tilg clachan.
STONECAST, *s.* Urchair cloiche.
STONEFRUIT, *s.* Clach-mheas, gacb meas anns am beil clach.
STONEHORSE, *s.* Òigeacb, àigeach.
STONEPIT, *s.* Clach-thocbailt.
STONY, *adj.* Clacbach, làn chlacb, sgàirneach; cruaidh; an-iochdmhor.
STOOL, *s.* Stòl, sorchan, suidbeagan; ionad-suidhe; tom, fuasgladh cuirp.
STOOP, *v. n.* Crom, lùb, aom, gèill, strìochd, crùb, ìslich.
STOOP, *s.* Cromadb, lùbadb, aomadh, tuiteam; crùbadh.
STOP, *v. a.* Stad, cuir stad, bac, toirmisg, cùm, grab, caisg, cuir dhetb, cuir dàil; sguir, leig dhìot, fan, fuirich.
STOP, *s.* Stad, grabadh, toirmeasg; fanachd, fuireach; dàil.
STOPPAGE, *s.* Aobhar stad, bacadb; stad, sgur, dàil, maille, grabadh.
STOPPLE, STOPPER, *s.* Àrcan.
STORE, *s.* Maoin, stòras, beairteas, pailteas, stoc, ionmhas; faodail, feudail; tasg-thaigb.
STORE, *v.* Uidheamaicb, lìon, stòr, stocaicb, taisg, càrn suas, cuir seachad.
STOREHOUSE, *s.* Taigb-stòir.
STORK, *s.* A cborra-bhàn.
STORM, *s.* Anradb, doireann, gaillionn, doinionn, stoirm, toirm, an-uair; ionnsaidh air baile-dìona.
STORM, *v.* Thoir ionnsaidb làidir, tog gaillionn no doinionn; bi fo cborraich; cuir sèisd. *D. B.*
STORMY, *adj.* Ànradhach, gaillionnacb, doinionnach, gaothar; crosta.
STORY, *s.* Naidheachd, sgeul, sgeulachd; uirsgeul, eachdraidh; breug, ùrlar, lobhta.
STOT, *s.* Damh.
STOUT, *adj.* Làidir, treun, foghainteacb, calma, comasach, toirteil, gramail, garbh, tiugh; tùrail; dàna, danarra, misneachail.
STOUTNESS, *s.* Treise, spionnadh, trèine, gramalas, dànadas; reasgacbd, misneach.
STOVE, *s.* Taigb-teth; àmbuinn, seòrsa fùirneis.
STOW, *v. a.* Taisg, càrn suas.
STOWAGE, *s.* Àite-tasgaidh.
STRABISM, *s.* Caogadh.
STRADDLE, *v. n.* Imich gu gobhlacb.
STRAGGLE, *v. n.* Rach air iomrall, rach air seacbaran, rach air faontradh.
STRAGGLER, *s.* Fear-fuadain.
STRAIGHT, *adj.* Dìreach; deas.
STRAIGHT, STRAIGHTWAYS, *adv.* Gu grad, gu h-ealamh, air ball, gu luatb, gun stad, gun dàil.
STRAIGHTEN, *v. a.* Dìrich.
STRAIN, *v.* Fàisg; sìolaidh; teannaich, dlùthaich; siach, sniomh, cumhannaich, dean spàirn.
STRAIN, *s.* Fonn; siachadh, snìomh, spàirn, nàdur.
STRAINER, *s.* Sìolacban.
STRAIT, *adj.* Teann, cumhann, aimhleathan; dlù; cruaidh, duilich, docair, deacair.
STRAIT, *s.* Caolas, cneas marr, cunglacb, àirleag; càs, teinn, teanntacbd; bochdainn, sàracbadh, uireasbhuidh.
STRAITEN, *v. a.* Teannaich, dean aimhleathan; sàraich, claoidh.
STRAITNESS, *s.* Cuingcad, cuinge, cruadhas, teanntacbd.
STRAND, *s.* Tràigb, cladach; bruach.
STRAND, *v.* Cuir air, rach air; cuir no racb air cladach.
STRANGE, *adj.* Iongantacb, neònach, miorbhuileach; coimheach, coigreach, allmharra, gallda; fiadhaich, aineamh, annasach; anabarrach.
STRANGE, *interj.* Iongantach!
STRANGER, *s.* Coigreach, allmharrach.
STRANGLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch, croch.
STRANGLES, *s.* An galar-greidh.
STRANGUARY, *s.* An galar-fuail.
STRAP, *s.* Crios. iall, stiom, giort.
STRAPPADO, *s.* Sgiùrsadh.
STRAPPING, *adj.* Mòr, calma, dcas, foghainteach, tlachdmhor.
STRATA, *s.* Leapaichean, sreathan.
STRATAGEM, *s.* Cuilbheart, cogaidh.
STRATUM, *s.* Leabaidh, breath, sreath.
STRAW, *s.* Connlach; fodar.
STRAWBERRY, *s.* Sùbh-làir.
STRAY, *v. n.* Rach air seacharan, rach air iomrall; rach am mearacbd.
STRAY, *s.* Ainmbidh seacharain.

Streak, *s.* Stiall, stiom, srian.
Streak, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallaich.
Streaky, *adj.* Stiallach, srianach.
Stream, *s.* Sruth; buinne.
Stream, *v.* Sruth, ruith, dòirt.
Streamer, *s.* Bratach, sròl, meirghe.
Streamlet, *s.* Caochan, sruthan.
Streamy, *adj.* Sruthanach.
Street, *s.* Sràid.
Strength, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, tréine, treise; marsainn, lùgh, treòir; cumhachd; gramalas; dìon; tèarmann; dùn, daighneach; armailt.
Strengthen, *v.* Neartaich; beothaich; daingnich; socraich.
Strengthener, *s.* Neartachair.
Strenuous, *adj.* Dàna; gaisgeil, misneachail; dùrachdach; curanta, dian, dealasach.
Streperous, *adj.* Àrd-fuaimneach.
Stress, *s.* Cudthrom; cothrom; strìth; spàirn; eallach; éigin.
Stretch, *v. a.* Sìn, sgaoil; ragaich; sìn a mach; leudaich.
Stretch, *s.* Sìneadh; ionnsaidh.
Stretcher, *s.* Ragadair; sìneadair; lunn-chas, luchd-iomaraidh.
Strew, *v. n.* Sgaoil, sgap, cratb.
Striæ, *s.* Claisean slige-cbreachainn no slige-coileige.
Striate, Striated, *adj.* Claiseach.
Stricken, *part.* Buailte.
Strickle, *s.* Strùcadair. *Sk.*
Strict, *adj.* Teann, cruaidh, geur; doirbb; leacanta; poncail, dìreach.
Structure, *s.* Crupadb, teannacbadh; buille; beantainn.
Stride, *v. n.* Thoir sìnteag, thoir sùrdag, rach gobhlach, thoir ceum fada.
Stride, *s.* Sìnteag, sùrdag, fad-cheum.
Strife, *s.* Strìth, còmh-strith, connsachadh, caonnag, buaireas, ùtag, sàbaid, tuasaid, aimhreite.
Strike, *v.* Buail, dòrnaich; géill.
Striker, *s.* Fear-bualaidh.
Striking, *part. adj.* Drùigbteach, iongantach, neònach.
String, *s.* Sreang, sreangan, toinntean, còrd; teud-chiùil.
String, *v. a.* Sreangaich, teudaich.
Stringed, *adj.* Teudaichtc.
Stringent, *adj.* Ceangaltach.
Stringy, *adj.* Sreangach, teudach.
Strip, *v. a.* Rùisg, lom, nochd, faobhaich, sgath; cairt, sgrath, plaoisg.
Strip, *s.* Stiall, stiom.
Stripe, *v. a.* Stiall, stiallaich; buail; sgiùrs, sgiuts.
Stripling, *s.* Òganach, òalachan.
Strive, *v. n.* Dean spàirn, dean strìth.
Striving, *s.* Co-strìth, gleachd.
Stroke, *s.* Buille, gleadhar, strùc.
Stroke, *v. a.* Mìnich, sliog, sliob.
Stroking, *s.* Sliobadh, suathadh.
Stroll, *v. n.* Sràid-imich, seabhaid.
Stroller, *s.* Sabhdairc, spaisdear.
Strong, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, treun, lùghmhor, calma, foghainteach, gramail; fallain, slàinteil; dian, deòthasach; diongmhalta; daingeann; teann.
Strow, *v. a.* Sgaoil; sgap; crath.
Structure, *s.* Togail; aitreabh.
Struggle, *v. n.* Gleacbd; dean spàirn, dean strìth; streap, dean iomairt; saoithrich.
Struggle, *s.* Gleachd, spàirn, strìth.
Strumpet, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.
Strut, *v. n.* Imich gu strùiccil; bòc
Staut, *s.* Ceum uallach.
Stub, *s.* Bun, òrda, durc.
Stub, *v. a.* Spion as á bhun.
Stubaed, *adj.* Bunach, stumpach, gearr, goirid, geinneach, cutach.
Stubale, *s.* Asbhuain, stailcneach.
Stuaborn, *adj.* Rag, rag-mhuinealach, reasgach, eas-ùmhal.
Stubbornness, *s.* Ragaireacbd, reasgachd, danarrachd, eas-ùmhlachd.
Stubay, *adj.* Cutach, stobanach, bunach, bunanta, goirid.
Stuckle, *s.* Stùcan, adag, sgrùdhan.
Stud, *s.* Tarag, tacaid; greigh.
Student, *s.* Sgoilear, stuidear.
Studied, *adj.* Ionnsaichte.
Studious, *adj.* Déidheil air foghlum; smuainteachail; meòrach.
Study, *s.* Smuainteachadh; cnuasachd, seòmar, meòraich, meòrachadh.
Study, *v.* Smuainich, smaointich; cnuasaich, meòraich, beachdaich, thoir fainear, breithnich, ionnsaich.
Stuff, *s.* Stuth; cùngaidh; seòrsa clò.
Stuff, *v.* Lìon, lìon gu sàth; spàrr, dinn; bòc; ìt, ith séid.
Stuffing, *s.* Lionadh, dinneadh, sparradh, milsean am feòil.
Stultiloquence, *s.* Glòireamas; baois
Stum, *s.* Fion ùr; braileis.
Stumble, *v.* Tuislich, sleamhnaich.
Stumble, *s.* Tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, cliobadh, mearachd, sgiorradh.
Stumbler, *s.* Fear-tuislidh.
Stumbling, *s.* Tuisleadh, sleamhnachadh, spéidhleadh, clibeadh.
Stumblingblock, *s.* Ceap-tuislidh.
Stump, *s.* Bun; stoc, ceapan.
Stumpy, *adj.* Bunach, cutach.
Stun, *v. a.* Cuir tuaincal, cuir tàineal
Stunt, *v. a.* Cum o fhàs

STUPEFACTION, *s.* Neo-mhothachadh.
STUPENDOUS, *adj.* Fuathasach, uabhasach, iongantach, anabarrach.
STUPID, *adj.* Dùr; baoghalta.
STUPIDITY, *s.* Baoghaltachd.
STUPIFY, *v. a.* Cuir tuaineal.
STUPOR, *s.* Tuaineal; tâineal.
STURDINESS, *s.* Neart, spionnadh, gramalas, duinealas, bunantachd.
STURDY, *adj.* Làidir, neartmhor, bunanta, gramail, calma, garbh.
STURGEON, *s.* An stirean.
STURK, *s.* Gamhainn.
STUTTER, *v. n.* Bi manndach, bi liodach, bi gagach bi glugach.
STUTTERER, *s.* Fear manndach, fear liodach, gagaire, glugaire.
STY, *s.* Fail mhuc.
STYGIAN, *adj.* Ifrinneach.
STYLE, *s.* Modh-labhairt; dòigh-labhairt; modh-sgrìobhaidh; dòigh-sgrìobhaidh; tiodal, ainm; seòl, modh, dòigh.
STYLE, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir.
STYPTIC, *adj.* Casgach air fuil.
STYPTIC, *s.* Leigheas casg-fala.
SUASIBLE, *adj.* So-earalacbadh.
SUAVITY, *s.* Mìlse; taitneachd.
SUBACID, *adj.* A leth-char goirt; rudeigin searbh.
SUBACBID, *adj.* A leth-char geur.
SUBALTERN, *s.* Iochdaran.
SUBDUE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, ciùinich, sàraich, cuir fodha, clòsnaich.
SUBDUER, *s.* Fear-ceannsachaidh.
SUBJECT, *v. a.* Cuir fo smachd, smachdaich, ceannsaich, sàraich, cuir fo cheannsal; dean buailteach do.
SUBJECT, *adj.* Ùmhal; fo smachd, ceannsaichte, fo chìs; buailteach.
SUBJECT, *s.* Iochdaran; ceann-eagair, ceann-teagaisg, stéidh-theagaisg.
SUBJECTION, *s.* Ceannsachadh, ceannsal, ceannasachd, smachd.
SUBJOIN, *v. a.* Cuir ri; fâth-sgrìobh.
SUBJUGATE, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, clòsnaich, cuir fo cheannas.
SUBJUGATION, *s.* Cèannsachadh.
SUBJUNCTION, *s.* Leasachadh.
SUBLIMATION, *s.* Togail le neart teine.
SUBLIME, *v. a.* Tog le neart teine.
SUBLIME, *adj.* Àrd; òirdheirc; mòr; uaibhreach, greadhnach; urramach.
SUBLIMITY, *s.* Àirde; òirdheirceas.
SUBLUNAR, SUBLUNARY, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalta; tîmeil.
SUBMARINE, *adj.* Fo 'n mhuir.
SUBMERGE, *v. a.* Cuir fo 'n uisge.
SUBMERSION, *s.* Cur fo 'n uisge.
SUBMISSION, *s.* Ùmhlachd, géill.
SUBMISSIVE, *adj.* Ùmhal, iriosal.
SUBMISSIVELY, *adv.* Gu h-ùmhal.
SUBMISSIVENESS, *s.* Ùmhlachd.
SUBMIT, *v.* Géill, strìochd, lùb.
SUBORDINACY, *adj.* Iochdranachd.
SUBORDINATE, *adj.* Iochdarach.
SUBORDINATION, *s.* Iochdaranachd.
SUBORN, *v. a.* Solair os n-iosal; brìob
SUBORNATION, *s.* Foill-cheannach.
SUBORNER, *s.* Fear-foille.
SUBPŒNA, *s.* Rabhadh laghail
SUBSCRIBE, *v. n.* Fo-sgrìobh
SUBSCRIBER, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhair.
SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* Fo-sgrìobhadh; còmhnadh, cuideachadh, aontachadh.
SUBSEQUENCE, *s.* Leantainn.
SUBSEQUENT, *adj.* A leanas.
SUBSERVE, *v. a.* Fritheil; cuidich.
SUBSERVIENCE, *s.* Frithealadh.
SUBSERVIENT, *adj.* Fritbeilteach, cuideachail, còmhnachail; feumail.
SUBSIDE, *v. n.* Traogh, tràigh, tuit sìos; ciùinich, islich, sìolaidh.
SUBSIDENCY, *s.* Traoghadh, tràghadh, sìoladh, tuiteam sìos.
SUBSIDIARY, *adj.* Cuideachail.
SUBSIDY, *s.* Cuideachadh, còmhnadh.
SUBSIGN, *v. a.* Cuir ainm ri.
SUBSIST, *v. n.* Buanaich, thig beò, thig suas, bi beò, beathaich.
SUBSISTENCE, *s.* Bith; beatha; buanachadh, tighinn beò, beathachadh, teachd-an-tir, lòn.
SUBSISTENT, *adj.* Beò, maireann.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* Bith; corp; brìgh, bladh, stuth, tairbhe; maoin, saibhreas, beairteas.
SUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Fìor; beò; corporra; làidir; gramail; socrach, tàbhachadh tarbhach; beairteach reachdmhor, biadhchar, brighor.
SUBSTANTIALITY, *s.* Corporrachd.
SUBSTANTIATE, *v. a.* Firinnich.
SUBSTANTIVE, *s.* Ainm.
SUBSTITUTE, *v. a.* Cuir an àite.
SUBSTITUTE, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
SUBSULTIVE, *adj.* Leumnach, clisgeach
SUBTEND, *v. n.* Sìn mu choinneamh.
SUBTENSE, *s.* Sreang bogha.
SUBTERFUGE, *s.* Leithsgeul, cleas.
SUBTERRANEAN, SUBTERRANEOUS, *adj.* Fo-thìreach, iochdrach, fo 'n talamh.
SUBTILE, *adj.* Tana, caol; seang; finealta, sligheach; geur, carach, cealgach, cuilbheartach, eòlach, seòlta, innleachdach.
SUBTILENESS, *s.* Taine, caoile, finealtachd; géire, cuilbheartachd.
SUBTILIATE, *v. a.* Tanaich, dean tana.
SUBTILIATION, *s.* Tanachadh.

Subtilty, *s.* Taine, tainead, fînealtachd; car, cuilbheart, innleachd.
Subtle, *adj.* Carach, cuilbheartach, seòlta, eòlach, sligheach.
Subtract, *v. a.* Thoir uaithe.
Subtraction, *s.* Toirt uaithe.
Suburb, *s.* Iomall baile.
Subversion, *s.* Tilgeadh sìos, sgrios.
Subversive, *adj.* Millteach, sgriosail.
Subvert, *v.* Tilg bun os ceann.
Succedaneous, *adj.* An àite ni eile.
Succedaneum, *s.* Ni an àite ni eile.
Succeed, *v.* Lean, thig an dèigh, thig an lòrg, thig an àite; soirbhich.
Success, *s.* Soirbheachadh, àgh; buaidh; sealbh, rath, sonas, sèamhas.
Successful, *adj.* Soirbheasach, àghmhor, buadhach, sealbhach.
Succession, *s.* Leantainn, leanachd; lorg slighe; còir-sheilbh.
Successive, *adj.* Leantainneach; a leanas; an òrdugh, an riaghailt.
Successor, *s.* Fear-ionaid, fear a thig an àite fir eile.
Succinct, *adj.* Cuimir, truiste; deas, gearr, aith-ghearr, cutach.
Succory, *s.* Lŭs-an-t-siûcair.
Succour, *v. a.* Cuidich, cobhair, furtaich, thoir furtachd.
Succour, *s.* Còmhnadh, cuideachadh, cobhair, furtachd.
Succulent, *adj.* Brìoghmhor, sùghmhor, sultmhor.
Succumb, *v. n.* Géill, strìochd, lùb.
Succussion, *s.* Crathadh, bogadanaich,
Such, *pron.* A leithid; mar.
Suck, *v.* Sùigh, deoghail; srùb.
Suck, *s.* Sûgadh, sûghadh, deoghal. srùbadh, bainne-cìche.
Sucker, *s.* Deoghladair; sùghair, srùbair; faillean, fiûran, maothan.
Sucket, *s.* Mìlscan.
Suckle, *v. a.* Thoir cìoch, àraich.
Suckling, *s.* Cìochran, naoidhean.
Suction, *s.* Sûghadh; deoghal.
Sudden, *adj.* Grad, obann, cas, ealamh, cabhagach, disgir.
Suddenly, *adv.* Gu h-obann.
Sudorific, *adj.* Fallusach.
Suds, *s.* Cobhar shiabuinn.
Sue, *v.* Cuir thuige, lean, tagair, agair, guidh, aslaich, sir, iarr.
Suet, *s.* Geir, igh, blonag.
Suety, *adj.* Reamhar, blonagach.
Suffer, *v. a.* Fuilig, giùlain, iomchair; leig le; ceadaich.
Sufferable, *adj.* So-fhulang.
Sufferance, *s.* Fulang, foighidinn, giùlan; cead, comas.
Sufferer, *s.* Fulangaiche
Suffering, *s.* Fulangas, foighidinn, pian, crâdh.
Suffice, *v.* Foghain; sàsaich.
Sufficiency, *s.* Diongmhaltas; foghainteachd; éifeachd; pailteas; foghnadh; leòir, na 's leòir, sâsachadh.
Sufficient, *adj.* Diongmhalta, foghainteach, comasach, iomchuidh, freagarrach, leòir, na 's leòir.
Suffocate, *v. a.* Tachd, mùch.
Suffocation, *s.* Tachdadh, mùchach.
Suffocative, *adj.* Tachdach, mùchach.
Suffragan, *s.* Easbuig-cuideachaidh.
Suffragant, *s.* Comh-oibriche.
Suffrage, *s.* Tagh-ghuth; aontachadh, còmhnadh.
Suffuse, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, sgaoil air.
Suffusion, *s.* Còmhdachadh.
Sugar, *s.* Siûcar.
Sugary, *adj.* Siûcarach, milis.
Suggest, *v. a.* Thoir sanus; cuir an ceann, cuir an cuimhne, cuir an aire; cagair.
Suggestion, *s.* Sanus, rabhadh, cagar.
Suicide, *s.* Féin-mhortair; féin-mhort.
Suit, *s.* Iarrtas, iarraidh; sireadh; cîis, cûis-lagha, cûis-tagraidh; culaidh, deise, trusgan; suiridhe.
Suit, *v.* Freagarraich, freagair; uidheamaich; deasaich; éid; còird.
Suitable, *adj.* Freagarrach, iomchuidh, cumhaidh.
Suitableness, *s.* Freagarrachd.
Suiter, Suitor, *s.* Suirdhiche; leannan; fear-aslachaidh.
Suitress, *s.* Ban-aslachaidh.
Sulkiness, *s.* Gruaim, moit, mùig.
Sulky, *adj.* Gruamach, iargalta, mûgach, coimheach, neo-aoidheil.
Sullen, *adj.* Doirbh, doichiollach; gnò, gnû; dûr, reasgach, cianail.
Sullenness, *s.* Doirbheas, doireann tachd, gruamaichead; mûgalachd dûiread, reasgachd.
Sully, *v. a.* Salaich, truaill; mill
Sulphur, *s.* Pronnasg, rif, riof.
Sulphureous, *adj.* Pronnasgach.
Sulphury, *adj.* Pronnasgach.
Sultan, *s.* Rìgh nan Turcach.
Sultana, *s.* Ban-righ nan Turcach.
Sultry, *adj.* Bruthainneach, blâth.
Sum, *s.* Àireamh, sùim, brìgh.
Sum, *v. a.* Àireamh, sùim, cunnt.
Sumless, *adj.* Do-àireamh.
Summary, *adj.* Aithghearr, gearr.
Summary, *s.* Giorrachadh.
Summer, *s.* Sâmhradh; sail-ùrlair.
Summerhouse, *s.* Tigh-sâmhraidh.
Summerset, *s.* Căr-a'-mhuiltein.
Summit, *s* Mullach, binnein, barr

Summon, *v. a.* Gairm, òrduich.
Summoner, *s.* Maor, gairme.
Summons, *s.* Gairm gu mòd, bàirlinn.
Sumpter, *s.* Each-saic.
Sumptuary, *adj.* A riagbladh cosgais.
Sumptuous, *adj.* Cosgail; sòghail.
Sumptuousness, *s.* Cosgalachd.
Sun, *s.* Grian, lò-chrann. *Ob.*
Sunbeam, *s.* Gath-gréine, deò-grein.
Sunburnt, *adj.* Grian-loiste.
Sunday, *s.* Di-dòmhnaicb.
Sunder, *v. a.* Dealaich, sgar.
Sundew, *s.* Lùs-na-fearna-guirme.
Sundial, *s.* Uaireadair-gréine.
Sundry, *s.* Iomadaidh.
Sundries, *s. pl.* Ioma nitbe.
Sunflower, *s.* Neòinean-gréine.
Sunk, *part.* of *sink.* Air dol fodha.
Sunless, *adj.* Gun ghrian, gun teas.
Sunny, *adj.* Grianach; deisearach.
Sunrise, *s.* Èiridh na gréine.
Sunset, *s.* Laidhe na gréine.
Sunshine, *s.* Dèarsadb na gréine.
Sunshiny, *adj.* Grianach dèarsach.
Sup, *v.* Òl; gabh suipeir.
Sup, *s.* Balgum, làn-beòil.
Superable, *adj.* Sò-cbeannsacbadh.
Superabound, *v. n.* Bi lìonmhor.
Superabundance, *s.* Tuille 's a chòir.
Superabundant, *adj.* Anabarra pailt.
Superadd, *v. a.* Cuir ri.
Superaddition, *s.* Cuir ris.
Superannuate, *v. a.* Meas mò 's sean.
Superb, *adj.* Rimbeach, greadhnach.
Supercargo, *s.* Fear-cùram luchda.
Supercilious, *adj.* Àrdanach, uallach.
Superciliousness, *s.* Àrdan, uaill.
Supereminence, *s.* Barrachd.
Supereminent, *adj.* Barrachdach.
Supererogation, *s.* Bàrra-ghniomb.
Superexcellent, *adj.* Barraichte.
Superface, *s.* Uacbdar.
Superficial, *adj.* Uachdrach; suarrach, faoin; neo-dhiongmhalta, neo-ghramail; neo-ionnsaichte; aodhomhain; air bheag eòlais.
Superficialness, *s.* Suarraichead; eu-doimhneachd, beag-eòlas.
Superficies, *s.* An taohh a muigh, an t-uacbdar, am barr.
Superfine, *adj.* Barr-fhìnealta.
Superfluity, *s.* Anabharra.
Superfluous, *adj.* Neo-fheumail.
Superflux, *s.* Anacuimse.
Superhuman, *adj.* Thar nàdur-daonna.
Superincumbent, *adj.* Air muin.
Superintend, *v. a.* Amhairc thairis.
Superintendency, *s.* Riaghladh.
Superintendent, *s.* Riaghladair.
Superior, *adj.* Is àirde, is fearr.
Superiority, *s.* Barrachd; ceannas, &c
Superlative, *adj.* Is airde, còrr.
Superlatively, *adv.* Gu barrachdail.
Supernal, *adj.* Nèamhaidh.
Supernatural, *adj.* Thar nàduir.
Supernumerary, *adj.* Còrr.
Superscribe, *v. a.* Sgrìobh air taohh muigh no air cùl litreach.
Superscription, *s.* Cùl-sgrìobhadh.
Supersede, *v.* Cuir air chùl.
Superstition, *s.* Saobh-chràbhadh.
Superstitious, *adj.* Saobh-chràbhach.
Superstruct, *v. a.* Tog, tog air.
Superstruction, *s.* Togail.
Superstructure, *s.* Air-thogail.
Supervise, *v. a.* Seall thairis.
Supervisor, *s.* Fear-rannsachaidh.
Supine, *adj.* Air druime-direach, leisg. màirnealacb, coma.
Supineness, *s.* Leisg, tromasanacbd.
Supper, *s.* Suipeir.
Supperless, *adj.* Gun suipeir.
Supplant, *v. a.* Cuir á àite le foill.
Supple, *adj.* Sùbailte, so-lùhadh, maoth; carach, miodalach, brosgalach, sodalach, goileamach.
Supplement, *s.* Leasachadh.
Supplemental, Supplementary, *adj.* Leasachail, ath-leasachail.
Suppleness, *s.* Sùbailteachd.
Suppliant, *adj.* Aslachail.
Suppliant, Supplicant, *s.* Fear aslacbaidh, achanaiche.
Supplicate, *v. a.* Aslaich, guidh.
Supplication, *s.* Aslachadh, guidhe, grìosadh, ùrnaigh, achanaich.
Supply, *v. a.* Dean suas; cum ri, seas air son, dean àite.
Supply, *s.* Còmhnadh, cohhair furtachd, deanamh suas, co-leasachadh.
Suppoat, *v. a.* Cùm suas, cùm taic ri, dean cùl-taic, cùm taobh ri, dean còmhnadb le, cuidich, cohhair; beathaich, dìon.
Support, *s.* Taic, cùl-taic; sorchan, còmhnadh, cobbair, cuideachadh.
Supportable, *adj.* So-ghiùlan, so-iomchar, so-fhulang.
Suppoater, *s.* Fear cumail suas, dionadair; cul-taic.
Supposable, *adj.* So-shaoilsinn.
Suppose, *v. a.* Saoil, smaointich, haralaich, beachdacb.
Supposition, *s.* Saoilsinn, barail, smuain, heachd.
Suppositious, *adj.* Fallsa; hreugach.
Suppositiousness, *s.* Fallsachd.
Suppress, *v. a.* Ceannsaich, lùb, cùm fodha, sàraich. falaich, ceil, mùch, cùm sàmhach: cùm a stigh.

SUPPRESSION, *s.* Ceannsachadh, cumail fodha, lùhadh, falach, ceiltinn, mùchadh, cleìth.
SUPPRESSOR, *s.* Ceileadair, mùchadair.
SUPPURATE, *v. a.* Iongraich.
SUPPURAITON, *s.* Iongrachadh.
SUPPURATIVE, *adj.* Iongarach.
SUPRAMUNDANE, *adj.* Os ceann-an-t-saoghail, uachdrach.
SUPRAVULGAR, *adj.* Os ceann a chumanta, barraichte, barrail.
SUPREMACY, *s.* Ard-cheannas, ceannasachd, àrd-uachdranachd,
SUPREME, *adj.* Ard, is àirde.
SURAL, *adj*, Calpach; luirgneach.
SURANCE, *s.* Barantas; urras.
SURCEASE, *v.* Sguir, stad, cuir stad air, cuir crìoch air.
SURCEASE, *s.* Sgur; stad, fosadh.
SURCHARGE, *v, a.* An-luchdaich.
SURCHARGE, *s.* An-luchd, an-truime.
SURCINGLE, *s.* Crios-tărra, giort.
SURCOAT, *s.* Còt'-uachdair.
SURD, *adj.* Bodhar.
SURDITY, *s.* Buidhre.
SURE, *adj.* Cinnteach, neo-thuisleach, neo-mhearachdach, fìor, fiosrach; daingeann; tèaruinte.
SURE, SURELY, *adv.* Air chinnte, gun teagamh; gu dearbh, gu dìmhin, gu fìor, gu fìrinneach.
SURFACE, *s.* Uachdar, aghaidh, taobh a muigh, luth a muigh.
SURFEIT, *v.* Sàsaich, lìon, gu sàth; ith gu sàth.
SURFEIT, *s.* Sàsachadh; sàth; tarbhas, teann-shàth, séid, grâin le ithe.
SURGE, *s.* Sùmainn, hòc-thonn.
SURGE, *v. n.* At; éirich, hòc.
SURGEON, *s.* Deagh-léigh, làmh-léigh.
SUROERY, *s.* Dreuchd làmh-léigh.
SUROY, *adj.* Sùmainneach, stuadhach.
SURLINESS, *s.* Iargaltachd.
SURLY, *adj.* Iargalta, doirbh, gruamach, nuarranta, mi-mhodhail; neo-shìobhalta, gnò, gnù, gnùtha.
SURMISE, *s.* Barail, umhaill, saoilsinn.
SURMOUNT, *v. a.* Rach os ceann, rach thairis, huadhaich, thoir buaidh, faigh lamh-an-uachdar.
SURMOUNTABLE, *adj.* So-cheannsachadh.
SURNAME, *s.* Sloinneadh.
SURNAME, *v. a.* Sloinn.
SURPASS, *v. a.* Thoir bàrr, fairtlich, buadhaich; bi os ceann.
SURPASSING, *adj.* Òirdheirc; barrail.
SURPLICE, *s.* Leine-aifrionn.
SURPLUS, *s.* Còrr, barrachd, barrachdas, còrrlach, fuigheall, fuighlcach.
SURPRISE, *s* Ioghnadh, iongantas; fuathas; clisgeadh, uabhas; teachd gun fhios; glacadh gun fhios.
SURPRISE, *v. a.* Thig gun fhios, cuir ioghnadh, clisg, glac gun fhios; thig gun fhaireachadh.
SURPRISING, *part. adj.* Iongantach, neònach, mìorbhuileach.
SURRENDER, *v.* Strìochd, géill; thoir suas; thoir air ais.
SURRENDER, *s.* Strìochdadh, géilleachdainn; toirt thairis, toirt suas.
SURREPTITIOUS, *adj.* Meallta, bradach.
SURROGATION, *s.* Cur an àite neach.
SURROUND, *v. a.* Cuartaich, iomadhruid, iadh mu thimchioll.
SURTOUT, *s.* Còt'-uachdair, faluinn.
SURVEY, *v. a.* Gabh beachd, amhairc, gabh sealladh; tomhais fearann.
SURVEY, *s.* Sealladh, heachd, sealltuinn thairis; tomhas.
SURVEYOR, *s.* Fear tomhais; fear riaghlaidh, fear-beachdachaidh.
SURVIVE, *v.* Mair beò, bi làthair, mair an déigh, bi beò an déigh.
SURVIVER, SURVIVOR, *s.* An t-aon a bhios a làthair an déigh bàs neach eile.
SUSCEPTIBILITY, *s.* Faireachdainn.
SUSCEPTIBLE, SUSCEPTIVE, *adj.* Mothachail, beothail; a' faireachadh.
SUSCEPTION, *s.* Gabhail.
SUSCIPIENT, *s.* Fear-gabhail.
SUSCITATE, *v. a.* Dùisg, brosnaich.
SUSPECT, *v.* Cuir an amharas, cuir umhaill; bi amharasach, cùm an teagamh; baralaich; saoil ciontach, smaoinich ciontach.
SUSPECTED, *adj.* Fo amharas.
SUSPEND, *v. a.* Croch, cuir an crochadh, dàilich, cuir dâil; cuir á dreuchd car ùine, cùm an ioma-cheist.
SUSPENSE, *s.* Eu-cinnte, teagamh.
SUSPENSION, *s.* Crochadh; bacadh, cur dheth, dàileachadh, grahadh; cumail air ais.
SUSPICION, *s.* Amharus, an-amharus, umhaill; teagamh.
SUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Amharusach; cucinnteach; fo amharus.
SUSPIRATION, *s.* Osunn, osnaich.
SUSPIRE, *v. n.* Tarruinn anail; tarruinn osunn, osnaich.
SUSTAIN, *v. a.* Cùm suas, giùlain; cùm taic ri; cuidich; fuilig, cùm hcò.
SUSTENANCE, *s.* Biadh, lòn, heathachadh, teachd-an-tìr.
SUSTRATE, *v. n.* Dean cagarsnaich.
SUSTRATION, *s.* Cagar, torman.
SUTLER, *s.* Ceannaiche.
SUTURE, *s.* Tâthadh, ceangal-chnàmh.
SWAB, *s.* Moibean, sguab-làir.

SWAB, *v. a.* Glan le moibean.
SWADDLE, *v. a.* Paisg, sgaoil.
SWADDLE, *s.* Aodach suainidh.
SWAG, *v. n.* Croch gu tròm; bi tromsanaich.
SWAGGER, *v. n.* Dean spaglainn; dean buamasdaireachd, bi spaillichdeil, dean bòsd, dean ràiteachas.
SWAGGERER, *s.* Buamasdair, bladhastair, fear spagluinneach, fear spaillichdeil; fear bòsdail.
SWAGGY, *adj.* Trom, liobasta, lòdail.
SWAIN, *s.* Òganach, òigear, fleasgach; tuathanach, buachaille.
SWALLOW, *s.* Gòbhlachan-gaoithe.
SWALLOW, *v. a.* Sluig.
SWAMP, *s.* Boglach, fèith, càthar.
SWAMPY, *adj.* Bog, càtharach.
SWAN, *s.* Eala (*often erroneously written* "ealadh").
SWARD, *s.* Fàilean; fòd, sgrath, feur, rùsg; craiceann muice.
SWARM, *s.* Sgaoth, sgann.
SWARM, *v. n.* Cruinnich mar sgaoth.
SWARTHY, *adj.* Ciar, odhar, lachdun.
SWASH, *s.* Pluinnse, plubartaich.
SWASH, *v. a.* Dean plubartaich; dean gleadhraich, dean fuaim.
SWATHE, *v. a.* Paisg, spaoil.
SWAY, *v.* Riaghail, òrduich; seòl, stiùr; aom; bi cumhachdach.
SWAY, *s.* Iomairt, truime; cumhachd; seòladh, riaghladh; smachd.
SWEAL, SWALE, *v. n.* Caith às.
SWEAR, *v.* Mionnaich, thoir mionnan; cuir gu mionnan, gabh mionnan.
SWEARER, *s.* Mionntair.
SWEARING, *s.* Mionnachadh.
SWEAT, *s.* Fallus.
SWEAT, *v.* Cuir fallus dhìot, cuir am fallus; saoithrich.
SWEATY, *adj.* Fallusach; goirt.
SWEEP, *v.* Sguab, glan; sguids.
SWEEP, *s.* Sguabadh; deannadh.
SWEEPINGS, *s.* Trusdaircachd, fòtus.
SWEEPNET, *s.* Lìon-sgrìobaidh.
SWEEPSTAKES, *s.* Fear-chosnaʻ-gach-gill.
SWEET, *adj.* Milis, blasda, ùr; cùbhraidh; caoimhneil, caoin, caomh, beulchar, tlà; taitneach, sòlasach, sèimh, ciùin; binn, ceòlmhor; ciatach, laoghach, bòidheach, lùrach, grinn, greannar, màlda.
SWEET, *s.* Milr, milseachd.
SWEETBREAD, *s.* Aran-milis.
SWEETBRIER, *s.* Feara-dhris.
SWEETEN, *v.* Mìlsich; dean milis.
SWEETHEART, *s.* Leannan.
SWEETISH, *adj.* A leth-char milis.
SWEETMEAT, *s.* Milsean, biadh-milis.
SWEETNESS, *s.* Mìlseachd.
SWELL, *v.* Àt, séid, bòc; séid suas, bolg a mach; meudaich, fàs dòmhail.
SWELL, *s.* Àt, séid, dòmhladas; tonn, sumainn, sùmaid.
SWELLING, *s.* Àt, iongrachadh, ciridh, cnap, meall; séideadh, bòcadh.
SWELTER, *v.* Tiormach, crion, sgreag.
SWELTRY, *adj.* Bruthainneach.
SWERVE, *v. n.* Claon, fiar, aom; lùb, rach a thaobh.
SWIFT, *adj.* Luath, siùbhlach, luainneach, lùghar, lùghmhor, grad, ealamh; clis; deas, èasgaidh.
SWIFT, *s.* Gobhlan-gainmhich.
SWIFTNESS, *s.* Luathas, luas.
SWIG, *v.* Òl gu lonach; gabh balgam mòr.
SWILL, *v.* Òl gu lonach; bogaich, fliuch; cuir air mhisg.
SWILL, *s.* Sòs, biadh mhuc.
SWIM, *v.* Snàmh; gluais gu fòil.
SWIM, *s.* Balg-snàmha.
SWIMMER, *s.* Snàmhaiche.
SWIMMING, *s.* Snàmh; tuaineal.
SWINDLE, *v. a.* Meall, thoir an cèir à.
SWINDLER, *s.* Mealltair, cealgair.
SWINDLING, *s.* Mealltaireachd.
SWINE, *s.* Muc; mucan.
SWINEHERD *s.* Mucair.
SWING, *v.* Seòg, seòganaich, luaisg, tulg, udail, siùdain, siùd.
SWING, *s.* Greallag; siùdan, tulgadh.
SWINGE, *v. a.* Sgiùrs, buail, gabh air.
SWINGING, *adj.* Mòr; garbh.
SWINGLE, *v. n.* Luaisg, seòg, siùd.
SWINISH, *adj.* Mucanta; salach.
SWITCH, *s.* Slat-chaoil, slatag.
SWITCH, *v. a.* Buail le slait, sgiùrs.
SWIVEL, *s.* Udalan, seòrsa gunna.
SWOBBER, *s.* Sguabadair.
SWOON, *v. n.* Rach an neul, rach am plathadh, rach am preathal.
SWORD, *s.* Claidheamh, slacan. *Md.*
SWORDFISH, *s.* An brod-iasg.
SWORDMAN, *s.* Fear-claidheimh.
SWORDPLAYER, *s.* Basbair.
SYCOPHANT, *s.* Sodalaiche.
SYCOPHANTIC, *adj.* Sodalach.
SYLLABIC, SYLLABICAL, *adj.* Lideachail, dùrdach, smideachail.
SYLLABLE, *s.* Lideadh, dùrd, smid.
SYLLABUS, *s.* Ceann-eagair.
SYLLOGISM, *s.* Argamaid chuairteach.
SYLPH, *s.* Sìthiche; màileachan.
SYLLOGISTICAL, *adj.* Co-argainneach.
SYLVAN, *adj.* Coilltcach; dubharach.
SYLVAN, *s.* Dia-coille.
SYMBOL, *s.* Samhla, coltas, crùth.
SYMBOLICAL, *adj.* Samhlachail.

Symbolize, *v.* Samhlaich, riochdaich.
Symmetrical, Symmetral, *adj.* Co-fhreagarrach, dealbhach, cumadail.
Symmetry, *s.* Co-fhreagarrachd; cumadh, cumadalachd, cumaireachd.
Sympathetic, *adj.* Co-mhothachail; truacanta, co-fhulangach, bàigheil.
Sympathize, *v. a.* Co-mhothaich, co-fhuilig, comh-fhairich.
Sympathy, *s.* Co-mhothachadh, co-fhulangas, truacantas, bàigh.
Symphonious, *adj.* Co-shéirmeach.
Symphony, *s.* Co-shéirm.
Symptom, *s.* Comharradh, coltas.
Symptomic, *adj.* A' tachairt air uairibh.
Synagogue, *s.* Sinagog. *B.*
Syncope, *s.* Neul; giorrachadh facail.
Synod, *s.* Seanadh.
Synodical, *adj.* A bhuineas do sheanndh, seanadhail.
Synonymous, *adj.* Co-chiallach.
Synonymy, *s.* Co-fhacal.
Synopsis, *s.* Giorrachadh.
Syntax, *s.* Cur ri chéile fhacal.
Synthesis, *s.* Co-thàthadh.
Syringe, *s.* Steallaire, gun-uisge.
System, *s.* Riaghailt; dòigh, seòl.
Systematical, *adj.* Riaghailteach.
Systole, *s.* Crìonadh cridhe; giorrachadh air lideadh fada.

T

T, *s.* Ficheadamh litir na h-Aibidil.
Tabby, *s.* Seòrsa sìoda.
Tabby, *adj.* Slatach; stiallach.
Tabefy, *v. n.* Caith, searg, meath.
Tabernacle, *s.* Pàilliun, bùth.
Tabernacle, *v. n.* Pàilliunaich.
Tabid, *adj.* Éiteachail, gaoideil.
Tablature, *s.* Grinneas-balla.
Table, *s.* Bòrd; clàr; clàr-innseadh.
Tablecloth, *s.* Anart-bùird.
Tableman, *s.* Fear-feòirne.
Tablet, *s.* Bòrdan, clàran.
Tabour, *s.* Druma-bheag.
Tabourine, *s.* Druma-meòir.
Tabular, *adj.* Cèarnach, leacach.
Tabulated, *adj.* Còmhnard, leacach.
Tache, *s.* Cromag, lùb, dŭl.
Tacit, *adj.* Sàmhach, tŭsdach, balbh.
Taciturnity, *s.* Sàmhchair, tŭst.
Tack, *v.* Tàth, fuaigh; tionndaidh.
Tack, *s.* Tacaid; aonta; siubhal luinge an aghaidh na gaoithe.
Tackle, *s.* Acuinn, cungaidh, uidheam; buill; saighead.
Tackling, *s.* Acuinn-luinge, uidheam.
Tactic, *adj.* A bhuineas do dh' òrdugh catha.
Tactics, *s.* Feachd-oilean, cath-ghleus, rian-arm. *Oss.*
Tadpole, *s.* Ceann-phollag, ceann-simid. *Arg.*
Taffeta, Taffety,* *s.* Seòrsa sìoda.
Tag, *s.* Othaisg; aigilean.
Tag, *v. a.* Tàth, ceangail, fuaigh.
Tail, *s.* Earball, earr, feaman, breaman, runnsan, rùmpull, ruinns, dronn.
Tailor, *s.* Tàillear.
Taint, *v.* Salaich, truaill, mill; bi salach no truaillidh.
Taint, *s.* Ball, sal, salchar; gaoid; galar; coire, truailleadh.
Tainture, *s.* Ball-dubh, salachadh.
Take, *v.* Gabh, glac, beir air, cuir làmh air; cuir an làimh.
Taking, *s.* Glacadh, gabhail, trioblaid
Talbot, *s.* Gaothar-ballach.
Tale, *s.* Sgeulachd, sgeul, ùr-sgeul; faoin-sgeul; spleadh.
Talebearer, *s.* Fear-tuaileis; breugaire, fear-geòlaim, gobaire.
Talent, *s.* Tàlann, suim àraidh airgeid; càil, ceud-fâth, comas, feart.
Talisman, *s.* Dealbh druidheachd.
Talk, *v. n.* Labhair, bruidhnich.
Tal *s.* Labhairt, bruidheann, cainnt, brosgal, seanachas; conaltradh; iomradh, falthunn; gobais, goileam.
Talkative, *adj.* Bruidhneach, gobach, goileamach, còmhraiteach, beulach, beulchar; brosgalach.
Talkativeness, *s.* Goileam, lonais, gobaireachd, gobais, gusgul.
Talker, *s.* Geoileamaiche, gobaire.
Talking, *s.* Còmhradh, cainnt, labhairt, bruidheann, conaltradh.
Tall, *adj.* Àrd, mòr, fada.
Tallness, *s.* Àirde.
Tallage, *s.* Càin, cìs.
Tallow, *s.* Geir, igh, blonag.
Tally, *v.* Dean freagarrach.
Tally, *s.* Cunntas-eag.

* The ancient silk bow-string, denominated *taifeid*, was made of this kind of silk. The fanciful philologists, who would have us to believe that every Gaelic word is of itself pure, furnishes far-fetched definitions of this term. Others take it for an *arrow*, a mistake still more gross. See the "History of Rob Roy," in "Cuirtear nan Gleann," where the contributor, in the poetical part of it, speaks of "*taifeid ghèur l'*"

Talmud, Thalmud, *s.* Leabhar beul-aithris nan Iùdhach.
Talon, *s.* Ionga, pliut, spuir, spor.
Tamarind, *s.* Meas Innseanach.
Tambarine, *s.* Druma bheag; criathar mion.
Tame, *adj.* Callda, callaidh; ciùin; soirbh; soitheamh; socrach; sòirbh; ceannsaichte.
Tame, *v. a.* Callaich, ciùinich; ceannsaich, dean soirbh, dean soimeach.
Tameness, *s.* Callaidheachd, ciùinc; socair; sèimheachd, soirbhe.
Tammy, Taminy, *s.* Stŭth-cùrainn.
Tamper, *v. a.* Bean ri, bean do, meachranaich, cleachd iunleachdan.
Tan, *v.* Cairt; cairtich.
Tang, *s.* Blas làidir, fuaim, guth.
Tangible, *adj.* So-laimhseachadh.
Tangle, *v. a.* Rib, cuir an sàs, cuir air aimhreidh, amhlaich.
Tangle, *s.* Slat-mhara, barr-staimh.
Tank, *s.* Amar-nisge.
Tankard, *s.* Curraighean.
Tanner, *s.* Fear deasachaidh leathair.
Tanpit, *s.* Sloc-cartaidh.
Tansy, *s.* Lŭs-na-Fràing.
Tantalize, *v. a.* Thoir a mach miann.
Tantamount, *adj.* Co-ionann.
Tantivity, *adv.* Le cabhaig.
Tap, *v. a.* Maoth-bhuail, bean; cnag; bris air, fosgail, leig, tarruinn á.
Tap, *s.* Maoth-bhuille; goc, pìobantaosgaidh, piob-tharruinn.
Tape, *s.* Stìom, crios caol, stiall.
Taper, *adj.* Barra-chaol.
Taper, *v. n.* Dean caol, a' chuid 's a' chuid; fàs barra-chaol.
Taper, *s.* Dreòs, coinneal-chéire.
Tapestry, *s.* Obair-ghréis.
Tapster, *s.* Buidealair.
Tar, *s.* Bìth, teàrr; seòladair.
Tarantula, *s.* Damhan-allaidh.
Tardiness, *s.* Athaiseachd.
Tardy, *adj.* Athaiseach, mall, màirncalach, slaodach, socrach, leisg.
Tare, *s.* Cogull, dìthean.
Target, *s.* Targaid, sgiath.
Tariff, *s.* Cairteal co-cheannachd.
Tarnish, *v.* Salaich, mill; fàs dubh.
Tarpawling, *s.* Cainb-thearra.
Tarry, *v.* Fuirich, stad, dean maille.
Tart, *adj.* Garg, searbh, geur, goirt.
Tart, *s.* Pithean-meas.
Tartan, *s.* Breacan; cadath, catas.
Tartar, *s.* Tart-thìreach, Tartair; sgrìslcach, cruaidh-sgrath.
Tartary, *s.* An Tart-thìr.
Tartness, *s.* Gairgead, seirbhe.
Task, *s.* Obair r'a dèanamh; gnìomh.
Tassel, *s.* Cluigein, babaid, babag, froinich; lŭs-na-màighdeinn.
Tases, *s.* Leis-bheart.
Taste, *v.* Blais, gabh blas; feuch.
Taste, *s.* Blas; feuchainn, aithne.
Tastefulness, *s.* Blasdachd.
Tasteless, *adj.* Neo-bhlasta.
Tastelessness, *s.* Neo-bhlastachd.
Taster, *s.* Fear-blasaid; còrn.
Tatter, *v. a.* Reub, srac, stròic.
Tatter, *s.* Luidcag, stròic, cearb.
Tatterdemalion, *s.* Luinnsear, ruibealtaich, fear-luideagach.
Tattle, *v. n.* Dean goileam, labhair gu gobach; dean briot.
Tattle, *s.* Goileam, briot, gobair.
Tattler, *s.* Goileamaiche, gobaire.
Tattoo, *s.* Drumadh dhachaigh.
Taunt, *v. a.* Beum, sgeig, mag, dean fochaid air; maslaich.
Taunt, *s.* Beum, geur-fhacal, beurrfhacal; magadh, sgeig, fanaid.
Taunter, *s.* Beumadair.
Tautological, *adj.* Cuairt-bhriathrach, aithriseach.
Tautology, *s.* Cuairt-bhriathran.
Tavern, *s.* Taigh-òsda.
Taw, *v.* Gealaich leathar, alm.
Taw, *s.* Cluiche air bhulagan.
Tawdry, *adj.* Fàoin-bhreagh.
Tawny, *adj.* Odhar, lachdunn, clar.
Tax, *s.* Cìs-Rìgh, càin.
Tax, *v. a.* Cìs, càin, leag cìs, cuir càin; cronaich, coirich, cuir as leth.
Taxable, *adj.* Buailteach do chìs.
Taxation, *s.* Cìs-leagadh.
Tea, *s.* Tea, tì, teatha. *Irish.*
Teach, *v.* Teagaisg, ionnsaich, oileanaich, foghluim, innis.
Teachable, *adj.* So-theagasg.
Teacheb, *s.* Oid-ionnsaich, fear-teag aisg, maighistear-sgoile.
Teaoue, *s.* Éireannach.
Teal, *s.* Crann-lach.
Team, *s.* Feun; greigh, graidh.
Tear, *s.* Deur, boinne; sracadh, reubadh, stroiceadh.
Tear, *v.* Srac, stròic, reub; spìon, thoir ás a' chéile; bi air boile.
Tearful, *adj.* Deurach, caointeach
Tease, *v. a.* Cìr, spiol; tlàm; buair, faranaich, cuir dragh air.
Teasel, *s.* Lŭs-an fhùcadair.
Teat, *s.* Sine, deala.
Technical, *adj.* Ealanta.
Techy, Tetchy, *adj.* Frionasach, dreamach, dodach, crosda, dìorrasach, gèarr, cas, cabhagach.
Ted, *v. a.* Sgaoil feur-saoidh.
Te Deum, *s.* Laoidh naomha.

Tedious, *adj.* Mall, màlrnealach, maidheanach, seamsanach; buan.
Teem, *v.* Beir, thoir a mach; bi torrach, bi làn, cuir thairis.
Teempul, *adj.* Torrach, siòlmhor.
Teemless, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.
Teens, *s.* Deugan; eadar dà bliadhna dheug a's fichead bliadhna.
Teeth, *plural* of *tooth*. Fiaclan.
Tegument, *s.* Rùsg, sgrath, cochull.
Teint, *s.* Dath, lì, neul.
Telegraph, *s.* Cóin-chagair.
Telescope, *s.* Gloine-amhairc.
Tell, *v.* Innis, aithris, nochd, cuir an céill, foillsich; abair, cunnt, àireamh; thoir fios, cuir fios.
Teller, *s.* Fear-innsidh, cunntair.
Telltale, *s.* Gobaire; fear-aithris; fear-tuaileis.
Temerarious, *adj.* Bras, dàna, cas.
Temerity, *s.* Braise, dànadas.
Temper, *v. a.* Ciùinich; measarraich; measgaich, coimeasg; thoir gu staid fhreagarrach.
Temper, *s.* Nàdur, gné, càil-aignidh; gean; measarrachd, stuaim; ciall; faobhar; fadhairt. *Md.*
Temperament, *s.* Càil, càileachd, staid, nàdur.
Temperance, *s.* Measarrachd, stuamachd, foighidinn, ciùineas.
Temperate, *adj.* Measarra, stuama, foighidneach, ciùin; macanta.
Temperature, *s.* Staid càile-nàduir.
Tempest, *s.* Doircann, doinionn, stoirm, ànradh, an-uair, gailionn.
Tempestuous, *adj.* Ànrach, stoirmeil, gailbheach, doinionnach.
Templar, *s.* Stuidear-san-lagh.
Temple, *s.* Teampull; leth-cheann.
Temporal, *adj.* Aimsireil; talmhaidh.
Temporality, *s.* Séilbh-thalmhaidh.
Temporals, *s.* Nithe saoghalta.
Temporalty, *s.* Am math-shluagh; séilbh neo-eaglaiseil.
Temporary, *adj.* Neo-mhaireann, neo-bhuan, siùbhlach; car ùine, ré seal.
Temporize, *v. n.* Cuir dàil, maillich; aontaich; géill do na h-amannaibh, imich a réir na h-aimsir.
Tempt, *v.* Buair, meall; brosnaich, feuch ri, thoir ionnsaidh; tàlaidh.
Temptation, *s.* Buaireadh, mealladh; cathachadh; brosnachadh.
Tempter, *s.* Buaireadair; mealltair; an t-aibhisdear, an diabhol.
Ten, *s.* Deich, deichnear.
Tenable, *adj.* So-ghleidheadh.
Tenacious, *adj.* Féin-bharaileach, dòchasach; cumailteach, leanailteach, righinn; splocach, iongach, sporach, crìon, gann.
Tenacity, *s.* Leanailteachd, rìghneachd, cumailteachd.
Tenant, *s.* Tuathanach; fear-aonta
Tenantable, *adj.* So-àitichte.
Tenantless, *adj.* Neo-àitichte.
Tenantry, *s.* Tuath-chleathairn.
Tench, *s.* Seòrs' éisg àibhne.
Tend, *v.* Gléidh, thoir an airc air, cum sùil air, fair, lean, treòraich; aom; siubhail a dh' ionnsaidh.
Tendence, Tendency, *s.* Aomadh; rùn, miann, seòladh, cùrsa.
Tender, *adj.* Maoth, anfhann, lag, fann, tais, bog; caomh, suairce, còir, caoimhneil, tlùsail, truacanta; caoin, mìn, òg, fiùranta.
Tender, *v. a.* Tairg, nochd.
Tender, *s.* Tairgse; long-fhreacadain.
Tenderhearted, *adj.* Teò-chridheach, tiom-chridheach, blàth-chridheach, tlùsail, truacanta.
Tenderling, *s.* Maoth-chabar.
Tenderness, *s.* Anfhainneachd; maothalachd; ùiread; caomhalachd, tlùs, caoimhneas, bàigh, truacantas; gràdh, gaol; cùram.
Tendinous, *adj.* Féitheach.
Tendon, *s.* Féith-lùghaidh.
Tendril, *s.* Maotharan, faillean.
Tenebrious, *adj.* Dorcha, ghuamaeh.
Tenement, *s.* Aitreabh, gabhail, &c.
Tenet, *s.* Barail-shuidhichte, beachd; punc-chreidimh.
Tennis, *s.* Cluich-cneutaig.
Tenon, *s.* Làmh.
Tenor, Tenour, *s.* Brìgh, bladh, ciall, seadh; rùn; staid, inbhe; modh; aomadh, claonadh, cùrsa; fuaim; fonn mheadhonach.
Tense, *adj.* Teann, rag, tarruinnte.
Tenseness, *s.* Tinneas, raigead.
Tension, *s.* Teannachadh, sìneadh, ragachadh, tarruinn.
Tent, *s.* Bùth, pubull, pàilliun.
Tentation, *s.* Deuchainn, buaireadh.
Tented, *adj.* Bùthach, pàilliunach.
Tenter, *s.* Cromag, dubhan.
Tenth, *adj.* Deicheamh.
Tenth, *s.* Deichcamh, deachamh.
Tenthly, *adv.* 'San deichcamh àite.
Tenuity, *s.* Tainead; caoile.
Tenuous, *adj.* Tana, caol, meanbh.
Tenure, *s.* Còir-fearainn, gabhaltas.
Tepefaction, *s.* Blàthachadh.
Tepid, *adj.* Meagh-bhlàth.
Tepidity, *s.* Meagh bhlàthas.
Tergeminous, *adj.* Trì-fillte.
Tergiversation, *s.* Dol air ais; cùl-

cheumnachadh, cur dheth ; car ; caochlaideachd, luaineachas.

Term, *s.* Crìoch, iomall, ceann, ceann-criche ; facal, briathar ; ainm ; cùmhnant ; ùine, tìm ; àm suidhe mòid.

Term, *v. a.* Ainmich, gairm, goir.

Termaoant, *adj.* Buaireasach.

Termagant, *s.* Ban-sglàmhrainn.

Terminable, *adj.* So-chrìochnachadh.

Terminate, *v.* Crìochnaich.

Termination, *s.* Crìochnachadh.

Termless, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.

Terrace, *s.* Barra-bhalla.

Terraqueous, *adj.* Talmhuisgidh.

Terrene, Terrestrial, *adj.* Saoghalta.

Terrestrial, Terrestrious, *adj.* Talmhaidh, saoghalach.

Terrible, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhasach, uabharra, fuathasach, oillteil.

Terrier, *s.* Abhac, cù-tagraidh.

Terrific, *adj.* Eagalach, uabhasach, uabharra, fuathasach, oillteil.

Terrify, *v. a.* Cuir eagal no oillt air, clisg, geiltich.

Territory, *s.* Tìr, fearann, fonn, dùthaich, talamh.

Terror, *s.* Eagal, oillt, uabhas ; culaidh-eagail, cùis-eagail.

Terse, *adj.* Glan, cuimir, grinn.

Tertian, *s.* Fiabhras-critheannach.

Tesselated, *adj.* Daoimeanach.

Test, *s.* Deuchainn ; ceasnachadh.

Testaceous, *adj.* Sligeach.

Testament, *s.* Tiomnadh.

Testamentary, *adj.* A réir tiomnaidh.

Testator, *s.* Fear-tiomnaidh.

Testatrix, *s.* Ban-tiomnaidh.

Tester, *s.* Sè-sgillinn ; brat-leapa.

Testicle, *s.* Magairle, clach.

Testify, *v.* Thoir fianais, dearbh.

Testimonial, *s.* Teisteannas.

Testimony, *s.* Fianais, dearbhadh.

Testiness, *s.* Frionasachd, frithearachd, crosdachd, cäise.

Testy, *adj.* Frionasach, crosda, snoigeasach, dranndanach, feargach, cas.

Tete-a-tete, *s.* Ceann-ri-ceann ; còmhradh càirdeil, conaltradh.

Tether, *s.* Teaghair, aghastar, taod.

Tetter, *s.* Frìd, miol-chrion.

Tewtaw, Towtow, *v. a.* Buail, bris.

Text, *s.* Ceann-teagaisg.

Textile, *adj.* So-fhigheadh.

Textuary, *adj.* A réir ceann-teagaisg.

Texture, *s.* Figheadaireachd, figheadh.

Than, *adv.* Na (*erroneously spelt* "no").

Thane, *s.* Morair, iarla.

Thank, *v. a.* Thoir taing, thoir buidheachas.

Thankful, *adj.* Taingeil, buidheach.

Thankfulness, *s.* Taingealachd.

Thankless, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil.

Thanks, *s.* Buidheachas, taing.

Thankofferino, *s.* Iobairt-bhuidh eachais, iobairt-thaingealachd.

Thanksgiving, *s.* Breith-buidheachas.

That, *dem. pron.* Sin, ud ; *rel. pro.* a ; *conj.* gu, gu'm, gun, gur, chum. *adv.* a chionn, do bhrìgh, a thaobh.

Thatch, *s.* Tubha, tubhadh.

Thatch, *v. a.* Tuhh, dean tubhadh.

Thatcher, *s.* Tubhadair.

Thaw, *s.* Aiteamh ; leagbadh.

Thaw, *v.* Leagh ; dean aiteamh.

The, *article, definite.* An, am, a, 'n.

Theatre, *s.* Taigh-cluiche.

Theatric, Theatrical, *adj.* Cluicheil.

Thee, *pron. s.* Thu, thusa.

Theft, *s.* Mèirle, goid, braide.

Their, *pron. poss.* An, am.

Theist, *s.* Dia-chreideach.

Them, *pron.* Iad, iadsan.

Theme, *s.* Stéidh, cùis, aobhar.

Themselves, *pron.* Iad-féin.

Then, *adv.* Air sin, air an àm sin, ar dèigh sin ; uime sin, mata, mas eadh.

Thence, *adv.* As a sin, ás an àite sin, o 'n àm sin ; o sin ; air son sin.

Thenceforth, *adv.* O 'n àm sin.

Thenceforward, *adv.* O sin suas.

Theocracy, *s.* Dia-riaghladh, riaghladh freasdal Dé.

Theodolite, *s.* Inneal tomhais.

Theogony, *s.* Deé-ghinealachd.

Theologian, *s.* Fear-aidmheil diadhachd, diadhaire.

Theological, *adj.* Diadhaireach.

Theologist, Theologue, *s.* Diadhair.

Theology, *s.* Diadhachd.

Theorem, *s.* Barail ; ràdh fior, fìrinn ; barail chum dearbhaidh.

Theoretic, Theoretical, *adj.* Smuainteachail, beachdail, tionnsgalach.

Theorist, *s.* Beachdair.

Theory, *s.* Smuainteachadh, beachd ; dealbh-inntinn, tionnsgnadh.

There, *adv.* An sin, an sud, san àite sin ; do 'n àite sin.

Thereabout, *adv.* Air feadh a sin, mu'n àite sin, mu sin ; mu'n tuairmeis sin, mu thimchioll.

Thereafter, *adv.* An déigh sin.

Thereat, *adv.* An sin, aige sin ; air son sin ; 'san àite sin.

Thereby, *adv.* Le sin, leis a' sin teann air a sin, dlù, am fagus.

Therefore, *adv.* Uime sin, air an aobhar sin, le sin, air son sin.

Therefrom, *adv.* O sin, o sud, o'n uaithe sin, uaithe so.

Therein, *adv.* An siu, ann, a staigh an sin, a steach an siu.
Thereinto, *adv.* A steach ann, ann.
Thereof, *adv.* Do sin, do so, dheth sin.
Thereon, *adv.* Air a sin, air so.
Thereout, *adv.* Á sin, a mach, ás.
Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.* Thuige sin, a chum sin, gu sin.
Therewith, *adv.* Lcis a sin, air ball.
Therewithal, *adv.* A bharr, a thuileadh, a thuileadh air sin.
Thermometer, *s.* Teas-mheidh.
These, *pron. pl.* Iad, iad so.
Thesis, *s.* Argamaid, argainn. *Arg.*
They, *pron.* Iad, iadsan.
Thick, *adj.* Tiugh, garbh; reamhar.
Thick, *s.* Tiuighead, tiughalachd.
Thick, *adv.* Gu tric, gu minig; gu dlù.
Thicken, *v.* Tiughaich; dòmhlaich; neartaich; binndich, rìghnich; fàs tiugh, fàs dòmhail.
Thicket, *s.* Doire, dhlù-choille, badan.
Thickness, *s.* Tiughad, tiuighead, dòmhlachd, gairhhe; maoilead.
Thickset, *adj.* Dlù, air a' chéile.
Thief, *s.* Méirleach, gadaiche.
Thiefcatcher, *s.* Maor-mheirleach.
Thieve, *v. n.* Goid, dean méirle.
Thievery, *s.* Méirle, hraide, goid.
Thievisu, *adj.* Bradach, tiolpach.
Thigh, *s.* Sliasaid, leis.
Thill, *s.* Cás-chùirn; cás-charbaid.
Thimble, *s.* Meuran.
Thin, *adj.* Tana, caol; finealta; seang; gann, tearc; bochd.
Thin, *v. a.* Caolaich, tanaich.
Thine, *pron.* Do, d', leat-sa.
Thing, *s.* Ni, rud, cùis; gnothach.
Think, *v.* Smaointich, saoil, baralaich, meòraich, measraich, meas, cuir an suim; cuimhnich, thoir fainear.
Thinking, *s.* Smaointeachadh; baralachadh; saoilsinn.
Thinness, *s.* Tainead; tearcad, teirce, teircead, ainmigead; caoilead.
Third, *adj.* An treas.
Thirdly, *adv.* Anns an treas àite.
Thirst, *s.* Pathadh, tart; ìotadh; tiormachd: ro-mhiann, ro-dhéidh, ro-gheall, dian-thogradh.
Thirst, *v.* Bi pàiteach, bi tartmhor.
Thirstiness, *s.* Pàiteachd, tartmhorachd, ìotmhorachd; tiormachd.
Thirsty, *adj.* Pàiteach; tartmhor, ìotmhor, tioram, déidheil.
Thirteenth, *adj.* An treas-deug.
Thirteen, *adj.* Trì-deug.
Thirty, *adj.* Deich thar fhichead.
This, *pron. dem.* So, an ni so.
Thistle, *s.* Cluaran, fòthannan.
Thistly, *adj.* Cluaranach.
Thither, *adv.* Thun a sin, an sin, gu ruig a sin, do 'n àite sin.
Thitherto, *adv.* Chum na crìche sin
Thitherward, *adv.* Gu ruig a sin.
Thong, *s.* Iall, stiall, balt.
Thorax, *s.* Uchd, maothan.
Thoracic, *adj.* Maothanach.
Thorn, *s.* Dris, droigheann.
Thornback, Thornbut, *s.* Sgait.
Thorny, *adj.* Driseach, droighneach, stobach; deacair, draghail.
Thorough, *adj.* Iomlan, foirfe.
Thorough, *prep.* Trìd, tre, troimh.
Thoroughfare, *s.* Rathad, slighe.
Thoroughpaced, *adj.* Coimhlionta.
Those, *pron. plural of that.* Iad sud, iad sin; sud, sin, ud.
Thou, *the second pron. personal.* Tu, thu.
Though, *conj.* Ged; gidheadh.
Thought, *s.* Smaoin, smuain, aire, heachd, harail, saoilsinn, seadh, suim, cùram; dùil, dòchas, iomagain.
Thoughtful, *adj.* Smaointeachail, smuaireanach; iomaguineach, cùramach, cumhneach, dìomhair.
Thoughtless, *adj.* Neo-smaointeachail, neo-chùramach, neo-fhaicilleach; mi-shuimeil, faoin, baoth, gòrach.
Thoughtsick, *adj.* Iargaineach.
Thousand, *adj.* Mìle, deich ceud.
Thowl, *s.* Urracag, cnag; bac.
Thrall, *s.* Tràill; tràillealchd, daorsa.
Thraldom, *s.* Tràillealachd, daorsa.
Thrash, *v.* Buail; slacainn; gréidh; hoicnich, dòrnaich, oibrich, saothraich; sùist, buail arhhar.
Thrasher, *s.* Buailtear.
Thrasonical, *adj.* Ràiteachail; bòsdal.
Thread, *s.* Snàthainn, toinntean.
Thread, *v. a.* Cuir snàthainn troimh.
Threadbare, *adj.* Lom, caithte.
Threat, *s.* Bagairt, maoidheadh.
Threaten, *v. a.* Bagair, maoidh.
Threatening, *s.* Bagradh, mùiseag.
Threatful, *adj.* Bagarrach.
Three, *adj.* Trì, triùir.
Threefold, *adj.* Trì fillte.
Threnody, *s.* Dan-corranaich.
Threshold, *s.* Stairseach.
Thrice, *adv.* Trì uairean.
Thrift, *s.* Deagh bhuil, sùrd.
Thriftiness, *s.* Fearas-taighe.
Thriftless, *adj.* Neo-shùrdail, neo-dhèanadach; stròghail.
Thrifty, *adj.* Sùrdail; gnìomhach, dèanadach, cùramach, gléidhteach.
Thrill, *v.* Toll; guin; cuir gaoir ann, dean fuaim geur; clisg, crith.

THRIVE, *v. n.* Soirbhich ‘ cinn, fàs.
THROAT, *s.* Sgòrnan, sgòrnach. *Ir.*
THROB, *s.* Plosg, plosgart, ospag.
THROB, *v. n.* Dean plosgartaich, ploisg.
THROE, *s.* Ospag, uspag, éigin, greim; pian, saothair, frith-bhualadh.
THRONE, *s.* Cathair, rìgh-chathair.
THRONG, *s.* Dòmhladas, mòr-shluagh.
THRONG, *v. n.* Dòmhlaich, teanuaich; mùch; brùth, trus, cruinnich.
THROSTLE, *s.* Smeòrach.
THROTTLE, *s.* Sealbhan.
THROTTLE, *v. a.* Tachd, mûch.
THROUGH, *prep.* Troi, tre, trìd.
THROUGHOUT, *adv.* Troimh; o cheann gu ceann; gu crìch, gu deiridh, anns gach àite, feagh gach àite.
THROUGHLY, *adv.* Gu tŭr, gu h-uile.
THROW, *v.* Tìlg; thoir urchair, tilg sìos, leag; tilg air falbh.
THROWSTER, *s.* Fear-tacrais sìoda.
THRUM, *s.* Fuidheag.
THRUM, *v. a.* Dean dreaugail chluiche.
THRUSH, *s.* Smeòrach.
THRUST, *v.* Sàth; spàrr; put, pùc, purr, dinn, fuadaich, thoir ionnsaidh; torchuir, troi'-lot.
THRUST, *s.* Sàthadh, sparradh, pucadh, purradh, ionnsaidh ghuineach.
THRYFALLOW, *v. a.* Dean treas-threabhadh, dean treas-eilbheadh. *N. H.*
THUMB, *s.* Òrdag làimhe.
THUMB, *v. a.* Meuraich, làimhsich.
THUMP, *s.* Buille, gleadhar, stràc.
THUMP, *v.* Buail; slacainn, dòrnaich.
THUNDER, *s.* Tàirneanach.
THUNDER, *v.* Tàirneanaich; maoidh le briathraibh bòrb, dean tàirnthoirm, no stairirich.
THUNDERBOLT, *s.* Beithir.
THUNDERCLAP, *s.* Bradh torrainn.
THUNDERER, *s.* Tàirneanaiche.
THUNDERSTRUCK, *adj.* Buailte le dealanach; fo amhluadh; air grad chlisgeadh; fo oillt.
THUNDEROUS, *adj.* Torrannach.
THURSDAY, *s.* Diar-daoin.
THUS, *adv.* Mar so, air an dòigh so.
THWACK, *v. a.* Buail, spuac, cnap.
THWACK, *s.* Buille, gleadhar, dòrn.
THWART, *adj.* Crosgach, tarsainn; trasta, crosta, reasgach, draghail.
THWART, *v.* Cuir an aghaidh; cuir tarsainn, thig tarsainn; bi 'n aghaidh, seas an aghaidh.
THY, *pron.* of *thee.* Do, d', t'.
THYME, *s.* Mionnt, meannt.
THYSELF, *pron. recip.* Tu-féin, thufèin, thu-fhéin, thusa-féin.
TIAR, TIARA, *s.* Crùn, coron, fleasg.
TICK, *s.* Creideas; carbsa; fcursanan, ua-mial, mial-chon; aodach-adhairt; buille uaireadair.
TICKET, *s.* Cairt-chomharraidh.
TICKLE, *v.* Diogail, ciogail; taitinn.
TICKLISH, *adj.* Ciogailteach; deacair.
TIDDLE, *v. a.* Dean mùirn, dean beadradh; mùirnich, breug, tàlaidh.
TIDE, *s.* Seòl-mara, làn-mara, sruth, buinne-shruth, àm, ùin, tràth.
TIDEWAITER, *s.* Maor-cuspainn.
TIDINESS, *s.* Sgioltachd, sgiobaltachd.
TIDINGS, *s.* Naidheachd; sgeul.
TIDY, *adj.* Sgiolta, sgiobalta, cuimir.
TIE, *v. a.* Ceangail, snaim.
TIE, *s.* Ceangal, snaim, bann.
TIER, *s.* Sreath, breath, sreud.
TIERCE, *s.* Togsaid-gu-'trian.
TIFF, *s.* Deoch; dod, snoigeas.
TIGER, *s.* Tìgeir, fiadh-bheathach mòr céin-thireach air chumadh cait.
TIGHT, *adj.* Teanu; gramail, cuimir.
TIGHTEN, *v. a.* Teannaich, daiugnich, dionaich, dlùthaich.
TIGHTNESS, *s.* Teinnead, daingneachd.
TIGRESS, *s.* Banu-tìgeir.
TILE, *s.* Criadh-leac.
TILER, *s.* Tughadair, chriadh-leac.
TILING, *s.* Tughadh chriadh-leac.
TILL, *s.* Cobhan airgeid.
TILL, *prep.* Gu, gus, gu ruig, thun.
TILL, *v. a.* Àitich, treabh, ruamhair, oibrich, saothraich, saoithrich.
TILLABLE, *adj.* So-àiteach.
TILLAGE, *s.* Treabhadh, ar.
TILLER, *s.* Treabhaiche; ailm.
TILT, *s.* Arm-chleas, bùth, sgàilean; còmhdach; aomadh.
TILT, *v.* Rach an dàil, ruith an aghaidh; aom, còmhdaich, cathaich le cuinnsearaibh.
TIMBER, *s.* Fiodh; maide.
TIMBERED, *adj.* Fiodha.
TIMBREL, *s.* Tìompan.
TIME, *s.* Ùin, àm, aimsir, uair, tràth, tìm, ùine. *Arg.*
TIME, *v. a.* Cùm tìm, tràthaich.
TIMEFUL, *adj.* Tìmeil, tràthail.
TIMEKEEPER, TIMEPIECE, *s.* Tràthadair, uaireadair, uaradair. *N. H.*
TIMELESS, *adj.* Neo-thìmeil; roi'n àm, roi'n mhithich.
TIMELY, *adj.* An deagh àm; ann an deagh thràth, tràthail.
TIMESERVING, *adj.* Strìochdach, do'n tìm, do réir an àma.
TIMID, *adj.* Gealtach, clisgeach.
TIMIDITY, TIMOROUSNESS, *s.* Gealtachd, sgàthachd, cladhaircachd, meath-chridheachd, athadh.

Timorous, *adj.* Eagalach, sgàthach.
Tin, *s.* Staoin, iarunn-geal.
Tincture, *s.* Dath, lìth; sèigh.
Tincture, *v. a.* Dath, cuir lith air.
Tinder, *s.* Fadadh-spùinge.
Tine, *v. a.* Fadaich, lèas, cuir ri theine.
Tine, *s.* Fiacail cliath-chliathaidh.
Tinge, *v. a.* Dath, lìth; salaich.
Tinkle, *v. n.* Gliong, dean gaoir, cluinn gaoir, cluinn fuaim, fairich crith-ghluasad.
Tinker, *s.* Cèard, dubh-cheard.
Tinkle, *v.* Gliong, dean gliongarsaich; thoir gliong air.
Tinman, *s.* Cèard-staoine.
Tinsel, *s.* Faoin-bhreaghas.
Tinsel, *adj.* Basdalach, soillseach.
Tint, *s.* Dath, lìth, neul, tuar.
Tiny, *adj.* Crìon, meanbh, beag.
Tip, *s.* Bàrr, binnein, biod.
Tip, *v. a.* Cuir mullach air; bean.
Tippet, *s.* Èididh-muineil.
Tipple, *v* Bi dèidheil air òl, dean pòit.
Tippler, *s.* Misgear, pòitear.
Tipsy, *adj.* Air mhisg, soganach, froganach, froidhleach.
Tiptoe, *s.* Corra-biod.
Tire, *s.* Sréad, sreath, breath; aodach-cinn, àirneis, acuinn.
Tire, *v.* Sgìthich, sàraich, dean sgìth; fàs sgìth; èid, sgeadaich.
Tired, *adj.* Sgìth, sgìthichte.
Tiresome, *adj.* Sgìtheachail.
Tirewoman, *s.* Ban-fhuaidhealaiche.
Tiringroom, *s.* Seòmar-sgeadachaidh.
Tissue, *s.* Òrneileis.
Tit, *s.* Each beag; bean; eun.
Tithe, *s.* Deicheamh, deachamh; chàin; cléir-chàin, deachmhadh. *Ir.*
Titheable, *adj.* Buailteach do chàin.
Tither, *s.* Fear-trusaidh deachaimh.
Titillation, *s.* Giogal, ciogailt, diogladh, druideadh, drunnsail.
Title, *s.* Tiodal, ainm; còir, dlighe.
Title, *v. a.* Ainmich, goir, tiodalaich.
Title-page, *s.* Clàr-ainme.
Titmouse, **Tit**, *s.* Am mionnaran.
Titter, *v. n.* Dean fa-ghàire.
Tittle, *s.* Pong, pung; lideadh.
Tittle-tattle, *s.* Goileam; lonais.
Titubation, *s.* Tuisleachadh.
Titular, *adj.* Ainmichte.
To, *prep.* Do, a dh' ionnsaidh; ri, ris; gu; gus; chum, gu ruig; thun.
Sign of the infinitive. A.
Toad, *s.* A mhial-mhàgach, màgach.
Toadstool, *s.* Balg-losgainn.
Toast, *s.* Deoch-slàinte; aran-caoin.
Toast, *v.* Òl deoch-slàinte; thoir deoch-slàinte; caoinich.
Tobacco, *s.* Tombaca.
Tobacconist, *s.* Fear reic tombaca.
Tod, *s.* Ochd puint fhichead olla.
Toes, *s.* Meòirean nan cas.
Together, *adv.* Le chéile, còmhlath, còmhluath, mar chòmhlath, li chéile, cuideachd; maraon; gu lèir.
Toil, *v.* Saoithrich, oibrich; gabh saothair; sgìthich, sàraich.
Toil, *s.* Saothair, ohair ghoirt.
Toilet, *s.* Bòrd-sgeadachaidh.
Toilsome, *adj.* Saoithreachail, goirt.
Toilsomeness, *s.* Sgìos.
Token, *s.* Cuimhneachan, tabhartas, comharradh; comhar. *Ps.*
Told, *part.* Dh' innis, thubhairt; dh' aithris; chùnnt.
Tolerable, *adj.* So-fhulang; meadhonach, an eatorras, cùibheasach; mar sin fhéin; mu 'n làimh.
Tolerance, *s.* Fulangas.
Tolerate, *v. a.* Fuilig, ceadaich.
Toleration, *s.* Fulang, comas.
Toll, *s.* Càin, cìs; buille cluig.
Toll, *v. a.* Beum no buail clag.
Tollbooth, *s.* Toll-hùth, toll-dubh.
Tomb, *s.* Tuam, tùnga, tùngais. *R. D.*
Tombless, *adj.* Gun uàigh; gun leac.
Tomboy, *s.* Caile-hhalach.
Tombstone, *s.* Tuam-leac, leac-laidhe, leac-lighidh, leac-uaghach.
Tome, *s.* Earrann-leahhair.
Ton, *s.* Tunna, cuthrom dà, mhìle punt; nòs, àird' an fhasain.
Tone, *s.* Fonn, fuaim; gleus.
Tong, *s.* Crambaid, teanga, bucail.
Tongs, *s.* Clohha, maide-briste. *Ir.*
Tongue, *s.* Teanga; cainnt, cànan.
Tonoue, *v.* Troid; tachair ri.
Tonguetied, *adj.* Manntach, gagach.
Tonic, *adj.* Gleusach, guthach.
Tonnage, *s.* Tunna-chìs.
Tonsure, *s.* Bearradh, lomairt.
Too, *adv.* Cuideachd, fòs, mar an ceudna; tuilleadh 's a' chòir.
Took, *pret.* of *take.* Ghabh.
Tool, *s.* Ball-acainn, cùngaidh.
Tooth, *s.* Fiacail.
Toothach, *s.* Dèideadh, cnuimh'.
Toothless, *adj.* Gun fhiaclan.
Toothpick, *s.* Bior-fhiacal.
Toothsome, *adj.* Deagh-bhlasda.
Top, *s.* Mullach, bàrr, hinnein, bidein, uachdar, druim, bràighe, roinn gille-mirean.
Top, *v.* Barraich; thoir barrachd, hearraich, còmhdaich mullach; thoir harrachd, thoir bàrr, smàl.
Topaz, *s.* Clach-bhuidhe phrìscil.
Tope, *v. n.* Pòit, bi air mhisg.

Toper, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.
Toiful, *adj.* Lom-làn, dearr-làn.
Topgallant, *s.* Baideal. *Md.*
Tophet, *s.* Ifrinn, an dù-shloc.
Topic, *s.* Ceann-còmhraidh, stéidh.
Topknot, *s.* Dos-cinn.
Topmost, *adj.* Uachdrach.
Topography, *s.* Tìr-chunntas, sgrìobhadh mu dhéibhinn àiteachan.
Topsail, *s.* Seòl-àrd, rò-sheòl.
Topstone, *s.* Clach-mhullaich.
Topsy-turvy, *s.* Bun-os-ceann.
Tor, *s.* Binnein cruach.
Torch, *s.* Leus, dòrn-leus.
Torment, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claoidh.
Torment, *s.* Cràdh, pian, pianadh, claoidh, àmhghar, dòrainn.
Tormentor, *s.* Claoidheadair, fear pianaidh, fear-léiridh.
Tormentil, *s.* Cara-mhil-a'-choin, leanartach, cairt-bhlàir. *Lew.*
Tornado, *s.* Ioma-ghaoth.
Torpedo, *s.* Orc-iasg.
Torpent, *adj.* Marbh, marbhanach.
Torpid, *adj.* Gun chlì, gun chàil.
Torpidness, *s.* Marbhantachd.
Torpor, *s.* Marbhanta, cion lùis.
Torrent, *s.* Beum-sléibhe, bras-shruth.
Torrid, *adj.* Teth, tioram, loisgeach.
Tort, *s.* Beud, dochan, cron.
Tortile, Tortive, *adj.* Sniamhanach, dualach, faineach, cuairteagach.
Tortoise, *s.* Sligeanach.
Tortuous, *adj.* Snìomhach, lùbach.
Torture, *s.* Cràdh, pian, claoidh.
Torture, *v. a.* Cràidh, pian, claoidh, sàraich, léir, cuir gu cràdh.
Tory, *s.* Fear taobh rìgh.
Toss, *v.* Luaisg, gluais, tilg, thoir urchair; tilg sios agus suas; tilg a null 's a nall; siùdain, seòganaich.
Tosspot, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.
Total, *adj.* Iomlan, uile; làn.
Totally, *adv.* Gu léir.
Totter, *v. n.* Crithich, crith, turamanaich, bi tuiteam.
Touch, *s.* Beantainn; buntuinn; mothachadh, feuchainn, deuchainn; cèar; speal, greadan; suaip; buille; beagan, rud-eigin; làimhseachadh.
Touch, *v.* Bean do, buin do, buin ri, cuir meur air, cuir corrag air, laimhsich; drùigh air.
Touch-hole, *s.* Toll-cluaise.
Touching, *adj.* Drùighteach.
Touchstone, *s.* Clach-dearbhaidh.
Touchwood, *s.* Caisleach spuinge.
Touchy, *adj.* Crosda, frithearra, cas.
Tough, *adj.* Righinn; buan; teann.
Toughen, *v. n.* Rìghnich, dean righinn
Toughness, *s.* Rìghneachd, rìghnead
Tour, *s.* Turas, cuairt, astar.
Tourist, *s.* Fear-turais, fear-cuairt.
Tournament, *s.* Cath-chleasachd.
Tourniquet, *s.* Casg-fala.
Touse, *v.* Slàoid, tarruinn; reub, spion.
Tow, *s.* Àsgart, pab; barrach. *Is.*
Tow, *v. a.* Slaoid, tre uisge.
Toward, *adj.* A ullamh, aontachail.
Toward, *adv.* Fagus, air aghaidh, deas.
Towards, *prep.* Chum; mu thimchioll.
Towel, *s.* Tubhailte, searadair.
Tower, *s.* Tùr, tòr, dùn, turaid caisteal; daingneach; currac-àrd.
Tower, *v. n.* Itealaich gu h-àrd.
Towery, *adj.* Tùrach, turaideach.
Town, *s.* Baile-mòr; baile-margaidh.
Townclerk, *s.* Cléireach baile.
Townsman, *s.* Comh-bhailiche.
Toxical, *adj.* Nimheach, nimheil.
Toy, *s.* Àilleagan, déideag.
Toy, *v. n.* Cluich; dean mire, dean sùgradh, dean beadradh.
Trace, *v. a.* Lorgaich; rach air tòir, comharraich a mach.
Traces, *s.* Beairt-iall, beairt-dhreollaig, beairt-tharuinn, beairt-shlaoid.
Tracer, *s.* Lorgair, cù-luirg.
Track, *s.* Lorg, aile, frith-rathad.
Trackless, *adj.* Gun slighe, gun cheum.
Tract, *s.* Dùthaich; cùrsa; leabhran.
Tractable, *adj.* Soitheamh, soirbh; so-theagasg; aontachail, ciùin.
Tractableness, *s.* Soimeachas; socair.
Tractile, *adj.* A ghabhas bualadh a mach, so-bhualadh a mach.
Trade, *s.* Cèaird; ealain; co-cheannachd, malairt; cleachdadh, gnàths.
Trade, *v.* Dean ceannachd; malairtich.
Trader, *s.* Fear-malairt.
Tradesman, *s.* Fear-ceirde, fear-dùth.
Tradition, *s.* Beul-aithris, beul-oideas.
Traditional, Traditionary, *adj.* Beul-aithriseach, beul-iomraidheach.
Traduce, *v. a.* Cul-chàin; dean tarcuis.
Traducement, *s.* Cùl-chaineadh, tàir.
Traducer, *s.* Fear cùl-chàinidh.
Traduction, *s.* Tarruinn; aithrìs.
Traffic, *s.* Ceannachd, bathar. *Arg.*
Trafficker, *s.* Fear-malairt.
Traoedian, *s.* Sgrìobhadair bròin-chluich, cleasaiche bròin-chluich.
Tragedy, *s.* Bròn-chluich.
Tragic, Tragical, *adj.* Brònach.
Traoicomeny, *s.* Cluich bròin-'s aoibhneis, cluich broin is aighir.
Trail, *v.* Slaoid, tarruinn; lorgaich.
Trail, *s.* Lorg; sguain, slaod.
Train, *v. a.* Tarruinn; meall; tog, àraich; teagaisg, ionnsaich; cleachd.

Train, *s* Mealladh; cuideachd, buidheann; slaod, earball, iomall; òrdugh, cùrsa; luchd-leanmhainn.
Trainrands, *s.* Dìon-fheachd.
Trainoil, *s.* Ola muice-mara.
Trait, *s.* Buille; tuar, suaip.
Traitor, *s.* Fear-brathaidh.
Traitorly, Traitorous, *adj.* Brathach; fealltach, slaoighteil.
Traitress, *s.* Bana-bhrathadair.
Trammel, *s.* Lìon; ribe; cuibhreach.
Trammel, *v. a.* Glac, rib; grab, stad.
Trample, *v. a.* Saltair, breab.
Trance, Transe, *s.* Neul, plathadh.
Tranced, *adj.* Anu an neul.
Tranquil, *adj.* Sàmhach, sìochail, ciùin, fèitheil, sèimh, stòlta.
Tranquillity, *s.* Sàmhchair, ciùineas.
Tranquillize, *v.* Sithich, ciùinich.
Transact, *v. a.* Dean gnothach; cuir air aghart, cuir gu dòigh.
Transaction, *s.* Gnothach, gnìomh.
Transcend, *v. a.* Rach thairis, thoir harrachd, thoir barr.
Transcendence, Transcendency, *s.* Barrachd, barrachas, barr-mhaise.
Transcendent, *adj.* Barrachdail.
Transcribe, *v. a.* Ath-sgrìobh.
Transcriber, s. Ath-sgrìobhair.
Transcript, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
Transcription, *s.* Ath-sgrìobhadh.
Transfer, *v. a.* Thoir thairis; reic.
Transfer, *s.* Malairt; toirt thairis.
Transferable, *adj.* So-thoirt thairis.
Transfiguration, *s.* Cruth-chaochladh, cruth-atharrachadh.
Transfigure, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich.
Transfix, *v. a.* Troi'-lot, sàth.
Transform, *v. a.* Cruth-atharraich.
Transformation, *s.* Cruth-atharrachadh, cruth-chaochladh.
Transfuse, *v. a.* Coimeasg.
Transgress, *v.* Rach thairis; ciontaich.
Transoression, *s.* Cionta, easantas.
Transgressive, *adj.* Ciontach.
Transgressor, *s.* Ciontach, peacach.
Transient, *adj.* Diombuan, siùbhlach, neo-mhaircann, caochlaideach.
Transientness, *s.* Diombuanas.
Transit, *s.* Eadar-dhol.
Transition, *s.* Imeachd, caochla.
Transitory, *adj.* Siùbhlach, diomhuan, caochlaideach, neo-mhaireann.
Translate, *v. a.* Eadar-theangaich; atharraich, tionndaidh.
Translation, *s.* Eadar-theangachadh.
Translator, *s.* Eadar-theangair.
Transluency, *s.* Trìd-shoillseachd.
Translucid, Translucent, *s.* Trìd-shoilleir, tre-shoillseach, glan.
Transmarine, *adj.* Thall thar chuan
Transmigrate, *v. a.* Rach o thìr gu tìr.
Transmigration, *s.* Cian-imrich.
Transmission, *s.* Cur o àite gu àite.
Transmissive, *adj.* Air a chur sios o neach gu neach.
Transmit, *v. a.* Cuir o àite gu àite.
Transmutable, *adj.* Mùthach.
Transmutation, *s.* Tùr-chaochl
Transmute, *v. a.* Tur-chaochail.
Transom, *s.* Tarsannan, rùngas.
Transparency, *s.* Trìd-shoillse, glaine.
Transparent, *adj.* Trìd-shoilleir, glan.
Transpierce, *v. a.* Troi'-shàth.
Transpire, *v.* Rach an ceò; bris a mach, thig am folais.
Transplace, *v. a.* Atharraicb, cuir ás àite, cuir do dh' àit' eile.
Transplant, *v. a.* Ath-shuidhich.
Transport, *v. a.* Thoir o àite gu àite; giùlain, iomchair, fògair, sgiùrs.
Transport, *s.* Long-ghiùlan; iomchar, buaireadh; éibhneas; fògarach.
Transportation, *s.* Fògradh.
Transposal, *s.* Atharrachadh.
Transpose, *v. a.* Atharraich.
Transposition, *s.* Atharrachadh.
Transurstantiate, *v. a.* Brìgh-atharraich, brìgh-mhùth.
Transurstantiation, *s.* Brìgh-atharrachadh, brìdh-chaochla.
Transude, *v. n.* Rach seachad an ceò.
Transverse, *v. a.* Mùth; caochail.
Transverse, *adj.* Crasgach, trasta.
Transversely, *adv.* Gu crasgach.
Trap, *s.* Ribe, painntear.
Trap, *v. a.* Rib, glac; cuir an sàs.
Trap-door, *s.* Dorus-dìomhair.
Trappings, *s.* Rìmheadh; briaghas.
Trash, *s.* Ni gun fhiù; trusdaireachd.
Trashy, *adj.* Suarach, gun fhiù.
Travail, *v.* Bi ri saothair chloinne; sàraich, claoidh, pian, sgìthich.
Travail, *s.* Saothair, éigin, obair, sgitheachadh; saothair chloinne.
Travel, *v.* Rach air-thuras, triall, siubhail thairis air; falbh, gluais, imich; saothraich, saoithrich.
Travel, *s.* Turas, taisdeal, siubbal.
Traveller, *s.* Fear turais, fear-astair. fear-siùbhail, coisiche, taisdeal'aiche. fear gabhail an rathaid.
Travelling, *s.* Siubhal, imeachd.
Traverse, *adv.* Gu tarsainn,
Traverse, *adj.* Tarsainn, fiar.
Traverse, *v.* Seòl tarsainn, siubhail, triall; coisich, imich; grab, bac; cuir crasgach, rannsaich.
Travesty, *adj.* Neònach; baoth
Tray, *s.* Sgàl, sgùil; losaid.

Treacherous, *adj.* Mealltach.
Treachery, *s.* Ceilg, brath, foill.
Treacle, *s.* Drabhag siùcair.
Tread, *v.* Saltair, ceumnaich; cliath.
Tread, *s.* Ceum; slighe, rathad.
Treadles, *s.* Casan-beaga breabadair.
Treason, *s.* Ar-a-mach, ceannairc.
Treasonable, *adj.* Foilleil.
Treasure, *s.* Ionmhas, maoin.
Treasure, *v. a.* Taisg, cuir seachad.
Treasurer, *s.* Fear-coimheid-ionmhais.
Treasury, *s.* Ionad an-ionmhais.
Treat, *v.* Socraich, cuir gu dòigh; labhair air; laimhsich; gnàthaich; gabh ri; cùmhnantaich; thoir cuirm.
Treat, *s.* Fleagh, cuirm, fèisd. *Arg.*
Treatise, *s.* Seanachas, sgrìobhte.
Treatment, *s.* Gnàthachadh.
Treaty, *s.* Bann, cùmhnant; còrdadh; suidheachadh chùisean.
Treble, *adj.* Trì-fillte; binn, cruaidh.
Tree, *s.* Craobh, crann, dòs.
Trefoil, *s.* An trì-bhileach.
Taellis, *s.* Obair-chliath.
Tremale, *v. n.* Crith, criothnaich.
Trembling, *adj.* Critheanach.
Tremaling, *s.* Criothnachadh.
Tremendous, *adj.* Fuathasach, uabhasach, eagalach, uabharra, oillteil.
Tremor, *s.* Ball-chrith.
Tremulous, *adj.* Critheanach, eagalach.
Tren, *s.* Mòr-ghath éisg.
Trench, *v. a.* Cladhaich, claisich.
Trench, *s.* Clais-bhlàir, sloc, dìg.
Taenchea, *s.* Trinnsear.
Trepan, *v. a.* Rib, glac, meall.
Trepan, *s.* Boireal; ribe, painntear.
Trepidation, *s.* Geilt-chrith.
Trespass, *v. n.* Ciontaich, peacaich.
Taespass, *s.* Cionta, peacadh, aingeidheachd, coire, easantas, briseadh-riaghailte, aindlighe.
Tress, *s.* Caisreag, ciabhag, bachlag, camag, dual, flann.
Tressy, *adj.* Bachlagach, camagach, caisreagach, ciabhagach, dualach.
Trestle, **Tressel**, *s.* Sorachan.
Taet, *s.* Luathsachadh tomhais.
Trevet, *s.* Trì-chasach.
Trey, *s.* An treas ball do chairtean no do dhìsnean.
Triad, *s.* Triùir; triear.
Trial, *s.* Deuchainn; dearbhadh; spàirn, strìth; buaireadh; cùis-lagha.
Taiangle, **Trioon**, *s.* Trì-chearnag.
Triangular, *adj.* Trì-chearnach.
Triae, *s.* Treubh, fine, cinneadh, clann, teaghlach, sliochd, sìol; seòrsa, pòr.
Triaulation, *s.* Trioblaid, àmhghar, teinn, tcanntachd, an-shocair, éigin.
Tribunal, *s.* Cathair-breitheanais cùirt-lagha, mòd-ceartais.
Triaune, *s.* Ceann-feadhna Ròimheach.
Triautary, *adj.* Fo cheannsal.
Triaute, *s.* Cìs, càin; ùmhlachd.
Trice, *s.* Tiota; sealan; gradag.
Trick, *s.* Car, cleas, cuilbheart.
Trick, *v.* Meall, thoir an car á; sgeadaich, uidheamaich.
Tricking, *s.* Sgeadachadh, caradh.
Trickle, *v. n.* Sil, sruth, ruith.
Trident, *s.* Muirghe; coron-meurach.
Triduan, *adj.* Gach treas latha.
Taiennial, *adj.* Gach treas bliadhna.
Taifle, *v. n.* Dean bàbhdaireachd, caith aimsir gu diomhain.
Trifle, *s.* Faoineas; rud beag, ni gun fhiù, ni suarach.
Taifler, *s.* Bàbhdaire.
Taifling, *adj.* Bàbhdach, gun fhiù; beag, crion, suarach.
Trifoliate, *adj.* Trì-dhuilleach.
Triggea, *s.* Iarunn-leigidh.
Trigon, *s.* Trì-shlisneag.
Taigonal, *adj.* Trì-oisneach.
Taigonometry, *s.* Tomhas-nan-trian.
Trilateral, *adj.* Trì-shlisneach.
Trill, *s.* Caireall, crith, crith-cheòl.
Trillion, *s.* Muillean mhuillean de mhuilleanan.
Trim, *v.* Uidheamaich, gleus, deasaich, cuir gu dòigh; cuir an òrdugh; càirich, snas, ceartaich.
Trim, *s.* Uidheam, gleus, òrdugh.
Trim, *adj.* Glan, sgriobalta, speiscalta, sgeinmeil; cuimir, cuanta.
Trimmer, *s.* Fear-leam-leat; geinn.
Trimming, *s.* Sgiamh, breaghas.
Trinity, *s.* An Trianaid.
Trinket, *s.* Àilleagan, seud.
Trio, *s.* Ceòl-triùir.
Trip, *v.* Cuir camacag; cuir bacag, tuislich, sleamhnaich; gabh ceum; rach am mearachd.
Trip, *s.* Bacag; tuisleadh, mearachd; turas beag, astaran.
Tripartite, *adj.* An trì earrannaibh.
Tripe, *s.* Maodal; grealach.
Triphthong, *s.* Trì-fhoghair.
Taiple, *adj.* Trì-fillte.
Taiplet, *s.* Trì do dh'aon seòrsa.
Triplicate, *adj.* Trìoblaichte.
Tripod, *s.* Stòl trì-chasach.
Tripoly, *s.* Gaineamh-gheur.
Tripping, *adj.* Iullagach, luath.
Taisyllaale, *s.* Trì-shiola.
Trite, *adj.* As an fhasan; caithte.
Tritheism, *s.* Aoradh nan trì dia.
Triturable, *adj.* So-phronnadh.
Trituration, *s.* Pronnadh.

Triumph, *s.* Buaidh-chaithream; glòir; buaidh; gàirdeachas.

Triumph, *v.* Dean buaidh-chaithream, dean luathghair; faigh buaidh; giùlain buaidh gu tarcuiseach.

Triumphal, Triumphant, *adj.* Buadhach, buadhor; caithreamach.

Triumvirate, *s.* Riaghladh triûir.

Triune, *adj.* Tri-aon, mar an trionaid.

Trivet, *s.* Trì-chasach.

Trivial, *adj.* Faoin; suarrach; gun fhiû, gun seadh, gun suim, coitcheann.

Trod, Trodden, *part. pass.* of *to tread.* Saltairte fo chasaibh.

Troll, *v.* Ruidhil; ruith mu 'n cuairt; dean iasgach gheadas; cuir air falbh gu siûbhlach.

Trollop, *s.* Draip, sgliûrach, botrumaid, dubh-chaile, trusdar caile.

Troop, *v. n.* Ruith am buidheann; triall le cabhaig.

Troop, *s.* Buidheann, bannal, cuideachd; trûp, marc-shluagh.

Trooper, *s.* Trûpair, saighdear-eich.

Trope, *s.* Mûthadh seadh facail.

Trophied, *adj.* Cosgarra; sgeadaichte le buaidh-shuaicheantais.

Trophy, *s.* Craobh-chosgair.

Tropic, *s.* An grian-stad.

Tropical, *adj.* Samhlachail.

Trot, *v.* Trot; cuir na throtan.

Trot, *s.* Trot, trotail, trotan.

Troth, *s.* Creideas; fîrinn, briathar.

Trotter, *s.* Cas caorach.

Trouble, *s.* Buaireas, aimhreite; dragh, saothair; farran; éigin, airc, cruaidh-chas, teanntachd, teinn; anshocair, àmhghar, truaighe, trioblaid.

Trouble, *v. a.* Buair; cuir dragh air, farranaich, cuir gu trioblaid, cuir thar a chéile, pian.

Troublesome, *adj.* Draghail; buaireasach, aimhreiteach, triohlaideach.

Troublesomeness, *s.* Draghalachd.

Trough, *s.* Amar, clâr.

Trounce, *v. a.* Cuir gu taic; peanasaich; lunndrainn, buail, dòrnaich.

Trowsers. *s.* Triubhas.

Trout, *s.* Breac, bricean.

Trow, *v. n.* Saoil, smuainich.

Trowel, *s.* Sgreâdhal, trûghan.

Truant, *s.* Lûrdan; sgoilear leisg.

Truant, *adj.* Leasg, màirnealach.

Truce, *s.* Fosadh-còmhraig; anail.

Trucidation, *s.* Marbhadh, milleadh.

Truck, *v. n.* Dean malairt, iomlaidich.

Truckle, *v. n.* Strìochd, lûb, crûb.

Truculent, *adj.* Borb, garg, fiadhaich, gruamach; fuilteach.

Trudge, *v. n.* Triall air éigin.

True, *adj.* Fìreannach, fìor, dìleas, trêidhireach; ceart, dligheach, còir; deimhinn, ciunteach, seasmhach.

Truebred, *adj.* Do 'n t-seòrsa cheart.

Truehearted, *adj.* Ionraic, dìleas.

Trueness, *s.* Fìrinn, ionracas.

Truepenny, *s.* Fear-cinnteach, ceart.

Trull, *s.* Strìopach bhochd.

Truly, *adv.* Gu fîrinneach, gu dearbh, gu deimhinn; a *theart* rìreadh.

Trump, *s.* Trompaid; buadh-chairt.

Trump, *v. a.* Coisinn le buaidh-chairt.

Trumpery, *s.* Fasoineas; faoin-chainnt.

Trumpet, *s.* Tròmbaid, triûmpaid, buabhall, stôc, *Md.* and *Buch.*

Trumpet, *v. a.* Gairm, foillsich, dean aithnichte; séid le tròmbaid.

Trumpeter, *s.* Tròmbaidear.

Truncheon, *s.* Siolpan; bata.

Trundle, *s.* Ruithlean, roillean.

Trundle, *v. n.* Ruithil, roill; theirig car m'a char, car air char.

Trunk, *s.* Stoc, bun-craoibhe; cobhan, ciste, gnos, sròn; corp, còm.

Trunnions, *s.* Deilg-taoibh gunna-mòir.

Truss, *s.* Crios trûsaidh, braghairt, buimseal; muillean.

Truss, *v. a.* Trus, ceangail.

Trust, *s.* Earbsa, dòchas, creideas.

Trust, *v.* Earb á, cuir dòchas ann, cuir muinghinn ann, creid, thoir creideas do, bi earbsach, bi cinnteach; bi 'n dòchas, bi 'n dûil.

Trustee, *s.* Ceileadair, fear-cùraim.

Trusty, *adj.* Dìleas, earbsach, ionraic, fìrinneach, fìor, diongmhalta, daingeann, seasmhach, làidir.

Truth, *s.* Fìrinn; ionracas.

Try, *v.* Feuch, feuch ri; thoir ionnsaidh, cuir deuchainn air; dearbh, cuir gu deuchainn, ceasnaich, rannsaich, sgrûd, fidir.

Tub, *s.* Ballan, cùdainn, tŭba.

Tube, *s.* Pìob, feadan.

Tubercle, *s.* Plucan, guirean, buiccan

Tuberous, *adj.* Plucanach, buiccanach.

Tubular, Tubulated, Tubulous, *adj.* Pìobach, pìobanach, feadanach.

Tuck, *s.* Claidheamh-caol; eangach.

Tuck, *v. a.* Trus, criosraich.

Tucker, *s.* Eideadh-uchd mna.

Tuesday, *s.* Di-Màirt.

Tuft, *s.* Dos, dosan, babag, toipean, tolman, toman, bad, gasan, gasgan, badan, doire, garan.

Tufty, *adj.* Dosach, dosrach; topanach, badanach; gasganach; tolmanach, tomanach, doireach.

Tug, *v.* Spiol, spìon, tarruinn, dragh, slaoid; gleachd, dean strìth.

Tug, *s.* Spioladh, spionadh, spiodadh, draghadh, tarruinn, slaodadh.
Tugger, *s.* Long-shlaodaidh.
Tuition, *s.* Ionnsachadh, teagasg.
Tumble, *v.* Tuit, tuislich; tilg sios.
Tumble, *s.* Tuiteam, leagadh.
Tumbler, *s.* Cleasaiche-car; còrn.
Tumbrel, *s.* Cairt-inncarach.
Tumefaction, *s.* Ăt, bòcadh.
Tumefy, *v. n.* Ăt, bòc, séid suas.
Tumid, *adj.* Ătmhor; làn, bòsdail, mòr-chuiseach, spagluinneach.
Tumorous, *adj.* Bòcach; spaideil, spagluinneach, mòr-chùiseach.
Tumour, *s.* Ăt; iongrachadh, màm, meall; spagluinn; mòr-chuis.
Tumult, *s.* Iorghuill, săbaid, aimhreite, buaireas, mi-riaghailt.
Tumultuary, *adj.* Iorghuilleach, aimhreiteach, săbaideach, mi-riaghailteach, troi'-chéile.
Tumultuous, *adj.* Iorghuilleach, săbaideach, aimhreiteach, buaireasach, mi-riaghailteach.
Tun, *s.* Tunna, da phìob.
Tune, *s.* Port, fonn, séis.
Tune, *v. a.* Gleus, cuir am fonn.
Tuneful, *adj.* Fonnmhor, binn.
Tuneless, *adj.* Neo-fhonnmhor, neo-bhinn, neo-ghleusta.
Tuner, *s.* Fear-gleusaidh.
Tunic, *s.* Casag leinihh.
Tunnage, *s.* Tunna-chìs; tomhas.
Tunnel, *s.* Luidheir; lìonadair.
Tup, *s.* Reithe; *v.* Put mar ni reithe.
Turban, *s.* Ceann-eideadh Turcach.
Turbary, *s.* Còir moinntich.
Turbid, *adj.* Tiugh, ruaimleach, neo-shoilleir, thar a chéile.
Turbidness, *s.* Ruaimleachd.
Turbinated, *adj.* Toinnte, sniomhte.
Turbot, *s.* Am bradan-leathann.
Turbulence, *s.* Buaireas; mi-riaghailt, aimhreite, troi'-chéile.
Turbulent, *adj.* Buaireasach.
Turd, *s.* Cac, inneir, aolach, salachar.
Turf, *s.* Sgroth, sgràth; tota, fâl, fôd [commonly written "fòid," the *gen. sing.* of fôd and fâd].
Turfy, *adv.* Fàileanach, gòrm.
Turcent, *adj.* Làn, ătmhor; gaothar.
Turgid, *adj.* Gaothar; ătmhor.
Turk, *s.* Turcach; *adj.* Turcach.
Turkey, *s.* Eun-Fràngach.
Turmeric, *s.* Dath-huidhe.
Turmoil, *v. a.* Bi cruaidh shaobhair; bi sgìth, bi sàraichte.
Turn, *s.* Tionndadh; lùb, car; cuairt; atharrachadh; oilleadh, oilltinn; tùrn, gnìomh; faothachadh; aomadh, claonadh.
Turn, *v.* Pill, tionndaidh; iompaich; lùb; cuir mu 'n cuairt, cuir a cheann fodha, fâs, cinn; dealbh, cùm; mùth, atharraich, thig air t' ais.
Turncoat, *s.* Fear-leam-leat.
Turner, *s.* Tuairnear.
Turning, *s.* Tionndadh, càr, lùb.
Turnip, *s.* Sneup, neup, nèip. *Arg.*
Turnpike, *s.* Chachaileith-cìse.
Turnsol, *s.* An grain-ròs.
Turpentine, *s.* Bànbhìth giubhais.
Turpitude, *s.* Gràinealachd, olcas.
Turret, *s.* Turait; binnein; baideal.
Turtle, *s.* Calman, turtur.
Tush ! *interj.* Bi d' thosd ! uist ! ëist !
Tusk, *s.* Tosg, sgor-fhiacail.
Tut ! *interj.* Tŭt ! h-ŭd !
Tutelage, *s.* Oideas; togail suas.
Tutelar, Tutelary, *adj.* Dìonach.
Tutor, *s.* Oide-ionnsaich; tùitear.
Tutorage, *s.* Uachdranachd fir-foghluim, ionnsachadh; foghlum.
Tutoress, *s.* Ban-oid-ionnsaich.
Tuz, Tuzz, *s.* Ciabhag, badan fuilt.
Twain, *adj.* Dithis, càraid.
Twang, *s.* Srann; fuaim gheur.
Twang, *v. n.* Dean srann.
Twattle, *v. n.* Dean gobaireachd.
Tweak, *v. a.* Gòmagaich, teannaich.
Tweedle, *v. a.* Meuraich gu tlâ.
Tweezers, *s.* Greimiche.
Twelfth, *adj.* An dara deug.
Twelve, *adj.* A dhà dheug.
Twentieth, *adj.* Am ficheadamh.
Twenty, *adj.* Fichead.
Twice, *adv.* Dà uair; dà chuairt.
Twig, *s.* Faillean, maothan, gineag.
Twilight, *s.* Eadar-sholus, camhanaich, camhanach, chamh-fhàir.
Twilight, *adj.* Dorcha, dubharach.
Twin, *s.* Leth-aon.
Twine, *v. a.* Toinn, dual, figh.
Twine, *s.* Sgéinnidh; toinntean; toinneamh, sniamh.
Twinge, *v. a.* Fàisg, toinn, crăidh.
Twinkle, *v. n.* Prioh; boillsg.
Twinkling, *s.* Priobadh; crith-bhoillsge, dealradh, plathadh; gliosgardaich.
Twinling, *s.* Uan leth-aon.
Twirl, *v. a.* Ruidhil mu 'n cuairt.
Twirl, *s.* Ruidhle, cuartalan.
Twist, *v. n.* Toinn, toinneamh, sniomh, figh, dualaich, cuir an amladh a chéile, bi sniomhte, bi toinnte.
Twist, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomh, car; tointean, sreang, snàthain.
Twister, *s.* Fear-toinneimh, sniomh-[illegible] niamain.

Twisting, *s.* Toinneamh, sniomh.
Twit, *v. a.* Beum; maoidh, sgeig, mag, fochaidich, dean fanaid.
Twitch, *s.* Spioladh; spìonadh; guin.
Twitch, *v. a.* Spiol, spion, pioc; biorg.
Twitter, *v. n.* Dean diorrasan; sitrich, truitrich, crith; sgeig, măg, dean fàite, dean snodha.
Twitter, *s.* Diorrasan; sitrich.
Two, *adj.* A dhà, dà, dithis; càraid.
Twofold, *adj.* Dà-fhillte.
Twohanded, *adj.* Dà-làmhach.
Twopence, *s.* Dà-sgillinn.
Tympanum, *s.* Druma.
Type, *s.* Samhla, comhar; clò-litir.
Typical, *adj.* Samhlachail.
Typify, *v. a.* Samhlaich.
Typogbapher, *s.* Clò-bhuailtear.
Typooraphical, *adj.* Samhlachail.
Typooraphy, *s.* Clò-bhualadh.
Tybannic, Tyrannical, *adj.* Aintighearnail; smachdail, ceannasach; ainneartach, sàrachail; borb.
Tyrannise, *v. a.* Bi aintighearnail.
Tyranny, *s.* Ain-tighearnas.
Tybo, *s.* Foghlumaiche.

U

U, *s.* An t-aon litir thar fhichead do 'n Abidil.
Ubebty, *s.* Pailteas, tairbhe.
Ubiquitaby, *adj.* Uile-làthaireach.
Ubiquity, *s.* Uile-làthaireachd.
Udder, *s.* Ùgh, ùgh mairt.
Ugliness, *s.* Duaichneachd.
Ugly, *adj.* Grannda, duaichnidh.
Ulcer, *s.* Neasgaid, leannachadh; iongrachadh; bolg, leus, bucaid, spucald, guirean, creuchd.
Ulcerate, *v.* Iongraich, leannaich.
Ulcebation, *s.* Iongrachadh, creuchd.
Ulcebous, *adj.* Neasgaideach; leannachail, silteach, creuchdach.
Ulioinous, *adj.* Fóitheach, fliuch, bog, làthachail, làbanach, clàbarach.
Ultimate, *adj.* Deireannach.
Ultramabine, *adj.* Allmharrach.
Ultramarine, *s.* Dath-gòrm maiseach.
Umber, *s.* Dath-buidhe; seòrs éisg.
Umbles, *s.* Grealach féigh.
Umbo, *s.* Cop, cnap-sgéithe.
Umbrage, *s.* Sgàile, dubhar, dùbhradh, duibhre; leithsgeul; amharus, umhaill; corraich, fearg; miothlachd.
Umbraoeous, Umbrose, *adj.* Sgàileach, dubharach, dorcha.
Umbrella, *s.* Sgàileau-uisge.
Umpibe, *s.* Breith breithe.
Un, *partc.* Neo; mi, eu, as, an, ana, do.
Unabashed, *adj.* Neo-nàraichte.
Unable, *adj.* Neo-chomasach.
Unacceptable, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
Unaccompanied, *adj.* Aonarach.
Unaccomplished, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte, neo-oileanaichte, neo-ionnsaichte; bhuaidh, inntinn.
Unaccountable, *adj.* Do-innse, do-aithris, do-chur an céill; iongantach, neònach, neo-fhreagarrach.
Unaccustomed, *adj.* Neo-chleachdte.
Unacquainted, *adj.* Aineolach.
Unactive, *adj.* Neo-theòma.
Unadmibed, *adj.* Neo-urramaichte.
Unadorned, *adj.* Neo-sgeadaichte.
Unadvised, *adj.* Neo-chomhairlichte.
Unaffected, *adj.* Fìor, ionraic, neo-chealgach; còir; sìmplidh.
Unaffecting, *adj.* Neo-dhrùighteach.
Unaided, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte.
Unalienable, *adj.* Neo-bhuileachail.
Unallied, *adj.* Neo-chàirdeach.
Unalterable, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach; diongalta, maireann.
Unaltered, *adj.* Neo-atharraichte.
Unamendable, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
Unamiable, *adj.* Neo-chiatach.
Unanimity, *s.* Aon-inntinn.
Unanimous, *adj.* Aon-inntinneach.
Unanswerable, *adj.* Do-fhreagairt.
Unappalled, *adj.* Neo-sgàthach.
Unappeasable, *adj.* Do-chasgadh.
Unapprehensive, *adj.* Gun amharus.
Unapproached, *adj.* Do-ruigheachd.
Unapt, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
Unaptness, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd.
Unargued, *adj.* Neo-chonnsaichte.
Unarmed, *adj.* Neo-armaichte.
Unartful, *adj.* Neo-ealanta, simplidh.
Unasked, *adj.* Gun iarruidh.
Unaspibing, *adj.* Neo-mhiannach.
Unassailable, *adj.* Do-bhualadh.
Unassisted, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte.
Unassuming, *adj.* Neo-stràiceil.
Unattainable, *adj.* Do-ruigsinn.
Unattempted, *adj.* Gun deuchainn.
Unattended, *adj.* Gun chuideachd.
Unauthobized, *adj.* Gun ùghdarras.
Unavailable, Unavailing, *adj.* Gun stà, gun mhath, faoin gun fheum.
Unavoidable, *adj.* Do-sheachanta.
Unaware, Unawares, *adv.* Gun fhios, gun fhaireachadh, gun aire, gun aithne; gu h-obann, gu grad.
Unawed, *adj.* Gun fhiamh, gun athad

UNBAR, *v. a.* Thoir an crann deth.
UNBEATEN, *adj.* Neo-bhuailte.
UNBECOMING, *adj.* Mi-chiatach.
UNBEFITTING, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
UNBELIEF, *s.* Ana-creideamh.
UNBELIEVER, *s.* Ana-creideach.
UNBENEVOLENT, *adj.* Neo-dhaonaireach, neo-mhathasach.
UNBENT, *adj.* Do-lùbadh.
UNBESEEMING, *adj.* Neo-chiatach.
UNBEWAILED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNBIDDEN, *adj.* Gun iarraidh, gun sireadh, gun chuireadh, neo-chuirte.
UNBIND, *v. a.* Fuasgail, tuasgail.
UNBLAMABLE, *adj.* Neo-choireach.
UNBLEST, *adj.* Neo-bheannaichte.
UNBODIED, *adj.* Neo-chorparra.
UNBOLT, *v. a.* Thoir an crann deth.
UNBOSOM, *v. a.* Leig ris; nochd.
UNBOTTOMED, *adj.* Gun ghrunnd.
UNBOUGHT, *adj.* Neo-cheannaichte.
UNBOUNDED, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnach.
UNBREECHED, *adj.* Gun bhriogais.
UNBROKEN, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte.
UNBROTHERLY, *adj.* Neo-bhràthaireil.
UNBURDEN, *v. a.* Aotromaich.
UNBURIED, *adj.* Neo-adhlaicte.
UNBUTTON, *v. a.* Fuasgail putan.
UNCALCINED, *adj.* Neo-loisgte.
UNCALLED, *adj.* Gun chuireadh.
UNCAUGHT, *adj.* Neo-ghlacte.
UNCAUTIOUS, *adj.* Neo-aireachail.
UNCEASING, *adj.* Gun sgur.
UNCERTAIN, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
UNCERTAINTY, *s.* Neo-chinnteachd.
UNCHANGEABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaochlaideach, maireannach, buan.
UNCHARITABLE, *adj.* Neo-sheirceil.
UNCHARITABLENESS, *s.* Mi-sheircealachd, mi-charthannachd.
UNCHASTE, *adj.* Neo-gheimnidh.
UNCHRISTIAN, *adj.* Ana-crìosdail.
UNCIRCUMCISED, *adj.* Neo-thimchioll-ghearrta, gun timchioll-ghearradh.
UNCIVIL, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, horb.
UNCIVILIZED, *adj.* Borb, fiadhaich.
UNCLE, *s.* Brathair-athar no màthar.
UNCLEAN, *adj.* Neo-ghlan, peacach.
UNCLEANLINESS, *s.* Neo-ghloine.
UNCLERICAL, *adj.* Neo-chléireachail.
UNCLOUDED, *adj.* Neo-ghruamach.
UNCOCK, *v. a.* Cuir gunna bharr lagh.
UNCOLLECTED, *adj.* Neo-chruinnichte.
UNCOLOURED, *adj.* Neo-dhathte.
UNCOMBED, *adj.* Neo-chìrte.
UNCOMELINESS, *s.* Mi-chiatachd.
UNCOMELY, *adj.* Mi-chiatach.
UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* An-shòcrach.
UNCOMMON, *adj.* Neo-ghnàthach.
UNCOMMUNICATED, *adj.* Neo-bhuillichte.
UNCOMPLAISANT, *adj.* Mi-shuairce.
UNCOMPLETE, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte
UNCOMPOUNDED, *adj.* Neo-mheasgte
UNCOMPRESSED, *adj.* Neo-theannaichte
UNCONCERN, *s.* Neo-chùram.
UNCONCERNED, *adj.* Neo-chùramach.
UNCONDITIONAL, *adj.* Neo-chùmhnantach, gun chùmhnanta.
UNCONFINABLE, *adj.* Neo-iomallach.
UNCONFIRMED, *adj.* Neo-dhaingnichte
UNCONFORMITY, *s.* Neo-fhreagarrachd
UNCONGEALED, *adj.* Neo-reòta.
UNCONJUGAL, *adj.* Neo-mharaisteach
UNCONQUERABLE, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-chìosachadh.
UNCONSCIONABLE, *adj.* Neo-chogais each, mi-chogaiseach.
UNCONSCIOUS, *adj.* Neo-fhiosrach.
UNCOURTEOUS, *adj.* Mi-shuairce.
UNCOUTH, *adj.* Neònach, neo-mhìn.
UNCREATE, *v. a.* Cuir gu neo-bhith
UNCREATED, *adj.* Neo-chruthaichte.
UNCROWN, *v. a.* Dì-chrùnaich.
UNCTION, *s.* Ungadh; taiseachadh.
UNCTUOUS, *adj.* Reamhar, sailleil.
UNCULLED, *adj.* Neo-thaghte.
UNCULTIVATED, *adj.* Fiadhaich, neo-àitichte; neo-foghluimte.
UNCUMBERED, *adj.* Neo-dhamhnaichte.
UNCURTAILED, *adj.* Neo-ghiorraichte.
UNCUT, *adj.* Neo-ghearrte.
UNDAN, *v. a.* Leig ruith le.
UNDAUNTED, *adj.* Neo-ghealtach.
UNDEBAUCHED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte
UNDECEIVE, *v. a.* Cuir ceart.
UNDECEIVED, *adj.* Neo-mhealltа.
UNDECIDED, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
UNDECISIVE, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
UNDECKED, *adj.* Neo-sgeadaichte.
UNDEFEASIBLE, *adj.* Seasmhach.
UNDEFILED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillidh.
UNDEFINED, *adj.* Neo-mhìnichte gun chrìoch, neo-shòdraichte.
UNDENIABLE, *adj.* Do-àicheadh.
UNDEPLORED, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
UNDEPRAVED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte.
UNDER, *adv.* and *prep.* Fo; an ìochdar.
UNDERBID, *v. a.* Tairg ni's lugha na luach, tairg fo luach.
UNDEROO, *v. a.* Fuilig, giùlain.
UNDERGROUND, *s.* Fo 'n talamh.
UNDERHAND, *adj.* Dìomhair; cealgach.
UNDERLINE, *s.* Iochdarad.
UNDERMINE, *v. a.* Cladhaich fodha; fo-chladhaich; cuir neach ás àite gun fhios, no le foill.
UNDERMOST, *adj.* Is ìsle, ìochdrach.
UNDERNEATH, *prep.* Fo, fodha.
UNDERPLOT, *s.* Fo-chluich.
UNDERPRIZE, *v. a.* Di-mheas

Underrate, *v. a.* Dì-mheas.
Undersell, *v. a.* Reic fo luach.
Understand, *v.* Tuig; thoir fainear.
Understanding, *s.* Tuigse; ciall.
Understanding, *adj.* Tuigseach, sgileil.
Understrapper, *s.* Iochdaran.
Undertake, *v.* Gabh o's làimh.
Undertaker, *s.* Fear-gnothaich; fear a ghabhas adhlac os laimh.
Undertaking, *s.* Gnothach, ohair.
Undervalue, *v. a.* Dì-mheas.
Underwood, *s.* Preasarnach, crìonach.
Underwork, *s.* Ceartaichead.
Underwrite, *v. a.* Fo-sgrìobh.
Underwriter, *s.* Urrasaiche.
Underwritten, *adj.* Fo-sgrìobhte.
Undescried, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte.
Undeserved, *adj.* Neo-thoillteannach.
Undeserving, *adj.* Neo-airidh.
Undesioning, *adj.* Neo-chealgach.
Undestroyed, *adj.* Neo-sgrioste.
Undetermined, *adj.* Neo-shòdraichte.
Undioested, *adj.* Neo-mhearhhte.
Undiminished, *adj.* Neo-lughdaichte.
Undiscerned, *adj.* No-fhaicsinn.
Undiscernible, *adj.* Neo-fhaicsinneach.
Undiscerning, *adj.* Neo-thuigseach.
Undisciplined, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
Undiscovered, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte.
Undiscreet, *adj.* Gòrach, eu-crìodha, mi-chiallach, mi-shuairce.
Undisguised, *adj.* Nochdte; fior.
Undisputed, *adj.* Neo-chonnsachail.
Undisturbed, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte.
Undivided, *adj.* Neo-phàirtichte.
Undo, *v. a.* Mill; sgrios; fuasgail.
Undone, *adj.* Caillte, neo-chrìochnaichte; neo-dheante, sgrioste.
Undoubted, *adj.* Cinnteach; fior.
Undoubtedly, *adv.* Gu cinnteach, air chinnte, gun teagamh, gun amharus.
Undress, *v. a.* Lom; rùisg.
Undressed, *adj.* Neo-sgeadaichte.
Undulate, *v. a.* Udail mar thodd.
Undulation, *s.* Tonn-luasgadh.
Undulatory, *adj.* Tonn-luasgach.
Undutiful, *adj.* Mi-dhleasanach.
Uneasiness, *s.* An-shocair; iomacheist; cùram; ro-chùram, aimheal.
Uneasy, *adj.* An-shocrach; neo-shocrach, aimhealach.
Uneligible, *adj.* Neo-roghnachail.
Unemployed, *adj.* Gud obair, 'na thàmh, dìomhanach.
Unenjoyed, *adj.* Neo-shealbhaichte.
Unenlightened, *adj.* Neo-shoillsichte.
Unentertaining, *adj.* Neo-aighearach.
Unequal, *adj.* Neo-iodann.
Unequitable, *adj.* Neo-cheart.
Unequivocal, *adj.* Soilleir.
Unerring, *adj.* Neo-mhearachdach.
Uneven, *adj.* Neo-chòmhdard.
Unevenness, *s.* Neo-chòmhnardachd
Unexampled, *adj.* Neo-choimeiseil.
Unexceptionable, *adj.* Gun chòire.
Unexecuted, *adj.* Neo-choimhlionta.
Unexercised, *adj.* Neo-chleachdte.
Unexhausted, *adj.* Neo-thràighte.
Unexpected, *adj.* Gun dùil.
Unexperienced, *adj.* Neo-chleachdte.
Unexplored, *adj.* Neo-rannsaichte.
Unexpressible, *adj.* Do-labhairt.
Unextinguishable, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh, nach gabh cuir às.
Unfading, *adj.* Neo-sheargte, huan.
Unfailing, *adj.* Neo-fhàillinneach.
Unfair, *adj.* Mi-cheart, claon.
Unfaithful, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas.
Unfashionable, *adj.* Neo-fhasadta.
Unfashioned, *adj.* Neo-chùmte.
Unfathomable, *adj.* Do-thomhas.
Unfathomed, *adj.* Neo-ghrùnndaichte.
Unfatigued, *adj.* Neo-sgìth.
Unfavourable, *adj.* Neo-fhàbharrach.
Unfed, *adj.* Neo-bhiadhta.
Unfeeling, *adj.* Neo-thlusail.
Unfeigned, *adj.* Neo-chealgach, fìor.
Unfelt, *adj.* Neo-mhothaichte.
Unfertile, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.
Unfermented, *adj.* Neo-oihrichte.
Unfettered, *adj.* Neo-chuibhrichte.
Unfinished, *adj.* Neo-chrìochnaichte.
Unfirm, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach, lag.
Unfit, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh.
Unfit, *v. a.* Dead neo-iomchuidh.
Unfitness, *s.* Neo-iomchuidhead.
Unfixed, *adj.* Neo-shuidhichte.
Unfledged, *adj.* Gud itean.
Unfold, *v. a.* Fosgail; nochd, foillsich
Unforeseen, *adj.* Neo-fhairichte.
Unforgiving, *adj.* Neo-mhathach.
Unformed, *adj.* Neo-chumadail.
Unforsaken, *adj.* Neo-thrèigte.
Unfortified, *adj.* Neo-dhaingnichte.
Unfortunate, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach.
Unfrequent, *adj.* Ainmig, tearc.
Unfrequented, *adj.* Neo-àitichte; fàs.
Unfriended, *adj.* Gun charaid.
Unfriendly, *adj.* Neo-chàirdeil.
Unfrozen, *adj.* Neo-reòta.
Unfruitful, *adj.* Neo-tharhhach.
Unfurl, *v. a.* Sgaoil, siùil, no brat.
Unfurnished, *adj.* Gun àirneis; neo-uidheamaichte, neo-dheasaichte.
Ungain, **Ungainly**, *adj.* Neo-chiatach; neo-eireachdail, mi-chuannta.
Ungenerative, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.
Ungenerous, *adj.* Mi-shuairce, neo-fhialaidh, spìocach, crìon.
Unoenial, *adj.* Neo-bhaighefl.

Ungenteel, *adj.* Neo-eireachdail.
Ungentle, *adj.* Neo-shuairce.
Ungentlemanlike, *adj.* Neo-uasal; miodhoir, neo-mhodhail.
Jngoirt, *adj.* Neo-chrioslaichte.
Jngoodliness, *s.* Mi-dhiadhachd.
Ungodly, *adj.* Mi-dhiadhaidh.
Ungorged, *adj.* Neo-lionta.
Ungovernable, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-riaghladh, borb.
Ungoverned, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte.
Ungraceful, *adj.* Neo-ghrinn.
Unoracious, *adj.* Neo-thaitneacb.
Unorateful, *adj.* Mì-thaingeil; neo-thaingeil; neo-thaitneach.
Ungrounded, *adj.* Gun stéidh.
Unguarded, *adj.* Neo-dhìonta.
Unguent, *s.* Ungadh; ola.
Unhandsome, *adj.* Neo-thlachdmhor.
Unhandy, *adj.* Neo-làmhchair.
Unhappy, *adj* Mi-shona, truagh.
Unharmed, *adj.* Neo-dhochannaichte.
Unharmonious, *adj.* Neo-fhonnmhor.
Unharness, *v. a.* Neo-bheairtich.
Unhealthful, **Unhealthy**, *adj.* Euslainteach, eucaileach, tinn.
Unheard, *adj.* Neo-iomraiteach.
Unheeded, *adj.* Gun mheas, gun suim.
Unholy, *adj.* Mì-naomha.
Unhonoured, *adj.* Neo-onoraichte.
Unhopeful, *adj.* Neo-dhòchasach.
Unhorse, *v. a.* Tilg bhàrr eich.
Unhospitable, *adj.* Neo-aoidheil.
Unhurt, *adj.* Neo-chiùrrte, gun dochann, gun bheud.
Unhusk, *v. a.* Plaoisg, faoisg.
Unicorn, *s.* Aon-adharcach, buabhall.
Uniform, *adj.* Aon-dealbhach.
Uniformity, *s.* Riaghailteachd, coionannachd, aon-fhuirm. *Ir.*
Unimaginable, *adj.* Do-smuainteachadh, do-bharalachadh.
Unimpairable, *adj.* Do-mhilleadh.
Unimpaired, *adj.* Neo-mhillte.
Unimportant, *adj.* Fadharsach.
Unimprovable, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
Unimproved, *adj.* Neo-leasaichte.
Uninclosed, *adj.* Neo-dhìonte.
Unindifferent, *adj.* Neo-choidheis.
Uninformed, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
Uninoenuous, *adj.* Neo-ionraic.
Uninhabitable, *adj.* Do-àiteachadh.
Uninhabited, *adj.* Neo-àitichte.
Uninjured, *adj.* Gun chìorram.
Uninspired, *adj.* Neo-dheachdte.
Uninstructed, *adj.* Neo-theagaisgte.
Uninstructive, *adj.* Neo-ionnsachail.
Unintellioent, *adj.* Aineolach.
Unintellioible, *akj.* Do-thuigsinn.
Unintentional, *adj.* Neo-rùnaichte.
Uninterested, *adj.* Gun seadh, coinn
Uninterrupted, *adj.* Neo-bhacte.
Uninvestioable, *adj.* Do-sgrùdadh
Uninvited, *adj.* Neo-chuirte.
Union, *s.* Aonachd; co-bhann.
Unipabous, *adj.* Aon-bhretheach.
Unison, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach.
Unison, *s.* Aon-ghuth; gleus.
Unit, *s.* Aon, a h-aon.
Unitarian, *s.* An-trionaidiche.
Unite, *v.* Ceangail; dlùthaich, aontaich, tàth, cuir ri chéile; gabh tàthadh, fàs mar aon.
Unition, *s.* Aontachas; aontachadh.
Unity, *s.* Aonachd, co-chòrdadh.
Universal, *adj.* Coitcheann.
Universe, *s.* An domhan.
Univercity, *s.* Àrd-thaigh-foghlum.
Univocal, *adj.* Aon-ghuthach.
Unjust, *adj.* Eucorach, mi-cheart.
Unjustifiable, *adj.* Do-fhìreannachadh, do-dhionadh.
Unkennel, *v. a.* Cuir á saobhaidh.
Unkept, *adj.* Neo-ghléidhte.
Unkind, *adj.* Neo-chaoimhneil.
Unkindness, *s.* Neo-chaoimhneas.
Unkniohtly, *adj.* Neo-fhlathail.
Unknit, *v. a.* Sgar, sgaoil, fosgail.
Unknowing, *adj.* Aineolach.
Unknown, *adj.* Neo-aithnichte.
Unlaboured, *adj.* Neo-shaothairichte
Unlace, *v. a.* Fuasgail, sgaoil.
Unlade, *v. a.* Aotromaich.
Unladen, *adj.* Neo-luchdaichte.
Unlaid, *adj.* Neo-leagte.
Unlamented, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
Unlawful, *adj.* Mi-laghail.
Unlearned, *adj.* Neo-fhoghluimte.
Unleavened, *adj.* Neo-ghoirtichte.
Unless, *conj.* Saor o; mur, mu's.
Unlettered, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
Unlevelled, *adj.* Neo-chòmhnard.
Unlibidinous, *adj.* Neo-chonnanach.
Unlicensed, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte.
Unlicked, *adj.* Neo-imlichte; neo-chùmte, neo-sheamhsar.
Unlike, *adj.* Neo-choltach.
Unlikelihood, **Unlikeliness**, *s.* Eucosalachd; eucoltas.
Unlikely, *adj.* Eu-coltach.
Unlimited, *adj.* Neo-chriochnach.
Unload, *v. a.* Aotromaich.
Unlock, *v. a.* Fosgail glas.
Unlooked-for, *adj.* Gun dùil ris
Unloose, *v. a.* Fuasgail.
Unlovely, *adj* Neo-ionmhuinn.
Unloving, *adj.* Neo-ghaolach.
Unlucky, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar.
Unmade, *adj.* Neo-dhèante.
Unmaimed, *adj.* Neo-chiorramach.

Unman, *v.* Spŏth; dean tais, dean mi-fhearail, mì-mhisnich.
Unmanageable, *adj.* Do-cheannsachadh, do-riaghladh; trom.
Unmanly, *adj.* Neo-fhearail, meata.
Unmanneren, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail.
Unmannerly, *adj.* Neo-shìobhalta.
Unmarken, *adj.* Neo-chomharraichte.
Unmarrien, *adj.* Neo-phòsta.
Unmask, *v. a.* Leig ris; rùisg.
Unmasked, *adj.* Leigte ris; rùisgte.
Unmastereen, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte.
Unmatchable, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
Unmatchen, *adj.* Gun leth-bhreac.
Unmeaning, *adj.* Gun seadh.
Unmeant, *adj.* Neo-rùnaichte.
Unmeasurable, *adj.* Do-thomas.
Unmeasuren, *adj.* Neo-thomhaiste.
Unmeet, *adj.* Neo-airidh, neo-iomchuidh, neo-fheagarrach.
Unmelted, *adj.* Neo-leaghte.
Unmerciful, *adj.* An-tròcaireach.
Unmeritable, *adj.* Neo-airidh.
Unminnen, *adj.* Neo-chuimhnichte.
Unminnful, *adj.* Dì-chuimhneach,
Unminolen, *adj.* Neo-choimeasgta.
Unmixed, *adj.* Neo-mheasgta, glan.
Unmolested, *adj.* Gun dragh.
Unmoveable, *adj.* Do-ghluasad.
Unmoved, *adj.* Neo-ghluaiste.
Unmournen, *adj.* Neo-chaoidhte.
Unmusical, *adj.* Neo-cheòl mhor.
Unnamen, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte.
Unnatural, *adj.* Mi nàdurra.
Unnavioable, *adj.* Do-sheòladh.
Unnecessary, *adj.* Neo-fheumail.
Unneighbourly, *adj.* Neo-choimhearsnachail, neo-nàbachail; neo-chòir, neo-chaoimhneil, neo-choinghealach; neo-chòmpanta.
Unnervate, *adj.* Anfhannaichte.
Unnerve, *v. a.* Anfhannaich.
Unnerven, *adj.* Anfhann; tais.
Unnumberen, *adj.* Do-àireamh.
Unobservable, *adj.* Do-fhaiciun.
Unobservant, *adj.* Neo-shuimeil.
Unobserven, *adj.* Neo-bheachdaichte.
Unobstructed, *adj.* Neo-bhacte.
Unobtainable, *adj.* Do-fhaotainn.
Unoccupien, *adj.* Neo-shealbhaichte.
Unoffendino, *adj.* Neo-choireach.
Unoperative, *adj.* Neo-éifeachdach.
Unopposen, *adj.* Neo-bhacte.
Unordenly, *adj.* Mi-riaghailteach.
Unorthodox, *adj.* Neo-fhallain.
Unpack, *v. a.* Fuasgail, fosgail.
Unpain, *adj.* Neo-phàighte.
Unpalatable, *adj.* Neo-bhlasda.
Unparalleled, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
Unpardonable, *adj.* Gun leithsgeul, nach mathar; nach fhaodar a mhathadh, nach faigh mathanach.
Unparnonen, *adj.* Neo-mhathte.
Unparliamentary, *adj.* An aghaidh achd socraichte na pàrlamaid.
Unparten, *adj.* Neo-dhealaichte.
Unpartial, *adj.* Dìreach, neo-chlaon, cothromach, neo-leth-bhreitheach.
Unpassable, *adj.* Do-imeachd.
Unpawnen, *adj.* Neo-ghealltainte.
Unpeaceable, *adj.* Buaireasach.
Unpensioned, *adj.* Neo-dhuaisichte.
Unpeople, *v. a.* Dean fàs; sgrios.
Unperceivable, *adj.* Do-mhothachadh, do-fhaireachdainn.
Unperceiven, *adj.* Gun fhios.
Unperfect, *adj.* Neo-iomlan.
Unperformen, *adj.* Neo-dhèanta.
Unperishable, *adj.* Maireannach.
Unperplexen, *adj.* Gun amhluadh.
Unpetrifien, *adj.* Neo-cruadhaichte.
Unphilisophical, *adj.* Neo-fheallsanta.
Unpillowed, *adj.* Gun chluasag.
Unpin, *v. a.* Fuasgail dealg.
Unpitied, *adj.* Gun truas ri.
Unpitying, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta.
Unpleasant, *adj.* Mi-thaitneach.
Unpleasen, *adj.* Mi-thoilichte.
Unpleasing, *adj.* Mi-thaitneach.
Unpliant, *adj.* Do-lùbadh, rag.
Unplowen, *adj.* Neo-threabhta.
Unpoetical, *adj.* Neo-fhileanta.
Unpolished, *adj.* Neo-liobhta; borb.
Unpolite, *adj.* Mi-mhodhail.
Unpolluted, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte.
Unpopular, *adj.* Neo-ionmhainn.
Unpractisen, *adj.* Neo-chleachdte.
Unpraised, *adj.* Gun iomradh.
Unprecenented, *adj.* Gun choimeas
Unpreferren, *adj.* Neo-àrdaichte.
Unpregnant, *adj.* Neo-thorrach.
Unprejunicate, *adj.* Neo-chlaon.
Unprejunicen, *adj.* Neo-leth-bhreitheach, neo-chlaon-bhretheach.
Unpremeditaten, *adj.* Neo-smuaintichte roi'-làimh, neo-shònraichte.
Unpreparen, *adj.* Neo-ullamh.
Unprepossessen, *adj.* Gun taobh ri.
Unpretending, *adj.* Neo-dhàna.
Unpreventen, *adj.* Neo-bhacte.
Unprincely, *adj.* Mi-fhlathail.
Unprincipled, *adj.* Neo-chogaiseach.
Unprinted, *adj.* Neo-chlò-bhuailte.
Unprized, *adj.* Neo-mheaste.
Unproclaimen, *adj.* Neo-ghairmte.
Unprofaned, *adj.* Neo-thruaillte.
Unprofitable, *adj.* Neo-tharbhach.
Unprolific, *adj.* Seasg, aimrid.
Unpropitious, *adj.* Mi-shealbhach.
Unproportioned, *adj.* Neo-chumadail.

UNPROPPED, *adj.* Gun chùl-taic.
UNPROSPEROUS, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar.
UNPROTECTED, *adj.* Gun dìon.
UNPROVIDED, *adj.* Neo-sholaraichte.
UNPROVOKED, *adj.* Neo-bhrosnaichte.
UNPRUNED, *adj.* Neo-ghearrta.
UNPUBLISHED, *adj.* Neo-fhoillichte.
UNQUALIFIED, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
UNQUALIFY, *v. a.* Dean neo-fhreagarra.
UNQUENCHABLE, *adj.* Do-mhùchadh.
UNQUENCHED, *adj.* Neo-mhùchte.
UNQUESTIONABLE, *adj.* Gun cheist.
UNQUESTIONARLY, *adv.* Air chinnt.
UNQUESTIONED, *adj.* Neo-cheasnaichte.
UNQUIET, *adj.* Neo-fhoisneach.
UNRACKED, *adj.* Neo-shìolaidhte.
UNRAVEL, *v. a.* Fuasgail, réitich.
UNREAD, *adj.* Neo-leughte.
UNREADY, *adj.* Neo-dheas.
UNREAL, *adj.* Neo-fhìor, faoin.
UNREASONABLE, *adj.* Mi-reusonta.
UNRECLAIMED, *adj.* Neo-chìosnaichte.
UNRECONCILED, *adj.* Neo-réidh.
UNRECORDED, *adj.* Neo-sgrìobhte.
UNRECOUNTED, *adj.* Neo-aithriste.
UNREDUCED, *adj.* Neo-lughdaichte.
UNREFORMABLE, *adj.* Do-leasachadh.
UNREFORMED, *adj.* Neo-leasaichte.
UNREFRESHED, *adj.* Neo-ùraichte.
UNREGARDED, *adj.* Gun sùim.
UNREGENERATE, *adj.* Neo-ath-ghinte.
UNREGISTERED, *adj.* Neo-sgrìobhte.
UNRELENTING, *adj.* Neo-thruacanta.
UNRELIEVABLE, *adj.* Do-chòmhnadh.
UNREMEDIABLE, *adj.* Do-leigheas.
UNREPENTED, *adj.* Neo-aithreachail.
UNREPINING, *adj.* Neo-aithreach.
UNREPLENISHED, *adj.* Neo-lìonta.
UNREPROACHED, *adj.* Neo-chronaichte.
UNREPROVED, *adj.* Neo-achmhasanaichte.
UNREQUESTED, *adj.* Gun iarraidh.
UNREQUITABLE, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta.
UNRESENTED, *adj.* Maite.
UNRESERVED, *adj.* Fosgarra.
UNRESISTED, *adj.* Gun bhacadh.
UNRESOLVED, *adj.* Neo-shònraichte.
UNRESTORED, *adj.* Neo-aisigte.
UNRESTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-smachdaichte.
UNREVEALED, *adj.* Ceilte.
UNREVENGED, *adj.* Neo-dhìolta.
UNREVOKED, *adj.* Scasmhach.
UNREWARDED, *adj.* Neo-dhuaisichte.
UNRIDDLE, *v. a.* Tomhais; fuasgail.
UNRIG, *v. a.* Rùisg dhet.
UNRIGHTEOUS, *adj.* Eas-ionraic.
UNRIGHTFUL, *adj.* Neo-dhligheach.
UNRIPE, *adj.* Anabaich, glas.
UNRIVALLED, *adj.* Gun choimeas.
UNROL, *v. a.* Fosgail, fuasgail.
UNROOF, *v. a.* Thoir mullach dheth.
UNROOT, *v. a.* Spìon á bhun.
UNROUNDED, *adj.* Neo-chruinn.
UNRUFFLE, *v. n.* Bi ciùin.
UNRULY, *adj.* Aimhreiteach.
UNSAFE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte.
UNSAID, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte.
UNSALTED, *adj.* Neo-shaillte.
UNSALUTED, *adj.* Neo-fhàiltichte.
UNSANCTIFIED, *adj.* Neò-naomhaichte
UNSATIABLE, *adj.* Do-shàsachadh.
UNSATISFACTORY, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach
UNSATISFIED, *adj.* Neo-thoilichte.
UNSAVOURY, *adj.* Mi-bhlasda; breun
UNSAY, *v. a.* Thoir air ais facal.
UNSCHOLASTIC, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte
UNSCHOOLED, *adj.* Gun sgoil.
UNSCREENED, *adj.* Neo-sgàilichte.
UNSEAL, *v. a.* Fosgail seula.
UNSEALED, *adj.* Neo-sheulaichte.
UNSEASONABLE, *adj.* Neo-thràthail.
UNSEASONABLENESS, *s.* Mi-thràth.
UNSEASONED, *adj.* Neo-shaillt; neo thràthail; neo-thiormaichte.
UNSECONDED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte.
UNSECURE, *adj.* Neo-thèaruinte.
UNSEEMLY, *adj.* Mi-chiatach.
UNSEEN, *adj.* Neo-fhaicinte.
UNSERVICEABLE, *adj.* Gun stà.
UNSETTLE, *v. a.* Dean mi-chinnteach
UNSETTLED, *adj.* Neo-shocrach, neo-shuidhichte, neo-shìònraichte; luaineach, siùbhlach; caochlaideach; neoàitichte; guanach, aotrom.
UNSEVERED, *adj.* Neo-sgarte.
UNSHACKLE, *v. a.* Mi-chuibhrich.
UNSHAKEN, *adj.* Neo-charaichte, neo-ghluasadach; daingeann.
UNSHAPEN, *adj.* Neo-chumadail.
UNSHEATH, *v. a.* Rùisg, tarruinn.
UNSHELTERED, *adj.* Gun fhasgadh.
UNSHIP, *v. a.* Thoir á luing.
UNSHOD, *adj.* Gun bhròg an.
UNSHORN, *adj.* Neo-bhuainte.
UNSIFTED, *adj.* Neo-chriathairte.
UNSIGHTLINESS, *s.* Duaichneachd.
UNSIGHTLY, *adj.* Duaichnidh.
UNSKILFUL, *adj.* Mi-theòma.
UNSKILFULNESS, *s.* Aineolas.
UNSKILLED, *adj.* Aineolach.
UNSLAKED, *adj.* Neo-mhùchta.
UNSOCIABLE, *adj.* Neo-chaidreach.
UNSOILED, *adj.* Neo-shalaichte.
UNSOLD, *adj.* Neo-reicte.
UNSOLID, *adj.* Fàs; neo-ghramail.
UNSOPHISTICATED, *adj.* Ionraic; fiòr
UNSORTED, *adj.* Neo-dhòigheil.
UNSOUGHT, *adj.* Gun iarraidh.
UNSOUND, *adj.* Mi-fhallain; grod
UNSPEAKABLE, *adj.* Do-labhairt.

UNSPECIFIED, *adj.* Neo-ainmichte.
UNSPOILED, *adj.* Neo-chreachta, neo-mhillte; neo-thruaillichte.
UNSPOTTED, *adj.* Gun bhall; gun smal.
UNSTABLE, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach.
UNSTAINED, *adj.* Gun sal; gun smal.
UNSTAUNCHED, *adj.* Neo-chaisgte.
UNSTEADFAST, *adj.* Mi-stéidheil.
UNSTEADY, *adj.* Neo-sheasmhach.
UNSTINTED, *adj.* Neo-ghann, fial, pailt.
UNSTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-éignichte.
UNSTRING, *v. a.* Lasaich, fuasgail.
UNSUBSTANTIAL, *adj.* Gun bhrìgh.
UNSUCCESSFUL, *adj.* Mi-shealbhar.
UNSUGARED, *adj.* Gun siùcar.
UNSUITING, *adj.* Neo-fhreagarrach.
UNSUITABLE, *adj.* Neo-iomchuidh.
UNSULLIED, *adj.* Gun truailleadh.
UNSUNG, *adj.* Neo-iomraiteach.
UNSUNNED, *adj.* Neo-ghrianaichte.
UNSUPPORTED, *adj.* Neo-chuidichte.
UNSUSPECTED, *adj.* Saor o amharus.
UNSUSPECTING, *adj.* Neo-amharusach.
UNSUSPICIOUS, *adj.* Gun umhaill.
UNSUSTAINED, *adj.* Neo-thaicichte.
UNSWAYED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte.
UNSWEAR, *v. a.* Thoir mìonnan air ais.
UNTAINTED, *adj.* Neo-thruaillichte.
UNTAMED, *adj.* Neo-chàllaichte.
UNTASTED, *adj.* Neo-bhlasta.
UNTAUGHT, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
UNTEMPERED, *adj.* Neo-chruadhaichte.
UNTENABLE, *adj.* Do-dhìon.
UNTENANTED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte.
UNTENTED. *adj.* Neo-fhritheilte.
UNTERRIFIED, *adj.* Gun sgàth.
UNTHANKED, *adj.* Gun taing.
UNTHANKFUL, *adj.* Mi-thaingeil.
UNTHAWED, *adj.* Gun aiteamh.
UNTHINKING, *adj.* Neo-smaointeachail.
UNTHOUGHT-OF, *adj.* Gun spéis.
UNTHREATENED, *adj.* Neo-bhagairte.
UNTHRIFT, *s.* Struidhear.
UNTHRIFTY, *adj.* Strògail, sgapach.
UNTHRIVING, *adj.* Mi-shoirbheasach.
UNTIE, *v. a.* Fuasgail, lasaich.
UNTIED, *adj.* Fuasgailte, las.
UNTIL, *adv.* Gu ruig, gu, gus.
UNTILLED, *adj.* Neo-àitichte.
UNTIMELY, *adj.* Neo-thràthail.
UNTIMELY, *adv.* Roimh 'n àm.
UNTINGED, *adj.* Neo-dhàthte.
UNTIRED, *adj.* Neo-sgìth.
UNTITLED, *adj.* Neo-thìodalaichte.
UNTO, *prep.* Do, gu, chum, thun, a dh' ionnsaidh, gu ruig.
UNTOLD, *adj.* Neo-aithriste.
UNTOUCHED, *adj.* Neo-làmhaichte.
UNTOWARD, *adj.* Rag, rcasgach, fiar.
UNTRACEABLE, *adj.* Do-lòrgachadh.
UNTRACED, *adj.* Neo-lòrgaichte.
UNTRAINED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
UNTRANSPARENT, *adj.* Dorcha.
UNTRAVELLED, *adj.* Neo-choisichte.
UNTRIED, *adj.* Neo-dheuchainte.
UNTROD, *adj.* Neo-lòrgaichte.
UNTROUBLED, *adj.* Neo-bhuairte.
UNTRUE, *adj.* Neo-dhìleas.
UNTRULY, *adv.* Gu neo-dhìleas, gu fallsa, gu mealltach,
UNTRUTH, *s.* Breug; sgleò.
UNTUNABLE, *adj.* Do-ghleusadh.
UNTURNED, *adj.* Neo-thionndaidhte.
UNTUTORED, *adj.* Neo-ionnsaichte.
UNTWINE, UNTWIST, *v. a.* Thoir as a chéile, thoir às an fhighe.
UNUSUAL, *adj.* Neo-àbhaisteach.
UNVALUED, *adj.* Di-measte.
UNVANQUISHED, *adj.* Neo-cheannsaichte, neo-chlaoidhte.
UNVARIED, *adj.* Gun atharrachadh.
UNVARNISHED, *adj.* Neo-lìtheach.
UNVEIL, *v. a.* Leig ris, nochd.
UNVERITABLE, *adj.* Fallsa, breugach.
UNVERSED, *adj.* Neo-eòlach.
UNVIOLATED, *adj.* Neo-hhriste, slàn.
UNVISITED, *adj.* Neo-thaghaichte.
UNAWAKENED, *adj.* Neo-dhùisgte.
UNWARLIKE, *adj.* Neo-churanta.
UNWARNED, *adj.* Gun sanas.
UNWARRANTABLE, *adj.* Neo-cheadaichte, neo-laghal.
UNWARRANTED, *adj.* Neo-chinnteach.
UNWARY, *adj.* Neo-fhaiceallach; obann.
UNWASHED, *adj.* Neo-nighte; salach.
UNWASTED. *adj.* Neo-chaithte.
UNWEARIED, *adj.* Neo-sgìth.
UNWED, *adj.* Neo-phòsta.
UNWELCOME, *adj.* Neo-thaitneach.
UNWHOLESOME, *adj.* Neo-fhallain.
UNWIELDY, *adj.* Trom, liobasda.
UNWIND, *v. a.* Thoir as a chéile.
UNWISE, *adj.* Neo-ghlic, gòrach.
UNWONTED, *adj.* Aineamh, tearc.
UNWORTHY, *adj.* Neo-airidh.
UNWREATHE, *v. a.* Thoir às an dual,
UNWRITTEN, *adj.* Neo-sgrìobhte.
UNWROUGHT, *adj.* Neo-oibrichte.
UNWRUNG, *adj.* Neo-fhàisgte.
UNYIELDED, *adj.* Neo-strìochdte.
UNYOKE, *v. a.* Neo-hheartaich.
UP, *adv.* Shuas; gu h-àrd.
UP, *prep.* Suas ri bruthach.
UPBRAID, *v. a.* Maoidh; troid.
UPHELD, *part.* Air a chumail suas.
UPHILL, *adj.* Ri bruthach, duilich.
UPHOLD, *v. a.* Cum suas, tog.
UPHOLDER, *s.* Fear taice.
UPHOLSTERER, *s.* Fear àirneisiche.
UPLAND, *s.* Airde aonach; mullach.

Uplay, *v. a.* Càrn suas, cnuasaich.
Uplift, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich.
Upmost, *adj.* Is àirde.
Upon, *prep.* Air, air muin.
Upper, *adj.* Uachdrach (*erroneously written* "uachdarach").
Uppermost, *adj.* Is uachdraiche.
Upraise, *v. a.* Tog suas, àrdaich.
Upright, *adj.* Tréidhireach; ionraic; dìreach 'na sheasamh, onarach, sìmplidh, ceart, cothromach, fìor.
Uprightness, *s.* Tréidhireas, fireantachd; seasamh dìreach.
Uprise, *v. n.* Éirich, suas.
Uproar, *s.* Gàire; buaireas.
Uproot, *v. a.* Spìon á bhun.
Upshot, *s.* Co-dhùnadh, crìoch; deireadh, ceann mu dheireadh.
Upsine, *adv.* An t-uachdar.
Upstart, *s.* Ùranach.
Upstart, *v. a.* Leum suas.
Upward, *adj.* Suas, gu h-àrd.
Uranity, *s.* Furmailt, suairceas.
Urchin, *s.* Cràineag; isean, gàrlach.
Urethra, *s.* Fual-chuisle.
Urge, *v. a.* Earalaich; spàrr; aslaich; brosnaich stuig; cuir thuige; teannaich; fàisg, pùc, brùth.
Urgency, *s.* Cabhag; earailteachd, feumalachd, fòghnadh.
Uroent, *adj.* Dian, earailteach, cabhagach, feumail.
Uroer, *s.* Fear-earailteach; earalaiche.
Urinal, *s.* Buideal-fuail.
Urinary, *adj.* Fualach, nùnach.
Urine, *s.* Maighistir, fual, mùn.
Urn, *s.* Poit tasgaidh luaithre nam marbh; soigheach uisge.
Us, the *oblique case* of *we*. Sinn, sinne.
Usage, *s.* Àbhaist, nòs, gnà; càradh.
Usance, *s.* Riadh, ùin-réidh.
Use, *s.* Stà, math, feum; dìol, gnàthachadh; cleachdadh, nòs, àbhaist; co-ghnàth; riadh.
Use, *v.* Gnàthaich; buin ri, dean feum; cleachd; bi cleachdte, giùlain, iomchair.
Used, *adj.* Gnàthaichte, cleachdte.
Useful, *adj.* Feumail, iomchuidh, freagarrach, stàmhor, tarbhach, math.
Usefulness, *s.* Feumalachd.
Useless, *adj.* Neo-fheumail, gun stà.
Usher, *s.* Fo'-mhaighstir; gille-doruis.
Usher, *v. a.* Thoir a steach, thoir a stigh, feuch a steach, feuch a stigh.
Usquebaugh, *s.* Uisge-beatha.
Usual, *adj.* Coitcheann, tric, minig, gnàthach, gnàthaichte.
Usually, *adv.* Gu minig, a réir àbhaist, mar is tricc.
Usurer, *s.* Fear-réidh, fear-ocair
Usurious, *adj.* Riadhach; ocarach.
Usurp, *v. a.* Gléidh gun chòir.
Usurpation, *s.* Glacadh gun chòir.
Usurper, *s.* Rìgh neo-dhligheach.
Usury, *s.* Airgead-réidh.
Utensil, *s.* Ball-acuinn, cungaidh beairt; goireas, ball-àirneis.
Uterine, *adj.* Machlagach.
Uterus, *s.* Machlag, machlach.
Utility, *s.* Feum; math, stà.
Utmost, *adj.* Iomallach, deireannach is deireannaiche, is mò, is àirde.
Utmost, *s.* Meud, làn-oidhirp.
Utter, *v. a.* Labhair, abair, innis, nochd, cuir an cèill; reic; sgaoil.
Utterable, *adj.* So-labhairt.
Utterance, *s.* Labhairt; guth.
Utterly, *adv.* Gu tùr, gu léir.
Uttermost, *s.* A chuid is mò.
Uttermost, *adj.* Is iomallaiche, is fhaide mach, is faid air fàlbh.
Uvula, *s.* Cioch-shlugain.
Uxorious, *adj.* Mùirneach mu mhnaoi.
Uxuriousness, *s.* Céile-mhùirn.

V

V, *s.* An dara litir thar fhichead do 'n Aibidil.
Vacancy, *s.* Fàslach; fàsdhe; àite falamh, àite fàs; anail, clos, tàmh; còs, bèarn; neo-thoirt.
Vacant, *adj.* Fàs, falamh; faoin.
Vacate, *v. a.* Falmhaich; fàg; dean faoin, cuir air chùl; tréig.
Vacation, *s.* Uine shaor; sgaoileadh; tàmh, anail.
Vaccination, *s.* Cur breac a' chruidh.
Vacine, *adj.* Cruidh.
Vacuity, *s.* Failmhe, failbhe.
Vacuation, *s.* Falmhachadh.
Vacuous, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, faoin.
Vacuum, *s.* Falamhachd.
Vade-mecum, *s.* Leabhar-pòcaid.
Vagabond, *s.* Fear-fuadain.
Vagary, *s.* Faoin-dhòchas.
Vagrant, *s.* Fear-seacarain, diol-deirce, deirceach. *R. D.*
Vagrant, *adj.* Siùbhlach; seachranach, iomrallach.
Vague, *adj.* Sgaoilte, faontrach.
Vail, *v.* Leig sìos; ìslich; géill.
Vails, *s.* Airgead doruis.
Vain, *adj.* Faoin; diomhain: neo-

éifeachdach, neo-tharbhach; falamh; fàs; uallach, stràiceil; suarrach; sgàileanta; bòsdail, spaglainneach.

VAIN-GLORIOUS, *adj.* Ràiteachail.

VAIN-GLORY, *s.* Ràiteachas.

VALE, *s.* Gleann, srath.

VALENTINE, *s.* Leannan; dealbh-gaoil.

VALERIAN, *s.* An trì-bhilcach.

VALET, *s.* Gille-coise.

VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* Neach tinn.

VALIANT, *adj.* Treun, foghainteach, calma, làidir, neartmhor, misneachail.

VALIANTNESS, *s.* Gaisge, tréinc.

VALID, *adj.* Tàbhachdach; éifeachdach, comasach; cumhachdach, foghainteach, làidir; tarbhach.

VALIDITY, *s.* Tàbhachd; éifeachd.

VALLEY, *s.* Gleann; glac, lag.

VALOROUS, *adj.* Gaisgeanta, curanta.

VALOUR, *s.* Gaisge, tréine, cruadal.

VALUABLE, *adj.* Luachmhor, prìseil.

VALUATION, *s.* Meas, luach; fiach.

VALUE, *s.* Prìs, luach, fiach; toirt.

VALUE, *v. a.* Meas, prìsich, cuir meas.

VALVE, *s.* Pìob-chòmhla; duilleag-doruis.

VAMP, *s.* Leathar-uachdair.

VAMP, *v. a.* Càirich, clùd, clùdaich.

VAN, *s.* Toiseach-feachda; tùs.

VANE, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe.

VANGUARD, *s.* Tùs-feachd.

VANILLA, *s.* Faoineag; seòrsa luibh.

VANISH, *v. n.* Rach ás an t-sealladh, falbh mar sgàile; sìolaidh air falbh.

VANITY, *s.* Diomhanas, faoineas; uaill.

VANQUISH, *v. a.* Buadhaich, ceannsaich, cìosnaich, thoir buaidh; claoidh; faigh làmh-an-uachdar, cuir fo smachd; cuir fo cheannsal.

VANQUISHER, *s.* Buadhaire.

VANTAGE, *s.* Tairbhe, làmh-an-uachdar, cosnadh, cothrom.

VAPID, *adj.* Neo-bhrìgheil, marbhanta, air dol eug; air bàsachadh mar leann.

VAPOROUS, *adj.* Smùideach, ceòthar.

VAPOUR, *s.* Deatach; ceò-gréine.

VAPOURS, *s.* Leanntras, liunntras.

VARIABLE, *adj.* Caochlaideach.

VARIABLENESS, *s.* Caochlaideachd.

VARIANCE, *s.* Aimhreite, cur a mach.

VARIATION, *s.* Caochla, dealachadh.

VARIEGATE, *v. a.* Breac, breacaich, ballaich, balla-bhreacaich, stiallaich.

VARIEGATED, *adj.* Breac, ballach.

VARIETY, *s.* Atharrachadh, caochla.

VARIOUS, *adj.* Eugsamhail, iomadach, iomadh, mòran; ioma-ghnèitheach.

VARLET, *s.* Crochaire; gàrlach.

VARNISH, *s.* Sliob-ola, falaid.

VARNISH, *v. a.* Sliobaich, falaidich.

VARNISHER, *s.* Sliobaiche, falaidiche.

VARY, *v.* Caochail, eugsamhlaich, atharraich; breacaich, ballaich; rach a thaobh, claon.

VASE, *s.* Soire, soitheach.

VASSAL, *s.* Iochdaran; coitear.

VASSALAGE, *s.* Iochdranachd.

VAST, *s.* Fàsach, ionad fàsail.

VAST, **VASTY**, *adj.* Mòr, ro-mhòr, ana-measarra, fuathasach; anabharrach, ana-cuimseach, aibhseach.

VASTNESS, *s.* Ana-cuimseachd, anmhorachd, anabharrachd.

VAT, *s.* Dabhach.

VATICIDE, *s.* Mortair-bhàrd.

VATICINATE, *v. n.* Fàisnich.

VAULT, *s.* Bogha; seileir; uamh, tuam.

VAULT, *v.* Leum, gearr sùrdag; dean ruideis, tog bogha.

VAULTED, **VAULTY**, *adj.* Boghata.

VAUNT, *s.* Bòsd; spaglainn.

VAUNT, *v.* Dean bòsd, dean uaill.

VEAL, *s.* Laoigh-fheoil.

VECTURE, *s.* Giùlan, iomchar.

VEER, *v.* Tionndaidh, atharraich; rach mu 'n cuairt; cuir mu 'n cuairt cuir timchioll; cuir tiomall.

VEGETABLE, *s.* Luibh, lùs.

VEGETATE, *v. n.* Fàs mar lùs.

VEGETATION, *s.* Fàs, luibhean.

VEGETATIVE, *adj.* A' fàs mar luibh.

VEGETE, *adj.* Làidir, lùghar, beò.

VEHEMENCE, *s.* Déineas, déine, gairgead, deòthas, dealas, braisead.

VEHEMENT, *adj.* Dian; déineachdach, borb, garg, deòthasach, loisgeanta, bras, dealasach, da-rireadh.

VEHICLE, *s.* Càrn, carbad, cairt, inneal giùlain, inneal-iomchair.

VEIL, *s.* Gnùis-bhrat, sgàile.

VEIL, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, falaich, ceil.

VEIN, *s.* Cuisle, féith; gnè; slighe; stiall; nàdur, inntinn, càil, sannt.

VEINED, *adj.* Cuisleach, féitheach stiallach, snìomh-chuisleach, breac.

VELLICATE, *v. a.* Spìon, spiol.

VELLICATION, *s.* Spìonadh, spioladh.

VELLUM, *s.* Craicionn-sgrìobhaidh.

VELOCITY, *s.* Luathas, clise.

VELVET, *s.* Sìoda molach.

VENAL, *adj.* So-cheannach, an geall air duais, sanntach; cuisleach, féitheach.

VENALITY, *s.* Brìobachd, sannt duaise.

VENATIC, *adj.* Sealgach.

VENATION, *s.* Sealg, faoghaid.

VEND, *v. a.* Reic, noch ri reic.

VENDER, *s.* Reiccadair, fear-reic.

VENDIBLE, *adj.* Reiceadach, so-reic.

VENDITION, *s.* Reic.

VENEER, *v. a.* Còmhaich le fiodh tana.

VENEFICIAL, *adj.* Nimheach, nimhe.

Venenate, *v. a.* Puinnseanaich.
Venerable, *adj.* Urramach, measail.
Venerate, *v. a.* Urramaich.
Veneration, *s.* Àrd-urram.
Venereal, *adj.* Druiseil, macnusach.
Venery, *s.* Drûis; macnusachd.
Venesection, *s.* Leagail-fala.
Vengeance, *s.* Dìoghaltas; peanas.
Vengeful, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
Veniable, Venial, *adj.* So-mhathadh, so-lughadh, ceadaichte.
Venison, *s.* Sithionn; fiaghach.
Venom, *s.* Nimhe, puinnsean.
Venomous, *adj.* Nimheil, mì-runach.
Venomousness, *s.* Nimhealachd.
Vent, *s.* Luidhear; fosgladh; tollgaoithe, leigeil a mach.
Vent, *v. a.* Leig a mach; abair, labhair; dòirt a mach, thoir gaoth, foillsich; leig ruith le.
Ventilate, *v. a.* Fasgainn, fidrich.
Ventilation, *s.* Fasgnadh, fionnarachadh, cur ris a' ghaoith; fidreachadh, rannsachadh, sgrùdadh.
Ventilator, *s.* Fasgnadan.
Ventricle, *s.* Goile, bronnag; bolgan.
Ventriloquist, *s.* Brû-chainntear.
Venture, *s.* Tuairam; cunnart.
Venture, *v.* Cuir an cunnart, cunnartaich; dùraig; gabh cuid cunnairt, rach an cunnart, thoir ionnsaidh.
Ventuaesome, Venturous, *adj.* Misneachail, dàna, neo-ghealtach.
Veracity, *s.* Fìreantachd, fìrinn.
Verb, *s.* Facal, briathar.
Verbal, *adj.* Faclach; beòil.
Verbatim, *adv.* Facal air son facail.
Verberate, *v. a.* Fri-bhuail; sgiùrs.
Verberation, *s.* Straoidhleireachd.
Verbose, *adj.* Briathrach, ràiteach.
Verbosity, *s.* Briathrachas.
Verdant, *adj.* Gorm; feurach, uaine.
Verdict, *s.* Breth-bharail.
Verdigris, *s.* Meirg umha.
Verdure, *s.* Feur-uaine; glasradh.
Verge, *s.* Slat-shuaichcantais; oir.
Verge, *v. n.* Aom, claon; teann ri.
Verification, *s.* Fìreannachadh.
Verifier, *s.* Dearbhair.
Verify, *v. a.* Dearbh; fìrinnich; daighnich, còmhdaich.
Verily, *adv.* Gu deimhinn, gu fìor, gu firinneach, gu cinntcach, gu dearbha.
Verisimilar, *adj.* Cotlach, coslach.
Verisimiltude, Verisimility, *s.* Cosmhalachd, cosamhlachd.
Veritable, *adj.* Fìor, cinnteach.
Verity, *s.* Fìrinn dhearbhte.
Verjuice, *s.* Sûgh nan ubhall-each.
Vermiculation, *s.* Snìomhanachd.
Vermicule, *s.* Cnuimh, durrag.
Vermiculous, *adj.* Cnuimheaga
Vermifuge, *s.* Fùdar-nam-biast.
Vermilion, *s.* Seòrsa deirg.
Vermin, *s.* Meanbh-bhéistean.
Verminous, *adj.* Béisteagach.
Vernacular, *adj.* Dùthchasach.
Vernal, *adj.* Earraich, céitein.
Vernility, *s.* Trăillealachd.
Verosatile, *adj.* So-thionndadh; caoch laideach, luaineach; luasganach.
Versatility, *s.* Caochlaideachd.
Verse, *s.* Rann; dàn; duan; ceithreamh; earran; rannachd.
Versed, *adj.* Teòma, sgileil, eòlach, fiosrach, foghluimte, ionnsaichte.
Versification, *s.* Ranndachd.
Versifier, *s.* Bàrd, duanaire.
Versify, *v.* Cuir an dàn, rannaich.
Vession, *s.* Atharrachadh; eadartheangachadh; tionndadh, caochla.
Vert, *s.* Gorm-choille.
Vertebral, *adj.* Druiin-altach.
Vertebre, *s.* Alt droma.
Vertex, *s.* Mullach; bior; binnein
Vertical, *adj.* Dìreach os ceann.
Verticinous, *adj.* Cuairteach, tuaineałach cuairsgach, timchiollach.
Vertigo, *s.* Tuaineal; stùird.
Vervain, *s.* Cruhh-an-leòghain.
Very, *adj.* Fìor, ceart; *adv.* Ro; glé.
Vesicle, *s.* Leus, builgein, guirein.
Vesicular, *adj.* Fàs, tolltach, còsach
Vesper, *s.* Reannag-an-fheasgair.
Vespers, *s.* Feasgarain. *Md.*
Vessel, *s.* Soitheach, long.
Vest, *s.* Siosta-còt, peiteag.
Vest, *v. a.* Sgeadaich, éid; gabh.
Vestal, *s.* Maighdeann-fhiorghlan.
Vestal, *adj.* Glan-maighdeannail.
Vestibule, *s.* For-dhorus.
Vestige, *s.* Lòrg; comharradh.
Vestment, *s.* Aodach, éideadh, earradh, trusgan; culaidh.
Vestay, *s.* Seòmar-eaglais; coinneamh fhoirfeach.
Vesture, *s.* Aodach, éideadh, earradh, trusgan, culaidh.
Vetch, *s.* Peasair-nan-each.
Veteran, *s.* Seann-saighdear.
Veterinarian, *s.* Spréidh-lighich.
Vex, *v. a.* Buair, cràidh, claoidh, sàraich, farranaich.
Vexation, *s.* Buaireadh, càmpar, aimheal, farran, àmhghar.
Vexatious, *adj.* Buaireasach, càmparach, farranach, aimhealach, draghalach, àmhgharach.
Vexatiousness, *s.* Aimhealachd.
Vial, *s.* Searrag ghlaiue.

VIAND. *s.* Biadh, lòn.
VIATICUM, *s.* Biadh-siùbhail.
VIBRATE, *v.* Triobhuail; crath, crith.
VIBRATION, *s.* Triobhualadh, crith.
VIBRATORY, *adj.* Triobhualach.
VICAR, *s.* Biocair, co-arbha.
VICARAGE, *s.* Co-arbachd.
VICARIOUS, *adj.* Ionadach, an riochd.
VICE, *s.* Dubhailc; aingidheachd; droch-bheart; glamaire.
VICEGERENT, *s.* Fear-ionaid.
VICEROY, *s.* Fear ionaid rìgh.
VICINAGE, *s.* Nàbachd; dlùthas.
VICINAL, VICINE, *adj.* Fagus, dlù air.
VICINITY, *s.* Coimhearsnachd.
VICIOUS, *adj.* Dubhailceach, aingidh.
VICISSITUDE, *s.* Caochla, tionnda.
VICTIM, *s.* Iobairt; neach air a sgrios.
VICTOR, *s.* Buadhair, curaidh.
VICTORIOUS, *adj.* Buadhach, gaisgeil.
VICTORIOUSLY, *adv.* Buadhach.
VICTORY, *s.* Buaidh; làmh an uachdar.
VICTUAL, *s.* Lòn, biadh, beatha.
VICTUALLER, *s.* Biotailliche.
VICTUALS, *s.* Biotailt.
VIDELICET, *adv.* Is e sin ri ràdh.
VIDUITY, *s.* Bantrachas.
VIE, *v. n.* Dean strìth, dean spàirn.
VIEW, *v. a.* Beachdaich, amhairc air, dearc, feuch, gabh fradharc, gabh, beachd, gabh sealladh.
VIEW, *s.* Beachd, sealladh, fradharc; lèirsinn, faicinn; dùil.
VIGIL, *s.* Faire; trasg, ùrnaigh-fheasgair; aoradh-oidhche.
VIGILANCE, *s.* Faiceallachd, furachras; beachdalachd, faire, caithris.
VIGILANT, *adj.* Faiceallach, furachail, aireachail, cùramach; caithriseach.
VIGOROUS, *adj.* Treun, làidir, calma, neartmhor, gramail, lùghor, beò.
VIGOUR, *s.* Tréine, spionnadh, treòir, neart, lùgh, comas, cumhachd.
VILE, *adj.* Salach, grannda, grâineil; truaillidh, dìblidh, suarrach, dimeasda; aingidh, dubhailceach.
VILENESS, *s.* Truaillidheachd, suarrachas, grâinealachd, trustaireachd, dìblidheachd, tàirealachd.
VILIFY, *v. a.* Maslaich; ìslich, dean tàir, salaich, truaill; màb, càin; dimheas, dean suarrach.
VILL, VILLA, *s.* Taigh-dùthcha, taigh sàmhraidh, baile duin', uasail.
VILLAGE, *s.* Frith-bhaile, baile-beag.
VILLAGER, *s.* Fear frith-bhaile.
VILLAIN, *s.* Slaoightear, crochaire.
VILLANOUS, *adj.* Slaoightail; dìblidh.
VILLANY, *s.* Slaightearachd, aingidheachd; cionta, coire; lochd, do-bheart.
VILLOUS, *adj.* Molach, ròmach, ròinneach, giobach, cléiteagach.
VIMINEOUS, *adj.* Maothranach, slatagach, fiùranach, caolach, gadanach.
VINCIBLE, *s.* So-cheannsachadh.
VINDICATE, *v. a.* Fìreanaich, dìol; dearbh, dìon, cùm suas.
VINDICATION, *s.* Fìreanaichadh.
VINDICATIVE, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
VINDICATOR, *s.* Fear-dìonaidh.
VINDICTIVE, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
VINE, *s.* Fìonan, crann-fiona.
VINEGAR, *s.* Fìon-geur.
VINEYARD, *s.* Fìon-lios, gàradh-fiona.
VINE-PRESS, *s.* Fìon-amar.
VINOUS, *adj.* Fìonach.
VINTAGE, *s.* Fìon-fhoghar.
VINTAGER, *s.* Fìon-fhogharaiche.
VINTNER, *s.* Fìon-òsdair.
VINTRY, *s.* Fìon-mhargadh.
VIOL, *s.* Fidheall.
VIOLABLE, *adj.* So-chiùrradh.
VIOLATE, *v. a.* Ciùrr, mill, bris, dochainn; truaill, éignich.
VIOLATION, *s.* Milleadh, briseadh éigneachadh; truailleadh.
VIOLENCE, *s.* Ainneart, fòirneart, éigin, droch-ionnsaidh; déine; braise, deòthas, ciurram; cron, éigneachadh, truailleadh.
VIOLENT, *adj.* Dian; ainneartach; ceann-laidir; garg, fòirneartach, borb, deòthasach.
VIOLET, *s.* Sail-chuaich, dail-chuach.
VIOLIN, *s.* Fidheall, fiodhall.
VIOLIST, *s.* Fìdhleir.
VIOLONCELLO, *s.* Fidheall-chruit.
VIPER, *s.* Nathair-nimhe, baobh.
VIRAGO, *s.* Aigeannach.
VIRENT, *adj.* Uaine, gorm, glas.
VIRGIN, *s.* Maighdeann, òigh, ainnir.
VIRGIN, *adj.* Maighdeannail, òigheil.
VIRGINAL, *s.* Òigh-cheòl.
VIRGINAL, *adj.* Òigheil, banail, màlda
VIRGINITY, *s.* Maighdeannas.
VIRIDITY, *s.* Gnìrme, uainead.
VIRILE, *adj.* Fearail; duineil.
VIRILITY, *s.* Fearachas.
VIRTUAL, *adj.* Éifeachdach, feartach, buadach; nàdurail; brìgheil.
VIRTUALITY, *s.* Éifeachd.
VIRTUATE, *v. a.* Dean éifeachdach.
VIRTUE, *s.* Subhailc; deagh-bheus; buaidh; neart, comas; éifeachd.
VIRTUOSO, *s.* Fear-ionnsaichte.
VIRTUOUS, *adj.* Subhailceach; beusach, geimnidh; éifeachdach, cumh achdach, comasach, slàinteil, math.
VIRULENCE, *s.* Nimhe; géire, gairge, falachd, gamhlas, mì-run, mìosgainn.

VIRULENT, *adj.* Nimhneach; cnàmhtach, geur, garg, gamhlasach, mìrunach, miosgainneach.
IRIS, *s.* Speach, nimh, ioghair.
SAGE, *s.* Aghaidh, aodann, gnùis, sealladh, tuar, dreach.
VISCERATE, *v. a.* Thoir am mionach á.
VISCID, *adj.* Righinn, sticeach.
VISCIDITY, *s.* Leanailteachd.
VISCOSITY, *s.* Righneachd.
VISCOUNT, *s.* Biocas, morair.
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* Bana-bhiocas.
VISCOUS, *adj.* Glaodhanta, bìthanach.
VISIBILITY, VISIBLENESS, *s.* Faicsinneachd, leirsinneachd, soilleireachd.
VISIBLE, *adj.* Faicsinneach; soilleir.
VISION, *s.* Fradharc; sealladh, taisbean, foillseachadh; taibhs, tannasg; sgàile; bruadar, aisling.
VISIONARY, *adj.* Faoin, meallta, taisbeanach, baralach, dòchasach.
VISIONARY, *s.* Taibhsear, aisliche.
VISIT, *s.* Céilidh; coimhead.
VISIT, *v.* Fiosraich; taghail, thoir céilidh, rach, a' choimhead.
VISITANT, *s.* Fear-céilidh.
VISITATION, *s.* Fiosrachadh, breitheanas; cuairt-rannsachaidh.
VISITER, VISITOR, *s.* Aoidh; dàimh. *Oss.*
VISOR, *s.* Cidbis, sgàile, cleith.
VISTA, *s.* Caol-shealladh, aisir.
VISUAL, *adj.* Fradharcach, léirsinneach.
VITAL, *adj.* Beathail, beò.
VITALITY, *s.* Beathalachd.
VITALS, *s.* Buill na beatha, neart.
VITIATE, *v. a.* Mill; truaill, salaich.
VITIATION, *s.* Truailleadh; milleadh.
VITIOUS, *adj.* Dubhailceach, truaillidh.
VITREOUS, *adj.* Glaineach, glaine.
VITRIFY, *v.* Fàs mar ghlaine.
VITRIOL, *s.* Uisge-loisgeach.
VITRIOLIC, *adj.* Mar uisge-loisgeach.
VITUPERATE, *v. a.* Coirich, cronaich.
VITUPERATION, *s.* Cronachadh, trod.
VIVACIOUS, *adj.* Maireann, buan, beò; mear, sgairteil, sùnntach.
VIVACITY, *s.* Beothalas, meanmnachd.
VIVID, *adj.* Beò; boillsgeanta, grad.
VIVIDNESS, *s.* Beothalachd, boillsge.
VIVIFIC, *adj.* Beothachaidh.
VIVIFY, *v. a.* Thoir beò; beothaich.
VIVIPAROUS, *adj.* Beò-bhreitheach.
VIXEN, *s.* Sionnach-boireann.
VIZ, *adj.* Is e sin ri ràdh.
VIZARD, *s.* Cidhis, sgàil.
VIZIER, *s.* Àrd-fhear-comhairl' an Turcaich, priomh-chomhairleach Turcach.
VOCABULARY, *s.* Facalair.
VOCAL, *adj.* Guthach, fonnar.
VOCALITY, *s.* Labhairt, cainnt.
VOCATION, *s.* Gairm, cèaird; rabhadh
VOCIFERATE, *v.* Glaodh, sgairt; beuc
VOCIFERATION, *s.* Glaodh, sgairt, beucail, sgairteachd; gàir, iolach.
VOCIFEROUS, *adj.* Beucach, sgairteach; stàirneach, glaodhach, guthach.
VOGUE, *s.* Fasan, gnàths, nòs.
VOICE, *s.* Guth, glaodh; guth-taghaidh; facal, sgairt, éigh, labhairt.
VOID, *adj.* Falamh, fàs, faoin.
VOID, *s.* Fàsalachd, falaimhe.
VOID, *v. a.* Falmhaich; tilg a mach.
VOIDABLE, *adj.* So chur air chùl.
VOLATILE, *adj.* Itealach, leumnach, grad-shiùbhlach; beò, beothail, spioradail, mear; caochlaideach; mùiteach; grad-thioram, lasanta.
VOLATILENESS, VOLATILITY, *s.* Grad-thiormachd; luaineachd, caochlaideachd; beothalachd, iomaluaths.
VOLCANO, *s.* Beinn-theine.
VOLE, *s.* Buaidh-iomlan.
VOLERY, VOLARY, *s.* Sgaoth eun.
VOLILATION, *s.* Comas-itealaich.
VOLITION, *s.* Toil, rùn, deònachadh.
VOLLEY, *s.* Làdach; *v.* Tilg a mach.
VOLUBILITY, *s.* Deas-labhairteachd, caochlaideachd; lonais beulais.
VOLUBLE, *adj.* Deas-chainnteach; luaineach, caochlaideach; siùbhlach.
VOLUME, *s.* Rola, leabhar, pasgan.
VOLUMINOUS, *adj.* Ioma-rolach.
VOLUNTARY, *adj.* Toileach, a dheòin.
VOLUNTEER, *s.* Saighdear-saor-thoile.
VOLUPTUARY, *s.*Ròicear, sòganiche.
VOLUPTUOUS, *adj.* Sòghmhor, sòghail.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* Mi-stuamachd.
VOMIT, *v. a.* Tilg, sgeith, dìobhuir, tilg a mach, cuir a mach.
VOMIT, *s.* Tilgeadh, sgeith; dìobhuirt purgaid-thilgidh.
VORACIOUS, *adj.* Cìocrach, gionach; craosach, glutach, lonach.
VORACIOUSNESS, VORACITY, *s.* Cìocras, craosaireachd, glamaireachd, gionaichead lon, glutaireachd.
VORTEX, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan; coire-cuairteig, faochag, cuairteag, cuinneag-thuaitheil, ioma-ghaoth.
VORTICAL, *adj.* Tuaitheallach.
VOTARESS, *s.* Ban-bhòidiche.
VOTARY, *s.* Fear-bòide.
VOTE, *s.* Guth-taghaidh.
VOTE, *v. a.* Thoir guth-taghaidh.
VOTER, *s.* Fear guth-taghaidh.
VOTIVE, *adj.* Bòideach.
VOUCH, *v. a.* Dearbh, còmhdaich, thoir fianais, tog fianais.
VOUCH, *s.* Fianais; dearbhadh; teisteanas, briathar.

Voucher, *s.* Fear dearbhaidh, fianais, teisteanas, dearbhadh.
Vow, *s.* Bòid, mòid, mionnan, guidhe, gealladh, mionnan-cùmhnainte.
Vow, *v.* Bòidich, mionnaich.
Vowel, *s.* Foghair, guth.
Voyage, *s.* Taisdeal, turas-mara.
Voyager, *s.* Taisdealaich.
Vulgar, *adj.* Coitcheann; gràisgeil; losal, suarrach; balacbail; neo-shuaircc, mi-mhodhail.
Vulgar, *s.* Gràisg, pràbar.
Vulgarism, *s.* Trustaireachd.
Vulgarity, *s.* Gràisgealachd.
Vulgate, *s.* Bìoball laidinn Pàpanach.
Vulnerable, *adj.* So-leònte.
Vulnerate, *v. a.* Leòn; dochainn.
Vulture, *s.* Fang, preachan.
Vulturine, *adj.* Preacbanach.

W

W. *s.* An treas litir thar fhichead do 'n Aibidil.
Wad, *s.* Cuifein; muillean.
Wabble, *v. n.* Gluais o thaobh gu taobh, dean luaghainn. *Lw.*
Wadding, *s.* Garbh-lìnig, cuifein.
Waddle, *v. n.* Imich 's an turraman.
Wade, *v. n.* Rach troi' uisge.
Wafer, *s.* Abhlan, dèarnagan; breacag
Waft, *v.* Giùlain; iomchair troi' 'n adhar, snàmh.
Waft, *s.* Crathadh brataich ri gaoith.
Wag, *v.* Crath, gluais; crith, bog, seòg, siubhail.
Wag, *s.* Feer-an-cheairdeach.
Wage, *v. a.* Feuch ri; naisg geall; thoir ionnsaidh, dèan.
Wager, *s.* Geall; tairgse bòide.
Wager, *v. a.* Cuir geall, cuir an geall.
Wages, *s.* Tuarasdal, duais.
Waggery, *s.* Fala-dhà, an-cheart.
Waggish, *adj.* Ain-cheartach, cleasanta; sgeigeil, sgeigeach, magail, àbhcaidcach.
Waggle, *v. n.* Dean turramanaich.
Waggon, *s.* Cairt-mhòr.
Waggoner, *s.* Cairtear.
Wagtail, *s.* Breachd-an-t-sìl, an glaiseun-seilich. *Arg.*
Waif, *s.* Faòtail; ulaidh.
Wail, Wailing, *s.* Caoidh, caoineadh, bròn, tuireadh, gul, gal.
Wail, *v.* Dean-tuireadh, dean bròn, dean gal, caoidh, caoin, guil.
Wailful, *adj.* Tùrsach, brònach, muladach, dubhach, deurach.
Wain, *s.* Feun, feanaidh, lòpan.
Wainscot, *s.* Cailbhe-fhiodh; talainte; darach-buidhe.
Waist, *s.* Meadhon, cneas, crios.
Waistcoat, *s.* Siostacota, peiteag.
Wait, *v.* Feith, fuirich, fritheil; stad.
Wait, *s.* Laidhe, plaid-laidhe.
Waiter, *s.* Gille-frithealaidh.
Waits, *s.* Ceòl-òidhche.
Waive *v a.* Cuir gu taobh; tréig.
Wake, *v.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich; brosnach cuir chuige, bruidich; dean caithris, dean faire.
Wake, *s.* Féill coisrigidh caglais; rotal luinge; lòrg.
Wakeful, *adj.* Furachair, faicilleach· aireachail, caithriseach.
Waken, *v.* Dùisg, mosgail, fairich.
Walk, *s.* Sràid; rathad, slighe, imeach; ceum sràide; coiseachd, sràid-imeachd.
Walk, *v.* Coisich, imich, ceum, sràideasaich, sraid-imich; spaid-searaich; falbh, siubhail, triall.
Walker, *s.* Coisiche; oifigeach.
Walkingstick, *s.* Lòrg, bata-làimbe.
Walkmill, *s.* Mullean-luaidh.
Wall, *v. a.* Cuartaich le balla; dìon, druid, callaidich, tog balla.
Wall, *s.* Balla; callaid.
Wallet, *s.* Màileid, balg; poca.
Wall-eyed, *adj.* Geal-shuileach.
Wallop, *v. n.* Teas, goil, bruich.
Wallow, *v. n.* Luidir, aornagaich, aoineagaich, aoineagraich, loirc.
Walnut, *s.* Geinm-chnò.
Waltron, *s.* An t-each-uisge.
Wan, *adj.* Glas-neulach; glasdaidh.
Wand, *s.* Slat, slatag, maothan.
Wander, *v.* Seachranaich, iomrallaich, rach air seachran, rach air iomrall; rach am mearachd, rach air aimhreidh, rach air faontradb.
Wanderer, *s.* Seachranaiche, iomrallaiche, fògaraiche; deòra, fear-allabain, fear-fuadain.
Wandering, *s.* Seachran, iomralladh, iomrall, faontradh, allaban.
Wane, *v. n.* Beagaich, lughdaich; searg, rach air ais, caitb air falbh, crìon, fas sean.
Wane, *s.* [*of the moon,*] Earr-dbubh; eàrradh, crìonadh, lughdachadh.
Want, *s.* Uireasbhuidh, dìth, gainne, bochdainn, easbhuidh; cion.
Want, *v. n.* Bi dh' easbhuidh; bi

an uireasbhuidh, bi am feum, bi as eugmhais; bi an dìth; sir, iarr; bi as aonais; fàilnich, thig gearr.

Wanton, *s.* Strìopach, siùrsach, gaorsach; druisear, trurstar.

Wanton, *adj.* Macnusach, feòlmhor, mear, meamnach; aotrom.

Wanton, *v. n.* Dean mire.

Wanty, *s.* Giort; crios-tarra.

War, *s.* Còmhrag cogadh; cath.

War, *v.* Còmhraig, cog; cathaich.

Warble, *v.* Canntairich; ceileirich.

Warbler, *s.* Ceileiriche; canntairiche.

Ward, *s.* Daingneach, àite-dìon, faire; freiceadan; leanabh fo thùitearachd; earrann, cearn glaise.

Ward, *v.* Dìon; cùm freiceadan; cùm air falbh.

Waaden, *s.* Fear-gleidhidh.

Warder, *s.* Maor-coimhid.

Wardrobe, *s.* Seòmar-aodaich.

Wardship, *s.* Tùitearachd.

Wareful, *adj.* Furachair, fàicilleach.

Waaehouse, *s.* Taigh-taisg.

Waaes, *s.* Bathar, marsantachd. *Arg.*

Warfare, *s.* Cogadh, cath.

Warily, *adv.* Gu faicilleach.

Warlike, *adj.* Curanta, cogach; coganta, cathach, gaisgeil.

Warlock, *s.* Druidh, draoidh.

Waam, *adj.* Blàth; teth; teinnteach; feargach; dian, cas, lasanta; teòchridheach; caoimhneil.

Warm, *v. a.* Blàthaich, teò, teòthaich, teasaich, brosnaich, las.

Warming-pan, *s.* Aghann-blàthachaidh.

Warmth, *s.* Blàthas, blàs, dèine, teasinntinn, deothas, dealas.

Warn, *v. a.* Thoir sanas, thoir rabhadh, thoir bàirlinn; thoirfaireachadh.

Warning, *s.* Sanas, rabhadh, comhairle, faireachadh, bàirlinn; fios.

Waap, *v.* Tionndaidh a thaobh; rach gu taobh, atharraich, claon; crup; seac, lùb; dlùthaich; trus.

Waap, *s.* Dlùth; snàth-deilbhe.

Warrant, *s.* Barandas; comas.

Warrant, *v. a.* Urrasaich, barandaich, dean cinnteach, thoir barandas, rach an urras, deimhinnich.

Warrantable, *adj.* Barantach; làghail; dligheach, ceadaichte.

Warranty, *s.* Barandas, urras.

Waraen, *s.* Broclach; faic.

Warrior, *s.* Milidh, curaidh, gaisgeach, laoch; cathach, fear-feachd, fear-cogaidh, saighdear.

Wart, *s.* Foinneamh.

Warty, *adj.* Foinneamhach.

Wary, *adj.* Faicilleach, cùramach.

Was, *pret.* Bu, b', bha, bh'.

Wash, *v. a.* Nigh, glan, ionnlaid.

Wash, *s.* Bog, boglach, féith; uisge slabuinn; spùt; sŏs, bìadh-mhuc; sluisrich; nigheadaireachd.

Washer, *s.* Nigheadair; sgùradair.

Washerwoman, *s.* Bean-nigheadaireachd, bean-nighe.

Washy, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh, uisgidh bog, tais, lag, spùtach, steallach.

Wasp, *s.* Connspeach, connsbeach.

Waspish, *adj.* Speachanta; speacharra, dreamach, dranndanach, crosda.

Wassail, *s.* Deoch, phòit.

Wassailer, *s.* Pòitear, misgear.

Waste, *v.* Caith, sgrios, struigh, cosg, mill; caith air falbh, lùghdaich, searg; rach an lughad.

Waste, *adj.* Fàs; uaigneach, dìthreabhach, sgriosta, millte; suarrach, gun stà; anabarrach, ro mhor.

Waste, *s.* Caitheamh, ana-caitheamh, struidheadh, strògh, diombuil; sgrios; fàsach, millcadh, lùghdachadh, fartas, asgart, dìthreabh.

Wasteful, *adj.* Caithteach; sgriosail millteach; cŏsgail, strùidheil, strògh-ail; uaigneach, fàs.

Waster, *s.* Strùidhear, milltear.

Watch, *s.* Faire, faireachadh; caithris; beachd, sùil; uaireadair; luchd-faire; freiceadan; forair. *Ps.*

Watch, *v.* Dean faire, cùm faire; suidh; cùm sùil, dean freiccadan, dìon, gléidh, coimhead, cùm; bi cùramach, bi faicilleach.

Watchet, *adj.* Gorm aotrom.

Watchful, *adj.* Cairiseach, furachair, faicillcach, faireil, aireach.

Watch-house, *s.* Tigh-aire, taighfaire; taigh-caithris, taigh-freiceadain, gainntir, toll-bùth.

Watching *s.* Caithris, faire.

Watchmakea, *s.* Uaireadairiche.

Watchman, *s.* Fear-faire, fear-caithris, gocmunn, gocuman.

Watchword, *s.* Ciall-chagar; diùbhras an airm, facal-faire.

Watea, *s.* Uisge; bùrn; muir, mùn.

Water, *v.* Uisgich, fliuch; sil, fras.

Waterage, *s.* Airgead-aisig.

Watercresses, *s.* Biolaire an-fhuarain; an dobhar-lŭs.

Water-dog, *s.* Cù-uisge.

Waterfall, *s.* Eas, leum-uisge.

Waterfowl, *s.* Eun-uisge.

Watergruel, *s.* Brochan-uisge, dubhbhrochan, stiùireag, easach. *Arg.*

Waterman, *s.* Portair, fear-asig.

Watea-lily, *s.* Billeag bhàite: bioras.

Watermark, *s.* Àird' an làin-mhara.
Watermill, *s.* Muileann-uisge.
Waterwork, *s.* Obair-uisge.
Watery, *adj.* Fliuch, uisgidh, bog.
Wattle, *s.* Slat-chaoil; sprogan coiiich.
Wattle, *v. a.* Figh le caol.
Wave, *s.* Tonn, sùmainn, sùmaid, stuadh, lunn, bàrc.
Wave, *v.* Tog tonn; crath, luaisg; cuir dheth, fàg, trèig; cuir gu taobh, seachainn; giùlain; shèid, suas.
Waver, *v. n.* Bi 'n ioma-chomhairle, bi air udal, bi eadar da chomhairle, bi ann an teagamh, bi neo-shuidhichte.
Waverer, *s.* Fear-iomaluath.
Wavy, *adj.* Tonnach, stuadhach.
Wax, *s.* Cèir, cèir-sheillean.
Wax, *v.* Cèirich; fas, mòr, cinn,
Waxed, Waxen, *adj.* Cèireach,
Way, *s.* Rathad, slighe, ròd; car, bealach; aisridh, ceum; modh, seòl, dòigh, meadhon; astar.
Wayfarer, *s.* Fear-turais, fear-astair, fear-gabhail an rathaid.
Waylay, *v. a.* Dean plaid-laidhe, dean feall-fhalach, dean fàth-fheitheamh.
Waymark, *s.* Post-seòlaidh rathaid.
Wayward, *adj.* Bras, cabhagach, frithearra, dian, obann, reasgach, dreamluinneach, crosda, corrach.
We, *pron.* Sinn, sinne.
Weak, *adj.* Lag, fann; gun dìon.
Weaken, *v. a.* Lagaich, fannaich.
Weakling, *s.* Spreòchan.
Weakly, *adj.* Lag; fann, anfhann.
Weakness, *s.* Laigse, anfhannachd.
Weal, *s.* Math; sonas, soirbheachadh.
Wealth, *s.* Beairteas, saibhreas.
Wealthy, *adj.* Beairteach, saibhir.
Wean, *v. a.* Cuir bhàrr na cìche; caisg.
Weapon, *s.* Ball-airm, ball-deise.
Wear, *v.* Caith; lughadaich, claoidh, sàraich; cosg, cuir umad; cuir timchioll searg as.
Wear, *s.* Caitheamh; tuil-dhorus; àbhiasgach, cabhall, tàbhan.
Wearer, *s.* Fear-caitheamh.
Wearied, *adj.* Sgìth; air toirt thairis.
Weariness, *s.* Sgìtheas, sgìos, fannachadh; fadal, fadachd.
Wearing, *s.* Aodach, earradh.
Wearisome, *adj.* Sgìtheil; fadalach.
Weary, *adj.* Sgìth; claoidhte.
Weary, *v. a.* Sgìthich; fannaich; thoir thairis; sàraich; oibrich; caith; lèir, claoidh.
Weasand, Weason, *s.* Stèic-bhràghaid; sgòrnan na-h-analach.
Weasel, *s.* Neas, nios.
Weather, *s.* Aimsir, àm, uair; sìde.
Weather, *v. a.* Seas ri; cùm ri, rach air fuaradh; cùm ri fuaradh, cuir fodha; cuir ri gaoith.
Weatherbeaten, *adj.* Sàraichte; cruadhaichte; cleachdte ri droch shìde.
Weatherboard, *s.* Taobh-an-fhuaraidh, taob na gaoithe.
Weathercock, *s.* Coileach-gaoithe.
Weathergage, *s.* Adhar-mheidh.
Weatherwise, *adj.* Sgileil mu'n aimsir.
Weave, *v.* Figh, dual, dlùthaich, amlaich, pleat; dean fighe.
Weaver, *s.* Breabadair; figheadair.
Web, *s.* Dèilbhidh, èideadh.
Webbed, *adj.* Ceangailte le lìon.
Webfoot, *s.* Spòg-shnàmha.
Wed, *v. a.* Pòs, ceangail am pòsadh.
Wedded, *adj.* Pòsta.
Wedding, *s.* Pòsadh; banais.
Wedge, *s.* Geinn, deinn. *Ir.*
Wedge, *v. a.* Teannaich le geinn.
Wedlock, *s.* Pòsadh, ceangal-pòsaidh.
Wednesday, *s.* Dì-ciadain.
Weed, *s.* Luibh, èideadh-bròin.
Ween, *v. a.* Gart-ghlan.
Weeder, *s.* Gart-ghlanaiche.
Weedy, *adj.* Lùsanch; fiadhain.
Week, *s.* Seachduin.
Weekly, *adj.* Gach seachduin.
Weel, *s.* Poll-cuairteig; cabhall.
Ween, *v. n.* Saoil, smuainich.
Weep, *v.* Dean gul, dean caoidh, guil, caoin, dean tuireadh, dean bròn.
Weeper, *s.* Fear-bròin; geala-bhréidbròin, bàn-shròl-bròin.
Weeping, *s.* Gul, caoineadh, caoidh.
Weeping, *adj.* Deurach; snitheach.
Weevil, *s.* Leòmann, reudan.
Weft, *s.* Inneach, snàth-cuire.
Weftage, *s.* Fighe, pleatadh.
Weigh, *v.* Cothromaich; beachdsmuaintich, breathnaich.
Weighen, *adj.* Cothromaichte.
Weigher, *s.* Fear-cothromachaidh.
Weight, *s.* Cothrom; cudthrom, uallach, eallach, eire.
Weightiness, *s.* Truime, truimead, cudthromachd, chothromachd.
Weightless, *adj.* Aotrom; faoin, neo-throm; gun chothrom.
Weighty, *adj.* Tròm, cudthromach.
Welcome, *adj.* Taitneach; faoilteach, fàilteach, furanach, furmailteach.
Welcome, *s.* Fàilte, faoilte, fùran.
Welcome! *interj.* Fàilte! 's e dè bheatha! 's e bhur beatha!
Welcome, *v. a.* Fàiltich; faoiltich, furanaich altaich beatha, cuir fàilt' air; cuir furain air.
Welcomer, *s.* Fear-fàilte.

Weld, *v. a.* Buail 'sa chéile.
Weln, Would, *s.* Am buidh-fhliodh.
Welning, *s.* Tàth, tàthadh.
Welfare, *s.* Sonas, àdh, slàinte.
Welkin, *s.* Na speuran.
Well, *s.* Tobar, fuaran, tiobairt. *Ob.*
Well, *adj.* Math; ceart, gasta slàn, fallain, tarbhach, sona.
Well, *adv.* Gu math, gu ceart; gu slàn, gu fallain; gu gleusda, gu gasda.
Wellaway ! *interj.* Mo chreach ! mo thruaighe ! mo ghunaidh ! mo sgaradh ! mo léireadh !
Wellbeing, *s.* Soirbheas; sonas, leas.
Wellborn, *adj.* Uasal, inbheach, àrd.
Wellbred, *adj.* Modhail; beusach.
Wellbone ! *interj.* Math thu féin ! 'S math a fhuaradh tu, sin a lochain !
Wellfavoured, *adj.* Sgiamhach, ciatach, maiseach, eireachdail, bòidheach, tlachdmhor cuanda.
Wellnigh, *adv.* Am fogus; ach beag, cha mhòr nach.
Wellset, *adj.* Fuirbineach.
Wellspring, *s.* Tobar fhìr-uisg.
Wellwisher, *s.* Fear deagh-rùin.
Wellwish, *s.* Deagh-rùn.
Welt, *s.* Balt; oir, fàitheam.
Welt, *v. a.* Fàithem, faim.
Welter, *v. n.* Aoirneagaich; luidir.
Wen, *s.* Fŭth; fliodh.
Wench, *s.* Siùrsach; calle.
Wench, *v. n.* Bì ri siùrsachd.
Wencher, *s.* Fear strìopachais.
Wenn, *v. n.* Rach, imich, falbh.
Wenny, *adj.* Flŭthach; fliodhach.
Went, *pret.* and *part.* of *go.* Chaidh.
Wept, *part.* Ghuil, chaoin; caointe.
Were, *pret.* of *To be.* Bhà, bu, b'.
West, *s.* An iar, an àirde 'n-iar, àirde laidhe na gréine, an taobh siar.
West, *adj.* Suas, shuas, siar.
West, *adv.* An iar, iar.
Westering, *adj.* Siar, gus an iar
Westerly, Western, *adj.* As an airde 'n iar, o 'n iar; chum na h-airde an iar.
Westward, *adj.* Gu 's an airde 'n iar.
Wet, *s.* Fliuiche, uisge, fliuchadh.
Wet, *adj.* Fliuch, àitidh; bog, tais.
Wet, *v. a.* Fliuch, uisgich.
Wether, *s.* Mult, reithe spoite.
Wetness, *s.* Fliuichead, fliuchalachd.
Wettish, *adj.* A leth-char fliuch.
Wex, *v. a.* Cinn fàs mòr.
Whale, *s.* Muc-mhara; orc. *Ob.*
Wharf, *s.* Laimhrig.
Wharfage, *s.* Cìs-laimhrig.
Wharfinger, *s.* Fear-laimhrig.
What, *pron.* Ciod; creud
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pron.* Ciod air bith, ciod sam bith, ge b'e air bith.
Wheal, *s.* Guirean, spucaid, plucan.
Wheat, *s* Cruithneachd, cruineachd.
Wheaten, *adj.* Do chruithneachd.
Wheenle, *v. a.* Meall le brìodal.
Wheenling, *adj.* Brìodalach.
Wheel, *s.* Cuidhle, cuidheall, roth.
Wheel, *v.* Cuidhil, ruidhil, roil, rol; cuir mu 'n cuairt, tionndaidh mu 'n cuairt, rach mu 'n cuairt.
Wheelbarrow, *s.* Bara-rotha.
Wheelwright, *s.* Saor-chuidhleachan.
Wheely, *adj.* Cruinn; rothach, ruidhleanach, cearclach, cuairsgeach.
Wheeze, *v. n.* Bi pìochanaich.
Wheezing, *adj.* Pìochanach.
Whelk, *s.* Màighdealag; guirean, bocaid.
Whelm, *v. a.* Còmhdaich, cuibhrig.
Whelp, *s.* Cuilein.
When, *adv.* C'uin ? *i. e.* cia ùine ? ciod an t-àm ? 'nuair, air an àm.
Whence, *adv.* Cia ás ? cò as ? ciod ás ? cò uaithe ? c' arson ? ciod uime ?
Whencesoever, *adv.* Ciod air bith an t-aite ás, ge b' e air bith cò ás.
Whenever, *adv.* Cho luath agus ceart cho luath 's, ge b' e uair.
Where, *adv.* C' àite ? far.
Whereabout, *adv.* Cia mu thimchioll ?
Whereas, *adv.* A chionn gu, air a mheud 's gu, air a mheud 's gu'm, a chionn gu'm, do bhrìgh gun, a thaobh gur, do bhrìgh gur; a chionn gur; 'nuair; an àite sin.
Whereat, *adv.* Aige, aige sin; cò aige ? ciod aige ?
Whereby, *adv.* Leis; cò leis ? leis an do.
Wherever, *adv.* Cia b' e air bith àite, c' àite sam bith, ge b' e àite.
Wherefore, *adv.* C' arson ? ciod uime ? air an aobhar sin, uime sin.
Wherein, *adv.* Far, anns án, anns am; c' àite ? ciod ann ? cò ann ?
Whereinto, *adv.* A dh' ionnsaidh.
Whereof, *adv.* Do, cò dheth ? cò leis ? do dheth.
Whereon, *adv.* Air, air an do; ciod air ?
Wheresoever, *adv.* Ge b' e àite.
Whereunto, *adv.* Ciad fàth ? ciod do ? ciod is crìoch do ? c' arson ? a dh' ionnsaidh.
Whereupon, *adv.* Air a sin.
Wherewithal, *adv.* Cò leis ? ciod leis ? leis, le, leis an do.
Wherret, *v. a.* Cuir dragh air.
Wherry, *s.* Bàta dà chroinn.
Wet, *v. a.* Geuraich; faobharaich.
Whet, *s.* Geurachadh; faobharachadh
Whether, *pron.* Cò aca ? cò dhiù

Whether, *adv.* Co dhiù, ge b' e.
Whetstone, *s.* Clach-fhaobhair.
Whetter, *s.* Fear-geurachaidh.
Whey, *s.* Meòg, meug.
Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.* Meògach, meogar, meugaidh.
Which, *pron. inter.* Cia ? ciod ?
Which, *pron. rel.* A ; nach, nith.
Whichever, Whichsoever, *pron.* Cia air bith, ciod air bith, ciod sam bith.
Whiff, *s.* Tòth ; oiteag, séideag, osag.
Whiffle, *v. a.* Bi ann an iomchomhairle ; crath, crith ; sgap, sgaoil.
Whiffler, *s.* Gaoithean.
Whig, *s.* Cuigse. *Mt.* and *R.D.*
Whiggish, *adj.* Cuigseach.
Whigoism, *s.* Cuigseachd.
While, *v.* Cuir dheth aimsir; sìn ùine.
While, *s.* Grathunn, tacan ; greis.
While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* Am feadh, 'nuair, an àm, fhad 's ; am fad 's ré na h ùine.
Whim, Whimsey, *s.* Faoineachd ; faoindhòchas, amaideachd ; neònachas, faoincas, saobh-smuain.
Whimper, *v. n.* Dean sgiùganaich.
Whimsical, *adj.* Faoin, neònach, iongantach, breisleachail.
Whin, *s.* Conasg, conusg.
Whine, *v. n.* Dean caoidhearan; guil.
Whine, *s.* Caoidhearan. *Md.*
Whinny, *v. n.* Dean sitrich.
Whip, *v.* Sgiùrsair, slat, cuip.
Whip, *v.* Sgiùrs, tilip.
Whipcord, *s.* Còrd-sgiùrsaidh.
Whiphand, *s.* Làmh-an-uachdar.
Whip-saw, *s.* Tuireasg, sàbh-mòr.
Whirl, *v.* Cuairtich, cuibhlich, ruidhil ; ruith mu'n cuairt.
Whirl, *s.* Cuairt, cuibhle, ruidhil ; dol mu 'n cuairt, cuartag.
Whirlioig, *s.* Gillemirean.
Whirlpool, *s.* Cuairt-shlugan, faochag, cuairt-shruth, coire-tuaicheal.
Whirlwind, *s.* Ioma-ghaoth.
Whirring, *s.* Sgiath fharum.
Whisk, *s.* Sguab, sguabag.
Whisk, *v.* Sguab, sguab seachad.
Whisker, *s.* Ciabhag.
Whisky, *s.* Uisge-beatha.
Whisper, *v. n.* Cogair, cagair.
Whisper, *s.* Cogar, cagar, sanas.
Whisperer, *s.* Fear-cagarsaich.
Whist ! *interj.* Uist ! éisd ! bi do thosd ! tòst, bi sàmhach !
Whist, *s.* Seòrsa cluiche air chairtein.
Whistle, *v.* Dean fead, feadairich.
Whistle, *s.* Feadag, feadan ; fead.
Whistler, *s.* Fear-feadaireachd.
Whit, *s.* Mìr, dad ; smad, dadum.
White, *adj.* Geal ; bàn, fionn.
White, *s.* Gile, geal ; baine, gealagan.
White, *v. a.* Gealaich, bànaich.
Whiten, *v.* Gealaich, bànaich.
Whiteness, *s.* Gile, gilead, bàinead.
Whitewash, *s.* Aol-uisg.
Whither, *adv.* C' àite ? ceana, cia 'n taobh ? ciod an car, ciod an rathad ? far, a dh' ionnsaidh.
Whithersoever, *adv.* Ge b'e air bith àite ; c' àlt' air bith.
Whiting, Cùiteag, phronn-chaile.
Whitish, *adj.* A leth-char geal.
Whitlow, *s.* Ana-bhiorach.
Whitster, *s.* Fear-gealachaidh.
Whitsuntide, *s.* Caingis, Bealltuinn.
Whittle, *s.* Sgian, corc.
Whiz, *v. n.* Srann.
Whizzing, *s.* Srannail.
Who, *pron. interrog.* Cò ?
Who, *rel. pron.* A ; nach.
Whoever, *pron.* Cò air bith.
Whole, *adj.* Slàn, fallain ; iomlan ; uile, gu léir, uile gu léir.
Whole, *s.* An t-iomlan.
Wholesale, *s.* Reic-shlàn.
Wholfsome, *adj.* Slàn, fallain.
Wholly, *adv.* Gu slàn ; gu tur ; gu h-iomlan, gu léir, gu buileach.
Whom, *accus. sing.* and *plur.* of *Who*. A.
Whomsoever, *pron.* Cò air bith ; aon air bith, neach sam bith.
Whoop, *s.* Coileach-oidhche ; glaodh, gàir, iolach ; gàir-chatha.
Whore, *s.* Siùrsach, strìopach.
Whoredom, *s.* Strìopachas.
Whoremaster, Whoremonger, *s.* Drùisear, fear-strìopachais.
Whoreson, *s.* Mac-diolain.
Whorish, *adj.* Strìopachail.
Whortleberry, Whurt, *s.* Braoileag.
Whose, *pron. interrog.* Cò ? cò leis ?
Whose, *pron. poss.* of *Who* and *Which*. Aig am beil.
Whosoever, *pron.* Cò air bith.
Why, *adv.* C'arson ? ciod uime ? cia fàth ? c' uige ? c' uime ?
Wick, *s.* Buaic, lasadan.
Wicked, *adj.* Olc, aingidh; mallaichte, ciontach, peacach, dubhailceach.
Wickedness, *s.* Aingidheachd ; olc, droch-bheart, peacadh, cionta.
Wicker, *adj.* Slatach, gadach.
Wicket, *s.* Caol-dhorus, dorus cumhann, fath-dhorus.
Wide, *adj.* Farsuinn, leathann, mòr, leòbhar.
Widen, *v.* Leudaich, farsuinnich; leathannaich ; fàs farsainn.
Widgeon, *s.* An t-amadan-mòintich.

WIDOW, *s.* Banntrach.
WIDOWER, *s.* Aonrachdan.
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* Banntrachas.
WIDTH, *s.* Farsuinneachd; leud.
WIELD, *v. a.* Làimhsich; stiùr.
WIELDY, *adj.* So-làimhseachadh.
WIFE, *s.* Bean-phòsta, céile.
WIG, *s.* Pìorbhuic; fara-ghruag.
WIGHT, *s.* Neach; bith, urra.
WIGHT, *adj.* Uallach; iullagach.
WIGHTLY, *adv.* Gu luath.
WILD, *adj.* Fiadhaich; borb; allaidh; allta; allmharra; fiadhain; fàs, garbh, neo-àitichte; mi-riaghailteach; mac-meanmnach, faoin.
WILD, *s.* Dithreabh, fiadh-aite.
WILDER, *v. a.* Cuir air seachran.
WILDERNESS, *s.* Fàsach.
WILDFIRE, *s.* Teine-gradaig.
WILD-GOOSE, *s.* Cadhan.
WILDING, *s.* Ubhal-fiadhain.
WILDNESS, *s.* Fiadhaichead, buirbe.
WILE, *s.* Car, cleas, cealg, cuilhheart.
WILFUL, *adj.* Rag, reasgach, ceannlaidir, danarra; dùr, doirbh; ansrianta, dearrasach.
WILFULNESS, *s.* An-toilealachd, reasgachd, rag-mhuinealachd.
WILL, *s.* Toil, rùn, àill, gean, miann, togradh; deòin, roghainn; tiomnadh.
WILL, *v. a.* Iarr; toilich; miannaich; rùnaich, sanntaich; togair, òrduich.
WILLING, *adj.* Toilcach, deònach, togarrach; miannach.
WILLOW, *s.* Scileach.
WILL-WITH-A-WISP, *s.* Sionnachan.
WILY, *adj.* Eòlach, seòlta, culbheartach, sligheach, innleachdach.
WIMBLE, *s.* Tora, boireal.
WIN, *v.* Coisinn; buidhinn, faigh.
WINCE, WINCH, *v. n.* Breab; tilg.
WINCH, *s.* Maighdean-shniomhain.
WIND, *s.* Gaoth; soirbheas; anail.
WIND, *v.* Tionndaidh, toinn, lùb, trŭs, tachrais; fàilich; rothainn; atharraich; rach mu'n cuairt.
WINDEGG, *s.* Ubh-maothaig.
WINDER, *s.* Toinneadair, toinntear, fear-tachrais; cuidhle-thachrais.
WINDFLOWER, *s.* Lŭs-na-gaoithe.
WINDGUN, *s.* Gunna-gaoithe.
WINDINESS, *s.* Gaotharachd.
WINDING, *s.* Lùbadh; fiaradh, car.
WINDINGSHEET, *s.* Marbh-phaisg.
WINDLASS, *s.* Ailig-ghuairneach, unndais; tachrasan.
WINDLE, *s.* Dealgan, fearsaid.
WINDMILL, *s.* Muileann-gaoithe.
WINDOW, *v. a.* Uinneagaich.
WINDOW, *s.* Uinneag.
WINDPIPE, *s.* Deteigheach, detioch stéic-bràghad.
WINDWARD, *adv.* Air fuaradh.
WINDY, *adj.* Gaothar; stoirmeil, doiuionnach; gaothach, aotrom.
WINE, *s.* Fìon.
WINEPRESS, *s.* Fìon-amar.
WING, *s.* Sgiath; cùl-taigh.
WING, *v. a.* Cuir sgiathan air; falbh air iteig; leòn 's an sgéith.
WINGED, *adj.* Sgiathach, luath.
WINK, *s.* Priobadh, caogadh, smèideadh.
WINK, *v. n.* Caog; priob, smèid; ceadaich, aontaich; leig seachad.
WINNER, *s.* Fear-buanachadh.
WINNING, *adj.* Tàirnneach, dlù-thairnneach, mealltach, ionmhuinn; maiseach; taitneach, ciatach; gaolach.
WINNING, *s.* Cosnadh; buidhinn.
WINNOW, *v.* Fasgain; glan, gréidh rannsaich; feuch; dealaich, sgar.
WINTER, *s.* Geamhradh; dùbhlachd.
WINTER, *v.* Geamhraich; cuir thairis no caith an geamhradh.
WINTERLY, WINTRY, *adj.* Geamhradail, geamhrail, geamhrach.
WINY, *adj.* Fionach.
WIPE, *v. a.* Siab, sguab, glan.
WIPE, *s.* Siabadh, suathadh, glanadh; beum; buille, gleadhar.
WIRE, *s.* Cruaidh-theud.
WISDOM, *s* Gliocas, tuigse, eòlas, ciall, tùr, eagnaidheachd; crìonnachd.
WISE, *adj.* Glic, eòlach, sicir, crìonna, ciallach, fiosrach, stòlda.
WISEACRE, *s.* Baothaire, burraidh.
WISH, *v.* Miannaich, guidh, togair; sanntaich, iarr, rùnaich, bi deònach.
WISH, *s.* Miann, àill, togradh; guidhe; toil, dùrachd, déigh; iarrtas.
WISHER, *s.* Fear-miannachaidh.
WISHFUL, *adj.* Togarrach, miannach, sanntach, déidheil, cionail.
WISKET, WHISKET, *s.* Sgùile, sgùlan.
WISP, *s.* Mùillean, boitein, sop.
WISTFUL, *adj.* Dùrachdach, smuaintean, aireach, cùramach.
WIT [to]. Is e sin ri ràdh.
WIT. *s.* Aigneadh, ciall, inntinn, tuigse, tùr, toinisg, meamna, mac-meamna, mac-meanmain; geur-labhairt; fear geur-chuiseach, fear geur-chainnteach, bearradair; fear tulchuiseach, fear mòr-thuigse; innleachd, tionnsgnadh.
WITCH, *s.* Bana-bhuidseach, bandruidh, brìosag. *Kk.*
WITCHCRAFT, *s.* Buidseachd, rosachd, druidheachd; geasan, dolbh.
WITH, *prep* Le, leis, maille ri; ma

n, cuide ris, am fochar. With me, thee, her, him, *leam, leat, leatha, leis;* with us, you, them, *leinn, leibh, leo.*

Withal, *adv.* Leis, mar ri.

Withdraw, *v.* Falbh, thoir air ais, thoir air falbh, rach a thaobh; cuir a thaobh; ais-chéimnich.

Withdrawing-room, *s.* Seòmar-taoibh.

Withe, *s.* Slat-chaoil; cual-chaoil.

Wither, *v.* Searg, scac, crìon, caith air falbh, sgreag, meath.

Withering, *s.* Seargadh, seacadh, crìonadh, sgreagadh.

Withers, *s.* Slinneanan eich.

Withhold, *v. a.* Cùm air ais, bac.

Within, *adv.* and *prep.* A steach.

Withinside, *adv.* An leth a steach.

Without, *prep.* Gun; as eugmhais; a mach, a muigh, an taobh a muigh.

Without, *conj.* Mur, saor; mur dèan, mur bi, mur tachair.

Without, *adv.* Am muigh, a mach.

Withstand, *v. a.* Cùm ris, cùm an aghaidh, cùm roimh, seas ri.

Withy, *s.* Gad.

Witless, *s.* Gòrach; amaideach, eu-céillidh, faoin, neo-thùrail.

Witling, *adj.* Fear leth-gheur.

Witness, *s.* Fianais.

Witness, *v.* Thoir fianais, dean fianais, dearbh le fianais, tog fianais.

Witted, *adj.* Geur, tùrail.

Witticism, *s.* Maol-abhachd.

Witty, *adj.* Geur, beumnach, aigneach, bearradach, tuigseach, tulchuiseach, geur-chuiseach, macmeamnach, geur-fhaclach; sgaiteach.

Wive, *v. a.* Pòs, gabh bean.

Wives, *s. pl.* of *wife.* Mnathan.

Wizard, *s.* Baobh; fiosaiche; drùidh.

Wo, *s.* An-aoibhneas; truaighe.

Woad, *s.* Seòrsa guirmein.

Woful, *adj.* Truagh, dubhach, brònach, muladach, tùrsach, cumhach, doilghiosach, an-aoibhneach.

Wolf, *s.* Madadhallaidh; mac-tìre; faol.

Wolfdog, *s.* Faol-chù.

Wolfsbane, *s.* Fuath-a-mhadaidh.

Woman, *s.* Bean; boireannach.

Womanish, *adj.* Banail, màlda.

Womanhater, *s.* Fear-fuathachaidh bhan, bean-fhuatbaiche.

Womankind, *s.* An cinneadh banail.

Womanly, *adj.* Banail; mar mhnaoidh.

Womb, *s.* Machlag, bolg; brù.

Womb, *v. a.* Dùin; gin an uaigneas.

Women, *s. pl.* of *woman.* Mnài.

Wonder, *s.* Iongantas, neònachas.

Wonder, *v. n.* Gabh iongantas.

Wonderful, *adj.* Iongantach.

Wonderstruck, *adj.* Fo amhluadh.

Wondrous, *adj.* Neònach.

Wont, *v. n.* Gnàthaich, cleachd.

Wonted, *part. adj.* Gnàthaichte; coitcheann, cumanta, cleachdte.

Woo, *v.* Dean suiridhe, dean mire no beadradh; iarr; sir.

Wood, *s.* Coill, coille; fiodh, fiùdhaidh; iùdh, *and* iuch. *Ob.*

Woodbine, *s.* Eidheann-ma-cnrann; iadh-shat; deòthlag.

Woodcock, *s.* Coileach-coille, cromnan-duileag, creòthar.

Wooded, *adj.* Coillteach.

Wooden, *adj.* Fiodha, do dh fhiodh

Woodhole, *s.* Toll-connaidh.

Woodland, *s.* Fearann-coilleach.

Woodland, *adj.* Coillteachail.

Woodlark, *s.* An riabhag-choille.

Woodlouse, *s.* Reudan, mial-fhiodha.

Woodman, Woodsman, *s.* Gìomanach; eunadair, sealgair; maor-coille.

Woodmonger, *s.* Fear-reic-fiodha, ceannaiche-fiodha.

Woodpecker, *s.* An lasair-choille, an snagan-daraich.

Woodsare, *s.* Smugiad-na-cuthaige.

Woodsorrel, *s.* Biadh-an-eòin, biadh-eunain, glaodhran, feada-coille.

Woodnymph, *s.* Annir-choille.

Woody, *adj.* Coillteach, doireach.

Wooer, *s.* Suiridheach, suiridhche.

Woof, *s.* Inneach, snath-cuir.

Wool, *s.* Clòimh, olunn.

Woolen, *adj.* Olla, do chlòimh.

Woolly, *adj.* Ollach, clòimheach.

Woolpack, *s.* Poca cloimhe.

Woolstapler, *s.* Ceannaiche-clòimhe.

Word, *s.* Facal, briathar; gealladh.

Word, *v.* Faclaich, deachd.

Wordy, *adj.* Briathrach; faclach.

Wore, *pret.* of *to wear.* Chaith.

Work, *s.* Obair, saothair, gnìomh, gothach cùis; dragh.

Work, *v.* Oibrich, saoithrich.

Worker, *s.* Oibriche.

Workhouse, *s.* Taigh-nam-bochd.

Workingday, *s.* Latha-oibre.

Workman, *s.* Fear-cèairde; fear-oibre.

Workmanlike, *adj.* Ealadhanta.

Workmanship, *s.* Obair, ealdhain.

Workshop, *s.* Bùth-oibre.

Workwoman, *s.* Ban-fhuaighealaich.

World, *s.* Saoghal, domhan, an cruinne; an cinne-daonna.

Worldling, *s.* Duine saoghalta.

Worldly, *adj.* Talmhaidh; saoghaltach, saoghalta, sanntach, spìocach teann-chruaidh.

Worm, *v.* Snìomh, toinn troimh.

Worm, *s.* Cnnimh, cnuimheag, durrag; cliath-thogalach.
Wormwood, *s.* Burmaid; burban.
Wormy, *adj.* Cnuimheach.
Worn, *part. pass.* of to *wear.* Caithte.
Worril, *s.* Feursanan.
Worry, *v. a.* Reub; stròic, beubanaich.
Worse, *adj.* Ni's miosa.
Worship, *s.* Urram, onoir, spéis.
Worship, *s.* Aoradh; urram.
Worship, *v.* Dean aoradh.
Worshipful, *adj.* Urramach.
Worst, *adj.* A'S miosa.
Worsted, *s.* Abhras.
Wort, *s.* Brailis, seòrsa càil.
Worth, *s.* Fiach, luach, prìs; luachmhorachd, fiachalachd.
Worth, *adj.* Fiù, airidh, fiach.
Worthiness, *s.* Toillteannas; òirdheirceas; subhailc; mathas.
Worthless, *adj.* Suarrach, gun fhiù.
Worthlessness, *s.* Neo-fhiùghalachd.
Worthy, *adj.* Fiachail, fiùghail airidh, cubhaidh, toillteannach, cliùthoillteannach, òirdheirc.
Wot, *v. n.* Bi fiosrach.
Wove, *pret.* and *part.* of to *weave.* Dh' fhigh air fhige.
Woven, *part.* Fighte.
Would, *pret.* of to *will.* B' àill.
Wound, *s.* Lot, cneadh, creuchd, dochann, leòn, gearradh.
Wound, *v. a.* Leòn, creuchd, reub, lot, dochainn, cràidh, ciùrr.
Wound, *pret.* of to *wind.* Tachraiste.
Wrack, *s.* Bristeadh sgrios call.
Wrangle, *v. n.* Connsaich, deasbairich; cuir a mach, troid.
Wrangle, *s.* Connsachadh, trod.
Wrangler, *s.* Fear-connsachaidh.
Wrap, *v. a.* Paisg, trùs; fill, cuairsg.
Wrapper, *s.* Filleag, còmhdach.
Wrath, *s.* Fraoch; corraich; fearg.
Wrathful, *adj.* Fraochanta, feargach, corrach cás, frithearra.
Wreak, *v. a.* Dean dìoghaltas.
Wreak, *s.* Dìoghaltas.
Wreakful, *adj.* Dìoghaltach.
Wreath, *s.* Blàth-fhleasg, coron, fleasg, figheachan; clàideag, lùbag, dual, camag; cuidhe.
Wreathe, *v. a.* Toinn, pleat, dual, cas, snìomh, cuairsg.
Wreathy, *adj.* Snìomhanach, cuairsgeach, leadanach, dualach.
Wreck, *s.* Long-bhriseadh; léirsgrios, bàthadh.
Wreck, *v.* Sgrios le ànradh cuain; bris, mill; bi air do bhriseadh.
Wren, *s.* Dreadhandonn.
Wrench, *v. a.* Toinn, snìomh; spion.
Wrench, *s.* Toinneamh; snìomh, spìonadh, siabhadh.
Wrest, *v. a.* Spìon; toinn, toinneamh, snìomh; éignich.
Wrest, *s.* Toinneamh; éigin.
Wrestle, *v. n.* Gleachd, dean strì.
Wrestler, *s.* Gleachadair, caraiche.
Wretch, *s.* Truaghan; crochaire.
Wretched, *adj.* Truagh, dòlum, bochd; dona, mi-shealbhar, dòruinneach, truaillidh, crìon, suarrach; dòlasach, doilghiosach, àmhgharach; leibideach, tàireil.
Wretchedness, *s.* Truaighe, donas.
Wriggle, *v.* Fri-oibrich; siùd, seòg.
Wriggling, *s.* Seòganaich, crathail.
Wright, *s.* Saor.
Wring, *v.* Fàisg; toinn, toinneamh; snìomh; sàraich, claoidh; gabh a dh' aindeoin, dean ainneart.
Wrinkle, *s.* Preas, preasadh, crupag, criopag, lorc, caisreag.
Wrinkle, *v. n.* Preas, Preasagaich, crup, cas, liurc, sream.
Wrinkled, *adj.* Preasagach; preasagaichte, casaich, liurcach.
Wrist, *s.* Caol an dùirn.
Wristband, *s.* Bann-dùirn.
Writ, *s.* Sgriobhtur; reachd.
Write, *v.* Sgrìobh; gràbhail, geàrr.
Writer, *s.* Sgrìobhadair, ùghdar.
Written, *pass. part.* of to *write.* Sgriohhte, air a sgrìobhadh.
Writhe, *v.* Toinn, toinneamh, snìomh, cás; cam, siach, fiar.
Writing. Sgrìobhadh.
Wrizzled, *adj.* Preasach, sreamach; seacte, seargte.
Wrong, *s.* Eucoir, eu-ceart, mearachd; dochair, coire.
Wrong, Wrongly, *adv.* Air aimhreith.
Wrong, *adj.* Eucorach, docharach, mearachdach, olc; coireach, cearr, air aimhreith, neo-chothromach, neo-chubhaidh.
Wrong, *v. a.* Dean eucoir air, dochannaich, bhalaich, ciùrr.
Wrongful, *adj.* Eu-corach, eu-ceartach, mearachdach, lochdach, ciontach, cronail, coireach.
Wrongheaded, *adj.* Caoch-cheannach, gòrach, amaideach, baoghalta, eu-céillidh, mearachdach.
Wrongfully, *adv.* Gu neo-dhligheach, gu cronail, gu mi-cheart.
Wrote, *pret. part.* of to *write.* Sgrìobh.
Wroth, *adj.* Feargach, an corraich.
Wrought, *part.* Oibrichte; dèante.
Wrung, *part.* of *to wring* Fàisgte.

Wry, *adj.* Cam, fiar. claon, crotach.

X

X, *s.* Ceathramh litir thar fhichead na h-aibidil.
Xerif, *s.* Flath Barbarianach.
Xebeck, *s.* Bìrlinn.
Xerocollyrium, *s.* Sàbh-shùl.
Xenodochy, *s.* Aoidheachd.
Xerophagy, *s* Biadh-tioram.
Xiphoides, *s.* Maothan.
Xylography, *s.* Gràbhaladh air fiodh.
Xystus, *s.* Rathad spaidsearachd.

Y

Y, *s.* Cùigeamh, litir thar fhichead, na h-Aibidil.
Yacht, *s.* Sgoth-luingeanach.
Yard, *s.* Gàradh; iadh-lann, lios, cùirt. Slat; slat-thomhais, slat-shiùil.
Yardward, *s.* Tomhas-slaite.
Yarn, *s.* Snàth; snàth-olla, abhras.
Yarrow, *s.* Eàrr-thalmhuinn.
Yawl, *s.* Geòla, bàta luinge.
Yawn, *s.* Meunan, mianan.
Yawn, *v. n.* Dean meunanaich.
Yawning, *s.* Meunanaich.
Yawning, *adj.* Meunanach, cadaltach.
Yclèped, *part.* Ainmichte.
Ye, *nominative plur.* of *thou.* Sibhse.
Yea, *adv.* 'S eadh; air chinnt.
Yean, *v. n.* Beir uan.
Yeanlino, *s.* Uan, uanan, uainein.
Year, *s.* Bliadhna.
Yearling, *s.* Bliadhnach.
Yearly, *adv.* Gach bliadhna.
Yearn, *v. n.* Gabh truas, mothaich truas; fàisg, léir, cràidh.
Yearning, *s.* Truacantas, bàigh.
Yelk, Yolk, *s.* Buidheagan uibhe.
Yell, *s.* Sgrèach, sgriach, sgal, glaodh, sgairt, ulfhart, ràn, burral.
Yell, *v. n.* Sgrèach, sgriach, sgal, glaodh, sgairt, ulfhart, ràn, burral.
Yellow, *adj.* Buidhe.
Yellow, *s.* Dath-buidhe.
Yellowhammer, *s.* Buidheagbhuachair.
Yellowish, *adj.* A leth-char buidhe.
Yellowness, *s.* Bhuidhe-chd.
Yelp, *s.* Tathunn, tathunnaich, comhartaich, deithleann.
Yelp, *v. n.* Dean tathunn, tathunnaich.
Yeoman, *s.* Tuathanach, fear gabhalach; leth dhuin'-uasal.
Yeomanry, *s.* Tuath-mheasail.
Yerk, *s.* Sgailleag, frith-bhuille, gleog, gleadhar; sitheadh.
Yerk, *v.* Buail gu grad, frith-bhuail; thoir sitheadh, sgiùrs, gabh air thoir grad leum.
Yes, *adv.* Seadh, 'se, tha, &c. &c.
Yest, Yeast, *s.* Beirm, cop.
Yesterday, *adv.* An dé.
Yesternight, *adv.* An raoir.
Yesty, Yeasty, *adj.* Beirmeach.
Yet, *conj.* Gidheadh, fòs, fathast.
Yet, *adv.* Fathast, fhathast; osbarr, tuilleadh fòs; *as yet;* gus a nise.
Yew, *s.* Iubhar, iuthar.
Yewen, *adj.* Iubhair.
Yield, *v.* Géill; strìoc; lub, feachd; thoir a mach; thoir suas, aontaich.
Yoke, *s.* Cuing, ceangal, slàbhraidh; càraid, dithis; daorsa, tràilleachd.
Yoke, *v. a.* Beartaich; cuingich, caraidich; sàraich, claoidh, ceannsuich, tràillich, cìosnaich.
Yoke-Fellow, *s.* Comh-oibriche.
Yon, Yonder, *adv.* Ud, an sud.
Yore, *adv*, O shean, o chian.
You, *pron. oblique case* of *ye.* Thu, thusa, tu; sibh, sibhse.
Young, *adj.* Òg; aineolach, lag.
Young, *s.* Òigridh; àl-òg.
Younger, *adj.* Ni's òige.
Youngest, *adj.* A's òige.
Youngish, *adj.* A leth-char òg.
Youngling, *s.* Ogan, maotharan.
Youngster, Younker, *s.* Òganach.
Your, *pron. sing.* Do, d' t'.
Your, *pron. pl.* Bhur, ur, 'r.
Yours, *pron. sing.* Leat, leatsa.
Yours, *pron. pl.* Leibh, leibhse.
Yourself, *pron.* Thu-féin.
Yourselves, *pron.* Sibh-féin.
Youth, *s.* Oigear; òige pàiste, òigeachd; òigridh, òganaich.
Youthful, *adj.* Òg, ògail, òigeil.
Youthly, Youthy, *adj.* Òg, ògail.
Yule, *s.* An Nollaig.
Yux, Yex, *s.* An Èileag

Z

Z. Sèathamh litir thar fhichead na h-Aibidil.

Zany, *s.* Sgeigeir, cleasaiche.
Zeal, *s.* Miann, eud; dian-dheòthas; dealas, deagh-dhûrachd.
Zealot, *s.* Eudair; Fear-tnuail; fear-leanmhainn, fear-dealaidh.
Zealous, *adj.* Eudmhor, miannmhor, dealasach, deòthasach, dûrachdach, dian; teth, bras, togarrach.
Zealousness, *s.* Dealasachd, dûrachd.
Zebra, *s.* An asal-stiallach.
Zechin, *s.* Òr naoi tastan.
Zenith, *s.* Druim an adhair.
Zephyr, Zephyrus, *s.* Tlàth-ghaoth; seamh-ghaoth; gaoth an iar.
Zest, *s.* Blas; blas taitneach.
Zest, *v. a.* Dean blasda.
Zigzag, *adj.* Carach; lùbach, cam
Zinc, *s.* Seòrsa miotailt.
Zodiac, *s.* Grian-chrios.
Zodiacial, *adj.* Grian-chriosach.
Zone, *s.* Crios; cearcall, cuairt; bann, cuairt do 'n talamh.
Zoographeb, *s.* Fear-sgrìobhaidh mu thimcholl ainmhidhean.
Zoography, *s.* Cunntas mu thimchioll cumadh agus nàduir ainmhidhean.
Zoology, *s.* Cunntas mu ainmhidhibh.
Zoophyte, *s.* Beò-luibh
Zootomist, *s.* Cairbh-sgathaich.
Zootomy, *s.* Cairbh-sgathadh.

THE COMMON CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN, IN ENGLISH AND GAELIC.

NAMES OF MEN.

THE NAMES IN ITALICS ARE THE ABBREVIATIONS, AS USED IN FAMILIAR DISCOURSE.

ADAM, ...Adhamh.
ADOMAN, ...Donnan.
ALBERT, ...Ailbeart.
ALEXANDER, *Ellic* .....Alasdair.
ALAN, ...Ailean.
ALPIN, ...Ailpein.
ANDREW, ...Aindrea.
ANGUS, ...Aonghas.
ARCHIBALD, ...Gilleasbuig.
ARTHUR, ...Art
AULAY, ...Amhladh.
BANQUO, ...Bàncho.
BARTHOLOMEW, *Bat.*..Parlan.
BEARNARD, ...Bearnard.
BENJAMIN, *Ben.*.....Beathan.
BRIAN, ...Brian.
CATHELD, ...Cathal.
CHARLES, ...Tearlach.
CHRISTOPHER, ...Gillecriosd.
COLIN, ...Cailean.
COLL, ...Colla.
CONALL, ...Connull.
CONSTANTINE, ...Conn.
DANIEL, *Donald* .....Dòmhnull.
DAVID, *Davie* .....Daibhidh.
DERMUD, ...Diarmad.
DUGALD, ...Dùghall.
DUNCAN, ...Donnachadh.
EDWARD, *Ned* .....Eideard.
EUGENE, ...Aodh.
EVANDER, ...Iomhar.
EWEN, ...Eòbhann.
FARQUHAR, ...Fearchar.
FERGUS, ...Fearghus.
FILLAN, ...Faolan.
FINGAL, ...Fionn.
FINLAY, ...Fionnladh.
FRANCIS, *Frank* .....Frang.
GEOFFRY, ...Goiridh.
GEORGE, ...Seòras.
GILLANDERS, ...Gilleanndrais.
GILBERT, ...Gillebard.
GILBRIDE, ...Gillebrìde.
GILLIES, ...Gilliosa.
GODFREY, ...Guaidhre.
GREGOR, ...Griogair.
HENRY, *Harry*.....Eanruig.
HECTOR, ...Eachunn.
HUGH, ...Ùisdean.
JAMES, *Jemmy*.....Seumas.
JOHN, *Jack* .....Iain.
JOSEPH, *Joe* .....Ioseph.
KENNEDY, ...Uarraig.
KENNETH, ...Coinneach.
LACHLAN, ...Lachunn.
LAWRENCE, ...Làbhruinn.
LEWIS, ...Luthais.
LUKE, ...Lucais.
LUDOVICK, ...Maoldònaich.
MAGNUS, ...Mànus.
MALCOLM,* .....Calum.
MARC, ...Marcus.
MARTIN, ...Màrtainn.
MATTHEW, *Mat.*.....Mata.
MAXWELL, ...Macsual.
MAURICE, ...Maolmuire.
MICHAEL, ...Mìcheil.
MUNGO, ...Mungan.

---

* "Malcolm" is a name of Celtic origin—from "*Maolcolum*," a votary of St Columba; as "*Maolmuire*" signifies a votary of the Virgin Mary. The English affix *bald*, is synonymous with the Gaëlic prefixes *maol* and *gille*,—"*Maolciaran*," a votary of St Kiaran, was in former times a Gaëlic proper name, but is now used only as descriptive of a person who is woe-begone and bending under sorrow. Examples of this use of the term will be found in the poetical compositions of Mary M'Leod, the celebrated poetess of Harris, and of Roderick Morrison, the famous blind harper of Lewis.

MURDOCH, ...Murchadh.
MURPHY, ...Muireach.
NICOLAS, *Nic*.....Neacal.
NAUGHTAN, ...Neachdann.
NIEL, ...Niall.
NINIAN, ...Ringean.
NIVEN, ...Gillenaomh.
NORMAN, ...Tòrmod.
OLIVER, ...Olaghair.
OWEN, ...Aoghann.
PAUL, ...Pàl, Pòl.
PATRICK, ...Pàdruig.
PETER, ...Peadar.
PHILIP, ...Philip.
QUINTIN, ...Caoidhean.
RICHARD, *Dick* .....Ruiseart.
ROBERT, *Bob* .....Rob.
RODERICK, *Rory* .....Ruairidh.
RONALD, ...Raonull,
SAMUEL, *Sam* .....Samuel.
SOMERLED, ...Somhairle
SIMON, ...Sìm.
SOLOMON, ...Solamh.
STEPHEN, ...Steaphan.
TADDEUS, ...Taogh.
THOMAS, *Tom* .....Tòmas.
TORQUIL, ...Torcull.
WALTER, ...Bhaltair.
WILLIAM, *Will* .....Uilleam.
ZACHARY, *Zach*.....Sachairi.

NAMES OF WOMEN.

AMELIA, ...Aimili.
ANABELLA, ...Barabal.
ANGELICA, ...Aingealag.
ANN, *Nanny*.....Anna.
BARBARA, ...Barbara
BEATRICE, ...Beitiris.
BETSY, ...Beitidh.
CATHARINE, *Kate* ...Caitriana.
CHRISTIAN, *Chris*.....Cairistîne.
CICELY, *Cis*.....Silis.
CLARE, ...Sorcha.
CLARISA, ...Caitir.
DIANA, ...Diana.
DORCAS, ...Deòiridh.
DOROTHY, *Dolly* .....Diorbhail.
ELGIN, ...Eiliginn.
ELIZABETH, *Bess*.....Ealasaid.
FLORA, ...Fionnaghal.
FRANCES, *Fanny* .....Fràngag.
GRACE, ...Giorsail.
HELEN, *Nelly* .....Eilidh.
HENRIETTA, *Harriet*.Eiric.
ISABELLA, *Bell* .....Iseabal.
JANET, ...Seònaid
JANE, *Jean, Jenny*, ...Sîne.
JUDITH, ...Siubhan.
LOUISA, ...Liùsaidh.
LUCRETIA, ...Lùcreis.
MARGARET, *Peggy*....Mairearad
MARGERY, ...Marsail.
MARION, ...Muireall.
MARTHA, *Patty*.....Moireach.
MARY, *Molly*.....Màiri.
MALVINA, ...Malamhìn
MILDRED, ...Milread.
EUPHAM, ...Oighrig.
RACHEL, ...Raònaild.
SARAH, *Sally* .....Mòr.
SOPHIA, ...Beathag.
SUSANNA, *Susan*.....Siùsan.
UERE, ...Eamhair
WINIFRED, ...Ùna.